GAMBLING

* See also BINGO (CH. 313); LOTTERY, STATE
Action, limitation on, 434.090
Actions, interrogatories, effect of failure to answer, 434.080
Assignment of instrument, effect, 434.020
Billiards, see BILLIARD AND OTHER TABLES

Bingo
Activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015
Boats, see RIVERBOAT GAMBLING, this index
Bookmaking, 572.030, 572.040
Chances, represented by money or records, penalty, 572.030, 572.040
Commission shall submit fingerprints for criminal history check, when, 313.810
Conveyances based on, void, 434.010
Device, possession, penalty, 572.070
Door prizes and gifts by lots given by charities not deemed gambling, when, 313.665
Enforcement of gaming laws by highway patrol, 43.050
Fantasy sports contests not gambling, 313.910

Felony convictions
Bingo license, persons ineligible, 313.035
Boats, excursion gambling, applicants for licensure to disclose conviction, 313.810
Horse racing, occupational license, ineligible, 313.640
Lottery game retailer, persons ineligible, 313.260
Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participants on premises not grounds for denying liquor or beer licenses, 311.211
Gambling devices, 572.030, 572.040
Horse racing, pari-mutuel wagering not deemed to be gambling, when, 313.665
Horse racing, see HORSE RACING
Houses, nuisance, abatement, injunction, 572.090
Injunction against gambling house, 572.090
Judgment by confession, based on, void, 434.010
Lease, effect on, 441.020
Leasing premises for, penalty, 572.090
Limitation of actions, 434.090
Liquor or beer licenses not to be denied for sale of tickets on premises to fishing skill contestants, 311.211
Losses, recovery, 434.030, 434.040

Lottery
Authorized, Art. III, Secs. 39(b), (c), (e), (f)
Outside Missouri, effect, 572.080
Minors, losses recovered by conservator, 434.060; by parent, 434.060
Notes, based on, void, 434.010
Option dealing, see OPTION DEALING AND SALES FOR FUTURE DELIVERY
Pari-mutuel wagering on horse racing not deemed to be gambling, when, 313.665
Pari-mutuel wagering, see HORSE RACING
Policy, penalties, 572.030, 572.040

GAMBLING — cont'd
Possession, gambling records, penalties, defense, 572.050, 572.060
Promoting gambling, first degree, penalty, 572.030
Promoting gambling, second degree, penalty, 572.040
Raffles, activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015
Records, possession, first degree, penalty, 572.050
Records, possession, second degree, penalty, 572.060
Regulated, how, 572.100
Riverboat gambling, 313.800 to 313.850
Seizure, disposition, 513.660
Slot machines, penalty, 572.030, 572.040
Stakeholder, liability to loser, 434.050

Suppression
Fourth class cities, 79.450
Third class cities, 77.570
Towns and villages, 80.090
Sweepstakes, activities not prohibited, criminal code, 572.015
United States, land acquisition for Native American/Indian gaming requires statutory authorization, 12.010

GAME
See FISH AND GAME

GAMING AND GAMBLING CONTRACTS
See GAMBLING

GAMING COMMISSION
Agreements, law enforcement agencies, authorized, 313.004
Bingo fund abolished and transferred to gaming commission fund, when, use of funds, 313.008
Bingo, duties, 313.005 to 313.070
Commission, powers and duties, 313.950
Contest not gambling, 313.910
Definitions, 313.905
Excursion gambling boats, contests permitted on, 313.910
Executive director, may appoint, 313.004

Fantasy sports consumer protection act
Advertising prohibited, when, 313.920
Audit, required annually, cost paid by operator, 313.940
Citation of law, 313.900
Commission, powers and duties, 313.950
Contest not gambling, 313.910
Definitions, 313.905
Excursion gambling boats, contests permitted on, 313.910
Grandfather provision for certain operators, 313.935
Highly experienced players to be identified, 313.920
Identification of licensed operator on authorized website, 313.915
Laws and regulations, compliance with, 313.930
License required to operate, procedure, 313.910
Licensure, application, fees, 313.935
Operator requirements, 313.915
GAMING COMMISSION — cont'd
Fantasy sports consumer protection act — cont'd
Participant online self-exclusion form, 313.920
Participation prohibited by certain persons, 313.925
Proprietary information, confidentiality of, 313.925
Registration of participants required, 313.920
Rulemaking authority, 313.955
Scripts, use of, monitoring, 313.920
Security standards, 313.920
Supervision of operators, licensees, and websites, 313.950
Highway patrol members hired by commission not subject to personnel cap of highway patrol, 43.050

Horse racing
Assignment of horse racing commission, 313.510
Breakage, permitted uses, 313.652
Civil actions, costs, representation by attorney general, 313.570
County or municipal racing authority, subject to rules and regulations of commission, 313.630
Deductions from pool, amount, distribution, 313.652
Definitions, 313.500
Executive director, duties, 313.520
Fund, Missouri breeders, duties, 313.720
Place and method of betting, restrictions, 313.652
Simulcasting, permitted, restrictions, 313.655
Tax payment, amount, due when, 313.652
Members, appointment, compensation, restrictions, 313.004
Public safety, department of, assigned to, 313.004

Riverboat gambling
Adjusted gross receipts, tax on, collection, 313.822
Administrative procedure law, exemption from, when, 313.848
Admission fee, collection, how divided, 313.820
Affirmative action, plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805
Cashless wagering system, 313.805
Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843
Fingerprints, submitted for criminal history check, when, 313.810
Fund, gaming commission, created, purpose, distribution of funds, 313.835; nonseverability clause, 313.836
Information on licensees, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
Investigation, may conduct, 313.810
License, issuance, approval from commission for supplier, 313.807, 313.810, 313.812
Liquor service, licensing of, 313.840
Liquor, wholesalers, allowable sales, 311.180
Powers, 313.800, 313.805
Rules
Authority to promulgate, 313.805

GARbage
Defined, 266.410
Disposal
Except at dumping ground, 64.463
Second, third and fourth class cities, 71.680, 71.690
Special charter cities, 81.190
Feeding to hogs
Application, facilities, 266.430
Injunction, 266.450
Prohibited, when, 266.420
Violation of law, misdemeanor, 266.460
Food and drug law not applicable, 196.090
Hazardous waste, radioactive waste, low-level midwest interstate compact, 260.700
Incinerators and composting plants, St. Louis county, 49.303
Nuisance abatement ordinances, certain counties, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Solid waste disposal, see SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
Throwing on roads, waters, or government lands, penalty, 577.070

GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525)
Alimony, separate maintenance, child support, 452.140
Amount to be withheld, how computed, 525.030
Answer of garnishee
Admissions, proceedings, 525.220
Denial, replication, 525.190
Earnings, definition, maximum subject to, 525.030
Exceptions, procedure, 525.180
Failure to file, effect, 525.140
Sufficient, when, 525.210
Attachments, when returnable, 521.170
Child support or separate maintenance, withholding of income
Duration, 452.350
Modification, 452.350
Payment, procedure, 452.350
Priority, 452.350
Termination, 452.350
Child support, 211.241
Child support, priorities, 454.505
Child support, prohibited if party alleges no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Claimant, assigned property, procedure, 525.270
Claimant, interpleader, 525.090, 525.100
Consultants, judge's surviving spouse, compensation, exempt, 476.539
Corporations, how served, 525.050
Costs, how adjudged, 525.240, 525.250
GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525) — cont’d

County employees' retirement system, benefits exempt, 50.1175
Debtor-distributee, distribution prior to notice not a discharge, 473.618
Debts not yet due, procedure, 525.260
Default judgment, when final, effect, 525.170
Discharge of employee because of, penalty, 525.030
Estates of decedents, debtor-distributee, distribution prior to requested notice not discharge of personal representative, 473.618
Execution against garnishee, 525.110
Exemption, cities, retirement benefits, 71.207
Firemen's retirement benefits and funds exempt, St. Louis city, 87.365
Foster care for child, failure to pay required amount, 210.536

Garnishee
Answer, 525.180, 525.190, 525.210, 525.220
Bond in lieu of delivery, 525.080
Defined, 525.010
Discharge, how made, 525.070
Execution against, 525.110
Financial institution, one-time deduction, 525.230
Indebted to defendant on note, procedure, 525.280
Judgment against, when entered, 525.200
Persons subject to, restrictions, 525.030
Property, duty to deliver, 525.080
Summoned in attachment action, 521.170
Summoned on execution, 525.020
Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation exempt, 104.260
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, when, 104.260
Insurance, director, company funds, 375.460
Insurer's liquidation act, certain garnishment liens voided by, 375.982
Interplea, when allowed, costs, 525.090, 525.100
Interrogatories to garnishee, procedure, 525.130, 525.140
Interrogatories, answer compelled, how, 525.140
Jail prisoner's wages exempt, 221.170
Judgment against garnishee, when entered, 525.200
Names of garnishees to accompany return, 525.060
Negotiable note, garnishee owing, defendant, procedure, 525.280
Notice
Assignee or vendee, 525.270
Corporations, how served, 525.050
Effect, 525.040
Garnishment to include federal taxpayer identification number, failure to comply, effect, 525.233
Priority based on date of service, 525.040
Payment by garnishee to sheriff or court, effect, 525.070
Pleadings and papers, how served, 525.020
Police retirement benefits and funds, exempt from, exception for support, 86.190, 86.353, 86.1040, 86.1430

GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525) — cont’d

Procedure, rules for, 525.120
Property, when delivered, 525.080
Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260
Railroads, for wages, procedure, 525.150, 525.160

Retirement benefits
Administrative law judges and legal advisors, special consultants, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
County employees, benefits exempt, 50.1175
Exemptions, see Exemption, this heading
Judges, exception, 476.688
Political subdivisions, exempt from, 70.695
State employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Teachers' and school employees', benefits exempt, 169.587
Teachers', districts of population 400,000 to 700,000, exempt, 169.380
Year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054

Return date same as for execution, 525.020
Return of writ, how made, 525.060
School retirement system funds and benefits, prohibited, 169.690
Sheriffs' retirement fund and benefits exempt, 57.988

Special consultants
Administrative law judges and legal advisors, retirement system, compensation, exempt, exceptions, 287.820
Judges appointed as, compensation exempt from, 476.601
Judge's surviving spouse special consultant's compensation, exempt, 476.539
On aging, compensation exempt from, 104.610, 104.612
State and political subdivision employees, wages, procedure, 525.310

Support obligation
Content of garnishment order, 454.505
Costs to employer, fee withheld from wages, limitation, 454.505
Discharge prohibited, liability of employer, 454.505
Limitations on amount, when, 454.505
Notice required, 454.505
Refusal to employ due to order, prohibited, 454.505
Refusal to withhold, liability of employer, 454.505
Service of process, 525.050
Social security number not in order, employer not liable for error, 454.505
State and political subdivision employees, garnishment law to apply, 454.505
Termination of employment, notification duties of employer, 454.505
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Teachers' retirement system, districts of population 400,000 to 700,000, funds, benefits, exempt, 169.380
Third party claimant, notice, procedure, 525.270
GARNISHMENTS (CH. 525) — cont'd
Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250

Wages
Earned out of state, exempt, when, 525.300
Limitation, 525.030
Personal service, when necessary, 525.290
Railroad, procedure, 525.150, 525.160
State, municipal, or political subdivision employees, procedure, 525.310
Workers' compensation benefits for delinquent child support, 287.260
Workers' compensation benefits, exempt from, exceptions, 287.260

GAS COMPANIES (CH. 393)
Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings, 393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of damages and costs, 488.474
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Bills for customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
Capitalization of franchise or contract for consolidation or lease, 393.200
Certificate of convenience and necessity, when required, expiration, 393.170
Charges, action to collect, defense, 393.280
Complaints, investigation, procedure, 393.260, 393.270
Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Definitions, 393.120
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Depreciation account, regulation, 393.240
Discrimination or preference prohibited, 393.130
Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175
Emergencies, utility service drivers intrastate, driver's hours not subject to hour regulation, when, 307.400
Equipment, installation privileges, cities, 71.520
Experimental tariffs
Definitions, 393.310
Expiration date, 393.310
Filed with public service commission, when, 393.310
Minimum requirements, 393.310
Suspension of tariff, when, 393.310
Franchise, procedure, cities, third class, commission form, 78.190; manager form, 78.630
Franchise, transfer or encumbrance, 393.190
Infrastructure system replacement
Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1009
Definitions, 393.1009
Eligible infrastructure system replacements, defined, 393.1009
Gas corporation, defined, 393.1009
Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009
ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009
ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1009
Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1015
Rates
Changes documentation required, notice, authorization, 393.1015
Proposal for rate changes, examination and authorization, 393.1015
Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1015
Rulemaking authority, 393.1015
Schedule of rates, procedure to establish or change, 393.1012
Law, application, 393.110
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service
Delinquency, defined, 441.650
Heat related utility service, defined, 441.650
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, defined, 441.650
Owner, defined, 441.650
Owners, duties, in contempt of court, when, 441.650
Receivership, when, how, duties, how terminated, 441.650
Termination of service, duties, prohibited, when, 441.650
Meters, inspection, maintenance, 393.160
Municipal companies, safety regulations, public service commission, powers, duties, 386.310
Municipalities to jointly contract to furnish, purchase, sell utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading, Joint Municipal Utility Commission
Powers generally, 393.010
Property
Restraints on alienation and rule against perpetuities not applicable, when, 393.105
Rights, underground storage, 393.410 to 393.430, 393.450 to 393.510
Transfer or encumbrance, regulations, 393.190
Transfer, impact on local tax revenues, information required, procedure, 393.190
Rates
Employment terms subject to collective bargaining not to be changed when establishing rates, 386.315
Increase, procedure, 393.150
Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
Schedule, filing and publication, change in, 393.140
Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
Third class cities, 77.490
Rates and service, regulation, 393.130, 393.270
GAS COMPanies (CH. 393) — cont’d
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 368.371
Reorganization, supervision, 393.250
Reports, duty to make, penalty, 393.140
Securities
Acquisition, regulation, 393.190
Disposition of proceeds, regulation, 393.220
Issuance
Authorization, regulation, 393.200
Certificate, required, 393.210
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 393.220
Regulation, 393.180
Sale without authority, effect, 393.220
Void, when, 393.220
State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
Stock dividends, authorization for, 393.210
Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Commission, defined, 393.298
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Distribution system, defined, 393.298
Distributor, defined, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Energy services, defined, 393.298
Gross receipts, defined, 393.298
Invalidity of section, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Person, defined, 393.298
PILOT, defined, 393.298
Political subdivision, defined, 393.298
Proportionate share, defined, 393.298
 Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.297
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Seller, defined, 393.298
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
GAS COMPanies (CH. 393) — cont’d
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont’d
Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300
Taxation, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, 393.190
Taxes and costs of, on reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
Valuation of property, procedure, review, 393.230
GAS STORAGE
Civil actions, statute of limitations, 393.510
Condemnation
Buildings excepted, 393.450
Corporation property, limitation, 393.480
License, procedure to acquire, 393.440
Purposes, procedure, 393.430
Stratum excepted, 393.460
Definitions, 393.410, 393.420
Eminent domain, right not impaired, 393.470
Owner of land, rights, 393.490
Property rights, underground storage, 393.440
Public body, land of, effect, 393.420
Underground, property rights, 393.500
GAS WELLS
See OIL AND GAS
GASOLINE TAX
See MOTOR FUEL TAX
GEESE
See LIVESTOCK; POULTRY
GENERAL AND BUSINESS CORPORATIONS
See CORPORATIONS
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21)
Accounts, allowance, 21.210
Activities of general assembly, sunset act not to prohibit, certain actions, 23.280
Adjournment
Effect on acts, 1.130, Art. III, Sec. 29
Administrative rules committee, membership, powers, duties, 536.037
Administrative rules joint committee, see ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
Agriculture, department of, pesticide rules and regulations, time in which to rescind, 281.115
AIDS, reports from department of health, contents, 191.683
Appropriation
Bills
Requirements, 21.260
Cole County prosecutor, enforcement of lobbying law, 105.473
Elderly services, additional money for, how, 660.099
Funds to career ladder forward funding fund, 168.500
Funds to fund liabilities of system, 104.436
Missouri museum district act, 184.840
Parks and related institutions, local grants to, 258.083
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd

Appropriation — cont'd
Reimbursement of political subdivisions for exemption of certain personal property from taxation, duties, 21.505
World War II D-Day veterans, Jubilee of Liberty medal, general assembly to appropriate for, 42.190
Architects, professional engineers, professional land surveyors, and professional landscape architects, board of, appropriation of funds to, 327.081
Assessment system, statewide, education, legislative veto of authorized, 160.526
Athletes, award of recognition for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualification, authority to select, 160.350
Audit of state auditor's office by general assembly, procedure, cost, how paid, 29.351
Authentication, bills passed over veto, effective date, 21.250
Bill of Rights day, December 15, how observed, 9.141

Bills
Challenge for procedural defect, time limitation, 516.500
File, index, digest of, where kept, 23.030
Governor to return, when, 21.270
Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192
Preintroduction, see BILLS, LEGISLATIVE
Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192
Procedural challenge for defect, time limitation, 516.500
Revision, form, approval by legislative research committee, 23.045
Board for tobacco settlement financing authority, speaker of the house and president pro tempore to serve as ex officio members, 8.520
Board of public buildings, speaker of the house and president pro tempore to serve as ex officio members, 8.010

Budget
Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210
Buildings, information as to condition, duty of chief of planning, 8.330
Capitol security, joint committee on, members, 8.173
Certificate of joint election, effect, 21.060
Challenge to ballot title, fiscal note, parties, defendants, 116.190

Chambers and offices
Charge and control of, accounts committee of respective house, 8.015, 8.017
House of representatives, charge and control of, accounts committee, 8.017
Senate, charge and control of, accounts committee, 8.015

Chief clerk
Compensation, 21.150
Journal, duties, 2.080, 2.091

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd

Committee on legislative research
Chairman, fiscal notes, duties, 23.140
Creation, Art. III, Sec. 35
Fiscal notes, interference with staff review by committee, 23.140

Committees
* See also the specific committee, this heading
Administrative rules, 536.037
Chairman, administer oaths, 21.370
Depositions, when allowed, 21.380
Disturbance of, how punished, 21.430
Interim, assistance by committee on legislative research, 23.020
Reports, where kept, 23.030
Transportation oversight, joint committee, general assembly, 21.795
Witnesses, oaths, 21.370
Compensation, members, 21.140; adjustments, see Appendix E
Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Concealed firearm, member and staff authorized to carry, when, 571.107
Conference for instruction of new members, expenses of attending, 21.187
Contingent expenses, control of, 21.230
Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriation for all state agencies and institutions of higher education, approval by general assembly required, 21.527
Convention and sports complex fund, may make appropriations for, when, limitations, 67.641
Corporations not for profit, power, 355.495
Corporations, regulation, 351.700
Custodians for, employment, 21.160

Death benefits
Accumulated contribution refund, when, 104.422
Children to share equally total benefit if one child drops out due to death or attaining twenty-one, 104.420
Children under twenty-one to receive benefits if no qualifying surviving spouse, member dying before retirement, 104.420
Spouse to receive benefits under option one, requirement, 104.420
Dental board, appropriations, 332.061
Depositions, 21.380, 21.390
Disturbance of committee, how punished, 21.430
Doorkeeper, disorderly person, duties, 21.050
Dyslexia, legislative task force, members, 633.420
Education commission, interstate, members, selection, 173.300, 173.310
Education, statewide assessment system of, legislative veto authorized, 160.526
Elected members, list of, furnished when, 115.525
Elections, necessary vote, 21.060
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont’d

Emergency, state of, may proclaim, 44.100

Employees
Accounts, allowance, 21.210
Compensation, 21.180; how determined, 21.155
Compensation, tenure, 21.150
Number of, how determined, 21.155
Procedure for hiring, 21.150, 21.155
Time of employment, apportionment of employees among members, 21.155
Ethics committee to be established, 105.496

Extra session
General assembly member may call special session, procedure, Art. III, Sec. 20(b)

Fiscal notes
Appeal by member to change, procedure, 23.140
Changes in fiscal notes, hearing and rehearing procedure, 23.140
Content, 23.140
Hearings and rehearing on changes, procedure, 23.140
Interference with staff preparing, prohibited, 23.140
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175

Free exercise of religion
Civil and criminal defenses based on religious beliefs, effect, 1.307
Government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302

Freshman tour newly elected members
Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183
Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187
Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183
Legislative research staff duties, 21.183
Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183
Furniture and equipment, maintenance and inventory, accounts committees' duties, 21.160
Grain inspection, rules of director of agriculture, rescission by, 265.515
Health education centers council established, members of house and senate to be members, duties, 191.980
Health facilities review committee, contributions prohibited, 197.326
Health plan for state employees, 103.095

House of representatives
Accounts, how paid, 21.230
Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Compensation, 21.140; adjustment, see Appendix E
Convened, by whom, 21.010
Expenses, 21.145
Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021
Forfeiture of office on conviction of felony, 561.021
Impeachment, 106.030, 106.040, 106.080

House of representatives — cont’d

Linked deposit review committee, appointment of one member, 30.763
Mechanical roll call, 21.330 to 21.360
Members, daily, 21.145
Mileage, 21.140
Per diem, 21.145
Printing and other services, revolving fund, unexpended balance, fiscal year, disposition, 21.232
Printing, duplicating, postage, other services paid by revolving fund, fund established, 21.232
Qualifications of members, 21.080; Art. III, Sec. 4
Salary, 21.140; adjustment, see Appendix E
Illegal immigrants, discontinuance of federal work authorization program, effect of, 285.555
Immigration or citizenship, request opinions from attorney general, when, 650.475
Information from treasurer, authority to request, 30.370
Inspection of institutions by new members, expenses, 21.183
Inspection of records of secretary of state, 28.070

Insurance benefits
Coverage, 104.515
Medical coverage, retention after ceasing to hold elective office, time limitation to elect coverage, 103.095
Medical coverage, retention by employee of general assembly, member not re-elected, 103.095
Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515
Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect amount not paid by state, 104.515
Retired persons, benefit deductions to pay for, 104.540
State contribution, amount, 104.515
Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461
Joint committee administrative rules, see ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
Joint committee on administrative rules, powers, 536.028

Joint committee on corrections
Industries, services, and agribusiness programs operated by department of corrections, prior approval by committee required, 217.550
Report on necessary improvements, 217.025
Joint committee on eating disorders, members, duties, report, 21.782

Joint committee on education
Chairman or cochairman, powers and duties, 160.254
Comprehensive funding formula, higher education, committee to develop, 21.487
Expenses, 160.254
Meetings, when, 160.254
Membership, appointment, when, 160.254
Quorum, 160.254
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont'd
Joint committee on education — cont'd
Joint committee on government accountability
established, members, duties, meetings, staff, report, 21.820

Joint committee on retirement, public officials and employees
Affirmative action, report on, state retirement systems, when, 104.621
Cooperation of retirement systems, state and local, 21.561
Definitions, 21.550
Established, 21.553
Expenses and per diem, 21.555
Increases in pension and retirement benefits, notice of to, evidence of actuarial soundness, when, 21.562
Meetings of committee, quorum, 21.555
Officers, qualifications, 21.555
Personnel and actuarial assistance authorized, compensation, 21.557
Powers and duties, 21.559
Report, affirmative action, state retirement systems, when, 104.621
Reports, contents, submitted when, 21.563
School retirement systems study, assistance from committee, coordination, due when, 169.566
Study, portability, administration, public schools retirement systems, 169.566
Terms, 21.553
Joint committee on the justice system, subcommittee on the Missouri criminal code, 21.880
Joint committee on the life sciences, members, duties, meetings, report, 21.805
Joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795
Joint expenses, control of, 21.240
Joint meetings, 21.020 to 21.060

Journal (CH. 2)
Conflict of interest, recording, 105.461
Copying methods to best preserve for records and storage, 2.080
Distribution, 2.091
Number and distribution, how determined, 2.080
Printed evidentiary value, evidence, 490.160
Printing, binding, indexing, 2.080
Resignation of members, to be entered, 21.090
Where kept, 23.030
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, expiration, procedures, 70.510
Legislation, fiscal notes required, contents, exception, subcontractee, 23.140
Legislative library, privileged or confidential information to be procured by concurrent resolution, 23.060
Legislative library, services, 23.030, 23.060
Legislative research committee
* See also LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23)
Chairmanship to alternate between house and senate, 23.070

General Assembly (CH. 21) — cont'd
Legislative research committee — cont'd
Committee to monitor legislation during session, Missouri sunset act, 23.277
Director to act as secretary, exception, 23.070
Fiscal notes and performance audit division, subcommittee may supervise, 23.140
Meetings, 23.070
Members, appointment, term, removal, 23.010

Oversight division
Assigned to, duties, 23.150
Responsible for fiscal notes and evaluations, subcommittee may supervise, 23.140

Subcommittee
Formation, appointment, qualifications, 23.150
Power to direct division, 23.080

Political party, representation, 23.010
Program evaluations, powers of committee, 23.180
Quorum, 23.070
Report, laws that expire, sunset, terminate or become ineffective within next two years, 23.205
Revision bills, approval, form, 23.045
Session laws, duties, distribution, 2.040, 2.050, 2.060
Statutory revision fund, established, purpose, 3.142
Legislators, former, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3106
Library, legislative, charge and control of, 23.090
Life sciences research board, three-year comprehensive report, contents, 196.1118
Life sciences research trust fund, tobacco settlement moneys, appropriation of, 196.1100
Linked deposits review committee, appointment, certain member, 30.763

Lobbyist
Electronic filing, reports, 105.477
Employment of, 105.473
Floor of house, prohibited, when penalty, 21.420
Internet Web site connection, available when, 105.477

Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473
Local or special law, limitations on passage, Art. III, Secs. 40, 41, 42
Lotteries
Commission to submit plan on single cash payments in lieu of annuity, 313.351
State, ticket sales, duty to promulgate rules, Art. III, Sec. 39(b)
Matching state funds appropriated for canceled federal grants, effect, 21.520
Meetings, disturbance of, 21.050

Members
Accounts, allowance, 21.210
GENERAL INDEX — cont’d

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont’d
Members — cont’d
Administrative proceedings, continuance or stay for general assembly members, when, 510.120
Bribing, penalty, 576.010
Capitol dome key to be provided to, training required, 8.016
Compensation, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005; see Appendix E
Conflict of interest, 105.456
Continuance or stay of trial when is a counsel, 510.120
Continuance or stay of trial when member is a party, 510.120
Disorderly conduct, detention and punishment, 21.050
Disorderly conduct, joint meetings, punishment, 21.040
Expenses, payment, 21.145, Art. III, Sec. 16
Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461
Mileage, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16
Personal interest in pending bill, duties, 105.460
Resignation, 21.090
Trials, continuance or stay granted to members who are counsel or parties, 510.120
Workers’ compensation coverage for certain travel, 105.840
Mental health services and support plan for children, report to be submitted to president pro tem of the senate and speaker of the house, when, 633.033
Mental health trust fund, report, 630.330
Military preparedness and enhancement commission, members to serve on commission, 41.1010
Motor vehicles, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187
Oaths, by whom administered, 21.370
Obstructing government operations, penalty, 576.030
Officers
Compensation, 21.180
Employees, compensation, tenure after session, 21.150
Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187
Original rolls deposited where, 2.010
Paper, recycled to be used, when, 34.032
Parking garages capitol complex
Controlled by accounts committees of general assembly, 8.175
Employee parking when general assembly not in session, exceptions, 8.175
Majority vote required on committee decisions, 8.175
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Preintroduction of bills, see BILLS, LEGISLATIVE
Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, members, duties, report, 210.105

GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont’d
President of senate
Mental health services support plan for children, report submitted, when, 633.033
Pro tempore
Appoint member of board of trustees, Missouri arts council trust fund, 185.100
Appoint member of records commission, 109.250
Board of public buildings, ex officio member, 8.010
Tobacco settlement financing authority board, ex officio member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525
Presidential elector, contest proceedings, 128.100
Presidential electors, tie vote, duty, 128.080
Presiding officer, disorderly person, duties, 21.050
Printing, how purchased, 34.170
Public service commissioners, removal, 386.060
Purchases, exempt from sales and use taxes, when, 144.039
Recess
Bills returned during, 21.270
Effect on acts, 1.130, Art. III, Sec. 29
Office kept open, 21.270
Referendum, order, when permitted, Art. III, Sec. 52(a)
Report, life sciences research board, when, contents, 196.1118
Reports
Department of mental health, duplication of services, 630.450
Director of mental health, contents, 630.085, 630.330
Receipts, expenditures required of all departments, when, to whom, 21.520
Survey of alcohol and drug abuse facilities by department of mental health, 630.717
Resolution, file, index, digest of, where kept, 23.030
Resolutions, stealing of, penalty, 570.030
Retirement
Additional service, how credited, 104.371
Consultant, member may become if denied credit in system due to membership in other state systems, compensation, service credit, 104.608
Death before retirement, 104.371
Retirement system
* See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES’ (CH. 104) (MOSERS)
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Annuity, application filed for, when, requirements, starting date, 104.401
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Benefit options, election to be made, when, effect, 104.395
Death benefits, see Death Benefits, this heading
Death of the member, effect of, 104.1030
General assembly (ch. 21) — cont’d
Retirement system — cont’d
Deferred annuities, who entitled, requirements, 104.335
Early retirement, when, how computed, 104.400
Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
Former members, special consultants, 104.370
Normal annuities, requirements, limitations, 104.370
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Payments, annuities, commence, when, 104.401
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Retirees, effect of, re-employment, 104.370, 104.380
Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370
Sixty-five, vested and still serving in general assembly to have all cost-of-living increase given retired members on retirement or death, 104.374
Special election to serve remainder of term, member to receive full credit for full biennial assembly, 104.370
Spouse, defined, 104.012
Surviving spouse or child under twenty-one, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372
Surviving spouse, special consultant, payment, requirement, 104.372
Transfer of creditable service
Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
Death of member before transfer to or from another retirement system, computation of benefit, 104.800
Effect of transfer to or from other retirement system, limitations, 104.800
Right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800
Vesting service, member entitled to deferred annuity, requirements, 104.335
Year 2000 plan
Benefits, calculation, limitation, 104.1084
Cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1084
Credited service, multiple plans, 104.1087
Multiple plans, credited service, 104.1087
Normal retirement age, defined, 104.1084
Roads and bridges, appropriations for cities and counties, 231.450; limitations, 231.455
Rolls, documents, acts, resolutions, orders, where kept, 28.040
Salaries, members, 21.140
Salary, see salaries
Sales tax refunds, appropriations, 144.200
Secretary of state, reports, 28.130

General assembly (ch. 21) — cont’d
Senate
Accounts, how paid, 21.230
Campaign finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Equalization commission, appointment, art. x, sec. 14
Expenses, 21.145
Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021
Impeachment, procedure, 106.040, 106.080
Investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Linked deposit review committee, appointment of one member, 30.763
Members, daily, 21.145
Per diem, 21.145
President pro tem
Committee on legislative research, duties, 23.010
Impeachment of, vacancy filled, 106.060
Preside over joint sessions, 21.030
Printing and other services revolving fund, unexpended balance, fiscal year, disposition, 21.235
Printing, duplicating, postage, other services paid by revolving fund, fund established, 21.235
Qualifications of members, 21.070, art. iii, sec. 6
Sergeant at arms, disorderly person, duties, 21.050
Sergeant at arms, expenses, 21.170
Session
Laws, publication, 2.030
Session laws, legislative research committee, duties, distribution, 2.040, 2.050, 2.060
Southern states energy board, legislative members, 18.065
Speaker of house
Appoint member of board of trustees, Missouri arts council trust fund, 185.100
Board of public buildings, ex officio member, 8.010
Committee on legislative research, duties, 23.010
Expenses of members, certification, art. iii, sec. 16
Mental health services support plan for children, report submitted, when, 633.033
Records commission, to appoint member, 109.250
Tobacco settlement financing authority board, ex officio member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525
Special laws, manner of enactment, 21.280 to 21.320
State agency budgets, performance-based review
Analysis teams
Duties of team, 33.810
Expenses, how paid, 33.810
Member, selection, 33.810
Review to begin when, 33.810
Appropriation requests procedure, duties of agencies, 33.805
Department or agency, how selected, 33.803
Federal assistance or grants application required to be submitted first to house and senate committees, exception, 33.812
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont’d
State agency budgets, performance-based review
— cont’d
Members to establish procedure
  Chairman of house budget committee, 33.800
  Chairman of senate appropriation, 33.800
  Commission, office of administration, 33.800
  Procedure, requirements, 33.803
  Records, house and senate committees to have
  access, exceptions, 33.807
Stealing of, penalty, 570.030
Subpoenas, issuance and service, 21.400
Sunset provisions for programs
  New program, sunset when, 23.253
  Reauthorization of programs, exception to
  automatic sunset requirements, 23.253
  Recommendations by legislative research
  committee on sunset or continuation, 23.253
  Report, laws that sunset within two years, 23.205
Survivorship benefits
  Children to share equally total benefit if one child
  drops out due to death or attaining twenty-one,
  104.420
  Children under twenty-one to receive benefits if no
  qualifying surviving spouse, member dying before
  retirement, 104.420
  Death of member before retirement, amount,
  eligibility, 104.420
  Spouse to receive benefits under option one,
  requirement, 104.420
Task force on alternative sentencing, membership on,
  217.860
Tax commission, multistate
  Annual report to, 32.200
  Budget report to, 32.200
Taxation
  Voter approval, required, Art. X, Secs. 16, 18(e)
  Teacher retention and recruitment report, 161.098
  Television, public, aid, powers and duties, 185.200 to
  185.230
Tie vote election
  Alternative procedure, with consent of tied
  candidates, a draw of lots, procedure, 115.517
  Procedure, 115.517
  Special election ordered when, 115.517
Tobacco settlement financing authority, annual report
  submitted, content, 8.557
  Tobacco settlement financing authority, board,
  speaker of the house and president pro tempore to
  serve as ex officio members, 8.520
Tourism commission members, appointment, 620.455
University of Missouri, approval required for sale of
  property, when, 172.020
Use tax refunds, duty, 144.695
Vacancies
  Elections to fill and notice, 21.130
  Notice to governor, 21.090
  Writ of election, 21.110, 21.120
Veto, legislative, statewide assessment system of
  education, 160.526
GENERAL ASSEMBLY (CH. 21) — cont’d
Visiting committee, 21.200
Witnesses
  Compelling attendance, 21.410
  Fees, 21.170, 21.220
  Oaths, by whom administered, 21.370
  Subpoenas for, 21.400
  Workers’ compensation, residual market, plan to
  reduce, submission to, effect, 374.790
  Writs and process, expenses of serving, 21.170,
  21.220
Writs and process, issuance, 21.410
GENERAL ELECTIONS
See ELECTIONS
GENERAL REVENUE FUND
All-terrain vehicles, fees for registration, deposited in
  fund, 301.700, 301.711
Billboards, sexually oriented, costs associated with
  court cases to be paid out of general revenue fund,
  when, 226.532
Cigarette tax, deferred for stamps, cash, bond deposit,
  149.025
Court costs, cases involving sexually oriented
  billboards, paid out of general revenue, when,
  226.532
Created in state treasury, 33.543
Fire education fund
  Lapse into general revenue prohibited, 320.094
  Transfers, 320.094
Funds received by state to be deposited in state
  treasury, Art. III, Sec. 36
Income tax refund donation to, transfer of
  contributions, 143.1020
Infectious waste delivery fees credited to, when,
  260.203
Premium finance agreement law revenue deposited
  to, 364.145
Sales tax, itinerant seller, cash, bond deposit, 144.290
GENERIC DRUGS
Biological products, interchangeable, pharmacist may
  dispense as substitute, when, 338.085
Substitution by pharmacist
  Brand name prescription, substitution, when,
  338.056
  Form required, 338.056
  Prescriber must give permission, oral or written,
  338.056
  Violations, penalty, 338.056
GENETICS
Cloning
  Cloning, defined, 1.217
  Human cloning, use of state funds for research
  prohibited, 1.217
Genetic and metabolic disease programs
  Administration by department, duties, 191.315,
  191.323
Advisory committee
  Blood tests, pregnant women, department of
  health to make rules in consultation with
  committee, 210.030
GENETICS — cont'd
Genetic and metabolic disease programs — cont'd
Advisory committee — cont'd
Definitions, 191.300
Duties of committee, 191.305, 191.310
Expenses, 191.305
Liaison officers appointed by mental health and education, 191.310
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 191.305
Pregnant women, blood tests, department of health to make rules in consultation with committee, 210.030
Program to be established, 191.315
Purpose of committee, 191.305
Birth defects, duties of department, 191.323
Confidentiality of all tests and personal information, exceptions, 191.317
Cost of service, how paid, residency requirements, free, when, 191.325
Cystic fibrosis, see CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Definitions, 191.300
Department of health, duties, 191.315, 191.323
Diagnosis and counseling services
Abortions, referral, when, procedure, requirements, 191.320
Cardiovascular diseases inherited, duties, 191.320
Cystic fibrosis, duties, 191.320
Diseases to be included, 191.320
Hemophilia, duties, 191.320
Outreach clinic to be located throughout state, boundaries, how determined, 191.320
Retardation, inherited, 191.320
Sickle cell anemia, duties, 191.320
Free to persons financially unable, residency requirements, 191.325
Hemophilia, see HEMOPHILIA
Lysosomal storage diseases, testing for, 191.333
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, procedure, 191.315
Sickle cell anemia, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
Specimens, retention of, 191.317
Information or test results
Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
Definitions, 375.1300
Disclosure prohibited, when, exceptions, 375.1309
Employers, prohibited uses, penalties, 375.1306
Insurer
Defined, 375.1300
Limitations on use of information and testing, penalty, 375.1303
Limitations on use, penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306
Penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306, 375.1309
Prohibited uses, penalties, 375.1303, 375.1306
Life sciences, joint committee established, 21.805
GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS — cont'd
Fees, licensing of system, 256.670
Public access, 256.670
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY AND WATER RESOURCES, DIVISION OF (CH. 256)
See GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF
GEOLOGIST, STATE
Appointment, qualifications, term, 256.010; 640.010
Assistants, survey and report, 256.080
Board of geologist registration, ex officio member of, 256.459
Cabinet collection, maintenance, 256.070
Collections, loan to educational institutions, 256.090
Confidential materials, released, when, 256.090
Department of natural resources, transferred to, 640.010
Earthquake, building and construction ordinances
Notice to state emergency management agency, by state geologist, when, 319.200
Standards for building codes required, 319.200
Employees and assistants, 256.010, 256.030; Federal agencies, cooperative agreements, 256.110
Gauging stations and field work, authority, 256.060
Geographical information systems, generally, 256.670
Geological survey, duty to make, 256.050
Information, authority to release, 256.090
Mine map repository
Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115
Contents of repository, 256.112
Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exception, 256.113
Established in office of state geologist, 256.112
Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117
Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115
Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117
State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115
Oath of office, 256.040
Oil and gas council administrator, duties, 259.030, 259.080, 259.100, 259.140
Oil and gas council, state, duty to provide staff services, 640.010
Private employment, prohibition, 256.040
Survey of state, to direct, 256.010
Technical work and supplies, authority to contract, 256.100
Water resources survey, duty to make, 256.060
GEOGRAPHIC SURVEY
See UNITED STATES COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY
GEODETIC SURVEY
See UNITED STATES COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY
GEOGRAPHICAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Definitions, 256.670
GEOLOGIST, STATE — cont’d
Water, major users, inspection, court order of permission refused, 256.420
Water, major water users, inspection duties, 256.420

GEOLOGISTS (CH. 256)
Board of geologist registration
Alteration of document prohibited, when, penalty, 256.483
Appeal of order, when, 256.480
Certificate of registration
Application, requirements, 256.468
Defined, 256.453
Issuance, when, 256.462
Suspension or revocation, when, 256.462
Citation of law, 256.450
Code of professional conduct, development, 256.462
Compensation, amount, how established, limitation, 256.459
Complaint, filing, procedures, 256.480
Definitions, 256.453
Established, 256.459
Examinations, preparation, administration, 256.462
Exempt activities, 256.471
Expenses how set, 256.459
Fees, set, 256.465
Fund, established, 256.465
Geologist-registrant-in-training
Application, requirements, 256.468
Defined, 256.453
Misuse of designation, penalty, 256.456
Reprimand by board, issued when, 256.474
Investigations, conducted, when, 256.480
Meetings, 256.462
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, expenses, 256.459
Officers, selection of, 256.462
Powers, registration, 256.468
Prohibited activities, penalties, 256.477, 256.483
Reciprocity agreements, 256.462

Registered geologist
Application, form, requirements, 256.468
Defined, 256.453
Misuse of designation, penalty, 256.456
Prohibited activities, penalties, 256.477, 256.483
Reports, supervision of, when, 256.476
Reprimand by board, issued when, 256.474
Supervision of required, when, 256.456
Use of designation, authorized, 256.462
Reprimands, issued when, 256.474
Revocation of certificate, required when, 256.477
Rules, promulgation of, 256.462
State geologist, ex officio member, 256.459
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Geographical information systems, generally, 256.670

GEOLOGISTS (CH. 256) — cont’d
Interstate earthquake emergency compact, 256.155
Specialty
Defined, 256.453
Recognition of, when, 256.462
Water, major users, inspection, court order of permission refused, 256.420

GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF
Employees and assistants, control, 256.030
Federal agencies, cooperation with, 256.110
Geographical information systems, generally, 256.670
Geologic resources fund created, use of moneys, 256.705

Hazard assessment
Definitions, 256.170
Duties of division, 256.173
Geologic hazard assessment, defined, 256.170
Report to be made available to counties and general public, 256.173
Industrial minerals advisory council, created, members, duties, terms, vacancies, 256.710

Major water users
Withdrawal or diversion, limitation on, Southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.433
Oil and gas council, member, 259.010, 259.020
Private employment, prohibition, 256.040
Revolving fund for cash transactions involving sale of items, 256.055
Sale of items, revolving fund for cash transactions, 256.055
Supervision generally, governor, 256.030

Surface Mining
Geologic resources fee required by director, when, amount of fee, expiration date, 256.700

Water well drillers, regulation
Abandonment, obligation to plug, 256.628
Certification report, filed when, fee, log, 256.614
Confidentiality of information, 256.613
Continuing education for applicants, 256.605
Conversion of gas or oil well to water well, procedure, 256.614
Definitions, 256.603
Exemption from regulation, 256.620
Forms, notice to division, when, 256.614
Fund, groundwater protection, established, deposits, purpose, audit, 256.635
Gas or oil encountered during drilling, procedure, 256.614
Information to be confidential, 256.613
Injunction for failure to plug abandoned well, 256.628
Mineral exploration, confidentiality of information, 256.613
Notice to division, construction, alteration, abandonment of well, when, forms, 256.614
Penalty, failure to plug abandoned well, 256.628

Permit to operate
Appeals, 256.630
Application, qualifications, 256.611
GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF
— cont'd
Water well drillers, regulation — cont'd
Permit to operate — cont'd
  Bond or letter of credit, conditions of, 256.616
  Bond required, when, 256.616
  Duplicate, fees, 256.623
  Examinations, 256.613
  Exemptions from requirement, 256.607, 256.620
  Experience, required to obtain, 256.611
  Forfeit of bond, when, 256.616
  Installation contractor, 256.607
  Probation or reprimand, when, 256.630
  Renewal, fees, 256.623
  Required, when, 256.607
  Review, 256.630
  Revocation, requirement of bond or letter of
  credit, 256.616
  Suspension or revocation, grounds, procedure,
  256.630
  Suspension, appeals process, how determined,
  256.623
  Plugging of abandoned well, failure, penalty,
  256.628
  Plugging required, when, 256.613
  Qualifications of applicants, 256.605
  Rig permit fees, 256.623
  Rigs, how, marked, permits, 256.617

Rules and regulations
Abandonment of wells, 256.626
Appeals process, permit suspensions, established,
256.623
Authority to promulgate, 256.626
Fees, established by, 256.623
Heat pump coolants, 256.626
Procedure, 256.640
Test holes, plugging required, 256.613
Tracing of water, registration required, 256.621

Violations, sanctions
Civil penalties, 256.637
Continuing violation, consequences of, 256.637
Injunction, division represented by, 256.633
Misdemeanor, willful violation, obstructing agent,
256.637
Probation or reprimand, 256.630
Suspension or revocation of permit, 256.630
Water, tracing of, registration required, 256.621

Water, major users
Cities, towns and villages may volunteer
information, content, tax fee for improvement
authorized, 71.287
Definitions, 256.400
Information to be compiled by division to
determine water needs of state, staff limitation,
256.410
Nuisance, if water withdrawn without registration,
256.415

GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF
— cont'd
Water, major users — cont'd
Purpose, 256.405
Registration of users withdrawing or diverting
water; content, 255.410

Gifts
Acceptance by state, duties of director of revenue,
33.550
Anatomical transplants, see TRANSPLANT OF
HUMAN ORGANS
Art museum, powers of board, urban districts,
170.221
Arts, Missouri state council on the, may accept,
185.090

Authority to receive
Clean water commission, 256.200
Commerce and industrial development division,
625.051
County commission may receive or refuse, 49.270
Development finance corporations, 371.130
Fire protection districts, first class counties,
returned to donor, when, 321.600
Fire protection districts, returned to donor, when,
321.220
Fourth class cities, 79.010
Hospital districts, 206.150
Housing development commission, Missouri,
215.030
Industrial development purposes, municipalities,
100.030
Park, state, department of natural resources,
253.040
Soil and water conservation districts, 278.120,
278.130
Special charter cities, 81.180, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.010
Babler memorial state park fund, 253.350, 253.360
Candidates or officeholders may make certain
unconditional gifts from their contributions,
requirements, 130.034

Charitable gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of
insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance,
352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents,
352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance,
352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Children's trust fund, grants and gifts disbursed
according to terms of gift, 210.173
Confederate memorial park, 253.120
GIFTS — cont'd
Country sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
Custodian for property transferred to minors law, custodial property prohibited, exception, 404.051
Dead bodies or parts thereof, 194.210
Dead bodies or parts thereof, see also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Division of collection to receive, exception, 136.010
Educational purposes, action to execute, 166.101
Finance director or agents not to accept, 361.150
Fire departments and districts donation to of used personal protection equipment or clothing, no liability, when, conditions, 320.091
Firearms, blackjacks, minors, requires consent of parent or guardian, penalty, 571.060
Fraud of marital rights, effect, 474.150
Health centers, county, may accept, 205.070
Highway patrol, when may accept, 43.060
Hospital, county, acceptance, 205.290
Inter vivos, when considered advancement, 474.090
Jackson County sports complex authority, may receive, 64.940
Library and reading rooms, urban districts, 170.211
Lottery, state, tickets, 313.280, 313.290
Merchandise, unsolicited treated as a gift, when, 407.200
Minors, gifts to, see MINORS
National historic trails marking with approved signs, authority for commission to accept gifts to pay for, 226.800
Organ transplants, gift, effective when, 194.220
Organ transplants, see also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, trust fund, 253.380
Perpetual care cemetery funds, 214.020
Public school fund, 166.061 to 166.111, 166.121
Purchasing agent not to accept, penalty, 34.160
Purchasing agent, from United States, 34.110
Recreational systems of political subdivisions, 67.770
Retirement system, political subdivisions, may accept, 70.725
School districts, seven-director for libraries and books, 170.201
School districts, urban
Art museum, 170.221
Libraries and reading room, 170.211
Metropolitan and urban may accept, 177.073
School retirement systems, authority to receive, 169.700
Securities to minors, see MINORS
Sheltered workshops, may accept, 205.970
Sheriffs' retirement fund, board may accept, 57.955
State agencies, reports to governor, general assembly, 33.080

GIFTS — cont'd
State board of public buildings may accept real property, 8.240
State institutions gift trust fund, created, 33.563
State, gift shop, capitol building, 8.051
State's title to, protection, 33.560
Teacher's retirement system, St. Louis city, 169.490
Township hospitals, title, how held, 205.540
Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to 404.565
Unsolicited merchandise deemed to be, 407.200
Use tax, exemptions, 144.450
Vehicle equipment safety commission, may accept, 307.250
Veterans' homes, disposition, 42.115
Veterans, motor vehicles donated to assist, title returned to donor, when, 34.115
Vocational rehabilitation fund, 178.630
Voidable, minor, incapacitated persons, disabled persons, when, 475.345

GLASS
Breaking, treble damages, 537.340, 537.370
Highway or roads, duty to remove, 304.160; penalty, 304.570
Safety glazing materials, defined, 701.010
Safety, motor vehicles, requirements, 307.130 to 307.155
Throwing on roads, waters, or government lands, penalty, 577.070
Unlawful to sell or install certain types, 701.015, 701.020

GLUE SNIFFING (USE OF SOLVENTS)
Aid to others for purpose of violations, prohibited, 579.101
Beer and liquor, certain sellers prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103
Glue sniffing (use of solvents), beer and liquor, certain sellers prohibited from selling toxic glue or toluol, when, penalty, 579.103
Inducing symptoms by use of certain solvents and substances, prohibited, 579.099
Inhalation or inducing others to inhale for certain symptoms, prohibited, exceptions, 579.097
Possession with intent to induce certain symptoms, prohibited, 579.099
Sales by persons selling alcoholic beverages prohibited, when, penalty, 579.103
Selling or transferring solvents for purposes of violation, prohibited, penalty, 579.103
Violations, sections 579.097 to 579.101; penalty, 579.101

GOATS
See ANIMALS; LIVESTOCK

GOOD SAMARITAN LAW
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Confidentiality for person tested, 191.631
Diagnosis of infectious disease, notification duties of hospital, 191.631
Hospital to conduct testing, 191.631
GOOD SAMARITAN LAW — cont’d
Communicable diseases, exposure to — cont’d
  Immunity for hospital operating in good faith, 191.631
  Notification requirements, 191.631
  Rules authorized, 191.631
  Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
  Written policies for hospital required, 191.631
First aid, trained persons rendering, no liability, when, 537.037
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Nurses, not liable, when, 537.037
Paramedics rendering treatment in emergencies or accidents, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Physicians, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Practical nurses, not liable for emergency care, when, 537.037
Respiratory care practitioner may render emergency care, when, 339.930
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037

GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS
Board members appointed by governor, residency requirement, effect of move from state, 26.301
Business records submitted to state treasurer, closed when, 30.600
Closed records, disclosure by executive agency, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Commission members appointed by governor, residency requirements, effect of move from state, 26.301
Community college, law applicable to, 610.010
Crime victims' compensation, open records, when, 595.037
Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103
Criminal justice records, gaming license applicants, not closed, 313.004
Definitional section, 610.010
Disqualification list of employees, disclosure of, 192.2500
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
Employee disqualification list, disclosure of, 192.2500
Executive agency disclosure of closed records, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Higher education institutions, ownership or membership in entities not deemed governmental or quasi-governmental bodies, when, 173.1205
Injunction authorized to enforce provisions of chapter 610, RSMo, 610.030
Lead poisoning, information confidential, 701.330, exceptions, 701.326
Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
Meetings, (Sunshine Law)
Attorney general, duties, 610.027
Closed meeting, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedures authorized, 610.027
Closed meeting, procedure and limitation, 610.022
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Eminent domain, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Inaccessible, or less than 24 hours notice, procedure, 610.020
Minutes of open meeting to be kept, content, voting records to be included, 610.020
Notice for public meetings on tax increases, eminent domain, creation of certain districts, and certain redevelopment plans, 67.2725
Notice required, when, 610.020
Opinions as to legality of closing to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
Tax increases, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Violations
Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
Legal defense of members authorized, 610.028
Parties, who may bring action, 610.027
Penalties, civil, 610.027
Remedies, procedure, 610.027
Time limitation to bring action, exceptions, 610.027
Validity of actions taken by violating governing bodies, 610.027
Records
Access, when, time limitation, 610.023
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Copying permitted, 610.023
GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS — cont'd

Records — cont'd
Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023
Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029
Employee records and personnel meetings, 610.021, 610.024
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024

Fees for copying
Authorized, limitations on amount, 610.026
Constitution of Missouri, Art. X, Sec. 22, not applicable, 610.026
Deposited with whom, 610.026
Format provided in, 610.023
Legal defense of members, when, 610.028
Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.024
Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022
Public, certain instruments not subject to copying and inspection law, 109.195
Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023
Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021

Students, public records and discipline
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Graduation records, parents may see, 610.021
Parent's right to see, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may see, student, when, 610.021
Progress reports, parents right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Students may see, when, 610.021

GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS — cont'd

Records — cont'd

Students, public records and discipline — cont'd
Test records, parent or guardian may see, student, when, 610.021
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Revenue, director of, motor vehicle dealers, manufacturers and auctions, duties, complaints received, confidentiality, 301.557
Right to financial privacy act, governmental access to records, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
Riverboat licenses, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
Veterinary licenses, lists of disciplinary actions, 340.212
Voting, 610.015

GOVERNOR (CH. 26)
Accountability portal, fiscal responsibility, 37.850
Adjutant general, appoint, 41.140
Administration, commissioner of, to appoint, 37.010
Administrative hearing commissioner, appointment, 161.252
Administrative law judge, workers' compensation, evaluation of, removal, limitations, 287.610
Advisory council on alcoholism and drug abuse, appointment, 631.020
Agriculture commissioners, appointment, 261.010
Agriculture development fund, powers, duties, 261.027
Agriculture science and technology, governor's advisory council on, created, 620.1500
Aid to governor-elect in preparing budget, 33.260
Air conservation commission, appointment, 643.040
Air pollution, emergency action, to approve, 643.090
Allotment of appropriations to departments, 33.290
Amber alert system oversight committee, governor to make certain appointments, 210.1014
Animal identification programs, governor may waive, when, 267.168

Appointments
Fingerprinting for background checks required, when, 43.547
Gubernatorial appointees subject to six-month waiting period to lobby after leaving office, 105.455
Licensing and regulatory boards, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, when, 324.021
Prohibited, governor's appointment to certain boards and commissions, 105.494

Appropriations
Bill, power to veto, 26.030
Approval of laws, effective date, 1.130
Architects, professional engineers and land surveyors, board, appointment of members, 327.031
Arts, Missouri state council on the, appointment of members, 185.010
Assistants, employment and compensation, 26.020
GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont’d
Athletes, award of recognition for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualification, authority to select, 160.350
Attorney general, vacancy, duty to appoint, 105.050

Audit
Authority to make, 26.060
Governor, may request, 29.200
Report of criminal violations, 29.200
Auditing fund, 26.090

Auditor
County, vacancy, duties, 55.050
State, vacancy, duty, 29.280

Bills
Appropriation bills, power of veto, 26.030; partial veto, procedure, Art. IV, Sec. 26
Interest in duty of revaluation, required, 105.461
Return to general assembly, 21.270

Bi-state development agency, appointment, 70.380, 70.385
Board of advisors, schools for blind and deaf, appointment, 70.380, 70.385
Board of governors, Northeast Missouri State University, duties, 174.620
Board of regents, Harris-Stowe University, appointment, 174.300
Board of registration for the healing arts, appointment, 334.120
Board of tobacco settlement financing authority, governor to serve as member, 8.520; no personal liability for serving as member of board, 8.525
Boards and commissions, appointment duties, 26.301, 324.001
Boards or commissions, appointment of governor to, 105.494

Bonds
State buildings and park improvement issuance, written consent of governor required, 108.914
State officers, suit, duties, 107.150
Boundaries of state, commission, duties, 7.220

Budget
Performance-based budgeting system to be developed, 33.210
Preparation, submission, 33.250, Art. IV, Sec. 24
Business technology corporation, may be established, 348.251

Campaign
Finance, reports, electronic format, mandatory, 130.057
Census, special city, duties, 71.160, 71.180
Cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction, 12.028
Chiropractor examiners, appointment, 331.090
Circuit attorney, vacancy, duty to appoint, 56.410, 105.050

Civil defense
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110
Enforcement of orders, 44.112
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont’d
Civil defense — cont’d
Powers and duties, 44.022, 44.032
Clerks of courts of record, vacancies, duties, 483.020
Code of conduct, 105.969
Commander in chief, military forces, 41.120, Art. IV, Sec. 6
Commerce and industrial development, director of division of, approval, 625.071
Commissioner of deeds, appointment, 486.100
Commissions, see COMMISSIONS, STATE
Compensation, 26.010
Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Conflict of interests
* See also CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Legislation, substantial personal or private interest, duty to disclose interest, when, how, 105.461
Prohibited acts, 105.456

Constitutional
Amendment, election results, to proclaim, 116.330
Consular identification cards, issuance, 26.140
Convicts with terminal disease or old age, parole of, procedure, powers, 217.250
Coroner, vacancy, duty to fill, 58.040
Corrections, ex officio member of advisory board, correctional enterprises, 217.555
Cost benefit analysis on certain programs operated by department of economic development, 620.1300

County
Auditor, vacancy, duty, 29.280
Clerk, appointment, 51.090
Commissioners, vacancies, 49.060
Highway commissioners, certain third and fourth class counties, to appoint, when, 230.220
Removal from office, duty, 106.250
Credit union director, appointment of, 370.100
Crime prevention, interstate compacts, 217.810
Curators, state university, appointment, 172.030, 172.050, 172.070, Art. IX, Sec. 9(a)
Curators, state university, report, distribution, 172.220
Dam and reservoir safety council, appointment, vacancies, 236.410
Death sentence, pregnancy, duties, 546.820
Dental board, appointment, 332.021
Depositaries, approval, 30.230, 30.260, Art. IV, Sec. 15
Depositaries, interest in, prohibited, 30.440
Detainers, interstate compact, to designate administrator, 217.520
Disability, council on 37.735 to 37.745
Disasters, powers during, how exercised, through whom, purposes, 44.032
Diseased livestock, transportation regulations, duties, 267.240, 267.250
Drugs, controlled, assistance of militia in counter-drug activities, 41.475
Earthquakes, assistance, governor may request, interstate compact, 256.155
GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont’d

Easements, state property, grant without legislative action, when, 37.005
Education commission, interstate, appointment of members, 173.300

Election commissioners
Appointed when, term, 115.029
Appointment, how, 115.027
Removal procedure, 115.037
Vacancies, how filled, 115.037
Election contests, see also ELECTIONS
Election districts, apportionment, duties, 128.020, 128.030
Embalmers and funeral directors, board of, appointment, 333.151, 333.161
Emergencies, powers during, how exercised, through whom, purposes, 44.032

Emergency management
Delegation of authority, 44.022
Emergency powers, 44.100, 44.110
Enforcement of orders, 44.112
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
Powers and duties, 44.022, 44.032
Emergency resources, powers and duties, 44.022
Employers mutual insurance company, board, appointment of members, 287.905
Employment security, director, appointment, 286.130, 288.220
Ethanol-blended gasoline, standards, governor may waive requirements by executive order, when, 414.255

Executive agencies, reorganization
Effect of plan if not disapproved, 26.530
Effective, when, unless disapproved by resolution, 26.510
Matters to which plan may relate, 26.540
Plans submitted to legislature, 26.500
Vote on resolution disapproving, when, 26.520
Executive orders to be published in the Missouri Register, 536.035

Extradition
* See also CRIMINAL EXTRADITION
Uniform law, definition, 548.011
Facsimile signature authorized, 26.101
Federal flood control, authority, 26.130
Federal immigration law enforcement, memorandum to be signed, 43.032
Federal lands, retrocession to state, to accept, 26.135
Finance, director of, appointment, 361.040
Finance, division of, report, required, 361.120
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Fines and forfeitures, remitted, 217.805
First Steps program, governor to designate lead agency, 160.900
Flag day, June 14th, governor to proclaim, annually, to honor U.S. flag, 9.060
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Fuel inspection records, may inspect, report sent to governor, when, 414.092

Fund commissioners, board of, president, 33.300

General assembly
Bills
Interest in, bill revelation required, 105.461
Returned to, 21.270
Vacancy, duties, 21.090 to 21.120, Art. III, Sec. 14
Geological survey and water resources division, duties, 256.030
Geologist, state, appointment, removal, 256.010
Girl scout day, governor to proclaim, when, 9.167
Graves of former governors, marking and maintenance, 253.045
Hazardous waste management commissioners, appointment, 260.365
Health and educational facilities, powers, duties, 360.047
Health, state board of, appointment, 191.400

Highway patrol
Authority over, limited, 43.220
Search and seizure power on governor's order during civil disorder, 43.200
Superintendent, appointment, 43.030
Highways and transportation commission, state, appointment, removal, 226.030
Highways and transportation commission's records audited, power to cause, 226.140
Historical records advisory board, appointment, duties, 109.221
Honorary staff, 41.130
Horticultural society, state, member, 262.020
Hospital advisory council, appointment, 192.240
House of representatives, convening, duties, 21.010
Housing development commission, duty, 660.010
Housing development commission, Missouri, member, 215.020
Human rights commission, appointment, 106.040
Impeachment, procedure, 106.030, 106.040, 106.080 to 106.170, Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3
Impeachment, public officer, duties, 106.040, 106.060
Inauguration, when, 26.015
Inspection of records of secretary of state, 28.070
Insurance, department of, appointment of deputy director, when, 374.080
Insurance, director of, duties, 374.020
Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461
Internet, posting of certain information regarding the governor prohibited, 105.009

Interstate compact
Child placement, duties, 210.620
Develop barge traffic on Missouri River, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, duty, 237.400
Education, powers and duties, 173.300
Jackson County sports complex authority, selection, 64.930
Jurisdiction, cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction, 12.028
GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont’d
Kansas City area transportation authority, appointment, 238.010, 238.060
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, appointment, 643.610
Labor and industrial relations commission, appointment, vacancies, removal, 286.010, 286.020
Land reclamation commission, appointment, 444.520
Lands, state, title, conveyance procedure, 37.005
Laws which may suspend in emergency, 41.520
License collector, cities of 300,000, vacancy, 82.330
Life sciences research board, three-year comprehensive report, contents, 196.1118
Lincoln University, board of curators, appointment, 175.050
Lincoln University, board of curators, duty to appoint student representative, 175.021
Linked deposits review committee, appointment, certain member, 30.763
Liquor control supervisor, appointment, removal, 311.610, 311.670
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Mansion, preservation advisory commission, qualifications, compensation, 8.020
Martial law, when proclaimed, 41.480
Mediation, state board of, appointment, 295.030
Medicaid program, approval, 208.153
Membership in state employees' retirement system, 104.330
Mental health commissioners, state, appointment, 630.010
Mental health services and support plan for children, report to be submitted to governor, when, 633.033
Meramec dam and lake project committee, appointment, duties, 253.510
Meramec dam and lake project, authority to sell the land, procedure, 253.510
Military
Code, may suspend, when, 41.520
Division, control of, 41.040
Governor's unit citation, 41.594
Justice, duties, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE
Reserve force, organization, discipline, duties, 41.460
Military preparedness and enhancement commission, governor to appoint members, 41.1010
Militia
Call out, when, 41.480
Drugs, illegal, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475
Federal service, may order, when, 41.530
General officers, appointment, 41.240
Medical board, appointment, 41.370
Reorganization, 41.100
Resignation of officers, duties, 41.300
Rules and regulations, 41.090
Warrant and flight officers, appointment, 41.250
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, appointment, 173.240
GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont’d
Missouri arts council trust fund, board of trustees, appointment, 185.100
Missouri boundary commission, 7.200
Missouri state military school officers, appointment and commission, 172.590
Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
 Newly elected, to prepare budget, 33.260
Nursing home administrator's board, appointment, 344.060
Oath of office taken, when, 26.015
Officers appointed by, power to remove, 106.010
Optometry, board of, appointment, 336.130
P-20 council, governor may name, 160.800 to 160.820
Pardon
Granting, 217.800
List of, to election authorities, when, 115.197
Reprieves, board of inquiry, powers, 552.070
Parent and family involvement in education week, governor to issue annual proclamation, 9.139
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), governor to designate lead agency, 160.900
Personal interest in bill before legislature, duties, 105.461
Personnel advisory board, appointment, duties, 36.050
Personnel director, appointment, 36.080
Petroleum storage tank insurance fund, appointment, duties, 319.129
Pharmacy, board of, appointment, 338.110
Podiatric medicine, board of, appointment, 330.110
Police board, Kansas City, appointment, removal, 84.360, 84.390
Police commissioners, appointment, removal, St. Louis city, 84.030, 84.070, 84.080
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Presidential electors
Duty in election, 128.070
Lists of names, delivery, 128.110
Salaries and expenses, approval, 128.120
Successful candidates, to notify, 128.090
Prisoner transfers by United States treaty with foreign country, 217.137
Probation and parole
Chair and vice chair of board of, designation, 217.665
Chairman, appointment, 217.030
State board of, appointment, 217.665
Prosecuting attorneys and assistants, appointment, 56.410, 105.050
Protection of public interests in federal reservoirs, duties, 256.360
Public buildings, board of, chairman, 8.010
Public defender commission, duty, 600.015
Public service commission, appointment and removal, 386.050, 386.060
Public utilities, may seize and operate, when, 295.180, 295.190
GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont’d
Purchasing agent, committee to aid, 34.050
Quarantine of area, approval, livestock disease control, 267.595
Radioactive waste, low-level midwest interstate compact, duties, 260.720 to 260.735

Real estate
Acquired at execution sale, authority, 26.050, 26.055
Commission, appointment, 339.120
Execution sale, acquisition, 26.040

Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS

Regional planning commissions
Approval of allocation of funds required, 251.036
Boundary change, consent of, when, 251.160
Dissolution, 251.440
Formation, 251.160
Payment of state funds to, powers, 251.032
Retirement system eligibility, 251.255
Removal of county and city officers, 106.250
Report, life sciences research board, when, contents, 196.1118

Reports
Depositories of state money to governor on demand, 30.300
Director of mental health, contents, 630.085, 630.330
State treasurer and depositaries, duties, 30.300
Replevies, commutations, board of inquiry, powers, 552.070
Reserve force, to call out, when, 41.500
Reserve military force, powers, 41.490
Retired officers, ordered to active duty, when, 41.310
Retirement system, political subdivisions, trustees commissioned by, 70.605
Revenue, director of, appointment, 32.010
Revenue, director of, approval of bond, 32.030
Rewards, may offer, when, 544.145
River basin conservancy district plans, designation of agency to review, 257.290
River basin conservancy district trustees, appointment, 257.160
Rosa Parks Day, duty of governor to proclaim annually on February fourth, 9.163
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Salaries of directors of departments set by governor, when, amount, 105.950
Salary, see SALARIES

Secretary of state
Bond of, duties, 28.020
Reports, 28.130
Vacancy, duties, 28.190

Security division
Assignment of patrol members to division, allocation of costs, 43.320
Division created, 43.300
Division director appointed by highway patrol superintendent, responsibilities, 43.310
Duties of division director, 43.330
Security for state deposits, duties, 30.270

GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont’d
Seminary funds, duties, 172.611
Senior services, state board of, governor to appoint members, 192.2030
Sewer district liquidator, appointment, removal, 249.670
Sheriffs’ retirement system, duties, 57.958
Small business ombudsman, air pollution technical assistance program, 643.175
Social workers, committee for, appointments, 337.622
Soil and water district commissioners, appointment, 278.080
Southern states energy board, members, expenses, 18.065
State boundary commission, 7.200
State colleges, regents, appointment, 174.060
State committee for social workers, appointment, 337.622
State planning agency, assign additional duties, 251.200
Stay of execution of mentally incompetent person, 552.060
Surface coal mining, public health hazards, duty, 444.935
Swearing in, oath of office taken, when, 26.015
Tax commission, appointment, 138.190, 138.200, Art. X, Sec. 14

Tax commission, multistate
Annual report to, 32.200
Budget report to, 32.200
Member, governor appoints, 32.220
Representatives of subdivisions, governor to appoint, 32.240
Term of office, 26.015, Art. IV, Sec. 17
Tie vote, election, see ELECTIONS

Tobacco settlement
Expenditure of bond proceeds, governor may evidence in writing state’s intent to finance, 8.550
Moneys, governor’s authority to sell or assign state’s share, 8.535
Tourism commission members, appointment, 620.455
Tourism, executive department to promote, 620.450

Transition
Facilities provided, where located, 26.225
Facilities to include, 26.225
Funds, when, maximum allowed, 26.215
Transition period, defined, 26.220
Treasurer, county, commissioning of, 54.030

Treasurer, state
Accounts and settlement, duties, 30.080, 30.100
Bond, duties, 30.020, 30.050
Office, duties when forfeited, 30.030
Vacancy, duties, 30.060, 30.070
United States senator, vacancy, appointment, 105.040

Vacancies
State and county elective offices, appointments, 105.030
GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont'd

Vacancies — cont'd
Veterans' homes, sale of, bequests, gifts, grants, procedure, title to, 42.115
Veto of appropriations, 26.030
Voter registration forms, agencies designated by governor to provide, 115.162
Water pollution, powers and duties, 644.136, 644.141
Women's council, appointments, 186.007, 186.014
Youth services treatment fund, duties, 219.048

GRADE CROSSINGS
See CROSSINGS

GRAIN
* See also GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW
Application of grain warehouse law, 411.020
Boards of trade, rights, grain warehouse law, 411.030
Certificate of weight, basis of settlement, 411.110
Change in condition when stored in special bin, 411.360
Cleaning or changing condition by warehouseman, 411.360
Consignment to elevators, temporary, penalty, 389.550
Containers for sample inspection, to be provided by department of agriculture, 265.505
Contract, on delivery to licensed or unlicensed warehouse, 411.325
Custom weighing, defined, scale tickets marked, how, 411.518
Dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
Deferred price contract, licensed dealer, requirements, effect, 276.461
Defined, grain dealer law, 276.401
Definition, grain warehouse law, grain excluded from definition, grain held for cleaning and processing for seed, 411.026
Definitions, grain warehouse law, 411.026
Director of agriculture, interest in buying or selling prohibited, exception, 276.541
Discrimination in shipments, prohibited, 389.570
Documents of title, defined, 411.026

Exchanges
Application for membership, review of, 276.120
Bylaws, 276.100
Delay in granting membership, procedure, 276.120
Discrimination, unlawful; evidence, 276.110
Injunction, when to issue, 276.130, 276.140
Law applicable, 276.090
Membership, unlawful to refuse, 276.120
Profits, unlawful to limit distribution, 276.100, 276.110
Public market, deemed to be, 276.090
Rules and regulations, 276.100
Services, rights, grain warehouse law, 411.030
Violations, misdemeanor; penalty, 276.150
Federal inspection, when, effect, 265.500
Grading, inspection, weighing, grain warehouse law, 411.030
Grading, official, exclusive right of state department, 411.030

Inspection
By unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160
Law, violation a misdemeanor, 265.510
Not desired, owner may stamp bill of lading, 411.030
Official, exclusive right of state department, 411.030
Rules to be established, hearings, notice, procedure, 265.505
Inspector, defined, grain warehouse law, 411.026
Official grain standards, defined, grain warehouse law, 411.026
Preservation, duties of warehouseman, 411.360
Purchase price, licensed dealer, when paid, 276.461
Purchase, contracts required, form, 276.521
Receipt, prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.381
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Samples, state inspection, when, procedure, 265.500

Scale ticket
Dealer to provide, 276.516
Form, contents, effect, 276.516
Prima facie evidence of holder's claim to grain, 411.518
Required for movement, contents, use, 411.518
Sealed, when, 265.500
Settlement sheet, account may be entered, when, 411.461
Shipments in bulk, duty of railroad, penalty, 389.540
Shrinkage allowance, 389.570
Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770
Storage grain or stored grain, defined, 411.026
Storage grain, deemed to be, when, 411.325
Transporter to have bills of lading, other documents, 276.481
Trespass, damages, 537.340
Unlicensed warehouse, delivery to, deemed to be storage grain, when, 411.325
Unloading, time allowed, 389.560
Warehouse business, termination, sale or removal on, 411.671
Warehouse receipts, law applicable, construction, 411.020
Weigher, defined, grain warehouse law, 411.026

Weighing
Official, exclusive right of state department, 411.030
Powers and duties of weighmasters, 411.110
Railroads' duty, 389.570
GRAIN — cont'd
Weighing — cont'd
Unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160

GRAIN DEALERS
Action to recover purchase price of grain from,
276.461
Auditor, defined, 276.401
Auditors, appointment, duties, 276.476
Bond
Additional required when, 276.421, 276.436
Amount required, how determined, 276.436
Appeal, distribution of proceeds, 276.426
Approval of, required, 276.426
Certificate of deposit in lieu of, 276.431
Claims for recovery on, filing, time allowed after
license revoked, 276.491
Conditions, items covered, not covered, 276.426
Copayable to another state, when authorized,
276.581
Deferred price contracts, effect on recovery on,
276.461
Distribution of proceeds, duties of director, 276.426
Letters of credit in lieu of, 276.431
Liability of surety, 276.426
Minimum, dealer may request, when, procedure,
276.441
Penalty, failure to obtain, method of assessment,
276.411
Recovery on, written demand for payment required,
276.461
Relief from obligation to file in excess of minimum,
how obtained, 276.441
Required when, how computed, 276.426
Requirements satisfied by bond filed in another
state, when, 276.576
Requirements, filing, cancellation, effect, 276.426
Surety, failure to pay, penalty, 276.426
Certificate of deposit in lieu of bond, filing,
requirements, 276.431
Circuit court may compel obedience to law,
contempt, 276.486
Citation of law, scope, 276.401
Claims against, time allowed for filing after license
revoked, 276.491
Classification, 276.511
Complaint of violation, duties of director, 276.481
Construction of grain dealers law, 276.403
Continuation of business during period license
suspended, fee, 276.496
Cooperation with other states, powers of director,
276.566; 276.571
Deferred price contracts, requirements, effect,
276.461
Definitions, 276.401
Demand for payment from oral, written, effect,
276.461
Director of agriculture
Action to recover costs in petition for possession
based on insolvency of dealer, powers of director
in order, 276.501

Director of agriculture — cont'd
Action to recover costs of supervision of business
during license suspension, 276.496
Additional bond of dealer, statement of reasons for
requesting, 276.436
Assessment of penalties, operating without license
or bond, 276.411
Auditors, appointment, duties, 276.476
Bond of dealer, duties, 276.426
Buying or selling grain, interest in prohibited,
exception, 276.541
Complaints of violations, duties, 276.481
Cooperation and contracts with other states, powers,
276.566, 276.571
Disclaimer of obligations and guarantees, 276.546
Employees, disclosure of information, authorized,
unauthorized, penalty, 276.551
Examination duties, 276.423
Examination of application, 276.451
Fees, list, disposition, 276.506
Foreign judgment or administrative action, powers,
276.571
Hearings procedure, to prescribe, 276.556
Injunctions and restraining orders, powers, 276.486
Insolvency of dealer, powers and duties, recovery
of expenses, 276.501
Insufficiency of dealer's bond, amount required,
how determined, 276.436
Inspection of premises and records, 276.481
Insufficiency of dealer's bond, amount required,
how determined, 276.436
Letters of credit, duties, 276.431
License modification, suspension or revocation,
duties, 276.491
Obstructing, in performance of duties,
misdemeanor, 276.536
Officers and employees, violations, misdemeanors,
276.536
Penalties, assessment, operating without license or
bond, 276.411
Powers and duties, generally, 276.406
Reports, may require, 276.481
Rulemaking authority
Certificates of deposit and letters of credit,
276.431
Classification of grain dealers, 276.511
Financial statements, 276.421
Grain dealers law, general, 276.406
Scale ticket form, to prescribe, 276.516
Subpoena power, financial institutions, 276.423
Supervision of business during period license
suspended, fee, costs, 276.496
Suspension, modification, cancellation, revocation
or refusal to issue, duties of director, 276.451
Waiver of requirement of additional bond from
dealer, 276.441
Discrepancy reports, examination of dealer, contents,
276.423
Disputes when director not a party, procedure,
276.561
GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd
Ex parte petition for possession by director, insolvency, procedure, costs, 276.501
Examination by department, when, fee, additional examinations, dealer may request, 276.423
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 276.411, 276.536
Fee of director, supervision of business while license suspended, 276.496
Fees collected by director, list, effect of nonpayment, 276.506
Financial statement required, when, 276.421
Financial statement, audited or reviewed by whom, manner, penalty for false statements, 276.421
Foreign judgment or administrative action, powers of director, 276.571
Grain
Defined, 276.401
Purchase contract, required, form, 276.521
Hearings may be held without formal notice, when, 276.561
Hearings procedure, director to prescribe, 276.556
Highway patrol and weighing station employees, duties, 276.476
Information, authorized disclosures, unauthorized prohibited, penalty, 276.551
Injunction authorized, when, 276.406, 276.486
Injunctions and restraining orders, powers of director, 276.406, 276.486
Insolvent petition for possession by director or appointment of receivership, procedure, costs, 276.501
Inspection
Authorization, 276.481
Director's rights, extent of, 276.481
Premises and records, powers of director, 276.481
Refusing to permit, penalty, 276.536
Letters of credit in lieu of bond
Demand by director, how made, amount, 276.431
Director, duties of, 276.431
Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 276.431
Filing, requirements, 276.431
Funds, returned to bank, when, 276.431
Penalty, 276.431
License
Application, examination of, duties of director, 276.451
Bond, required, effect of cancellation, 276.423
Certificate, issuance, posting, vehicles to carry, 276.456
Display, requirements, 276.456
Expiration or revocation, termination of operations, 276.496
Fee, nonpayment, effect, 276.506
Fees, 276.411
Financial statement to accompany application, 276.421
Financial statement, audited or reviewed by whom, manner, penalty for false statements, 276.421
Issuance, renewal, requirements, period, 276.451
Issued, when, 276.520
GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd
License — cont'd
Notice of expiration, when, 276.411
Operating without, class B misdemeanor, effect of payment of penalty fee, 276.536
Penalty, failure to obtain, method of assessment, 276.411
Penalty, false financial statements, 276.411
Posted, where, 276.456
Refusal, suspension, revocation, grounds, procedure, appeal, bond, 276.451; failure to post additional bond, 276.436
Renewal, application, late application, penalty, 276.411, 276.520
Required, application, termination, fee, 276.411
Revocation or suspension, procedure, 276.451
Signs, requirements, violations, attorney general may prosecute, when, penalties, 276.582
Suspension
Continuation of business during, 276.496
Revocation or modification, refusal to pay, grounds for, 276.461
Revocation, examination discrepancies, 276.423
Revocation, modification, grounds, procedure, appeal, 276.451, 276.491
Suspension or revocation based on proceedings in other states, 276.571
Suspension, revocation, modification, grounds, procedure, appeal, 276.451, 276.491
Temporary suspension, when, 276.491
Term of, 276.411
Transfer, prohibited, 276.451
Violations, law or rules and regulations, grounds for refusal, suspension or revocation of license, 276.451
Minimum price contracts, requirements, effect, 276.461
Net worth and assets, minimum to be maintained, deficiency, effect, 276.421, 276.436
Nonresident, service of process, 276.531
Notice of termination of business, 276.496
Payment for grain, when, demands, how made, failure to make payment, 276.461
Payment of purchase price, when made, 276.461
Penalties
Failure to obtain license or bond, when, amount, method of assessment, 276.411
False financial statements, 276.411
Sign requirements, violations, 276.582
Purpose of grain dealers law, 276.403
Receiverships, request for appointment, procedures, powers of director, 276.501
Records
Duties, availability for inspection, 276.471
Falsifying, altering, withholding, felony, 276.536
Retention period, 276.471
Refusal to pay purchase price, director may request payment, how made, refusal to pay, grounds for modification of license, 276.461
GRAIN DEALERS — cont'd
Renewal, application, late application, penalty, 276.411
Reports, director may require, 276.481

Rules and regulations
Certificates of deposit and letters of credit, 276.431
Financial statements, 276.421
Grain dealers law, authority to promulgate, 276.406
Promulgation, authority, 276.406, 276.421, 276.431, 276.511

Scale ticket
Dealers to provide, 276.516
Form, contents, effect, 276.516
Purchase contract may constitute, when, 276.521

Signs required to be posted listing licensing, requirements, violation, penalties, attorney general may prosecute, when, 276.582
State and employees, disclaimer of guarantees, and obligations, 276.541
Subpoena power of director, financial institutions, 276.423
Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum, powers of director, 276.406

Termination of operation on expiration or revocation of license, 276.496
Transporter to have bills of lading, other documents, 276.481
Transporting vehicles to carry certificate of license, 276.456

Violations
False financial statement, felony, damages, 276.421
List, penalties, prosecution, 276.536
Operating without a license, 276.411
Operating without sufficient security bond, 276.426
Unauthorized disclosure of information, misdemeanor, 276.551
Witnesses and records, director may subpoena, 276.406

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Bond
Amount required, how computed, 411.278
Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension of license, posting requirement, 411.283
Appeal, distribution of proceeds, 411.275
Binders, legally effective, contents, 411.275
Certificates of deposit in lieu of bond, filed with director, requirements, 411.277
Distribution of proceeds, duties of director, 411.275
Letters of credit, in lieu of bond, requirements, approval by director, 411.277
Liability of surety, limited, 411.276
Limitations on recovery, 411.760
Surety, failure to pay, penalty, 411.275
Transactions not covered by warehouseman's bond, 411.325

Books and records of warehousemen, inspection of, 411.070, 411.180
Books and records of warehousemen, inspection of, subject to subpoena power of director, 411.180
Bribe, penalty, 411.520
Certificate of grade, 411.170
Certificate of weight, basis of settlement for grain, 411.110
Certificates of deposit in lieu of bond, filed with director, requirements, 411.277
Chief inspectors, appointment, qualifications, duties, 411.140
Cleaning devices prohibited where official state weights are given, 411.601
Complaints, investigation by director, powers, duties, 411.180
Contract, on delivery of grain to warehouse, construction, 411.325
Conversion, wrongful delivery of grain, 411.523
Custom weighing, defined, scale ticket not to be used unless marked, 411.518

Deferred payment agreement
Contents, effect, 411.325
Defined, 411.026
Effect on depositor's claim, 411.325
Deferred pricing agreement, contents, effect, 411.325
Deferred pricing agreement, defined, 411.026
Deficiency of inventory, powers of director, 411.070
Definition, grain warehouse law, grain excluded from definition, grain held for cleaning and processing for seed, 411.026
Definitions, 411.026, 411.800

Delivery
Defined, 411.026
Grain, wrongful, conversion, 411.523
Justified, when, 411.511
Unauthorized, 411.360
Upon demand to receipt holder or depositor required, when, 411.491
When receipt lost or destroyed, procedure, 411.420
Without obtaining outstanding negotiable receipt, penalty, 411.641
Wrongful, conversion, 411.523

Deferred pricing agreement
Contents, effect, 411.325
Defined, 411.026
Effect on depositor's claim, 411.325
Deferred pricing agreement, contents, effect, 411.325
Deferred pricing agreement, defined, 411.026
Deficiency of inventory, powers of director, 411.070
Definition, grain warehouse law, grain excluded from definition, grain held for cleaning and processing for seed, 411.026
Definitions, 411.026, 411.800

Delivery
Defined, 411.026
Grain, wrongful, conversion, 411.523
Justified, when, 411.511
Unauthorized, 411.360
Upon demand to receipt holder or depositor required, when, 411.491
When receipt lost or destroyed, procedure, 411.420
Without obtaining outstanding negotiable receipt, penalty, 411.641
Wrongful, conversion, 411.523
GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont’d

Delivery — cont’d
Depositors, notice to be sent when license revoked, 411.285

Director
Dealing in grain prohibited, exception, 411.061
Defined, 411.026
Employees, appointment, compensation, 411.070
Federal agencies, cooperation, powers, 411.701
Fees for examination of public warehouse, to set, 411.271
Fees, duties, 411.150
Forms, printing and distribution, 411.371
Injunction proceedings, 411.301
Injunctions, authority to request, 411.275, 411.285
Investigations of complaints, powers, duties, 411.180
Letters of credit, duties, 411.277
License revocation and suspension, proceedings, 411.283
Licensing public warehouses, duties, 411.283
Monitoring of warehouse, when authorized, fees, 411.287
Notice of expiration or revocation of public warehouse license, 411.371
Officers and stockholders to cooperate in inspection, penalty, 411.180
Power to subpoena and examine witnesses, documents, 411.295
Powers and duties, generally, 411.070
Prohibited from dealing in grain, exception, 411.061
Shortage, existence of, order warehouseman to cease shipping grain, failure to comply, penalty, 411.287
Warehouse receipts, loss or destruction, 411.420
Disclosure of information, unauthorized, penalty, 411.180
Discontinuing business, report to director, 411.661
Distribution of bond proceeds, duties of director, final inspection, hearing appeal, 411.275
Employees, breach of duty, penalty, 411.520
Employees, unauthorized, disclosure of information, penalty, 411.180
Evidence, certificates of grade, 411.170
Examination and audit of warehousemen, 411.070
Examination, on change in ownership or cessation of business, 411.671
False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
Federal agencies, cooperation, disposition of funds, 411.701
Federal licensed warehouse
Penalties for failure to post required, sign, 411.778
Sign to be posted stating that warehouse is licensed, requirements, violation, penalties, 411.778
Weighing or supervision of weighing performed by grain exchange or board of trade, Missouri law not applicable, 411.681
Fees
Disposition, use, 411.151

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont’d

Fees — cont’d
Examination of public warehouses, how set, 411.271
Inspection, sampling, 411.150
Nonpayment, effect on license, 411.755
Final inspection, duties of director, 411.275
Financial statement, how prepared, penalty for false statement, 411.260
Fraudulent deposit of grain and negotiation of receipt, penalty, 411.651
Grade, certificates of, revocation; appeal, 411.170
Grading, authority of department, 411.030
Grain bank grain, deemed to be storage grain, records, how kept, 411.327
Grain bank, license required, administrative penalty, 411.255
Grain deemed storage grain, when, 411.325
Grain exchanges, services, rights, 411.030
Grain inspection fee fund
Balance unexpended, not transferable, 411.151
Created, source, use, investment, 411.151
Deficit in fund, procedure, 411.151
Deposits and disbursements, 411.151
General revenue funds, transfer to, 411.151
Investment of sums, when, how, 411.151
Grain not included under warehouse law
Cleaning or processing for seed only, delivered to warehouse for that purpose, 411.028
Return to owner for seed or to owner's designee, 411.028
Grain to which law applies, 411.020
Grain warehouse receipt, loss or destruction, 411.420
Hearings
Director to prescribe procedure, appeals, how taken, 411.070
Liability of sureties, 411.275
Powers of director, 411.295
Holder of receipt, defined, 411.026
Injunction, powers of director, 411.275, 411.285
Inspection
Grading, authority of department, 411.030
Not desired, owner may stamp bill of lading, 411.030
Sealed samples, procedure, effect, 265.500 et seq.
Warehouse and business, scope, cooperation required, penalty, 411.180
Weighing by unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160
Inspection and weighing grain
Grading or testing improperly, penalty, 411.520
Stations, 411.030
Inspection or audit by director, when, 411.180
Inspectors, qualifications, 411.100
Insurance cancellations or expirations, effect, of, 411.290
Interest in grain business by director prohibited, 411.061
Investigation of complaints, director, powers, duties, 411.180
Laboratories, authority of department, 411.030
GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Letters of credit in lieu of bond
Demand by director, how made, amount, 411.277
Director, duties, of, 411.277
Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 411.277
Funds, returned to bank, when, 411.277
Penalty, 411.277
Requirements approval by director, 411.277
Liability, surety on bond, limited, 411.276

License
Administrative penalty for operation without license, 411.255
Appeal of modification, revocation or suspension, posting of bonds, 411.283, 411.519
Application, contents, penalty for false statement, 411.260
Bond required to appeal modification, revocation or suspension of license, 411.283
Bond required, effect of cancellation, 411.275
Conducting business without, penalty, 411.311
Fee, public warehouse, 411.691
Insolvency, director may modify, revoke or suspend, 411.519
Insurance requirement, effect of failure to retain, 411.290
Invalid on cessation of business or change of ownership, 411.671
Notice of expiration or revocation, public warehouse, 411.371
Operation without penalty, effect of payment of penalty fee, 411.661
Penalty for operation without, 411.255

Public warehouse
Application, contents, penalty for false statement, 411.260
False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
Fee and application fee, 411.263
Issued when, duration, posting, 411.283
Renewal after revocation, powers of director, 411.311
Renewal, public warehouse, 411.266
Required for certain operations, 411.255
Revocation for violation of law, 411.661
Revocation, procedure for termination of storage of grain, 411.285
Schedule of charges, prerequisite, 411.268
Signs required to be posted listing licensing, violation, penalties, 411.778
Storage capacity, scales required, 411.283
Suspension and revocation
Bond canceled, when, 411.275
Discrepancy, public warehouse, 411.271
Public warehouse, 411.283
Refusal to cooperate with inspection, grounds, 411.180

Liens on grain or grain-related assets
Claims secured by liens, 411.800
Enforcement by director, when, 411.800

Notice
Cancellation of warehouseman's bond, 411.275
GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont’d

Public warehouse — cont’d

Inspection on suspension of bond, fee, 411.275
Inspection, weighing and grading of grain, 411.323
Insufficient inventory, procedure to correct, seizure of warehouse, when, 411.519
Insurance required, effect of failure, cancellation or expiration, 411.290
Inventory required to be maintained, 411.515
Liability, grain stored in special bins, 411.360
License fee, 411.691
Licensed, improperly conducting business as, penalty, 411.311
Loss, security against, requirements, 411.280
Monitored by director, when authorized, fees, 411.287
Net worth, amount required, deficiency, 411.280
Receipt of grain, procedure upon, scale tickets to be marked, 411.325
Receipts, unlawful issuance of, penalty, 411.371
Records, to be retained, period, 411.517
Renewal of license, penalty for late application, 411.266
Safety conditions, agriculture department employees, 411.750
Sale or pledge of receipts for grain owned by, 411.391
Scale tickets, required, when, contents, use, 411.518
Seizure of by director, when, 411.519
Separate storage in special bin, receipt to indicate, 411.341
Separately stored grain, powers and duties, liability, 411.360
Settlement with owner for grain destroyed, 411.290
Shipment of carlots to other licensed warehouses, coverage of nonreceipted storage obligations, how, 411.405
Shipment of carlots to terminal warehouse at request of owner, 411.405
Title to grain forwarded for storage, how evidenced, 411.331
Trust receipts issuance, contents, 411.401

Warehouse receipts

For own grain, may issue, 411.323
Issuance, return of unused to director, 411.371
Register, maintained, how, 411.383
Wrongful delivery of grain, conversion, 411.523
Purpose, 411.012

Receipts

Cancellation, 411.200
Defined, 411.026
Loss or destruction, procedure, 411.420
Prime facie evidence to holder’s claim to grain, 411.381
Records to be kept by warehousemen issuing unregistered receipts, 411.135
Refusal to allow owner or consignor to receive his grain, penalty, 411.331

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont’d

Reinspection of grain, procedure, 411.200
Remedies not exclusive, 411.760
Report, discontinuing business, sale of grain, 411.661

Rules and regulations

Certificates of deposit and letters of credit, 411.277
Custom weighing tickets, 411.277
Financial statements, 411.277
Promulgation, 411.070
Sampling and inspection of stored grain, powers of director, 411.070
Scale ticket, prima facie evidence of holder’s claim to grain, 411.381
Scale tickets required for movement of grain, contents, use, 411.518
Scales, weighmaster’s control, 411.110
Schedule of charges, filing, posting, 411.268
Scope of law, 411.015

Signs posting requirements

Attorney general to investigate and prosecute violations, when, 276.582
Content, to list licensing status, violation, penalties, 411.778
Federally licensed warehouse required to post, violation, penalties, 411.778
Penalties for violation, 411.778
Size of letters, 276.582, 411.778
Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770
Subpoenas duces tecum, director may issue, when, 411.070
Successor warehousemen, duties and liabilities, 411.661
Surety, liability on bond, limited, 411.276

Terminal warehouse

Conversion, taking grain into storage after notice to withhold, 411.331
Defined, 411.026
Delivery of grain from warehouse, inspection, weighing, grading, 411.321
Duties on receiving grain for storage, 411.321
Grain may be withheld from storage in, notice, 411.331
Inspection, weighing and grading of grain, 411.321
Shipment of carlots to and from public warehouse at request of owner, 411.405
Testing improperly, penalty, 411.520
Title, 411.010
Trust receipts, issuance, form and contents, 411.401

Violations

Counterfeiting warehouse receipts, penalty, 411.371
Enjoining of, 411.301
Failure to comply with order to stop grain shipments, 411.287
False financial statement, penalty, 411.260
Falsification of records, penalty, 411.517
Information, disclosure of, penalty, 411.180
Issuance of warehouse receipts, unlawful, penalty, 411.371
Operation without license, 411.255, 411.311
GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Operation without license, effect of payment of penalty fee, 411.661
Penalties, 411.283, 411.661
Prosecution by, attorney general and prosecutor, when, 411.775
Stealing grain, penalty, 411.770
Warehouse receipts, unlawful issuance, penalty, 411.371

Warehouse receipts
Alteration, effect on liability of warehouseman, 411.551
Consolidation or division, requirements, 411.451
Containing false statement, issuance, penalty, 411.641
Counterfeit, issuing penalty, 411.371
Delivery without obtaining outstanding negotiable, penalty, 411.641
Endorser not liable for failure by warehouseman or prior endorser, 411.591
Failure of warehouseman to take up, liability to purchaser in good faith, 411.531, 411.541
Failure to indicate partial delivery, liability to purchaser in good faith, 411.541
Grain owned by warehouseman, sale or pledge, 411.391
Issuance, contents, 411.381
Issuance, warehouseman knowing grain has not been received, penalty, 411.611
Laws applicable, construction, 411.020
Numbering, duplicates, 411.410
Public warehouseman may issue for own grain, 411.323
Requirements for issuing, surrendering, canceling, 411.451
Taking and negotiation with intent to defraud, penalty, 411.651
Transfer for value by delivery when endorsement required, effect, 411.571
Unlawful issuance, penalty, 411.371
Warehouseman's ownership of grain, issuance without showing, penalty, 411.631
Warranties on negotiation or transfer, 411.581
Warehouse, defined, 411.026

Warehouseman
Additional examinations, may request, fee, 411.271
Bond, requirements, cancellation, effect, defenses denied in action on, 411.275
Compensation, what deemed, 411.325
Defined, 411.026
Discrepancy, report to, corrective action, duties, penalty, 411.271
License renewal, application, requirements, 411.266
Loss, security against, requirements, 411.280
Preservation of grain in special bins, duties, 411.360
Public, required net worth, 411.280
Schedule of charges, changes, posting, duties, 411.268

GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW (CH. 411) — cont'd
Warehouseman — cont'd
Warehouses, director may audit or inspect, powers, 411.180

Weighing
Authority of department, 411.030
Grain, powers and duties of weighmasters, 411.110
Inspection by unauthorized person, penalty, 411.160
Weighing or supervision of weighing in federal licensed warehouse, by exchange or board of trade, Missouri laws not applicable, 411.681
Weighmasters, duties, 411.110

GRAND JURIES (CH. 540)
Alternative jurors to serve when, 540.021
Assessment lists, examination, 540.331
Challenges, grounds, 540.060, 540.070
Clerk, appointment, 540.100
Color, no disqualification, 494.400
Commissioner, see JURY

Commissioners, board of jury
Clerk of circuit court, duties, 494.405
Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440
Duties, 494.405 to 494.420
Juror qualification form, contents, approved by whom, 494.415
Jury supervisor, deputies, appointed in certain cities and counties, salary, oath, 494.405
Master jury list, duties, 494.410
Meetings, quorum, 494.405
Members, 494.405
Postponement of service, 494.415
Social security members, access to, 494.442
Summons, service of, 494.415, 540.021
Compulsory process, when issued, 540.180
Contempt, criminal, nonattendance of juror, fine, 494.450
Convened, how, 540.021
Conviction disqualifies, 561.026
Court reporter, duties, 540.105
Discharge by employer for jury service prohibited, cause of action, damages, attorney fees, 494.460
Disclosures by jurors, penalty, 540.320
Disqualification, juror replacement, 540.050
Disqualification, notice of, 540.021
Economic status, no disqualification, 494.400
Excused from service, persons who may be, when, 494.430

Foreperson
Appointment, 540.090
Oath, powers, 540.110

Indictments
Authorized to return, 540.240
Concurrence of jurors, 540.250
Disclosure, penalty, 540.320
Jurors, procedure, 540.230
Not a true bill, endorsement, 540.260
Presented to court, filed, 540.270
Ineligible persons, 494.425, 540.045
GRAND JURIES (CH. 540) — cont’d
Interpreters, appointment, oath, 540.150
Investigations, scope, 540.031
Jails, duty to visit and inspect, 221.300
Judge, circuit court, duties, 540.021
Jurors, testimony required, when, 540.300
Jury service, employer prohibited from requiring use of leave time, 494.460
Levee district law, given in charge to, 245.545
Master jury list
Compiled, how, public record, to be retained after compilation, when, 494.410
Minutes, 540.100
National origin, no disqualification, 494.400
Nonattendance
Criminal contempt, fine, 494.450
Juror replacement, 540.050
Notice of disqualification, 540.021
Number prescribed, 540.021
Oath of jurors, form, 540.080
Oaths, witnesses, how given, penalty, 540.110, 540.120
Postponement of jury duty, when, 494.432
Proceedings recorded, when, 540.106
Prosecuting attorney
Assistants, duties, 56.180
Attendance, 540.130
Privileges, 540.140
Stenographers, duties, 56.190
Qualification form, juror, contents, approved by whom, 494.415
Qualifications, 494.425, 540.045
Qualified jury list
Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440
Persons eligible for, 494.415
Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420
Race, no disqualification, 494.400
Railroad switches, safety appliances, duties, 389.790
Religion, no disqualification, 494.400
Selection
Master jury list used, 540.021
Master jury list, names drawn from, 494.415
Noncompliance with law, motion for stay, procedure, 494.465
Number prescribed, 540.021
Qualified jury list, 494.420
Random, fair cross section, 494.400, 540.021
Selection, 540.021
Service unless excused, 494.400
Sex, no disqualification, 494.400
Sheriff to investigate qualifications, when, 57.125
Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420
Summons, service of, 494.415
Supervisors, board of, see JURY
True bill, endorsement, 540.250
Vote of jurors, disclosure, prohibited, 540.310
GRAND JURIES (CH. 540) — cont’d
Witnesses
Attendance, compelling, 540.180
Fees, lien of state and county, 550.290
Juror to be, when, 540.220
Names, disclosure, penalty, 540.320
Oath, 540.110
Recorded proceedings when witness granted immunity, 540.106
Refusal to testify, procedure, 540.190 to 540.210
Subpoena, 540.160, 540.170
Testimony, compel, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
GRAND LARCENY
See LARCENY
GRANDPARENTS
Child abuse and neglect review board, membership on, 210.153
Consent to immunization of minor grandchild, when, 431.058
Consent to surgical or medical treatment of minor grandchild, when, 431.061
Driver's license, temporary instruction permit, forty hours of behind the wheel instruction, qualifications, 302.130
Emergency place of grandchildren, preference given, 210.305
Foster parents
Custody given to grandparents, when, 210.565
Instruction permits, authorized designees appointed, when, procedure, 302.130
Intervention in juvenile court actions allowed, when, 211.177
Support payments for grandchildren, liability of grandparents, when, amount of support, 210.847
Visitation rights
Attorney fees and costs assessed, when, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, volunteers, 452.402
Mediation
Agreement by parties not to be decision of mediator, content, 452.403
Attorney not required, 452.403
Civil rules of procedure not to apply, 452.403
Court to order, when, purpose, costs, 452.403
Mediator, duties, 452.403
Parties, 452.403
Termination, when, 452.403
Venue, 452.403
Written request to mediate, 452.403
Terminated, when, 452.402
Workers' compensation benefits paid to, when, 287.240
GRANTS
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, guidelines, conditions, 447.706
Care centers, combining, community grant program
Rules and regulations, 660.534
GRANTS — cont’d
Care centers, combining, community grant program — cont’d
Caring communities, grants by department authorized, 205.565
Centers for independent living, for persons with disabilities, 178.651; provided when, 178.654
Clean water commission may accept, 256.200
Commerce and industrial development division, may accept, 625.051
Conventions, meet in Missouri act, 620.1620
Drought emergency relief, water systems, grants, loans, 644.564
Economic development programs, grant to be used only for required purpose, certain information required, failure to comply, repayment to department, 620.017
Economic incentive report prepared annually, contents, 620.017
Educational purposes, action to execute, 166.101
Engineering schools, University of Missouri, amount, purposes, expires when, 172.287
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for compensation of election judges, 115.098
Federally funded grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state for disabled access to voting areas, 115.076
Health research consortia in a distressed community, eligibility, 191.843
Hospital districts, may accept, 206.150
Industrial development purposes, municipalities may accept, 100.030
Junior community colleges, construction, renovation, refinancing lease purchase agreement, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Matching grant, loan, or other aid program administered by secretary of state to upgrade or improve voting, awarded where, 115.074
National Guard, educational assistance grant, eligibility, requirement, limits, 173.239
Public school fund, 166.061 to 166.091, 166.111, 166.121
Read to be ready program, 167.340 to 167.346
Recreational systems of political subdivisions, 67.770
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Rural communities assistance program, see RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
School districts, construction, renovation, refinancing lease purchase agreements, see HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
School districts, metropolitan and urban, may accept, 177.073
Sheriffs' retirement fund, board may accept, 57.955
Soil and water conservation districts, may accept, 278.120
State university, not to be diverted, 172.290
Tax commission, multistate, receipt and use, 32.200
United States may acquire land by, 12.010

GRANTS — cont’d
Veterans' homes, grants to, 42.115
Water supply and sewer systems
Appropriations made to department of natural resources to administer, 640.610
Criteria for grant, 640.615
Eligible projects, 640.605
Flood impacted-communities, exception to grant, limitation, 640.620
Limitation on grants, exception, flood-impacted communities, 640.620
Primary financial source of funds must be obtained before applying for grant, 640.615
State may make direct grants, 640.600
Youth voting programs, federally funded grant, loan, or other aid programs for improving federal election process, administered by secretary of state, 115.801

GRAPES
Wine and grape board
Annual report, content, 262.859
Board members, qualifications, terms, 262.835
Chairperson and vice chairperson to be elected, 262.841
Created, 262.820
Definitions, 262.826
Executive director, duties, 262.850
Expenses, reimbursement of board members, 262.847
Goals, 262.823
Meetings, 262.844
Powers of the board, 262.856
Principal office location, 262.829
Purpose, 262.823
Removal of board members, 262.838
Secretaries, duties, 262.853
State employees, membership on board not to affect, 262.832
State grape, the norton cynthiana, 10.160
Technical experts may be employed, 262.850

GRAVES
See CEMETERIES

GREAT SEAL
See STATE SEAL

GROSS RECEIPTS TAX
See SALES TAX, STATE (CH. 144)

GUARANTY ASSOCIATIONS, INSURANCE
See INSURANCE

GUARDIAN AD LITEM
Abortion, for a minor, court to appoint, when, 188.028
Abused and neglected children, cases involving, access to records, duties, fees, 210.160, 452.423
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010, 507.020
Adoption proceedings, appointment, when, duties, fees, 453.025
Adult abuse protection, appointment, when, duties, 192.2465
Appointed, when, 475.075, 475.097; restrictions, 210.830
GUARDIAN AD LITEM — cont’d
Attorney, employment for minor, 507.182, 507.184
Bond not required, when, 507.150
Bond required, when, penalty, 507.150

Child abuse
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Cases, appointed, when, 210.160
Discharge for cause, 210.160
Fee, when, 210.160
Preference in selection, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160
Volunteer advocates, appointed when, qualifications, duties, 210.160
Child welfare, Missouri Supreme Court standards to be adopted for representation, when, 484.350
Compensation, 475.097
Compensation, minors not party to action, 514.335
Conveyance of property when one spouse is disabled, appointment, when, 451.300
Custody
Disputes, appointed when, duties, expenses, access to records, 452.423
Defined, 475.010
Discharge, procedure when court order to transfer funds to minor or parent, 507.188
Dissolution of marriage
Custody, visitation or support disputes, appointed when, duties, expenses, access to records, 452.423
Drainage and levee districts, appointment, 246.190
Durable power of attorney, court appointment of guardian, effect, 404.731
Foreclosure proceedings, appointment, land tax collection law, 141.470
Grandparent visitation, appointed when, participation as a party, fees, 452.402
Infant, when appointed, 507.190 to 507.210
Infant's counterclaims, powers, 507.110
Jury, may waive, 507.184
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184
Liability for costs, 507.220
Mechanic's lien, action, 429.200
Mentally ill adjudication, appeal, appointment of, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
Minors not party to action, compensation, 514.335
Paternity action, parties may be ordered to pay, when, 210.842
Perpetuation of testimony, appointment, 492.470
Personal custodian law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.648
Powers, 475.097
Protection orders, notice and copy of petition provided, when, 455.504
Railroads purchasing land, infants, disabled persons, appointment, procedure, 388.390
Receipt for property, bond required, penalty, 507.150
Removal, when, 475.097
Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.150, 507.184
Settlements, approval, 507.184

GUARDIAN AD LITEM — cont’d
Six month duration, appointment, 475.097
Substitution of conservators for, discharge, 507.186
Tenancy by the entirety, power to dispose of, appointed when, 442.035
Termination of parental rights, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
Termination of parental rights, when appointed, duties, 211.462
Transfer of funds, discharge, 507.188
Transfers to minors law, conflict of interest, appointment, compensation, 404.093

Volunteer advocates
Abused and neglected children
Access to records, 210.160
Appointed when, duties, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Expenses, 210.160
Proceedings involving, 210.160
Training, qualifications, 210.160
Custody, proceedings involving, appointed when, duties, expenses, access to records, 452.423
Waiver, notice of probate proceedings, 472.130
Will contest, minor or mentally incapacitated person, appointment, when, 473.083
Wills, disabled person, a spouse, election to take against, appointment, when, 474.170

GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475)
* See also ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; VETERANS' GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)

Abandonment
First degree, 568.030; immunity from liability, when, 210.950
Second degree, 568.032; immunity from liability, 210.950

Abuse of incapacitated ward by spouse, guardian may file for dissolution or separation, 452.314
Accounts, settlement, jurisdiction of probate, division of circuit court, 472.020
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010, 507.020
Actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
Adoption denied, alternative order appointing guardian, contents, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101

Adult guardianship and protective proceedings
jurisdiction act, uniform law
Application and construction, uniformity, 475.551
Citation of law, 475.501
Cooperation between courts, 475.504
Effective date, 475.555
Electronic signatures act, relation to, 475.552
Guardian, defined, 475.502
International application of act, 475.503

Jurisdiction
Appropriate forum, 475.526
Declined by reason of conduct, 475.527
GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont’d

Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, uniform law — cont’d

Jurisdiction — cont’d

Definitions, 475.521
Exclusive and continuing, 475.525
Exclusive basis, 475.522
Notice of proceeding, 475.528
Proceedings in more than one state, 475.529
Significant connection factors, 475.521
Special jurisdiction, 475.524
When, 475.523
Protected person, defined, 475.502
Protective order, defined, 475.502
Registration and recording of orders
Effect of registration, 475.543
Protective orders, 475.542
State law applicability, 475.544
When, 475.541
Testimony taken in another state, 475.506
Transfer
Accepting transfer from another state, 475.532
Another state, transfer to, 475.531
Adult or minor ward, not responsible to use own resources to support, county assistance, 475.120
Aid to dependent children payable to guardian, when, 208.043
AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offender
Notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, required, 191.659
Right of parent or custodian to results of test, 191.663
Allowance of aid, wards, incapacitated persons, exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain, 475.370
Allowance, estates of decedents, custody, 474.270
Animals, minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
Appointees to file consent, 475.055
Appointment
Authorized when, 475.030
Guardianship of minor if limited to school registration or insurance health coverage, notice to parents not required, when, 475.070
Jurisdiction, probate division of circuit court, 472.020
Order may contain specific duties, 404.091
Order of, 475.079
Petition, contents, notice, 475.060, 475.070
Venue, 475.035
Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182, 507.184
Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723
Bank and trust companies serving as guardian may transfer fiduciary capacity to affiliate, procedure, objections, procedure, 362.331
Banks and trust companies, authority to serve, 362.105
Bond, banks and trust companies fiduciary, not required, when, 362.590
Bond, certified copies, evidence, 490.480
Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Compensation, 475.265
GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont’d

Conservator may serve as guardian of the person, when, 475.079
Conservator's duties, see CONSERVATORS
Corporate shareholder, personal liability, 351.275
Costs of suit, liability for, 507.180
County aid, how obtained, 475.370
County, division of, effect on, 47.340, 47.350
Court costs in probate division, various guardianships, 483.580
Custody of ward, 475.120
Damages to property by ward liability of guardian, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Day care centers for children
Access to child and care providers, normal hours, exception, restricted by court order, 210.215
Complaints to be kept by department of health, open to public, 210.203
Grants to parents for child care not to be deemed funding of facility, 210.211
License status, disclosure to parents, when, exemptions, 210.211
Religious organizations operating facility
Discipline policies to be furnished, 210.258
Parental responsibility, notice, content, 210.254
Death of guardian, effect, 475.115
Decrease in powers
Court may dismiss as frivolous without hearing, when, 475.083
Petition, who may bring, 475.083
Definitions, 362.332, 475.010
Dependent child, benefits payable to guardian, when, 208.043
Detention of child, juvenile court, notice, 211.141
Disability or incapacity, inquiry proceedings, 475.085
Disabled persons, see also DISABLED PERSONS
Dissolution of marriage or separation, guardian may file for incapacitated person if a victim of spousal abuse, 452.314
Dissolution of marriage, spouse guardian, effect, 475.110
Dissolution of marriage, spouse of disabled or incapacitated person serving as guardian, may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110
Durable power of attorney, relationship, duties, see POWER OF ATTORNEY
Education and maintenance, duties, 475.120
Election for surviving spouse against will, 474.170
Eligible persons, 475.045, 475.055
Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES
Firearms, blackjacks, sale, loan, lease, gift, consent required, penalty, 571.060
Foreclosure proceedings, notice, land tax collection law, 141.470
Foreign guardian
Corporations may act, when, 362.600, 475.339
Domiciliary guardian may act as local guardian, 475.339
Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337
Letters, effect of filing, 475.336
GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont’d

Foreign guardian — cont’d
Nonresident guardian may serve, 475.339
Transfer of estate to, 475.335
Transferring of estate, 475.315

Foster Homes
Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
Guardian ad litem, see GUARDIAN AD LITEM
Guardian, defined, 1.020
Guardianship, eligibility, 18 year olds may serve, 475.055

Handicapped children, surrogate parents
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Handicapped child, defined, 162.997
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education, 162.999
Need, how determined, notice to board, documentation required, 162.998
Parent, defined, 162.997
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education, 162.999
Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997
State board of education, duties, 162.999 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Unavailable, defined, 162.997
Heir or devisee, ward to inherit, guardian may waive legal requirement, probate code, when, 472.135

Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Homestead allowance, application, 474.290
Immunization of school child, duties, neglect unlawful, 167.181
Immunization records of children, disclosed and exchanged without permission, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183

Incapacitated person
Commitment to mental facility, powers, limitation, 475.120
Powers and duties, 475.120
See also INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120
Incapacity, inquiry proceedings, 475.075, 475.080
Incompetency of guardian, determination, 475.045
Incompetent, defined, 1.020
Ineligible persons for guardianships, 475.055

Investments
Authorized, 353.150
Bond issues of higher education loan authority approved, 173.435
Bonds of Missouri health and educational facilities authority, authorized, 360.125
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
Judicial procedure, 472.300
Jurisdiction, 472.020
Jury, may waive, 507.184

Juvenile court
Adoption, alternative to, appointment, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Extension of jurisdiction to eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034
Proceedings, notice, 211.101, 211.131
Termination, alternative to, appointment, when, 211.477
Law applicable, 475.015, 475.020
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184

Letters
Granted, when, 475.030
Issuance, form, 475.105
Limit of authority, letter to contain, 475.075
Revocation, effect, 475.055
Liability for acts of ward, 8.150, 537.045

Limited guardian
Appointment for partially incapacitated persons, proceeding, 475.080
Defined, 475.010
Guardianship law, probate code, defined, 475.010
Hearing to adjudicate incapacitated, court may appoint limited guardian, when, 475.075
Letters, issuance, form, 475.105
Report annually, content required, 475.082
Status review of guardianship court’s powers, 475.082
Limited partnership, powers of estate of incapacitated partner, 359.441
Limited partnership, withdrawal event, 359.241
Marriage, when consent required, 451.090
Mechanic’s lien, party to action on, 429.200
Medical and surgical procedure, consent, emergencies, 475.123
Medical services for minor, who may give consent for, 431.061
Medical treatment, failure to give, jurisdiction of juvenile court, 211.031
GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd
Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Mental health or developmental disability admission for wards, attorney to represent, compensation, 475.121
Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121
Mental patient abuse reports, confidentiality, exception, 630.167
Mentally disordered offender, rights, interstate compact on, 630.855
Mentally ill, rights, interstate compact on mental health, 630.810
Metabolic diseases, to have infants tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331
Mortgages and liens, renewal, 475.340
Natural guardian, rights, 475.025
Nomination of guardian by ward, 475.045
Nonresident, sale or mortgage, procedure, 475.055
Notice, incapacity hearing, 475.075
Notice, petition to appoint, 475.070
Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Out-of-state banks or trust companies may act, when, 362.600, 475.339
Parental rights, termination, see JUVENILE COURTS
Parents, rights, 475.025, 475.045
Perpetuation of testimony, notice, 492.470
Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability, limitation, 537.045
Persons entitled to appointment, 475.045
Persons to be appointed, 475.079
Petition for appointment, 475.060, 475.065
Physical force, when, defense of justification, 563.061
Physically disabled
Car license plates or placard for dashboards, issued when, physician's statement, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Motor vehicle license plates or cards
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replace, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Pornography, consent for child to be used in sexual performance, penalties, 568.061
Powers and duties, 475.120

GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont'd
Prior adjudged incompetency, to September 28, 1983, review procedure, effect on guardians, 475.016
Probate code, applicability to guardianship, exceptions, 475.020
Proceedings, commencement, effect, 475.035
Property affected by proceedings, 475.035
Public administrators, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Public assistance beneficiary, proceedings, 208.180
Public guardian, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Real property, urban redevelopment corporations, transfers to, 353.120
Records, probate division, systems authorized, 472.280
Removal of guardian on petition by ward having attained 14 years, 475.110
Removal, grounds, 475.110
Reports, annually, content, 475.082
Resignation, effect, 475.115
Review of status, court's powers, 475.082
Sale, mortgage or lease of realty to pay debts, 475.250
Satisfaction of judgment, 507.184
Schools
Attendance compulsory, certain ages, 167.031; penalty for violation, 167.061
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Part-time, when attendance compulsory, 167.051
Records and scores, guardian's right to see
Graduation, 610.021
Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
Student may view scores, when, 610.021
Student records, 610.021
Test scores, 610.021
Year, defined, 167.031
Service of process, 506.150; probate division, circuit court, 472.100
Settlement
Approval, 507.184
Docket, 475.280
Law applicable, 475.280
Notice, 475.280
Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120
Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
Spouse of decedent, election against will, 474.200
Standby guardian permitted, appointment procedure, 475.046
GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont’d
Stay of proceedings, when, 475.035
Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian
civil liability, 537.127
Substitute or supplemental, appointment, mental
health compact, 630.810
Successor, appointment, 475.115
Surrogate parents for handicapped children
Appointed, when, 162.997, 162.998
Definitions, 162.997
Duties of surrogates, 162.999
Evaluation by board, when, 162.999
Expenses, reimbursed when, 162.999
Handicapped child, defined, 162.997
Immunity from civil suits, exceptions, 162.999
List, maintained by state board of education,
162.997
Need, how determined, notice to board,
documentation required, 162.998
Parent, defined, 162.997
Qualifications, 162.999
Rights of surrogates, 162.999
Rulemaking authority for state board of education,
162.999
Severely handicapped child, defined, 162.997
State board of education, duties, 162.997 to 162.999
Successor appointed, when, 162.999
Training requirements, 162.999
Unavailable, defined, 162.997
Termination of parental rights, alternative order
appointing guardian, when, 211.477
Termination, 475.083
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of
bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
Transfer of fiduciary obligations, procedure, 362.332
Transfer of property to minors law
Appointment by court, when, 404.041
Guardian, defined, 404.007
Powers, limitations, 404.041
See also MINORS
Transfer of property to personal custodian, 404.400 to
404.565
Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons,
see TRUSTS
Trusts, uniform code
Guardian may represent and bind ward on question
or dispute if conservator or conservator ad litem
has no authority, 456.3-303
Tuberculosis, commitment to University of Missouri
designated facility, treatment of incapacitated
person, consent required, 199.240
Two or more wards, procedure, 475.065
Vandalism, acts by ward, liability of guardian,
limitation, 8.150, 537.045
Venue, when changed, 475.040
Veterans, see VETERANS’ GUARDIANSHIP
(UNIFORM LAW)
Waiver of notice, probate proceedings, 472.130
Ward, defined, 1.020
GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475) — cont’d
Wine, auction of vintage wines, by guardian
requirements, 311.191
GUARDS
Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177
Community college districts, 178.862
Elevators, 292.050
Escape, aiding prisoners, penalties, 575.230
Escape, permitting, penalties, 575.240
Hatchways, 292.050
Prison employees held hostage entitled to paid leave
of absence, 217.128
Well holes, 292.050
GUIDE DOGS
See DOGS
GUIDEBOARDS
See ROADS
GUNPOWDER
See EXPLOSIVES
GUNS
See CONCEALED WEAPONS; DEADLY
WEAPONS; FIREARMS
HABEAS CORPUS (CH. 532)

Action for penalties survives, 532.690
Ad testificandum, prisoners, procedure, 491.230 to 491.270
Affidavit annexed to petition, when, 532.050
Answer to return, 532.320
Answer, amendment, 532.330
Appeals, custody determinations, when, 512.025
Application

Contents, verifications, 532.020
Court made to, 532.020, 532.030
Notice to circuit or prosecuting attorney, 532.030
Refusal, inferior court not to entertain, when, 532.040
Unnecessary, when, 532.070
Warrant annexed to petition, when, 532.050
Application of law, 532.710
Arrest

Person holding prisoner, when, 532.280
Arresting prisoner after discharge, penalty, 532.660
Bail, amount fixed by court, 532.480
Bail, appeal pending, 547.170
Children

Awarding custody, procedure, 532.370
Custody determinations, who may appeal, 512.025
Commitment papers turned, when, 532.250
Commitment, refusing copy, penalty, 532.630
Concealing prisoner, penalty, 532.650
Coroner, attachment directed to, when, 532.580
Costs, transporting prisoner paid, when, 532.130
Court

Limitations on, 532.440
Custody of children, who may appeal, 512.025
Death sentence, when issued, 546.700
Discharge of prisoner

Certificate, given to prisoner, 532.470
Contempt, commitment for, limitations, 532.440
Grounds, 532.380, 532.430
Irregularity of commitment not grounds for, 532.460
Officer, liability for, 532.540
Order for, enforcement, 532.530
Order, how made, 532.470
Process, defects authorizing, 532.430, 532.440
Second writ, prohibited, when, 532.420
Endorsement of writ, 532.110
Evidence, papers returned to officer, when, 532.510
Evidence, what received as, 532.350
Examination and information to be read, when, 532.340
Extradition, 548.101
Granted without application, when, 532.070
Granted without delay, when, 532.060
Hearing, summary, 532.360
Hearing, when set, 532.310
Judge, to appear in person, when, 532.260
Judgment, erroneous, writ not to issue, when, 532.400
Legal custody or guardianship, jurisdiction, 211.051
Mental patient accused of crime, 552.020
Mentally ill persons, detention, right to, 632.435
Notice to circuit or prosecuting attorney, 532.030
Officer may invoke aid, when, 532.600
Penalties

Recovery no bar to civil action, 532.700
Person accused of crime and committed to department of mental health, 552.020
Persons entitled to, 532.010
Persons not entitled to, 532.390, 532.400
Petition, content, verification, 532.020
Prisoner

Aiding in concealing or rearresting, penalty, 532.670
Answer to return, 532.320
Bail, when let to, 532.450, 532.460
Concealing, penalty, 532.650
Custodian designated in writ, 532.100
Custody pending judgment, 532.520
Custody, when officer derelict, 532.590
Designated in writ, how, 532.100
Discharge, 532.220
Expenses of producing, how paid, 532.120
Indicted, not to be discharged, 532.450
Person holding may be arrested, when, 532.280
Procedure where not bailable, 532.220
Rearresting, penalty, 532.660
Recommitting, penalty, 532.680
Removal from state, warrant, issuance, 532.270
Removed from county, when, 532.230
Return, not to accompany, when, 532.210
Return, to accompany, when, 532.200
Proceedings, 532.220, 532.300
Process, refusing copy, penalty, 532.630
Production of prisoner, 532.200
Prosecuting attorney, duties, 56.080
Prosecuting attorneys, notice to, 56.090
Recognizance, procedure, 532.480, 532.490
Refusing to obey writ, proceedings, 532.560 to 532.600
Remanding prisoner

Custody, person entitled to, 532.500
Grounds for, 532.410
Papers returned to officer, 532.510
Second writ, 532.420
Removal from state, warrant, 532.270
Return

Amendment, 532.330
Commitment papers to accompany, 532.240
Content, 532.180
Examination and information to accompany, 532.240, 532.250
Failure to make, penalty, 532.640
Papers to accompany, 532.250
Prisoner not to accompany, when, 532.210
Prisoner to accompany, when, 532.200
Time for making, 532.170
Verification and signature, 532.190
Second imprisonment, prohibited, when, 532.550
Second not to issue, when, 532.040
Service of writ, 532.140 to 532.160
Tender of charges, when, 532.130
Venue, 532.030
HABEAS CORPUS (CH. 532) — cont’d
Warrant
Annexed to petition, when, 532.050
Execution, return, 532.290
Prisoner produced in court by, when, 532.270
Proceedings on return, 532.300
Witness on deposition hearing, attorney fees, 492.270
Writ
Application unnecessary, when, 532.070
Contents, 532.080
Custodian of prisoner designated in, 532.100
Defects of form disregarded, 532.110
Directed, how, 532.080
Endorsement, 532.110
Expense of producing prisoner specified, 532.120
Failure to obey, penalty, 532.640
 Granted without delay, when, 532.060
Obedience to, enforcing, 532.560 to 532.600
Seal of court, 532.090
Second, prisoner to be bailed or remanded, 532.420
Service, 532.140 to 532.160
HABITUAL CRIMINALS
Conviction in another state, effect, 556.290
Dangerous offender, defined, 558.016
Detainers, interstate compact, effect on, 217.505
Extended term, procedures, 558.021
Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Persistent offender, defined, 558.016
Persistent sexual offender, extension of term, 566.125
Persistent sexual offender, minimum term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
Prior offender, defined, 558.016
HABITUAL DRUNKENNESS
See DRUNKARDS
HAIL INSURANCE
See INSURANCE COMPANIES
HAIRDRESSERS (CH. 329)
See COSMETOLOGISTS
HALFWAY HOUSES (CH. 217)
Assignment of inmates, 217.430
Contracts to establish, minimum conditions, 217.430
Costs, wages of inmate to help pay maintenance cost, amount, 217.430
Employment of inmate encouraged, wages to help pay maintenance cost, rate, 217.430
Escape from, penalty, 217.390
Inspection of facilities, when, by whom, 217.430
Location, restrictions, exception, procedure, 217.430
Payment for housing and supervision, when, 217.430
Rules governing inmates, 217.430
Zoning prohibitions, exceptions, procedure, 217.430
HANDICAPPED
See DISABLED PERSONS, EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF; SHELTERED WORKSHOPS
HANDWRITING
Comparisons, evidence, 490.640
Conveyances, grantor, absent, 442.300
Signature and mark, 1.020
HARASSMENT
Criminal offense, penalty, 565.090
First degree, 565.090
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Protection orders, 455.040
Second degree, 565.091
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, natural resources, department of, duties, purchaser liability, 447.714
Asbestos, see ASBESTOS
Cleanup by person in business to clean for others
Asbestos to be included, 260.552
Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552
Liability, limitation, exception, 260.552
Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552
Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040
Explosives
Burglary, penalty, 569.160
Children, sales to, prohibited, penalty, exception, 568.070
Coal mine regulations, 293.230 to 293.310
Factories and other establishments, regulations, 292.080
False report, penalty, 575.090
Fish, killing by, felony, penalty, 252.220
Mines, noncoal, storage, handling, use, 293.580
Railroad crossing, failure to stop, penalty, 304.040
Railroad crossings, vehicles transporting to stop, 304.030
Regulation, third class cities, 77.570
Surface coal mining
Blasting plans required, when, 444.820
Notice, in advance to local government and certain residents, 444.855
Pre-blasting survey required, when, 444.855
Record, location of blasts, retention period, 444.855
Rules and regulations, 444.905
Standards for use of, 444.855
Flammable liquids, see FUELS, REGULATIONS
Gas storage, see GAS STORAGE
Gasoline, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
Landfill, no permit for in non-karst area of state, restriction, 260.429
Lead, prevention of lead poisoning and lead abatement, 701.300
Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel prohibited, 304.373
PCB, definition, regulation, 260.396
Poisons, pesticides, see PESTICIDES
Radioactive materials, see HAZARDOUS WASTE
Transportation of, through any highway tunnel, prohibited, tunnel defined, violation, penalty, 304.373
HAZARDOUS MATERIALS — cont’d
Vehicles designed for hazardous substance emergency functions defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022

HAZARDOUS WASTE
* See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Asbestos, see ASBESTOS
Chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses, allocations, 292.604
Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040

Emergencies, hazardous substances
Assistance requests, department and others
Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
Public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies, in state and to bordering states during emergencies, 70.837

Emergency planning committees, local
Defined, 292.600
Fund distribution by commission to local committee, 292.604
Planning and training for chemical emergencies in cooperation with emergency response commission, 292.602
Emergency response commission, duties, funded by, 292.604
Emergency response commission, fee assessed, certain employers, 292.606
Employers, fee assessed, whom, 292.606
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Fee, assessed certain employers, 292.606
Landfill, no permit for in non-karst area of state, restriction, 260.429
Licensing of motor carriers to transport, powers and duties transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Natural resources protection fund and chemical emergency preparedness fund, uses for damages, 640.235

PCB
Compliance, time limitation, 260.396
Definition, 260.396
List of facilities maintained, 260.396
Regulation, 260.396

Radioactive waste low-level interstate compact
Account, extended care and long-term liability, purposes, duties, 260.705

HAZARDOUS WASTE — cont’d
Radioactive waste low-level interstate compact — cont’d
Advisory committee
Defined, 260.705
Commissioner and alternate for compact, appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 260.720
Created, purposes, 260.700
Definitions, 260.700, 260.705
Extended long-term liability account, powers, duties, 260.715
General assembly to approve becoming host state, exception, 260.735
Host state designation, governor's duty, approval by general assembly required, exception, 260.735
Insurance of regional operators to be used before extended care account, when, 260.715
Insurance, maximum to be purchased by regional disposal facilities operators, 260.715
Membership of state, authorized, 260.700
Tax levy authorized for counties containing regional disposal facilities, amount, 260.730
Radioactivity, see RADIATION CONTROL
Right to know law, employees and community, 292.600 to 292.625

Transporting by motor vehicles
Drivers qualifications, when, 307.177
Regulation compliance required, 307.177
Violations, penalties, 307.177
Transporting hazardous materials, age and license requirement, 302.705
Transporting intrastate, age requirement for drivers, 307.400
Transporting, property carrier registration, motor carriers, 390.250 to 390.350
Vehicles designed for hazardous substance emergency functions defined as emergency vehicles, 304.022

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Abandoned or uncontrolled sites
Definitions, hazardous waste not to include certain materials, 260.435
Investigation, department's powers, duties, 260.440
Listing or proposed listing of site in registry, procedure to remove, 260.460
Priority of sites to be determined by investigation, factors to be considered, 260.450
Recording required of sites placed on or removed from registry, removal procedure, 260.470
Registry to be kept, contents, investigations, department's duties, 260.440
Registry, proposed site addition, procedure, notice, 260.455
Report, annually, content, sent to whom, 260.445
Rules and regulations, authority for, 260.437
Site assessment, file maintained by director, 260.450
Transfer or change of use of a site, violation, penalty, 260.465
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont’d
Abandoned or uncontrolled sites — cont’d
Abatement orders, issued when, appeals, 260.410
Appeals from abatement orders, suspensions, 260.410, 260.415
Appeals, hearings, procedure, 260.400
Area revitalization authority
Articles of incorporation, content, 260.602
Articles of incorporation, secretary of state, duties, 260.603
Board of directors, number, qualifications, election terms, 260.605
Cleanup areas, titles, authority to hold, transfer to department, when, 260.600
Dissolution, when, 260.600
Established, 260.600
Titles to cleanup areas, authority to hold, transfer to department, when, 260.600
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Board of directors, number, qualifications, election terms, 260.603
Board of directors, powers and duties, 260.607
Bond issue, improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources
Interest rate, 260.040
Political subdivisions and municipal corporations, effect, 260.040
Sales, how, limitation on private sales, 260.040
Buffer zone, commercial hazardous waste facility, how determined, 260.431
Burning, hazardous waste, third and fourth class counties, prohibited, 260.433
Cleanup by person in business to clean for others
Asbestos to be included, 260.552
Discharge of pollutants during cleanup, limitation of liability, exceptions, 260.552
Liability, limitation, exception, 260.552
Waste cleanup of environmental hazard, defined, 260.552
Cleanup of waste, cost, how collected, deposited where, 260.375
Cleanup, defined, 260.360
Collection of small quantities, department of natural resources to establish program, fees, promulgate rules, 260.432
Commercial hazardous waste facilities, third and fourth class counties, 260.433
Commercial hazardous waste facility, buffer zone required, 260.431
Commission, state
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Best demonstrated technology, determination of, 260.394
Change of use of property located in registry, appeal to commission, when, 260.465
Compensation, 260.365
Created, 260.365
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont’d
Commission, state — cont’d
Domicile, membership, meetings, 260.365
Fees for permits to transport hazardous waste, commission to retain authority for, 226.008
Hazardous waste, transport of, powers and duties for regulation of transferred to highways and transportation commission, exception, 226.008
Hearings, burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012
Members, qualifications, terms, meetings, notice required, quorum, 260.365
Officers, 260.365
Order to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423
Powers, generally, 260.372
Rulemaking authority, limitation on, 260.373
Rules and regulations
Authority for, 260.437
Powers, duties, 260.370
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Subpoenas, 260.370
Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope, 260.571
Technology, best demonstrated, determination of, 260.394
Vacancy, how filled, 260.365
Variances, may grant, 260.370, 260.405
Conference, conciliation and persuasion, defined, 260.360
Confidential information, disclosure, when, requirements, appeal, 260.430
Confidential information, what constitutes, disclosure illegal, punishment, 260.430
Corrective action plan, compliance with to be verified and certified, 260.352
Damages, civil or criminal actions permitted, 260.415
Definitions, 260.360
Detonation, defined, 260.360
Disposal, defined, 260.360
Dry-cleaning facilities
Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930
Corrective action plans, director approval required, plans shall not be compelled, when, 260.930
Corrective action, 260.925
Corrective action, completion of, to be determined by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905
Definitions, 260.900
Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930
Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont’d

Dry-cleaning facilities — cont’d
Expiration date, 260.965

Fund
Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925
Created, uses, 260.920
Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930
Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920
Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950
Liability for contaminants, 260.925
Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925
Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.920
Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915
Registration surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.935
Registration surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905
Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955
Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960
Rules, promulgation by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
Solvent factor, 260.940
Solvent surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940
Solvent surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930
Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945
Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910

Emergencies, hazardous substances
Actions to abate, control or clean up not admission of liability, 260.515
Assistance provided at request of department, liability, when, 260.545
Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
Cleanup costs, liability failure to comply, damages, exception, 260.530
Director's powers and duties, 260.510
Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Information to be available to public, exception, 260.550

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont’d

Emergencies, hazardous substances — cont’d
Investigation, no person to refuse entry, 260.525
Plan, hazardous substances emergency response plan, director to develop, content, 260.505
Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Records of expense of cleanup to be kept, 260.530
Rules and regulations, procedure, 260.520
Search warrant, issued, when, 260.525
State employees acting in official capacity, liability, 260.540
Enforcement, standards, rules and regulations, 260.410
Environmental improvement authority, establishment of waste facility, 260.035
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Exempted wastes, 260.355
Facility for hazardous waste, establishment, authority, when, 260.035
Facility ordered to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423
Farmers and householders exempt from law, exceptions, 260.380
Final disposition, defined, 260.360

Fund
Deposits to, purpose for use, 260.535
Hazardous waste established, lapse prohibited, subaccount, purpose, 260.391
Hazardous waste remedial, transfer to hazardous waste fund, when, 260.480
Generators, use of best available technology, exceptions, 260.393
Hard rock mining, exposure and contamination, damages, exemption, 640.236

Hazardous substances emergencies
Definitions, 260.500
Hazardous waste facility, defined, 260.360
Hazardous waste management, defined, 260.360
Hazardous waste, defined, 260.360
Hearings, appeals or variances, procedure, 260.400

Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Imminent hazard, powers of department, 260.420
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Improvement authority, state environmental and
energy resources, establishment of waste facility,
when, 260.035

Infectious waste
Defined, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to
regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Inspection fee, amount, use, refund, when, 260.203
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area,
exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal,
260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical
sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Injunction, or other relief, action filed by whom,
260.375

Inspection fees
Commercial facilities, requirements, 260.390
Limits, use of, refunds, when, 260.370
Inspections of facilities, when, 260.377

Landfills
Leachate collection required, when, exceptions,
260.395
No permit for in non-karst area of state, restriction,
260.429
Tax collected from generators and transporters,
260.390
Lead, prevention of lead poisoning and lead
abatement, 701.300
Liability, none for, authority, state and state
employees, when, 260.609
Manifest, defined, 260.360
Minor violation, defined, 260.360
Natural resources, department, duties, 260.375
Out-of-state receipt of materials, requirements,
260.375
PCB
Facilities, comply with requirements, time
limitation, 260.396
Facility, defined, 260.396
Manifest required when transporting, 260.396
Polychlorinated biphenyls, defined, 260.396
Penalties for violation, 260.425

Penalty
Administrative penalties for violation
Amount to be determined by rule, 260.412
Appeal, effect, 260.412
Civil action may be brought but precludes
administrative penalty, exception, 260.412
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 260.412
Judicial review, when, 260.412
Minor violation, defined, not imposed for,
260.412
Payment, due when, 260.412

HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Penalty — cont'd
Administrative penalties for violation — cont'd
Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due when,
260.412
Time limitation to assess violation, 260.412
Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 260.412
Civil action, when, precludes administrative
penalty, exception, 260.412
Permits, limitations, requirements, certain facilities,
260.431
Plan, commission to adopt, review, variances,
260.370
Prohibited activities, commercial hazardous waste
facilities, third and fourth class counties, 260.433

Radioactive waste
Definitions, 260.392
Deposit of moneys, use, 260.392
Fees for transport of, 260.392
Notice of shipments, 260.392
Sunset date, 260.392

Resource recovery, defined, 260.360
Rulemaking authority, limitation on, 260.373

Rules and regulations
Administrative penalties, amount, 260.412
Minor violation to be defined by rule, 260.412
Procedure for adoption or repeal, hearings, notice,
260.400
Procedures, 260.370
Voluntary remediation, promulgation, scope,
260.571
Sales or lease of property after cleanup, deposit of
proceeds in remedial fund, 260.420
Short title, 260.350
State may accept deed and maintain facility, 260.390
Storage, defined, 260.360

Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violations, 260.425
Tax to be collected by landfills, 260.390
Technology, generators to use best available,
exceptions, department to determine, 260.393
Termination of facilities, requirements, 260.390
Thermal treatment, hazardous waste, third and fourth
class counties, prohibited, 260.433
Transporting by motor vehicles, equipment required,
307.177
Treatment, defined, 260.360
Underground injection of hazardous waste prohibited
unless authorized, expires when, 260.424
Variances from law, granted, when, 260.405
Variances, publication required, when, 260.405
Verification of compliance with corrective action plan
required, 260.352

Violations
Highway patrol's duties, powers, 260.425
Peace officer's duties and powers, 260.425
Punishment, 260.425
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Violations — cont'd
Voluntary remediation
Application, fee, approval, duties, 260.567
Completion, letter, contents, effect, 260.573
Costs, reimbursement of, rate, 260.569
Definitions, 260.565
Department, duties of, 260.567
False information, submission of, penalty, 260.575
Funds, deposit of, 260.569
Hazardous substance, defined, 260.565
Person, defined, 260.565
Phase I environmental site assessment
Defined, 260.565
Required, when, 260.567
Plan, submission, review, 260.567
Real property, defined, 260.565
Remediation, defined, 260.565
Requirements, generally, 260.567
Rules, scope, 260.571
Termination, when, grounds, 260.569
Waste disposal facilities
Issuance, review, renewal of permits, notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
Permit exemptions, 260.395
Permits for fixed terms not to exceed ten years, land disposal permit reviewed every five years, 260.395
Resource recovery facilities, application for certification, 260.395
Third and fourth class counties, prohibited activities, 260.433
Waste explosives, defined, 260.360
Waste facility operators
Construction or modification
Application to be filed within 180 days of letter of intent, extension required, 260.395
Geologic and engineering data review, cost, 260.395
Letter of intent filed, conditions for permit frozen, effect, 260.395
Letter of intent, requirements, publication, 260.395
Notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
Permit exemptions, 260.395
Permit, required, when, exceptions, 260.395
Prohibited acts, third and fourth class counties, 260.433
Public hearing, when, 260.395
Resource recovery facilities, application for certification, 260.395
Duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.390
Inspection fees, requirements, 260.390
Inspection, when, 260.377
Order to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423
Permit required for certain operations, rules and regulations, 260.390
HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT — cont'd
Waste facility operators — cont'd
Waste facility, permit required, 260.375
Waste transporters
Duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.385
Exempt from license, 260.395
Financial responsibility, proof required, form of, 260.395
License fee based on tonnage and mileage, issuance, suspension or revocation, 260.395
License required, 260.375
Railroad transporters of waste, 260.395
Tax to be collected by landfills, when, amount, 260.390
Technology, best demonstrated, use of, 260.394
Waste transporters
Duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.385
Exempt from license, 260.395
Financial responsibility, proof required, form of, 260.395
License fee based on tonnage and mileage, issuance, suspension or revocation, 260.395
License required, 260.375
Railroad transporters of waste, 260.395
Tax to be collected by landfills, when, amount, 260.390
Technology, best demonstrated, use of, 260.394
Waste generators
Best demonstrated technology, use of, 260.394
Duties, handling, shipping, disposal, records, 260.380
Exception to duties, 260.394
Fees
Annual, deposited where, use, exceptions, expiration, 260.380
Distribution to hazardous waste fund, 260.475
Fee structure review, 260.475
Paid when, exception, violation penalties, deposit, 260.475
Requirement, expires when, 260.475
Investigate alternatives to landfilling, 260.394
Landfilling, investigate alternatives to, 260.394
Notice required, of special management required, 260.380
Out-of-state receipt of materials, requirements, 260.375
Registration fee, expiration date, 260.380
Registration of sites, how, 260.380
Reports required, 260.375
Tax collected by landfills, when, amount, 260.390
Technology, best demonstrated, use of, 260.394
Waste generators
Best demonstrated technology, use of, 260.394
Duties, handling, shipping, disposal, records, 260.380
Exception to duties, 260.394
Fees
Annual, deposited where, use, exceptions, expiration, 260.380
Distribution to hazardous waste fund, 260.475
Fee structure review, 260.475
Paid when, exception, violation penalties, deposit, 260.475
Requirement, expires when, 260.475
Investigate alternatives to landfilling, 260.394
Landfilling, investigate alternatives to, 260.394
Notice required, of special management required, 260.380
Out-of-state receipt of materials, requirements, 260.375
Registration fee, expiration date, 260.380
Registration of sites, how, 260.380
Reports required, 260.375
Tax collected by landfills, when, amount, 260.390
Technology, best demonstrated, use of, 260.394
Waste transporters
Duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.385
Exempt from license, 260.395
Financial responsibility, proof required, form of, 260.395
License fee based on tonnage and mileage, issuance, suspension or revocation, 260.395
License required, 260.375
Railroad transporters of waste, 260.395
Tax to be collected by landfills, when, amount, 260.390
Technology, best demonstrated, use of, 260.394
Waste transporters
Duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.385
Exempt from license, 260.395
Financial responsibility, proof required, form of, 260.395
License fee based on tonnage and mileage, issuance, suspension or revocation, 260.395
License required, 260.375
Railroad transporters of waste, 260.395
Tax to be collected by landfills, when, amount, 260.390
Technology, best demonstrated, use of, 260.394
HAZING (CH. 578) (COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES)
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
HEAD START PROGRAM
Buses to be marked, 304.076
Committee, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Council, member qualifications, duties, 660.653
Definitions, 660.650
Early childhood development, education and care program
Certificates issued to families, income guidelines, value, 161.215
HEAD START PROGRAM — cont’d
Early childhood development, education and care program — cont’d
Elementary and secondary education, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Fund, created, purpose, interest, distribution of moneys, 161.215
Grants, government or private agencies, preferences, requirements, 161.215
Licensure of facility by department of health to receive money from fund, 210.199
Parent advisory committees, grants, 161.215
Social services, department of, powers, duties, 161.215
Early head start program, defined, 660.650
Goals, policies, services, 660.650
Grantees, duties, 660.657
Head start delegate agency, defined, 660.650
Head start grantee, defined, 660.650
Head start program, defined, 660.650
Health services advisory committee, established when, duties, 660.657
Motor carriers, certificate required when transporting children in rural areas, 390.063
Policy promulgation, requirements to be met, 660.657
Transportation services, task force to study needs of, 208.609

HEADLIGHTS
Bicycles, required, when, 307.185
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES; TRAFFIC LAWS
Motorized bicycles, required when, 307.185
Railroad engines, requirements, 389.900

HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION
Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 334.120
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
Compensation, 334.120
Established, 334.020
Bond, surety, attorney general to approve, 334.035
Bond, surety, members required to post, 334.035
Bonds Authorized, 334.047

HEALING ARTS, STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION — cont’d
Speech-language pathologists and audiologists, 345.015 to 345.080
Waivers granted for temporarily licensed physicians, 334.046

HEALTH
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Children, health care for uninsured
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Hepatitis C program established, department of health, 192.031, 192.033, 192.036
Joint committee on the life sciences established, duties, 21.805
Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Office of rural health
Established, 192.604
Powers and duties, 192.604
Women’s health, office of
Committee created to assist office on women’s health, duties, 192.968
Created, duties, 192.965

HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Annual service fee, 360.095
Approved investments, term of, 360.120
Assignment to the office of administration, reports to be made to director, 360.140
Authority established, 360.020
Authority, defined, 360.015
Bond, surety, attorney general to approve, 360.035
Bond, surety, members required to post, 360.035

Physical therapist
Advisory commission to provide staff for, 334.625
Assistants, examination, 334.655
License without examination, who, deadline, 334.655
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Registration of health care providers, funding by board, when, 334.745
HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES
AUTHORITY — cont’d

Bonds — cont’d

Bids for professional service in connection with sale of bonds, time limitation, 360.106
Declared to be negotiable instruments, 360.070
Definitions, 360.106
Desegregation programs, costs to be covered, 360.109
Direct deposit agreements, see subhead, Direct Deposit Agreements, School Districts And Junior
Community Colleges, this header
Forms of, 360.060
Funding agreements, defined, 360.106
Installments, 360.060
Insurance authorized, terms, 360.060
Interest, rates permitted, 360.060
Investment in, authorized for fiduciaries and financial institutions, 360.125
Issuance of, to purchase securities of participating institutions, 360.105
Junior community colleges, issued for loans, how secured, investments, 360.106
Not an obligation of the state or any political subdivision, 360.080
Participating district, defined, 360.106
Payment by governing body of state educational institution with appropriated funds, when, 176.085
Proceeds of, not revenue of state, 360.115
Proceeds of, tax exempt, exception, 360.135
Refunding bonds, issuance authorized, terms and conditions, 360.065
Refunding or refinancing existing bonds, net present value savings, amount, when, 360.116
Sale of, procedures, 360.060
School district bonds, defined, 360.106
School districts or community colleges issued for loans, how secured, investments, 360.106
Secured, how enforcement, 360.075
Self-insurance or risk management programs, how financed, 360.108
Working capital, defined, how financed, 360.107
Chairman and vice chairman of authority, how selected, 360.030
Commissioner of education, advisory member, when, 360.106
Conflict of interest, inapplicable, exceptions, 360.040
Contracts or leases for facilities funded by appropriation for all state agencies and institutions of higher education, approval by general assembly required, 21.527
Conveyances to participating institutions to be made upon satisfaction of indebtedness, 360.100
Costs, defined, 360.015
Declared to be self-supporting, exception, 360.090
Definitions, 360.015
Desegregation programs, how financed, costs to be covered, 360.109

HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES
AUTHORITY — cont’d

Direct deposit agreements, school districts and junior community colleges

Administration, duties of the authority, 360.112
Authority to participate, 360.111
Bankruptcy, waiver of right by participating, 360.111
Commissioner of education, authority, 360.112
Grants
Amount determined by authority, 360.114
Construction or renovation projects, first priority, when, 360.117
Eligibility per issue for construction and refinancing lease purchase, amount, 360.113
Funding less than amount of grants, distributable first priority constructing or renovation projects, 360.117
Lease purchase agreements refinancing by grant, amount, 360.113
Payment, procedure, 360.116
Investment distribution, earnings attributable to district, 360.118
Investment, powers of authority, when, 360.118
Law not applicable to finance new lease purchase agreements, 360.118
Lease purchase agreements, financing, law not applicable, 360.118
State treasurer, authority, 360.112
Educational facilities, defined, 360.015
Educational institution, defined, 360.015
Executive director, 360.030
Facilities of authority, must be operated by lease only, 360.050
Facilities of, not public buildings or improvements, competitive bidding not required, 360.130
Financing by purchase of securities of participating institution authorized, 360.105
Financing hearing, 360.047
Funding
School district bond fund
Amount per year, 164.303
Established, 164.303
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 164.303
Purpose to fund cost and grants of authority, 164.303
Funds of authority not payable into state treasury, 360.115
Funds of authority, who may borrow from, 360.055
Health facilities, defined, 360.015
Health institution, defined, 360.015
Hearings on financing, 360.047
Income of, tax exempt, 360.085
Indebtedness authorized, 360.047
Initial planning service fee, to accompany application of institution, 360.095
Investments approved, term of, how determined, 360.120
HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES
AUTHORITY — cont'd
Junior community colleges, bond issues for loans or note purchases authorized, investment, how secured, 360.106
Leases, terms not to be exceeded, 360.050

Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
Meetings, quorum, notice, 360.025

Members
Appointment, terms, 360.020
Expenses, 360.025
Removal, 360.020
Vacancy, how filled, 360.020

Missouri college savings bonds
Definition, 360.015
Issuance, terms, purpose, 360.040
Officers, powers and duties, 360.030
Participating educational institution, defined, 360.015
Participating health institution defined, 360.015
Powers of authority, generally, 360.045
Property, may acquire, how, 360.055
Records and minutes, custodian of, 360.030
Report by authority on cost effectiveness of program, due when, 360.106
Revenues, defined, 360.015
School districts, bond issues for loans or note purchases authorized, investment, how secured, 360.106
Seal of authority, effect of, 360.030
Secretary of authority, selection, compensation, 360.030

Self-insurance or risk management program
Effect same as purchase of insurance, 360.108
FINANCING, how, 360.108
Function of program, expenses covered, 360.108
Short title, 360.010
Stated powers of authority not exclusive, additional powers, 360.110
Tax exemption, proceeds from bonds of, exception, 360.135
Transfers no cost to schools, 360.114
Treasurer of authority, selection, compensation, 360.030
Working capital, defined, how financed, 360.107
Zoning and planning laws, local, effect, 360.110

HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292)

Accidents, when reported, 292.190
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Clothing, when furnished by employer, 292.320
Corporation violating, how sued, 292.220
Covered, when required for receptacles, 292.400
Diseases, prevention of, 292.300
Doors, regulations, 292.070
Dressing rooms, when provided by employer, 292.360

Dust, prevention of, 292.390
Eating, where prohibited, 292.130
Dust, prevention of, 292.390
Eating, where prohibited, 292.130

Explosives, temporary storage in the workplace
Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
Markings on buildings, rooms and containers, regulation, exceptions, 292.617
Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
Reports to be filed, when, 292.617
Fans, when required, 292.120; penalty, 292.130
Fines, violations, where paid, 292.240
Fire escapes, 292.060
Foundries, when inspected, 292.280
Hatchways, guarding required, 292.050

Hazardous substances in the workplace
Alternative methods of reporting, 292.605
Attorney general, action to restrain violations, civil penalties, when, 292.615
Attorney's fees, recoverable, 292.615

Commission, emergency response
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 292.602
Assigned to division of fire safety in department of public safety, 292.602
Established, 292.602
Expenses, 292.602
Explosive or blasting agents in workplace, temporary storage, notice to fire department and others, exception, 292.607
Fire departments and fire protection districts, duty to assist and inform for emergency response purposes, 292.602
Fund, chemical preparedness established, reversion to general revenue, prohibited, 292.604
Fund, distribution, 292.604
Funding by chemical preparedness fund, 292.604
Liability of commission, immunity when, exceptions, 292.623
Local emergency planning committee, duty to appoint, assist and train, 292.602
Local emergency planning district to establish, 292.602
Powers and duties, 292.602
Removal for cause, 292.602
Vacancies, 292.602
Costs, action for, limitations, 292.615
Definitions, 292.600

Department of natural resources
Duties, 292.605 to 292.625
Employer to provide certain information regarding hazardous substances, how, 292.605
HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292) — cont’d
Hazardous substances in the workplace — cont’d

Department of natural resources — cont’d

Fire protection service, employer to provide certain information regarding hazardous substances, how, updated, when, 292.605
Information regarding, made available to general public, by whom, 292.605
Inspections, when, by whom, 292.605
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 292.613
Trade secrets, duties regarding, disclosure of, penalty, 292.610

Department of public safety
Defined, 292.600
District or local emergency planning committee, defined, 292.600
Employer, defined, 292.600
Employer's duties, 292.605
Expenditures, budget for, department to carry out, 292.625
Hazardous substance, defined, 292.600
Liability of local emergency planning committee, immunity, exception, 292.623
Local emergency planning committees
Appointment by commission, 292.602
Definition, 292.600
Department to work with, 292.625
Districts for local emergency planning established by commission, 292.602
Funding, allocation to, 292.604, 292.606
Training, department of public safety, duties, reports, 292.602
Person, defined, 292.600
Reporting of information to department, alternative methods, 292.605
Rules and regulations, 292.613
Trade secrets, disclosure of, penalty, 292.610

Health insurance coverage to continue after termination
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428

Hepatitis B for state at-risk employees
At-risk employees, how determined by each department, 292.650
Department of health, duties, 292.650
Department's duty to furnish numbers of at-risk employees to department of health, 292.650
Departments of state, duties, 292.650
Materials to be furnished to at-risk employees, 292.650
Personnel division of the office of administration, duties, 292.650
Vaccine to be furnished to at-risk employees, procedure, 292.650
Lavatories, when provided by employer, 292.360
Machinery to be guarded, penalty, 292.020
Mining regulations, 293.100 to 293.180, 293.200 to 293.240, 293.260 to 293.410, 293.510, 293.540 to 293.600, 293.660, 293.670

HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES (CH. 292) — cont’d
Minors, restricted employment around machinery, 292.040
Notices, occupational dangers, posted, 292.420
Overcrowding prohibited, 292.140
Physician, examination monthly, when, 292.330
Physician's report, 292.340, 292.350
Poisonous substance, when dangerous, 292.310
Public utilities, powers of public service commission, 386.310

Railroads
Handrails and walkways on bridges, 389.795
Respirators, when furnished, 292.320
Saws, safety guards required, 292.030
Scaffolding, 292.090
Seals and guards, unlawful to remove or alter, 292.200
Toxic substance in the workplace, duties of employer, 292.600 to 292.625
Ventilation, 292.110
Violations
Generally, penalties, 292.180
Misdemeanor, penalty, 292.210
Prosecuting attorney to aid, 292.250
Washrooms for women, 292.150
Water closets, sexes separated, 292.160
Well holes, guarding required, 292.050
Work rooms, sanitary conditions required, 292.380

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192)
* See also SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF

Abortion
Forms, for consent, to furnish, 188.039
Forms, to furnish for all reports, 188.055
Medical emergency, defined, 188.039
Publication, annual statistical report, 188.052
Tissue sample, reports, duties, 188.047
Administrative and cost allocation fund created, use of moneys, 192.324
Administrative and cost allocation fund created, use of moneys, 192.324
Administrative hearing, commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Adoption awareness, educational and resource materials, toll-free telephone number, 191.975
Adult abuse protective services, 192.2400 to 192.2505
Adult abuse, department may retain legal counsel, when, 192.2460
Adulterated or misbranded food and drugs, duties, 192.080
Advisory council, hospitals, 192.240
Advisory council, state, abolished, duties transferred to state board of health, 660.010
Aging, division of, transferred to department, 192.200
Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.398
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd

Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399

AIDS
Condoms use of, no defense, 191.677
Criminal complaints may be filed by department, local law enforcement or victim, 191.677
Educational programs, duties to develop, content, limitations, 191.668
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658

HIV testing
Anonymously performed at designated sites, 191.686
Authorization of persons to perform, 191.653
Duties of department, rulemaking, monitoring of testing procedures, 191.653
Incest victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Premarital testing, rulemaking authority, when, 191.692
Rape victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Report to general assembly, contents, 191.683
Sodomy victim, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Maintaining a place where HIV could be contracted, a nuisance, abatement order, duties of department, 191.680
Prosecutor or circuit attorney duty to assist and to turn over certain records, when, to whom, 191.677

Rulemaking authority
HIV testing procedures, 191.653
Powers, procedure, 191.695
Premarital testing, when, 191.692
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Alzheimer's special care disclosure act, duties of department, 198.510
Amber alert system oversight committee, representative of department to be a member of, 210.1014
Amber alert system, missing children, participation in system, 210.1012
Ambulance runs, data collection system, department duties, 190.176

Ambulance vehicles or aircraft
Hearing on license, revocation, suspension, probation, 190.171
Rules and regulations, time for compliance, 190.190

Ambulances
Attendant, hearing on license, revocation, suspension, probation, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
Insurance, duties, 190.120
Law, violations of, punishment, 190.180

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd

Ambulances — cont'd
Licensee to maintain records, information required to be kept, right of inspection, form, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Records to be maintained, information required to be kept, right of inspection, form, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Rules and regulations, time for compliance, 190.190

Ambulatory surgical centers
Attorney general to prosecute license violations, 197.235
Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards, 197.293
Inspection and investigation of, 197.230

License
Denial or revocation of, grounds, 197.220
Fee, 197.210, 197.215
Revocation, or denial, hearing, 197.221
Rules and regulations, may adopt, 197.225
Standards for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293
Training programs on patient care and safety, department to set standards, 197.287
Amino acid-based elemental formulas, department to provide coverage for certain children, 192.390
Annual consumer guide, publication, 192.667
Arthritis program, powers, duties, see ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192)

Asbestos
Abatement program training courses, duty to evaluate, 643.228
Administration of federal loans and grants, 643.265
Findings, report to office of administration, 643.263
Inspection on request by political subdivision, department of health, duties, 643.263
List of buildings, provide to department of elementary and secondary education, 643.263
Natural resources, department of, agreement with, procedure, responsibilities, 643.265
Technical assistance and training by department of health for political subdivisions, 643.263
Testing, who must, report, contents, 643.263

Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Barbers, duties, 328.100
Beverages, nonalcoholic, duties, 192.100
Bioterrorism and disaster locations, voluntary vaccination program for first responders, 190.091
Birth certificate prepared, when, 193.125; amended when, 193.135
Births and deaths, registration, 192.060

Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund
Created uses, 209.015
Driver's license applicants, optional donations, 302.171
Blindness education, screening and treatment program fund — cont'd
   Motor vehicle registrants may donate to, 301.020
   Blood tests, pregnant women, department to make rules and approve tests, 210.030
   Blood-borne pathogen standard, occupational exposure of public employees to infectious materials, 191.640
Board of health, state
   Assigned to department, 192.005
   Chairperson and vice chairperson elected from membership, powers and duties, 191.400
   Creation, organization and meetings, 191.400
   Duty to advise department on certain projects, 192.014
   Employment or offices, state prohibited, exception, 191.400
   Expenses, 191.400
   Members appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancy, 191.400
   Recovery, actions for, 191.545
   Rules and regulations, advise department, 192.014
   Student loans, doctors
      Length of loan, 191.525
      Number of loans available to whom, 191.525
      Termination of course of study, effect, 191.535
   Vacancy, how filled, 191.400
   Brain injury advisory council, assigned to department, 192.745
   Breast-feeding, written information provided to physicians, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers upon request, 198.915
   Bureau of food and drug inspection, duties, 192.080, 192.100
   Bureau of health services for the aged and chronically ill, cooperation with other agencies, 192.516
   Bureaus established, 192.050
   Cancer center, assigned to, 192.005
   Cancer commission assigned to, 192.005
   Cancer information reporting system, duties, 192.650 to 192.657
   Certificate of need for health care facilities, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
   Cervical cancer and HPV, department to develop informational brochure, contents, 167.182
   Charge data, defined, 192.665
   Chemical tests for alcohol or drug content of blood, powers and duties, 577.019
   Child care provided on school property, compliance with requirements for chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275
Child fatality review panels
   Epidemiological report to be made by department, content, 210.192
   Hospitals and physicians, rules and protocol for identifying suspicious deaths, department's duties, 210.196
   Child fatality review panels — cont'd
      Panels, rules and protocol authorized, departments, duties, 210.194
      Pathologist, child death qualifications, certification, department's duties, 210.196
      Report analysis, department's duties, 210.192
      Rules, procedure, 210.196
      See also CHILD DEATH REVIEW TEAMS
   Child hygiene, department, duties, 192.070
Child placing agencies, duties
   Investigations, when, 210.486
   Licensing investigation, 210.486
   Provisional licenses, issued, when, 210.486
   Residential care facilities, duty to license, 210.484
   Tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865
Children's products, unsafe
   Disposal of, in child care facilities, 210.1007
   Inspection of child care facilities by department, 210.1007
   List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007
   Rules, 210.1007
   Cities less than 75,000, enforcement of regulations of the department of health, 192.280
Communicable diseases, exposure to
   Definitions, 191.630
   Reporting, process for, rulemaking, 191.631
   Testing
      Consent given, when, 191.631
      Hospital to conduct test, 191.631
      Immunity, rules, 191.631
      Notification, duties, 191.631
      Written procedures required, 191.631
   Communicable diseases, reporting guidelines for department, 192.139
   Comprehensive child mental health office established, administrative support by department, 630.1000
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
   Citation, 190.001
   Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
   Definitions, 190.100
   Dispatch agency
      Definition, 190.100
      Medical director, required, when, 190.134
      Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
      Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
   Emergency medical response agency
      Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
      Definition, 190.100
      Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont’d
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont’d
Emergency medical response agency — cont’d
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revocation or suspension, 190.165
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
STEMI and stroke care, duties, 190.200
Consumer guide, to be published, 192.667
Contagious diseases, control, 192.140, 192.150
Contract, nursing student loan program, 335.224
Controlled substances, emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041
County health board, county commission, regulations, 192.300
Creditable prior service for retirement, entitlement, 104.552
Crippled children's service, assigned to, 192.005
Cystic fibrosis diagnosis, see also CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Cystic fibrosis diagnosis, treatment, financial assistance, 191.375, 191.380
Data collection system, ambulance runs, 190.176
Data, to be submitted to department, 192.667
Day care facilities for children
Access to child and care providers by parents or guardians, normal hours, exception, 210.215
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES — cont’d
Day care facilities for children — cont’d
Access to child denied if restricted, access by court order, 210.215
Complaints, department to keep open records, 210.203
Criminal record review of staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, procedure, 43.540
Information released, 43.540
Definitions, 210.201
Excluded schools, individuals and organizations, 210.211
Exemption from licensure, 210.201
Exemptions for religious organization operating facility not applicable if nonreligious organization contracts for, 210.259
Federal funds to be provided to day care centers, 210.251
Funds to upgrade standards of care to be provided by department, 210.251
Gambling boats, restrictions for offering child care services on, 313.843
Grants to parents for child care not deemed to be funding of facility, 210.211
Home schools not included, licensure required for day care center, 210.201
Immunizations required for children, when, exceptions, duties of administrator, reports, forms, 210.003
Income eligibility criteria, vouchers and direct reimbursement for, when, 208.046
Inspections
Delegation of power authorized, to whom, 210.231
Fire and safety, state fire marshal's duties, 210.252
Health and sanitation, department of health, rules, 210.252
Licenses, department of health may delegate power to whom, 210.231
Rules authorized, 210.252
Investigation and inspections, duties, 210.231
Judicial review of department's final decisions, procedure, 210.241
Judicial review, procedure, licensee entitled to on decisions of department of health, 210.241
License required, exceptions, 210.211, 210.278
Religious instruction, rules not to interfere, 210.221
Religious organizations operating facility
Background checks of caregivers, when, content, cost, 210.254
Defined, 210.201
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Exempt from licensing, 210.201
Inspections, fire, safety to be filed annually, 210.254
Day care facilities for children — cont’d

Religious organizations operating facility — cont’d

Nonreligious organization contracting for use or operation on religious organization's property, not exclusive control, 210.259
Parental notice of responsibility required, content to be filed annually with department, 210.254

Prohibited interference by government

Children, selection of, 210.258
Curriculum teachings, 210.258
Discipline requirement for notice of policy to parents, 210.258
Personnel, teaching requirement for degrees, 210.258
Rules, procedure, 210.257

Violations

Closing of facility, when, 210.256
Injunction issued when, 210.256
Noncompliance continued after notice, prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.255
Notice, 210.255
Penalties, 210.256
Procedure, 210.255
Prosecutor or attorney general may act, 210.256
Removal of children from facility, when, 210.256

Reports of abuse or neglect regarding the facility, central registry records available, when, 210.150
Riverboat gambling, child care services may be offered, restrictions, 313.843

Rules

Authority to establish and fix standards, 210.221
Inspections and standards for fire, safety, health and sanitation, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 210.232
Variances granted when, procedure, 210.221
Safe sleep policy required, purpose, 210.223
School property, located on, compliance with requirements of chapter 210, RSMo, 210.275
Screening of providers and employees, child abuse registry records, permissive, 210.150
State or federal funding facilities not to be exempted from licensure, 210.211

Violations

Closing facility, when, 210.245
Injunction, action to be brought by attorney general, when, 210.245
Penalties, 210.245
Procedure, 210.245
Prosecutor may bring action to prevent operation until in compliance, 210.245
Removing children from facility, when, 210.245
Dead bodies, preparation for shipment, 194.070
Deputy for administration of food and drug laws, appointment, 192.080

Health and Senior Services, Department of (Ch. 192) — cont'd

Developmental disability, prevention program, assigned to, 192.005
Diabetes goals and benchmarks, report, content, collaboration with MO HealthNet division, 191.990
Dialysis training course for employees of end-stage renal disease facilities, 191.362

Director

ABLE board, membership on, 209.605
Appointment, compensation, qualifications, 192.007
Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, director member of, 633.200
Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
Document service fund, duties, power to request disbursements, 192.323
Drugs, controlled, regulations, duties, 195.195
Emergency response commission, member, 292.602
Foods and drugs, duties, 192.080
Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
Health, reports of, duties, 192.040
Immunizations to children and pregnant women, limitation on mercury content, exceptions, 191.235
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas for health care practitioners, 191.411

Lead inspectors

Cease work orders, 701.316
Liability insurance required, 701.312
Supervisors, program to train and license, 701.314
Memorial hospital, duty, 184.290
Milk board, state, member, 196.941
Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, member of, 210.105
Qualifications, compensation, 192.007
Revolving fund, state hospital incidental expenses, 31.060
School health initiative program, services, funding, duties, powers, 167.603, 167.606, 167.609
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, notice, contents, emergency situation, seek temporary restraining order and injunction, 701.037
Director, revolving fund, state hospital incidental expenses, 31.060
Disaster fund created, use of moneys during a state of emergency, 192.926
Disaster fund created, use of moneys during a state of emergency, 192.326
Disaster fund created, use of moneys during a state of emergency, 192.326

Disease

Animals, control, 192.110
Causes and prevention, control and study, 192.020
Control regulations, violation, penalty, 192.320
List of infectious, contagious, communicable and dangerous, 192.020
Prevention plan, program, duties, 192.011
Division of health, abolished, 192.005
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd

Donated dental services program established, contract with Missouri dental board, contents, 332.324

Drinking water, quality, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF

Drug paraphernalia, forfeiture and disposal, powers, records, 195.140

Drugs, controlled

Administrative warrant, contents, procedure, 195.375

Duties, 195.015, 195.197

Education and research activities authorized, duties, 195.198

Ephedrine and pseudoephedrine, exemption from requirements, 195.017

Forfeiture and disposal, 195.140

Immunity from criminal liability, good faith, 579.185

Inspection, warrant, contents, procedure, 195.375

Law, duty to enforce, 195.190

List of controlled substances, to prepare and file, 195.015

Registration

Confidentiality of investigations, reports and information, exceptions, 195.042

Denied when, grounds, 195.040

Emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041

Investigations, reports and information to be kept confidential, exceptions, 195.042

Power, 195.040

Probation of registrant, when, 195.040

Reapplicaton may be denied for up to five years, 195.040

Suspension, revocation, duties, 195.040

Report, contents, publication on effect of drugs, duties, 195.198

Schedules to be published annually, 195.017

Dumping grounds, inspection and regulation, 64.470, 64.477, 64.490

Duties of department, 192.005, 198.510

Early childhood development fund, licensure by department required for use of fund, 210.199

Eating disorders, education and awareness programs established, 630.580

Elder abuse and neglect awareness program

Cooperation with department of social services, 192.925

Distribution of program information, 192.925

Established, focus of program, 192.925

Elder abuse, investigation of, 192.2425

Elderly health and nutrition act

Administration of federal program, 208.603

Distribution of commodity food, 208.603

Transportation services, integration of, 208.609

Elderly services

Money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd

Elderly services — cont'd

Nutrition services, department to promulgate formula for distribution of moneys, 660.099

Eligible adults, confidentiality of records, 192.2505

Emergencies

Declared, release of confidential information regarding health care professionals authorized, when, 44.045

Dispensing medications, department may suspend certain statutory provisions in a governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105

Services disaster fund created, use of moneys during state of emergency, 192.326

Services, fees for licensure of emergency personnel, department to promulgate schedule of fees by rule, 190.550

Services, licensure fees, deposit in public health services fund, 190.550

Staffing authority in governor-declared state of emergency, 44.105

Waiver of registration and record keeping requirements for controlled substances, when, 195.041

Emergency and supplemental food programs, coordination of, 191.813

Emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602

Employees disqualification list

Criminal background checks, 192.2495

Generally, 192.2490

Home health agencies, 197.500

Hospice, 197.500

Hospitals, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.500

Notification of placement, removal, procedure, 192.2490

Energy conservation project loans, review and summaries, 640.653

Enforcement of hospital and ambulatory surgical center licensure regulations, standards used, 197.293

Environment and population risk, assessment, duties, 192.011

Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246

Essential community providers

Duties, 354.654, 354.656

Letters of designation, 354.654

Records kept, release, 354.654

Rulemaking authority, 354.654

Established, 192.005

Exchange of information, protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by departments of health and social services, 191.005

Expedited partner therapy, rulemaking authority, 191.648

Expiration of certain sections, duties, 199.010, 199.020
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont’d

Eye screenings
Vision examinations for students, department duties, 167.194

Family care safety registry and access line
Annual report, contents, 210.927
Appeal procedure, right of registrant, notice, 210.912
Automatic registration, when, 210.906
Child care provider, defined, 210.900
Child care worker, defined, 210.900
Cost of criminal background check, 210.906
Definitions, 210.900
Determinations, background checks, 210.909
Disclosure of information, when, 210.921
Elder care provider, defined, 210.900
Elder care worker, defined, 210.900
Employer, defined, 210.900
Employment purposes, defined, 210.921
Established, 210.903
Fees, 210.906
Immunity from liability, when, exceptions, 210.921

Information
Background checks, 210.903
Included in registry, 210.909
Public record to be deemed, 210.936
Liability immunity, when, exceptions, 210.921
Mental health provider, defined, 210.900
Notification contents, 210.912
Notification of registrant, 210.909, 210.921
Personal care attendant, defined, 210.900
Personnal care provider, defined, 210.900
Public awareness strategies developed, 210.918
Records compared, updating of information, 210.915
Registration form, contents, 210.906
Registration meets background check requirements of other elder care provider statutes, 210.933
Related child care, defined, 210.900
Related elder care, defined, 210.900
Right to appeal notice, procedure, 210.912
Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
Selling of registry information prohibited, 210.921
Toll-free telephone access line maintained, 210.918
Use of registry information by certain departments, when, 210.922
Violations, penalty, 210.906
Voluntary registration permitted, when, 210.906

Family practice residency program assigned to, 192.005
Federal aid, hospitals, duties, 192.240, 192.250
Federal funds, official agency to receive, 192.025
Fee, newborn screening test, may impose, assistance available, 191.331

Financial data, health care providers
Charge data, defined, 192.665
Consumer guide, publication of, when, 192.667
Definitions, 192.665
Duties, 192.667

Financial data, health care providers — cont’d
Patient abstract data, defined, 192.665
Publication, consumer guide, when, 192.667
Reporting of, when, 192.667
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 192.667
Use of, restrictions, penalty, 192.667
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181

Food and drug law
Carriers, records, duties, 196.060
Charitable fundraising events, food preparation in private home, permitted, notice to consumers, 196.056
Cottage food production, no state or local regulation, when, 196.298
Drugs, labeling and packaging, duties, 196.100
Duties, 192.080
Establishments, inspection, abatement, 196.230
Food establishments, closing, duties, 196.240 to 196.250
Food sold at religious events or charitable functions exempt from food inspection laws and regulations, when, 196.291
Hearings, 196.035, 196.045
Injunction will lie, when, 196.020
Inspection and sampling, 196.055
Minor violations, procedure, 196.040
New drugs, regulation, duties, 196.105
Permits, food processors, duties, 196.080
Poisonous or deleterious substances, duties, 196.085
Regulations limited by federal act, 196.050
Regulations, procedure, 196.045
Reports and information, duties, 196.065
Seizure powers, 196.030
Food, distributors or wholesalers, registration with department, 196.271
Food, donation of, department to make information available on food-recovery programs, 192.081
Formula provided by department for certain inherited diseases, 191.331
Formula, amino acid-based elemental, department to provide coverage for certain children, 192.390

Foster homes, duties
Investigations, when, 210.486
Licensing investigation, 210.486
Provisional licenses, issued, when, 210.486

Fund, health and senior services document service fund
Administration of fund, 192.323
Created, purpose, 192.323
Exempt from lapse into general revenue, amount of unexpended balance, 192.323
Funding, certain fees, 192.323
Requests for disbursements, approval by state treasurer, 192.323
Treasurer, state, duties, 192.323
Use of funds, 192.323
Genetic diseases of infants, duties, 191.331, 191.333
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, 
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Genetics programs, duties, see GENETIC PROGRAMS
Grants and aids, hospitals, duties, 192.250
Hazardous waste, emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602
Head and spinal cord injury program, powers, duties, see HEAD AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES (CH. 192)
Health access incentive fund, duties, 191.411
Health education centers
Council established, department to be a member, duties, 191.980
Program established, medically underserved communities and health care personnel, 191.980
Health maintenance organizations, quality of care data
Confidentiality of data submitted, 192.068
Data provided to the director, when, 192.068
Rules established by the department for providing data, 192.068
Studies, consumer guides, published information permitted, when, 192.068
Health officer, duties, 192.280
Health planning and development agencies, assigned to, 192.005
Health professional student repayment loan program
Amount paid per year of obligated service, 191.611
Application for, 191.607
Areas of need
Cost sharing by community to be given first consideration, 191.611
Cost sharing community breach of contract, recovery of contribution, 191.614
Defined, 191.603
Department to designate, factors considered, 191.605
Contract breach, damages, collection to include legal fees, 191.614
Contract for repayment, contents, 191.609
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, 
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd
Health professional student repayment loan program — cont'd
Contract for service obligation, breach, penalties, 191.614
Contribution by community, recovery on breach of contract, 191.614
Definitions, 191.603
Department, defined, 191.603
Eligibility, standards determined by department, 191.607
Established, 191.600
Federal grants, application for, 191.615
Fund, health professional student repayment established, uses, 191.600
Insufficient funds, effect on program, 191.615
Loan covered by repayment program, 191.611
Physician, failure to be licensed as, liability, 191.614
Primary care physician, defined, 191.603
Qualifications for eligibility determined by department, 191.607
Repayment contract, contents, 191.609
Repayment schedule, 191.611
Service obligation, amount paid per year, 191.611
Service obligation, contract breach, penalties, 191.614
Termination of medical studies liability, 191.614
Hemophilia, care and treatment, financial assistance, 191.335, 191.340
Hemophilia, see also HEMOPHILIA
Hemp extract, intractable epilepsy
Amount authorized, 195.207
Cultivation and production facilities, 261.265
Definitions, 192.945
Immunity from liability, when, 192.947
Minor, administration to, when, 195.207
Recordkeeping, 192.945
Registration card required, 192.945
Rulemaking authority, 192.945
Use for treatment of, when, 192.945
Hepatitis B vaccination for at-risk state employees, 292.650
Hepatitis C program
Department duties, 192.031
Education programs established, 192.031
Information used for educating physicians and health care providers and training providers, 192.036
Public awareness strategies, 192.033
Resources identified, 192.031
Risk of exposure, information to be made available to health care workers, 191.645
Strategies implemented, 192.033
Hepatitis C web site to be maintained, risk of exposure by health care workers, 191.645
Home and community-based services, 192.2000
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont’d

Home health agencies
Employee disqualification list to be maintained, 197.500
Internet web site, department to provide information, 197.478
Out-of-state applicants for licensure, compliance history may be requested, 197.416
Honey, separate facilities not required for manufacture of, when, 261.241
Hospices, see HOSPICES
Hospital licensing, duties, inspections from governmental agencies and accrediting organizations accepted, when, 197.100

Hospitals
Certification program assigned to, 192.005
Complaints, investigation of, posting on website, content, 197.105
Confidentiality of information submitted to department, 197.477
Data, to be submitted to department, 192.667

Disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards, 197.293
Infections, data collection, 192.667

Licensing
Certification of hospitals assigned to, 192.005
Denial, revocation, hearing, 197.070
Duties, 197.050 to 197.080, 197.120
Life safety code standards, 197.065
Revocation, suspension, hearing, 197.071
Standards by which inspections are conducted, may be released to public, when, 197.477
Standards for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293
Subsidy program assigned to, 192.005
Training programs on patient care and safety, department to set standards, 197.287

Hotels, motels, and lodging establishments
Advertising restrictions, 315.055
Code, defined, 315.005
Definitions, 315.005
Department, defined, 315.005
Duties, 315.007
Exemptions to provisions, 315.065
Extension granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041
Fire protection standards, 315.019
Guest room, defined, 315.005
Inspections, when, by whom, right of entry, 315.037

License
Displayed, where, 315.015
Expiration, 315.015
Fee, notice, when, amount, 315.015
Hearing, license revocation or denial, licensee's rights, 315.041
Inspection, when, by whom, 315.015
Operation without license, penalty, 315.045
Refusal to issue, grounds, 315.041
Requirement, 315.011
Revolvion, 315.015, 315.041
Revolvion, licensee's rights, hearing, when, 315.041
Transfer, when, notice to department, 315.011

Notice by department
License fee, 315.015
Refusal to renew license, 315.041
Revolvion of license, 315.041
Served, how, 315.041
Violations, 315.041

Owner, defined, 315.005
Permanent guest, defined, 315.005
Person, defined, 315.005
Plumbing standards, 315.019
Seasonal resorts, inspection, when, 315.037
Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028
Transient guest, defined, 315.005
Violation of law, penalty, 315.045
Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024

Immunization of children
Advisory committee on, 192.630
Educational materials, distribution, 192.072
Insurance coverage, rulemaking, 376.1215
Records of school children, disclosure and exchange, to whom, 167.183
Requirement for children in day care centers, exceptions, reports, forms, 210.003
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd

Immunization of children — cont'd
Unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183

Infant sudden death syndrome, autopsy
Child death pathologist required, 194.117
Costs, paid how, 194.117
Death certificate contents, 194.117
Grants, aid, right to receive, 194.117
Notice of results to whom, 194.117
Parents and guardians, right to results, 194.117
Procedure, qualifications, 194.117
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 194.117
Infections, data collection, 192.667

Infectious waste
Hospitals, registry of, form, 260.203
Registry of hospitals, form, 260.203
Treatment by hospitals, promulgation of rules, 260.203

In-home services agencies
Contract, changes to or termination of, procedure, 192.2485
Letters of censure, 192.2485
Suspension of contracts, stays by the court, appeals process, 192.2485
In-home services and home health agency client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
In-home services providers, telephone system required for reporting to department, 660.023
Injury prevention, brain injury rehabilitation, and local health services, 199.003
Inspection of food and drugs offered for sale, 192.080
Insurance, health, public educational programs, 191.839
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Laboratory analysis, disease, lead content, 701.322
Laboratory tests, fee authorizes, rules, duties, 192.015

Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning

Abatement
 Defined, 701.300
Hazard by owner, 701.308
Manner of, 701.310
Rules, promulgation, 701.301
Additional remedies, 701.317
Administrative penalties, requirements, 701.317

Childhood lead testing program
Child care facilities, evidence of lead poisoning testing required for high risk areas, no denial of access to education permitted, 701.344
Department duties, 701.343
Established, test to be used, parental objection, 701.340
Fund created, 701.345
High risk areas identified, assessment and testing requirements, laboratory reporting, additional testing required, when, 701.342

\n
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd

Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning — cont'd
Childhood lead testing program — cont'd
Political subdivisions may enact more stringent lead testing requirements, 701.348
Rulemaking authority, 701.346
Severability clause, 701.349
Children, risk to health, notification, 701.306
Consent for release form, when requested, 701.328
Contractor's duties, 701.309
Definitions, 701.300
Deteriorated lead bearing substance, defined, 701.300
Director's duties, 701.326
Divulging information, no liability, penalty, 701.330
Dwelling, defined, 701.300
Educational information on department web site, 701.305
Educational programs, department to establish, 701.336
Eviction, effect of enforcement of law, 701.308
Females and minorities, department to promote and encourage, 701.334
Geographic indexing, high incidence of lead poisoning, 701.328
Grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
Grant projects permitted, notification required, 701.313
Identity released, when, 701.328
Information reporting system, 701.326
Inspection, conditions, warrant, 701.304, 701.311
Inspectors, program to train and license, 701.312, 701.314
Interim controls required, when, 701.308
Laboratory analysis, 701.318
Lead bearing substance, defined, 701.300
Lead testing, insurance coverage for, 376.1290
License, revocation, hearing, 701.316
Loan fund, 701.337
Local standards, 701.324
Minorities and females, department to promote and encourage, 701.334
Noncompliance, violation, penalty, 701.308
Notification of abatement to department, notification fee, 701.309
Notification of risk to health of young children, 701.306
Owner may perform abatement, when, 701.310
Penalties moneys deposited in lead abatement loan fund, 701.317
Reentry to determine compliance, 701.308
Relocation, tenants or persons affected, 701.308
Rules, promulgation, 701.301, 701.338
Suit, right to maintain, not affected, 701.324
Violations, penalty, 701.320
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd

Health and Senior Services, Department of (CH. 192) — cont'd

Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning — cont'd

Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman
Assigned to department, 192.2305

Mammography
Application for licensure, 192.766
Definitions, 192.760
Department to license, 192.762
Emergency orders, 192.766
Fees, 192.764
Fund, 192.764
Licensure by department, 192.762
Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
Penalty, administrative, injunctive, 192.766
Manual for school officials and nurses, duties, 161.102
Mattresses, bedding regulations, 421.005 to 421.038
Medical assistance, telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children, 192.601
Medical costs data to be submitted to department, 192.667

Medical records, release to department
Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067
Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067
Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
Violations, penalty, 192.067
Meningitis, brochure to be made available to colleges and universities, 167.638
Metabolic diseases of infants, duties, 191.331
Military, active duty, license to remain in good standing for duration of duty, 192.360
Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
Motels, regulation, see Hotels, Motels, And Lodging Establishments, this heading
Motor vehicle driver's license applicants may donate to blindness education, screening and treatment program, 302.171
Motor vehicle registrants, donation to blindness education, screening and treatment program fund, 301.020
Name of department changed to health and senior services, 192.002
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030

Newborn hearing screening
Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931

Nosecomial Infection Control Act
Citation of law, 192.019
Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294
Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
Culture and sensitivity testing on humans, data submission required, 192.131
Data from patient records, receipt of confidential information, 192.067
Data to be collected, 192.667
Definitions, 192.131, 192.665
Diseases, list of infectious, contagious, communicable and dangerous, 192.020

Infection control
Advisory panel created, members, expenses, 197.165
Annual report required, 197.162
Authority of infection control officers, 197.152
Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294
Complaint procedures to be provided to patients, 197.158
Corrective action plans and follow-ups required, 197.154
Data to be available to department, penalty for violations, 197.160
Database to be maintained, 197.154
Good faith reporting of concerns, protections against retaliation or discrimination, 197.152
Infection control advisory panel fund created, 197.165
Infection control officers, reporting requirements, 197.152
Nosocomial infection outbreaks, defined, 197.156
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd

Nursing homes — cont'd
License application, denied, procedure, 198.022
License application, duties, 198.022
Medicaid eligibility presumed for residents in certain circumstances, 198.428
Misappropriation of nursing home resident property, record of names, hearing duties, 198.090
Misappropriation of resident property, record of names of persons suspected, procedure, 198.090
Noncompliance, correction, procedure, 198.026
Noncompliance, duties, 198.026, 198.029
On-site revisit after deficiency not required, when, 198.027
Out-of-state licensure applicants, compliance history may be required, 198.022
Payments for services, administered how, rules and regulations authorized, 208.159
Receivership, appointment of receivers, department's duties, 198.105
Records, 198.032
Records, department may inspect and copy at their expense, 198.022
Removal of records prohibited, 198.022
Sanctions for violations, 198.066
See also NURSING HOMES
Whistleblower protections for employees, 198.301

Nursing homes physically attached to hospitals
Evaluation of implementation and compliance with certain provisions in chapter 198
Cooperation with department of social services, 198.525
Inspection, when, 198.525
Nursing homes, licensing exempt facilities, 198.012
Nursing student loan program, administration of, 335.248

Governmental structure
Council created, purpose, members, duties, report, 191.1080
Definitions, 191.1075

Nursing homes — cont'd
License application, denied, procedure, 198.022
License application, duties, 198.022
Medicaid eligibility presumed for residents in certain circumstances, 198.428
Misappropriation of nursing home resident property, record of names, hearing duties, 198.090
Misappropriation of resident property, record of names of persons suspected, procedure, 198.090
Noncompliance, correction, procedure, 198.026
Noncompliance, duties, 198.026, 198.029
On-site revisit after deficiency not required, when, 198.027
Out-of-state licensure applicants, compliance history may be required, 198.022
Payments for services, administered how, rules and regulations authorized, 208.159
Receivership, appointment of receivers, department's duties, 198.105
Records, 198.032
Records, department may inspect and copy at their expense, 198.022
Removal of records prohibited, 198.022
Sanctions for violations, 198.066
See also NURSING HOMES
Whistleblower protections for employees, 198.301

Nursing homes physically attached to hospitals
Evaluation of implementation and compliance with certain provisions in chapter 198
Cooperation with department of social services, 198.525
Inspection, when, 198.525
Nursing homes, licensing exempt facilities, 198.012
Nursing student loan program, administration of, 335.248

Office of rural health
Established, 192.604
Powers and duties, 192.604
Report, when, 192.604

Organ donors' registry
Effective date, 194.307
Requirements, 194.304
Transfer of information, department of revenue to cooperate, 194.304
Outreach program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813

Palliative care
Council created, purpose, members, duties, report, 191.1080
Definitions, 191.1075
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, 
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont’d
Palliative care — cont’d
   Education program created, website information, 191.1085
Paternity, voluntary acknowledgments, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, duties of department, 193.087, 193.215
Patient abstract data, defined, 192.042
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Permits, administration of chemical tests for alcohol or drug content of blood, issuance, 577.019
Personal care assistance program for disabled persons
   Abuse and neglect reporting
      Employee disqualification list maintained, 208.912
      Investigation procedures, 208.912
      Report, contents, 208.912
   Accounting functions, who performs, 208.903
   Denial of eligibility, hearing, 208.921
   Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924
   Eligibility determination for assistance, 208.906
   Employee disqualification list, 208.912, 208.915
   Financial assistance, amount, how determined, 208.903
   Medicaid claims, vendor to file, 208.903
   Misappropriation of consumer's property or funds, report, investigation, 208.915
   Recipient responsibilities, 208.909
   Reevaluation required, 208.906
Reimbursement through eligible vendors
   Annual reevaluation, 208.930
   Denial of benefits, procedure, 208.930
   Documentation, 208.930
   Eligibility requirements, 208.930
   Expiration date, 208.930
   Premiums, amount, 208.930
   Service plan required, 208.930
   Rulemaking authority, 208.927
   Service plan required, 208.906
   Statewide rate established, 208.903
   Transition grants, eligibility, administration by division, information and training, 208.819
   Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918
   Vendor responsibilities, 208.909
   Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other metabolic diseases of infants, duties, 191.331
Physical therapy licensure compact, 334.1200 to 334.1233
Plumbing code, first class counties, duties, 341.130
Poison Control
   Control network, 190.353
   Duties, 190.353
   Regional information centers, 190.353
   Poison control centers, see POISON CONTROL CENTERS
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, 
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont’d
Practioners of health care, incentive to locate in health resources shortage areas, 191.441
Pregnancy, drug abuse, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal and postnatal treatment and education
   Children exposed to substance abuse
      Physician to refer to department of health, immunity from civil liability, 191.737
      Seventy-two hours for services to be initiated, 191.737
      Social services to provide services, duties, 191.739
High risk pregnancies
   Confidentiality of report, 191.743
   Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
   Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
   Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743
   Physicians to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
   See also PREGNANCY
Pregnant women, blood tests, department to make rules and approve tests, 210.030
Prenatally diagnosed conditions, clearinghouse of information to be established, 191.923
Prescription Drug Repository Program
   Citation of law, 196.970
   Definitions, 196.973
   Dispensing of donated drugs, when, 196.979
   Donation standards and procedures, 196.979
   Expiration date for drugs required, 196.976
   Health care professional, defined, 196.973
   Liability, civil and criminal, immunity, when, 196.981
   Lot numbers for drugs required, 196.976
   Medical assistance program drugs, unused, may be utilized, 196.976
   Nonprofit clinic, defined, 196.973
   Out-of-state charitable repositories, distribution to, when, 196.979
   Out-of-state charitable repository, defined, 196.973
   Packaging requirements, 196.976
   Prescription drug, defined, 196.973
   Program established, criteria, 196.976
   Resale of donated drugs prohibited, penalty, 196.979
   Rulemaking authority, 196.984
   Voluntary participation in program, 196.979
Privacy, protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by department, 191.005
Prostate cancer pilot programs, eligibility, services, grants, reports, 191.950
Protection of individuals served by health care providers regulated by departments of health or social services, 191.005
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont’d

Public health nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140

Public health services fund
Created, purpose, 192.900
Lead abatement, licenses and accreditation fees, 701.304
Newborn screening program, moneys used for, 191.331
Vital records fee, use of, 193.265
Public lodging, see Hotels, Motels, And Lodging Establishments, this heading

Putative father registry
Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
Fund created, 192.016
Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016
Pamphlets and publications provided, when, 192.016
Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016
Registration forms prepared by department, 192.016
Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, revocation, 192.016
Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
Rabies, report of animal bites, investigation by department, rulemaking authority, 322.140

Radiation
Control, powers and duties, 192.410 to 192.420, 192.440 to 192.460, 192.490
Emergencies, duties, 192.510
Programs, duties, 192.505, 192.507
Radioactivity data collected by department of health, exception, 192.507
Radioactivity, department of health to respond, 192.510
Records, preservation, duties, 192.060
Recovery of aid or assistance from estate of deceased recipient, procedure, 473.398

Rehabilitation center
Assigned to, 192.005
Health center, duties, 199.010 to 199.250
Reporting communicable diseases, guidelines for department, 192.139
Reports and information, cities to make, 192.310
Reports, subject matter, 192.040
Resorts, see Hotels, Motels, And Lodging Establishments, this heading
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.600 to 190.621
Retirement, creditable prior service, entitlement, 104.552

Rules and regulations
Authority generally, procedure, 192.005, 192.006
Blood tests, pregnant women, 210.030
Data, submission to department, rulemaking procedure, 192.043
Dumping grounds, 64.477

Rules and regulations — cont’d
Exchange of information with department of social services relating to the protection of individuals served by health care providers, 191.005
Hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, 197.297
Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood test on mother, 210.030
Newborn screening test fee, 191.331
Nursing student loan program, 335.215, 338.218
Pregnant women, blood tests, 210.030
Scope, enforcement, 192.290, 192.310
Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
Supplemental newborn screening, 191.332

Senior services protection fund created, use of moneys, 208.1050
Senior services, state board of
Advise the department, 192.2030
Created, 192.2030
Members, terms, duties, 192.2030
Serological tests, pregnant women, department to make rules and approve tests, 210.030

Sewage, on-site disposal systems
Adjoining property owners to site of complaint, right to inspect, procedure, exception, 701.038
Complaints, investigation by department, when, 701.038
Contractors, official roster to be printed by department, 701.054
Innovations, authority to experiment, how, 701.033
Inspection, adjoining property, right of department, requirements, exceptions, 701.038
Installation, installer to be registered, 701.031
Investigations, when, how, 701.033
Licensing of contractors to inspect property, 701.051
Notice for inspection of adjoining property required, 701.038
Powers and duties, generally, 701.040
Regulations, 701.025 to 701.039

Rules
Generally authorized, 701.033, 701.040
Percolation testing, 701.040
Standards to be established, duties of department, 701.040
State standards, content, 701.043
Sexually transmitted disease test results, disclosure to victims of certain sexual offenses, when, 191.656
Show-Me extension for community health care outcomes (ECHO) program, 191.1140
Sickle cell anemia, diagnosis, treatment, counseling, financial assistance, duties, 191.365, 191.370
 HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd

Sickle cell anemia, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
Solid waste licensing management duties of department transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
Spinal cord injuries, see HEAD AND SPINAL CORD INJURIES (CH. 192)
Sports brain injury prevention, rules and guidelines, distribution of information, 167.765
Standards for enforcement of hospital and ambulatory surgical center licensure regulations, 197.293
State advisory council, hospitals, 192.230
State at-risk employees to receive vaccine for hepatitis B, 292.650
State Cancer Center, transfer to University of Missouri, how, 172.810

Stretcher vans
Application for license, 190.528
Definitions, 190.525
Political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537
Valid license required for service, requirements, 190.528
Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534

Student loan program, assigned to, 192.005

Student loans, doctors
Amount of loan, maximum, 191.520
Applicants, requirements, 191.515
Contract with applicant, terms, 191.510
Deferral of payment, when, time limitation, annual review, 191.540
Definitions, 191.500
Forgiveness, portion of debt, how, 191.510
Funds to finance, source, 191.520
Interest charged, 191.530
Penalty for breach of contract, amount, 191.540
Repayment deferred, when, limitation, amount, 191.530
Repayment schedules to be established, 191.540
Repayment terms, 191.530
Residency, requirements, 191.515
Rules and regulations, department's authority, 191.505
Student loans, nurses, action to recover amount due, 335.242
Summer food service program, establishment, 191.810
Supplemental local rules authorized, 192.290
Supplemental program, coordination and implementation of, 191.813

Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violations, 260.425

HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont'd

Surgical waste disposal if contaminated — cont'd
Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children on medical assistance, 192.601
Transition grants, nursing home residents, information and training provided by department, 208.819
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
Tuberculosis outbreak, department response, 199.280
Tuberculosis patients, contract with facilities to provide treatment, 199.250
Tuberculosis, duty to provide for treatment and commitment of infected persons, 199.010
Umilical cord blood banking, department to post resources information on website, 191.755
Umilical cord blood samples, department to provide courier service to nonprofit blood bank, 191.761
Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, bioterrorism and disaster locations, 190.091
Veterinarian, state, aid from, 267.100
Vision examinations for students, department duties, 167.194

Vital statistics (CH. 193)
Birth certificates, name of father entered upon administrative order of paternity, 454.485
Birth certificates, paternity administrative order, duty of clerk of circuit court to file with department and vital statistics, 454.485
Bureau of, duties, 192.060
Evidence, bureau of vital statistics, records, certified copies, admissibility, 302.312
Records, to preserve, 193.025
Registrar, defined, 193.015
Rules and regulations, may promulgate, 193.035, 193.105
See also VITAL STATISTICS
System of, defined, 193.015
System, office, to establish, 193.025

Volunteer Health Services Act
Additional licensure not required, when, 191.1102
Citation of law, 191.1100
Compensation prohibited, 191.1110
Definitions, 191.1100
Immunity from liability, when, 191.1110
License or certificate, display of, how satisfied, 191.1104
List of providers, 191.1106
Military personnel deemed licensed, when, 191.1110
Recordkeeping requirements, 191.1106
Registration with department required, fee, 191.1106
Reports, quarterly, 191.1106
Rulemaking authority, 191.1106
HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192) — cont’d
Volunteer Health Services Act — cont’d
Volunteer crisis response teams, definitions, 191.1112
Water quality duties transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
Water resources, task force to be members, 640.430
Water supply
Analysis, 640.100
Emergency, actions, public health endangered, fines, 640.130
Fluoride, rules prohibited, 640.135
Laboratory services, fee, amount, expires when, 640.100
Regulation, noncompliance, penalty, 192.320
See also NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Weight loss pills, over-the-counter, education and awareness program established, strategies, 192.915
Women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, rulemaking authority, 376.1199
Women's health, office of
Committee created to assist office on women's health, duties, 192.968
Director to be member of women offender program advisory committee, 217.015
Office on women's health created, duties, 192.965
Women's heart health program, established, eligibility, sunset provision, 192.915
Youth services, division of, inspection of facilities, duties, reports, 219.056
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Actions prior to October 1, 1980, not to be affected, 197.345
AFFECTED PERSONS, DEFINED, 197.305
Agency, defined, 197.305
Capital expenditures, defined, 197.305
Certificate of need, see CERTIFICATE OF NEED (HEALTH CARE FACILITIES)
Certification by department to committee
Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
Committees, duties, 197.318
Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
Review of letters of intent, 197.318
Claim forms for health care reporting, rules, 374.184
Committee, health facilities review
Political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Prohibited activities, 197.326
Continuing care retirement community, increased licensed bed capacity permitted, when, 198.188
Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, reimbursement, 197.357
Definitions, 197.305, 197.366
Develop, defined, 197.305
Ethics, prohibited activities generally, 197.326
Expenditure minimum, defined, 197.305
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT — cont’d
Federally qualified health centers, funding, uses, 660.026
Health care facilities, defined, 197.366
Health service area, defined, 197.305
Hospices
Abuse of client, penalty, 197.266
Abuse, defined, 197.250
Advisory council, members, duties, expenses, 197.272
Application, fee, exemption, 197.254
Application, fees, how determined, 197.254
Bill of rights for clients, 197.264
Branch offices, 197.254
Certification required, 197.252
Complaints, grounds, review, 197.268
Compliance reports, 197.260
Definitions, 197.250
Denial of application, review, 197.262
Discharge planning, required, 197.264
Homes, department may visit, when, 197.258
Hospice, defined, 197.250
Inspection, responsibility for, 197.278
Maintenance of branch office in state required, when, 197.258
Neglect of client, penalty, 197.266
Penalties for violations, 197.276
Renewal of certificate, when required, 197.256
Reports, disclosure, confidentiality, 197.260
Rules, procedure, 197.270
Statistical reports required, 197.256
Survey, order authorizing, grounds 197.280
Surveys, authorized, 197.258
Temporary permit, 197.254
Violations, actions to enjoin, 197.274
Violations, penalty, 197.276
Law, cited how, 197.300
Major medical equipment, defined, 197.305
New institutional health service, defined, 197.305
Nonsubstantive project, defined, 197.305
Notice to committee, discontinuance, or decrease in service, when, 197.340
Nursing homes treating only AIDS patients
Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316
Certificate of need not required, 197.316
Violations, penalty, 197.316
Person, defined, 197.305
Political contributions to committee of health facility review members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Predevelopment activities, defined, 197.305
Reimbursement cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, eligible when, requirements, 197.357
Review and hearing
Appeals, venue, 197.335
Applications, public hearing on, when notice required, 197.330
Cost-overrun in excess of ten percent, reimbursement, 197.357
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
Review and hearing — cont'd
Failure of committee to issue written decision, effect, 197.330
Rules and regulations, procedure, authority for, 197.330
Waiver from review, when, 197.330
Review committee
Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, expenses, 197.310
Chairman to be elected, 197.310
Clerical help furnished by, 197.310
Cost increases, consent required, when, 197.315
Decision on certificate of need, failure to give, effect, 197.330
Duties and powers, 197.310, 197.330
Extension of time to be granted by committee, when, 197.315
First meeting, called how, 197.310
Reports to committee, required, failure to comply, effect, 197.315
Rules and regulations authorized on applications for certificates of need, 197.310
Rules and regulations by committee authorized, procedure, 197.320
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES REVIEW COMMITTEE
See HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
HEALTH INSURANCE
* See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5.
Other Than Life (a) General Provisions; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (CH. 354); HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354)
Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Actual charge and actual fee, defined, 376.789
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advance practice nurse, coverage, when, 376.407
Ambulance services, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Any willing provider provision, definitions, 376.325
Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224
Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Bone marrow transplantation, coverage for donor testing, when, exceptions, 376.1275
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
Cancer, clinical trials for
Prevention and detection, 376.429
Restrictions, exclusions, 376.429
Treatment coverage provided, when, 376.429
Cancer, orally administered medications, parity with IV or injected medications, 376.1257
Cancer, second opinions for newly diagnosed patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253
Chemical dependency, insurance policies to provide coverage, 376.810 to 376.814
Children, uninsured, health care program
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Chiropractic services, copayments, cap, 376.391
Claim information to be reported, when, 376.435
Clinical trials for prevention, detection, and treatment of cancer, coverage provided, when, restrictions, exclusions, 376.429
HEALTH FACILITIES REVIEW COMMITTEE
See HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
HEALTH INSURANCE
* See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5.
Other Than Life (a) General Provisions; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (CH. 354); HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354)
Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Actual charge and actual fee, defined, 376.789
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advance practice nurse, coverage, when, 376.407
Ambulance services, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Any willing provider provision, definitions, 376.325
Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224
Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Bone marrow transplantation, coverage for donor testing, when, exceptions, 376.1275
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
Cancer, clinical trials for
Prevention and detection, 376.429
Restrictions, exclusions, 376.429
Treatment coverage provided, when, 376.429
Cancer, orally administered medications, parity with IV or injected medications, 376.1257
Cancer, second opinions for newly diagnosed patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253
Chemical dependency, insurance policies to provide coverage, 376.810 to 376.814
Children, uninsured, health care program
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Chiropractic services, copayments, cap, 376.391
Claim information to be reported, when, 376.435
Clinical trials for prevention, detection, and treatment of cancer, coverage provided, when, restrictions, exclusions, 376.429
HEALTH INSURANCE — cont’d
Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Covered lives, defined, 376.435
Credentialing of practitioners, procedure, 376.1578; definitions, 376.1575
Definitions, 376.005
Dental coverage required for anesthesia and hospitalization, certain persons, when, 376.1225
Dental services, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226
Diabetes, coverage of equipment and supplies required when, 376.385
Discount medical plans
Advertising and marketing materials, approval in writing required, 376.1524
Definitions, 376.1500
Disclosures required, 376.1512
Forms to be submitted to director, 376.1516
Membership materials, required contents, 376.1516
Membership, cancellation, effect of, 376.1508
Net worth to be maintained, amount, 376.1518
Notice of changes, 376.1520
Processing fee, 376.1508
Prohibited acts, 376.1510
Provider list to be maintained on web site, 376.1522
Registration requirements, term, renewal, 376.1504
Registration, denial and refusal to issue, when, 376.1530
Rulemaking authority, 376.1528
Transaction of business, requirements for, 376.1502
Violations, penalty, 376.1506, 376.1532
Written agreement required, contents, 376.1514
Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Dissolution of marriage, termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of action, 452.317
Documents and materials, enrollee in health benefit plan has right to receive form, when, 376.1225
Domestic violence information
Definitions, 375.1312
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312
Donor testing for bone marrow transplantation, coverage provided, when, exceptions, 376.1275
Emergency medical response agencies, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Employees, coverage continuation after termination
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Employees, medical accounts, contribution by employer to be exempt from income tax, requirements, 143.999
Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724
HEALTH INSURANCE — cont’d
Employer's contribution to medical accounts for employees, exempt from income tax, requirements, 143.999
Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724
Essential community providers, health maintenance organizations, 354.650 to 354.658
Excepted benefit plans not subject to health insurance mandates, when, 376.998
Explanation of benefits, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1400
Eye drops, refill of prescription required, when, 376.1237
Formula and low protein modified food products for Phenylketonuria (PKU) or any inherited disease, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Genetic testing and information
Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
Definitions, 375.1300
Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
Health plan, defined, 375.1303
Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306
Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Health care sharing ministry
Defined, 376.1750
Insurance, business of, not deemed engaging in, when, 376.1750
State law not to apply, when, 376.1750
Health information organization, failure to participate in, no fine or penalty for, 191.237
Health insurance advisory committee established, members, 374.284
Health insurance plans for school district employees to include, retirees, spouse, children, surviving spouse and children, premium, 169.590
Health, medical accounts for employees, contribution by employer to be exempt from income tax, requirements, 143.999
HEALTH INSURANCE — cont’d
Immunizations
Coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
Mandated coverage, exceptions, 376.1215
Policies required to cover, 376.995
Income tax credit, state, federal health insurance deduction, 143.119
Individual health coverage, certain provisions inapplicable to, 376.791
Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Long-term care facilities, managed care services to be provided in facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
Long-term care insurance, tax credit for premiums paid, amount, 135.096
Mammography, policies required to cover, 376.782, 376.995
Managed care services, all to be provided in long-term care facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190
Marketplace innovation act
Applicability, severability, 376.2014
Citation of law, 376.2000
Definitions, 376.2000
Exchange, defined, 376.2000
Navigators
Acts, permitted and prohibited, 376.2002
Application procedure, 376.2004
Continuing education requirements, 376.2006
Defined, 376.2000
Duty to report, when, 376.2012
Insurance producers, consultation with, when, 376.2008
License required, 376.2002
Licensure term, renewal, 376.2006
Records, examination and investigation of, 376.2010
Restitution required, when, 376.2010
Sanction of license, when, 376.2010
Violations, penalty, 376.2011
Rulemaking authority, 376.2014
Mastectomy, coverage for prosthetic devices and reconstructive surgery, no time limit permitted, 376.1209
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, 376.995, 376.1210
Medical assistance for eligible persons covered by Title XIX — cont’d
Health plan premiums, group — cont’d
Medical assistance for eligible persons covered by Title XIX
Health plan premiums, group
Medical assistance for eligible persons covered by Title XIX
Health plan premiums, group — cont’d
Medical retainer agreements not insurance, 376.1800
Mental health and chemical dependency insurance act
Coverage requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
Mental illness, insurance policies to provide coverage, when, 376.811
Missouri health insurance portability and accountability act
Beneficiary, defined, 376.450
Bona fide association, defined, 376.450
Citation of law, 376.450
COBRA continuation provision, defined, 376.450
Definitions, 376.450
Discontinuation, conditions for, 376.452, 376.454
Enrollment date, defined, 376.450
Excepted benefits, defined, 376.450
Individual market, defined, 376.450
Individual market, renewal or continuation, 376.454
Large group market, defined, 376.450
Large group market, renewal or continuation of coverage required, 376.452
Nonrenewal or discontinuation permitted, when, 376.452
Premium-only cafeteria plans required, when, 376.453
Small group market, defined, 376.450
Standards prohibiting discrimination regarding eligibility, 376.451
Waiting period, defined, 376.450
PACE projects for care of the elderly not deemed in business of health insurance, when, 354.407
Phenylketonuria (PKU) formula and food products, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Physical therapy, no copayments or co-insurance for services, when, 376.1235
Premium reduction by employers for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
Prescription drug coverage, one co-payment for dosage prescribed, 376.386
Prescription drug formularies, enrollees to be notified of changes, when, 376.392
Products, department duties, 376.381
Prosthetics, offer of coverage required, 376.1232
Referrals, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1403
Refund of unearned premium on death of insured
Definitions, 376.806
Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806
Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806
Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806
Health insurer, defined, 376.806
Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806
Payable to whom, when, 376.806
Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724
HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd
Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427
Second opinions for newly diagnosed cancer patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253
Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113
Self-insurance plans, public entities, subject to Medicaid rights, obligations, and remedies, 376.433
Small employer health insurance availability act
Agents and brokers, prohibited activities, 379.952
Applicability, conditions, 379.932
Carriers, prohibited activities, 379.952
Ceding agreements prohibited, when, 379.932
Classes of business, establishment of, 379.934
Definitions, 379.930
Disclosure required, contents, 379.936
Effectiveness of act, report on, 379.946
Exemptions from certain legal requirements, 379.948
Formula and low protein modified food products for Phenylketonuria (PKU) or any inherited disease, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Health benefit plan, requirements, 379.940
Immunization coverage, 376.995
Mammography coverage, 376.995
Marketing of plan coverage, 379.952
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, 376.995
Offer of plans, requirements, 379.940
Phenylketonuria (PKU) formula and food products, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Premium rates, subject to conditions, 379.936
Records, rating and renewal, required keeping, 379.936
Renewability of plan, exceptions, 379.938
Rules, promulgation of, procedure, 379.950
Single carrier, treatment as, 379.932
Smoking and tobacco, reduced premiums and deductibles for employees who don't use, 379.952
Tax return, consolidated, effect, 379.932
Third party administrators, 379.952
Transition period, rules for, 379.934
Standardized information, explanation of benefits, contents, 376.1400
Standardized information, referrals, contents, 376.1403
State employees' coverage, 104.515
State employees, see HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
State officials, general assembly members and their employees not re-elected, retention of coverage, 103.095
Step therapy, 376.2030 to 376.2036
Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724

HEALTH INSURANCE — cont'd
Tax credit for long-term care insurance premiums, amount, 135.096
Telehealth, insurance reimbursement for services, 376.1900
Termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of dissolution of marriage proceeding, 452.317
Utilization review agents
Certification
Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
Certificate, defined, 374.500
Definitions, 374.500
Director, defined, 374.500
Enrollee, defined, 374.500
Information required by department of insurance, 374.507
Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510
Provider of record, defined, 374.500
Utilization review agent, defined, 374.500
Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500
Discipline powers of director, 374.512
Penalties for violations, 374.512
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 374.515
Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512
Utilization review program
Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365
Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1378, 376.1369
Compensation for review services, 376.1361
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Definitions, 376.1350
Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382
Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
Defined, 376.1350
Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
Expedited procedure, 376.1389
Filed with director, when, 376.1378
First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
Investigation, 376.1382
Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
Procedure, 376.1375
Registry maintained, 376.1375
Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
HEALTH INSURANCE — cont’d
Utilization review program — cont’d
Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
Written notification of decision, 376.1363
Written program required, when, 376.1359

HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376)
Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973

Administering of pool
Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
Bid competitive required to board to develop criteria, 376.968
Bid content requirements, 376.968
Duties, 376.970
Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
Future losses, defined, 376.973
Insurers, qualification, 376.968
Removal for cause, 376.970
Reports, contents, 376.970
Three years to serve, 376.970
Winding down of, 376.970

Assessment
Abatement or deferred amount may be assessed against other members, basis, 376.984
Abatement or deferring all or part of assessment, when, 376.984
Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
Continuation of, 376.973
Deficiency liability, time period, 376.984
Insurers each, how calculated, 376.973
Offset against certain taxes, when, 376.975
Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
Benefit plan, defined, 376.960

Board of directors
Administering insurer, competitive bid, duty to develop criteria for bid, 376.968
Appointment, 376.961
Defined, 376.960
Immunity from liability, when, 376.965
Powers and duties, 376.964
Qualifications, 376.961
Staff appointment, 376.964
Vacancies, how filled, 376.962
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Church plan, defined, 376.960
Cost of pool operation, calculation, 376.973

Coverage offered by pool
Benefits to be reduced by amounts paid by other insurers or workers' compensation, 376.986
Exclusions, 376.986
Health savings plans to be offered, 376.987

HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376) — cont’d
Coverage offered by pool — cont’d
High deductible plans to be offered, 376.987
Premium, how established, 376.986
Rates, approval by director, 376.986
Spiritual healing by prayer to be covered, 376.986
Standard risk rate, how calculated, 376.986
Creation of pool, purpose, 376.961
Deficit incurred by pool recouped by proportioned assessment, 376.975
Definitions, 376.960
Department, defined, 376.960
Director
Defined, 376.960
Plan, to approve, failure of board to provide director's duties, 376.962
Rates, approval, 376.986
Excepted benefits, defined, 376.960
Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
Future losses, defined, 376.973
Health insurance, defined, 376.960
Health maintenance organization, defined, 376.960
Hospital, defined, 376.960
Immunity from liability, civil and criminal, 376.989
Immunity, board of directors, when, 376.965
Insurance arrangement, defined, 376.960
Insured, defined, 376.960
Insurer, defined, 376.960
Liability of pool, criminal and civil, immunity, 376.989
Medical care, defined, 376.960
Medicare, defined, 376.960
Member, defined, 376.960
Members, to be all health insurers, providers of health plans, 376.961
 Participation by members in pool determined annually, how calculated, 376.975
Physician, defined, 376.960

Plan for operation of pool
Amendments, procedure, 376.962
Approval, by director required, 376.962
Board to submit, 376.962
Content of plan, 376.962
Director to develop rules for if board fails to provide, 376.962
Effective when, 376.962
Plan of operation, defined, 376.960

Policies
Eligibility, 376.966
Eligible persons, all residents of Missouri, exceptions, 376.966
Employee not to involuntarily lose coverage if on rolls, in pool, rules to enforce, 376.966
Expires, when, 376.966
Issuance, authority, 376.964
Pool, defined, 376.960
Reinsurance of risks, authority, 376.964
Rules, procedure, 376.982
Staff, appointment, 376.964
HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376) — cont’d

Tax
Assessment offset, certain taxes, when, 376.975

County foreign insurance tax fund
Reduced amount, director of revenue to determine, 376.978
Reimbursement of fund from general revenue by state treasurer, 376.978

Sales and use tax
Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980

HEALTH LOCAL BOARDS AND OFFICERS
See COUNTIES; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of Cities and Counties under appropriate headings

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354)

Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Access plan filed with the director, criteria for evaluating, 354.603
Administrative orders, when, 354.500
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advance practice nurse, coverage, when, 376.407
Advertising not to be untrue or misleading, 354.460
Advisory panels to afford enrollees participation in major policy decisions, 354.420
Advocacy on behalf of patients permitted, when, 354.606
AIDS testing, effect on coverage, regulation by division of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Ambulance services, direct payment to, required, 190.205

Annual deposit
Amount, how computed, 354.410
Deposit required by division, duty of organization, 354.455
Income from deposits to belong to depositors, 354.410
Multiple organizations, 354.410
Not to apply, when, 354.410
Request to reduce amount, when, 354.410
Securities deposit, withdrawal of securities, procedure, 354.410
Securities, approval by director required, 354.410
Annual report filed with director, when, contents, form, 354.435
Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
Association and union members, applicability of law, 376.431
Basic health care services, defined, 354.400
Benefits reduced or denied, person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
(Bonds required for officers disbursing or investing funds, bond requirements, 354.425
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
Capital account amount required, 354.410
Capitation agreements to be provided to department, 354.443

Certificate of authority
Application, who may apply, information required, procedure, 354.405
Conditions placed, grounds, procedure, 354.490
Denial, refusal to issue, grounds, procedure, 354.490
Foreign corporations may qualify, requirements, procedure, 354.405
Information required in applications, 354.405
Issued, when, 354.410
Modification of, procedure, 354.405
Restrictions, grounds, procedure, 354.490
Revocation, grounds, procedure, 354.490
Suspension, grounds, procedure, 354.490
Suspension, revocation, conditions or restrictions, when, effect, 354.470
Charge for coverage, how determined, collective bargaining agreements or contracts, 354.525
Child health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Chiropractic services, claim for, denied, review of claim by qualified chiropractor required, qualifications, investigation by division, when, 376.423
Claim forms for health care reporting, rules, 374.184
Claims for reimbursement, payment, when, 376.383
Claims, reimbursement, duties of health carriers, complaint procedures, use of standard codes, 376.384
Community health companies, exempt, 354.550

Community-based health maintenance organizations
Confidentiality of proprietary information, 354.560
Defined, 354.400
Designation given, when, removal, 354.565
Disclosures to members, restrictions and prohibitions, 354.559
Financial information disclosed, 354.560
Grievance procedures, 354.562
Life-threatening condition or degenerative disease, standing referral, when, 354.554
Materials provided to enrollees, contents, when, 354.558
Medicare rules to apply, when, 354.563
Referrals provided, when, 354.552
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd

Community-based health maintenance organizations — cont'd
Standing referrals for certain members, 354.554
Subject to laws for other health maintenance organizations, 354.567
Sufficiency of providers, 354.552
Trustees, vacancies, membership, election, 354.556
Complaints by enrollees, organization to establish system, 354.445
Conferences called by director as to suspected or potential violations, 354.500
Confidential information, diagnosis, treatment, health of enrollees or applicants, exception, 354.515
Continuation of care after termination by a provider, 354.612
Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Contracts
Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924
Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924
Contracts between health carriers and participating providers
Continuation of care after termination, 354.612
Forms filed with director, records maintained at principal place of business, 354.624
Liability of health carrier after execution of contract, 354.627
Termination procedure, notice to enrollees, 354.609
Terms to comply with law, when, 354.636
Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
Covered benefit, defined, 354.400
Customer service, toll-free number to be given with evidence of coverage, 376.430
Definitions, 354.600
Dental coverage required for anesthesia and hospitalization, certain persons, when, 376.1225
Dependent child coverage, continuation of, when, 354.536
Determination of coverage, timely manner, 354.606
Diagnosis, treatment, health of enrollees and applicants confidential, exceptions, 354.515
Direct access rider, not required, 354.618
Director, defined, 354.400
Disclosure information, contents, 376.442
Disclosures to subscribers by providers shall not be prohibited or restricted, 354.441
Documents and materials, enrollee's right to receive form, when, 376.1450
Emergency medical condition, defined, 354.400
Emergency medical response agencies, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Emergency service, defined, 354.400

Essential community providers
Affidavit submitted annually, 354.658
Application for inclusion in HMO network, 354.656
Certificates issued, when, 354.656
Criteria for designation, 354.652
Definitions, 354.650
Designation
Nontransferable, site specific, 354.658
Procedure, qualifications, 354.652
Health care insurer, defined, 354.650
Health professional shortage area, defined, 354.650
Health, department of, duties, 354.654, 354.656
Letter of designation, 354.654
Medically underserved area, defined, 354.650
Medically underserved population, defined, 354.650
Names to appear in publications of HMO, 354.656
Records kept, release, department of health, 354.654
Rulemaking authority, department of health, 354.654
Termination of contracts for cause, HMO rights not limited, 354.656
Transferability of designation, 354.658
Evaluation of performance of health care professionals permitted, 354.609
Evidence of coverage
Content, requirements, 354.430
Defined, 354.400
Enrollee's right to, 354.430
Examinations, when, costs, how paid, 354.465
Exempt health plans and companies, 354.545
Exemptions for federally qualified health centers, 354.618
Explanation of benefits, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1400
Eye care providers, no discrimination allowed, 354.618
Fees, to be paid to director of insurance, 354.495
Filings, reports, applications, deemed public documents, 354.510
Financial data provided to department, when, 354.443
Financial statements required, when, 354.603
Gagging of providers prohibited, 354.441
Gatekeeper group plan, definition, 354.618
Grievance procedure, 374.055
Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
Health benefit plan, defined, 354.600
Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
(HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd

Health care services, defined, 354.400
Health indemnity plan, defined, 354.600
Health maintenance organization, defined, 354.400
Health maintenance organization, plan, defined, 354.400
Hold harmless provision required, when, contents, 354.606
Hospitalist, defined, not mandated, 354.606
Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
Income tax returns, submission not required, 354.603
Individual practice association, defined, 354.400
Information available to enrollees, 354.440
Information provided to enrollees, additional information provided upon request, 354.442
Insolvency or cessation of operations procedures, continuation of coverage, 354.606
Insufficiency of health care professionals, procedure, 354.603
Insurance companies and health service corporations may organize, operate, contract with organization, 354.475
Insurance, department of, subject to jurisdiction of, exceptions, 374.194
Intermediaries and participating provider requirements, record keeping, 354.621
Intermediary
Definition, 354.600
Insolvency, assignment to health carrier of provider's obligation to provide covered services, 354.624
Record keeping requirements, 354.624
Investments authorized, 354.450
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Labor organization health plans, exempt, 354.545
Laws regulating insurance or health service corporations, not to apply exceptions, 354.475
Liability of health carrier, after execution of a contract, 354.627
Life-threatening condition or disease of enrollee, specialized medical care referral permitted, when, 354.615
Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Managed care plan, defined, 354.600
Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1403
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, 376.1210
Medical group, defined, 354.400
Medical payments fraud prohibited, 191.905; exception, 376.823
Mental health coverage, requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
Mental health records, procedures to ensure confidentiality, 354.515
Mergers, consolidations, control of organization, requirements, 354.520

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
(HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd

Monitoring benefits offered, health carrier responsible for, 354.621
Names not authorized for use, exception, 354.464
Network maintained, sufficiency, criteria, 354.603
Network, defined, 354.600
Obstetrician/gynecologist, services permitted to female enrollees, when, 354.618
Open referral health plan offered, when, defined, 354.618
Participating provider, defined, 354.600
Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
Penalties, director may issue administrative orders, when, 354.444
Person, defined, 354.400
Pharmacist, emergency situation, may take an assignment of enrollee's right to reimbursement, 354.535
Physical therapy provided by organization also employing physician exempt from prohibition on referrals, when, 334.253
Point of service riders offered, when, 354.551
Powers, 354.415
Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421
Prescription drugs
Change of drugs, enrollee must agree, 354.535
Coinsurance, co-payment and deductibles applied, 354.535
Contract with licensed pharmacies or distributors only, 354.535
Generic equivalents permitted, when, 354.535
Quantity of drugs, no limit unless uniform, 354.535
Program for all-inclusive care for the elderly (PACE), projects not in business of, when, 354.407
Provider, defined, 354.400
Quality of care data
Confidentiality of data submitted, 192.068
Data provided to the director, when, 192.068
Rules established by the department for providing data, 192.068
Studies, consumer guides, published information permitted, when, 192.068
Record keeping requirements, intermediary, 354.624
Referrals, no appropriate provider in network, 354.615
Referrals, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1403
Refund of unearned premium on death of insured
Definitions, 376.806
Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806
Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806
Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806
Health insurer, defined, 376.806
Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806
Payable to whom, when, 376.806
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS
(HMO) (CH. 354) — cont'd
Refund of unearned premium on death of insured — cont'd
Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185
Rehabilitation, liquidation or conservation, grounds procedure, enrollee's priorities, claims, priority, 354.480
Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724
Right of nonrenewal of a contract, 354.609
Rules and regulations, 354.485, 354.570
Second opinions
Approved, when, 354.546
Covered, when, 354.207
Secondary mortgage market act, not to preempt, when, 376.308
Services provided, notification to providers, 354.606
Severability clause, 354.530
Solicitation not violation of laws, 354.505
Staff model, defined, 354.400
Standardized information, explanation of benefits, contents, 376.1400
Standardized information, referrals, contents, 376.1403
Standards for primary care professionals developed by the health carrier, 354.606
Standing referrals permitted, when, 354.615
Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Subject to jurisdiction of department of insurance, exceptions, 374.194
Sufficiency of network, determined by the director, criteria, 354.603
Telephone numbers, toll free and hot line numbers to be given with evidence of coverage, 354.430
Termination
Contracts, procedure, notice to enrollees, 354.609, 354.612
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Uncovered expenditures, defined, 354.400
Union and association members, applicability of law, 376.431
Utilization review agents
Certification
Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
Certificate, defined, 374.500
Definitions, 374.500
Director, defined, 374.500
Enrollee, defined, 374.500
Information required by department of insurance, 374.507
Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510
Provider of record, defined, 374.500
Utilization review agent, defined, 374.500
Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500
Utilization review companies, contractual provisions with, to be provided to department, 354.443
Utilization review program
Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365
Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378
Compensation for review services, 376.1361
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Definitions, 376.1350
Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382
Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
Defined, 376.1350
Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
 Expedited procedure, 376.1389
 Filed with director, when, 376.1378
 First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
 Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
 Investigation, 376.1382
 Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
 Procedure, 376.1375
 Registry maintained, 376.1375
 Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
 Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
 Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
 Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
 Written notification of decision, 376.1363
 Written program required, when, 376.1359
HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354) — cont’d
Utilization review program — cont’d
Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Written disclosure information provided, contents, when, 354.442

HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Actuary or an actuarial firm to give technical advice, 103.023
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 103.008
Appropriation request for cost of state employees program, how computed, 103.100
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 103.008
Appropriation request for cost of state employees program, how computed, 103.100
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 103.008
Appropriation request for cost of state employees program, how computed, 103.100
Chairman and vice chairman elected annually by secret ballot, 103.012
Chemical dependency, treatment of, alternative system, pilot project, 103.178
Contract for medical benefit, board's authority, 103.083
Defined, 103.003
Employment by plan, prohibited until four years after serving, exception, board action, 103.016
Errors, members or providers receiving more or less than entitled to, board's powers to correct or recover overpayments, 103.055
Executive director, appointed by board, not to be member of board, 103.012
Expenses authorized, 103.042
Gifts or compensation acceptance to influence investment prohibited, violation, penalties, 103.067
Inspection of accounts and records of participants in plan or requesting participants, 103.061
Majority of members present for official actions, 103.047
Medical benefits, board's authority to contract for, 103.083
Meeting of board not required for all decisions, procedure to determine will of board, 103.047
Meeting of board, held where, how set, notice required, 103.045
Plan year for health care provider contracts, recommendation to change to October first, 103.084
Powers to carry out duties, 103.036
Premium amounts, payment, 103.110
Quorum, 103.047
Recommendation to change to an October first plan year for health care provider contracts, 103.084
Recommendation to change to an October first plan year for health care provider contracts, 103.084
Report by board on feasibility of school district retirees not on plan or other agencies joining plan, 103.175
Salaries of staff to be set by board, 103.019
Serve without compensation, 103.042
Trust fund benefits, to be established by board, purpose, 103.036
Vacancies, 103.008
Votes, each member of board to have one, 103.047
Financial benefits, treatment of, alternative system, pilot project, 103.178
Children of deceased employee, requirements, 103.085
Consultants, former employees, compensation for advice paid toward medical benefits, amount, 103.115
Consumer-driven health care plans, 103.080
HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont’d

Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Cost of medical benefits program estimated, amount, how computed, appropriations requested for state employees, 103.100
Definitions, 103.003
Deposit of funds, commingling of fund prohibited, executive director to be responsible, 103.039
Disability recipients, coverage, requirements, 103.085
Effective date of plan, 1-1-94, MOSERS plan to remain in effect, when, 103.075

Employees on health plan staff
Employment by plan, prohibited until four years after serving, exception, board action, 103.016
Gifts or compensation acceptance to influence investment prohibited, violation, penalties, 103.067
Profiting from plan transactions prohibited, violation, penalties, 103.067
Qualifications must be state employees, 103.016
Salaries to be set by board, 103.019
Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724
Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724
Employment security, division of, employee coverage, liability of plan, 288.225

Enrollment period
Participating member agencies, employees, retirees and dependents not covered by plan, requirements, 103.145
Preexisting conditions not covered for twelve months for new persons coming under the plan's coverage, 103.098, 103.145
Thirty-day enrollment period set by board for persons not covered by plan, requirements for state employees retirees and dependents, 103.098
Errors, members or providers receiving more or less than entitled to, board's powers to correct or recover overpayments, 103.055
Estimated cost of state employees medical plan, how computed, appropriations request, 103.100

Executive director
Appointment by board, 103.014
Bond required for director, 103.039
Deposit of funds, commingling of fund prohibited, executive director to be responsible, 103.039
Qualification, not to be board member, 103.014
Staff and director to be state employees, 103.016
Summons, writs to be served on executive director, 103.020
False statement or falsifying record of plan, penalty, 103.057
Financial report annually on condition of plan, content, 103.027
Foster parents permitted to purchase coverage, when, 103.078, 210.539

HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont’d

General assembly members ceasing to hold office and their employees may continue coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, 191.828
Health savings accounts to be offered, 103.080
High deductible plans to be offered, 103.080
Inspection of accounts and records of participants in plan or requesting participants, 103.061
Investment counselors may be employed, qualifications, powers and duties, 103.032
Medical benefits, board's authority to contract for, 103.083
Medical data, workers' compensation claims, report, duties, 287.894
Medical staff to serve jointly on MOSERS and consolidated health plans boards, 103.010
Medicare recipients, coverage, effect, 103.089
Membership in plan by other state agencies with their own health plan, procedure, 103.079
Missouri consolidated health plan established, purpose, powers to carry out plan, 103.005
MOSERS medical plan to remain in effect until consolidated health plan effective, 103.075
MOSERS medical staff will serve jointly on both boards, 103.010
Officials elected and ceasing to hold office and their employees may continue coverage, time limitation to elect, 103.095
Open records to public, 103.027
Participating agencies and political subdivisions
Claim not to be paid during nonpayment period by agency, 103.165
Coverage to terminate when person is no longer employee of participating agency, exceptions, 103.150
Deficiency in year in which agency withdraws to be prorated by actuary, 103.170
Delinquency in payment, writ of mandamus for payment, 103.163
Delinquent in payment, effect, first lien on agencies fund, 103.163
Effective date of coverage, 103.130
Eligible persons for plan, 103.141
Eligible persons must all be offered the plan, 103.130
Failure to pay, effect, no payment of claims during nonpayment period, 103.165
Liability not held for claims until plan effective, 103.138
Membership in plan, procedure to join, 103.130
Premiums to be paid by participating agencies, due when, deposit into fund, 103.158
Recovery by plan after termination, two-year period, 103.136
Start up cost incurred solely for member agency, reimbursement required, 103.155
HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103) — cont'd
Participating agencies and political subdivisions — cont'd
Termination of agency's coverage, effective when, 103.133
Termination of participation in plan for failure to pay, 103.165
Withdrawal from plan procedure, 103.133
Withdrawal with deficiency by agency, prorated by actuary, 103.170
Participating agencies and political subdivisions, premiums to be paid by participating agencies, due when, deposit into fund, 103.158
Payment to fund required when, amount, monthly, deposit in fund, 103.105
Premiums, 103.080
Premiums, payment due when, deposit in fund, 103.110
Purpose of plan, 103.005
Rates and service decisions prior to 1-1-94 to be made by MOSERS board, 103.010
Recommendation to change to an October first plan year for health care provider contracts, 103.084
Records to be open to public, 103.027
Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724
Report on financial condition of plan annually, content, 103.027
Retiree's coverage, requirements, 103.085
Rules authorized, duties of board, 103.059
School district retirees and agencies not having joined plan, feasibility study, board to study and report, 103.175
Seal, courts to take judicial notice, 103.050
Spiritual healing, benefits to cover, 103.083
Spouse or unemancipated children of deceased employee requirement, 103.085
Staff of plan, see Employees Of Plan, Staff, this heading
State agencies with their own health plans may become part of consolidated plan, procedure, 103.079
Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Subpoena of witnesses or production of records, powers of board, 103.064
Summons and writs to be served on executive director, 103.020
Tax exemptions for assets of plan, 103.070
Termination of coverage, when, exceptions, persons may choose to continue, requirements, 103.083
Trust fund benefits, to be established by board, purpose, 103.036

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Administrative order, when, 354.180
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advertising showing assets also to show liabilities, penalty, 354.305
AIDS testing, effect on coverage, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Alcoholism, hospital treatment, required when, exclusions, 376.779
Alcoholism, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, 376.779
Ambulance services, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Ambulatory surgical facility to be included in benefits, when, 354.095
Annual report required, contents, filing, 354.105
Annual statement, filing of certification, requirements, 375.1060
Annual statement, filing, effect, 354.070
Appeals from order of director of insurance, how taken, 354.145
Articles of incorporation, amendment procedure, 354.065
Assignment by member of right against corporation to pharmacist authorized, 354.090
Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
Association and union members, applicability of law, 376.431
Beneficiary, defined, 354.010
Benefits
Includes ambulatory surgical facilities, when, 354.095
Limitations, 354.095
Reduced or denied, person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Capital required to do business, 354.075
Certain cities, organizations exempt, reports to be filed, procedure, 354.165
Certificate of authority
Automatic extension, when, 354.070
Court decree of specific performance on membership contract, failure to comply, effect, procedure, 354.345
Expiration, renewal, 354.055
Fraudulently or in bad faith conducting business, penalty, 354.350
Issue refused if controlling management involved in improper actions, 354.295
Issued, when, 354.060
Officers found to be of known bad character or incompetent, refusal to issue, 354.280
Suspension or revocation, when, 354.300
Unsatisfied judgment against corporation, effect, 354.340

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354)
Abortion, elective, defined, 376.805
Abortion, elective, offered only by optional rider, additional premium required, 376.805
Abortion, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Certificate of authority — cont'd
Children, newborn, health coverage required, notice of birth, premium, renewal constitutes new issuance of contract, when, 376.406
Chiropractic services, claim for, denied, review of claim by qualified chiropractor required, qualifications, investigation by department, when, 376.423
Construction of law, 354.015
Contraception, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Contract provisions required to provide direct payment to public hospital or clinic, when, 376.778

Contracts
Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924
Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
Membership forms, filing, approval, 354.085
Purposes authorized, parties to, 354.090
Renewal constitutes new issuance, when, 376.406
Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924
Corporate powers, commencement of business, when, 354.050
Corporate purposes and authority, 354.020, 354.025
Corporation, defined, 354.010
Corporations affected by law, 354.155
Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
Court decree of specific performance of membership contract, corporate failing to comply, effect, procedure, 354.345
Damages allowed if corporation unreasonably refuses to pay, 354.335
Data process system authorized, cost amount allowed, amortization period, limitation, 354.315
Definitional section, 354.010
Director, defined, 354.010
Disclaimer as to nonhealth services corporations, 354.155
Discrimination on coverage or reimbursement on covered services by licensed persons, prohibited, 354.027
Discrimination, maternity benefits, 354.095
Dissolution of company ordered by court, when, grounds, 354.355
Dissolution, liquidation or rehabilitation, procedure, 354.140
Emergency medical response agencies, direct payment to, required, 190.205
Employee coverage to continue after termination
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Employees, no discrimination for declining or refusing certain coverage, 191.724
Employers, no discrimination for declining or refusing provide certain coverage, 191.724

Examination
Contents, 354.290
Costs, how paid, 354.205
False testimony, penalty, 354.200
Procedure, 354.190
Records, department's director, duty to keep, 354.195
Reports hearing allowed, when, 354.290
Reports, publication, when, 354.290
Sick leave, health services corporations, 354.215
Examiners, duties, oaths, 354.290
Exempt health plans, health services corporation law not to apply, 354.015
Exempt organizations, complaint of members, how filed, 354.165
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Fees payable to director of insurance, waived when, 354.150
Financial reserves required, 354.080
For profit organizations excluded, 354.030
Fraudulently or in bad faith conducting business, penalty, 354.330
Grievance by member, filing, investigation, court action, when, 354.115
Grievance procedure, 374.055
Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
Guaranty and surplus fund, joint deposit with director of insurance, 354.075
Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125

Health coverage termination, converted policy requirements
Alternative plans by insurers permitted, 376.397
Applicable to all group policies, when, 376.398
Application, premiums, 376.397
Benefit levels, 376.397, 376.403
Benefit period, defined, 376.397
Benefits deductible, defined, 376.397
Children of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
Conversion rights of retirees and dependents, 376.401
Converted policy, defined, 376.395
Covered medical expenses, defined, 376.397
Deductibles allowed, 376.397
Definitions, 376.395, 376.397
Dependents of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
Effective, when, 376.397
HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Health coverage termination, converted policy requirements — cont'd
   Exceptions, persons, policy offer not required, 376.397
   Exceptions, types of coverage not included, 376.397
   Form, for outstate delivery, 376.403
   Group coverage may be provided in lieu of converted policy, 376.403
   Group policy, defined, 376.395
   Individual policy, defined, 376.395
   Insurer, defined, 376.395
   Medicare coverage, effect, 376.397, 376.401
   Medicare, retiree not yet covered, conversion rights, 376.401
   Not required for certain persons, 376.397
   Notification of conversion privilege on certificate of coverage, 376.397
   Out-of-state delivery of policy, form, 376.403
   Plans, 376.397
   Policyholder's special requirements on conversion may be met, 376.404
   Pre-existing conditions, covered by prior policy not to be exclusions, 376.397
   Premium, first payment due, when, 376.397
   Premium, how determined, 376.397
   Retirement, conversion rights, 376.401
   Specific requirements of policyholder may be met, 376.404
   Spouse of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
   Terms of coverage, 376.397
Health maintenance organizations, health services corporations may organize, operate, contract with, 354.475
Health services corporation, defined, 354.010
Health services, authorized to provide, 354.025
Health services, defined, 354.010
Hearing disorders, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
HIV testing, effect on coverage, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Hospitals, clinics, direct payment, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions required, 376.778
Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
Incorporation
   Articles of, amendment procedure, 354.065
   Articles of, contents, filing, 354.035, 354.040
   Authorized purposes, 354.025
   Certificate of, delivery to incorporators, 354.035
   Certificate of, issuance when, effect, 354.045
   Procedure, 354.035
   Injunctions permanent or temporary against corporation, grounds, 354.355
   Injuries to members through malpractice, not liable for, 354.125
HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Insurance law, certain provisions to be applicable, 354.362, 354.380
Insurance, department of, subject to jurisdiction of, exceptions, 374.194
Investment violations, public official failing to perform duties, penalty, 354.330
Investments, investigation by director, records to be kept by department, criminal action, when, 354.325
Joint deposit, guaranty and surplus fund with director of insurance, 354.075
Labor organizations exempt, when, reports to be filed, procedure, 354.165
Malpractice, not liable for, 354.125
Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Management agreements to control corporation, notice to department, examination requirements, violation, 354.285
Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190
Maternity benefits, discrimination prohibited, 354.095
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stay, exceptions, 376.1210
Medical payments fraud prohibited, 191.905; exception, 376.823
Medicare supplement insurance, 376.850 to 376.890
Member, defined, 354.010
Member's grievance, filing, investigation, court action, when, 354.115
Membership contract
   Defined, 354.010
   Forms disapproved, procedure, notice, hearing if requested, when, 354.085
   Forms, approval by director required, failure to act, effect, 354.085
   Membership, limitations, 354.095
   Name of corporation, certain words prohibited, 354.040
   Newborn child coverage required, notice of birth, when, effect, 354.362
   Newborn children, health coverage required, notice of birth, premium, renewal constitutes new issuance of health benefit plan, when, 376.406
   Not for profit corporation, defined, 354.010
   Officers of corporation found to be of known bad character or incompetent, hearing, authority to transact business, effect, 354.280
   Officers or employees using corporate funds or securities for private gain, penalty, 354.320
   Organizations excluded, 354.030
   Paid in capital required, 354.075
   Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
   Payment direct to public hospitals and clinics, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions required, 376.778
GENERAL INDEX

HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354) — cont'd
Penalty for use of corporate funds or securities by officers and employees for private gain, 354.320
Pharmacists, assignment by member of right against health service corporation authorized, 354.090
Powers of corporation, 354.050
Preexisting health service corporations, to amend articles, effect, 354.020, 354.040
Premiums, dues or fees, prohibiting order, 354.152
Premiums, restrictions, 354.152; violated, hearing, notice, when, 354.152
Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421
Public health facilities report, local tax effort, contents, filing, 189.015
Purposes authorized for, 354.025
Receivership, director of department may apply for order to appoint him as receiver, 354.357
Receivership, grounds, procedure, 354.357
Reciprocal provision of benefits authorized, 354.090
Refund of unearned premium on death of insured Definitions, 376.806
Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806
Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806
Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806
Health insurer, defined, 376.806
Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806
Payable to whom, when, 376.806
Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185
Rehabilitation of corporation ordered, when, grounds, 354.355
Relief, director may seek, when, 354.210
Religious beliefs and moral convictions, discrimination based on, prohibited, 191.724
Report, annual, contents, filing required, 354.105
Reserves required, computation, 354.080
Rules and regulations, notice of required, 354.120
Second opinions
Allowed, when, 354.207
Covered, when, 354.207
Second mortgage market act, not to preempt, when, 376.308
Solicitation of members, requirements, 354.225
Speech disorders, defined, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
Statement of purposes, requirements, 354.040
Sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Subject to jurisdiction of department of insurance, exceptions, 374.194
Taxes, exemptions from, exceptions, 354.130
Trusts exempt, when, reports to be filed, procedure, 354.165
Unfair trade practice, provisions apply, 375.947
Union and association members, applicability of law, 376.431
Unsatisfied judgment against corporation, effect, 354.340

HEALTH SPAS

Contracts, regulation of
Assignment of contract, buyer's rights, 407.337
Attorney general to register health spas, form, fee, 407.327
Attorney general, powers, rights, duties, 407.327
Bond
Aggregate liability, 407.340
Amount, 407.339
Cancellation of, when, 407.339, 407.340
Claims against, filed when, 407.339
Exceptions to requirements, 407.339
Filed with attorney general, 407.339
Payable, to whom, 407.340
Separate locations, bond required for each, limitation, 407.339
Business day, defined, 407.325
Buyer, defined, 407.325
Buyer's right to cancel, required, form, 407.330
Civil actions, not barred by law, 407.327
Contract price, defined, 407.325
Death of buyer, cancellation, refund of moneys, 407.330
Definitions, 407.325
Duration, limit of, 407.334
Fees, registration, amount, 407.327
Fund, health spa regulatory, created, deposits, uses, 407.327
Health spa contract, defined, 407.325
Health spa regulatory fund, created, deposits, uses, 407.327
Health spa services, defined, 407.325
Health spa, defined, 407.325
Holder of contract or note, subject to claims and defenses, notice on contract and note, 407.335
Monthly fee, defined, 407.325
Notice on contract and promissory note, 407.335
Notice, attorney general, collection of prepaid funds, treatment of funds, 407.329
Permanent disability of buyer, refund of moneys, 407.330
Prepayment basis contracts, deposit of funds, withdrawal allowed, when, notice to attorney general, exceptions, 407.329
Prepayment, defined, 407.325
Registration with attorney general, form, fee, 407.327
Renewal allowed, 407.334
Required provisions, in writing, right to cancel, form, 407.330
Right to cancel, required, form, 407.330
Signed by buyer, date designated, 407.334
Temporary disability of buyer, extension of term of contract, 407.330
Transfer or relocation of health spa
Attorney general to represent buyer, when, 407.332
HEALTH SPAS — cont’d
Contracts, regulation of — cont’d
Transfer or relocation of health spa — cont’d
Buyer's duties, 407.332
Continuation of contract, when, terms, 407.332
Refunds to buyer, when, amount, 407.332
Void, when, 407.334
Voidable, when, 407.334
Waiver of provisions, unenforceable, contract void, 407.334

HEALTH, PUBLIC
See PUBLIC HEALTH

HEARING AIDS
Address of licensee
- Board to maintain records of, 346.090
- Report to board, 346.090

Board
- Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
- Appointment of members, 346.120
- Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
- Duties, 346.125
- Expenses of members, 346.120
- Meetings, when held, 346.130
- Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
- Qualifications and terms of members, 346.120
- Vacancy, how filled, 346.120
- Calibration of instruments, when, 346.095
- Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 346.105

Complaints against licensees
- Hearing, when held, procedure, 346.100
- How made, 346.100

Corporations or organizations
- Annual report, filing, 346.015
- Engaging in business, 346.015
- Statement, filing, 346.015
- Customer under eighteen years old, outside examination required, 346.025
- Definitional section, 346.010
- Department, defined, 346.010
- Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
- Examination by physician or audiologist required, when, 346.025
- Examination for license, qualifications, 346.055; subjects covered, 346.085
- Exemptions from licensing requirements, 346.035
- Fund, hearing instrument specialist, creation, uses, 346.135
- Hearing aid, defined, 346.010
- Hearing aid, defined, speech-language pathologists, audiologists, 345.015
- Hearing instrument specialist fund, created, uses, lapse, 346.135
- Hearing instrument, defined, 346.010
- Hearing instrument, defined, speech-language pathologists, audiologists, 345.015
- Inapplicability of law, when, 346.030

HEARING AIDS — cont’d
Injunction, sale by mail to consumer testing or fitting, 346.250

License
- Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 346.105
- Defined, 346.010
- Displayed, where, failure to, penalty, 346.015
- Duplicates, issued, when, 346.015
- Examination
  - Approved by board, 346.125
  - Held, when, 346.065
  - Standards, rulemaking authority, 346.085
  - Written and practical, 346.060
- Issuance, fee, 346.045
- Issued without examination, when, 346.040
- Issued, by whom, 346.015
- Privileges conferred by, 346.015
- Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, appeal from, 346.105
- Renewal
  - Completion of educational program required, 346.095
  - Grace period, late renewal, fees, 346.095
- Required, when, failure to obtain, penalty, 346.015
- Requirements, 346.055
- Temporary permit
  - Fee for, 346.075
  - Requirements, 346.070
  - Supervision of holder, 346.075
  - Temporary, issued when, 346.080
- License, military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Mail, sales to consumer without fitting or testing, prohibited, penalties, 346.250
- Otolaryngologist, defined, 346.010
- Penalties, violation of law, 346.250
- Physicians, exempt from license requirements, 346.035
- Practice of fitting and dealing in hearing aids, defined, 346.010

Professional registration, division of
- Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
- Power and duties, 346.115
- Rules, procedure, 324.022
- Prohibited acts, 346.110; penalty, 346.015
- Purchase agreement required, contents, 346.020
- Receipt to customer, required, contents, 346.020
- Refusal to license, grounds, procedure, appeal from, 346.105
- Registration of supervision, 346.010
  - Sale of, purchase agreement required, when, contents, 345.033
  - Sale of, receipt to customer required, contents, 346.020
  - Sell or sale, defined, 346.010

Temporary permit
- Defined, 346.010
- Issued when, 346.070
- Renewed, when, fee, 346.080
HEARING AIDS — cont’d
Temporary permit — cont’d
Supervision of holder, 346.075
Title of act, 346.007
Workers’ compensation for occupational deafness, tests liability of employer, effect of hearing aid, claims filed when, 287.197

HEARING DOGS
See DOGS

HEARING IMPAIRED
* See also COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING (CH 161); INTERPRETERS

Driver’s license for hearing impaired
Cost to be determined by department of revenue, 302.174
Definitions, 302.174
J88, defined, 302.174
Procedure, department of revenue to determine, 302.174
Qualifications, who may apply, 302.174
Rules authorized, 302.174
Examinations, state merit system, to be furnished certified interpreter, 36.180
Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082
Examinations, state merit system, to be furnished certified interpreter, 36.180

Newborn hearing screening
Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Rulemaking authority, 191.937
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Telecommunication system for the deaf, see DEAF

Hearings
Acquitted by reason of mental disease or defect, committed to mental hospital, release, when, notice, 552.040

Income tax
Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651
Informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891
Overpayment, payment under protest, refund denied by director, action for recovery of overpayment in circuit court, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Refund claim denied by director, payment made under protest, action for recovery in circuit court, procedure, protest review, appeal, 143.841
Revenue, department, appeals, 621.050

Workers’ compensation for occupational deafness, tests liability of employer, effect of hearing aid, claims filed when, 287.197

Commodities regulation, 409.843
Community improvement district act, 67.1421, 67.1431, 67.1441, 67.1442, 67.1481
Conduct and speech at public hearings, action for damages, procedure, 537.528
Corporation franchise tax, review, 147.100
County taxes, to be held, when, notice, 137.055
Credit institutions, tax review, 148.190

Delinquent taxes, office of administration
Failure to request hearing, effect, 140.855
Notice, hearing procedure, 140.855
Transfer funds due vendors, when, 140.855
Detention of juvenile, required when, notice, 211.061
Detention of juvenile, status offenses, probable cause required, definitions, 211.061
Downtown economic stimulus act, public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980

Drugs controlled, registration, suspension or revocation, 195.040
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Grain dealer law, liability of sureties, 276.406
Grain dealer law, petition for possession by director for insolvency, procedure, 276.501
Grain warehouse law, injunctions, ordering depositors to remove grain, 411.275, 411.285
Grain warehouse, liabilities of sureties, duties of director, 411.275
Hazardous waste management commission, appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
Hazardous waste management commission, procedure, 260.400
Highways and transportation commission, when, 226.460
Hospitals, denial or revocation of license, 197.071
Hotels, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
Human rights commission, discriminatory practices, procedure, 213.075
Human rights commission, powers, 213.030

Income tax
Assessment, by director, right of review, 143.651
Informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Jeopardy assessments, review, 143.891
Overpayment, payment under protest, refund denied by director, action for recovery of overpayment in circuit court, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Refund claim denied by director, payment made under protest, action for recovery in circuit court, procedure, protest review, appeal, 143.841
Revenue, department, appeals, 621.050
**HEARINGS — cont’d**

**Income tax — cont’d**

Sales tax, determinations by director, review, 144.261
Income tax, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Insurance companies, risk-based capital plan, failure to adhere to plan or unsatisfactory plan, 375.1265
Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Juvenile detention, required when, notice, 211.061
Juvenile detention, status offenses, probable cause required, definitions, 211.061
Liquor license, suspended or revoked, warning or probation, review, 311.691
Lodging establishments, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
Mentally ill persons acquitted of crimes, release from mental hospital, when, notice, 552.040
Mentally ill, involuntary detention, inpatient and outpatient, 632.350
Metallic minerals waste management, alleged violations, procedure, 444.377
Motels, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, pending legislation, when, 622.310
Motor carriers and railroads, 622.320 to 622.460
Motor fuel tax, review of license revocation, 142.905
Museum districts, 184.820
Nursing home administrators, suspensions, revocations, refusal to issue licenses, probation, 344.050
Nursing homes, license denied, revoked, suspended, 198.039
Property carrier registration, motor carriers, 390.250 to 390.350
Railroad trackage, industrial, definition, authority of division of motor carrier and railroad safety to promulgate rules, 389.994
Resorts, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
Municipalities to jointly contract to furnish, purchase, sell utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading Joint Municipal Utility Commission
Rural economic stimulus act, public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
Student loans, defaulted, order to pay debt, procedure appeal, 173.115
Telephonic hearings, administrative review of driver's license suspension or revocation, department of revenue, 302.530
Termination of parental rights, when, procedure, 211.459

**Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts**

Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Hearing required before creation of district, 67.2505
Tourist camps, licenses denied or revoked, 315.041
Trauma centers, appeal of department action, when, 190.241

**HEATING COMPANIES (CH. 393)**

Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Defined, 386.020

**HEATING COMPANIES (CH. 393) — cont’d**

Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Equipment, installation, authority, cities, 71.520
Franchises, cities, third class, extensions, majority vote of voters required, procedure, 77.210
Municipalities to jointly contract to furnish, purchase, sell utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES, subheading Joint Municipal Utility Commission
Rates, establishing for public utilities not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Rates, third class cities, 77.490
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Regulation and control, powers of commission, 393.290
Steam heating companies, small company rate procedures permitted, when, 393.291
Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371

**HEATING OIL**

See FUELS, REGULATIONS

**HEDGES**

Enclosure insufficient, liability, 272.050
Enclosure, when sufficient, 272.020
Fields where animals are kept, enclosed by, 272.010
Repair, 272.110

**HEIRS**

Collateral of half blood, share, 474.040
Collateral, inherit when, 474.010
Conveyances in remainder, effect, 442.480
Deceased defendant, new action against, limitation, 516.240
Determination, procedure, 473.663
Devise to heirs of body, effect, 474.470

**Disclaimer**

Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Estate, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020
Executions against, form, 513.070
HEIRS — cont’d
Fee simple absolute, term not necessary to create, 442.460
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.260
Gambling losses, recovery, 434.040
Limitation of real actions, 516.050
Lineals of different degrees of kinship, 474.020
Mechanic's lien against deceased person, parties to action on, 429.200
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Nonresident decedent, law applicable to determine, 473.675
Pretermitted, of nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
Probate code, definition, 472.010
Property, disposition where no known, 473.463
Purchase of property by executor or administrator, consent, 473.477
Remainders to on death of life tenant, effect, 473.480
Tax sale purchaser, issuance of deed, 140.430
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 46)
Unknown, notice, administration, estates of decedents, 473.040
Unlawful detainer, remedies, 534.270
Waste, action by, when, 537.440

HEMOPHILIA
Assistance by state, when, 191.335
Care and treatment programs to be established by department of health, 191.340
Definitions, 191.300
Diagnostic and counseling services, genetic, 191.320
Educational programs to be established, 191.340
Financial assistance, amount available, 191.340
Genetic program, see GENETIC PROGRAMS
Hemophilia, defined, 191.300
Outreach clinics, 191.320
Program for care and treatment authorized, 191.335
Program purposes, 191.340

HEPATITIS B — cont’d
State employees' vaccination — cont’d
Vaccine to be furnished to at-risk employees, procedure, 292.650

HEPATITIS C
Educational materials and strategies, 192.033
Exposure, health care employers to make information on risks available to employees, 191.645
Health care employers, risk of exposure, information to be made available to employees, 191.645
Public awareness programs, department of health, duties, 192.031
Screening protocols, department of health, duties, 192.036

HIGH SCHOOLS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

HIGHER EDUCATION, COORDINATING BOARD
A+ schools program, student costs reimbursement, exemption for military dependents, duties, 160.545
Attendance policy, duty to establish for governing boards, when, 172.070, 174.105
Boards of governors, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
Community colleges, resource allocation model for distribution of state aid, duties, 163.191
Competitive scholarship program, duties, 173.262
Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735
Distance education, reciprocity agreements, 173.030
Duties and responsibilities, 173.020, 173.030
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Financial assistance to students, see STUDENTS
Foster and residential care students, tuition and fee waiver, when, 173.270
High school graduates, report on performance, procedure, data included, 173.750
Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, duties, 173.262
Mission implementation plan, West Plains Campus, 174.500
Mission statements, five year review
Contents, 173.030
Due every five years, 173.030
Purpose of review, 173.030
Supplemental plan to be prepared, form determined by board from each institution, 173.030
Missouri Southern, three year plan, review and approval, 174.233
Missouri Western, three year plan, review and approval, 174.253
Powers, 173.050
Reciprocity agreements for delivery of distance education, 173.030
Recommendations to governing boards of institutions, 173.030
Report to governor and general assembly, biennial, 173.040

HEPATITIS B — cont’d
State employees' vaccination — cont’d
Vaccine to be furnished to at-risk employees, procedure, 292.650

HEPATITIS C
Educational materials and strategies, 192.033
Exposure, health care employers to make information on risks available to employees, 191.645
Health care employers, risk of exposure, information to be made available to employees, 191.645
Public awareness programs, department of health, duties, 192.031
Screening protocols, department of health, duties, 192.036

HIGH SCHOOLS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

HIGHER EDUCATION, COORDINATING BOARD
A+ schools program, student costs reimbursement, exemption for military dependents, duties, 160.545
Attendance policy, duty to establish for governing boards, when, 172.070, 174.105
Boards of governors, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, 4. State Colleges And State Universities (CH. 174)
Community colleges, resource allocation model for distribution of state aid, duties, 163.191
Competitive scholarship program, duties, 173.262
Conflict of interest policy of institutions required, 173.735
Distance education, reciprocity agreements, 173.030
Duties and responsibilities, 173.020, 173.030
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to 640.686
Financial assistance to students, see STUDENTS
Foster and residential care students, tuition and fee waiver, when, 173.270
High school graduates, report on performance, procedure, data included, 173.750
Marguerite Ross Barnett competitiveness scholarship program, duties, 173.262
Mission implementation plan, West Plains Campus, 174.500
Mission statements, five year review
Contents, 173.030
Due every five years, 173.030
Purpose of review, 173.030
Supplemental plan to be prepared, form determined by board from each institution, 173.030
Missouri Southern, three year plan, review and approval, 174.233
Missouri Western, three year plan, review and approval, 174.253
Powers, 173.050
Reciprocity agreements for delivery of distance education, 173.030
Recommendations to governing boards of institutions, 173.030
Report to governor and general assembly, biennial, 173.040
HIGHER EDUCATION, COORDINATING BOARD — cont’d
Report, high school graduates, procedure, data included, 173.750
Retirement and severance plans, uniform application, 173.003
Rulemaking authority
Academic scholarship program, 173.250
Community colleges, off-campus instruction, reimbursement, 163.191
Competitiveness scholarship program, 173.262
Off-campus instruction, college and university, appropriation recommendations, 173.030
Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, 173.115
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 173.081
Scholarship program, higher education, citation of law, 173.197
Student loans, defaulted, wage withholding, duties of board, 173.115
Students called to active military service, duties, rules, promulgation, procedure, 41.948
Tuition cap for combat veterans, board to ensure compliance, 173.900
Vietnam veterans, survivors scholarship program, functions, duties, 173.236
Wage withholding, defaulted student loans, duties of board, 173.115

HIGHER EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF
See EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER

HIGHWAY COMMISSION, COUNTY
See COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION

HIGHWAY COMMISSION, STATE
See HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE

HIGHWAY CORRIDORS (CH. 226)
Applications or requests by landowners
Acquisition of property by commission
Notice of intent, procedure, time limit, effect, 226.967
Procedure, 226.965
Approval must be given by commission, procedure, 226.961
Change of corridor location, prior property owner, first refusal at cost, 226.967
Cities and counties not to approve until commission approves, 226.961
Cities and counties, authority to bring actions to preserve and protect corridors, 226.973
Conditional approval by commission based on modification or limits, 226.693
Conditional approval, rejection by city, county or landowner, procedure, 226.963
Failure to start construction, prior property owner first refusal at cost, when, 226.967
Modification or limits for approval by commission, 226.963
Rejection by city, county or landowner of conditional approval by commission, procedure, 226.963

HIGHWAY CORRIDORS (CH. 226) — cont’d
Applications or requests by landowners — cont’d
Cities and counties, authority to bring actions to preserve and protect corridors, 226.973
City, defined, 226.950
Commission, defined, 226.950
Corridor map
Certified copy filed with city or county in area affected, 226.952
Defined, 226.952
Disposal of property by commission if highway not constructed within ten years, 226.955
Fee to be paid to city or county on filing of corridor map by commission, 226.957
Filing not required, 226.975
Requirements to be complied with, duties of commission, 226.952
Revision of corridor map, procedure, 226.955
County, defined, 226.950
Definitions, 226.950
Exceptions to highway corridor laws, 226.957
Landowner may repurchase property, when, 226.967
Recorder of deeds not to record plat until commission has time to act on request or to acquire, 226.969
Regulatory authority, defined, 226.950
Violations
Actions in circuit court authorized for commission, 226.971
Acts in violation unenforceable, 226.971
Cities and counties, authority to act, 226.973
Restoration of property to original condition by court order, no cost to commission, 226.971

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT, STATE
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (MODOT)

HIGHWAY ENGINEER, STATE
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT ENGINEER, STATE

HIGHWAY PATROL, COUNTY
Dead bodies, duties, 58.451
Jackson County, 57.570 to 57.600
See also SHERIFF

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43)
Absent without leave, state military offenders, authority to apprehend, 40.023
Abuse and lose law authorized to seize revoked licenses, 577.515
Academy fund, created, use, 590.145
Accidents, vehicle, report to be filed with, when, format, 43.250
Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517
Amber alert system oversight committee, representative of highway patrol to be a member, 210.1014
Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG)
Arrest, power of, 70.877
Board, members, duties, 70.880
Chief of police or sheriff may elect to work with MAEG unit, when, 70.877
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont’d

Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group (MAEG) — cont’d
Definitions, 70.875
Department, defined, 70.875
Director, defined, 70.875
Formation, 70.877
Grants, state, eligibility for, 70.880
MAEG, defined, 70.875
Public safety, department of, duties, 70.880
Purpose, 70.877
Report required when, 70.880
Appointments, numbers, 43.050
Appropriations, state auditor to make annual audit, report to general assembly, 226.200
Arrested person, how dealt with, 43.210
Arrests
Duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503
Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Misdemeanors to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
Powers, 43.190; generally, 544.216
Records, 43.506
Warrant not required, when, 544.216
Without warrant, motor vehicle law violation, 43.195
Assault
Police animal, penalty, 575.353
Auctions, motor vehicles, licensing, certification of application, 301.560
Badges, sidearms, who may purchase, when, cost, 34.140
Benevolent associations, employees may form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Biological sample required for DNA profiling system on conviction of certain felonies, use of sample, 650.055
Boat dealers and manufacturers, licensing, certification of application, 301.560
Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503
Chemical tests on arrested drivers, report, 302.510
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Cigarettes, duty to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215 when, 149.212
Clerical force and employees, employment, 43.090
Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Commercial driver's license tests, duties, 302.720
Community college district police officers, training program for, expenses, 178.862
Community oriented policing services federal grant, personnel not subject to patrol personnel cap, 43.050
Criminal record check, school bus operator's endorsement, to be completed, when, 302.272
Criminal record repository
Administration of criminal justice, defined, 43.500
Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information
Chair, director of department of public safety, 43.518
Established, purpose, 43.518
Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518
Arrest records, 43.506
Central repository, defined, 43.500
Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512
Children sexually assaulted
Age under seventeen, 43.506
Defendant, sentence suspended to be reported, 43.506
Report required to be filed with repository, 43.506
Committee, defined, 43.500
Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Criminal history information
Available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Disclosure of criminal history, information, who may receive, limitations, duties of patrol, 43.507
Record information, defined, 43.500
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Criminal record repository — cont'd
Criminal history information — cont'd
Day care providers, staff
  Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
  Definitions, procedure, 43.540
  Information to be released, 43.540
  Record checks of staff, required, 43.540
Definitions, 43.500
Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Domestic violence, maintenance of record in reporting system, how, 43.545
Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506
Fees for record checks
  Amount, 43.530
  Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Final disposition, defined, 43.500
Fund, criminal record system
  Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
  Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
  Established, 43.530
Home health care agencies, record check of staff, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Hospitals, record check of staff, confidentiality, penalty, 43.540
Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532
Latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506
Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted, when, 43.506
Missouri charge code, defined, 43.500
Name change of division to central repository, 43.550
National crime prevention and privacy compact adopted, executed by whom, 43.542
Nursing homes, background checks for residents permitted, 198.187
Nursing homes, record check of staff, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Record checks, fees for
  Amount, 43.530
  Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Records, use of limited, 43.532
Registration of certain offenders (Megan's Law)
  Forms for registration, duty to develop, content required, 589.407
  Information open to whom, 589.410
  Information to be in MULES, when, 589.410
Regulations, publication by repository, with approval, 43.515
Release of information, qualified persons and organizations, 43.531
Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of public safety, 43.509
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Criminal record repository — cont'd
Sexual offenders of children under seventeen with suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506
Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
Sexual offenders, patrol to make on-line identifiers available, 43.651
State offense cycle number, defined, 43.500
Unique biometric identification, defined, 43.500
Youth service agencies, record checks of staff, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Dam and reservoir safety, enforcement, 236.490
Death benefit amount, 104.270
Death benefit for special consultants, 104.517
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Death involving motor vehicle or motorized watercraft, report, 58.445
Definition of terms, 43.010
Demotion, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Disability and death benefits payable, when, 104.110
Disability benefits, eligibility, rate increased, terminated when, 104.110
Disabling a police animal, penalty, 575.350
Disciplinary actions, appeals
  Appeal rights, procedure, 590.500
  Dismissal, suspension, demotion, procedure, 590.500
  Exempt officers, 590.500
  Disciplinary board, members, qualification, duties, 43.150
  Discrimination between applicants for appointment, prohibited, 43.050
  Dismissal, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
  Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Division of drug and crime control
  Costs, 43.370
  Director, appointment, qualifications, duties, 43.360
  Director, powers, 43.360, 43.380
  Established, 43.350
  Funding of division, 43.370
  Investigations, procedure, 43.380
  Personnel, compensation, benefits, expenses, 43.370
  Powers, 43.380
DNA profiling system, duties, 650.052
Dogs
  Fighting or training to fight and injure, penalty, duties and powers, 578.025
  Possession or owning for fighting purpose, penalty, duties and powers, 578.025
  Pursuing live animal propelled by device, causing, penalty, powers and duties, 578.027
  Spectators of fighting or training, penalty, powers and duties, 578.025
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
  Forms, patrol to develop, 455.543
  Report required, when, 455.545
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports — cont'd
Domestic violence, maintenance of records in reporting system, how, 43.545
Drivers' license, duties, 302.173, 302.304, 302.225
Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Drunken driver
Arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Arrest, powers and duties, 302.510, 577.019, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Disposition of actions against, records of, duties of patrol, 302.592
License, duties, 302.520
Duties limited, 43.220
Duties, generally, 43.160
Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Emergencies, additional employees, 43.050
Emergency telephone service
Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
Duties of patrol, 43.600
False reports, penalty, 43.600
Employment outside, prohibited, exceptions, 43.060
Entomologist, state, must aid, when, 263.145
Equipment, badges, sidearms, who may purchase, when, cost, 34.140
Equipment, supplied by state, regulations, 43.130
Evidence capable of being tested for DNA to be preserved, 650.056
Expenses of members, when and how paid, 43.110
Fees allowed and prohibited, disposition, 43.110
Felony, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Fingerprinting
Applicants for state agencies, boards and commissions, 43.546
Gubernatorial appointees fingerprinting required, 43.547
Obtained, when, 43.503
Ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503
Gaming commission not subject to patrol personnel cap, 43.050
Governor's security division
Assignment of patrol members to division, allocation of costs, 43.320
Created, 43.300
Director appointed by superintendent, responsibilities, 43.310
Duties of division director, 43.330
Grain dealer's law, duties, 276.476
Gubernatorial appointees, fingerprinting for background checks required, 43.547
Hazardous waste management law, powers and duties, of enforcement, 260.425
Horse racing commission, duties, 313.560
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Hot line, statewide emergency
Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
Duties of patrol, 43.600
False reports, penalty, 43.600
Inspection of commercial vehicles, certification of municipal law enforcement officers, procedure, fees, requirements, 304.232
Insurance may elect coverage under MOSER's plans, 104.516, 104.517
Internet site maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, maintenance of information, 43.544
Investigations of crime, 43.180
Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Killing a police animal, penalty, 575.350
Lieutenant colonel, appointment, qualifications, removal, 43.040
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Liquor law, vehicles, search of, 311.820
Load limits, motor vehicles, powers and duties, 304.230
Lottery, state, investigations, reports, costs, 313.310
Majors, appointment, qualifications, removal, 43.040
Medal of valor
Board, defined, 650.451
Citation of law, 650.450
Definitions, 650.451
Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
Medal, defined, 650.451
Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
Presented when, 650.454
Public safety officer, defined, 650.451
Review board established, members, terms, vacancies, duties, 650.457
Medical and death benefits, administration, generally, 104.270
Medical, disability and life insurance, coverage, 104.515
Members of patrol, defined for chapters 304 and 307, 304.001
Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031
Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Missing persons
Birth certificates, flagging
Forms, 43.406
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont’d

Missing persons — cont’d

Birth certificates, flagging — cont’d
Procedure for providing marked records, notice to patrol, 43.407
Removal of flag, when, 43.409

Flagging records of missing children
Birth certificates, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.407
Forms, 43.406
Notice of location of child, removal of flag, 43.409
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
Rulemaking authority, forms, patrol, 43.406
School records, marked records not to be forwarded to requesting school, notification of patrol, 43.408

School records, flagging
Forms, 43.406
Notification of patrol of request for, 43.408
Removal of flag, when, 43.409

Missing persons unit
Abducted child, defined, 210.1012
Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
Computers, entry and removal of data, 43.401
Definitions, 43.400
Duties of patrol, 43.401, 43.402, 43.410
Established, function, 43.402
False reports, penalty, 43.405
Form, missing child report, 43.400
Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025
Missing child report, defined, 43.400
Missing child, defined, 43.400
Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
Missing person, defined, 43.400
Patrol, defined, 43.400
Registrar, defined, 43.400
Removal of information from computers, when, 43.401

Report
Form, supplied by whom, 43.400
Information to be included, 43.401
Retention of report during investigation, 43.401
Who may submit, when, 43.404
Reporting procedure, agencies with a duty to establish, 43.403

Missouri Association of State Troopers Emergency Relief Society, special license plates, 301.3130
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
Motor fuel tax, enforcement authority, 142.950

Motor vehicle
Abandoned without consent of owner of real property — cont’d
Abandoned, penalty, 577.080
Bumpers for motor vehicles, rules to regulate, to be provided by patrol, 307.172

Emission
Inspection documents, illegal use of, seizure, 643.355
Failure to return leased or rented, procedures, 570.057
Garages, public, alteration of vehicle identification number, notice to law enforcement, duties, 301.280
Homemade trailers, definition, inspection, fee, seizure, when, 301.191
Inspection fund, created, purposes, 307.365
Inspection laws, superintendent may assign persons to enforce, 307.390
Inspection of out-of-state wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles, 301.190
Inspectors appointed by highway patrol director, powers, duties, training, 307.390
Law violations, arrest, powers, 43.195
Left unattended on highway right-of-way, powers and duties, 304.155
Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337
Roadside checkpoints and roadblock patterns based on vehicle type prohibited, exception for commercial vehicles, 304.152
Salvage certificate issued for out-of-state title, when, identification numbers verified, duty, fee, deposit in highway fund, 301.190
Salvage records, right to inspect, 301.218, 301.225
Stolen, reports, duties, 301.230
Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
Trailers, homemade, definition, inspection, fee, seizure, when, 301.191

Vehicle examination certificate, certain vehicles
Fee to be collected, deposit in highway fund, 301.190
Highway patrol to issue or other law enforcement agency, 301.190
Identification numbers to be included and verified, 301.190
Sale, must have examination certificate, prior to sale, content, 301.190
Verification of identification numbers, certain vehicles, fee, deposited in highway fund, duties, 301.190

Motor vehicle dealers and manufacturers, licensing, certification of application, 301.560

Motor vehicle theft claims
Authorized agency, defined as, 589.200
Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
Information from insurer regarding, may be required, 589.210
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd

Motor vehicle theft claims — cont'd
Insurer entitled to information regarding, when, 589.215
Insurer may notify when fraud suspected, provide information, 589.205
Release to other authorized agencies of information regarding, 589.215

Motor vehicle, aircraft, and watercraft revolving fund
Appropriations, specific for certain purchases required, 43.265
Established purpose, 43.265
Exempt from transfer to general revenue, 43.265
Funding, sale of surplus motor vehicles and watercraft, 43.265
Restitution for damage to or loss of patrol vehicle, aircraft, or watercraft, 43.265
Treasurer's duties, 43.265

Motor vehicles and watercraft, sale of surplus
Commissioner of administration, duties, 43.260
Preference to political subdivisions, 43.260
Price, how determined, 105.1070
Purchase price deposited in revolving fund, 43.265
Purchasers, who may buy, 43.260
MULES, 43.500 to 43.543
MULES, background checks for municipal and county employees, law enforcement may review, 43.535

Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement
Arrest, power of, 650.156
Board, members, duties, 650.161
Citation, 650.150
Definitions, 650.153
Formation, purpose, 650.156
Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
Public safety, department of, 650.161
Report required, when, 650.165
Nursing homes, fraud investigation, to cooperate, 198.183
Nursing homes, right to investigate, 198.186
Oath of members, 43.140
Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367
Officers, authorized strength, grades and ranks, 43.050
Patrolmen, age limitation for appointment, 43.060

Peace officer
Defined, 590.010
Investigations of alleged acts of to be made available to hiring law enforcement agencies, 590.118
Powers of, exception, 43.190
Personnel, appointment, number, qualifications, 43.050, 43.060
Police of first class counties, access, 66.220
Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd

Police records of first class charter counties, access, 66.240
Political activities prohibited, exception, 43.060
Powers of the patrol, 43.020, 43.180
Probationary period of new members, 43.150
Promotions, how made, 43.120
Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503
Purpose, 43.025
Pursuit of violator, powers, 43.190
Radio network, available when, control of, 43.090
Rank, appointment, 43.120

Records, drunken drivers, disposition of actions against
Available to whom, 302.592
Failure to furnish to patrol or revenue, penalty, 302.592
Highway patrol or department of revenue, informed when, 302.592
Procedure, 302.592

Regional Computer Forensic Lab (RCFL)
Authority of patrol, 43.653
Created, 43.653
Declaration of need for lab, 43.656
Location of, 43.653
Powers of state highway patrol, 43.659
Resources for, 43.653

Registration of certain offenders (Megan's Law)
Change of address to a new state, duty of highway patrol to notify the new state of residence, 589.414
Forms for registration, duty to develop, content required, 589.407
Information open to whom, 589.410
Information to be in MULES, when, 589.410
Registration of parolees, duty to record information in criminal information system, 217.695
Removal and disciplining of members, procedure, 43.150
Report, drivers arrested, chemical tests, contents, 302.510
Retired patrol officers, carrying of concealed weapons, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030

Retirement
* See also subheading under TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Affirmative action plan, required, scope, report, 104.621
Annuity, normal retirement age, 104.010, 104.271
Annuity, waiver authorized, limitation, 104.401
Badges, sidearms, may purchase, when, cost, 34.140
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Benefits, annual increase, limitation, 104.103
Classification, entitlement to credit, 104.272
Compulsory when, 104.081
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Consultants, duties, insurance benefits, state's contribution, 104.515
Consultants, retirees who retire after October 1, 1984
Compensation, exempt from taxes, judgments, claims and is unassignable, 104.260
Compensation, how computed, 104.260
Contribution refund, procedure, records retention, effect on retirement benefits, reversion of, 104.620
Contributions included in budget, 104.070
Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691
Creditable prior service as a certified police officer, 104.040
Deferred normal annuity, requirements, 104.035
Disability and death benefits payable, when, 104.110
Disability benefits, retiring while on disability, effect, amount of annuity, termination when, 104.110
Early retirement, 104.404
Early retirement, eighty and out, limitation, 104.271
Early retirement, normal annuity, when, 104.100
Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605
IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605
Liability insurance coverage for vehicle owned, leased or used, 104.175
Lump sum payment, when, 104.404
Medical benefits
Annuity, effect of, 104.404
Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
Early retirement, 104.404
Eligibility, 104.403
Military service
Credit for prior military service, when, limitation, 104.040
Elect prior to retirement to purchase, 104.040
Payments may be made over a period of two years, simple interest on unpaid balance, 104.040
Purchase authorized, cost, interest rate, how computed, 104.040
Nonfederal employment, effect of, 104.040
Permissible, when, 104.080
Permitted when, 104.081
Replacement employees, early retirement, limitations, 104.040
Reports to be submitted, when, 104.404
Salaries and expenses, how paid, 43.100
Special consultants, spouses of deceased retired members, when, duties, compensation, 104.254
Spouse of deceased member, special consultants, when, compensation, no effect on survivor's benefits or eligibility for retirement, 104.255
Spouse, defined, 104.012
Transfer of creditable service
Other retirement system
Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
Death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800
Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691
Year 2000 plan
Act, definition, 104.1003
Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066
Actuary, definition, 104.1003
Agent, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093
Annuity
Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024
Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Credited service, calculation of, 104.1021
Death prior to annuity starting date, benefits to survivors, 104.1030, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, vested former member, starting date election, 104.1036
Defined, 104.1003
Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
Early retirement, age, application, calculation, 104.1033
Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024
Marital property, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
Options for reduction, failure to make, effect of, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
Retirees electing to change to year 2000 coverage, calculation of benefits, 104.1015
Starting date, 104.1003, 104.1024
Temporary annuity, amount termination, 104.1024
Waiver of monthly payments, permitted when, 104.1048
Applicability of other law, 104.1006
Application for retirement, 104.1024
Application, early retirement, 104.1033
Beneficiary
Defined, 104.1003
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Murder, survivor disqualified as beneficiary, when, 104.1060
**HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd**

**Retirement — cont'd**

**Year 2000 plan — cont'd**

**Beneficiary — cont'd**

- Spousal benefits, 104.1027, 104.1030
- Survivor disqualified from benefits for killing member, retiree or survivor, 104.1060

**Board of trustees**

- Administration of plan, management by appropriate board, 104.1012
- Defined, 104.1003
- Immunity from liability, when, 104.1012
- Life and disability insurance programs, duties of board, rules, 104.1081
- Premium amounts, determination of costs for life, health and disability insurance benefits, 104.1078
- Certification of contribution rate, 104.1066
- Citation, 104.1006

**Closed plan**

- Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
- Defined, 104.1003
- Election to forfeit rights under, 104.1015
- Forfeiture of rights under, election of year 2000 plan, 104.1015
- Retirees furnished written comparisons of plans, when, 104.1015
- Comparison of plans, 104.1015
- Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
- Contribution determination, 104.1066
- Correction of erroneous payment, 104.1060

**Cost-of-living adjustment**

- Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
- Consumer price index defined, 104.1003
- Waiver permitted when, 104.1048
- Covered pay, calculation, 104.1021

**Credited service**

- Absences without compensation, how credited, 104.1021
- Calculation of amount, duties of boards, 104.1021
- Defined, 104.1003
- Forfeiture upon termination of employment, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
- Military service, purchase, 104.1021
- Prior service credit, 104.1021, 104.1090
- Purchase of, prohibited before meeting minimum service requirements, 104.1021
- Sick leave credited how, 104.1021
- Transfer of additional credited service, 104.1090
- Death benefit of $5000.00 in lieu of life insurance, when, 104.1072
- Death prior to annuity start date, survivor's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
- Deferred annuity, 104.1036
- Definitions, 104.1003

**Death benefit of $5000.00 in lieu of life insurance, when, 104.1072**

**Disability**

- Effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
- Insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
- Insurance benefits for employees, immunity from liability for, when, 104.1075
- Dissolution of marriage, effect on annuity, 104.1051
- Division of benefits, divorce, when, 104.1051
- Early retirement annuity, 104.1033
- Early retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
- Effective date, definition, 104.1003
- Election to forfeit rights under closed plan and change to year 2000 plan, effect, 104.1015
- Employee, definition, 104.1003
- Employer, definition, 104.1003
- Employment by state of retiree, effect, 104.1039
- Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060
- Executive director, definition, 104.1003
- Falsification, penalty, 104.1060
- Final average pay, definition, 104.1003
- Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
- Forfeited service, restored when, 104.1018
- Fraud, penalty, 104.1060

**Fund**

- Benefits, separate accounts, when, 104.1078
- Board, premium determination, 104.1078
- Defined, 104.1003
- Premium determination for medical, life and disability benefits, 104.1078
- Funds, investment of, 104.1069
- Hearing officer authorized, 104.1063
- Investment of funds, 104.1069
- Investment return, definition, 104.1003
- Life insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
- Life insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078
- Long-term disability, effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042

**Medical benefits**

- Annuity, effect of, 104.404
- Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
- Early retirement, 104.404
- Eligibility, 104.403
- Medical insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078

**Member**

- Defined, 104.1003
- Persons included, questions of status determined by board, 104.1009
- Vested former member, deferred annuity, death of member, effect, 104.1036
- Military service credit, purchase, 104.1021
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd

Retirement — cont'd

Year 2000 plan — cont'd

- Normal retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
- Pay, definition, 104.1003
- Penalty, falsification of records, 104.1060
- Purpose, establishment, 104.1006
- Qualified plan, 104.1057
- Reduced annuity election, spousal benefits, 104.1027
- Reemployment of retiree, effect on annuity, 104.1039
- Reemployment, effect on benefits, 104.1018

Retiree

- Calculation of benefits after change from closed plan to year 2000 plan, 104.1015
- Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
- Cost-of-living adjustments, paid when, 104.1015
- Defined, 104.1003
- Election to change to year 2000 coverage, how, failure to change, effect, 104.1015
- Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
- Reemployment, effect on annuity, 104.1039
- Retirement application, 104.1024
- Retirement system, definition, 104.1003
- Rulemaking authority, definitions, 104.1063
- Sick leave, credited how, 104.1021
- Spousal benefits, reduced annuity election, 104.1027
- Surviving spouse's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
- Survivor disqualified, when, 104.1060
- System, definition, 104.1003
- Tax-exempt status, 104.1057
- Temporary annuity, amount, termination, 104.1024
- Trust established, investment of funds, 104.1069

Vested former member

- Death of, effect on annuity, 104.1036
- Deferred annuity, starting date election, 104.1036
- Defined, 104.1003
- Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
- Vesting of benefits, when, 104.1018

Waiver

- Annuity payment, 104.1048
- Cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1048
- Disability benefit, 104.1075
- Retirement system, 104.010 to 104.272
- Rewards, gifts, permission to accept, 43.060
- Riverboat regulation, acceptance of gift prohibited, when, penalty, 313.004
- Rules, members dismissed for violation, 43.150
- Safety glass, duty to keep list, 307.150
- Salaries and expenses, how paid, 43.100
- Salary increases, regulation, policy, 43.080

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont'd

Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty

- Child's eligibility, 173.260
- Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
- Definitions, 173.260
- Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
- Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
- Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
- Requirements, limitations, 173.260
- Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
- Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
- Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
- School board membership permitted, 43.060

School buses

- Operator's endorsement, criminal record check, when, 302.272
- Supplementary motor vehicle inspections, duties, violation, penalty, 307.375

Search and seizure

- Governor's order during civil disorder, 43.200
- Instruction to officers, 43.200
- Peace officer, defined, 542.261
- Powers of, 43.200
- Service of search warrants anywhere in state by patrol, procedure request to prosecutor or circuit attorney, sheriff to assist, 43.200
- Sheriff to assist in serving search warrants, duties, 43.200
- Seat safety belts, approved list, duties, 307.165
- Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333
- Sergeant Robert Guilliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326
- Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for registered sex offender search, 43.650
- Sexual offenders, patrol to make registry information on on-line identifiers available, 43.651
- Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359
- Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503
- Sheriff's vehicles, authorized to cooperate with certain counties to acquire and dispose of, 49.140
- Sidearms, badges, may purchase, when, cost, 34.140
- Signal of members, duty to obey, penalty, 43.170
- Spouse of deceased member, special consultants, when, compensation, no effect on survivor's benefits or eligibility for retirement, 104.255
- State officers, persons deemed to be, exceptions, 43.190
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont’d
Superintendent
Appointment, actions, approval by department of public safety, 650.005
Appointment, qualifications, term of office, 43.030
Authority limited, 43.220
Community college district police officers, training program, duty to prescribe, 178.862
Director's powers, 43.380
Drug and crime control, division of, powers and duties, 43.360 to 43.380
Duties, 43.120
Federal immigration law enforcement, patrol members to be designated for training, memorandum to be signed, 43.032
Governor to appoint temporary, when, 43.120
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, weigh stations, duties, 304.230
Instruction of officers as to powers of arrest, search and seizure, 43.200
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, to assist, 389.945
Powers and duties, generally, 43.030, 43.120
Qualifications, 43.030, 43.060
Railroad police, see RAILROADS
Records, copies to charter counties of first class, 66.220, 66.230, 66.240
Requirement to submit annual salary schedule, to whom, contents, 43.080
Trailer's special number issued, examination form, duties, 301.380
Uniforms, necessary equipment, duties, 43.130
Vehicle accident forms, approval by, 43.251
Weigh stations, appointment of personnel, 304.230
Suspension, appeal procedure, certain officers, 304.230
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Telephone reports, emergency
Creation, purpose, type of reports to be received, 43.600
Duties of patrol, 43.600
False reports, penalty, 43.600
Temporary appointments, restrictions, 43.050
Toll collection duties, transportation corporation projects, 238.325
Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
Traffic records fund created, 43.252
Traffic violations, deposit of driver's license in lieu of bail with officer, 544.045
Training, selection of, standards, see PEACE OFFICER
Transferred to department of public safety, 650.005
Treasurer, state, to cooperate with in certain investigations, 30.200

HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont’d
Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334
Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377
Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351
Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317
Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353
Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331
Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329
Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348
Trooper Ralph Tatioian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374
Trooper Robert Kolliris memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305
Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375
Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354
Troops, state divided into, members assigned, 43.120
Uniform crime reporting system established by department of public safety, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Uniform law enforcement system, records to be included, procedure, 302.592
Uniforms, regulations, allowance for, 43.130
Water Patrol, Division of
Created, 43.390
Officers, powers of, 43.390
Retirement, membership options, 104.810
Salaries, expenses and compensation, 43.390
Weigh stations
Cargo and driver inspection, when, 304.230
Commercial vehicle inspectors, no authority to bear arms, 304.230
Commercial vehicle inspectors, training, duties, powers, 304.230
Enforcement officers, authority, 304.230
Municipal law enforcement officers, appointment of, certification, 304.232
Powers of patrol, authority of personnel, 304.230
Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with, powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153
HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE (CH. 43) — cont’d
Workers' compensation law, how extended to cover, 226.160
Youth services, division of, assistance to, when, 219.026
Youth services, division of, runaway child, duties, 219.061

HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
See HIGHWAY AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227)
"Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520
1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
Advertising, adjacent to, regulation, see ADVERTISING
Advertising, on right-of-way, regulation, 227.220
Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
Approval of plans by highways and transportation commission, 227.050
Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504

Beautification, rest and recreational areas
Acquisition and maintenance, authority of commission, 226.750
Agreements with public agencies to secure funds, 226.770
Commercial facilities excluded from, 226.790
Expenditures limited to federal funds, 226.780
Sites, acquisition, condemnation, 226.760
Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423

Bids
Accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
Contracts for construction, 227.100
Contracts for sign and signals, 227.220
Electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102
Billboards, sexually oriented, prohibited adjacent to state highways, when, 226.531
Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399
Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525
Bonds, evidence of debt for highways, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133
Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134
Bridges as part of state highways, 227.080, 227.110

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont’d
Bridges, acquisition from political subdivision, reimbursement, 227.150
Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337
Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302
Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372
Christopher S. Bond Bridge, I-29/35 bridge in Kansas City designated as, 227.392
City of Washington, Franklin street designated as portion of highway 47, 227.320
Civil subdivision, purchase of right-of-way, conveyance to state, 227.170
Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518
Close for construction, power to, 227.250
Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440
Condemnation of lands, by whom, when, factors to consider, 227.120
Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
Construction and maintenance, supervision, 227.030
Construction equipment, self-propelled, operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133
Construction zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.580
Construction, type, minimum width, 227.060

Contracts
Construction, 227.100, 227.110
Counties, security, 227.180
Erection of signs and signals, 227.220

Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386
Costs of maintenance, how paid, 227.210
Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
Creation, routes described, 227.020
Culverts as part of state highway, 227.110
CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406
Damages to highway, suit to recover, 227.220
Danger, signals, erection, 227.220, 227.230
HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont’d
Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365
Definitions, 227.010
Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387
Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383
Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445
Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350
DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388
Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527
Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313
Drunk driving risk reduction awareness program established, signage to be placed on highway, 227.295
Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345
Farm equipment, self-propelled, operation on highways permitted, 301.133
Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418
Funds
Secure contributions, bank to surrender, when, 227.200
Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391
German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150
Glass, nails, persons responsible to remove, 304.160
Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426
Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358
Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370
Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419
Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413
Highway bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133
Highway memorials, see also HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE
HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont’d
Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Interstate bridges, purchase and construction, 234.190, 234.200
Interstate highways, public rest areas, state not to contract for the operation of truck stops, fueling stations, convenience stores or restaurants, 226.003
Inundated highways, relocation, 227.270
Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519
Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523
Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409
James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344
James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332
James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327
Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397
Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417
John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444
John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364
Johnny Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416
Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408
Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432
Junkyards adjacent to
Automobile graveyard, defined, 226.660
Definitions, regulatory law, 226.660
Existing before regulatory law, screening or removal, 226.690
Interstate system, defined, 226.650
Purpose of regulatory law, 226.650
Removal or relocation, 226.690
Rules and regulations, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.700
United States, agreement with, authority of commission, 226.700
Unlicensed, penalty, 226.710
Unscreened, by state or county road, penalty, 226.720
H - 58  GENERAL INDEX

HISTORY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Junkyards adjacent to — cont'd
Violation of regulatory law, notice, penalty, 226.710
Violation, county or state road, penalty, 226.720
Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357
Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336
Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407
Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393
Land, acquisition, 227.120
Land, leasehold, conveyance, when authorized, proceeds, 227.290
Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341
Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347
Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401
Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404
LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434
Littering, 304.160; penalty, 229.150, 304.570, 577.070
Maintenance and repair, duties of commission, 227.210
Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328
Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303
Marking and guide boards, erection, 227.220, 227.230
Marking, outer pavement edge, required, where, 227.221
Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Mining under, prohibited, 444.320; penalty, 444.330
Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325
Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424
Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415

HISTORY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd
Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414
Motor fuel tax proceeds, 142.350
Municipalities, width and type of construction, 227.070
Obstruction, removal, 227.220
Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420
Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390
Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507
Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367
Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384
Officer Thomas G. Smith Jr. memorial highway designated, portion of I-55 in St. Louis County, 227.381
Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381
Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500
Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324
Payne Stewart Highway established, interstate highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315
Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330
Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446
Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132
Plants, removal from highways and roadways
Commission, defined, 229.475
Definitions, 229.475
Enforcement of law, duties
Conservation agents, 229.481
Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481
Natural resources, department agents, 229.481
Exemptions
Scientific research and education, 229.477
Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477
Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477
Penalties
Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479
Plant parts, defined, 229.475
Plants, defined, 229.475
HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont’d

Plants, removal from highways and roadways — cont’d

Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479
Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517
Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405
Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400
Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382
Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522
Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513
PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442
Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427
Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410
Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for a portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428
Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524
Reciprocity, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
Refuse, glass, throwing on, misdemeanor, 577.070
Reimbursement of political subdivision for roads and bridges taken over, 227.140 to 227.160
Relocation of highways, 227.260, 227.270
Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429
Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363
Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304
Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396

Right-of-way

Acquisition from state, 227.130
Minimum width, 227.110
Purchase by civil subdivision for state highways, 227.170
Road laws applicable to highways and officers, when, 227.090
Rosa Parks Highway established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531

HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont’d

Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, 226.792

Routes

Described, hard surfaced roads, 227.020
Special for certain size vehicles, 304.170, 304.180
Special for certain size vehicles, in cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389

Scenic roads and highway system

County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
Establishing, purpose, 226.797
Powers and duties, 226.797
Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411
Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366
Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412
Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515
Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376
Sewer and water lines, public roads, permitted when, limitations and requirements, 67.1848
SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430
SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301
Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359
Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528
Sign boards, destruction or obstruction, misdemeanor, 227.220
Signs and guard boards, may let privilege to erect, 227.230
Sludge disposal units operating on, permit required, size limitations, 304.170
Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450
Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443
HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont'd

Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425
U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346

Utility relocation act
Act of God, defined, 227.552
Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554
Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555
Construction project, defined, 227.552
Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555
Customer delays, defined, 227.552
Cut-over date, defined, 227.552
Definitions, 227.552
Excavation, notice of required, 227.557
Extreme weather event, defined, 227.552
Notice to proceed, defined, 227.552
Notices, method of providing, 227.557
Notification requirements, 227.293
Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554
Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554
Project plans, defined, 227.552
Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558
Redesign of certain projects not required, when, 227.551
Relocation plan, contents, 227.555
Relocation plan, defined, 227.552
Relocation, failure to, damages permitted, 227.558
Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558
Resurfacing, defined, 227.552
Review of plan, 227.555
Revised project plan required, when, 227.556
Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553
St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559
Survey required, when, 227.553
Title of law, 227.551
Utility contract, defined, 227.552
Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554

V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306
Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349
Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526
Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310
Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361

Width, type of construction, how determined, 227.060
HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE (CH. 227) — cont’d
World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge
designated, 227.402
Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of
State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as,
227.369
Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state
highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as,
227.309

HIGHWAYS
See HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; ROADS;
SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS; BRIDGES

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION
COMMISSION, STATE
* See also MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD
SAFETY
Accidents, vehicle, report forms, 43.251
Actions, may bring or defend, 226.100
Advertising along highways, regulation, duties,
226.530, 226.540, 226.550, 226.573, 226.580,
226.585, 226.590
Advertising technology, adjacent to highways, rules
authorized, highways and transportation
commission, duties, 226.573
Aeronautics program, duties, 305.230
Appointment, removal, terms, compensation, 226.030
Arbitration required, when, 226.095
Arbitrators, appointment of, rulemaking authority,
226.096
Attorney general to assist, when, 226.070
Audit of accounts, governor may cause, 226.140
Audit of, expense, by whom paid, 29.210
Aviation trust fund, administration of, 305.230
Beautification, rest and recreational areas along
highways, powers and duties, 226.750 to 226.790
Bond issues authorized for commission for purpose of
construction and repair, amount, limitation, 226.133
Bonds, certificates of deposit, letters of credit,
checks and other financial instruments of,
transferred to highways and transportation
commission, when, 226.008
Commercial trailers and vehicles, authority to issue
permanent and temporary registration, 301.041
Cooperation with public service commission,
301.279
Employees and officers transferred to highways and
transportation commission, 226.008
Fees subject to prorating, deposit where, 301.277
Investigations, powers, 301.275

HIGHWAY CORRIDORS
Future plans, details not required to be filed by
commission for, 226.975
Powers and duties of the commission, see
HIGHWAY CORRIDORS (CH. 226)
Highway projects, issuance of bonds, when
authorized, procedure, limitations, 226.133

HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
Abolished, 226.008
Agreements with other states, authority, provisions,
301.277
Bonds, certificates of deposit, letters of credit,
checks and other financial instruments of,
transferred to highways and transportation
commission, when, 226.008
Commercial trailers and vehicles, authority to issue
permanent and temporary registration, 301.041
Cooperation with public service commission,
301.279
Employees and officers transferred to highways and
transportation commission, 226.008
Fees subject to prorating, deposit where, 301.277
Investigations, powers, 301.275
HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION
COMMISSION, STATE — cont'd

Highway reciprocity commission — cont'd
- Reciprocity fund created, payment of fees and income, 301.277
- Reports from owners and operators, may require, 301.275
- Rules and regulations, authority, 301.275
- Transferred to department of revenue, 032.028
- Trip permits, issued by another state, when, 301.265
- Trip permits, seventy-two hour durations, when issued, fee, 301.267

Highway reciprocity commission, powers and duties transferred to commission, 226.008

House movers, licensing, responsibility of commission, 226.008

Household goods, transportation of by common carriers, rate schedules to be filed with commission, duties, 387.075

Interest in contracts prohibited, misdemeanor, 226.090

Interstate agreements, motor carriers
- Height, width, length, weight limitations, 226.135
- Speed limits, minimum, vehicles unable to maintain, 226.135
- Vehicles exceeding limitations, 226.135
- Interstate commercial motor vehicles, registration and regulation, responsibility of commission, 226.008
- Interstate motor carriers, collecting and regulating amounts payable to state pursuant to International Fuel Tax Agreement, responsibility of commission, 226.008
- Inundation of highways, settlement for damages, 227.280
- Junkyards along highways, powers and duties, 226.670, 226.690, 226.700
- Liability insurance coverage authorized for operation of vehicles owned, leased or used by the retirement system, 104.175
- Liability insurance, purchase for authorized operators, 226.092
- Limits, motor vehicles, may reduce, notice of, 304.210
- Maintenance men, powers in enforcing load limits, 304.230
- Mediation of claims, rulemaking authority, 226.096
- Medical and death benefits, commission may contribute, 104.270
- Meetings, when and where held, quorum, 226.120
- Minority contractors, contingent application of requirements, 226.910
- Minority contracts, exception, contingent application, 226.907
- Minority employment and companies, report, 226.900
- Minority owned businesses, minimum percentage of contracts required, 226.905

Motor carrier
- Licensing, fee, duties of division, 390.136
- Temporary license, when, 390.136

Motor carrier — cont'd
- Motor carrier service unit, powers and duties relating to overweight and over dimension motor vehicles transferred to commission, 226.008
- Motor carriers, licensing for transportation of passengers or hazardous waste, responsibility of commission, 226.008
- Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
- Motor fuel tax, duty to file statements with director of revenue, 142.827
- Motor vehicle lights, board of review, duties, 307.035

Motor vehicles
- Concrete pump truck, permit, 304.180
- Multistate agreements for vehicles exceeding limitations, 226.135
- Size restrictions, 304.170, 304.180
- Weight restriction, special routes for certain vehicles may be established, duties, 304.180
- Well-drillers' equipment, permit, 304.180
- National historic trails, marking with approved signs, authority for commission to accept gifts to pay for, 226.800
- Oath of officers and employees, 226.090
- Oaths, power to administer, 226.100
- Offices, location, 226.100
- Official residence, 226.110
- Overweight and over dimension motor vehicles, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
- Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132
- Political activities prohibited, 226.033
- Powers and duties, 226.020, 226.130, 226.460
- Prohibited acts, 226.033
- Qualifications of members, 226.030, Art. IV, Sec. 29
- Rail improvement authorities, powers, duties, 680.315
- Railroad crossings, construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of costs, 389.610
- Removal of employees, 226.090
- Reports to governor, duty to make, contents, 226.140
- Responsibilities and authority, 226.008
- Road laws applicable to state highway officer, when, 227.090
- Road plan, county commission, to approve, 230.235
- Routes for certain weight vehicles, duties, 304.180

Routes, special
- Cities of 75,000 or more for certain size vehicles, duties, 304.190
- Motor vehicles, semitrailer and trailers, special routes, 304.170
- Semitrailer and trailers, certain lengths, powers, 304.170
- Weight, certain vehicles, 304.180
- Width, certain vehicles, 304.170
- Rules, mediation of claims and appointment of arbitrators, 226.096
GENERAL INDEX

H - 63

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION, STATE — cont’d
Salaries for transportation department employees, duty to set, 226.005

Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate
Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
Establishing, purpose, 226.797
Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
Powers and duties, 226.797
Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801
Seal, form, how kept, used, 226.100
Secretary of the commission, compensation, how set, 226.005
Secretary, appointment, term, duties, 226.050
Service of process, 226.100
Signs upon public highways prohibited without permission of, 304.321
State highway building, custody, control, maintenance, 226.110
Supplementary state highway system, designation by county commission, to approve, 230.250
Supplies, furniture, how furnished, 226.100
Tools and equipment, authority to acquire and dispose of, 226.150
Tourist-oriented directional signs, rules authorized, duties, 226.525
Tractors and trucks, restricted use, 304.260
Traffic regulations, first class counties, 304.130
Transfer of authority to department of transportation by Type I transfer, 226.008
Transportation assistance revolving fund, administration, purposes, powers of commission, 226.191

Transportation corporations
Advisors, appointment of, functions, 238.315
Articles of incorporation, filed with commission, 238.312
By-laws, approval of, 238.317
Condemnation of land, approval of, 238.335
Contractual authority, limitations, 238.345
Duties, formation of corporation, 238.310
Fees, tolls, approval of, when, enforcement authority, 238.325
Project plans, approval of, 238.320
Projects, transferred to commission, when, 238.352
Revenues, deposit with commission, purpose, 238.322
Rules, commission may adopt, 238.347

Tolls
Assessment and collection methods, 238.362
Collection
Enforcement, peace officers duties, 238.325
Procedures, 238.367
Regulation, defined, 238.302
Commission, powers and duties, 238.362
Defined, 238.302
Enforcement of tolls, authority, 238.362
Highway patrol, collection duties, 238.325
Methods of assessment and collection 238.362
Notice to be posted near toll facility, 238.362
Owner of vehicle in violation of toll collection, when multiple owners, 238.365
Photo monitoring systems, evidence, 238.365, 238.367
Procedures for collection, reports of violation, 238.365
Report of violation, 238.365
Transportation, department of, collection enforcement duties, 238.325
Violations of collection regulations, 238.365

Transportation development districts
Advisors to board, appointment of, 238.220
Condemnation of land, approval of, 238.247
Contractual authority, limitations, 238.260
Petition to form, petitioner's local transportation authority, respondent to, 238.207
Project plans, submission of to commission, when, exemption, 238.225
Projects, transferred to commission, when, 238.275
Revenues, deposit with commission, purpose, 238.227
Rules, commission may adopt, 238.262
Trustee, moneys to secure contracts of contribution, 227.180

Utility relocation act, state highways
Act of God, defined, 227.552
Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554
Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555
Construction project, defined, 227.552
Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555
Customer delays, defined, 227.552
Cut-over date, defined, 227.552
Definitions, 227.552
Excavation, notice of required, 227.557
Extreme weather event, defined, 227.552
Notice to proceed, defined, 227.552
Notices, method of providing, 227.557
Notification requirements, 227.553
Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554
Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554
Project plans, defined, 227.552
Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558
Redesign of certain projects not required, when, 227.551
HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION
COMMISSION, STATE — cont’d
Utility relocation act, state highways — cont’d
  Relocation plan, contents, 227.555
  Relocation plan, defined, 227.552
  Relocation, failure to, damages permitted, 227.558
  Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558
  Resurfacing, defined, 227.552
  Review of plan, 227.555
  Revised project plan required, when, 227.556
  Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553
  St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559
  Survey required, when, 227.553
  Title of law, 227.551
  Utility contract, defined, 227.552
  Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554
  Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554
  Vehicles, liability insurance, 226.092
  Waste tires, transport of by motor carriers, regulation of, responsibility of commission, 226.008
  Workers’ compensation coverage for executive director, 104.175
  Workers’ compensation, adoption, 226.160, 226.170

HIGHWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION
DEPARTMENT (CH. 226)
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE (MODOT) (CH. 226)

HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont’d
"Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520
1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
Babe Adams Highway designated, Harrison County, 227.317
Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504
Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423
Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399
Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525
Bonds, evidence of debt for highways, when authorized, procedure, conditions, 226.133
Bonds, to be issued in conformity with 1992 plan, 226.134
Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
Bubba Butler Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337
Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302
Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372
Christopher S. Bond Bridge, I-29/35 bridge in Kansas City designated as, 227.392
City of Washington, Franklin street designated as portion of highway 47, 227.320
Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518
Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440
Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
Construction projects, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
Construction projects, maintenance, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102
Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338
Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Perry County designated as, 227.386
Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406
Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365
Definitions, criminal code, a offense against administration of justice, 575.010
Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387
Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383
Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
Deputy Terri L. Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350
Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Design-build project contracts permitted, limitations, procedures, rulemaking authority, publishing of cost estimates, 227.107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design-build-finance-maintain projects, bond requirements may be modified, 227.107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fund, highways and transportation department, sources of revenue and allowed expenditures, 226.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry S. Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor designated, Interstate Highway 44, St. Louis and Franklin counties, 227.323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highway bonds, evidence of debt, when authorized, procedures, conditions, 226.133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highways and transportation commission may issue for construction and repairs, amount, limitation, 226.133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jordan &quot;Buck&quot; O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
H - 66 GENERAL INDEX

HIGHPWAYS, STATE — cont’d
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424
Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415
Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414
Offenses against administration of justice, criminal code, definitions, 575.010
Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420
Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390
Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507
Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367
Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384
Officer Thomas G. Smith Jr. memorial highway designated, portion of I-55 in St. Louis County, 227.381
Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381
Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324
Payne Stewart Highway established, interstate highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315
Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330
Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446
Plan for multimodal total transportation within state by department of transportation required, deadline, 226.132
Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517
Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405
Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400
Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382
Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522
Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513
PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442

HIGHPWAYS, STATE — cont’d
Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427
Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410
Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428
Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524
Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429
Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363
Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304
Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396
Rosa Parks Highway established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531
Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389
Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate
Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801
Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411
Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366
Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412
Sergeant Jeffrey Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515
Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333
Sergeant Robert Guiliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326
Sergeant Robert Kimberling Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 29 designated as, Buchanan County, 227.318
HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd
Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376
SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430
SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301
Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359
Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528
Short Line Railroad Spur Historic Trail designated, State Route 19, Ozark County, 227.343
Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter, duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 575.145
Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450
Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443
Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368
SSgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529
Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421
State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378
Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371
Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380
Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352
Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316
Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334
Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377
Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351
Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435
Trooper James Froemsdorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317
Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439

HIGHWAYS, STATE — cont'd
Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353
Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331
Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329
Trooper Mike L. Newton Memorial Bridge designated, Interstate 44, Phelps County, 227.348
Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374
Trooper Robert Kollis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305
Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375
Trooper Wayne W. Allman Memorial Bridge designated, state route 7, Cass County, 227.354
Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425
U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346
V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306
Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349
Veterans Memorial Bridge designated, Route 364 connecting St. Louis and St. Charles counties, 227.321
Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526
Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310
Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361
William "Bill" Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342
World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402
Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369
Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309

HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
"Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520
HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont’d
1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504
Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423
Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399
Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525
Bridges, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Brown-Stinson Memorial Bridge designated, state route 30 in Franklin County, 227.355
Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337
Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302
Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372
Christopher S. Bond Bridge, I-29/35 bridge in Kansas City designated as, 227.392
Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518
Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440
Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300
Congressman Ike Skelton Bridge designated on Missouri River Bridge on Highway 13 between Lafayette and Ray counties, 227.362
Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386
CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406
Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365
Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387
Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383
Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445
DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388
Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527
Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313
Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418
Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391
German heritage corridor of Missouri designation, 226.1150
Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426
Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358
Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370
Harry Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419
Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413
Highway 19, designated a scenic and rustic road, 226.795
Highway 66, U.S., designated an historic highway, costs, how paid, 226.796
Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Irvin O. Hockaday, Jr. Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.519
Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523
Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409
James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344
James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332
James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327
Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397
Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417
John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444
John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364
John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416
Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408
HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont’d
Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432
Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357
Korean War Veterans’ Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336
Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407
Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393
Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341
Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347
Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401
Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404
LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434
Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328
Mark Twain Highway, interstate highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303
Memorial highways and bridges, procedure for designation of, 227.299
Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325
Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424
Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415
Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414
Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.420
Officer Michael Barwick Memorial Highway, portion of I-44 contained in St. Louis City designated as, 227.390
Officer Orville Rosenstengel memorial highway, portion of Highway 54 in Audrain County, 227.507
Officer Scott Armstrong memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.367
Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384

HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont’d
Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381
Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324
Payne Stewart Highway established, interstate highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315
Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330
Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446
Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517
Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405
Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400
Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382
Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522
Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513
PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442
Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427
Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410
Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428
Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524
Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429
Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363
Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304
Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396
Rosa Parks Highway established, interstate highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531
Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389
Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438
Senator Christopher S. Bond Bridge designated in Hermann, 227.373
HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd
Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411
Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366
Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412
Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515
Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376
SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430
SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301
Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528
Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450
Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443
Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368
SSgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529
Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421
State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378
Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371
Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380
Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316
Tom Boland Highway designated in Marion County, 227.433
Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435
Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439
Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425
U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346
V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306

HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS — cont'd
Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526
Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310
Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361
World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402
Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369
Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309

HISTORIC PRESERVATION
Abandoned materials belong to state, 253.421
Abandoned property reviewed for historical value, fee, 447.559
Arrow Rock State Historic Site, endowment fund created, expenditure of moneys, 253.092
Confederate memorial park endowment fund, 253.120
Confederate memorial park, 253.110
Council on historic preservation transferred to department of natural resources, 253.412
Covered wooden bridges, repair and maintenance by state, 253.140
Designation of site (Greene and Christian Counties)
Cities within counties, law not applicable, 253.409
Majority of landowners involved must concur, 253.409
Notice requirement, 253.409
Procedure, 253.409
Dr. Edmund A. Babler Memorial State Park Fund, 253.360
Endowment fund created, Arrow Rock State Historic Site, expenditure of moneys, 253.092
Federal funds, expenditures, plan, contents, submitted to appropriation committee, 253.024
Fund for state historic sites and parks, amount, purpose, rules, 253.082
Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183
George Washington Carver National Monument, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
Governor's graves to be maintained and marked, 253.045
Governor's mansion, preservation advisory committee, qualifications, compensation, 8.020
Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221
Harry S Truman National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
HISTORIC PRESERVATION — cont’d

Historic preservation fund
- Condemnation prohibited, method of obtaining property, 253.403
- Definitions, 253.401
- Department of natural resources, duties, 253.403
- Fund, defined, 253.401
- Gifts, grants, bequest, authorized, 253.403
- Historic property, defined, 253.401
- Property interest limited to estate or term necessary to preserve and protect, 253.404
- Property to be acquired how, 253.403
- Purpose, administration of fund, 253.402
- Qualification of property, requirements defined, 253.401
- Reversion clause required in all leases and sales of acquired property, 253.405
- Sale or lease of acquired property subject to restrictions and reversion clause, 253.405
- Short title, 253.401
- Unexpended balance, not to be transferred to general revenue, 253.407
- Historic preservation revolving fund for municipalities, definitions, funding mechanisms, purpose, 253.395
- Historic sites, state, to have revolving fund, amount, purpose, rules, 253.082
- Jefferson National Expansion Memorial, National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes, 12.027
- Local historic commission
  - Cities, towns, villages and all counties may establish by ordinance, 253.415
  - Powers, 253.415
  - Qualifications, 253.415
- Main street program, see MAIN STREET PROGRAM
- Mark Twain portrait to be installed in Mark Twain Park, 253.130
- Motor vehicles, deemed historic
  - Annual mileage allowed, record to be kept, penalty, 301.131
- Exempt from emission inspection, 643.315
- Exemption from requirements for sun screening devices on windshields, 307.173
- Historic vehicle how determined, 301.131
- Special historic license plate, 301.131
- National historic trails, marking with approved signs, 226.800
- Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500
- Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, 253.370
- Records, historical advisory board, state, duties and powers, 109.221
- Rice-Tremonti house, Raytown acquisition and duties, 253.385

HISTORIC PRESERVATION — cont’d

Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, 226.792

Scenic roads and highway system
- County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
- Establishing, purpose, 226.797
- Powers and duties, 226.797
- Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
- Procedure to establish, duties, 226.798, 226.799, 227.312

Scott Joplin’s house, state historic site (Missouri History Museum Subdistrict) natural resources, department to provide assistance, duties, 184.352

Shipwrecks, historic, salvage or excavation
- Applicants, qualifications, 253.420
- Artifacts if possible to remain in Missouri, 253.420
- Artifacts recovered, requirements, 253.420
- Embedded, defined, 253.420
- Permit, denied or issued, time limitation, 253.420
- Permit, fee, required, 253.420
- Plan, contents and standards required, 253.420
- Qualifications of ship must meet national register criteria, 253.420
- Violations, penalty, 253.420

State document preservation fund
- Archives division, duties, 109.007
- Fund established, 109.005
- Investment of funds by state treasurer, 109.005
- Lapse to general revenue prohibited, 109.005
- Purpose, 109.005
- Report due annually, 109.005
- Secretary of state, duties, 109.007
- State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, 226.795

State historic preservation officer and staff
- Deputy state preservation officer, appointment, duties, 253.410
- Director of natural resources to serve as, duties, 253.408
- Law, how cited, 253.408
- Staff, qualifications, 253.410

Unmarked human burial sites
- Duties of director, 194.407, 194.408
- Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
- Officer, defined, 194.400
- State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400

Tax credit, historic structures rehabilitation
- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Amount, limitations, maximum, exceptions, 253.550
- Assignment, sale or transfer of credits permitted, when, 253.557
- Certified historic structure, defined, 253.545
HISTORIC PRESERVATION — cont’d
Tax credit, historic structures rehabilitation — cont’d
Credit, effective when, 253.559
Definitions, 253.545
Eligible property, defined, 253.545
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Procedure for approval, eligibility, 253.559
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified persons or entities, 253.550
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Structure in a certified historic district, defined, 253.545
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Thomas Hart Benton Homestead Memorial, 253.370
Trails, national, historic marking with approved signs, 226.800
U.S. Highway 66 designated historic highway, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796
Ulysses S. Grant National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
Unmarked human burial sites
Funerary objects, defined, 194.400
Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
Officer, defined, 194.400
State officer director of state records to serve, 194.400
Wilson's Creek National Battlefield, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
HISTORICAL RECORDS ADVISORY BOARD, STATE
See SECRETARY OF STATE
HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE (CH. 183)
Abandoned or unclaimed property review for historical value, fee, how determined, 447.559
Director, member of state records, commission, 109.250
Duties, 183.020
Executive committee, powers and membership, 183.010
Executive committee, report of expenditures, 183.030
Executive director, duties, 109.221
Rooms to be open to public, 183.020
State publications, number entitled to, 183.030
Transferred to University of Missouri, 173.005
Trustee for state property, 183.010
HOGS (CH. 640)
Cholera virus, live virulent, use regulated, 267.605
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640) — cont’d
Buffer distance, 640.710
HOGS (CH. 640) — cont’d
Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill)
(CH. 640) — cont’d
Clean water commission, powers and duties, 640.755
Concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund, 640.740
County governing body, power to reject change in setback, 640.710
Definitions, 640.703
Department of natural resources
Inspection, 640.750
Permit, 640.715
Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
Facilities, 640.700 to 640.758
Facility
Closure, 640.745
Defined, 640.703
Fee, 640.745
Inspection required, 640.725
Flush system
Closure, 640.745
Containment structure or dam, 640.730
Defined, 640.703
Fee, 640.745
Sections to apply only to facilities with a flush system, 640.700
Shut-off system, 640.725
Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740
Livestock market, does not apply, 640.758
Operator, duties
Closure, 640.745, 640.747
Fee, 640.745, 640.747
Inspection, 640.725
Notification, 640.715
Records, 640.725
Report of discharge, 640.735
Owner, duties
Closure, 640.745, 640.747
Fee, 640.745, 640.747
Inspection, 640.725
Notification, 640.715
Records, 640.725
Report of discharge, 640.735
Records required, retention period, 640.725
Setback, 640.710
Corporate farm restrictions, exceptions to, 350.015; exemptions, 350.017
Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430
Feral hogs
Artificial light, use of in taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, 270.400
Considered such, when, 270.170
Defined, 270.400
Swine, release of to live in wild or feral state, penalties, 270.260
Taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, exception, 270.170, 270.400
GENERAL INDEX  H - 73

HOGS (CH. 640) — cont’d
Feral hogs — cont’d
Garbage as feed, regulations, 266.410 to 266.460
Livestock loan program, 348.500
Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.370, 79.400
Regulation, third class cities, 77.510
Running at large, restrained, 270.010, 270.170
Sale or purchase of garbage feed, prohibited, 266.440
Stockyards, see STOCKYARDS
Wild caught or Russian or European wild boar, fencing and health standards, 270.400
Wild-caught swine or Russian or European wild boar, possession or transport through public lands without a permit prohibited, penalty, 270.270

HOODYS (CH. 9) — cont’d
Labor Day, public holiday, 9.010
Labor Day, Sunday prior to, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
Lifelong learning month, observed in February, 9.140
Lincoln Day, date of, 9.020; public holiday, 9.010
Lineworker Appreciation Day, second Monday in April, 9.185
Lucile Bluford Day designated for July first, 9.043
Martin Luther King's birthday, 9.010, 9.020
Math, engineering, technology and science week designated, 9.138
Medical radiation safety awareness day, 9.179
Memorial Day, 9.010
Memorial Day, Sunday prior to, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
Missouri bicycle month designated, 9.165
Missouri day, date of, how observed, 9.040
Motorcycle awareness month designated for month of May, 9.174
Multiple Sclerosis Awareness Week, first full week in March, 9.045
New Year's Day on Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
New Year's Day, public holiday, 9.010
Organ donor recognition day, July 3, 9.157
Pancreatic cancer awareness month designated for month of November, 9.155
Patriots Day, April 19, how observed, 9.115
Peace officers, Memorial day and week, May 15, 9.120
Pearl Harbor Remembrance Day, 9.110
PKS day designated for December fourth, 9.149
POW/MIA Recognition Day, third Friday of September, how celebrated, 9.072
Prisoner of War Remembrance Day, April 9, how celebrated, 9.070
Public holiday falling on Sunday, 9.010
Public holidays, 9.010
Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) awareness week designated for last week of October, 9.190
ROHHDAD Awareness Day, May 7, 9.151
Rosa Parks Day, governor to proclaim annually on February fourth, 9.163
Safe boating week, first full week of May, 9.145
School read-in day, second Friday in March, 9.137
School, 171.051
Silver Star families of America day, 9.074
St. Patrick's Day on Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
Super Bowl Sunday, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.298
Teen dating violence awareness month, February designated as, 9.172
Thanksgiving Day, public holiday, 9.010; school holiday, 171.051
Truman Day, governor to proclaim, 9.035
Truman Day, public holiday, 9.010
Veteran's Day, 9.010
Veterans Day, school holiday, when, 171.051
H - 74 GENERAL INDEX

HOLIDAYS (CH. 9) — cont'd
Veterans of Operation Iraq/Enduring Freedom day designated, when, 9.086
Vietnam veterans day designated, when, 9.085
Walk & bike to school month and day designated, 9.164
Walt Disney 'A Day to Dream' Day, October 16, 9.220
Washington's Birthday, public holiday, 9.010; school holiday, 171.051
White cane safety day, date, governor to note, 209.170

HOME HEALTH AGENCY
Administrative review of department's findings, 197.430, 197.440
Complaints, procedure, hearing by administrative hearing commission, 197.435
Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
Council, defined, 197.400
Deficiencies, plan of correction to be filed, when, 197.430
Definitions, 197.400
Department, defined, 197.400
Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program, distribution of information duties, 192.925
Employee disqualification list to be maintained, 197.500
Employees, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
Funds deposited in general revenue, 197.465
Home health advisory council, meetings, when, 197.450
Home health advisory council, members terms, qualifications, appointment, vacancies, expenses, 197.450
Home health agency, defined, 197.400
Home health services, defined, 197.400
Injunctions, venue, 197.455
Insurance, liability, assessment plan, certain entities may participate, 383.010
Internet web site, department of health and senior services to provide information, 197.478

Licenses
Annual renewal required, 197.415
Application, fee, 197.410
Division of aging, duties, 197.460
Exempt persons and religious organizations, 197.460
Issuance or renewal requirements, 197.415
Personal care services for physical services, exempt from, 197.460
Refusal to issue, right to review, 197.440
Required, when, 197.405
Sale or transfer of ownership, license not transferable, new application, requirements, 197.420
Survey inspection required for renewal, 197.415
Suspension, revocation, grounds, right to review, 197.440

HOME HEALTH AGENCY — cont'd
Licenses — cont'd
Temporary license, when, 197.420
Transfer or assignment, prohibited, 197.420
Written reports accepted in lieu of survey, when, 197.415
Out-of-state applicants for licensure, department of health and senior services may request compliance history, 197.416
Part-time or intermittent basic, defined, 197.400
Patient's residence, defined, 197.400
Physician, defined, 197.400
Plan of correction of survey report, list of deficiencies, filed when, 197.430
Plan of treatment, defined, 197.400
Podiatrist, defined, 197.400
Reports or investigations open to public, exceptions, 197.470
Reports, requests for, 197.470
Resurvey request procedure, 197.430
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, requirements, 197.445
Subunit or subdivision, defined, 197.400
Survey inspections by department, when, 197.425, 197.445
Survey reports, list of deficiencies, contents, 197.430

Undue influence presumption
Bequests, devises, transfer of property to in-home health care provider, 197.480
Grantor is not related within third degree of consanguinity, 197.480
Presumption not applicable to reasonable payments for service, 197.480
Presumption not applicable when, 197.480
Violation, penalty, 197.475
Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540

HOME SCHOOLS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS 1.
General Provisions, subheading, Home School

HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR
Counties, first class, charter form
Administration by designated authority, duties, expenses, limitation, 67.1065

Agencies
Application for funds, information required, 67.1067
Eligibility requirements, 67.1069
Qualified agencies, 67.1070
Reports to be made, when, 67.1071
Agency, defined, 67.1062
City, defined, 67.1062
County, defined, 67.1062
Definitions, 67.1062
Deposit of funds, collected, use, 67.1064
Designated authority, defined, 67.1062
Establishing of program, procedure, 67.1063
Financing, additional user fee for recording instruments, voter approval required, 67.1063
HOMELESS, ASSISTANCE FOR — cont'd
Counties, first class, charter form — cont'd
Homeless, defined, 67.1062
Recorder of deeds, duties, report, 67.1064
Treasurer of county, duties, 67.1064
Homeless assistance project
Approval of proposal by division of community development, 32.117
Benefits to be provided, 32.117
Location of project, requirements, 32.117
Low-income persons, defined, 32.117
Priority for certain low income families or individuals, 32.117
Purpose, economic crisis, acceptable problems and hardships, 32.117
Reports to be made annually, content distributed to whom, 32.117
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, amount authorized, 32.117
Jackson County, donation for homeless authorized, recording of certain instruments, 59.318; marriage or birth records, 193.265
Minors, ability to contract for admission to homeless shelter, 431.056
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
HOMES
See DWELLING
HOMES FOR AGED AND INFIRM
See NURSING HOMES
HOMES FOR CHILDREN
* See also CHILDREN AND MINORS; FOSTER HOMES
Abuse, reports of, central registry records available, when, 210.150
Child care development program, rules and regulations, 660.512
Child placing agency, defined, 210.481
Child, defined, 210.481
Civil liability for personal injury or property damage caused by a child, when, 210.485
Cost of foster care
Assets, subject to court order, 210.536
Attorney, collection on contingency fee, 210.536
Collection procedure, 210.536
Failure of parent to pay required amount, 210.536
Garnishment, liens, attachment, 210.536
Paid, how, 210.536
Court review of child's placement
Court to have continuing jurisdiction for review, 210.730
Dispositional hearing, when, purpose, 210.710
Permanency hearing, when, purpose, 210.720
Report in writing, when, 210.720
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Definitions, 210.481
HOMES FOR CHILDREN — cont'd
Delinquent children, county institutions, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Division, defined, 210.481
Emergency placement across state lines
Adjoining states, agreement to serve, 210.622
Approval not required, when, 210.622
Request for approval required, when, 210.622
Foster care
County foster-parent associations may be established, division of family services, duties, 210.537
Court may make order of protection, 453.315
Court review of placement and hearings, testifying, rights of certain persons, qualifications, limitations, 210.761
Court's review of child's placement, best interest of child purpose, 210.720
Foster homes, classified as single family residence, when, 89.020
Relatives to be given custody
Custody given, when, 210.565
Preferency order, 210.565
Relative, defined, 210.565
Sibling placement, 210.565
Foster home, defined, 210.481
Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
Guardian, defined, 210.481
License
Application forms, content, 210.501
Assistance to applicants to meet standards, 210.511
Defined, 210.481
Discrimination prohibited, disease or disability, 210.496
Exceptions to licensing requirement, documentation not required, 210.516
Grievance procedure, judicial review, 210.526
Investigation, content, 210.486
Provisional license issued, when, nonrenewable, validity period, 210.486
Refusal to issue, grounds, 210.496
Requirement, 210.486
Revocation or suspension, grounds, 210.496
Rules, promulgation, publishing, consultation, 210.506
Validity period, 210.486
Neglect, reports of, central registry complaints against facility, available when, 210.150
Neglected children, county institutions, state to pay part of costs for care, procedure, 211.156
Person, defined, 210.481
Placement
Duties of division, 210.760
Foster homes, duties of division, 210.760
Goals, 210.730
Placement by juvenile court
Family services, division of, certification, duties, 211.081
HOMES FOR CHILDREN — cont’d
Placement — cont’d
Placement by juvenile court — cont’d
Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division of family services, 211.081
Limitations on, 211.081
Outside state, limited how, 211.081
Provisional license, defined, 210.481
Provisional license, issued when, validity period, nonrenewable, 210.486
Related, defined, 210.481
Residential care facility, defined, 210.481
Residential care facility, department of health to license, 210.484
Screening of child care providers, permissive, 210.150
Violations, false statements, penalty, 210.531
HOMESTEAD
Acquisition date, how determined, 513.510
Alienation of void, when, 513.475
Allowance, generally, 474.290
Appraisers, appointment, duties, 513.480
Area and value, 513.475
Attachment and execution, exemption, who may claim, procedure, 513.475
Attachment and execution, subject to, when, 513.510
Commissioner, appointment, duties, 513.520
Conveyance, either spouse disabled, 451.300
Designation as exempt property, 513.480, 513.485
Effect of death prior to receipt, 474.300
Effect of misconduct, 474.140
Election to take under will, effect, 474.230
Exempt property, when, who may designate, 513.480
Head of family may designate exempt property, 513.485
Homestead Preservation Act
Application process, 137.106
Assessor's duties, 137.106
Contingent effective date, 137.106
Credit receipt, procedure, 137.106
Death, effect of, 137.106
Rulemaking authority, 137.106
Sunset provision, 137.106
Tax liability, calculation, 137.106
Husband not to alienate, 513.475
Married women, when may claim, 451.290
Mortgages, setting apart when levied on, procedure, 513.485
New, acquired, effect, 513.515
Partnership property, 358.250
Personal property, attached, claimed as product of proceedings, 513.490
Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement by prisoner, homestead exempt, 217.837
Rents, issues and products of, 513.475
Sale or transfer, when, investing proceeds, 513.525, 513.530
Setting apart, 513.480, 513.485, 513.520
HOMESTEAD — cont’d
Severance, impractical sale, investing proceeds, 513.525, 513.530
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Tenancy by entireties, minors or disabled persons, conservator's powers, duties, 442.035
Urban homesteading program, see HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)
Wife not to alienate, 513.475
HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)
Abandoned property
Decision, if owner unable or unwilling to rehabilitate or demolish, 99.879
Defined, 99.875
Eminent domain, 99.879
Hearing notice to owners, 99.879
Notice to owners, 99.879
Owner's failure to appear personally or by attorney, effect, 99.879
Owner's right to contest, 99.879
Purchase, amount allowed, 99.879
Report on rehabilitation or construction, duties of building official, 99.879
Title to property acquired to be in name of municipality or building official, 99.879
Agency
Discrimination in rental or sale prohibited, 99.886
Established by ordinance, 99.877
Expenses, 99.877
Financial assistance may be provided by agency, 99.893
Inspection by governmental agencies authorized, when, purpose, 99.888
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 99.877
Secretary to be selected, may be member of appointed agency, 99.877
Staff, authority to employ, 99.877
Applicants priority for selection, 99.891
Bond issues
Authority for funding, 99.903
Civil actions to compel governing body issuing bonds to perform all duties, 99.912
Form of bond, how determined, 99.910
Indebtedness, how paid, 99.903
Maturing, when, 99.905
Minimum price of bond, 99.905
Power of municipality, 99.903
Proceeds not to be used for refinancing existing loans, exception, 99.903
Rate of interest, 99.905
Right to call for payment or redemption, may be issued with or without, 99.905
Sale requirements, 99.905
Tax exemption for interest on bonds, 99.907
Certificate of occupancy issued, required to transfer, exception, approval of agency, requirements, 99.884
HOMESTEAD PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99) — cont’d
Certificate of occupancy must be issued to transfer property, exception, to mortgagee or lienholders, 99.884
Definitions, 99.875
Discrimination in rental or sale prohibited, 99.886
Financial assistance may be provided by agency, 99.883
Fund, urban homesteading fund established, purpose, 99.901
Inspection by governmental agencies authorized, when, purpose, 99.888
Loans to be secured by mortgage, 99.893
Mortgages and loans, municipality may set more restrictive or additional criteria, 99.910
Mortgages to secure loans, right of assignment, mortgagee to be municipality, 99.893
Ordinance may establish program and agency, 99.877
Priorities for selection as applicants, 99.891
Publication of available property, notice, content, 99.881
Rehabilitation or construction for residential use required to transfer to applicant, 99.881
Taxes abatement or deferral on real property, requirements, 99.896
Transfer of property to applicant, when, consideration to include rehabilitation or construction for residential use, 99.881
U.S. government property
Acceptance for program by agency authorized, 99.899
Bidding procedures to be included in notice, 99.899
Closing date to be contained in notice, 99.899
Conveyance of property to urban homesteader, requirements, 99.899
Notice, publication, contents, 99.899
HOMICIDE
* See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; DOMESTIC VIOLENCE; EVIDENCE; MANSLAUGHTER; MURDER
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
HORSE RACING — cont’d
Attorney general — cont’d
Civil penalties, duty to sue for, 313.560
Investigations, suits, proceedings, duties, 313.560
Breakage, defined, 313.500
Breakage, permitted uses, 313.652
Breeder incentives
Method of payment, distribution, 313.652
Money not to lapse into general revenue, 313.652, 313.720
Program, establishment permitted, 313.710
Bribing track officials, penalty, 313.690
Civil penalties, 313.560
Commission
Appeal of stewards decision, 313.540
Assignment, gaming commission, 313.510
Civil actions, costs, representation by attorney general, 313.570
Civil penalties, 313.560
Definition, 313.500
Delegation of authority, stewards, 313.540
Employees selection, limitation, 313.520
Highway patrol, investigatory duties, 313.570
Powers and duties, 313.560
Search warrant not required to enter horse track facilities, residences, tack rooms, vehicles, 313.560
Counties, receipt of funds from general assembly, source, amount available, 313.630
Crimes
Bribing track officials, penalty, 313.690
Conducting a race without a license, 313.610
Drugs, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
False testimony, horse racing commission, 313.550
Medication, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
Minors, presence prohibited, exceptions, 313.670
Minors, wagering by, penalty, 313.670
Off track betting, penalty, 313.660
Racing horse under other than registered name, 313.680
Refusal to testify or produce records after subpoena, penalty, 313.550
Tickets, altered or fraudulent, passing, penalty, 313.690
Tickets, unauthorized sale, penalty, 313.690
Deductions from pool, amount, distribution, 313.652
Definition, 313.500
Distribution of funds, 262.265
Drugs, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
False testimony, penalty, 313.550
Fund, Missouri horse racing
Civil penalties paid to, 313.560
Established, purpose, 313.530
Special account, 313.530
Gaming commission
Assignment of horse racing commission, 313.510
Defined, 313.500
Executive director, duties, 313.520
Highway patrol, duties, 313.560
Horse, defined, 313.500
HORSE RACING — cont'd

License track
Bond required, amount, purpose, 313.590
Disclosure requirements for owners, 313.600
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.605
Fees, 313.620
Grounds for refusal, 313.580
Information required, 313.580
Officers, disclosure requirements, 313.600
Public officials denied license, 313.605
Stockholders, disclosure requirements, 313.600
Transfer of ownership in licensed organization, limitation, 313.600
Violation, failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.610

License, occupational
Appeals, suspension, revocation, denial of license, procedure, standard of review, 313.650
Application, forms, information, 313.640
Fees, 313.640
Grounds for denial, 313.640
Required, when, 313.640
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 313.640, 313.650

Licensee, track
Accounting, admission receipts, duty of licensee, 313.631
Affirmative action, plans for compliance, 313.640
Approval of commission required, when, 313.632
Record-keeping duties, admission fees, accounting to commission, 313.632
Medication, unauthorized use on horse, 313.700
Minors, presence not permitted in wagering areas, exceptions, 313.670
Minors, wagering by, penalty, 313.670

Missouri breeder fund
Administered by gaming commission, duties, 313.720
Audits, held when, 313.720
Cost of administration, 313.720
Created, purpose, 313.720
Funding, 313.720
Lapse into general revenue fund prohibited, 313.720
Rules and regulations, 313.720
Missouri-bred horses, program to encourage, may be established, 313.710
Municipalities, receipt of funds from general assembly, source, amount available, 313.630
Names, racing horse under other than registered name, 313.680

Occupational license
Appeals, suspension, revocation, denial of license, procedure, standard of review, 313.650
Application, forms, information, 313.640
Fees, 313.640
Grounds for denial, 313.640
Required, when, 313.640
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 313.640, 313.650
Off track betting, penalty, 313.660

HORSE RACING — cont'd

Pari-mutuel wagering
Breakage, permitted uses, 313.652
Breeder incentives, method of payment, distribution, 313.652
Deductions from pool, amount, distribution, 313.652
Definition, 313.500
Gambling, not to be held, 313.665
License required, 313.580
Licenses under chapter 311 not to be denied on grounds of, 313.665
Place and method of betting, restrictions, 313.652
Purse, state agency licensee, 262.265
Simulcasting, permitted, restrictions, 313.655
State agency licensee, purse, 262.265
Tax payment, amount, due when, 313.652
Unclaimed winnings, permitted uses, 313.652
Place and method of betting, restrictions, 313.652
Public official, defined, 313.500
Purses, amount paid to winners, 262.265
Race meet, defined, 313.500

Race track licensee
Accounting, admission receipts, duty of licensee, 313.632
Affirmative action, plans for compliance, 313.640
Approval of commission required when, 313.632
Bond required, amount, purpose, 313.590
Disclosure requirements for owners, 313.600
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.605
Fees, 313.620
Grounds for refusal, 313.580
Information required, 313.580
Officers, disclosure requirements, 313.600
Public officials denied license, 313.605
Record-keeping duties, admission fees, accounting to commission, 313.632
Stockholders, disclosure requirements, 313.600
Transfer of ownership in licensed organization, limitation, 313.600
Violation, failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.610
Record-keeping duties, admissions, accounting to commission, 313.631
Refusal to testify or produce records after subpoena, penalty, 313.550
Information required, 313.580
Officers, disclosure requirements, 313.600
Public officials denied license, 313.605
Record-keeping duties, admission fees, accounting to commission, 313.632
Stockholders, disclosure requirements, 313.600
Transfer of ownership in licensed organization, limitation, 313.600
Violation, failure to obtain license, penalty, 313.610
Record-keeping duties, admissions, accounting to commission, 313.631
Refusal to testify or produce records after subpoena, penalty, 313.550
Rules and regulations, duties, powers, 313.540
Simulcasting, permitted, restrictions, 313.655
State and local government sport facility program, not a qualifying project for, 70.846
Stewards, delegation of powers and duties, appeal to commission, 313.540
Stewards, number, appointment, powers and duties, 313.560

Streets
Fourth class cities, 79.410
Third class cities, 77.520
Towns and villages, 80.090
HORSE RACING — cont’d
Streets — cont’d
Subpoena, refusal to testify or produce records, penalty, 313.550
Suspension, track license, grounds, 313.650, 313.690
Tax on admissions, deposited in general revenue, 313.630
Tax payment, amount, due when, 313.652
Tickets, altered or fraudulent, passing, penalty, 313.690
Tickets, unauthorized sale, penalty, 313.690
Unclaimed winnings, permitted uses, 313.652

HORSES
* See also LIVESTOCK
   Branding law, applicable, 268.021
   Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430
   Killing, when permitted, 270.230
   Liability for equine or livestock activities, limitations, exceptions, 537.325
   Meat, sale, regulation, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
   Official state horse, Missouri fox trotting horse, 10.140
   Police animal
      Assault on, penalty, 575.353
      Definition, 575.010
      Disabling, penalty, 575.350
      Killing, penalty, 575.350
   Regulation
      Fourth class cities, 79.400
      Third class cities, 77.510
      Towns and villages, 80.090
      Restrained from running at large, 270.010
      Riding, access to public lands, when, 8.890
      Running at large, penalty, 270.210

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY, STATE
   Apple merchandising fund, duties, 265.190, 265.200
   Apportionment of apple merchandising fund to marketing development fund, 265.200
   Created, a corporate body, powers, 262.010
   Executive board, election, 262.020
   Members, dues, 262.020
   Officers, expenses allowed, 262.020
   Report, annual, 262.020
   Secretary, salary, 262.020

HORTICULTURE
   See AGRICULTURE

HOSPICES — cont’d
Discharge planning, required, 197.264
Employee disqualification list to be maintained by department of health and senior services, 197.500
Homes, department may visit, when, 197.258
Hospice care, defined, for medical assistance, 208.152
Hospice, defined, 197.250
Inspection, responsibility for, 197.278
Insurance, liability, assessment plan, certain entities may participation, 383.010
Maintenance of branch office in state required, when, 197.258
Neglect of client, penalty, 197.266
Penalties for violations, 197.276
Renewal of certificate, when required, 197.256
Reports, disclosure, confidentiality, 197.260
Rules, procedure, 197.270
Statistical reports required, 197.256
Survey, order authorizing, grounds 197.280
Surveys, authorized, 197.258
Temporary permit, 197.254
Violations, actions to enjoin, 197.274
Violations, penalty, 197.276

HOSPITAL DISTRICTS
   See HOSPITALS

HOSPITALS
* See also CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78), 1. Generally
   Abortion services, prohibited from employing persons without proof of medical malpractice insurance, 188.043
   Abortions
      Failure of employee to participate in, discrimination by employer prohibited, 188.110
      Performed in hospital, when, 188.025
      Refusal to admit patient for, effect, 197.032
   AIDS testing
      Confidentiality of results, exceptions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
      Procedure, types of tests, consultation with subjects required, when, 191.653
      Results confidential, exceptions, civil action for violation, damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
   Ambulatory surgical centers, see SURGICAL CENTERS, AMBULATORY
   Anesthesiologist assistants, hospitals may limit function of, procedure, 334.426
   Appeal, standards for licensure enforcement, procedure, 197.295
   Appropriations by state, approval by state board of health, requirement that hospital serves poor people, 189.030
   Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
      Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
      Penalties for violation, 260.425
   Births, certification and registration, duties, 193.085
   Bonds for erection, third class cities, 95.345
   Bonds, county, revenue, 205.161 to 205.169
HOSPITALS — cont’d
Brain and spinal injuries information reporting system, reports, 192.739
Breast-feeding, written information provided to physicians, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers upon request, 198.915
Building codes and life and safety codes, determined by department of health, 197.100
By laws, not to discriminate against applicants for medical staff, 197.700
Cancer information reporting system, reports, 192.653
Certificate of need, see, CERTIFICATE OF NEED; HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Charter hospitals, election to be governed by nonprofit corporation law, procedure, 96.229
Child abuse, duty of personnel to report, 210.115 et seq.
Child abuse, staff to make photographic and radiologic record of, report to division, 210.120
Children's hospitals, SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with, when, 334.950
Cities, third class
Board of hospital trustees
Appointment, 96.160
Costs, how paid, 96.195
Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, council approval required, 96.150
Leases, power to enter into, equipment and real property, as lessor or lessee, 96.150
Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 96.150
Organization of board, rules and regulations, 96.180
Powers and duties, 96.190
Removal from office, procedure, 96.175
Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority to provide, 96.150
Staff, 96.190
Term of office, 96.170
Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 96.150
Vacancies, 96.170
Funding, facility fund, how used, 96.195
Funds for construction, leasing, maintenance operation, city not to be liable, 96.195
Liability of city for debts, limited to fund, 96.195
Related facilities, purchase, limitations, 96.196
Cities, third class, 96.150 to 96.195
City
Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020
Power to establish and operate
Constitutional charter city, 82.240
Fourth class city, 79.380
Special charter city, 81.190
Third class city, 77.530, 96.150
Towns and villages, 80.090
Report, additional data may be required, 189.020
HOSPITALS — cont’d
City — cont’d
Report, local public hospital tax effort, 189.015
State aid
Amount determined, warrants issued, 189.035
Approval by state board of health, requirements that hospital serves needs of poor people, 189.030
Payment and deposit, authorized use, 189.040
Payment withheld when, 189.045
Complaints, investigation of, department to post on website, content, 197.105
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
Corrections, department access to offender's records, cost, 217.075
County
Application to practice in, 205.195
Appropriation from general fund, limitation on, 205.230
Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020
Bonds, issuance, 205.160, 205.350
Buildings, approval of plans, bids, 205.250
Bylaws, provisions, required, 205.195
Charity patients, determination, rates for, 205.330
Condemnation of land, procedure, 205.240
Day care centers for children of employees, license, fee, grants, donations accepted, 205.190
Disabled or incapacitated persons, temporary detention for hearing in probate division, 205.320
Employees
Appointment, compensation, bonds, 205.190
Children, day care center may be established, 205.190
Insurance plans, board may provide, 205.192
Establishment, 205.160
Fees for services, how fixed, 205.330
First class, charter form, rate and levy of tax, 205.210
Fund
Deposit, investment, use, powers, 205.190
Disbursements, 205.190
Funds, interest, how credited, 110.150
Gifts and donations, acceptance, title, 205.290
Jointly owned and maintained, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090, Art. VI, Sec. 14
Jurisdiction of cities where located, 205.260
Land for, purchase, 205.350
Leasing of property, terms, 205.190
Legal counsel, right to employ, when, how paid, 205.379
Memorial, 184.290
Mentally ill, temporary detention, 205.320
Nurses' training school, 205.310
Patients, rights, 205.300
Patients, rules governing, 205.270
Poor, care of, 205.360
Practitioners, equal privileges, 205.300
Professional staff, duties, membership, 205.195
HOSPITALS — cont'd

County — cont'd

Property, leasing of, terms, 205.190
Report, additional data may be required, 189.020
Report, local public hospital tax effort, 189.015

Revenue bonds
Authorized to issue, how payable, 205.161
Form, holders' rights, 205.169
Medical office space, 205.161
Rate, denomination, maturity, 205.162
Rules and regulations, 205.195, 205.270, 205.280, 205.370

Sale
Agent to be appointed to sell, when, duties and powers, 205.374
Preferential, election, certain second class counties, procedure, ballot form (Boone County), 205.354
Procedure, proceeds from, how used, tax for to continue, when, 205.374
Sales tax, certain districts may impose (Ripley County), 205.202
Services, extension of, 205.270

State aid
Amount determined, warrants issued, 189.035
Approval by state board of health, requirements that hospital serves needs of poor people, 189.030
Payment and deposit, authorized use, 189.040
Payment withheld when, 189.045
Support and maintenance of patient, cost recoverable by county, 205.378
Tax levy, county, first class, charter form, 205.210
Tax levy, rate and purpose, publication required, when, 205.200
Tax rate, when fixed, 205.220

Trustees, board of
Announcement of candidacy, filing, 205.180
Appointment when insufficient number file for office, 205.180
Appointment, election, term, compensation, 205.470
Bylaws, contents, approval, 205.195
Day care center, employee's children, may establish, 205.190
Election, term, 205.170, 205.180
Expenses allowed, 205.190
Lease of hospital with trustees as lessor, county commission approval required, 205.190
Leases, power to enter into equipment and real property as lessee or lessor, 205.190
Management, operation and maintenance of hospital, authority, 205.190
No election held, when, 205.180
Organization, meetings, quorum, 205.190
Powers and duties, 205.190
Reports, filing, 205.190
Rules and regulations to operate hospital, authority, 205.190
Supplies, interest in prohibited, 205.170

HOSPITALS — cont'd

County — cont'd

Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 205.190
Treasurer, duties, 205.190
Vacancies, how filled, 205.170, 205.180
Tuberculosis residents, contracts for care of, 205.340

Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Criminal background checks, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.667
Declarations for withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, unwillingness to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Dialysis, employees of end-stage renal disease facilities, may initiate, when not practice of medicine, 191.362
Disciplinary actions, medical staff reports, failure to file, penalty, 383.133
Disclosures by employees, medical staff membership applicants, 197.285
Discrimination prohibited, medical staff membership applicants, 197.700
Disposal plants, location of, 269.170
Disproportionate share hospital payments, expiration date, 208.482
Disqualification list, pharmacy technicians, employment prohibited, when, 338.013

District
Amendment of petition, 206.040
Annexation of land, procedure, 206.130
Application to practice in, 206.105
Apportionment of railroad tax, 151.080
Audit, annual, 206.140
Ballots, form, 206.070
Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Bonds of employees, 206.140
Bonds, alternative method, 206.122
Bonds, issuance, 206.120

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175

Trustees, board of — cont'd

Termination date required for leases, renewal when, 205.190
Treasurer, duties, 205.190
Vacancies, how filled, 205.170, 205.180
Tuberculosis residents, contracts for care of, 205.340

Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Criminal background checks, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Data to be submitted to department of health, 192.667
Declarations for withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, unwillingness to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Dialysis, employees of end-stage renal disease facilities, may initiate, when not practice of medicine, 191.362
Disciplinary actions, medical staff reports, failure to file, penalty, 383.133
Disclosures by employees, medical staff membership applicants, 197.285
Discrimination prohibited, medical staff membership applicants, 197.700
Disposal plants, location of, 269.170
Disproportionate share hospital payments, expiration date, 208.482
Disqualification list, pharmacy technicians, employment prohibited, when, 338.013

District
Amendment of petition, 206.040
Annexation of land, procedure, 206.130
Application to practice in, 206.105
Apportionment of railroad tax, 151.080
Audit, annual, 206.140
Ballots, form, 206.070
Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Bonds of employees, 206.140
Bonds, alternative method, 206.122
Bonds, issuance, 206.120

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175

Bylaws, provisions, required, 206.105
Corporate name and powers, 206.010

Directors
Election, terms, qualifications, no election necessary, at large election, procedure, when, 206.090

Powers and duties, officers, 206.100
Revenue bonds, duties, 206.128
Revenue bonds, may issue, 206.122
HOSPITALS — cont’d
District — cont’d
Directors — cont’d
Directors to publish plans for tax money, when,
206.060
Dissolution when no particular statutory method
specified, 67.950
Dissolution, funds distributed, 206.120
Donations, 206.150
Election on proposal, ordered, when, 206.050
Establishment, authority, areas which may be
included, 206.010
Excess property, may sell, procedure, 206.157
Hearings on petitions, how conducted, consolidated
when, 206.040
Indebtedness, limitation, 206.120
Interest on deposits of funds, how credited, 110.150
Law citation, 206.160
Leases, power to enter into equipment and real
property as lessee or lessor, 205.190
Loans, voter approval, submission of question
limited, 206.120
Loans, voter failure to approve, district dissolved,
206.120
Medical office space, bond issues authorized,
206.110, 206.122
Notice of election on proposal, 206.060
Notice of hearing on establishment, costs, 206.030
Order declaring district organized, 206.080
Petition to create, 206.020
Powers, 206.110
Professional staff, duties, membership, 206.105
Railroad tax, levy, 151.140
Railroad tax, local assessment and rate certified,
151.120
Records, 206.140
Revenue bonds
Authorized, 206.122
Board of directors, duties, 206.128
Bondholder, remedies, 206.128
Form, interest rate, negotiable instrument,
206.126
Indebtedness, not deemed to constitute, 206.124
Rules and regulations, 206.105
Tax levy, maximum rate, 206.060
Trustees, board of, bylaws, contents, approval,
206.105
Sales tax authorized, Iron and Madison counties,
205.205
DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in
treatment, when, 192.727
Do-not-resuscitate orders, outside the hospital,
190.600 to 190.621
Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program,
distribution of information duties, 192.925
Employee disqualification list to be maintained by
department of health and senior services, 197.500
Employees
Criminal background checks, criminal record bar to
employment, 192.2495

HOSPITALS — cont’d
Employees — cont’d
Criminal record review, definitions, procedure,
confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
Identification badges, required, when, 197.705
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Employees of political subdivision, may provide
pension plan, 70.615
Energy conservation project loans, 640.651 to
640.686
Enforcement of licensure regulations, standards used
by the department of health, 197.293
False billing practices, workers' compensation law,
defined, effect, 287.129
Federal aid, 192.250
Federal reimbursement allowance
Alternative reimbursement for outpatient services,
certain limits not to apply, 208.471
Alternative reimbursement payments for Medicaid
provider agreement or outpatient services, 208.471
Amount of allowance, notification of amount,
208.459
Appeal from rule, jurisdiction, circuit court of Cole
County, 208.455
Appeal of amount due to administrative hearing
commission, when, 208.461
Applicable only as long as federal participation in
states Medicaid program, 208.473
Contingent expiration date, 208.478
Delinquent, when, lien against hospital property,
208.467
Documents, content and form prescribed by rule,
208.463
Elimination of, 208.453
Engaging in the business of providing inpatient
health care in this state, defined, 208.453
Enhanced graduate medical education payments,
208.471
Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480
Formula for each hospital to be established by rule,
208.455
FRA assessments, 208.471
Fund created, exempt from lapse investments and
earnings credited to fund, 208.465
Hospitals to pay for privilege of providing inpatient
care, 208.453
Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, 208.471
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Notification to hospitals of amount, 208.459,
208.467
Penalties, 208.467
Protest by hospital, procedure filed when, hearing,
final decision due when, 208.461
Regulation must be provided to interested parties
prior to filing with secretary of state, 208.479
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>URL</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOSPITALS — cont’d</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal reimbursement allowance — cont’d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report annually by hospitals required, content, filed with department</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of social services, 208.457</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revocation or suspension of license for failure to pay, 208.467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules adoption, procedure, 208.455</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax exempt or nonprofit status not affected, 208.469</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fetal remains, disposition of, written standards required for mother's</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>right to determine, 194.384</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Financial data, reporting of</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charge data, defined, 192.665</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 192.665</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duties, 192.667</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure to, effects, 192.667</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health care provider, defined, 192.667</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health, department of, duties, 192.667</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patient abstract data, defined, 192.665</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fire escapes, 320.030 to 320.050</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fireworks, exploding or igniting near, prohibited, 320.151</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grants and aid, private, 192.250</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Health care access</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Area of defined need, defined, 191.1050</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 191.1050</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Designation of areas, 191.1053</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible facility, defined, 191.1050</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rulemaking authority, 191.1053</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health information organization, failure to participate in, no fine or</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>penalty for, 191.237</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helipads, fencing or barriers not required, 190.265</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information to be made available to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>employees, 191.645</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HIV testing for AIDS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confidentiality of results, exceptions, civil action for damages, costs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and attorney fees, 191.656</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedure, types of tests, consultation with subjects required, when,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191.653</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Results confidential, exceptions, civil action for violation, damages,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>costs and attorney fees, 191.656</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospices, see HOSPICES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>when, 197.705</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial development corporation, project, 349.010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infants, voluntary relinquishment of newborn by parent, duties of hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and staff, 210.950</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Infection control</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advisory panel created, members, expenses, 197.165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual report required, 197.162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authority of infection control officers, 197.152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil actions, use of certain information prohibited, 197.294</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complaint procedures to be provided to patients, 197.158</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Infection control — cont’d</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrective action plans and follow-ups required, 197.154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data to be available to department, penalty for violations, 197.160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Database to be maintained, 197.154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good faith reporting of concerns, protections against retaliation or</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>discrimination, 197.152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infection control advisory panel fund created, 197.165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infection control officers, reporting requirements, 197.152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nosocomial infection outbreaks, defined, 197.156</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practices for infection control to be considered in licensure process,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197.162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedures for compliance, requirements, 197.150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protocols for infection control practices to be developed, 197.154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regulations for programs, department to update, 197.154</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retaliation for reporting concerns, protection against, 197.152</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State funding to facilities suspended for violations, 197.160</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infections, data collection, 192.667</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious disease, death of patient, notice required, 191.703</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Infectious waste</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registry of, 260.203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treatment of, 260.203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Infectious waste disposal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition, 260.360</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Generator, defined, 260.360</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Injunction, 260.425</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transporting, requirements, 260.203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>methods, 260.203</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Violations, penalties, 260.425</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waste, defined, 260.360</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influenza vaccination offered to certain inpatients prior to discharge,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197.168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inpatients, influenza vaccination offered prior to discharge, when, 197.168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance, direct payment to, with or without assignment, when, 376.778</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Licensing (CH. 197)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adjacent property, revision of campus premises for purposes of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>licensure, when, 197.052</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application, fee, disposition, 197.050</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assignment, 197.060</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citation of law, 197.010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 197.020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governmental unit, defined, 197.020</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HOSPITALS — cont’d
Licensing (CH. 197) — cont’d
Inspection by department of health, other governmental agencies or accrediting organizations accepted, when, 197.100
Inspection reports by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Issuance, 197.060
Person, defined, 197.020
Purpose of law, 197.030
Renewal, 197.060
Requirement, 197.040
Residential, intermediate or skilled nursing care facilities, standards to be established, 198.012
Review, revocation, suspension, no prior hearing required, 197.071
Revocation or denial, procedure, 197.070
Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, review and revision of, 197.080
Rules and regulations, time to comply, 197.090
Special charter cities, 94.360
Violation, misdemeanor, 197.120
Licensure enforcement, appeal, procedure, 197.295
Licensure regulations, standards used by the department of health for enforcement, 197.293
Liens of, 430.230 to 430.250
Liens, medical benefits of public assistance recipients, 430.235
Life safety code standards, 197.065
Life support procedures withdrawal declarations, unwillingness to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Malpractice insurance
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Assessment plan, participation in, ambulance liability, may cover, 383.010
Joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Medicaid, donor human breast milk, reimbursement, when, 208.141
Medical malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105; see also MALPRACTICE
Medical records, release to department
Authorization to receive, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067
Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067
Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
Violations, penalty, 192.067
Medical records, release to patient required when, exception, fees, annual fee adjustment, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Medical staff, disciplinary action report
Contents, 383.133
Definitions, 383.130
Liability limitation, 383.133
Limitation on use, 383.133
HOSPITALS — cont’d
Medical staff, disciplinary action report — cont’d
Penalty for failure to comply, 383.133
Mental, see also MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Mentally incapacitated persons, restraint, no liability, when, 537.120
Methodology, adequate nurse staffing, minimum requirements, 197.289
Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
Miscarriage, mother's right to determine disposition, counseling made available, 194.387
New health care facility, certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Newborn hearing screening
Conducted, when, 191.925
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Parental notification, 191.925
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Newborn screening, critical congenital heart disease, 191.334
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment by parent, duties of hospital and staff, 210.950
Nurse staffing, adequacy, methodology, minimum requirements, 197.289
Offenders, medical records, access by department of corrections, cost, 217.075
Operation expenditures, what constitutes, public health facilities law, 189.010
Organ transplants
Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Definitions, 194.210
Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
Eligible persons to be donors, 194.220
Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225
Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255
Procurement organizations, agreements with required, 194.270
Refusal of gift required, when, 194.255
Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235
Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245
See also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Will, gift made by, effect of, 194.225
Palliative care, council and education program established, 191.1075 to 191.1085
HOSPITALS — cont’d

Paternity, voluntary acknowledgment, filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
Patient care and safety, training programs required, 197.287
Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
Peer group review for complaints in surgical centers, 197.225
Pharmacy technicians, employment disqualification list, employment prohibited, when, 338.013
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Physical therapy provided by hospital, referral by doctor, employed by hospital, exempt from referral prohibition, when, 334.253
Prescription drug repository program, 196.970 to 196.984
Protections for employees who disclose certain information regarding the facility, 197.285

Public health facilities
Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020

Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Report, additional data may be required, 189.020
Report, local tax effort, 189.015

State aid
Amount determined, warrants issued, 189.035
Payment and deposit, authorized use, 189.040
Payment withheld when, 189.045
See PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES

Records, release to patient when, exception, fee, liability of provider limited, 197.227

Religious hospitals, vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.232
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Report, inspection by department of health, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Report, medical staff disciplinary actions, contents, failure to file penalty, 383.133
Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
Retirement, pension plans, political subdivision employees, 70.615
Shaken baby syndrome video, required viewing by all new mothers, 191.748
Spontaneous fetal death, report, duties, 193.165
Staff, medical, membership applications, discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Standards used by the department of health for enforcement of licensure regulations, 197.293

HOSPITALS — cont’d

State aid
Approval by state board of health, requirements that hospital serves needs of poor people, 189.030
Eligibility, how determined, election to accept or reject certain qualification, when, 189.095
State, see CANCER CENTER AND CANCER COMMISSION; CHEST HOSPITAL; MENTAL HOSPITALS; STATE
Stillborn child, transfer to funeral home by hospital, notice to parents, collection of costs, penalty, 194.200

Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violations, 260.425
Surveys, department of health to make, 192.230
Tampering, first degree, penalty, 569.080
Tax exemption, certain hospitals, industrial development, corporations, 349.090

Tax levy
Constitutional charter cities, 94.400
County, first class, charter form, 205.210
Fourth class cities, 94.260
Kansas City, 92.030
Special charter cities, 94.350
St. Louis city, 92.020
Third class cities, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
Towns and villages, 80.470
Termination of employees prohibited for whistleblowing, 197.285

Township
Director, vacancy filled, how, 205.480
Election, to establish, how conducted, 205.460
Gifts, title may vest in board of trustee, 205.540
Secretary, compensation, duties, 205.510

Tax
Discontinuance, disposition of property, 205.560
Levy and collection, 205.550
Rate, levy and collection, 205.460
Treasurer, bond, 205.500
Treasurer, compensation, 205.510

Trustees, board of
Employees, 205.520
Fiscal control, 205.520
Meetings, time of, 205.530
Organization, officers, quorum, 205.490
Reports, contents, 205.530
Rules and regulations of, 205.490
Vacancies, how filled, 205.480
Training programs regarding quality of patient care and patient safety required, 197.287

Transplants, consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Tranport of at-risk behavioral health patients, notice required, 190.240
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
United States may acquire land for, 12.010
HOSPITALS — cont’d
Unpaid health care services, claim against debtor's tax refund, 143.790
Vandalism, religious hospitals
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.253
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Venereal, private hospitals, regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Vital records, information and data for, duties, 193.275
Volunteers, criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
Welfare patients
Medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Medical assistance, 208.152
Temporary leave of absence defined, effective, 208.152
Wheelchair accessibility sign, required, when, 8.655
Whistle-blower protections, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
HOT PURSUIT — cont’d
Sheriff's authority to respond outside jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Uniform law on fresh pursuit, 544.155
HOTELS (CH. 315)
* See also LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS
Accommodations refused by hotel operator, when, 315.067
Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030
Baggage, retention and sale, when, 419.060
Code, defined, 315.005
Convention and tourism tax, Kansas City, rate, 92.327
Convention and tourism tax, St. Louis County, 66.390
Definition, 315.005
Department of health to enforce laws relating to, 315.007
Department, defined, 315.005
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065
Ejecting person from premises permitted, when, 315.075
Extension of time granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041
Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030
Fire, protection standards, 315.019
Guest registry maintained, 315.079
Guest room, defined, 315.005
Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010
Health, department of, enforcement of laws relating to, 315.007
Health, department of, powers and duties, 192.090
Hearing, requested when, held when, right of licensee, 315.041
HOT LINES
Adult abuse, age 60 or over and disabled persons, 192.2410
Child abuse, 210.145
Child abuse, pilot project to include hot line, 660.528
Conservation violations
Confidentiality of reports, exceptions, violations, penalties, 252.225
Department's authority to establish, 252.225
False statements, penalties, 252.225
Toll-free number, 252.225
Elderly abuse, 192.2435
Handicapped, abuse, central registry, 192.2435
Highway patrol, state, emergency hot line, 43.600
Insurance department, complaints and inquiries toll-free statewide, 374.085
Literacy hot lines, dropouts to be reported, 167.275
Nursing home residents, abuse, 198.032
HOT PURSUIT
Counties, first class, charter form, 544.157
Definition, counties, first class charter form, 544.157
Drunken drivers, fresh pursuit laws applicable, 544.155
Railroad police authority, 388.655
HOTELS (CH. 315) — cont’d

Minors, registration requirement possible for persons under eighteen, 315.079
Money, liability for loss, 419.020
Notice, by department
   How served, 315.041
   License fee, 315.015
   Refusal to renew license, 315.041
   Revocation of license, 315.041
   Violations, 315.041
Owner, defined, 315.005
Permanent guest, defined, 315.005
Person, defined, 315.005
Plumbing standards, 315.019
Posting of sections 315.067 to 315.079 at registration desk and in each room required, when, 315.077
Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050
Registration required, when, 315.079
Requirements permitted by operator, 315.069
Safe, duty to keep, 419.020
Safety and sanitation standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Sales tax exemption for nonreusable items offered to guests without charge, 144.011
Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019
Sanitary regulations, 196.190 to 196.250
Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028
Sports facility maintenance tax, rate, Jackson County, 66.502
State parks, see PARKS, subheading, State
Tax credit, enterprise zone, hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
Tax on guests
   Buchanan County, tourism tax, effective when, 67.671
   St. Louis city and County, delinquent when, penalty and interest, 67.619
   St. Louis County and city, 67.619 to 67.626
   Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Tax, transient guests
   Buchanan County, to promote tourism, 67.1361
   Carter County, 67.1018
   Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
   City of Edmunson, 67.1009
   City of Grandview, 94.271
   City of Raytown, 94.840
   City of Waynesville, 94.1011
   City of Woodson Terrace, 67.1009
   Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
   Counties and certain cities, 67.1000, 67.1002
   Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000
   Dent County to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1360
   Disaster relief services workers, exempt from tax, when, 67.1020
   Douglas County, tax authorized, 67.1368
   Independence, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1366
   Jonesburg, city of, authorized, 94.1013
   Marshall, to fund exposition and community center, 67.1015
   Montgomery County, tax authorized, 67.1368
   New Florence, city of, authorized, 94.1013
   North Kansas City, 94.832
   Perry County, tax authorized for promotion of tourism, 67.1367
   Pettis County, 67.1006 to 67.1012
   Platte County, 67.1004
   St. Charles County, 67.1158; lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
   St. Joseph, City of, to promote tourism, 67.1361
   Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
   Tourism-related activities tax, tourism commission, 67.1016
   Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030
Tourism taxes
   Branson, 94.800 to 94.825, 144.157
   Certain cities, rate, procedures, 94.831
   Crawford County, 67.1185 to 67.1189
   Lake area business districts, 67.1170 to 67.1180, 144.157
   Rolla, 94.830
   Transient guest tax, see also SALES TAX, CITY; SALES TAX, COUNTY
   Transient guest, defined, 315.005
   Travel clubs, registration and requirements, 407.1240 to 407.1252
   Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024
HOURS OF LABOR (CH. 290)
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Legal day
   Day's labor defined, exception farmers or farm laborers, 290.010
   Mines and mining, exception by consent of worker, 290.020
   Mines and smelters, 290.020; penalty, 290.030
   Mines, 293.050
   Restrictions on industries, 290.020; penalty, 290.030
HOUSE ARREST — cont'd
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program,
217.541

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY

HOUSE TRAILERS
See TRAILERS

HOUSERS (CH. 324)
See HOUSES

HOUSES
Contracts to construct, uniform arbitration laws not
applicable, 435.350
Design-build contractors, certificate of registration
not required, when, definitions, 327.465
Firing firearm into, penalty, 571.030
Firing firearms into, hate crimes, definitions,
penalties, 557.035
Firing firearms within 100 yards of occupied
building, hate crimes, definitions, 557.035

Housers
Certificate of insurance required, when, 324.712
Definitions, 324.700
Effective date of license, renewal, 324.709
Escort vehicles shall be provided, when, 324.715

Insurance required
Bodily injuries minimum coverage of $500,000,
324.712
Cargo insurance, one hundred thousand, 324.712
Comprehensive coverage of two million dollars
for operation on state streets and highways,
324.712

License
Issued, when, 324.706
Not required, when, 324.715
Required, when, 324.703
Local ordinances complied with, on municipal
streets, 324.736
Obstructions to be removed and replaced at expense
of housemover, 324.721
Parking, loading or unloading on highway right-of-
way, permission from director, 324.727

Special permit
Alternate route will be used if directed by officer,
324.724
Alternate routes permitted, 324.718
Appeal of plan authorized, 324.718
Application, procedure, 324.718
Issued by chief engineer department of
transportation, 324.715
Required for all moves, 324.715
Surety bond for damages that may occur if
required by chief engineer, 324.718
Travel plans required, 324.718
Voiding of permit, when, 324.733
Speed of moves, limitation, factors to be
considered, 324.739
Traffic signals, signs, utility lines removed and
replaced by movers, 324.721
Violations, penalty, 324.742

HOUSES — cont'd

HOUSING
Affordable housing assistance, activities and
housing units (Tax Credit)
Affordable housing units, defined, 32.105
Audit of records of owner by commission, 32.115
Commissions approval, form, distributed to whom,
32.111
Definitions, 32.105
Eligibility of tenants renting to be certified to
commission, 32.115

Homeless assistance project
Approval of proposal by division of community
development, 32.117
Benefits to be provided, 32.117
Location of project, requirements, 32.117
Low-income persons, defined, 32.117
Priority for certain low income families or
individuals, 32.117
Purpose, economic crisis, acceptable problems
and hardships, 32.117
Reports to be made annually, content distributed
to whom, 32.117
Tax credit, amount authorized, 32.117
Land use restriction to constitute a lien, 32.111
Liens for restricted land use, exception for market
rate housing, 32.111
Procedure to obtain approval by commission,
32.111

Proposal
Approval or disapproval to be in writing, 32.112
Certification and approval to be filed, where,
32.112
Contents of proposal, 32.112
Maximum tax credit to be included in approval,
32.112
Rules authorized to establish criteria for proposal,
32.112
Restrictions on property owner to be binding on
subsequent owners, 32.111
Rules to establish criteria for proposals and to
approve or disapprove proposal, 32.112
Rules, authority for criteria, 32.111
HOUSING — cont’d
Affordable housing assistance, activities and housing units (Tax Credit) — cont’d

Tax credit
Affordable housing units, if all structure not devoted to unit, tax credit, how calculated, 32.115
Amount of all tax credits not to exceed limitation, 32.115
Businesses making contributions to neighborhood organizations, proposal, contents, 32.112
Carry over credit, 32.115
Market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111; credit limitation, 32.115
Maximum credit to be allowed to be contained in proposal approval, 32.112
Maximum, 32.111
May be sold or assigned, requirements, 32.105
Workfare renovation project, 32.111

Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant’s tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Violations, penalties, 32.115

Workfare renovation project
Defined, 32.105
Tax credit, 32.111

Airport relocation assistance act, 305.600
Approved mortgagor, defined, 215.010
Assistance, division of family services, amount limitations, 207.150

Barriers to affordable housing, regulatory commission
Affordable housing, defined, 215.263
Staff to be provided by department of economic development, 215.263
Blind persons, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190

Bonds, revenue, for persons of low or moderate income — cont’d
County defined to include certain cities, 108.465
Definitions, 108.450, 108.465
Denial of residential real estate loan, unlawful grounds, 108.470
Discrimination in granting of loans unlawful, 108.470
Fees and charges to pay debt service authorized, 108.450
Form, details and incidents, 108.455, 108.460
Income taxes, interest exempt from, 108.455, 108.460
Indebtedness of county or city, not to be, 108.450
Joint action by, counties, and cities, 108.450, 108.460
Law not to be construed as exclusive, 108.460
Legislative bodies or county commissions, powers, 108.460
Low or moderate income persons and families, defined, 108.450
Mortgage and mortgage lender, defined, 108.450
Price, minimum authorized, 108.455
Principal and interest payable solely from revenue, 108.450
Private sales, when, procedure, 104.455
Purposes for which counties and certain cities may issue, 108.450
Rates, laws applicable, 108.170
Refinancing loans from proceeds, when, allowed, 108.450
Revenues, defined, 108.450
Sale price, law applicable, 108.170
Securities regulatory law applicable, 108.455
Single family residential housing, defined, 108.450
Single-family residential housing, certain exceptions, defined, 104.450
Substantial rehabilitation, defined, amount required, 108.450
Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances, 67.410 to 67.450
Commission
Cost of administration, housing trust fund, how paid, limitation, 215.034

Workfare renovation project
See also HOUSING DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, STATE
Commission on housing development, equity fund, 215.033
Commitment in principle, defined, 215.010
Condoinumns, conversion buildings, retention of rental units for certain tenants, 448.4-112
Deaf, partially deaf persons, hearing dogs, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190
Demolition or repair of buildings, mandatory, ordinances, 67.410 to 67.450
Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758
Development, defined, 215.010
HOUSING — cont'd

Disabled persons
Defined, 209.190
Discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Landlord not required to modify or be held to a
higher degree of care, 209.190
Service dogs, additional compensation for,
prohibited, 209.190
Service dogs, liability for actual damages by,
209.150 to 209.190
Disclosure of methamphetamine production on
premises, before transfer of property, how, 441.236
Disclosure required by owner upon transfer of certain
properties that such properties were formerly used as
a methamphetamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606

Discriminatory practices
Applicability clause, 213.112
Covered multifamily dwellings, defined, 213.040
Definitions, 213.010
Disabilities, lending agencies, prohibited acts,
213.045
Disability, 213.040
Familial status, 213.045
Group homes, zoning of, discrimination prohibited,
89.020
Health or safety threat, 213.040
Housing for older persons, defined, 213.040
Lending agencies, prohibited acts, 213.045
Local governments, powers, 213.040
Prohibited acts, 213.040 to 213.050
Real estate multilist, denial of membership in,
prohibited, 213.050
Sales organizations, denial of membership in,
prohibited, 213.050
Sales services, familial status in, 213.050
Distressed community, residential housing in,
authority of housing development commission to
finance, rehabilitate or purchase, 215.030
Drugs, distribution of near public housing, penalty,
579.030
Elderly housing, three or more political subdivisions
may form entity to insure, 537.620

Eligible multitenant development enterprises
Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756
Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with
state, 30.765
Definitions, 30.750
Interest rate, use of proceeds, report by state
treasurer, 30.760
Liability of state or state treasurer on loans
prohibited, 30.765
Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Equity fund, 215.033
Family services, division of, limitations on amount
and duration of assistance, 207.150
Glass, unlawful to install certain types, 701.015
Glazing materials, safety, defined, 701.010
Group homes, mental health, considered single family
residence, first class county charter form, 64.090

HoUSING — cont’d

Homeless, assistance for, counties, first class,
charter form
Administration by designated authority, duties,
exchanges, limitation, 67.1065

Agencies
Application for funds, information required,
67.1067
Eligibility requirements, 67.1069
Qualified agencies, 67.1070
Reports to be made, when, 67.1071
Agency, defined, 67.1062
City, defined, 67.1062
County, defined, 67.1062
Definitions, 67.1062
Deposit of funds, collected, use, 67.1064
Designated authority, defined, 67.1062
Establishing of program, procedures, 67.1063
Financing, additional user fee for recording
instruments, voter approval required, 67.1063
Homeless, defined, 67.1062
Recorder of deeds, duties, report, 67.1064
Treasurer of county, duties, 67.1064
Homesteading program, see HOMESTEAD
PROGRAM, URBAN (CH. 99)
Housing authority, Kansas City, commission,
membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
Housing authority, Kansas City, violations of city
property maintenance code, construction of new
units, 99.132

Housing code enforcement
Abatement, defined, 441.500
Agent, defined, 441.500

Civil action to abate nuisance
Agent to be designated for service if landlord not
resident of state, 441.520
Application, contents, 441.530
Appointment by court of receiver, when, 441.510
Causes for action, 441.510
Commencement, parties defendant, service of
process, 441.520
Costs to defendant, when, 441.643
Court action upon finding nuisance exists,
441.570
Court orders, may provide what, 441.590
Defendants in action, 441.520
Denial of entry a defense, 441.560
Frivolous suit, penalty, 441.643
Landlord, registered agent required, when,
441.520
Maintained, how and by whom, 441.510
No action authorized for municipality or county,
when, 441.510

Notice
Content, 441.510
Mail, proper service, 441.510
Served on whom, sixty days prior to filing
application for receiver, 441.510
Notice of application to be filed with recorder of
deeds, 441.550
HOUSING — cont'd

Housing code enforcement — cont'd

Civil action to abate nuisance — cont'd

Occupant, duties, 441.630
Parties to action, 441.520
Petition to be filed, content, 441.520

Receiver appointed

By court to abate nuisance, 441.641
How appointed, 441.510
Not required to post security bond, 441.510
Powers, duties, 441.590
Title owner not acting to regain possession, court may transfer, title, when, 441.641
Receiver discharged, when, 441.600

Rents

How handled, 441.570
Payment into court, defense against action to recover possession, 441.580
Service of process, requirements, 441.520
Transfer of title by court, when and to whom, 441.641
Trial by court, not by jury, 441.540
Waiver of right to bring action void, 441.610
Code enforcement agency, defined, 441.500
Community, defined, 441.500
County, defined, 441.500
Dwelling unit, defined, whether occupied or vacant, 441.500
Governing body, defined, 441.500
Housing code, defined, 441.500
Landlord, registered agent required, when, 441.520
Local housing corporation, defined, 441.500
Municipality, defined, 441.500
Neighborhood association, defined, 441.500
Notice of deficiency, defined, 441.500
Nuisance, defined, 441.500
Occupant, defined, 441.500
Occupant, duties, 441.630
Owner, defined, 441.500
Person, defined, 441.500
Registration fee, violations, appeal, 67.399
St. Louis City landowners to have agent for service of process, penalty, 82.817
Violations, registration fee, appeal, 67.399

Housing cooperative

Bylaws, content, 357.015
Definition, 357.015
Limitation on number of shares owned by shareholders, 357.015
Number of persons required to form cooperative, 357.015
Purpose, 357.015
Kansas City housing authority, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
Lead abatement and prevention of lead poisoning, 701.300 to 701.349
Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
Limited-dividend, approved mortgagors, earnings limited, net earnings computed, how, 215.090

Missouri housing development law

Approved mortgagor, defined, 215.010
Audit, annual, copies, who shall receive, 215.240

Bonds and notes

Approved for purchase by fiduciaries and others, 215.190
Default in payment, trustee appointed, trustee's powers, 215.170
Default in payment, venue of trustee's action, 215.180
Issuance authorized, 215.030
Issuance, procedure, 215.120, 215.130
Redemption, procedure, 215.150
Resolution authorizing issue, may contain what, 215.130
Total amount outstanding, limited, exceptions, 215.160
Weatherization, authority to issue, 215.030

Commission

Actions, may bring and defend, 215.030
Audit, annual, copies, who shall receive, 215.240
Bonds and notes, issuance authorized, 215.030
Condominiums, conversion buildings, retention of rental units for certain tenants, financial assistance, 448.4-112
Contracts, power to enter, 215.030
Creation, members, qualifications, terms, vacancy, quorum, 215.020
Debt service reserve fund, creation, moneys in, investment of, use, 215.070
Default in payment of bonds, procedure for appointment of trustee, powers, 215.170
Defined, 215.010
Determination of amortization period and loan ratio to project costs, 215.100
Distressed community, residential housing in, authority to finance, rehabilitate or purchase, 215.030
Fee charged for insuring loans, 215.040
Funds of, not to inure to benefit of private persons, exceptions, 215.220
Gifts, grants, bequests, may accept, 215.030
Housing trust fund established, purpose, duties, 215.034
Interest rates, loans which it makes, 215.080
Investments, idle funds, 215.030
**HOUSING — cont'd**

**Missouri housing development law — cont'd**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Limited-dividend, approved mortgagor, net earnings to be determined by commission, factors to be considered, 215.090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans, may make or insure, 215.030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans, purpose and type, 215.060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members not personally liable on bonds or notes, 215.140</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Members, compensation, expenses, 215.020</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mental health trust fund, duties, uses of moneys, 215.054</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortgage loans, authority to make and purchase, when, 215.060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multifamily rental housing project subsidies, report, content, due when, 215.309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personnel, selected how, 36.030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers and duties in administering housing trust fund, annual report due, when, 215.039</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers, 215.030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Property and obligations of, tax exempt, exceptions, 215.200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Real property, acquisition and disposition, 215.030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repayment of funds appropriated from general revenue, 215.250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rules, regulations, bylaws, may adopt, 215.030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Services which may be provided by, for nonprofit corporations, 215.210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax exemption, exceptions, 215.200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical services, may provide, 215.030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Termination or dissolution of, effect, 215.230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherization program, continuation of, 215.062</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherization standards, duties, 215.060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weatherization, bond issues authorized, loans, purchase, participate, 215.030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission on housing development, equity fund, 215.033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development costs, defined, 215.010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discrimination prohibited with regard to housing financed under this law, 215.110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds of commission not to inure to benefit of private persons, exceptions, 215.220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing insured loan fund, created, 215.040</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing trust fund established, purpose, funding, 215.034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing trust fund exempt from, lapse into general revenue, 215.034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City, no housing grants or loans by commission without oversight procedures to review expenditures and development plans, 215.246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land development, defined, 215.010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limited-dividend approved mortgagor, equity, how computed, 215.090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limited-dividend corporation, defined, 215.010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limited-dividend, approved mortgagor, net earnings to be determined by commission, factors to be considered, 215.090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limited dividend approved mortgagor, equity, how computed, 215.090</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loan and grants to low-income persons for housing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certification of rental charges by owner and compliance, requirements, 215.037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligible person and families for assistance, 215.036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross rental rates to include utilities, 215.037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Housing provider organizations not for profit to receive thirty percent of funds, 215.036</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans and assistance, purpose of trust, 215.034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Projects eligible for assistance, 217.038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rental projects, charges to be gross rental rate, 215.037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelters for homeless to be eligible projects, 217.038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utilities to be included in gross rent, occupant paying utilities to have utility allowance, 215.037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low income or moderate income persons, defined, 215.010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortgage, defined, 215.010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonprofit corporation, defined, 215.010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notice by trustee, action on commission's default on bonds and notes, 215.180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residential housing, defined, 215.010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venue of action by trustee upon default of commission on its bonds, 215.180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Weatherization</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond issues authorized, 215.030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition, 215.010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans to approved mortgagors making low-interest loans for, 215.060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loans, powers to make, purchase or participate, 215.030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for dwellings being constructed, 215.060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standards, how established, 215.060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Multifamily rental housing project subsidy</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Additional rental housing project subsidies, defined, 215.300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Administering agency, defined, 215.300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Affordable rent, defined, 215.300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agreement with owner to supersede municipal or county ordinances, 215.318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agreement, contents requirements, 215.314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Application filed by owners of projects, form, plan to expand affordability required, content, 215.311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistance request, commission to notify chief elected official of city or county before approval, 215.327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certification of rent for each subsidy unit required from owner, filed when, 215.314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certification that tenants are qualified as low income or moderate income, 215.314</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commission to notify chief elected official of cities or counties before approval of assistance, 215.327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definitions, 215.300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eligibility for subsidies, housing projects qualifying, 215.305, 215.307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HOUSING — cont’d
Multifamily rental housing project subsidy — cont’d
Expand affordability, defined, 215.300
Hearings and consultation required before subsidies granted, 215.316
HUD, defined, 215.300
Incentives
Financing for second mortgages from housing development fund, 215.311
Grants from housing development fund, 215.311
Income tax credits, 215.311
Recommendation to local government to grant property tax abatement, 215.311
Information required to be furnished tenants and public, 215.309
Low income tenant, defined, 215.300
Low income unit, defined, 215.300
Moderate income tenant, defined, 215.300
Moderate income unit, defined, 215.300
Mortgage prepayment, defined, 215.300
Multifamily rental housing project defined, 215.300
Notice to chief elected official of cities or counties of requested assistance before approval, 215.327
Plan to expand, affordability required, form, content, 215.311
Prepayment restriction, defined, 215.300
Rent reduction, tenants' right to petition for, when, 215.314
Rent rates, limitations, 215.314
Rents may be increased, when, 215.314
Report by housing commission on subsidizing projects, when due, content, 215.309
Tenants' right to petition for lower rent, when, 215.314
Neighborhood associations not subject to certain real estate licensing requirements, 339.010
Nuisance, demolition or repair, mandatory ordinance, 67.410 to 67.450
Residential construction defects
Association, defined, 436.350
Board meeting requirements, 436.359
Construction defect, defined, 436.350
Contractor, defined, 436.350
Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
Definitions, 436.350
Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
Homeowner, defined, 436.350
Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
Mediation requirements, 436.362
Mediation, venue, 436.356
Residence, defined, 436.350
Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
Substantial remodel, defined, 436.350
Restrictive covenants, homeowners' associations, limitations, 213.041
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit for rebuilding distressed communities, neighborhoods and census blocks
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application for tax credit, 135.487
Carry back time for credit or carrying forward years, allowed, 135.484
Census block, building a new residence or multiple unit condominium, percent, limitation, 135.481
Citation of law, 135.475
Costs of new residence or multiple unit condominium in a distressed community, percent, limitation, 135.481
Definitions, 135.478
Director to issue or revoke credits, 135.487
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Evaluation of program annually, 135.487
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Multiple units, amount, limitation, 135.484
Projects, amount allowed, 135.484
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
HOUSING — cont’d
Tax credit for rebuilding distressed communities, neighborhoods and census blocks — cont’d
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Violation of building codes in building, no tax credit allowed, 135.481
Unoccupied, action for rehabilitation
Deed, quit claim, may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640
Definitions, 447.620
Expedition of claim, 447.626
Hearing, 447.630
Jurisdiction, 447.624
Last known address, defined, 447.620
Notice of pendency of suit, effect, 447.628
Nuisance, defined, 447.620
Petition, requirements, 447.622
Plan of rehabilitation, 447.630
Possession, temporary, grant of, 447.634
Procedure, home rule cities, 447.625
Quit claim deed may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640
Report, quarterly, 447.636
Requirements for granting petition, 447.632
Restoration of possession, 447.638
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
Fee amount, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Weatherization program, housing commission to continue, 215.062
Workfare renovation project
Tax credits, neighborhood assistance act, 32.111
HOUSING AUTHORITIES (CH. 99) — cont’d
Bond issues
Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Rate of interest, 108.170
Sale, public or private, when, exception, 108.170
Sales price, 108.170
Bonds, 99.140 to 99.170; defined, 99.020
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Federal government, defined, 99.020
Federal law, additional commissioner authorized when needed to comply with, 99.053
Hearings, to hold in conjunction with annual audit, number, place, purpose, 99.055
Interest in project prohibited, 99.060
Quorum, 99.050
Removal of, proceedings, 99.070
Condemnation, power of, 99.120
Controlled substances, conviction of, persons may not rent, Kansas City, 99.103
Corporations, formation by authority authorized, 99.080
County, defined, 99.020
Creation, may transact business, when, 99.040
Debts, city or state not liable for, 99.140
Default by, rights of obligee, 99.190
Definition of terms, 99.020
Employee of city or county may be commissioner, 99.052
Employee of city or county may be commissioner, 99.052
Employees of authority not to receive compensation for any agent of authority, 99.080
Employees, appointment, compensation, 99.050
Federal assistance authorized, 99.210
Federal government, defined, 99.020
Federal law, additional commissioner authorized when needed to comply with, 99.053
Firearms, not permitted to prohibit lessees from possessing, 571.510
Funds deposited in banks, security, 110.060
Funds, use of by authority for certain activities unlawful, 99.225
GENERAL INDEX

HOUSING AUTHORITIES (CH. 99) — cont’d
Governing body, defined, 99.020
Housing for low or moderate income, see HOUSING
Housing project, defined, 99.020
Injunction, right of obligee, 99.180
Joint or cooperative action by, 99.110
Judgment against not a lien, 99.200
Kansas city
Additional housing rents, may not establish, when, 99.110
Authority may not rent to certain persons, when, family members may reapply, when, 99.103
Housing authority, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
Violations of city property maintenance code, construction of new units, 99.132
Law, designation of, 99.010
Legal services, how obtained, 99.050
Mandamus, right of obligee, 99.180
Mayor, defined, 99.020
Municipal corporations, powers, limitations, 99.080
Need for, how determined, 99.040
Obligee of the authority, defined, 99.020
Obligee's rights of action against, 99.180, 99.200
Person of lower income, defined, 99.020
Persons of moderate income, defined, 99.020
Persons of very low income, defined, 99.020
Policy, declaration of, 99.090
Powers, generally, 99.080
Private entities, arrangements with, 99.110
Profit
Arrangements with private entities, 99.110
Corporate and other agents, distribution, 99.080
Defined, 99.020
Management fees, 99.080
Project subject to local regulations, 99.130
Proof of establishment, what constitutes, 99.040
Property exempt from execution, 99.200
Property, acquisition of, 99.120
Prostitution, conviction of, persons may not rent, Kansas City, 99.103
Purpose of law, 99.030
Real property, defined, 99.020
Rent to be charged, determination, exception, 99.090
Rental rates, how fixed, 99.100
Rental restrictions, 99.100
Reports, 99.220
Sanitary and building laws, projects subject to, 99.130
St. Louis City blighted housing site, redevelopment of, retention of federal geospatial intelligence jobs, 99.866
St. Louis city, additional commissioners, number, qualifications, vacancies, 99.051
Tenants, selection, 99.100
The city, defined, 99.020
The county, defined, 99.020
Zoning, planning regulations, projects subject to, 99.130

HOUSING DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, STATE
Assigned to division of professional registration, 324.001
Bond issues, notes, evidence of indebtedness, form, rate of interest, sale price, 108.170
Equity fund, establishment of, 215.033
Kansas City, no housing grants or loans without oversight procedures to review expenditures and development plans, 215.246
Low-income housing tax credit, 135.350 to 135.357, 137.359, 137.362
Nonprofit corporation to promote housing equity fund, 215.033
See also Appendix B(1) RSMo
See HOUSING
Weatherization program, commission to continue, 215.062

HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION
Age, defined, 213.010
Aiding and abetting, civil action, 213.076
Aiding, inciting or coercing acts of discrimination, prohibited, 213.070
AIDS, application of law to infected persons, 191.665
Appeal from local commissions, 213.135
Attorney general, civil action, duties, 213.126
Attorneys, authority to hire, 213.076
Civil action, 213.076
Civil actions, right to, when, relief available, costs, attorneys, fees awarded, when, 213.111
Commission
Applicability clause, 213.112
Appointment, terms, 213.020
Defined, 213.010
Expenses and per diem, 213.025
Powers and duties, 213.030
Qualifications, 213.020
Vacancies, how filled, 213.020
Complaints to commissions
Content of complaint, 213.075
Filing procedure, 213.075
Investigations, reports to commission, 213.075
Definitions, 213.010
Discrimination, defined, 213.010
Discrimination, see also DISCRIMINATION
Discriminatory practices also prohibited, 213.070
Dwelling, defined, 213.010
Employer, defined, 213.010
Employment agency, defined, 213.010
Employment practices, unlawful, 213.055
Employment practices, unlawful, interference with guide, service or hearing dogs, 209.162
Familial status, defined, 213.010
HIV infection, application of law to persons with, 191.665
Housing and real estate
Disabilities, discrimination prohibited, 213.040
Discrimination in commercial real estate loans, prohibited, 213.045
HUMAN RIGHTS COMMISSION — cont’d
Housing and real estate — cont’d
  Discrimination in selling or renting by real estate agencies, prohibited, 213.050
  Housing for older persons, defined, 213.040
  Multilist, denial of membership, prohibited, 213.050
  Unlawful housing practices, 213.040
  Intervention in civil action, 213.076
  Labor organization, defined, 213.010
  Local commissions, certification, 213.131
  Local commissions, power and authority, 213.020, 213.135
  Orders of, effect, 213.075
  Person, defined, 213.010
  Places of public accommodation, defined, 213.010
  Procedure upon complaint, 213.075
  Public accommodations, discrimination prohibited, 213.065
  Relief in civil action, 213.076
  Rent, defined, 213.010
  Respondents, joinder and substitution, 213.075
  See DISCRIMINATION
  Settlement agreements, restrictions, procedure, 213.077
  State or other political subdivisions prohibited from discrimination, 213.070
  Subpoenas, attorney general to enforce, 213.126
  Unlawful discriminatory practice, defined, 213.010
  Vandalism, institutional, civil action for damages or injunction, attorneys fees and cost, 537.523
  Violation of commission order a misdemeanor, 213.095

HUMANE SOCIETIES
  Impounded animals may be placed with, lien, 430.165
  Missouri State Humane Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3087
  Offenses against animals, exemptions, 578.007

HUMANITIES COUNCIL (CH. 186)
  Appropriation authorized by general assembly, purpose, 186.065
  Board of trustees
    Appointment, terms, 186.055
    Council of executive committee to furnish four members as appointed by their chair, 186.055
    Fund, duty to administer, 186.055
    Members, qualification, 186.055
    Definitions, 186.050
    Distribution of funds, when, 186.065
    Expenses of operating expenses, how paid, limitation, 186.060
  Fund, humanities trust
    Administration, 186.055
    Established, 186.055
    Funding, 186.055
    Nonresident entertainer and professional athletes, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183
    Transfer of unexpended fund to general revenue, prohibited, 186.055
  Fund, humanities trust — cont’d
    Humanities council, defined, 186.050
    Purpose, 186.050
    Report annually, delivered to whom, when, content, 186.067

HUNTING
  See FISH AND GAME

HUSBAND AND WIFE
  * See also MARRIED WOMEN
  Abandonment, costs of extradition, 548.241
  Adult abuse, see ABUSE
  Aid and assistance, public, to prevent spousal impoverishment, division of assets, 208.010
  Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
  Batterered spouse, defense in criminal cases
    Confidentiality of remarks by defendant, not to be put in evidence as to act charged, 563.033
    Evidence admissible, when, 563.033
    Examination by court appointment, private professional must consent, 563.033
    Examination to be performed by certain eligible professionals, qualifications, 563.033
    Notice to court of defense, filed when, 563.033
  Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers
    Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 301.681
    Presumption, when, 301.675
    See also MOTOR VEHICLES
  Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels
    Beneficiary form, content, procedure to issue, fee, 306.461
    Presumption of tenancy by the entirety, when, exception, 306.455
    See also BOATS
  Conveyance by spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights if spouse joined by conservator, 474.150
  Conveyance in fraud of marital rights, 474.150
  Conveyance to create tenancy by the entirety, 442.450
  Court proceedings, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
  Criminal cases, witness for or against spouse, when, 546.260
  Debts of spouse prior to marriage, liability, 451.270
  Disabled, conveyance of property, 451.300
  Domestic relations resolution fund
    Established, purpose, 452.554
    Funding, surcharge, 452.552, 488.635
    Dower, see DOWER
    Entireties, estate, creation by conveyance to self and spouse, 442.025
    Firefighter's pension fund subject to domestic relations order, 87.487
    Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
HUSBAND AND WIFE — cont'd
Gambling losses of husband, recovery by wife, 434.040
Homosexual marriages prohibited, 451.022
Incapacity inquiry, notice to spouse, 475.075
Insurance on life of husband, 376.540
Life insurance proceeds direct to minor spouse, when, requirements, limitations, 431.066
Manufactured homes right of survivorship certificate beneficiary form, issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630
Marriage between persons of same sex prohibited, 451.022
Medical assistance paid by state, recoverable by state, when, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
Minor spouse, power to join in conveyance, 442.040
Minor spouses may receive direct payment of life insurance proceeds, when, limitation on amount, 431.062
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Order of foreign court, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Prisoners of war, special license plates, registration, no charge to surviving spouse who has not remarried, 301.443
Property of spouse, liability for debts, 451.250
Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Public assistance, institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Real estate, conveyance by joint deed, 442.030
Same sex marriages prohibited, 451.022
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200 to 455.230
Spousal privilege of immunity abrogated, when, 546.260
Spouse's property held by another, proceedings, 452.210
Support obligations, uniform interstate family support act, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Tenancy by entireties, minors or disabled persons, conservator's powers, duties, 442.035
Testifying for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260
Witnesses for or against spouses in criminal cases, immunity as to confidential communications between husband and wife, when, 546.260
Witnesses, competency, criminal cases, 546.260
Wrongful death, action for, 537.080
This page intentionally left blank.
ICE CREAM
* See also FOOD AND DRUG LAW; FROZEN DESSERTS
Broker's license, when required, fee, 196.868

Dealers, license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Defined, 196.856
Definition of products subject to law, 196.856
Edible fats, defined, 196.856
Exempt from manufacturing, milk and dairy market testing law, 196.540
French ice cream, frozen custard, defined, 196.856
Frozen custard, defined, 196.856
Frozen dietary dairy dessert, defined, 196.856
Frozen malted milk or frosty malt, 196.856
Ice milk, defined, 196.856
Labeling requirements, 196.886

Manufacturer's license
Exemptions, 196.866
Health, department of, to regulate, 196.866
Refusal to issue, revocation, procedure, judicial review, 196.866
Required for each plant, fees, 196.866
Term, renewal, 196.866
Mellorine, defined, 196.856
Milk solids not fat, skim milk, defined, 196.856
Mixes, defined, 196.856
Official state dessert, selected as, 10.180
Out-state dealer, brokers' license required, fee, 196.868
Receptacles to be kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
Receptacles, 417.300 to 417.360
Regulatory law, purpose, 196.851
Sale regulations, 196.886
Sample for analysis required, when, 196.881
Sanitation, minimums established by department of health, rules and regulations, 196.872
Sherbet, defined, 196.856

Stands, license and regulations
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Violations, penalty, 196.895
Water ice, defined, 196.856

Identification
Badges, health care facilities personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
Cards
Alteration of, penalty, 311.329
Modification of, penalty, 311.329
Reproduction of, penalty, 311.329
Dentures to be marked with social security or name of person for whom prescribed, 332.364
Driver's license, I.D. for nondrivers, fee, exception, expiration, when, optional photograph, 302.181

Leases, personal property
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221

Identification — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Goods, when identification occurs, 400.2A-217
Lessee's insurable interest when existing goods are identified, 400.2A-218
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, lessor deemed as to identity, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Liquor control law, use of passports or driver's or nondriver's licenses, Missouri and other states, 311.328
Negotiable instruments, person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Parole officers, required to carry, when, 217.705

Illegal immigrants
Attorney general to enforce, action to be initiated, when, complaint procedures, verification of status required, violations, corrective actions, penalties, 285.535
Business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Discontinuance of federal work authorization program, effect of, 285.555
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Jail confinement, verification of lawful immigration status required, 544.472

Illegitimate children
Adoption, service of process on punitive fathers, unknown, search by registry, when, 453.060
Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061
Inheritance rights, 474.060
Legitimated, how, 474.070
Marriage of parents, recording of names, 451.160
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
Wills, omitted from, not deemed child of male testator, exception, 474.240

Imitation butter
See OLEOMARGARINE

Immigration
Highway patrol, federal immigration law enforcement patrol members to be designated for training, memorandum to be signed, 43.032
Illegal aliens, issuance of driver's license prohibited when, 302.063

Illegal immigrants
Attorney general to enforce, action to be initiated, when, complaint procedures, verification of status required, violations, corrective actions, penalties, 285.535
Business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550
Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
Definitions, 285.525
Discontinuance of federal work authorization program, effect of, 285.555
Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
Prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475
Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
Jail confinement, verification of lawful immigration status required, 544.472
IMMIGRATION — cont'd

Public benefits
Exceptions for nonprofit organization, 208.009
Illegal aliens ineligible, when, 208.009
Proof of lawful residence required, 208.009
Temporary benefits permitted, when, 208.009
Sanctuary policies for municipalities prohibited, law enforcement cooperation in immigration enforcement, definitions, 67.307
Transport of illegal aliens, unlawful, violations, penalty, 577.675
Unlawfully present students, postsecondary education, no public benefits permitted, 173.1110

IMMUNITY

Abandoned property, redevelopment projects
Private lenders, 447.704
Tort actions, immunity for government employees and purchasers, 447.712
Abused child, reports, granted when, 210.135
AIDS, health care provider cooperating in investigation or judicial proceedings, 191.656
Child abuse reports, granted when, 210.135
Child abuse, private contractors providing services to have qualified immunity, exceptions, 210.114
Child fatality review panel for official activities, immunity as it exists at common law, 210.192
Children performing community service supervised by court or organization, supervisors, immunity from liability, 211.083, 211.181
Computer materials, information on, immuned from liability, when, 260.1068
Contagious diseases, testing hospitals immuned from liability when operating in good faith, 210.192
Convict labor, agency charged with supervision, exceptions, 217.437
Corporations, not for profit, officers and members of board of directors immune from personal liability for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Counselors, professional, civil immunity for providing information on, 337.525
County commission, control of noxious weeds, 263.200
Credit unions, possession by division director in reorganization, consolidation, merger, when, 370.150
Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Drugs, reports required by department of health, civil immunity from damages, 195.045
Drunken drivers, chemical tests, persons administering, when, 577.031
Employer, immune from civil negligence liability for responses to prospective employer regarding current or former employee, 290.152
Endorsement by foreperson, 540.260
Fire insurance companies, civil and criminal action, when, 320.085
Husband and wife criminal cases, immunity as to confidential communications, abrogated when, 546.260

IMMUNITY — cont'd

Husband and wife criminal cases, witnesses for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260
Insurance, department of, risk-based capital reports, 375.1269
Judgment debtor, grant of use immunity, 513.380
Law enforcement officials, furnishing information regarding fire losses, presumption, 320.085
Legal action, officer handling intoxicated persons, when, 67.315
Legal malpractice reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Long-term care facility ombudsman, staff and volunteers for performing duties, 192.2310, 192.2315

Malpractice
Legal, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Medical, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
Real estate, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067
Medical malpractice insurance reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
Medical records, release to department of health, exceptions, 192.067
Motor vehicle theft claims, information, liability for providing, insurers and law officials, 589.215
Nurses, civil immunity for providing information on, 335.066
Organizations and certain not for profit corporation officers and members of board not liable for official acts, exceptions, 537.117
Owners of anhydrous ammonia, immune from liability and suit when, 537.297
Peer review committees professions, immune from liability, when, 537.035
Personal custodian law, personal custodians and third parties, 404.420 to 404.440

Physician
Children exposed to substance abuse, referral to department of health, immunity, 191.737
High risk pregnancy, referral to department of health, 191.743
Physicians, nurses, medical technicians, drunken drivers, chemical tests, no civil liability, when, 577.031
Police services provided by one political subdivision for another, immunity, 70.815
Prisoner labor, agency charged with supervision, exceptions, 217.437
Probationer doing free work for community or charity as condition of probation, 559.021
Psychologists, civil immunity for providing information on, 337.065
Real estate malpractice insurance, reporting law, immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067
IMMUNITY — cont’d
Respiratory care practitioner may render emergency care, when, 339.930
See also SELF-INCRIMINATION
Social workers, civil immunity for providing information on, 337.630
Student loans, default, withholding of earnings, liability of employer, 173.115
Surrogate parents for handicapped children, civil damages, exceptions, 162.999
Termination of parental rights, proceedings, civil action, when, granted to whom, 211.459
Testimony, compel, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
Volunteers, limited personal liability, certain organizations and government entities, exceptions, 537.118
Withholding of earnings for defaulted student loans, procedure, employer immune, when, 173.115
Witnesses, compel testimony, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205

IMMUNIZATION
Bureau of, development of educational materials, 192.072
Children, records, disclosure and exchange, to whom, unauthorized disclosure, liability, 167.183
Committee, advisory committee on childhood immunization, 192.630
Consent to immunization by relative caregiver
Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
Definitions, 431.058
Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Day care centers
Exceptions, medical, 210.003
Exemption, procedure to exempt child, 210.003
Immunizations required for children, exceptions, reports, duties of administrator, 210.003
Objections, procedure to exempt child, 210.003
Parental notification, when, 210.003
Records, what required for proof, 210.003
Reports, content, availability for review, forms, 210.003
Health insurance, mandated coverage, exceptions, 376.1215; limited mandate polices, required coverage, 376.995
Hepatitis B vaccine for at-risk state employees, 292.650
Hog cholera virus, 267.605
Livestock, livestock marketing law, 277.100
Livestock, state veterinarian or department of agriculture to prescribe type and kind, 267.595
Records, disclosure, 167.183
Rules to be promulgated by healing arts board, 334.157
School requirements for pupils
Cost, how paid, 167.181
Diphtheria, 167.181
Exceptions, 167.181
School requirements for pupils — cont’d
Hepatitis B, 167.181
Measles, rubella and rubeola, 167.181
Mumps, 167.181
Polio, 167.181
Time period for immunization, 167.181
State at-risk employees to receive Hepatitis B vaccination, 292.650

IMPEACHMENT (CH. 106)
Accused, right to be heard, 106.180
Answer of accused, time allowed, 106.120
Articles of, preparation, transmittal, 106.040
Articles of, service, 106.070
Commission, election, eligibility, 106.080
Commission, organization, employees, 106.090
Commissioner, expenses allowed, 106.110
Contempt, may be punished, 106.170
Conviction, majority required, 106.180
Depositions, when and how taken, 106.130, 106.140
Elected officers, 106.020; grounds, Art. VII, Sec. 1
Ex parte, when, 106.150
Grounds, 106.020
House of representatives, power, 106.030, Art. VII, Sec. 2
Judges, grounds, 106.020, Art. VII, Sec. 1
Judgment, signing, disposition, 106.200
Managers, election, duties, 106.040
Oath of commissioners or judges, 106.160
Procedure, fourth class cities, 79.240
Procedure, third class cities, 77.340
Public records, refusal to allow inspection, 109.180
Secretary of state, duties of governor, 28.190
Service of articles, 106.070
Service of summons, 106.100
State treasurer, duties of governor, 30.060
Summons to be issued, 106.070, 106.090
Suspension of impeached officer, 106.050
Transcript, duty to keep, 106.200
Trial proceedings, 106.160, 106.170
Vacancy in state elective office, how filled, 106.060
Vote, necessary to impeach, 106.180, Art. VII, Sec. 2
Witnesses, issuance of subpoenas, 106.130
Writs, procedure in issuing, 106.210

IMPERSONATION
See FALSE IMPERSONATION

IMPRISONMENT
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Calculation of term, effect of time spent in jail, 558.031
Civil process, prohibited, 506.180
Civil rights, effect of sentence upon, 561.026
Concurrent, consecutive terms, 558.026
Concurrent, consecutive terms, one term out of state, 558.026
Error as to time or place, effect, 547.280
Felony, 558.011; term extended, when, 558.016
General assembly, authority, 21.030, Art. III, Sec. 18
Habeas corpus, second prohibited, when, 532.550
IMPRISONMENT — cont’d
Habitual criminal, prison term extensions
  Dangerous offender, 558.016
  Persistent offender, 558.016
  Persistent sex offender, 566.125
  Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
Jail time, credit toward sentence, when, 558.031
Jail, transcript of sentence to sheriff, 546.600
Judgment, failure to perform, 511.340
Legal disability, 1.020
Mandatory, driving while license suspended or revoked, exception, 302.321
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Misdemeanor, terms authorized, 558.011
Ordinances, limit, Kansas City, 82.300
Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE
  Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Prior offenders, felony sentences
  No prior felony convictions, 558.019
  One prior, 558.019
  Three prior, 558.019
  Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
  Two prior, 558.019
Prohibited unless by authority of law, 1.210
Rape or sodomy, sentence to multiple terms, to run consecutively, 558.026
Sentences
  Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
  Prior felony convictions
    No prior felony convictions, 558.019
    One prior, 558.019
    Three prior, 558.019
    Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
    Two prior, 558.019
Prior felony convictions
  No prior felony convictions, 558.019
  One prior, 558.019
  Three prior, 558.019
  Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
  Two prior, 558.019
Term, how calculated, 558.019
Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
Witnesses, compelling testimony, 491.200

IMPROVEMENTS
* See also PUBLIC WORKS
  Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Ejectment, recovery of value, 524.160 to 524.250

INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont’d
Abuse of mental patients — cont’d
  Abuse of mental patients
    Reports, confidentiality, exception, 630.167
    Retaliation against patient, family, employee, prohibited, 630.167
    Abuse, adult abuse protection, consent, unable to give, procedure, remedy, 192.2455, 192.2465
Actions
  In name of, when permitted, 507.010
  Limitations, generally, 516.170
  Real property, limitations, 516.030
  Substitution of parties, party becoming mentally incapacitated, 507.100
Adjudication, effect, 475.078
Adult day care program, see ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM
  Appeal from court adjudication, appointment of guardian ad litem, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
Architects, professional engineers, land surveyors, licenses, refusal to issue, suspension, revocation, when, 327.441
Commitment to mental facility, guardians, powers, limitation, 475.120
Commitment, involuntary detention, when, 632.380
Condemnation of land by cities, conservator to be appointed, 88.017
Consent, criminal code, definition in regard to persons incapacitated, 556.061
Cost, incapacity proceedings, 475.085
County aid, exhaustion of estate, procedure, 475.370
County hospitals to provide room during probate division hearings, when, 205.320
Court orders, probate, binding conservator, bind protee, 472.300
Criminal code, definition, 556.061
Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Definition, criminal code, 556.061
Dental hygienist, license, revocation, suspension, refusal, 332.321
Dentist, continuation of practice, permitted acts by spouse or personal representative, 332.073
Dentists, license, refusal, revocation, suspension, 332.321
Deposition, read in court, when, 492.570
Retention, when, temporary emergency, when, procedure, 475.355
Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
Drainage and levee districts, guardian ad litem, appointment, 246.190
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent, by whom, contents, examination by director required, when, 302.291
Driver's licenses, incompetent to drive a motor vehicle if adjudged incapacitated, 302.010
Eligibility for services, developmentally disabilities, 633.029
Emergency, appointment of guardian ad litem, order modified by motion, extended, when, 475.075
GENERAL INDEX

INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont’d
Escaping from mental retardation facility, return to
carity, when, 633.140
Funeral directors, temporary license issued to
conservator, when, 333.041
Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345
Guardian, appointment, venue, 475.035
Guardians, powers and duties, generally, 475.120
Guardianship
Appointment
Petition, content, 475.060
Eligible persons or organizations to be considered
first, 475.050
Letters granted, when, 475.030
Terminated, when, 475.083
Hearing on incapacity rights, appointment of
guardian
Cross-examine witnesses, 475.075
Evidence, right to present in behalf, 475.075
Examination by physician or psychologist, by court
order, 475.075
Jury trial, 475.075
Open or closed hearing, 475.075
Petition contents, 475.075
Present, right to be at hearing, 475.075
Represent action by attorney, 475.075
Rules of evidence in civil proceeding to apply,
475.075
Service of process to be served in person, 475.075
Silent, right to remain, 475.075
Indigent respondent, incapacity proceeding, costs,
475.085
Intellectual or developmental disability, adjudication,
definition, 475.355
Judgment of incapacity, set aside, when, 475.077
Judicial procedure, probate code, guardian ad litem
appointed, when, 472.300
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Least restrictive environment, to restrict liberty and
freedom to manage financial affairs as little as
possible, 475.075
Letters of guardianship or conservatorship, Jackson
County, 478.473
Letters, administrative or testamentary, application to
contain address of conservator, when, 473.017
Likelihood of serious physical harm, defined, 475.355
Limitation on actions, generally, 516.170
Limited partnership, powers of estate of mentally
incapacitated partner, 359.441
Limited partnership, withdrawal as general partners,
359.241
Marriage presumed void if person lacks capacity to
enter into marriage contract, prohibited, exception,
court approval, 451.020
Marriage, solemnizing illegally, penalty, 451.120
Mental disorder, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Mental facility patient funds, accounting, 630.305
Mental health or developmental disability facilities,
admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121
INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont’d
Mortgages and deeds of trust, trustee mentally
incapacitated, procedure, 443.330
Parks, areas, buildings and facilities, public access
and use standards, construction and renovation,
8.620 to 8.623
Partially incapacitated
Defined, 475.010
Defined, guardianship, probate code, 475.010
Limited guardian appointed, when, powers, duties
expressly set out, purpose, 475.080
Presumption of competency, 475.078
Partners, cause for dissolution, mentally
incapacitated, 358.320
Party to action becomes mentally incapacitated, court
may allow action by or against to continue by
representative, 507.100
Personal representative, administrator of estate
becoming mentally incapacitated, letters revoked,
procedure, 473.140
Physical harm to himself or others, detention
procedure, 475.355
Physician and surgeon, license, restriction,
revocation, suspension or refusal, when, alternatives,
334.100
Public administrator to take charge of estate, when,
473.743
Public assistance checks paid to conservator, 208.180
Public officer, adjudicated incapacitated, effect,
475.350
Quiet title proceeding, allowed two years after
disability removed, to appear, 527.220
Real property, limitation on action, statute of
limitations, 516.030
Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
Respite care, duration, regional centers, when,
633.155
Restrain, doctors, hospitals, no liability, when,
537.120
Retirement benefits, political subdivision employee
incapacitated person, a dependent child surviving,
70.661
Safe deposit box, joint tenants, mental incapacity of
other tenant, effect, 362.487
Sales, voidable, when, 475.345
Savings and loan account, joint tenancy, effect, actions to be by
conservator, 369.109
Savings and loan association, proxy, effect of mental
incapacity, 369.094
Savings and loan, director, removal if adjudicated,
effect, actions to be by conservator, 369.109
Service of process, 506.150
Service of process, probate division circuit court,
472.100
Settlement of accounts, personal representative and
conservator, court of jurisdiction, 472.020
Social service agency acting on behalf of ward,
requirements, 475.120
INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont’d
Spiritual healing preference not evidence of incapacity, 475.011
Statute of limitations, real property action, 516.030
Tax foreclosure
Redemption, tax sale, rights, 140.350
Suits to set aside, tax sale, when, 140.590
Title to vest in purchasers, all other rights barred, when, 141.570
Telephone service, economy rates for certain persons, see TELEPHONE
Transfer of property to minors law
Custodian, incapacitated, effect, 404.007
Incapacitated person, defined, 404.007
Treatment authorized by head of mental health facility, when, 630.183
Trial by jury deemed waived, when, 510.190
Trust, Missouri family — cont’d
Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, defined, 402.200
Board of trustees
Created, members, expenses, 402.201
Definition, 402.200
Funds, accounting of, 402.201
Immunity from liability, 402.201
Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
Charitable trust, defined, 402.200
Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
Definitions, 402.200
Department, defined, 402.200
Disability, defined, 402.200
Effective, when, 402.225
Fee authorized, 402.208
Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
Life beneficiary, beneficiary, defined, 402.200
Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225
Net income, defined, 402.200
Periodic reports, 402.208
Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
Principal balance, defined, 402.200
Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
Requesting party, defined, 402.200
Responding party, defined, 402.200
Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
Successor trust, defined, 402.200
Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
Trust, defined, 402.200
Trustee, defined, 402.200
Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
INCAPACITATED PERSONS — cont’d
Trust, Missouri family — cont’d
Trusts, testamentary and inter vivos, court jurisdiction, 472.020
Tuberculosis, commitment to University of Missouri designated facility, treatment, consent by guardian required, 199.240
Utilities, heating, financial assistance for certain persons, see UTILICARE
Voting, registration, not entitled, when adjudged, 115.133
Waiver of trial by jury, 510.190
Will contest, minor or mentally incapacitated person, appointment, when, 473.083
Wills
Recorded testimony of mentally incapacitated witness, admissible, when, 473.063
Spouse of decedent electing to take against, if incapacitated, conservator may elect for, 474.200
Spouse of decedent, incapacitated, election against, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 474.170
Witness has become mentally incapacitated, procedure, 473.053
Witness, incompetent, when, 491.060
Witnresses, other party to contract or action not disqualified from testifying if other original party is mentally incapacitated, 491.010
INCEST
Criminal offense, penalty, 568.020
Marriages, prohibited and void, 451.020
Medical examination
Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)
Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400
Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
Sexual assault protection, see CRIME PREVENTION
INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
Abatement, authorized, 143.791, 143.891
Accounting
Adjustments for change in method, 143.291, 143.301
Methods of, same as federal, adjustment for changes, 143.281 to 143.301
Proration of deductions, change in taxable year, 143.271
Taxable year, 143.271
Action by employee for withheld taxes, when prohibited, 143.241
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174
Adjusted gross income, how determined, 143.121
Allocation among states and political subdivisions, 32.200, 32.210
Applicability of state income tax law, generally, 143.009
Apportionment of income
Business or profession partly within state, 143.181
Corporations, 143.451, 143.461
Definitions, 143.451
Intangible personal property, 143.181
Lottery winnings or other wagering, 143.181
Nonresident estate or trust, 143.391
Armed forces relief provision, 143.991
Assessment protest by taxpayer
Filing, when, effect of, 143.631
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Payment under protest
Director of revenue, duties, 143.631
Effect, same as claim for refund in amount of deposit, 143.821
Interest on deficiency or underpayment, effect of payment under protest, 143.731
Interest on overpayments, 143.811
Overpayments
Action for recovery of, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Credited, how, 143.781
Interest on, 143.811
Recovery of overpayment, action for, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Request for return of deposit, when, effect, 143.631
Statement required, contents, 143.631
Athletes, nonresident professional, 143.183
Attorney general, suits for assessed amounts, 143.861
Bankruptcy or receivership, assessment of deficiency, 143.901
Beneficiaries, see Estates And Trusts, this heading
Branch offices, 143.961
Burden of proof, proceeding before director, 143.661
Charitable gift annuities, 352.500 to 352.520
Checkoffs
After-school retreat reading and assessment grant program, contributions, 143.1008
ALS Lou Gehrig's Disease fund, 143.1005
American Cancer Society, Heartland Division, Inc., fund, 143.1005
American Diabetes Association Gateway Area fund, 143.1005
American Heart Association fund, 143.1005
American Lung Association of Missouri fund, 143.1005
American Red Cross trust fund, 143.1013
Arthritis Foundation fund, 143.1005
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Checkoffs — cont'd
Children's trust fund, 143.1000
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Developmental disabilities waiting list equity trust fund, 143.1017
Elderly home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund, 143.1015
March of Dimes fund, 143.1005
Military family relief fund, 143.1004
Missouri National Guard Foundation Fund, 143.1027
Missouri National Guard trust fund, 143.1003
Muscular Dystrophy Association fund, 143.1005
National Multiple Sclerosis Society fund, 143.1005
Organ donor program fund, 143.1016
Puppy protection trust fund, 143.1014
Veterans' trust fund, 143.1001
Workers memorial fund, 143.1025
Circuit breaker, property tax relief, senior citizens, see Senior Citizens, Relief From Property Tax, this heading
Claims for taxes by other states, recognition of, 143.871
Collection procedure, generally, 143.861
Combined return, use of, income and tax on, 143.031
Contingent effective data, certain sections, 143.107
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
Corporations
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Consolidated return, may elect when, 143.431
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
Credit for existing business in distressed community that hires employees within distressed communities, 135.535
Credit for relocating a business or employees to a distressed community, or for certain small businesses, 135.530, 135.535
Deduction, federal tax payment, 143.171
Defined, 143.441
Estimated tax return, 143.521
Exempt, which, 143.441
Exemption, small business corporations, 143.471
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Interstate income, division of, 143.451, 143.461
Interstate income, division of, definitions, 143.451
Intragate income, report of, when, 143.451
Net operating loss deduction, terms defined, effective when, 143.431
Nonresident adjusted gross to include pro rata shares of S corporation income and deduction, 143.181
Rate, contingent, 143.105
Rate, inapplicability when, 143.071
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Corporations — cont'd
Refund due may contribute to children's trust fund, procedure, 143.1000
Refunds due may be contributed to Missouri National Guard trust fund, procedure, 143.1003
S corporation
Banking tax credit, how allocated, 143.471
Composite returns, 143.471
Exemption, effective when, 143.005
Pro rata share of tax credits against financial institution tax liability allowed against state income tax liability, when, 143.471
Shareholders of a credit institution required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.657
Shareholders of an association required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.655
Shareholders resident, nonresident, how computed, 143.471; effective when, 143.005
Tax credit, subchapter S shareholders, franchise tax, 148.112
Withholding required, when, amount, 143.471
Small business corporations, 143.471
Taxable income, 143.431, 143.451
Correction in federal taxable income to be reported, deficiency, 143.601, 143.711
Court cost delinquencies, income setoff may be requested, procedure, 488.5028
Court or administrative hearing decision, unexpected
Applicable only after most recently ended tax year, 143.903
Assessments only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903
Credits, refunds only for periods after most recently ended tax period, 143.903
Sales and use tax, law also applicable, 143.903
Unexpected, defined, 143.903
Credit cards may be accepted by department of revenue to pay taxes, charges for use of card, 32.063
Credit for alternative fuel vehicle refueling property
Alternative fuels, defined, 135.710
Application, procedure, 135.710
Definitions, 135.710
Department duties, 135.710
Electric vehicle recharging property, defined, 135.710
Qualified property, defined, 135.710
Rulemaking authority, 135.710
Sunset provision, 135.710
Credit for industrial development
Development reserve fund, exceptions, 100.286
Export and infrastructure funding contribution, exceptions, 100.286
Revenue bonds or notes, when, amount, 100.297
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Credit for new or expanded business facility
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Additional ten-year period, when, requirements, 135.110
Airports, flying fields and airport terminal services included as revenue producing enterprise, 135.100
Amount and years authorized, 135.110
Application for credit, approval procedure, 135.150
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Commencement of commercial operations, defined, 135.100
Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
Computation, 135.110
Death of taxpayer prior to expiration of credit period, effect, 135.130
Deferment authorized, written election, 135.120
Definitions, 135.100
Election to defer authorized, years available, 135.120
Eligibility, requirements, 135.110
Employee-owned, defined, 135.110
Employees, number required, exception, insurance companies, 135.110
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Enterprise, defined, 135.100
Estate distributee of deceased taxpayer entitled to credit, 135.130
Estate of taxpayer, rights, 135.130
Existing business facility, defined, 135.100
Expanded business, amount of investment required, 135.110
Expanded business, employees, number required, 135.110
Expansion deemed new business facility, 135.155
Facility, defined, 135.100
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Headquarters, defined, 135.100, 135.110
Investment, defined, 135.100
Letter of intent, filed, when, 135.110, 135.258
NAICS, defined, 135.100
New business facility
Airports, flying fields and airport terminal services included as revenue producing enterprise, 135.100
Defined, 135.100
Employee, defined, 135.100
Enterprise, defined, 135.100
Income, defined, 135.100
Investment, defined, 135.100
Number of employees, how determined, 135.110
Notice of transfer of part or all of business, 135.130
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont’d
Credit for new or expanded business facility — cont’d
Number of new business facility employees, how determined, 135.110
Office, defined, 135.100
Partnership, credit allowed, 135.110
Protest procedure if credit is denied, director’s decision final, when, 135.150
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Public utility, no credit allowed, exception, certain motor carriers, 135.110
Related taxpayer, defined, 135.100
Replacement business facility, defined, 135.100
Revenue-producing enterprise, defined, 135.100
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Review by administrative hearing commission, 135.150
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 135.150
Same or substantially similar revenue-producing enterprise, defined, 135.100
Small business corporation credit allowed to whom, 135.110
Specified facility items, defined, 135.110
Standard industrial classification, SIC, defined, 135.100
Taxpayer, defined, 135.100
Termination and resumption of operation of business, effect, 135.140
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Transferee of all or portion of business, share of credit, 135.130
Truck drivers, rail and barge operators not deemed new business facility employees, 135.100
Unused credit may not be carried forward, claimed when, 135.110
Verification of applicant’s tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Vesting, waiver, applicable when, 135.115
Credits
Abandoned property, redevelopment projects, exemptions, conditions, criteria, 447.708
Adopt-a-school program, 135.460
Advantage Missouri program donations, discontinued, when, 173.796
Aliens, illegal, employment of, grounds for denial of state subsidy, loan, tax credit or abatement, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
Bedrooms, residential unit, tax credit, when, 135.220
Building new residence or multiple unit condominium in a census block, 135.475 to 135.487
Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850
Carryback of tax credits, limitations on, 143.811
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont’d
Credits — cont’d
Champion for children tax credit, definitions, amount, sunset, 135.341
Charcoal, credit for wood energy producers, 135.313
Contributions to qualified funds
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Amount and years authorized, 348.302
Certificates of tax credit
Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
Definition, 348.300
Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
Issued, how, 348.304, 348.308
Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310
Request for issuance, contents, 348.308
Surrender and exchange, 348.304
Unused credit, carried forward, issuance of new certificate, 348.310
Construction of provisions, 348.312
Definitions, 348.300
Distressed community, commercial activity located in Missouri, 348.300
Effective when, 348.302
Election to defer authorized, years available, 348.302
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Follow-up capital, defined, 348.300
Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
Penalty provisions, 348.318
Procedural provisions, 348.318
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Qualified contribution, defined, 348.300
Qualified economic development organization, defined, 348.300
Qualified fund
Definition, 348.300
Report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Qualified investment, defined, 348.300
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Seed capital, defined, 348.300
Start-up capital, defined, 348.300
State tax liability, defined, 348.300
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Transferable credits, when, 348.302
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Credits — cont'd
Contributions to qualified funds — cont'd
Uninvested capital, defined, 348.300
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Developmental disability care provider tax credit, 135.1180
Distressed areas land assemblage tax credit, 99.1205
Distressed communities credits
Employees eligible to receive credit for expenditures on equipment, 135.535
Existing business in area hiring new employees given credit, when, 135.535
Limitation, 135.546
Maximum credit allowed, 135.535
Relocating business to distressed area, 135.535
Tax credit to existing businesses which hire employees within distressed communities, 135.535
Transportation development in the area credit, 135.545
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Drug and alcohol abuse prevention training program, 135.460
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Earned income credit program, departments of social services and treasurer, 208.342
Elderly persons
Property tax credit, 135.010 to 135.030
Eligibility determination, administrative appeal, deadline, notice, filing, procedure, 621.052
Employment programs, 135.460
Enterprise zone
Boundaries, expansion of, 135.230
Employees, training expense, when, 135.235
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
Expansion of boundaries, 135.230
Federal empowerment zone, enterprise community, deemed state enterprise zone, 135.247
Hotels and motels in enterprise zone, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
Insurance companies, exception to required number of employees, 135.230
Insurance companies, exception, to employee, requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225
Letter of intent, required when, 135.110, 135.258
New or expanded business, facility, 135.225
Petition for additional time period, requirements, 135.230
Refunds earned, credit exceeds tax liability, deemed overpayment, 135.245
Rules, promulgation, 135.250
Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
Vesting, enterprises applicable to, waiver-when, 135.225
Enterprise zone business facility, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads may qualify, calculation formula, 135.230; contingent effective date, 135.204
Enterprise zone, retained business facilities, Hazelwood, 135.276 to 135.283
Family farm livestock loan program, 348.505
Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, 143.119
Fees, department of economic development may impose, when, amount, use of moneys, 620.1900
Grape and wine producers, 135.700
Health care access fund, donations to, amount, limitations, sunset provision, 135.575
Higher education scholarship donation fund contributions, 173.196
Historic structures rehabilitation, 253.545 to 253.559
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Income tax paid to another state, reciprocity of credits, when, 143.081, 143.361
Innovation campus tax credit, 620.2600
Investments in qualified small Missouri businesses
Balance unused of tax credit, director to issue a new certificate for, 135.426
Certificate
Defined, 135.400
Evidence of investment, sale or transfer, 135.403
Procedure to request, 135.420
Community bank, defined, 135.400
Community development corporation, defined, 135.400
Community development fund, creation, administration, expenditures, 135.401
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont’d
Credits — cont’d
Investments in qualified small Missouri businesses — cont’d
Definitions, 135.400
Department, defined, 135.400
Director of department of economic development, duties, 135.420, 135.426
Director, defined, 135.400
Distressed communities
Amount of investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403
Maximum and minimum tax credit not to apply, when, 135.405
Qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.503
Tax liability, certificate may satisfy, when, 135.403
Eligible business to receive in investments qualified for tax credit, 135.414
Five-year investment required, violation tax credit, repayment, 135.411
Ineligible persons or entities to receive tax credit, 135.414
Investment
Defined, 135.400
Remaining in business for five years to qualify, violation, effect, 135.411
Requirements to be eligible for tax credit, small business, 135.408
Investor, defined, 135.400
Limitation on aggregate investment eligible for tax credit, 135.403
Maximum tax credit, 135.405
Minimum tax credit, 135.405
Missouri small business, defined, 135.400
Penalties and procedural matters, how determined, 135.429
Percentage of investment in small business required to be used in Missouri, 135.416
Primary employment, defined, 135.400
Principal owners, defined, 135.400
Project, defined, 135.400
Purposes authorized for investment in a small business, 135.408
Reporting requirements, 320.092
Revocation of tax credit, grounds, procedure, 135.423
State tax liability, defined, 135.400
Target area, defined, 135.400
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Violations, 135.411, 135.423
Jobs, relocated from Kansas to Missouri, 135.1670
Letter of intent, required when, credit for new or expanded business facility and enterprise zones, 135.110, 135.258
Limit on tax credits for assessment for debt reduction, 100.850
Limitations on, 143.801
Local food pantry donations, sunset date, 135.647

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont’d
Credits — cont’d
Long-term care insurance premiums, amount, 135.096
Low-income housing credit
Calculation, cap, 135.352
Capital gain exclusion, when, 135.357
Carry-back or carry-forward of credit authorized, 135.352
Definitions, 135.350
Eligibility statement
Filed with return, failure to comply, effect, 135.355
Not applicable, when, 135.362
Eligible taxpayer must be eligible for low income federal tax credit, 135.352
Recapture amount, required when, 135.355
Rules and regulations, 135.352, 135.359, 135.361
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Maternity homes, contributions to, 135.600
Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686
Motor carriers, credit, conditions, 135.230
Overpayments, how credited, 143.781
Payments under protest, underpayments, how credited, 143.781
Pregnancy resource centers
Amount, limitation, 135.630
Classification of centers by director of revenue, 135.630
Definitions, 135.630
Information provided by centers, 135.630
Minimum contribution value, 135.630
Sunset date, 135.630
Principal dwellings, tax credit for renovations for disability access, sunset date, 135.562
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679
Qualified equity investment tax credit, 135.680
Rebuilding communities and neighborhood preservation by, 135.481, 135.484, 135.487
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Residential treatment agency tax credit, 135.1150
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
S corporation
Banks or bank holding companies, credit allocated between shareholders, how, 143.471
Pro rata share of tax credits against financial institution tax liability allowed against state income tax liability, when, 143.471
Resident shareholders, reciprocity, when, 143.081
Shareholders of a credit institution required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.657
Shareholders of an association required to pay franchise taxes, tax credit authorized, 148.655
Sale, transfer, allowed when, conditions, 135.363
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont’d
Credits — cont’d

Shared care (elderly)
Definitions, 192.2005
Eligibility, amount, penalty, 192.2015
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, contributions to, 135.550
Small business incubator program, credit and assignment of credits, 620.495
Small business, Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, amount, procedure, rules, effective date, 135.490
Small businesses, payment of guaranty fees for certain government programs, 135.766
Special needs child adoption tax credit
Adopted child eighteen years of age or older, credit not allowed, exception, 135.329
Assignment of credit, when, 135.327; effect, 135.333
Business entities eligible, adoption expenses furnished to employees, maximum 135.327
Credit exceeding tax due, not refunded, may be carried forward, time limit, 135.333
Credit not allowed, when, 135.329
Credit not to be considered for adoption subsidy, 135.337
Credit reduced, amount, when, 135.335
Definitions, 135.326, 135.327
Law, how cited, 135.325
Nonrecurring adoption expense, amount, 135.327
Proration of credit when cap exceeded, 135.327
Rules authorized, procedure, 135.339
Sale or transfer of credit, when, discount rate, 135.327; effect, 135.333
Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont’d
Verification of applicant’s tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Transfer, sale allowed when, conditions, 135.363
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Wine and grape producers, 135.700
Withholding on wages, 143.211
Wood energy producers’ tax credit, 135.313
Youth opportunity and violence prevention act, allowable credits, apportionment, 135.460
Youth outreach and counseling program, 135.460
Declarations, see Estimated Tax Declarations, this heading

Deductions
Active duty military income, amount, 143.174
Amount of standard deduction, 143.131
Artwork, paintings donation, 143.141
Bring Jobs Home Act, deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100
Business income, 143.022
Corporations, division of interstate income, 143.451, 143.461
Dependency exemption, resident, 143.161
Donations, artwork, paintings, 143.141
Federal income taxes, contingent, 143.106
Federal income taxes, limits on deduction, 143.171
Gain from sale or exchange of employer securities, amount, 143.114
Head of household, resident, 143.161
Health care sharing ministry, 143.118
Health insurance costs, self-employed, 143.113
Itemized, resident individual, 143.141
Job creation by small businesses, definitions, sunset date, 143.173
Personal exemption, resident and spouse, 143.151
Proration of, change in taxable year, 143.271
Restitution received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127
Standard, resident individual, 143.131
Stillbirth, exemption, 143.161
Surviving spouse, resident, 143.161
Transportation facilities deductions
Cargo shipped by international trade facility, amount, 143.2110
Cargo shipped by water or air, amount, 143.2105
International trade facility cargo volume increases or capital investments, amount, 143.2115
Report by department of economic development on deductions for transportation facilities, 143.2100
Deferred compensation, public employees, exemption when, 105.900

Deficiencies or underpayments
Abatement, authorized, 143.791, 143.891
Assessment
Date of, determined how, 143.701
GENERAL INDEX

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd

Deficiencies or underpayments — cont'd

Assessment — cont'd

Final, when, 143.621
Limitations on, 143.711
Regulations on, when authorized, 143.701
Supplemental, when authorized, 143.701
Bankruptcy or receivership, assessment, 143.901
Burden of proof, subsequent increase, 143.661
Corporations, estimated tax, interest not added, when, 143.761
Director's action final, when, 143.651
Erroneous refund, treated as, 143.721
Error, mathematical, effect of, 143.681

Estimated tax

Corporations, amount of underpayment for interest to be added, 143.761
Corporations, estimated tax, interest not added, when, 143.761
Farmers, no interest, when, 143.761
Individual's amount of underpayment for interest to be added, 143.761
Interest added, when, 143.761
Interest not added, when, 143.761
Interest on installments not to be charged, when, 143.761
Large corporations, defined, some provisions not applicable to, 143.761
Quarter-monthly remittance, penalty, exception, 143.225
Evidence of federal determination, admissibility, 143.671
Exemption held invalid by supreme court, no deficiency to be charged, 143.997
Failure to file return, penalty and interest, 143.741, 143.751
Finality of director's action, 143.651
Fraud, due to, penalty, 143.751
Hearing on, director's determination, when, 143.651
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Interest on payment under protest, 143.731
Interest on, 143.731
Mathematical error, effect of, 143.681
Negligence, due to, penalty, 143.751
Notice of determination on protests, 143.641
Notice of, 143.611, 143.621, 143.711
Payment under protest, interest on, 143.731
Protest of assessment, when and how filed, 143.631
Refund, erroneous, treated as, 143.721
Treatment of additions as tax, when, 143.771
Waiver of restrictions on, 143.691

Definitions

Adjusted gross income

Nonresident individual, 143.181
Nonresident partner, 143.421
Resident individual, 143.121
Resident partner, 143.411
Administration services, defined, 143.451
Affiliate, defined, 143.451

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd

Definitions — cont'd

Corporations, 143.441
Distribution services, defined, 143.451
Employer, 143.191
Estate, nonresident, 143.371
Estate, resident, 143.331
Estimated tax, 143.521
Federal, use of, 143.091
Fiduciary adjustment, 143.351
In this state, defined, 143.451
Investment company, defined, 143.451
Investment funds service corporation, defined, 143.451
Itemized deduction, resident individual, 143.141
Management services, defined, 143.451
Nonresident estate or trust, 143.371
Partly within this state and partly without this state, defined, 143.451
Qualifying sales, defined, 143.451
Residence, defined, 143.451
Resident estate or trust, 143.331
Resident or nonresident, 143.101
Standard deduction, resident individual, 143.131

Taxable income

Corporations, 143.431, 143.451
Net operating loss deduction, terms defined, effective when, 143.431
Nonresident estate or trust, 143.381
Partnerships, 143.401
Resident estate or trust, 143.341
Resident, 143.111
Taxable year, 143.271
Transferee, 143.881
Trust, nonresident, 143.371
Trust, resident, 143.331
Used in this state, defined, 143.451
Wages, 143.191
Wholly in this state, defined, 143.451

Delinquency, licensed attorneys, Supreme Court to provide director of revenue with list, 484.053
Development finance corporations, exemption, 371.220
Development finance corporations, interest paid exempt, 371.210
Director of revenue, duties, 136.030
Director, children's trust fund, amount designated from, refund by taxpayer, duties, 143.1000
Disabled persons, property tax credit, 135.010
Disabled veterans, property tax credit, 135.010
Displaced residents in zone, assistance when, limitation, 135.255
Distressed Communities see Credits this heading
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Earnings tax, see KANSAS CITY; ST. LOUIS CITY
Effective date, 143.009
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd

Employers

Action against for withheld taxes, employee prohibited
from, when, 143.241
Annual returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221
Compensation for withholding, 143.261
Failure to file or pay tax, penalties, and interest, 143.741, 143.751
Failure to withhold, 143.251
Interest on underpayment, 143.731
Liability for withholding taxes, 143.241
Monthly returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221
Payment of tax, when, 143.221
Quarter-monthly remittance
Definition, 143.225
Filed on time, when, 143.225
Penalty for underpayment, exceptions, 143.225
Powers of director, 143.225
Required, when, 143.225
Underpayment, penalty, exceptions, 143.225
Refund for overpayment of withholding, 143.781
Statement of withholding, to furnish, 143.201
Trust deposit, may be required, when, 143.241
Withholding return, payment of tax, 143.221
Withholding, required, amount, inapplicability when, 143.191

Entertainers, nonresident, deductions, 143.183
Error, mathematical, effect of, 143.681

Estates and trusts

Beneficiary of nonresident, share of, 143.391
Beneficiary, fiduciary adjustment, 143.351
Computation, 143.311, 143.391
Credit for income tax paid to another state, 143.361
Exempt, when, 143.321
Fiduciary adjustment, 143.351
Nonresident estate or trust, defined, 143.371
Nonresident, share of, 143.391
Rate, 143.311
Resident estate or trust, defined, 143.331
Return required, 143.501
Taxable income, nonresident, 143.381
Taxable income, resident, 143.341

Estimated tax declarations

Amendment, 143.521
Certification of truth, what constitutes, 143.561
Combined declaration, 143.521
Corporations, interest not added for failure to pay, when, 143.761
Defined, 143.521
Due when, 143.531
Extension of time for filing or payments, 143.551
Failure to pay, interest added, 143.761
Farmers, 143.521, 143.531
Interest added for failure to pay, 143.761
Payments, 143.541
Required of whom, 143.521
Signing, 143.561

Excluded from due to supreme court ruling, no deficiency to be charged, 143.997
Deferred compensation, public employees, 105.900
Education institutions, state, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
Employee's contribution to employee's medical account, 143.999
Enterprise zone
Business facility, motor carriers, barge lines or railroads may qualify, 135.230
Business facility, period for which granted, calculation of amount, formula, 135.230
Enhanced enterprise zones
Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
Criteria, 135.953
Definitions, 135.950
Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.960
Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
Rulemaking authority, 135.970
Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
New business facility, amount, how computed, 135.220
Small corporation or partnership, how computed, 135.220
Health and educational facilities authority bonds, Missouri college savings bonds, 360.046
Health insurance, plan for employees, employer's contribution, 143.999
Higher education loan authority, 173.415; bonds, 173.440
Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation, 104.260
Industrial development board, bond issues and notes, exceptions, 100.275
Invalid due to supreme court ruling, no deficiency to be charged, 143.997
Medical accounts, contribution by employer, 143.999
Missouri college savings bonds, health and educational facilities authority, 360.046
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, proceeds from bonds of, 360.135
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont’d

Exemptions — cont’d

Missouri higher education savings program, 166.435
Nursing home revenue bonds, 198.316, 205.372
Office building, state, construction bond issues, 8.420
Organizations, unincorporated, when, 143.321
Partnerships, 143.401
Personal, resident and spouse, 143.151
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

Rural empowerment zones

Definitions, 135.900
Expiration, 135.909
Income exempt from taxation, when, 135.906
Qualification requirements, limitation, 135.903
School districts, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exception, 177.088
Small business corporations, 143.471
Social Security benefits, 143.125
Special consultants, judges named as, compensation of, 476.601
Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, bond issues, 67.653
State colleges, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
State park revenue bonds, 253.260
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Trusts, when, 143.321
Universities, state, facilities and equipment, bonds and notes, exceptions, 177.088
Urban homesteading program, bond issue, interest, 99.907
Withholding, 143.191

Wood energy producers

Application, content, filed where, 135.311
Assignment of credit, procedure, 135.309
Credit amount, eligibility, 135.305
Definitions, 135.300
Exceeds tax, no refund, effect, 135.307
Failure to file return, penalties and interest, 143.741
Failure to pay estimated tax, interest added, not added, when, 143.761
Federal taxable income, change to be reported, deficiency, 143.601, 143.711
Fiduciaries, see Estates And Trusts, this heading
Filing incomplete or misleading returns, penalty, when, procedure, 143.773
Fraud causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751
General assembly, member not to represent client, when, 143.996
Gift annuities, 352.500 to 352.520
Health insurance costs, self-employed, 143.113
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Home delivered meals trust fund, credit refund, 143.1002
Housing bonds, county and city, interest exempt, 108.455
Incomplete return, filing penalty, when, procedure, 143.773
Information returns, generally, electronic submission required, when, 143.591
Information returns, partnerships, 143.581

Interest

Athletic stadium and dormitory revenue bonds, exempt, 164.261
Overpayments, 143.811
Revenue bonds of state educational institutions, exempt, 176.050
State park board revenue bonds, exempt, 253.260
Underpayments, 143.731, 143.811

Joint return, federal, effect on use of combined return, 143.031
Jurisdiction of courts, collection suits, 143.861, 143.871
Kansas City area transportation authority securities, interest exempt, 238.040
Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY
Legislators, not to represent client, when, 143.996
Liability of transferee, 143.881

Liens

Director of revenue, duties, 143.902
Erroneously or improvidently filed, procedure, release of lien, record expunged, 143.902
Expiration, refiling, 143.902
Fees, 143.902
Filed, when, effect, 143.902
Notice to taxpayer, when, 143.902
Partial release, effect, 143.902
Priority of lien filed by director of revenue, 143.241
Secured creditor, liens against business, procedure to obtain tax information, presumption of payment, when, 143.241

Litigation expenses

Allowed, certain cases, when, 136.315
Burden of proof, 136.315
Definitions, 136.315
Procedure, 136.315
Reduction or denial of award, when, 136.315
Mailing required documents, effect of, 143.851
Mathematical error, effect of, 143.681
Medical accounts, individual, exclusion of employer's contribution from income tax, eligibility, 143.999

Military service

Compensation for, nonresident, 143.181
Exemption from requirements, 41.950
Interest allowed on overpayment, 41.950
Relief provisions, 143.991

Misleading returns, filing, penalty, when, procedure, 143.773
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Negligence causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd

Neighborhood assistance, tax credit
Affordable housing assistance, maximum amount allowed in commission's approval and certification, 32.112
Amount of all tax credits not to exceed limitation, 32.115
Amount, determined by, 32.120
Firms contributing to special program priorities, amount, 32.115
Firms providing, maximum allowed, 32.110
Market rate housing in distressed communities, credit limitation, 32.115
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Used, when, 32.115
Nonresident adjusted gross to include pro rata shares of S corporation income and deduction, 143.005, 143.181
Nonresident athletes and entertainers, deductions, 143.183
Notices, mailing, presumption received, when, 143.241
Nursing home, revenue bonds, exemption, 198.316, 205.372
Office building revenue bonds, exemption, 8.420

Partnerships
Adjusted gross income, distributive share, resident, 143.411; nonresident, 143.421
Composite returns, nonresident partners, 143.411
Credit for relocating a business or employees to a distressed community, 135.530, 135.535
Distributive shares, 143.411
Exemption, separate liability, 143.401
Information return, 143.581
Itemized deduction, distributive share, resident, 143.411; nonresident, 143.421
Liability, separate, 143.401
Return required, 143.501
Taxable income, 143.401
Withholding required, when, amount, 143.411

Payment under protest
Director of revenue, duties, 143.631
Effect, same as claim for refund in amount of deposit, 143.821
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Interest on deficiency or underpayment, effect of payment under protest, 143.731
Interest on overpayments, 143.811

Overpayment
Action for recovery of, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Interest on, 143.811
Recovery of overpayment, action for, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Request for return of deposit, when, effect, 143.631
Statement required, contents, 143.631
Payments, see Returns And Payments, this heading

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd

Penalties
Filing incomplete or misleading returns, procedure, burden of proof, 143.773
Passing bad check to pay taxes, 139.235
Treatment as tax, assessment, collection, payment, 143.771
Pensions, annuities, retirement allowance, federal, state and political subdivisions, taxation, 143.123, 143.124
Planned industrial expansion bonds, exempt, 100.450
Professional athletes and entertainers, nonresident, deductions, 143.183
Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010

Real estate liens
Payment in protest deemed claim for refund, 143.821
Receipts for amounts collected, 143.861
Records, examination of, 143.971
Records, regulations on, 143.571

Refunds
Carryback of tax credits, limitations on, 143.811
Checkoffs, see Checkoffs this heading
Childhood lead testing fund donation, 143.1006
Children's trust fund, designating authorized amount, procedure, 143.1000

Claim for
Denial, protest, filed where, when, 143.841
Denied, final when, exception, 143.831
Form of, 143.821
Notice of decision, 143.831
Protest of denial, 143.841
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Education savings accounts, contributions to, 166.421
Employers, overpayment of withholding, 143.781
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd

Refunds — cont'd

Enterprise zone, earned credits exceed tax liability, deemed overpayment, 135.245
Errorneous, treatment of, 143.721
General revenue fund, donation to, 143.1020
Home delivered meals trust fund, 143.1002
Interest on overpayment, when, 143.811
Limitations on, 143.801
National Guard trust fund, designation authority, amount, procedure, 143.1003
Pediatric cancer research donation, sunset provision, 143.1003
Procedure, 136.035
Protest denied, final, when, 143.841
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286

Setoff for debts owed state

Amount of debt required, exception, 143.783
Appeals from hearing decision, 143.785
Authority, 143.781
Collection remedy an addition to other remedies at law, 143.783
Confidential information, agencies' rights, limited use, violation, penalties, 143.788
Contesting setoff, rights, hearing, notice, waiver, 143.784
Debt, amount required, exception, 143.783
Debt, defined, 143.782
Debtor, defined, 143.782
Definitions, 143.782
Department, defined, 143.782
Deposit of setoff funds in escrow, duties, 143.784
Excess over setoff paid to taxpayer, 143.784, 143.786
Finalization, procedure, 143.786
Fund, escrow of income tax refund setoff, 143.784

Hearing

Issues previously litigated not to be considered, 143.785
Procedure, appeal, 143.785
Interest on escrow setoff account deposit, 143.786
Joint returns, only one taxpayer liable to state, procedure, 143.784
Notices required, contents, 143.784, 143.786
Priority of department of revenue, 143.783
Procedure to obtain, 143.784
Procedure, 143.781
Reciprocal agreements, other states, 143.784
Refund deemed granted, when, 143.786
Refund, defined, 143.782
Remedies at law also available for collection, 143.783
Rules, authority to promulgate, procedure, 143.787
State agency, defined, 143.782
Taxpayer's rights, waiver, 143.784
Timely request for hearing required, failure, effect, 143.785

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd

Refunds — cont'd

Setoff for debts owed state — cont'd

Transfer of funds, how, 143.786
Waiver of right of taxpayer to hearing, 143.784
Setoff for unpaid health care services, 143.790
Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
Retirement, annuities, pensions, allowance, taxation, federal, state and political subdivision, 143.123, 143.124
Retirement, Keogh plans, annuities from defined pension plans and IRAs, amounts subtracted from Missouri adjusted gross income, applicable when, 143.124

Returns and payments

Cashier or certified checks or money orders, required when, 139.235
Certification of truth, what constitutes, 143.561
Checks, insufficient funds or closed accounts, penalty, 139.235
Combined return, required when, 143.491
Content and form, regulations, 143.571
Deceased individual, return of, who to file, when due, 143.501
Disabled persons, who to file return, 143.501
Due when, 143.511
Effect of mailing, 143.851
Electronic filing and payment system on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Estimated tax, when due, 143.541
Examination, 143.611
Failure to file return, penalties, and interest, 143.741
Failure to pay tax, penalties, and interest, 143.751
Fiduciary return, filing required, 143.501
Interest on underpayment, 143.731
Minors, who to file return, 143.501
Partnership, filing required, 143.501
Partnership, filing required, 143.501
Payment under protest

Director of revenue, duties, 143.631
Effect, same as claim for refund in amount of deposit, 143.821
Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
Interest on deficiency or underpayment, effect of payment under protest, 143.731
Interest on overpayments, 143.811

Overpayments

Action for recovery of, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Credited, how, 143.781
Interest on, 143.811
Recovery of overpayment, action for, procedure, appeal, 143.841
Request for return of deposit, when, effect, 143.631
Statement required, contents, 143.631
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Returns and payments — cont'd
Payment under protest — cont'd
Required returns, 143.481
Separate return, required when, 143.491
Signing, 143.561
Time and place for, 143.511
Trust or estate return, filing required, 143.501
Revenue, director of
Abatement authority, 143.791, 143.891
Adjustment regulations, change in accounting method, 143.291, 143.301
Agreements on liability, 143.986
Armed services, wages or retirement benefits, agreements on withholding, 143.191
Assessments, regulations, supplemental, 143.701
Bankruptcy or receivership, immediate assessment of deficiency, 143.901
Branch offices, 143.961
Burden of proof in proceedings, 143.661
Collection, generally, 143.861
Content and form of returns and statements, 143.571
Corporations, elective division of income, powers, 143.461
Corporations, regulations on returns, 143.431
Deficiency, notice of, 143.611, 143.711
 Destruction of reports and returns, 143.971
Electronic filing and payment system on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Estimated tax declaration, powers, 143.521, 143.551, 143.561
Examination of records, generally, 143.971
Examination of returns, 143.611
Failure to file return, to estimate and assess tax, 143.611
Federal returns, may require copies, 143.571
Fiduciary adjustment, regulations, 143.351
Filing and payment, director required to implement online system, 32.300
Information returns, powers, electronic submission required, when, 143.591
Jeopardy assessments, 143.891
Liens, notice, filing, release, fees, duties, 143.902
Nonresident estates and trusts, regulations, 143.381
Nonresidents, agreements on withholding, 143.191
Notice of liability, generally, 143.861
Overpayment, credit against estimated tax, regulations for, 143.781
Payment and filing, director required to implement online system, 32.300
Proration of deductions, regulations, 143.271
Records, regulations, 143.571
Refund claim, notice of decision, 143.831
Refund claim, protest of denial, duties, 143.841
Returns and payments, regulation of place for, 143.511
Returns, may prescribe form and contents, 143.971
Rules and regulations, generally, 143.961
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Revenue, director of — cont'd
Statement of withholding to prescribe form, 143.201
Trust deposit for tax, may require of employer, 143.241
Withholding returns, powers, 143.221
Withholding, amount, regulations, 143.191
Sale or exchange of employer securities, deduction, amount, 143.114
School district number, required, when, 143.998
Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.115
Senior citizens, relief from property tax (Circuit Breaker)
Claimant, defined, 135.010
Claims for 1975 and thereafter, 135.035
Credits
Allowed, when, 135.015
Applied, how, 135.020
Computation of, maximum allowed, 135.025
Overpayments, considered, when, 135.020
Revenue, director of, duties, 135.025
Disabled, defined, 135.010
Filing documents, time for, 135.015
Gross rent, defined, 135.010
Homestead, defined, 135.010
Income, defined, 135.010
Limitations, 135.015
Maximum refund, how computed, 135.030
Property taxes accrued, must be claimed, when, 135.015
Property taxes, accrued, defined, 135.010
Rent constituting property taxes accrued, defined, 135.010
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit table, 135.030
Setoff may be requested for court cost delinquencies, procedure, 488.5028
Small business tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
Social Security benefits exemption, 143.125
St. Louis city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
State employees, no income tax delinquencies, condition of employment, annual check by department of revenue, 105.262
Subtractions from federal adjusted gross income, qualified property, 143.121
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200, 32.210
Tax credit, see Credits, this heading
Tax determined by section 143.011 rates, 143.021
Tax relief (CH. 135)
Tax relief, see also Exemptions, this heading
Teachers' and school employees retirement benefits exempt, 169.587
Transferee, liability for tax, 143.881
Transient employers to post registration with revenue for withholding, violation, penalty, 288.234
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd

Trusts, see Estates And Trusts, this heading

Unemployment compensation, subject to tax, notice to filer, 288.379

Victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, restitution payments deducted, 143.127

Violations

Abatement of deficiencies or underpayments, 143.791

Agreements on liability, 143.986

Attempt to evade or defeat, penalty, 143.911

Collection procedure, generally, 143.861

Failure to collect, account for, or pay, penalty, 143.921

Failure to file return, penalties and interest, 143.741

Failure to make return, keep records, supply information, or pay, penalty, 143.931

Failure to pay

Estimated tax, interest, 143.761

Tax, penalty and interest, 143.751

Withholding, penalty and interest, 143.741, 143.751

Failure to withhold, effect, 143.251

False statements, penalty, 143.941

Fraud causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751

Jurisdiction, collection suits, 143.861, 143.871

Limitation on prosecution, 143.951

Mathematical error, effect of, 143.681

Negligence causing deficiency, penalty, 143.751

Prior conviction, effect of, 143.946

Quarter-monthly remittance of withholding

underpayment, penalty, exceptions, 143.225

Statute of limitation, 143.951

Underpayment, interest on, effect of payment under protest, 143.731

Venue, 143.951

Withholding tax, failure to pay by employer, procedure to collect, continued noncompliance after notice deemed intent to defraud, 32.052

Violence prevention and youth opportunities program, tax credits allowed, apportionment, 135.460

Waiver of restrictions on deficiency, 143.691

Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

Withholding

Amount, 143.191

Annual returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221

Armed services, wages or retirement, authorized, 143.191

Compensation of employer for, 143.261

Contents of employer form, 285.304

Corporate officers, directors, trustees personal liability, when, survives dissolution of corporation and forfeiture, 143.241

Credit for, 143.211

Employer duties, 285.300

INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd

Withholding — cont'd

Employer not paying

Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052

Deposit of taxes when, in separate account how designated, until payment, 32.052

Director of revenue, duties, 32.052

Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052

Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052

Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052

Employer's liability for taxes, 143.241

Failure by employer to deduct, 143.251

False statement on form, penalty, 285.308

Form, employer duties, 285.300

Fund for taxes deducted, 143.241

Gambling boats, withholding for electronic gaming device jackpots or table game jackpots, when, 313.826

Manufacturing jobs act, withholding tax retention, 620.1910

Monthly returns filed when, amount deducted, 143.221

Nonresidents, 143.191

Notices, mailing, presumption of receipt, when, 143.241

Overpayment, refund, 143.781

Payment of tax, employer's return, 143.221

Payment of tax, when, 143.221

Penalty, failure to fill out, 285.306

Port authorities, AIM zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, 68.075

Prerequisite for city and county licenses, effect of default in payment, statement of no tax due, 144.083

Qualified companies and suppliers, withholding tax retention, when, 620.1910

Quarter-monthly remittance

Definition, 143.225

Electronic funds payment system authorized, 143.225

Filed on time, when, 143.225

Penalty for underpayment, exceptions, 143.225

Powers of director, 143.225

Required, when, 143.225

Underpayment, penalty, exceptions, 143.225

Refund of overpayment, 143.781

Required of whom, inapplicability when, 143.191

Retirement benefits

Armed services, authorized, 143.191

Civil service, authorized when, limitation, 143.191

Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265

S Corporation, withholding required, when, amount, 143.471

Sale of business, purchaser of business as result of enforcement action by creditor, exemption from liability, 143.241
INCOME TAX (CH. 143) — cont'd
Withholding — cont'd
Sale or discontinuance of business
  Director's duties, 143.241
  Priority of claims, 143.241
  Purchasers of business liability for tax, when, exception, 143.241
  Secured creditor as purchaser, exemption, priority of claim, 143.241
  Statement of tax liability, director to send to certain persons, 143.241
  Statement, employer to furnish, 143.201
  Tips, how calculated, 143.191
  Transient employers to post registration with revenue for withholding, violation, penalty, 288.234
  Trust deposit for tax, may be required of employer, 143.241
  Unemployment compensation, 288.379
Withholding, unemployment compensation, 288.379
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act, tax credits allowed, apportionment, 135.460

INCOMPETENTS
* See also DISABLED PERSONS; ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; INCAPACITATED PERSONS; INSANE; MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT, OR DEFECTIVE
Bank deposits and collections, customer, 400.4-405
Consolidation of cities, effect upon, 72.195
Defined, 1.020
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent, by whom, contents, examination by director required, when, 302.291
Guardian, see GUARDIAN AND WARD
Heir or devisee under disability, waiver of legal requirements of probate code, when, limitation, 472.135
To drive a motor vehicle, defined, 302.010
Trust, Missouri family
Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
Board of trustees
  Created, members, expenses, 402.201
  Definition, 402.200
  Funds, accounting of, 402.201
  Immunity from liability, 402.201
  Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
  Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
  Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
  Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
  Definitions, 402.200
  Effective, when, 402.225
  Fee authorized, 402.208
  Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
  First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
  Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225

INCOMPETENTS — cont'd
Trust, Missouri family — cont'd
  Periodic reports, 402.208
  Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
  Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
  Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
  Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
  Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
  Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205

INCRIMINATION
See SELF-INCRIMINATION

INDEBTEDNESS
* See also CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS
Bonds, issuance by counties, 108.070, 108.080, 108.090
Cities (CH. 95)
  Consolidation of cities, effect upon, 72.195
  Counties' authority to incur, limitations, procedure, 108.010 to 108.070
  County sports complex, authority, may acquire, 64.940
  Development finance corporations, 371.130, 371.160
  Fire protection districts, may incur, 321.220
  Hospital districts, limitation, 206.120
  Industrial planning authority may incur, 100.390
  Jackson County sports complex authority, may acquire, 64.940
  Judgment, bond issue to fund, cities and counties, 108.130
  Kansas City area transportation authority may incur, 238.010
  Nursing home districts, limitations, 198.310
  Refunding bonds, who may issue, regulations, 108.140
  Rural electric cooperatives, may incur, 394.080
  Sewer districts, second class counties, 249.790
  Soil and water conservation watershed districts, authority to incur, 278.245
  Special purpose districts, dissolution of, disposition of assets, bonded indebtedness, effect on, 67.955
  Special purpose districts, dissolution, effect, 67.950
  Tax anticipation notes, first class counties, issuance, when, form, 50.095
  Tax anticipation warrants, first class counties, 50.065
  Telecommunication companies, regulation, 392.290
  Telecommunication companies, right to issue evidence of, 392.310, 392.320
  Veto of appropriation for, limited, 26.030

INDECENCY
See CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

INDEMNITY
Executions, bond, 513.130, 513.135
Partnership, agreement rescinded, 358.390
Public entity, officers or employees, exceptions, 107.170

INDEPENDENCE DAY
See HOLIDAYS

INDEX
Deed records, reproduced, when, 59.560
INDEX — cont'd
Deed records, where kept, 59.440
Equitable liens, 527.260
Executions, 513.045
Federal tax lien, certificate of discharge, how entered, 14.030
Federal tax lien, notices, how entered, 14.020
Legislative journals, 2.080
Lis pendens, 527.260
Marriage contracts and certificates, 59.450
Mechanic's liens, 429.090
Officer's commissions and bonds, where kept, 59.460
Original rolls, laws and resolutions, 2.020
Probate division of circuit court, records, 472.280
Real property records, how made, 59.470
Recorder, failure to keep, liability, 59.650
Revised statutes, 3.020
Wills, 472.280

INDIANS
Cemeteries
Conveyance of land to county commission not required, 214.450
Destruction or defacing of cemetery property, penalty, 214.455
Establishing requirements and procedure, 214.450
Trust fund may be established, 214.450
Unemployment compensation, Indian tribes considered employers, when, 288.037

INDICTMENT — cont'd
Intent to injure or defraud, how stated, proof required, 545.170
Joinder
Defendants, when, 545.140
Prohibited if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140, 545.880
Substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140, 545.880
Judge, against, removal of cause, 545.420
Matters occurring out of county, 545.840
Military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE; COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Money, how described, 545.210
Motions to quash to be specific, 545.220
Name of defendant error in, effect, 545.230
Name of prosecutor, endorsement, 545.050 to 545.070
Names of witnesses, endorsement, 545.070
Names of witnesses, endorsement, 545.070
Offenses prosecuted by, 545.010
Omissions and misstatements, effect, 545.030
Pending against convict, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.485
Pleading of defendant, time for, 545.810
Pleas in abatement, when allowed, 545.830
Presented to court, when, 540.270
Property obtained by fraud, how described, 545.180
Property of several owners, allegations, 545.150
Prosecutor, who deemed, 545.280
Recovery of fine, forfeiture, penalty by, 545.020
Second suspends first, when, 545.110
Signed, by whom, 545.040
State may appeal, when, 547.210
Subpoena, state witnesses, issuance, 545.320
Time limit to prosecute, effect, 556.036
Treason, allegations, proof, 576.070
Trespass, real property, penalties, recovery by, 537.370
Valid, when, 545.030
Variance between charge and proof, 546.080
Venue, how stated, 545.160
Warrant of arrest, how issued upon, 544.060

INDIGENTS
See POOR

INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT (SMOKING REGULATIONS)
See SMOKING REGULATIONS (TOBACCO PRODUCTS)

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
* See also COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DIVISION OF
1. Generally
2. Planned Industrial Expansion
3. Development Finance Board
1. Generally
Bonds
General obligation, municipalities, 100.090
Interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Private activity bonds
Allocation
Application form, 108.510
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd

Bonds — cont'd

Private activity bonds — cont'd

Allocation — cont'd
 Approval, factors to consider, rules, 108.510
 Carry-forward, procedure, 108.522
 Certification of bonds, when, 108.520
 Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
 Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
 Extension of time, procedure, expiration of extension, 108.518
 Notification of amount, when, 108.512
 Resubmission for allocation after expiration, 108.524
 State ceiling, calculation, 108.508
 System used, effective when, 108.502
 Approval of allocation application, factors to consider, 108.510
 Carry-forward election, procedures, 108.522
 Certification of bonds, when, 108.520
 Defined, 108.500
 Definitions, 108.500
 Expiration of approved allocation, 108.512
 Expiration, resubmission of application, 108.524
 Extension of time of allocation procedure, expiration of extension, 108.518
 Issuers, defined, 108.500
 Law applicable, when, 108.532
 Notification of approval, rejection, when, 108.512
 Report of all bonds issued, when, procedure, 108.526
 Resubmission for allocation after expiration, 108.524
 Revision of state ceiling, director to make recommendations, when, 108.530

State ceiling
 Calculation, 108.508
 Defined, 108.500
 Law applicable, when, 108.532
 Notification of approval, rejection, when, 108.512
 Report of all bonds issued, when, procedure, 108.526
 Resubmission for allocation after expiration, 108.524
 Revision of state ceiling, director to make recommendations, when, 108.530

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
1. Generally — cont'd

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness — cont'd

Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
 Seals, 108.175

Business use incentives for large-scale development
 Agreement contents, 100.790

Assessment
 Defined, 100.710
 Remittal, records availability, when assessment ceases, 100.850
 Time limit, 100.780

Board
 Authority to determine projects, assessments, credits and refunds, 100.780
 Defined, 100.710
 Powers to borrow money and issue and sell certificates, 100.840

Certificates
 Defined, 100.710
 State credit for, 100.720
 Certification by employer, 100.830
 Contingent expiration date, 135.284
 Credit agreement, conditions, 100.760
 Credit, defined, 100.710
 Definitions, 100.710
 Department, defined, 100.710
 Director, defined, 100.710
 Economic development project, defined, 100.710
 Eligible employee, defined, 100.710
 Eligible industry, defined, 100.710
 Essential industry, defined, 100.710
 Evaluation of program, 100.810
 Factors considered in awarding, credit, 100.770

Financing agreement
 Authority to enter into, 100.740
 Contents, 100.750
 Indebtedness of state, certificates, 100.840
 Job development assessment fee, 100.850
 New job, defined, 100.710
 Noncompliance by industry, determination, penalty, 100.800
 Office industry, defined, 100.710
 Powers, additional, development finance board, 100.720
 Procedures to determine eligible industries, authority, 100.730

Program costs
 Defined, 100.710
 Paid, how, assessments, 100.820
 Program services, defined, 100.710
 Refunding certificates, sale or exchange, 100.840
 Special fund, purposes, 100.830
 Targeted industry, defined, 100.710

Tax credit accountability act of 2004
 Additional application information required, 135.802
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont’d

1. Generally — cont’d
   Business use incentives for large-scale development — cont’d
      Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont’d
         Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
         Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
         Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
         Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
         Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
         Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
         Tax credit, amount, claiming credit, refunds, limit, increased when, 100.850
         Title, 100.700
      Commerce and industrial development, division of, powers and duties, 625.021, 625.031
      Contracts, letting, municipalities, 100.170
      Corporations, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
      Counties, 100.010
      Counties, bond issues for, 100.090, 100.100
      Development finance corporations, see DEVELOPMENT FINANCE CORPORATIONS
      Division of department of economic development, 100.010
      Election on general obligation bond issue, when held, municipalities, 100.120
   Enhanced enterprise zones
      Board required, membership, qualifications, terms, role, 135.957
      Criteria, 135.953
      Definitions, 135.950
      Existing zones eligible for additional benefits, when, 135.973
      Hearing and ordinance required, contents, 135.983
      Improvements exempt, when, procedure, 135.963
      Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, eligibility, issuance of credits, when, department of economic development duties, binding contract required, when, 135.968
      Rulemaking authority, 135.970
      Tax credit authorized, prohibition, limitation, calculation, procedure, 135.967
      Enterprise zones, certain cities and counties to have zones designated, requirements, 135.212
      Enterprise zones, designated in any area statewide, requirements, 135.262
      Facility, defined, 100.010
   Funding, industrial development
      Board
         Bond issues, authority, 100.270; vote, 100.265
   INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont’d
   1. Generally — cont’d
      Funding, industrial development — cont’d
         Board — cont’d
            Income tax credit for bond and note holders, powers, 100.297
            Investments in qualified Missouri businesses matched by certified capital company, 100.270
            Pledged to secure loan when participating lender is affiliated with board, requirements, 100.296
            Powers and duties, 100.270
            Powers, contracting with development agency, 100.275
            Tax exemption, exception, 100.275
   Bonds and notes issued
      Board specifies maturity dates, interest rates, form, 100.275
      Development agency bonds, powers of board, 100.275
      Investment, who may, 100.275
      State and board not liable, 100.275
      Tax exemptions, exception, 100.275
      Bonds and notes, guaranteed by board, when, fee procedure, standards, 100.291
      Campaign contributions, notification of required, when, 100.296
      Conflict of interest or lobbying, 100.296
   Development and reserve fund
      Default procedure, certification by lender, payment from fund, amount, subrogation to lender, 100.287
      Definition, 100.255
      Pledged to secure loan when participating lender is affiliated with board, requirements, 100.296
      Purpose, uses, 100.287
      Subrogation to rights of lender upon default and payment from fund, 100.287
      Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260
      Direct or indirect interest, defined, 100.296
      Established, funding, administration, 100.260
      Governmental bodies, meeting law, provisions applicable, when, 100.296
   Guarantee fund
      Agreement provisions, use of funds, special not general obligation, 100.292
      Created, 100.260
      Guarantees issued, when, application, fee, procedure, information required, 100.291
      Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260
   Jobs now act
      Citation, recommendation committee established, powers and duties, 100.293
   Jobs now fund
      Created, deposit and use of funds, annual calculation and allocation of revenue, 100.260
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont’d
1. Generally — cont’d
   Funding, industrial development — cont’d
   Jobs now fund — cont’d
   Employment and business opportunities provided, 100.277
   Powers and duties of board, 100.270
   Laws not applicable to industrial development funding, 100.296

Loans
   Default procedure, certification by lender, payment from fund, amount, subrogation to rights of lender, 100.287
   Pledge of development and reserve fund when participating lender is affiliated with board, requirements, 100.296
   Prohibited loans, 100.296
   Project, fee, application for funding may be charged, amount, 100.270
   Revenue bonds or notes, tax credits, purpose, when, amount, 100.275
   Rulemaking authority, 100.270
   State and local records law provisions, applicable, when, 100.296
   Tax credit for owners of revenue bonds and notes, when, amount, 100.275
   Tax exemptions, exceptions, 100.275
   Governing body, defined, 100.010
   Grants and gifts, municipalities may accept, 100.030
   Lease of facilities, municipalities, 100.180
   Municipalities, bond issues for, 100.100
   Municipality, defined, 100.010
   Office industry, defined, 100.010
   Plan, contents, municipalities, 100.050
   Plans, municipality to prepare, 100.040
   Project or project for industrial development, defined, 100.010
   Projects, municipalities, criteria to carry out, procedure, 100.020, 100.050

Relocation assistance for displaced persons
   Actual reasonable costs of relocation, 523.205
   Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205
   Business costs paid, 523.205
   Definitions, 523.200, 523.205
   Displaced person, defined, 523.200
   Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205
   Initiation of negotiations, defined, 523.205
   Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205
   Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205
   Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205
   Referral program, content, 523.205
   Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205
   Relocation plan to be part of redevelopment plan, 523.205

2. Planned Industrial Expansion
   Actions by obligee of an authority, 100.490
   Agreement between authority and public body, how made, 100.540
   Assistance by public bodies, 100.530
   Authorities may cooperate, when, 100.560

Authority
   Approval by governing body, admissible into evidence, 100.380
   Body corporate and politic, 100.390
   Bonds, issuance, procedure, 100.430
   Bonds, may issue, 100.390
   Commercial buildings and facilities, powers, 100.390
   Condemnation, powers, 100.390, 100.420
   Construction and maintenance, 100.390
   Creation, 100.320
   Defined, 100.310
   Employees, appointment, duties, compensation, 100.340

Tax credit accountability act of 2004
   Additional application information required, 135.802
   Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
   Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
   Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
   Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
   Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.820
   Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
   Verification of applicant’s tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
2. Planned Industrial Expansion — cont'd

**Authority — cont'd**
- Employees, conflict of interest, prohibited, 100.370
- Federal aid, may accept, 100.390
- Legal services, how obtained, 100.340
- Members, 100.330, 100.331
- Obligee, powers granted to, 100.480
- Plans, preparation and approval, regulations governing, 100.400
- Power to loan proceeds of bonds or temporary notes, purpose, 100.390

**Powers**
- Exercise by commissioners, 100.340
- Exercise of, when, 100.320
- Generally, 100.390
- Lease agreements, 100.470
- Securing payment of bonds, 100.470
- Projects of constitutional charter cities, may assume, 100.590
- Property, disposition of, procedure, 100.410
- Property, maintain and operate, when, 100.410
- Report, annual, contents, to whom, 100.580
- Transact business, presumed, when, 100.380

**Blighted area, defined, 100.310**

**Bond, defined, 100.310**

**Bonds**
- Default in payment, obligee's recourse, 100.480
- Federal funds may be pledged as security, 100.430
- Fiduciaries, others, may invest, 100.500
- Form and provisions, 100.440
- Interest, exempt from income tax, 100.450
- Issuance, procedure, 100.430
- Legal investments, for whom, 100.500
- Negotiability, 100.460
- Obligee, powers granted by authority, 100.480
- Payment of, secured, how, 100.470
- Powers of authority relating to securing payment of, 100.470
- Recital of purpose, effect, 100.460
- Sale, procedure, 100.440
- Signatures on, validity, 100.460
- State, subdivisions, not obligated by, 100.450
- Cities may levy taxes, sell bonds, to finance grants to authority, 100.550
- City industrial development projects, authority may assume, 100.590
- City, defined, 100.310
- Clerk, defined, 100.310

**Commissioners**
- Appointment, terms, vacancies, 100.330, 100.331
- Certificate of appointment, 100.350
- Conflict of interest prohibited, forfeiture of office, 100.370
- Expenses, 100.350
- Meetings, quorum, 100.340
- Officers, 100.340

**Concession of authority, defined, 100.310**

**Constitutional charter cities**

**Construction, 100.610**

**Contracts with federal government for financial assistance, 100.510**

**Clerk, defined, 100.310**

**City, defined, 100.310**

**City industrial development projects, authority may assume, 100.590**

**City, defined, 100.310**

**Clerk, defined, 100.310**

**Consolidation plan**
- Authorized (St. Louis City), 100.331
- May be adopted by St. Louis City to combine industrial expansion with clearance for redevelopment authority, 100.331
- Contracts with federal government for financial assistance, 100.510

**Consolidation plan may be adopted by St. Louis City to combine industrial expansion with clearance for redevelopment authority, 100.331**

**Construction, 100.610**

** Corinthian area, defined, 100.310**

**Covenant, 100.410**

**Covenant and mortgage bond, defined, 100.310**

**Covered bonds, defined, 100.310**

**Credit facilities**

**Crime, defined, 100.310**

**Create, defined, 100.310**

**Criminal courts, defined, 100.310**

**Custodian, defined, 100.310**

**Cyclopean area, defined, 100.310**

**Cities may levy taxes, sell bonds, to finance grants to authority, 100.550**

**City, defined, 100.310**

**Community, defined, 100.560**

**Consolidation plan**
- Authorized (St. Louis City), 100.331
- May be adopted by St. Louis City to combine industrial expansion with clearance for redevelopment authority, 100.331
- Contracts with federal government for financial assistance, 100.510
- Conveyance of project, conditions, 100.510
- Execution, property, funds of authority, exempt from, exceptions, 100.520
- Federal government, defined, 100.310
- Governing body
  - Approval of authority, 100.320; plans, 100.400
  - Approval of sale, lease, or exchange of property required, 100.410
  - Defined, 100.310, 100.560
  - Industrial developer, defined, 100.310
  - Industrial development contract, defined, 100.310
  - Industrial development, defined, 100.310
  - Insanitary area, defined, 100.310
  - Interest rate on bonds, 100.440, 100.445

**Law**
- Citation, 100.300
- Construction, 100.610
- Powers conferred by, to be supplemental to existing law, 100.620
- Master plan for industrial expansion may be prepared by any municipality, 100.600

**Obligee**
- Defined, 100.310
- Powers of, 100.480
- Rights of, 100.490
- Person, defined, 100.310
- Plan, defined, 100.310
- Plans, preparation and approval, regulations governing, 100.400
- Project, defined, 100.310
- Property, disposition by authority, procedure, 100.410
- Property, funds of authority, exempt from execution, exceptions, 100.520
- Public bodies may assist a project, how, 100.530
- Public body, defined, 100.310
- Real property, defined, 100.310
- Sale to authority by public body, how made, 100.540
- Satisfactory progress of projects, procedure to determine, 100.580
- Tax benefits available to urban redevelopment corporations, when, 100.570
- Undeveloped industrial area, defined, 100.310

**3. Development Finance Board**

**Build America and Recovery Zone bonds**
- Allocation of recovery zone bonds, to whom, 108.1010
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd

3. Development Finance Board — cont'd

Build America and Recovery Zone bonds — cont'd

Applications, 108.1010
Build America bonds, defined, 108.1000
Definitions, 108.1000
Issuance of bonds, when, 108.1000
Recovery zone bonds, defined, 108.1000
Rulemaking authority, 108.1010
Tax credits, federal, 108.1000
Taxation, exempt from, when, 108.1020
Business use incentives for large-scale development, 100.700 to 100.850

Employees
Creditable service, no purchase of, 100.273
Health insurance, state, ineligible for, 100.273
State retirement eligibility, 100.273

Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act

Application for tax credit, procedure, 620.650
Appointment of board, transfer of powers, 620.653
Contracts between economic development corporations and qualified fund, authorization, policies, procedures, 620.647
Contracts, distribution of dividends, required, 620.647

Definitions
Committed contributions, 620.638
Corporation, 620.638
Department, 620.638
Director, 620.638
Follow-up capital, 620.638
Person, 620.638
Positive cash flow, 620.638
Qualified business, 620.638
Qualified contribution, 620.638
Qualified economic development organization, 620.638
Qualified fund, 620.638
Qualified investment, 620.638
Seed capital, 620.638
Start-up capital, 620.638
Uninvested capital, 620.638
Distributions of dividends, earnings or equity, to whom, use of, 620.647
Dividends, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
Earnings, distribution, to whom, use of, 620.647
Financial reporting by qualified fund, annual audit, 620.644
Fund manager, approval by corporation, 620.653
Incorporation of initial qualified fund, when, 620.653
Initial qualified fund approval, deadline, 620.653
Policies and procedures for contracts with qualified funds, board to establish, 620.647
Powers of corporation, transfer, when, 620.653
Professional managers, approval, 620.644

Export development office
Created purpose, 620.171
Powers and duties, 620.171

Funding, industrial development
Bi-state agencies, defined, 100.255
Board
Chairman, appointment, 100.265
Created, 100.265
Defined, 100.255
Director of economic development, ex officio member, no vote, 100.265
Qualifications, terms, expenses, meeting, 100.265
Residency requirement, exception, 100.265
Borrower, defined, 100.255
Definitions, 100.255
Development agency, defined, 100.255
Development and reserve fund
Created, 100.260
Defined, 100.255
Loans
Approval limitations, 100.282
Plan approval, procedure, 100.281
Secured by fund, when, procedure, certification by lender, fee, approval by board, compliance with treaties, 100.286
Pledge to secure notes, bonds, loans, when, 100.286
Purpose, uses, 100.286
Tax credit for fund contributions, exceptions, 100.286
Transfer to general revenue, prohibited, 100.260
Export finance fund
Administration by board, 100.270
Created, 100.260
Defined, 100.255
Investment of funds, 100.260
Loan approval limitations, 100.282
GENERAL INDEX

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
3. Development Finance Board — cont'd
Funding, industrial development — cont'd
Export finance fund — cont'd
- Loans to all developmental agencies, authorized, 100.281
- Project to generate sufficient revenue or borrower to have sufficient funds to repay loan, 100.281
- Separate accounts within funds, corporate trustee, 100.260
- Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260

Export trade activities, defined, 100.255

Guarantee fund
- Administration by board, 100.270
- Created, 100.260
- Defined, 100.255
- Investment of funds, 100.260
- Separate accounts within funds, corporate trustee, 100.260
- Transfer to general revenue prohibited, 100.260

Infrastructure development fund, board to administer, 100.270

Infrastructure facility
- Defined, 100.255
- Loan, limitation for, 100.281

Jobs now act
- Citation, recommendation committee established, powers and duties, 100.293

Jobs now fund
- Created, deposit and use of funds, annual calculation and allocation of revenue, 100.260
- Employment and business opportunities provided, 100.277
- Powers and duties of board, 100.270
- Jobs now projects, defined, 100.255

Loans
- Application, review by participating lender, approval by board, when, 100.286
- Financial report and CPA evaluation, when, 100.286
- Standard for evaluation, how set, 100.286
- Participating lender, defined, 100.255
- Project, defined, 100.255
- Public facility, defined, 100.255

Tax credit
- Assignee, taxed on as income, when, 100.286
- Assignment of tax credits authorized, amount received by assignor to be treated as income, 100.286
- Computed on money and property contributed, cap, 100.286
- Excess of taxpayer's liability may be carried forward for five years, 100.286
- Transfer, assign, sell, exchange tax credits earned, value of credits, limitation, 100.286
- Value of property contributed, how determined, duty of commissioner of administration, 100.286

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT — cont'd
3. Development Finance Board — cont'd
Funding, industrial development — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Title of act, how cited, 100.250
- Reporting requirements for program administered, annual, 320.092

Tax credit accountability act of 2004
- Additional application information required, 135.802
- Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
- Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
- Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
- Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
- Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
- Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
- Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
CORPORATIONS
- Agriculture operations, prohibited, 349.020
- Application, permission, to incorporate, 349.025

Articles
- Amended, how, 349.040
- Content, acknowledgment, 349.030
- Filed, where, 349.035

Bonds
- Notes, approved investments, fiduciaries, 349.085
- Notes, liability, 349.080
- Revenue, issuance, requirements, particulars, 349.055, 349.070, 349.075
- Certificate issued, when, 349.035

Commercial and industrial development
- Cities and counties, powers of governing bodies, 349.012
- Not for profit organizations, cities and counties may act with, 349.012
- Powers of governing bodies, cities and counties, 349.012
- Corporations, defined, 349.010
- County, defined, 349.010
- Definitions, 349.010
- Directors, qualifications, appointment, terms, expenses, 349.045
- Dissolution of corporation, effect, 349.095
- Eminent domain, prohibited, 349.015
- Governing body, defined, 349.010
- Incorporators, number, qualifications, 349.025
- Individuals, not liable on notes or bond, 349.080
- Laws governing, exceptions, 349.052
- Municipality, defined, 349.010
- Notes, approved, investments, fiduciaries, 349.085
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
CORPORATIONS — cont’d
Notes, issuance, requirements, particulars, 349.060, 349.070, 349.075
Powers of corporation, 349.050
Regulations, government, conform, 349.100
Renewal notes, authority to issue, procedure, 349.065
Report, annual, filed where, contents, 349.105
Resolutions, authorizing bonds, notes, provisions allowed, 349.070, 349.075

Tax exemptions
Certain hospitals and projects, 349.090
Corporation franchise, exempt, 147.010
Interest on bonds, notes exempt, exception, 349.090
Projects not exempt, exceptions, 349.090
Trust agreement, notes and bonds may be secured by, provisions, 349.075

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION
See VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

INDUSTRIAL INSPECTION, SECTION
Accidents
Annual report to governor, 291.150
Investigation, recommendations, 291.140
Blanks, duty to furnish, 291.080
Branch offices, 291.020
Building construction, enforcement of law, 292.520

Director
Bond, 291.010
Expenses, how paid, 291.050
Foundries, inspection, 292.280
Powers and duties, generally, 291.060
Report, annual, duties, 291.120
Doors, regulations, duties, 292.070
Elevators, guarding, duties, 292.050
Expenses, traveling, authorized, 291.050
Factories, inspection, 292.410
Fans, when required, duties, penalty, 292.120, 292.130
Fees for inspection, failure to pay, penalty, 291.130
Hatchways, guarding, duties, 292.050
Health regulations, factories, duties, 292.180
Industrial inspection (CH. 291)
Information, duty to gather, 291.080
Inspection fees, when and how paid, penalty, 291.130
Machinery, guards, duties, 292.020
Notices, occupational dangers, furnished, 292.420
Occupational diseases, enforcement of law, 292.410
Overcrowding, when prohibited, 292.140
Personnel, selected how, 36.030
Powers and duties, generally, 291.060
Prosecution, election under laws violated, 292.230
Refusal to furnish correct statement of number of employees, penalty, 291.130
Safety guards, approval, 292.030
Scaffolding, inspection, 292.540
Statistics, duty to collect and systematize, 291.070
Well holes, guarding, duties, 292.050

INFANTICIDE (CH. 565) — cont’d
Crime, penalty, 565.300
Culpability, when, 565.300
Defenses available, 565.300
Definitions, 565.300
Legal abortions, inapplicability to, 565.300
Penalty, 565.300
Physician immunity from liability, when, 565.300

INFANTS
See CHILDREN AND MINORS; GUARDIAN AND WARD; MINORS

INFEKTIOUS DISEASES
See DISEASES

INFORMATION
* See also INDICTMENT
Affidavit
Contents, disposition, 545.250
Lost, procedure, 545.260
Supporting, filing, 545.240
Amendment or substitution, delay trial when, 545.300
Amendment permitted, when, 545.290
Amendment, 545.300
Copy furnished defendant, 545.800
Copy, criminal extradition, 548.031
Dilatory plea, when allowed, 545.830
Felony, right of preliminary examination, 544.250
Ferry license, operating without, recovery by, 237.100
Filed, how, 545.240
Form, 545.270
Habeas corpus, to be read, when, 532.340

Joiner
Defendants, when, 545.140
Offenses, not all defendants need to be charged in each count, 545.140
Offenses, when, separate counts required, 545.140
Lost, procedure, 545.260
Matters occurring out of county, 545.840
Military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE; COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Names of witnesses, endorsement, 545.240
Offenses prosecuted by, 545.010
Omissions and misstatement, effect, 545.030
Pending against convict, mandatory disposition, 217.450 to 217.485
Pleading of defendant, time for, 545.810
Plea in abatement, when allowed, 545.830
Proceedings, how governed, 546.010
Prohibited if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140, 545.880
Property of several owners, allegations, 545.150
Prosecuting witness, who deemed, 545.280
Recovery of fine, forfeiture, penalty by, 545.020
Signed, by whom, 545.240
State may appeal, when, 547.210
Statute of jeofails, applicability, 545.290
Subpoena, state witnesses, issuance, 545.320
Substitution for indictment, 545.300
Time limit to prosecute, effect, 556.036
Treason, procedure, 576.070

INFANTICIDE (CH. 565)
Abortion, legal, inapplicability of statute, 565.300
INFORMATION — cont’d
Treasurer's information fund, established, purpose, 30.610
Trespass, real property, penalties, recovery by, 537.370
Trial, how governed, 546.010
Valid, when, 545.030
Variance between charge and proof, 546.080
Venue, how stated, 545.160
Verified, how, 545.240
Warrant to issue upon filing, 545.310

INFRACTIONS
See also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Wage withholding information, intentional failure of employer to submit, penalty, 285.302

2. Specific Infractions

Associate circuit judges, jurisdiction, 541.015
Associate judges, trial before, how governed, 543.220
Classification, outside code, 557.021
Definition, 556.021
Fines and costs, commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
Jurisdiction, circuit courts, 541.020
Procedure, generally, 543.220
Time limit to prosecute, extension, when, 556.036

2. Specific Infractions
Abuse of mental health patients, failure to report, penalty for false report, 630.165
Alcoholic beverages, consumption while operating motor vehicle, 577.017
Auxiliary lamps on motor vehicles, 307.080
Bicycle safety law, violations, penalty, 307.193
Cancer information reporting system, violations, 192.657
Child day care centers, not to permit smoking or tobacco use when children are present, penalty, 191.776
Child passenger restraint system, booster seats, violation, effect, 307.179
Crime victims' compensation, failure of medical provider to submit verification of injury, when, 595.027
Crosswalks, parking regulation violation, 304.024
Dairy law, infractions, 196.610
Day care centers in violation, procedures, penalties, 210.245, 210.256
Discharge of employee because of order to withhold earnings to pay defaulted student loan, 173.115
Fur dealers or buyers violating record keeping rules, fine, 252.040
Gunshot wound treatment, failure to report, certain professions, 578.350
Head and spinal injuries information reporting system, violations, 192.744

INFRACTIONS — cont’d
2. Specific Infractions — cont’d
Headlights on motor vehicles, required, penalty, 307.045 to 307.065
Headlights, dimming required, when, violation, 307.070
Lighted lamps on motor vehicles, required, penalty, 307.040
Medical deception, gunshot wound treatment, 578.350
Medical provider, crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, 595.027
Metal-tired vehicles, use of, restrictions, 304.250
Motor fuel tax, alternative fuel decal, failure to display, 142.869

Motor vehicle equipment
Brakes required, 307.170
Commercial vehicles and trailers, equipment required, 307.170
Cutouts, muffler, prohibited, 307.170
Mirrors required, 307.170
Mufflers, required, specification, 307.170
Projections, flag and light requirements, 307.170
Signaling devices required, use, 307.170
Studded tires, prohibited, when, 307.171
Towing devices required, use, 307.170

Motor vehicle lamps
Auxiliary lamps, 307.080
Cowl, fender, running board, backup, 307.085
Flashing lights, restricted use, 307.100
Headlights
Beam indicator, required when, 307.065
Dimming, when required, 307.070
Multiple-beam, adjustment requirements, 307.060
Required, 307.045 to 307.065
Single-beam, adjustment requirements, 307.055
Lights, required, penalty for violation, 307.040
Red lights, restricted use, 307.095
Required lights, 307.040
Total number of lamps, limitation, 307.105
Motor vehicle safety inspections, 307.350
Motor vehicle, consumption of alcoholic beverages while operating, 577.100
Motorized bicycle, law violation, 307.193
Motor vehicles, obstruction of traffic, 304.151
Pharmacist, failure to use authorized prescription form, 338.056
Physician assistants, improper use of licensed title, penalty, 334.740
Public assistance information on applicants or recipients requested from financial institutions, failure to provide, fine, 660.343
Safety inspection, reinspection after accident, when, 307.380
School bus driver, failure of employer to notify director of revenue of failed drug or alcohol test, 302.275
INFRACTIONS — cont’d
2. Specific Infractions — cont’d
   Schools and school buses, not to permit indoor 
   smoking or use of, 191.775
   Seat belts for passenger car, violations, amount, 
   307.178
   Smoking and tobacco use indoor in public schools 
   and school buses, penalty, 191.775
   Solid waste, deposit in receptacle of another 
   without permission, 260.216
   Speed limit violation, motor vehicles, 304.009
   Student loans, defaulted, order to withhold 
   earnings, employer may not discharge or discipline 
   employee, 173.115
   Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, 
   transportation corporations, 238.365
   Traffic signals, flashing lights, violation, 304.301
   Video cassettes, violent or morbid, sale to persons 
   under 17, penalties, 573.090

INFRASTRUCTURE DEVELOPMENT
OPPORTUNITIES COMMISSION
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, 
DEPARTMENT OF
INFRASTRUCTURE FACILITIES
See INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

INHERITANCE
* See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; 
DEVISEES AND LEGATEES; ESTATES OF 
DECEDENTS; HEIRS
Adoptions, effect on, 453.090
Aliens, by or through, 474.100
Half blood, collaterals of, 474.040
Illegitimate children, 474.060
Posthumous children, 474.050
Stepchildren from stepparents, no right of, 453.400

INHERITANCE TAX (CH. 145)
See ESTATE TAX

IN-HOME RESPITE CARE
See RESPITE CARE; AGING, DIVISION OF

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116)
Action to challenge ballot title or fiscal note, 116.190
Action to compel reversal of certification as to 
   sufficiency of petition, appeal, 116.200
Affidavit on each page of petition to be notarized, 116.080
Approval of measure, vote required, 116.320
Ballot titles
   Changing titles, when, procedure, 116.185
   Cost of court-ordered statewide ballot title change, 
   paid by state, 116.195
   Fiscal note summary in title, when, requirements, 
   116.160
   General assembly may include official summary 
   and fiscal note as title on any statewide ballot 
   measure, 116.160
   Official summary as title, when, requirements, 
   116.160
   Provided by, 116.334
   Secretary of state to provide when no summary 
   adopted by general assembly, 116.160

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116) — 
cont’d
Ballot titles — cont’d
   Vacation of, when, 116.115
   Ballots, distribution by secretary of state required, 
   exception, 116.290
   Ballots, printing, requirements, 116.280, 116.290
   Campaign expenses, disclosure report on ballot 
   measures, 130.046
   Canvassers, board of state, to total vote and issue 
   statement of results, 116.330
   Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for 
   insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
   Certification of sufficiency of petition and number of 
   valid signatures, when issued, 116.150

Challenge to ballot title or fiscal note
   Parties, defendants, 116.190
   Procedure, 116.190
   Challengers and watchers at polling places, how 
   designated, 116.300, 116.310
   Challengers, absentee ballot preparation and 
   counting, selection, 116.310
   Circulator of petition, qualifications, duties, 116.080
   Circulator's affidavit, false swearing, penalties, 
   116.080
   Cities, third class, commission form, 78.200, 78.210, 
   78.220
   Conflicting statutes adopted, which to prevail, 
   116.320
   Congressional district number of signer, error, effect, 
   correction, 116.130
   County, defined, 116.010
   Definitions, statewide ballot measure law, 116.010
   Destruction after three years, 116.130
   Disclosure report, campaign expenses, ballot 
   measures, 130.046
   Election authority, defined, 116.010
   Election results, board of state canvassers to 
   determine and issue statement, 116.330
   False signatures or signing more than one petition, 
   penalties, 116.040
   False withdrawal of signature on, class A 
   misdemeanor, 116.110
   Filing petition with secretary of state, requirements, 
   receipt, 116.100

Fire protection districts
   Additional tax levy, 321.241
   Counties, first class, ambulance service, 321.620
   Election, 321.500
   Petition, form, 321.495
   Powers, 321.490
   Fiscal note summary for ballot and fiscal note for 
   measure, requirements, exception, 116.175
   Fiscal note summary for constitutional amendments 
   and initiative and referendum measures, provided by 
   state auditor when general assembly does not, 
   116.170
   Flood insurance, national program rescission, 49.600
   General election, defined, 116.010
INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116) — cont’d

Initiative petition

Signatures on petition
Certificate of insufficiency to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Election authorities verifying at request of secretary of state, random sampling or signature check, when, 116.130
Forged or fraudulent signature, secretary of state's authority not to count, 116.140
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Invalid, when, 116.120
Random sampling requested by secretary of state from election authorities, time limitation, 116.130
Random sampling, verification by, procedure, process to be established by secretary of state, 116.120, 160.130

Injunction to prevent certification of petition and printing of ballots, 116.200
Insufficient petition, certificate to state reason for insufficiency, when issued, 116.150
Labeling, by secretary of state
Alphabetical order as submitted by petition, 116.220
Legislature passing referendum to be in alphabetical order as passed, 116.220
Letter assigned and not voted on, letter to be held for next election, 116.220
Lettering to be consecutive, new letter series started for each general election, 116.220
Laws applicable, 116.020
Measures adopted, publication, 2.030
Municipal utilities, sale, third class cities, 91.550

Notice of election
Certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Publication, 116.260
Numbering of proposed constitutional amendments, secretary of state, 116.210
Official ballot title, defined, 116.010
Ordinances, cities, third class, manager form, 78.573

Petitions
Access to general election ballot, accepted by secretary of state, when, 116.100
Approval required, procedure, 116.334
Attorney general, duties, 116.332, 116.334

Ballot title
Action to challenge, 116.190
Affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
Obtained, how, 116.334
Vacation of, when, 116.115
Circulation prior to approval, effect, 116.334
False signatures or signing more than one petition, penalties, 116.040
Initiative, form for law or constitutional amendment, 116.040

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (CH. 116) — cont’d

Signatures — cont’d
Pages numbered sequentially for each county, 116.100
Public comments, hearing on, 116.153
Referendum on laws passed by general assembly, form, class A misdemeanor for false signature, 116.030
Rejection procedure, effect, 116.334
Requirements, 116.050
Sample required, filed where, subject to approval, procedure, 116.334
Secretary of state, duties, 116.332, 116.334
Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
Signatures, deadline for filing, 116.334
Summary, provided by whom, posting on website, 116.153
Withdrawal, when, 116.115
Publication, of approved statute or constitutional amendment, 116.340
Publications fund, expenses of submitting measures paid, from, 116.270
Receipt for filing to indicate number of pages from each county, 116.100
River basin conservancy district organization, 257.090 to 257.110
Rules governing checking of petition signatures, adoption, procedure, 116.130
Sample ballot to be provided by secretary of state, 116.230
Secretary of state to examine petition for compliance with law, 116.120
Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
Signatures
See also Petitions, this heading
Verification as to validity and number, 116.130
Withdrawal, when, how, 116.100

Signing of petition
By one unable to write name, 116.070
Petition signature fraud, class A misdemeanor, 116.090
Qualifications, and requirements, 116.060
Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060
Soil and water conservation subdistrict, assessment of benefits and bond issue proposals, 278.280
Soil and water conservation watershed district, disestablishment, 278.290
Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950
Statewide ballot measure, defined as, 116.010
Voter, defined, 116.010

INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526)
Access to repair structure, cities of 500,000, 82.810
Acupuncturists, violations of licensing law, 324.199
Administrative decision, review by, 536.150
Adult abuse protection, 192.2445, 192.2450
INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd

INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont'd

Adult day care, issued, when, 192.2240
Advertising or merchandising, unlawful practices, 407.025
AIDS, violation of confidentiality, 191.656
Air conservation law violations, 643.090
Ambulatory surgical centers, license violations, 197.235
Amusement park rides, department of public safety, 316.215
Antitrust law, may issue from circuit courts, 416.071
Appraisers, real estate, licensing and certification, violations, 339.549
Architects, unlawful practice, 327.075
Associate circuit judge, may grant, when, 526.010
Attorney general, pyramid sales scheme, powers and duties, 407.415
Bank holding company law, violations may be enjoined, standing to sue, 362.930
Bond
Cash deposit in lieu of, when, 526.070
Filing, 526.040
Prevent certification, 108.240
Required, when, amount, filing, 526.080
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests, 317.014
Business reputation, trademark, injury to, 417.061
Charities, solicitation, attorney general, 407.472, 407.100
Chiropractors, board of examiners may request, when, 331.085
Circuit court, may grant, 526.010
Clerk may accept bond, when, 526.080
Commercial feed law, 266.210
Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.823, 409.826
Constitutional amendments, certification of petition and printing of ballots, 116.200
Consumer fraud law, 407.100, 407.110
Contempt proceedings for violating, 526.220
Continuance, 526.180
Cooperative marketing associations, 274.210
Corporate liquidation proceedings, 351.496
Cosmetologists, state board may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
Counselors, professional, issued when, 337.530
Damages upon dissolution, 526.200
Day care centers, violations not in compliance, 210.255, 210.256
Debt adjuster, action by attorney general, 425.030
Dentists and dental hygienists, unlawful practice, 332.121
Drugs, controlled, places used for illegal sale and use, nuisances, 579.105
Drugs, controlled, public nuisances, defendants action to enjoin, 195.253
Egg and poultry exchanges, when issued, 276.210, 276.220
Egg law, violations, 196.357
Ejectment, when granted, 524.180
INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont’d
Liquor laws, nuisances, 311.750, 311.760
Livestock disease control law, restraint of violations, 267.604, 267.655
Locker plants, against, will lie, when, 196.515
Manicurists, state board of cosmetology may bring action on complaints, venue, 329.140
Marital and family therapists, attorney general, duties, 337.733
Married person squandering property, 452.200
Merit system law, payments in violation of, 36.330
Milk inspection law, violation, 196.953
Milk manufacturer, processor or distributor, unlicensed, 416.505
Milk sales, unfair practices, 416.450, 416.455
Mine, closing, notice required, 444.060
Mine, to prevent closing by state, 293.510
Mortgage brokers, residential, 443.873
Motion to dissolve, procedure, 526.170 to 526.190
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
Motor vehicles, speedometers and odometers, fraud by alteration, 407.551
Motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchises, injunction for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Notary public, unauthorized practice of law, 486.390
Notice
Content, 526.120
Nonresidents, how given, 526.110
Required, when, 526.130; to whom given, 526.100
Service, return, 526.120
Nursing homes, noncompliance, 198.067
Oil and gas production regulatory law violations, 259.210
Optometrists, may issue when, venue, 336.115
Order to show cause, when given, 526.140
Pesticide law violations, director of agriculture may seek, 281.061
Petition, filing, content, 526.040
Pharmacies and pharmacists, issued, when, 338.365
Physicians and surgeons, unlawful practices, when, procedure, venue, 334.230
Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, injunction when, 319.503
Planned industrial expansion authority, obligee of, 100.490
Podiatrists
Acts performed requiring license and person performing actions not licensed, 330.195
Danger to health and safety of patients by licensee, 330.195
License holder a danger to health and welfare, 330.195
Practicing without a license, 330.195
Venue, 330.195
Pornography, procedure, 575.070
Proprietary schools, unlawful practices, 173.618
Psychologists, issued law, 337.065
Public meetings, open, authorized to enforce, 610.030
INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont’d
Public service commission, 386.360
Public utility labor disputes, issuance of, 295.200
Pyramid sales scheme, attorney general may bring action, 407.415
Radiation control law and regulations, violation, 192.490
Real estate appraiser licensing and certification, violations, 339.549
Real estate brokers and salesmen, unlicensed practice, dangerous practices, procedure, 339.180
Real estate brokers, violation, procedure, no bond required when, 339.105
Retail sales license, operating without department of revenue's authority, 144.512
Revenue, department of, motor vehicles
Injunction, when, 301.565
Licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.565
Violation of registering and licensing requirements, 301.565
Rock festival law, grounds for, 316.180
Savings and loan associations, names, 369.049
Scabies control law violations, 267.727
Securities law, takeover bids, violations, 409.521
Seed law violations, 266.105
Sheriff's charge for serving writ of, 57.280, 488.435
Social workers, clinical, issued when, 337.633
Solicitations, charitable, attorney general, 407.100, 407.472
Solid waste disposal, authorized, when, 260.230
Solid waste disposal, injunction when, performance bond required, forfeited, when, 260.235
Staying action or judgment, 526.090 to 526.160
Stockyards, when issued, 276.060, 276.070
Telemarketing violations, 407.1107
Temporary restraining order, when made, 526.190
Temporary, when granted, 526.050
Therapists, marital and family, attorney general, duties, 337.733
Timber, chemical treatment, violation of rules and regulations, 280.140
Trade secrets uniform law, misappropriation actual or threatened, terminates, when, 417.455
Trademark violation, when, additional remedies, 417.061
Transit employee's failure to file financial assurance, 285.233
Ultra vires acts of corporation, 351.395
Venue, to stay action or judgment, 526.090
Veterinarian, state, injunction powers, livestock marketing, 277.170
Violation, punishment, 526.220
Water, major users, dissolved, when, 256.415
Waterworks, cities, misappropriation of funds, 91.280
Weights and measures, violations, 413.205
Well water drillers law, division of geology and land survey may seek, 256.633
Wiretapping, attorney general, grounds, procedure, 542.422
INJUNCTIONS (CH. 526) — cont’d
Zoning and planning violations, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.895

INJURIES TO PERSONS
See PERSONAL INJURIES

INJURY PREVENTION, BRAIN INJURY REHABILITATION AND LOCAL HEALTH SERVICES (CH. 199)
Advisory council, brain injury, serve as advisory body to department, 199.007

Brain injury
Comprehensive program, formulated when, contents, 199.009
Defined, 199.001
Federal grants, may receive, 199.031
Contracts with vendors, allowed, requirements, 199.009
Definitions, 199.001
Department duties and powers, 199.003
Disclosure of records, allowed when, 199.033
Discrimination prohibited as to services offered, 199.043
Exemption, University of Missouri, 199.037
Facilities, department may suspect, when, 199.051
Federal grants, may receive, purposes, 199.031
Injury or trauma, defined, 199.001
Inspection of facilities, department may conduct, when, 199.051

Means test
Determination of, director to promulgate rules, 199.039
Estate subject to, when, appeal, 199.041
Patient rights, rules and regulations, director to promulgate, 199.037
Probate court, duty to notify department, when, 199.041
Records, confidential, disclosure allowed, when, 199.033
Rehabilitation, defined, 199.001

Rules and regulations
Exemption for University of Missouri, 199.029, 199.037
General operating rules, promulgation, 199.029
Means test, amount to charge for services, director to promulgate, 199.037
Patient rights, director to promulgate, 199.037
Services provided, head injury patient, when, 199.009

INJURY TO PROPERTY
See PROPERTY

INNKEEPERS
See HOTELS; LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS

INNOVATION CENTERS — cont’d
Operation by not for profit corporations, 348.271
Qualified contributions, 348.300
Report, annually, contents, 348.271
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credits for contributions to, 348.300

INQUEST OF DEAD
See CORONER’S INQUEST

INSANE
* See also DISABLED PERSONS; INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Commitment, see COMMITMENT; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Confidentiality of records, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Detention and evaluation, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

Electroshock treatment, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE

Guardian and curator, urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120

Guardian, see GUARDIAN AND WARD

Hospitalization, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

Mental disorder, defined, 630.005

Patients rights, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE

Records of mental patients to be confidential, exceptions, released to whom, when, 630.140
Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons, see TRUSTS
Veterans, see VETERANS’ GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)

INSECT PESTS (CH. 263)
* See also PESTICIDES
Boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)

Certification, plant shipments into state, 263.100

Quarantine, rules and regulations, 263.130

INSECTICIDES
See PESTICIDES

INSIGNIA
Motor vehicles, unauthorized display, penalty, 417.190

Registration
Certificate of registration furnished, when, 417.170
Effective for term of five years, 417.175
Fee for registration, 417.170
Form to be furnished by secretary of state, 417.170
Renewal procedure, fee, 417.175
Regulation of use, 417.160, 417.170; penalty, 417.180

INSOLVENCY
Bank deposits and collections, generally, 400.4-216

Banks, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Corporations, see CORPORATIONS
Fraudulent transfers excluded from assets, 428.014
Grain dealer law, defined, 276.401
INSOLVENCY — cont'd
Grain dealers, request for appointment of receiver or ex parte petition for possession may be filed by director of agriculture, procedure, 276.501
Insurance companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES

Leases, personal property
Lessee's right to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Liens, exemption from execution, effect of, 513.436
Limited partnership, withdrawal event, when, 359.241
Misdemeanors, relief, not applicable in St. Louis city, 551.150
Nonresident decedent's estate, disposition, 473.675
Political subdivisions, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Property and casualty insurance guaranty act, 375.771 to 375.779
Retirement system, political subdivisions, exempt from operation, 70.695
State not liable for debts of financially insolvent municipality, 71.980
State's lien, 430.330, 430.340, 430.350
Trust companies, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES

INSPECTION — cont'd
Foster homes, when, 210.486, 210.491
Fuels, duties transferred to department of agriculture, 261.023
Funeral establishments, 333.101
Grain dealer's premises and records, 276.481
Grain warehouses, 411.180
Grain, authority of department of agriculture, 411.030
Homemade trailers, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191
Hotels, department of health, 315.037
Inspection outside state, authorized, when, 411.145

Leases, personal property
Acceptance of goods, 400.2A-515
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Liquefied petroleum gas duties transferred to department of agriculture, 261.023
Liquefied petroleum gas meters, 323.100
Livestock, for entry into state, 267.575
Lodging establishments, department of health, 315.037
Marine toilets, clean water commission, 306.280
Marine toilets, water patrolman, 306.280
Meat and meat products, 265.300 to 265.470
Milk, see MILK
Mines, 293.560
Mines, hoisting equipment, 293.590
Motels, department of health, 315.037
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, authority, property, facilities and documents of carriers, 622.250
Motor fuel tax, department of revenue, places inspected, duties of inspectors, 142.941
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPCTION
Nurseries, Missouri plant law, 263.070
Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
Pesticides, 281.270
Public records by citizens, penalty for refusal to allow, 109.180
Public school instructional material, research and experimental programs, 170.231
Radiation sources, powers and duties of department of health, 192.410, 192.450
Real estate transactions, inspection for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicator required, 281.116
Records, public security interests or ownerships not subject to inspection or copying, 109.195
Refusal or interference with industrial inspector, penalty, 291.130
Resorts, department of health, 315.037

Restaurants, St. Charles County
Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769

Eating establishments, St. Charles County
Health inspections, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Fees, division of industrial inspection, 291.130
Fences, 272.040
Food and drugs, powers and duties of department of health, 192.080
INSPECTION — cont’d
Restaurants, St. Charles County — cont’d
Suspension of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Seasonal resorts, department of health, 315.037
State buildings and facilities, 8.360
Surface coal mining, see MINES AND MINING
Timber, chemically treated, 280.090
Tourist camps, department of health, 315.037
Trailers, homemade, definition, certificate of ownership, fee, sheriff or highway patrol to inspect, may seize, when, 301.191
Trauma centers, on-site reviews, when, fees, appeals, 190.241

INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS
See RETAIL CREDIT SALES; MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES

INSURANCE
* See also INSURANCE COMPANIES; MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW; PUBLIC INSURANCE ADJUSTERS
Abortion services, providers required to carry medical malpractice insurance, amount, 188.043
Abortion, elective in health insurance to be by optional rider and required additional premium, 376.805
Acts deemed transaction of insurance business, 375.786
Address of insurer, placed on contracts, when, penalty, 375.924
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advisory organizations, regulation, 379.455
Age, misstatement, effect, accident and sickness, 376.780, 376.787
Agency, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Agent, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Agricultural credit transactions, credit life not to exceed forty-eight months, 385.030
Alcoholism, hospital treatment, when, exclusions, 376.779
Alcoholism, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, 376.799
Ambulance
Assessment plan, certain entities may enter into, 383.010
Coverage required, 190.120
Notice of termination, required, 190.120
Termination of policy, effect of, 190.120
Ambulatory surgical centers, health policies to cover services rendered in, exceptions, 197.240
Annuity contracts
Cash surrender benefits, how calculated, 376.669
Paid-up benefits, how calculated, 376.669
Requirements, 376.669
Assessment plan and stipulated premium plan life insurance (CH. 377)
Assignment of interests, group life, 376.680
Assumption reinsurance agreements, 375.1280 to 375.1295

INSURANCE — cont’d
Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224
Automobile policy
Cancellation
Coverages affected, 379.112
Definitions, 379.110
Discrimination prohibited, refusal to renew or cancellation, 379.114
Increase in premium, notice required, when, 379.118
Notice requirements, 379.118
Refusal to insure, discrimination prohibited, 379.114
Refusal to renew or cancellations, what notice required, time, 379.118
When, reasons justifying, 379.114
Exclusion of named persons, when, 379.116
Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, 379.120
Reinstatement after notice of cancellation, 379.118
Renewal of policy not to constitute waiver of cancellation rights, when, 379.114
Renewal of policy, notice required time, content, 379.118
Beneficiary and insured, simultaneous death, 471.040
Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.995
Borrowing against insurance policy by policyholder, duty of insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Broker
Advisory board on licensing and examination of insurance producers, 375.019
Continuing education required, exceptions, procedures, fees, penalties, 375.020
Continuing education, programs approved for another profession, 375.030
License
Centralized producer license registry, 375.071
Licensing by cities, when, 71.620
Nonresident, licensing, 375.017
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Violation of law, penalty, 375.146
Buildings, unsafe nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties
Certification that insured to make premises safe, proof, no withholding for city, 67.414
Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
Ordinance, content, insurance provisions, 67.410
Policy provisions, notice, duties on adoption by city or county, 67.412
Withholding for city costs not authorized, when, 67.414
Withholding portion from payment to insured to cover cost to city, authorized, 67.410
INSURANCE — cont’d
Buildings, unsafe nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties — cont’d
Bulletsins, director may issue, 374.015
Buyer’s guides required for life insurance solicitation, 376.700 to 376.714
Cancellation
Accident and sickness, 376.777
Automobile policy
Coverages affected, 379.112
Definitions, 379.110
Notice required, what time, 379.118
Reasons justifying, when, 379.114
Suspension or revocation of driver’s license, effect, 379.114, 379.116
Captive insurance companies, 379.1300 to 379.1350
Car insurance, see also INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
Casualty insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
Change of beneficiary, accident and sickness, 376.777
Change of occupation, accident and sickness, 376.777
Chemical dependency coverage
Cap on number of treatments, 376.812
Coverage required, 376.811
Definitions, 376.810
Minimum standards, 376.811
Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811
Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811
Rules and regulations authorized, mental health department to advise, 376.814
Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811
Child health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Children
Denial of coverage, prohibited when, 376.820
Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Children, newborn
Health coverage required under certain health benefit plans, 376.406
Health coverage, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Renewal constitutes new issuance of health benefit plan, when, 376.406
Children, uninsured, health care program
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Medicaid expansion, 208.631
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
INSURANCE — cont’d
Children, uninsured, health care program — cont’d
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Chiropractic care, rates, terms, conditions, limits and exclusions, 376.1230
Chiropractors’ insurance peer committee, member not liable for damages, when, 331.045
Cities, counties and political subdivisions,
voluntary life insurance (CH. 105)
Definitions, 105.1000
Deposit of funds, 105.1017
Employee, defined, 105.1000
Establishing plan, authority, 105.1015
Life insurance, other plans may be also established, authority not limited, 105.1020
Retirement benefit computation not to be affected by amount deducted for insurance, 105.1003
Cities, indemnity against liability for negligent operation of ambulance, 67.300
Claim forms for health care reporting, rules, 374.184
Claims, notice, payment, accident and sickness, 376.777
Claims, reimbursement, duties of health carriers, complaint procedures, use of standard codes, 376.384
Claims, reimbursement, when, 376.383
COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Collateral protection act, 427.110 to 427.190
Commercial casualty insurance, see COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE
Community-based health maintenance organizations
Grievance procedures, adopted by director, 354.562
Rules adopted by director, 354.560
Committed policy, rules of payment, 376.650
Company, insurance, defined, exception, 375.012
Confidential data furnished to department of social services, improper disclosure, penalties, 208.217
Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
Contracts
Address changes by company, notice to be given to insured, time limitation, penalty, exception, 375.924
Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
Title insurance exempt from address change notice, 375.924
Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924
Counties, indemnity against liability for negligent operation of ambulance, 67.300
County buildings, proceeds from, procedure, 49.480
INSURANCE — cont'd
County health centers, plans for life and health to be provided administrators and employees, 205.115
Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Coverage, discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
Covered lives, defined, 376.435
Credit cards
Insurance coverages authorized as charge, types allowed, 408.140
Involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge, 408.140
Credit casualty insurance, premium finance agreement law inapplicable, 364.150
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
Credit life
Debtor's right to select, 374.305
Required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
See also CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Credit property insurance, premium finance agreement law inapplicable, 364.150
Credit scores, used in underwriting, limitations, 375.918
Credit unions
Insurance required, contents, when, 370.362
May contract for group plans, 370.071
Dangerous conditions of state property liability insurance, authorized, 105.1070
Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Defrauding insurer, damaging insured property, penalty, 569.100 to 569.120
Dental plan prepaid, regulation, 354.700 to 354.725
Dental services, contracting entities not to sell or assign access to, when, 376.1060
Dental services, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226
Dental services, insurance reimbursement criteria, 332.122
Diabetes, coverage of equipment and supplies required when, 376.385
Direct payment to minor beneficiary of life insurance policy, when, limitation on amount, 431.062
Director
Audit, annual report, must file, 176.530
Declaration of trust, must file, 176.505
Defined, 375.012
Risk management associations, articles of association, must file, 176.505
Service of process, attorney in fact must file writing authorizing who to serve, when, 176.535
Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
Dissolution of marriage, termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of action, 452.317
INSURANCE — cont'd
Distribution by certain political subdivision entities, 355.661
Distribution of assets, member insurer liquidation, association to have priority, 376.747
Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice contents, elections, 376.893
Domestic violence information
Definitions, 375.1312
Innocent coinsured, defined, 375.1312
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312
Dram shop liability coverage, costs, rates, report to department of insurance, 375.1730
Educational programs, public, 191.839
Emergencies, local ordinances imposing restrictions or enforcement on insurer's claim handling operations prohibited, when, 44.114
Employees, health coverage continuation on termination of employment
Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
Employment security division employees, health and life, 288.225
Essential community providers, health maintenance organizations, 354.650 to 354.658
Exemption, not gambling on future events, 572.010
Extended Missouri mutual companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life
Extended service contracts, motor vehicles, 385.200 to 385.220
Fair plan, property
Acceptance of risk, procedure, 379.830
Administration of program, committee, 379.860
All-industry placement facility, defined, 379.815
Appeal, right of, 379.850
Apportionment of liability, 379.825
Assessment of expenses, recovery, 379.825
Basic property insurance, defined, 379.815
Cancellation, grounds, notice, 379.845
Commercial, defined, 379.815
Commissions, 379.855
Committee
Duties generally, 379.870
Governing, members, vacancies, 379.860
Meetings, duties, 379.865
Conditional declining of risk, procedure, 379.830
Definitions, 379.185
Director, defined, 379.815
Education of public, 379.880
Established, purpose, 379.810
Form, approved, 379.840
Habitational, defined, 379.815
Improvement, risk conditioned upon, 379.830
Inspection and reports, 379.820
Inspection bureau, defined, 379.815
Insurance of policy, when, 379.825
Insurer, defined, 379.815
Joint reinsurance association, creation of, duties, 379.835
INSURANCE — cont’d

Fair plan, property — cont’d

Limits of liability, 379.825
Nonrenewal notice, requirements, 379.845
Person, defined, 379.131
Premiums written, defined, 379.815
Property owner, defined, 379.815
Rating procedure, 379.840
Secretary, defined, 379.815
Statistics, maintenance, reports, 379.875
Substandard conditions, surcharges, 379.830
Term of policy, 379.840
Underwriting standards, criteria, 379.830
False statements, bar to recovery when, accident and
sickness, 376.783
Federal earned income credit, assistance by
employers to obtain, 285.240
Filing of records and signatures authorized, when,
374.057
Financial institution, credit life, defined, 374.300
Financial responsibility law, motor vehicles, CH. 303

Fire

Adjuster, appearance place of fire, notice, 379.160
Adjustments and examinations, where made,
379.180
Arson, suspected cases, company's duty to report,
320.082
Claims, law officials to furnish company
information, when, 320.083
Coinsurance, 379.160
Coinsurance, provisions requiring void, exception,
379.155
Damages, measure of, 379.140, 379.145
Immunity against, civil or criminal actions for
furnishing information regarding losses, presumptions, 320.085
Immunity for insurance companies from civil or
criminal actions, reports, furnished, 320.085
Information regarding losses, closed records, when,
320.085
Insurance, see also INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5.
Other Than Life (a) General Provisions
Investigations of fire losses to be furnished law
enforcement officers by companies, when, 320.081
to 320.085
Notice of loss, waiver, 379.160
Partial loss, insured's option, 379.150
Policy, standard form, 379.160
Proof of loss, form, how furnished, 379.185,
379.190
Property insured in more than one company,
379.145
Valuation, company not to deny, 379.140, 379.145
Value of property, estoppel, 379.160

Flood insurance, national program

Adoption or rescission, procedure, 49.600
Election to rescind, ballot form, 49.600
Exempt, land, buildings, certain mines, 49.600

Exemptions

Flood irrigation, defined, 49.600

Flood insurance, national program — cont’d

Exemptions — cont’d

Ordinances, adopted after March 4, 1991, 49.600
Rice farming impoundments, defined, 49.600

Flood insurance, national program (Certain
Counties)

Drainage districts subject to flood plains
management, 49.600
Levee districts subject to flood plains
management, 49.600

Initiative petition, signers, qualifications, number
required, 49.600
Judicial review, of all final decisions, orders and
actions, when, 49.615
Permits, certain authorized requirements for
applicant, 49.605
Rescission, goes into effect, when, 49.600
Variance, granted when, 49.610
Variance, beyond order or ordinance to be
permitted, when, 49.610
Votes, number required to rescind, 49.600

Fraudulent insurance acts

Claims fraudulently made for benefit, form notice
to department, when, procedure, 375.992
Director's powers on funding violations, penalties,
375.994
Fines and costs to be deposited in dedicated
insurance fund, 375.994
Fraudulent insurance acts, committed when,
375.991
Immunity from civil liability, persons make reports
and furnishing information, when, 375.993
Out-of-state companies, investigation procedure,
375.991
Penalties for violations, 375.994
Powers and duties of department, 375.991
Reports, papers, evidence of department involved in
investigation not subject to subpoena or public
inspection, when, 375.993
Subpoena powers of department, 375.994
Freedom of choice, right of insured to choose
practitioners, health or accident insurance, 375.936

Genetic testing and information

Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
Defined, 375.1300
Definitions, 375.1300
Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
Health plan, defined, 375.1303
Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306
Grace period, accident and sickness, 376.777
Grain warehouse, cancellation or expiration,
procedure, effect, 411.290
Grain warehouse, requirements, 411.290
Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of
real property by deed, when, 379.808
Group life, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Group, reserve liability for, 376.390
INSURANCE — cont’d
Guaranty association, life and health insurance — cont’d

Account, defined, 376.718
Accounts, established, named, 376.720
Advertising, use of guaranty association prohibited, 376.755
Alternative policies, issued by association, requirements, 376.724

Assessments against members
Amounts, how determined, 376.735
Appeal of, 376.742
Classes, 376.735
Deferent of, when, 376.737
Due when, 376.735
Failure to pay, effect, director may assess penalty, 376.742
Increased premium to cover assessment, allowed, 376.737
Maximum, 376.737
Offset against tax liability, when, how, 376.745
Return of, when, 376.737
Assignment of rights to association, when, 376.733

Association
Additional powers, 376.734
Assigned rights of persons receiving benefits, when, 376.733
Board, established, 376.722
Court appearance, may make, when, 376.732
Created, members, functions, 376.720
Defined, 376.718
Duties, options, 376.724 to 376.756
Immunity from liability, extent, 376.750
Plan of operation, contents, 376.740
Subject to insurance laws, 376.720
Supervision by director, 376.720
Tax liability, extent, 376.750

Board of directors
Established, 376.722
Expenses, reimbursement of, 376.722
Members, selection of, vacancies, how filed, 376.722
Powers, 376.743
Report to director, required, when, 376.750
Certificate of contribution, when issued, form, shown when, 376.738
Citation of law, 376.715
Contractual obligation, defined, 376.718
Coverages, provided, excluded, persons covered, maximum benefits allowable, 376.717
Covered policy, defined, 376.718
Definitions, 376.718
Delegation of association authority, how, limitations, 376.740

Director
Approval of plan of operation, 376.740
Certificate of contribution, form established, 376.738
Defined, 376.718
Examination of member insurer, when, 376.742

INSURANCE — cont’d
Guaranty association, life and health insurance — cont’d

Director — cont’d
Notice on policy not covered by association, director to determine form, 376.756
Powers of association, director to have, when, 376.732
Powers, duties, 376.742
Failure to pay assessment, effect, 376.742

Impaired insurer
Association deemed creditor, when, 376.746
Defined, 376.718
Duties of association, options, 376.724

Insolvent insurer
Association deemed creditor, when, 376.746
Defined, 376.718
Duties of association, options, 376.724
Stay of proceedings, when, 376.754
Liens, association may impose, when, 376.730
Liquidation, recovery of distributions, when, allowed, limitations, 376.748
Maximum benefit liable for, 376.717
Maximum benefits allowable, policy, 376.717
Member insurer, defined, 376.718
Member insurer's deposit with director, exemption from, amount, 376.752
Moody's corporate bond yield average, defined, 376.718
Person, defined, 376.718
Plan of operation, required, approval of director, provisions, 376.740
Policies not covered by guaranty association, notice to state, form, director to determine, 376.756

Premiums
Defined, 376.718
Nonpayment of, effect, 376.726
Purpose of law, 376.715
Resident, defined, 376.718
Stay of proceedings, insolvent insurer, when, 376.754
Summary document, association to prepare, when, contents, 376.756
Supplemental contract, defined, 376.718
Suspension, revocation of certificate of authority, when, 376.742
Tax exempt status, extent, 376.750
Terminated policy, reissuance of, premium set, how, 376.725
Unallocated annuity contract, defined, 376.718
Guaranty association, retaliatory tax not to apply, when, 375.916

Health
Cost-sharing responsibilities of enrollees, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
Coverage termination, conversion policy requirements, when, 376.395 to 376.404
Freedom of choice, for insured to choose practitioner, 375.936
**GENERAL INDEX**

**INSURANCE — cont’d**

**Health — cont’d**

- Insurance costs, income tax deduction for self-employed, 143.113
- Insurance plans for school district employees to include, retirees, spouse, children, surviving spouse and children, premium, 169.590
- Mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190
- Health benefit plan, renewal constitutes new issuance, when, 376.406
- Health care utilization review program — cont’d
  - *Grievances — cont’d*
  - Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
  - Defined, 376.1350
  - Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
  - Expedited procedure, 376.1389
  - Filed with director, when, 376.1378
  - First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
  - Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
  - Investigation, 376.1382
  - Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
  - Procedure, 376.1375
  - Registry maintained, 376.1375
  - Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
  - Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
  - Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
  - Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
  - Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
  - Written notification of decision, 376.1363
  - Written program required, when, 376.1359
- Health insurance pool
  - Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
  - Administering of pool
    - Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
    - Bid competitive required to board to develop criteria, 376.968
    - Bid content requirements, 376.968
    - Duties, 376.970
    - Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
    - Future losses, defined, 376.973
    - Insurers, qualification, 376.968
    - Removal for cause, 376.970
    - Reports, contents, 376.970
    - Three years to serve, 376.970
    - Winding down of, 376.970
- Assessment
  - Abatement or deferred amount may be assessed against other members, basis, 376.984
  - Abatement or deferring all or part of assessment, when, 376.984
  - Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
  - Continuation of, 376.973
  - Deficiency liability, time period, 376.984
  - Insurers each, how calculated, 376.973
  - Offset against certain taxes, when, 376.975
  - Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
  - Benefit plan, defined, 376.960
- Board of directors
  - Administering insurer competitive bid, duty to develop criteria for bid, 376.968
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INSURANCE — cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Health insurance pool — cont’d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Board of directors — cont’d</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appointment, 376.961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defined, 376.960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immunity from liability, when, 376.965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powers and duties, 376.964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualifications, 376.961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staff appointment, 376.964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vacancies, how filled, 376.962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church plan, 376.960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost of pool operation, calculation, 376.973</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Coverage offered by pool**

Benefits to be reduced by amounts paid by other insurers or workers' compensation, 376.986
Exclusions, 376.986
Health savings plans to be offered, 376.987
High deductible plans to be offered, 376.987
Premium, how established, 376.986
Rates, approval by director, 376.986
Spiritual healing by prayer to be covered, 376.986
Standard risk rate, how calculated, 376.986
Creation of pool, purposes, 376.961
Deficit incurred by pool recouped by proportioned assessment, 376.975
Definitions, 376.960

**Director**

Defined, 376.960
Plan to approve, failure of board to provide director's duties, 376.962
Rates, approval, 376.986
Division, defined, 376.960
Excepted benefits, defined, 376.960
Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
Future losses, defined, 376.973
Health insurance, defined, 376.960
Health maintenance organization, defined, 376.960
Hospital, defined, 376.960
Immunity from liability, civil and criminal, 376.989
Immunity, board of directors, when, 376.965
Insurance arrangement, defined, 376.960
Insured, defined, 376.960
Insurer, defined, 376.960
Liability of pool, criminal and civil, immunity, 376.989
Medical care, defined, 376.960
Medicare, defined, 376.960
Member, defined, 376.960
Members, to be all health insurers, providers of health plans, 376.961
Participation by members in pool determined annually, how calculated, 376.975
Physician, defined, 376.960

**Plan for operation of pool**

Amendments, procedure, 376.962
Approval, by director required, 376.962
Board to submit, 376.962
Content of plan, 376.962

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INSURANCE — cont’d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Health insurance pool — cont’d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Plan for operation of pool — cont’d</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Director to develop rules for if board fails to provide, 376.962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effective when, 376.962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plan of operation, defined, 376.960</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Policies**

Eligibility, 376.966
Eligible persons, all residents of Missouri, exceptions, 376.966
Employee not to involuntarily lose coverage if on rolls, in pool, rules to enforce, 376.966
Expires, when, 376.966
Issuance, authority, 376.964
Pool, defined, 376.960
Reinsurance of risks, authority, 376.964
Rules, procedure, 376.982
Staff, appointment, 376.964

**Tax**

Assessment offset, certain taxes, when, 376.975
County foreign insurance tax fund, reduced amount, director of revenue to determine, 376.978
Reimbursement of fund from general revenue by state treasurer, 376.978

**Sales and use tax**

Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980

**Health insurance refunds on unearned premiums on death of insured**

Definitions, 376.806
Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806
Health insurance contract defined, 376.806
Health insurer, defined, 376.806
Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806
Payable to whom, when, 376.806
Health plan through Medicaid, eligibility, requirement, 208.178

**Health plan, multiple employer self-insured**

Agents, not to market, penalty, 376.1042
Agreement, benefits, requirements, form, copy filed, where, 376.1030
Benefits, evidence of, employee to receive, 376.1005
Board of trustees, appointment, duties, 376.1012
Brokers, not to market, penalty, 376.1042

**Certificate of authority**

Disapproved, when, 376.1015
Form, fee, 376.1005
Penalty, 376.1002
Required, 376.1002
Defined, criteria, 376.1000
Disapproval, when, 376.1015
INSURANCE — cont’d
Health plan, multiple employer self-insured — cont’d
Dissolution, procedures, granted, distribution of assets, 376.1022
Excess stop-loss coverage, maintained, amount, requirements, 376.1010
Exempt organizations, 376.1002
Filings, bylaws, benefits, when, 376.1007
Funds, employers', how handled, 376.1012
Injunctions, may be issued, when, 376.1045
Insurer, plan considered, when, 376.1032
Law inapplicable, when, 376.1002
Laws applicable, 376.1035
Loss reserves, establishment required, 376.1017
Marketing
Generally, prohibited, 376.1040
Restrictions, 376.1040
Violation, penalty, 376.1042
Mutual property insurance companies, inapplicable to, 380.651
Policy, employee to receive, form, 376.1005
Principal place of business, requirements, 376.1020
Report, annual, filed when, contents, 376.1012
Rulemaking authority, director, procedures, 376.1025
Surplus account, amount, 376.1017
Taxes, subject to, when, 376.1037
Unauthorized transaction of insurance, penalty, 376.1002
Unsound condition, effects, director's powers, 376.1027
Health plan, state employees, see HEALTH PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 103)
Health plans and policies for alcoholism
Facilities required to be licensed, 376.779
Hospitalization for alcoholism, when, 376.779
Programs of service or treatment offered to be filed, where, 376.779
Programs of service or treatment, amendment rejection, 376.779
Rejection of programs offered to companies, procedure, 376.779
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 376.779
Services or treatment to be certified by department of mental health, 376.779
Health plans, AIDS infection, effect on coverage, regulation of testing, disclosure of results, 191.671
Health plans, reimbursement for telehealth services, 376.1900
Health plans, women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, 376.1199
Health self-insurance plans, public entities, subject to Medicaid rights, obligations, and remedies, 376.433
Health services corporations, not for profit (CH. 354)
Health, alcoholism hospital treatment, required when, 376.779
Health, claim information to be reported, when, 376.435
INSURANCE — cont’d
Health, managed care entities, enrollee's right to receive documents and materials, form, when, 376.1450
Health, PACE projects not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 354.407
Health, political subdivisions, officers and employees of, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Hearing disorders, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
Highway patrol
Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517
Death benefits, 104.270
May elect coverage under MOSERS plan, 104.516, 104.517
Medical benefits, 104.270
Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515
Highways and transportation commission
Arbitration required, when, 226.095
Purchase of liability for vehicles engaged in official business, 226.092
Self-insurance plans, 226.160
Highways and transportation department employees
Additional insurance, purchase of, limitation, 104.517
Death benefit, amount, 104.270
May elect coverage under MOSERS plan, 104.516, 104.517
Medical benefits, 104.270
Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515
Homeowners', or renters' insurance
Definitions, 374.400
Director, defined, 374.400
Dwelling-owners' insurance, defined, 374.400
Homeowners' insurance, defined, 374.400
Insurer, defined, 374.400
Renters' or tenants' insurance, defined, 374.400
Reports, premiums and loss data required, when, review, 374.405
Residential fire insurance, defined, 374.400
Town grading schedules changes, notice to director, required, 374.410
Town grading schedules changes, set aside, when, 374.410
Hospital and medical, coverage of handicapped and dependent child not to terminate at limited age, when, 376.776
Hospitals
Clinics, direct payment, with or without assignment, when, contracts, required provisions, 376.778
County may provide insurance plans for employees, 205.192
Housemovers requirements
Bodily injuries minimum coverage of $500,000, 324.712
Cargo insurance, one hundred thousand, 324.712
INSURANCE — cont’d
Housemovers requirements — cont’d
Comprehensive coverage of two million dollars for operation on state streets and highways, 324.712
Illegal occupation as cause of loss, sickness and health, 376.777
Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
Immunizations, mandated coverage, exceptions, 376.1215
Incidental fees, additional, charged, when, disclosure to insured, 375.052, 379.356
Industrial planning authority may purchase, 100.390
Information requests, social services, department of, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217
Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Innocent coinsured, benefits paid, when, 375.1312
Insurance coverage authorized as charge or small loans, types allowed, 408.140
Interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Interstate insurance product regulation compact
Compact language, 374.352
Intent of compact, 374.351
Short title, 374.350
Intoxicants and narcotics as cause of loss, sickness and health, 376.777
Involuntary unemployment coverage authorized as charge on small loans, 408.140, 408.280
Involuntary unemployment insurance issued, when, 376.015
Joint insurance, 379.139
Joint underwriting groups, regulations, 379.460
Judges
Administrative judges, legal advisor, coverage, 104.516, 104.517
Medical, disability and life, coverage, 104.515
Judgment creditors, rights of, 379.200
Language, policies, endorsements, riders and explanatory material may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919
Law not applicable, when, 376.728, 376.758
Laws, construed as continuation, 379.800
Lead testing, 376.1290
Leases, personal property
Identifiable goods, 400.2A-218
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, insurable interest in goods, 400.2A-531
Legal expense fund, state authority to purchase against liabilities, 105.721
Legal services, prepaid
Agent soliciting business, disclosures, 379.901
Definitions, 379.901
Liability of insurer, absolute, when, 379.195
Liability, recognition of, advance payments inadmissible as evidence of, 490.710
Library board members, 182.810
License, revocation or suspension, grounds, 375.141
INSURANCE — cont’d
Life and accident (CH.376)
Insurance marketing with illustrations, 375.1500 to 375.1530
Life care contracts, 376.900 to 376.945
Policies with no cash surrender value prior to death, 376.677
Policies, not to be forfeited, when, 376.660
Policies, valuation to be regulated by department, 376.676
Travel destinations, lawful, no discrimination based on, 376.502
Loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298
Loans, agriculture products, banks and trust companies, insurance required, 362.170
Lockers, claims, 196.510
Long-term care
Advertising to contain notice of availability of buyer's guides, 376.1112
Applicant, defined, 376.1100
Buyer's guide to be provided by director, content, notice of availability in advertising, 376.1112
Citation of law, 376.1100
Claims, denial of, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Compliance with laws required for all policies or riders, 376.1103
Contesting of policy, not permitted when, grounds permitted, 376.1124
Coverage outline to be furnished applicants, content, 376.1115
Definitions, 376.1100
Delivery of contract or certificate, when, 376.1115
Denial of claim, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Director, defined, 376.1100
Field issuance of, prohibited when, 376.1124
Group long-term care insurance, defined, 376.1100
Laws applicable, 376.1103
Long-term care insurance, defined, 376.1100
Medicare supplement laws not applicable, 376.1103
Nonforfeiture benefit option required, requirements of offer, rules, 376.1127
Out-of-state companies issuing policies in Missouri, requirements, 376.1106
Policy contents required, prohibited provisions, 376.1109
Policy, defined, 376.1100
Policyholder to have report if benefits funded by death acceleration, content, 376.1118
Prohibited provisions, 376.1109
Qualified long-term care insurance contract, defined, 376.1100
Report furnished to policyholders if benefits funded by death acceleration, content, 376.1118
Rescinding of policy, permitted when, 376.1124
Rulemaking authority
Alternatives for rate increases, 376.1130
Marketing practices, 376.1130
Premium adequacy, 376.1130
INSURANCE — cont'd
Long-term care — cont'd
Rulemaking authority — cont'd
Malpractice
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Participation in assessment plan, nonresidents, 383.010
Real estate, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Malpractice, legal
Assessment plan, authorized, who may participate
Insurer's report
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.083
Definitions, 383.075
Director, defined, 383.075
Director, duties, 383.079
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Legal malpractice insurance, defined, 383.075
Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077
Reports and information confidential, 383.083
Malpractice, medical
Abortion services providers, required to carry, amount, 188.043
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Assessment plan, coverage for certain motor vehicles, authorized, 383.010
Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
Hospital staff doctors to have insurance in certain hospitals, exceptions, 383.500
Insurer's reporting law
Definitions, 383.100
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
Information to be compiled, 383.106
Insurer, defined, 383.105
Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of department of insurance, 383.105, 383.110
Reports, information confidential, exceptions, 383.115
Risk reporting categories, 383.106
Standards, 383.106
Joint underwriting association law, definitions, 383.150
Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107
Prohibited acts, 383.225
Rate information
Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206
MALPRACTICE, medical — cont'd
Rate information — cont'd
Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
Insurer, defined, 383.200
Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
Rulemaking authority, 383.206
Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124
Mammography service required to be furnished by companies, 376.782, 376.995
Management contracts, filing, conditions, 375.164
Managing general agents, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1. General Provisions (CH. 375)
Marketing with illustrations, life insurance, 375.150 to 375.1530
Married woman, insurance on life of husband, payable to her heirs, if under age to conservator, 376.540
Married woman, insurance on life of husband, to whom payable, 376.540
Mastectomy
Defined, 376.1209
Insurance coverage required, when, no time limit permitted, 376.1209
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, 376.995, 376.1210
Medicaid benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Medicaid, optional health plan, eligibility, requirements, 208.178
Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Medicare supplement insurance, 376.850 to 376.890
Mental health coverage, requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811
Misrepresentation
Defense, life policy requirement, 376.610
Effect, life policy, 376.580
Materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919
MISSOURI EMPLOYERS MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY, workers' compensation
Administrator
Bond, requirements, 287.909
Budget, formulation of, duties, 287.920
Defined, 287.900
Duties, custodian of funds, 287.909
Hiring, compensation, qualifications, 287.907
Investments, duties, 287.912
Liability, immunity from, when, 287.909
Workplace safety program, duties, 287.917
Assessments, subject to, 287.902
Audit, content, duties of board, 287.920
INSURANCE — cont’d
Missouri employers mutual insurance company, workers’ compensation — cont’d

Board
Administrator, hiring of, 287.907
Audit, contents, duties, 287.920
Bonds, authorized, procedures, limits, 287.919
Commissions, sale of policies, bond to set, 287.915
Created, 287.905
Defined, 287.900
Investment policy, duties, 287.912
Liability, immunity from, when, 287.909
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 287.905
Powers, 287.907
Rates, how set, 287.910
Report, contents, submission of, when, 287.920
Budget, administrator to submit, contents, 287.920
Citation of law, 287.900
Company defined, 287.900
Created, purpose, powers, 287.902
Definitions, 287.900
Examination, department to conduct, when, 287.920
Investments, policy, procedures, 287.912
Liability, immunity from, who, when, 287.909
Loans, start-up, limitation, 287.900
Powers, generally, 287.902
Rates, how set, 287.910
Report, contents, submission of, when, 287.920
Workplace safety program, establishment, duties of subscribers, 287.917
Missouri mutual companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life
Misstatements as defense, time limit, accident and sickness, 376.777
MO. PERM (Mo. Public Entity Risk Management), 537.700 to 537.756
Mobile homes, tiedown regulations, violations, effect on policy, 700.076
Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415

Motor carriers
Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
Liability requirements, 390.126
Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128

Motor vehicle
Claims adjustment, purchase by insurers, procedure, 301.642
Financial responsibility law, CH. 303, 303.026, 303.030

INSURANCE — cont’d
Motor vehicle — cont’d

Loaned for demonstration or during repairs, owner and vehicle to be covered by policies, 379.201
Repairs, making vehicle a reconstructed vehicle, notice and duties, 301.020
Time sales may include involuntary unemployment coverage, 365.080
Time sales, requirements, 365.080
Municipalities, tort liability, authority, 71.185
Museum districts, 184.880
Negotiated contracts, limitations for producers, 375.081
Negotiation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144

Newborn child, health coverage
Health benefit plans certain plans requirement, 376.406
Hearing screening, coverage mandated, exception, 376.1220
Renewal constitutes new issue of plan, when, 376.406
No action letters, director may issue, 374.018
Nonprobate transfers, law application and scope, 461.073
Nonresident, policy, how discharged, 376.570
Not for profit health services corporations (CH. 354)
Notice of management contract, 375.164

Ordnances, cities, charter counties, buildings deemed nuisances
Ordnance requirements, insurance provisions, 67.410
Payment of portion of insurance proceeds to city for demolition and repair, 67.410
Other than life (CH. 379)
PACE projects, care of the elderly, not deemed in business of health maintenance organizations, when, 354.407
Paid-up policy, when may be demanded, 376.640
Pesticides, certified commercial applicator, 281.065

Petroleum storage tank insurance fund pool
Aboveground storage tank, financial responsibility met, when, 414.036
Not state fund, expires when, 319.129
Provision for damages, 319.129 to 319.133
Physicians and surgeons, abortion services, required to carry, amount, 188.043
Physicians, surgeons, chiropractors, optometrists, dentists and podiatrists, discrimination against, prohibited, 375.936

Policy
Cancellation, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1. General Provisions
Language, may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919
Misrepresentation, policy provided in other than English language, penalty, 375.919
Nonrenewal, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 1. General Provisions
Nonresident decedent’s estate, situs, 473.671
Refusal to issue, grounds prohibited, 375.007
INSURANCE — cont’d
Policy — cont’d
Policy summary, not required, when, 375.1518
Political subdivisions
Authority to form an insurance entity, entity not to produce profit but may pay dividends, when, 537.635
Elected officials and employees’ insurance plans, contribution authorized, procedure, 67.150
Entity to provide liability insurance, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
Health benefits
Dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Dependents, 67.210
Officers and employees, 67.210
Retired employees, 67.210
Insurance entities for sovereign immunity, exceptions, duties, 537.620 to 537.650
Liability, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
May provide all insurance for members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
Officers and employees of, health benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
Renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extensions, 376.696
Portable electronics
Authorization to sell, 379.1510
Charges, collection of, 379.1510
Definitions, 379.1500
Eligibility and underwriting standards, 379.1510
Insurance producers act, applicability of, 379.1515
Insurers, permissible acts, 379.1545
Investigation and examination requirements, 379.1525
Portable electronics, defined, 379.1500
Premiums, deemed received by insurer, when, 379.1530
Proof of purchase, insurer may require, 379.1530
Rulemaking authority, 379.1550
Sanctioning of license, when, penalty, 379.1520
Supervising business entity appointed, 379.1510
Supervising business entity, defined, 379.1500
Supervising business entity, sanctioning of license, when, 379.1540
Training requirements, 379.1510
Vendor license required, application, fee, 379.1505
Vendor, defined, 379.1500
Violations, director’s authority, 379.1535
Premium finance agreement, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS
Premium taxes, assessments offset against, when, how, 376.745
Prepaid dental plan, see Dental Plan Prepaid, this heading
INSURANCE — cont’d
Producer
Compensation from insured prohibited, exception, 375.116
Consideration, none provided for unlicensed person, 375.076
Denial of license, grounds, resident of another state with no reciprocity with Missouri, 375.141
Fees and commissions, authorized, contract requirements, 375.116
Negotiated contracts, limitations, 375.081
Nonresident producer or company, placing business with, conditions, 375.136
Revocation, suspension or refusal of license, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Surplus line insurance, conditions, 375.136
Product liability insurance
Insurers not liable because of compliance, 374.420
Report of insurers required, when, contents, 374.415
Time for reporting, compliance waived or extended, 374.420
Prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 374.144
Property and casualty insurance guaranty act
Accounts
Defined, 375.772
Enumeration, 375.773
Types of insurance, 375.773
Affiliate, defined, 375.772
Applicability of law, exceptions, 375.773
Association
Board of directors, members, selection, terms, powers and duties, 375.776
Certificate of contribution, to issue when, 375.774
Claims filed with association, when, 375.775
Created, 375.772
Duties, powers, 375.775
Employment of personnel, allowed, 375.775
Exempt from taxation, 375.774
Insolvent insurer, duties, 375.775
Liability, immunity from, 375.779
Multiple claim allocation, 375.775
Obligation to cease, when, 375.775
Board of directors, selection, terms, powers and duties, 375.776
Certificate of contribution, issued when, shown as asset of insurer, when, 375.774
Citation of law, 375.771
Claimant, defined, 375.772
Claims, association may settle, when, procedures, assignment of rights to association, when, extent, 375.778
Contributions to association, tax credit against premium taxes, amount, 375.774
Covered claim, defined, 375.772
Definitions, 375.772
INSURANCE — cont'd
Property and casualty insurance guaranty act — cont'd

Director of insurance
Examination of association, may conduct, 375.775
Powers and duties, generally, 375.777

Insolvent insurer
Access to records of, board, when, 375.778
Claims against, association may cover, when, 375.778
Defined, 375.772
Record of, access to, board, when, 375.778
Stay of proceedings against, when, 375.778
Insured, defined, 375.772
Liability, immunity from, association and employees, 375.779
Member insurer, defined, 375.772
Net direct written premiums, defined, 375.772
Net worth, defined, 375.772
Ocean marine insurance, defined, 375.772
Plan of operation, board to establish, contents, 375.776
Premiums, include charge for payment to association, 375.774
Unfair trade practice, using association protection as inducement to purchase policy, 375.779

Property and casualty, certificate of insurance, requirements, 379.108
Property insurance, fair plan, see Fair Plan, Property, this heading
Psychologist, discrimination against, prohibited, insured to have freedom of choice, 375.936
Public assistance, certain policies not assets in determining eligibility, 208.010
Radioactive waste, low-level, regional disposal facilities, operators, requirement to obtain, 260.715

Rates
Casualty and surety companies, 379.420 to 379.510
Form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056
Inclusion of charge to pay contribution to guaranty association, allowable, 375.774
Litigation refunds, escheat proceedings, 470.270
Workers’ compensation insurance, rate regulation, 287.930 to 287.975

Real estate, residual, secured credit transaction
Credit life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 385.030
Credit life, loan exceeding $25,000, discretionary access by debtor, 385.015
Group life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 376.691

Reciprocal indemnity contracts
Attorney acting without authority, 379.790
Authority to enter into, 379.650
Certificate of authority, 379.750
Claim or loss reserve required, penalty, 379.710
Corporations may become subscribers, 379.740
Declaration filed by subscribers, contents, 379.670
Deficiencies in reserves, how made up, 379.720

 INSURANCE — cont’d
Reciprocal indemnity contracts — cont’d

Director of insurance, authority to accept process, 379.680
Examination by director, 379.730
Execution through attorney in fact, 379.660
Financial reports, attorney to make, 379.730
Insurance laws, exempt from, exception, 379.780
Laws applicable, 379.780
Losses which may be indemnified, 379.650
Net premiums or deposits defined, 379.720
Reserves required, 379.710; penalty, 379.710
Restriction on risk assumed, 379.690
Retaliatory law applicable, 379.780
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.710
Revocation of certificate, 379.750
Service of process upon, method, 379.680
Statements attorney required to file, 379.690
Surplus required, penalty, 379.710
Reconstructed motor vehicle, insurance company repairing, making vehicle reconstructed, duties, 301.020
Records exempt from public disclosure, when, 374.071
Records may be examined, when, 375.164
Records of meetings, association to keep, 375.164
Refusal to insure automobile, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, 379.121
Reinstatement, accident and sickness, 376.777
Reinsurance not subject to uniform arbitration laws, 435.350
Reinsurance, 379.139; procedure, 375.241
Renewal of policy, notice required, time, content, 379.118
Replacement vehicle, boat, trailer or motor, sales tax credit, when, 144.027
Residential fire insurance, 374.400 to 374.410
Retail time sales, charges for involuntary unemployment insurance coverage, charges authorized, 408.280
Retail time transactions, 408.280
Revocation of certificate, grounds, 375.164

Risk management associations
Higher education institutions, 176.500 to 176.540
Higher education institutions, exempt from insurance provisions, 176.520
Risk management, (Mo. PERM) Public Entity Risk Management, 537.700 to 537.756
Risk-based capital reports, 375.1250 to 375.1275
Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427
Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056
Sale or solicitation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144
Sales act, insurable interests, 400.2-501
Sales tax credit on replacement vehicle, boat, trailer or motor, when, 144.027
INSURANCE — cont’d
Sales taxes, assessments, offset against, when, how, 376.745
School district, purchase for students, 162.063
Second mortgages, life, accident and health insurance
coverage authorized as additional charge, 408.233
Service contracts, 385.300 to 385.320
Sex discrimination, prohibited, 375.995
Simultaneous death law, application, 471.060
Simultaneous death of insured and beneficiary, effect,
471.040
Sinkhole loss policies authorized, 379.827
Small employer health insurance availability act
Agents and brokers, prohibited activities, 379.952
Applicability, conditions, 379.932
Board, report and recommendations, 379.946
Carriers, prohibited activities, 379.952
Ceding agreements prohibited, when, 379.932
Classes of business, establishment of, 379.934
Classes, number of, establishment of, 379.934
Definitions, 379.930
Disclosure required, contents, 379.936
Effectiveness of act, report on, 379.946
Exemptions from certain legal requirements, 379.948
Health benefit plan
Defined, 379.930
Requirements, 379.940
Marketing of plan coverage, 379.952
Offer of plans, requirements, 379.940
Premium rates, subject to conditions, 379.936
Records, rating and renewal, required keeping,
379.936
Renewability of plan, exceptions, 379.938
Rules, promulgation of, procedure, 379.950
Single carrier, treatment as, 379.932
Smoking and tobacco, reduced premiums and
deductibles for employees who don't use, 379.952
Tax return, consolidated, effect, 379.932
Third party administrators, 379.952
Transition period, rules for, 379.934
Small loans, insurance coverage authorized as charge,
types allowed, 408.140
Small loans, involuntary unemployment coverage
authorized as charge, 408.140
Social services, department of, information requests,
how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217
Speech disorders, defined, companies to offer
coverage, when, 376.781
Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of
coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of
coverage, when, 376.892
St. Louis city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
State buildings property insurance requirements,
payment from state property preservation fund
deemed to satisfy, when, 37.413
State employees
Benefit plan, flexible, 105.202
Coverage, who qualifies, 104.515
INSURANCE — cont’d
State employees — cont’d
Disability, 104.515
Health benefit coverage mandated by general
assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans
for state employees, 104.801
Life insurance proceeds may be assigned, 104.540
Life, 104.515
Medical, 104.515, 104.516, 104.517
Payroll deduction, 104.515
Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect
amount not paid by state, 104.515
Retired persons, benefit deductions to pay for,
104.540
Retirement system, benefits, 104.515
State contribution to fund, amount, 104.515
State employees health plan, see also HEALTH
PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND
PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
(CH. 103)
State employees voluntary life insurance plan (CH. 105)
Bids to be submitted by companies, to include costs
of administration, 105.1012
Cost of administration to be included in bids,
105.1012
Deduction, from employee's compensation to fund
plan, 105.1005
Definition, 105.1000
Duties to establish plan, 105.1012
Employee, defined, 105.1000
Fund, lapse into general revenue prohibited,
105.1006
Funds to be deposited in Missouri state employee's
volunteer life insurance fund, 105.1006
Retirement benefit computation not affected by
amount deducted for insurance, 105.1003
State employees, health
Benefits, who is covered, 104.515
Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect
amount not paid by state, 104.515
State liability, insurance, see SOVEREIGN
IMMUNITY
State-controlled vehicles, vessels, aircraft and
dangerous conditions of property
Aircraft, state-controlled liability insurance,
authorized, 105.1070
Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.1070
Definitions, 105.1077
Liability insurance
Companies eligible to provide, 105.1075
Coverage provided, limits, 105.1070, 105.1073
Marine vessels, state-controlled liability insurance,
authorized, 105.1070
Motor vehicles, state-controlled liability insurance,
authorized, 105.1070
Self-insured by state, authorized, 105.1070
Sovereign immunity not waived by liability
insurance provision, 105.1079
INSURANCE — cont'd
State-controlled vehicles, vessels, aircraft and dangerous conditions of property — cont'd
State-owned vehicles and vessels, liability insurance, sovereign immunity not waived by, 105.1079
Stolen motor vehicles, insurance company paying claim entitled to salvage certificate free, when, 301.227
Suicide, effect on liability, 376.620
Surface coal mining, certificate of public liability insurance, required for permit, 444.820
Suspension or revocation of driver's license, effect, 379.114, 379.116
Swimming pools, adequate liability insurance required, 316.250
Tax deduction for health insurance costs for self-employed, 143.113
Tax liens attach to proceeds, when, 139.110
Teachers' and school employees' retired members, may be provided, costs, regulations, 169.476
Termination of coverage prohibited during pendency of dissolution of marriage proceeding, 452.317
Title insurance (CH. 381)
Transportation network companies, 379.1700 to 379.1708
Trust, life insurance payable to trust, provisions, 456.005
Unauthorized insurer, failure to pay claims, person assisting insurer, liability, 375.786
Unclaimed funds
Benefits, unclaimed, held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510, 447.536
Defined, 447.510
Disposition, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
Uncontestable, when, accident and sickness, 376.777
Underwriting, use of credit scores, limitations, 375.918
Unemployment, involuntarily, insurance issued, when, 376.015
Unfair claims settlement practices
Appeals, 375.1012
Cease and desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Citation of law, 375.1000
Conditions for improper practice, 375.1005
Construction of law, 375.1000
Definitions, 375.1002
Delay in investigation, 375.1007
Desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Desist orders, 375.1012
Director's powers, additional, 375.1018
Examination, director's powers, 375.1009
Improper claims practices, 375.1007
Improper practice, conditions, 375.1005
Investigation, director's powers, 375.1009
Judicial review of director's order, 375.1014
Unfair claims settlement practices — cont'd
Limitation of time for review, 375.1012
Misrepresentation of relevant facts, 375.1007
Monetary penalty, 375.1012
Order to desist, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Penalties, 375.1012
Purpose of law, 375.1000
Refusal to pay claims without investigation, 375.1007
Review of director's orders, 375.1012
Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 375.1018
Suspension, revocation of license, 375.1012
Unfair claims practices, 375.1007
Violations, director's authority, 375.1010
Unfair practices and fraud, misrepresentation in materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919
Unfair trade practices
Abatement of premiums, exception, 375.936
Age of residential property, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Bonus to nonparticipating policyholders, exception, 375.936
Boycott, coercion, intimidation, defined, 375.936
Certificate, defined, 375.932
Citation of law, 375.930
Conditions, defined, 375.934
Construction, 375.930
Consultant, defined, 375.932
Contract, defined, 375.932
Defamation, defined, 375.936
Defined, 375.936
Director of insurance, defined, 375.932
director's determination, judicial review, 375.945
Discrimination generally, prohibited, 375.936
Exceptions, 375.936
Failure to maintain complaint handling procedures, defined, 375.936
False
Advertising and information, 375.936
Financial statements, 375.936
Information and advertising generally, defined, 375.936
False statements and entries, defined, 375.936
Finality of order, when, 375.944
Financial planning services, unfair practices, 375.936
Gender, marital status, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Geographic location of risk, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
INSURANCE — cont’d
Unfair trade practices — cont’d
Group policies, readjustment of premium rate, exception, 375.936
Industrial insurance, allowance for saving in collection expenses, exception, 375.936
Insurance policy or contract, defined, 375.932
Insurer, defined, 375.932
Investigation, power of director, 375.938
Investment advisors, unfair practices, 375.936
Judicial review, 375.944
Lenders, duties, prohibited acts, 375.937
Mental impairment, discrimination, prohibited, 375.936
Misrepresentation
False advertising of insurance policies, defined, 375.936
Insurance applications, defined, 375.936
Misrepresentations of policy contracts, 375.936
Penalties, 375.942
Person, defined, 375.932
Policy, defined, 375.932
Powers of director, 375.940
Powers of director, 375.994, 375.948
Prepayments, failure to return, violation is unfair trade practice, 375.421
Purpose of regulatory law, 375.930
Rebates, 375.936; defined, 375.936
Restraint of trade, 375.936
Review of director's determination that proceeding is not in public interest, 375.945
Review of final order, 375.944
Stock operations and advisory board contracts, as inducement to insurance, 375.936
Unfair claims settlement practices, defined, 375.936
Unfair discrimination, defined, 375.936
Unfair trade practices, defined, 375.936
Violation of order, penalties, 375.946
Uniform individual accident and sickness insurance law, 376.770 to 376.790
Uninsured motor vehicle
Coverage required, 379.203
Prima facie evidence, failure to file accident report, 379.203
Safety responsibility law, failure to comply, prima facie evidence, 379.203
Unpaid premium, deduction from claim, accident and sickness, 376.777
Utilization review agents — cont’d
Certification — cont’d
Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510
Provider of record, defined, 374.500
Utilization review plan, defined, 374.500
Utilization review, defined, 374.500
Discipline powers of director, 374.512
Penalties for violations, 374.512
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 374.515
Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512
Utilization review program
Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365
Ambulatory review, defined, 376.1350
Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378
Compensation for review services, 376.1361
Covered benefit, defined, 376.1350
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Definitions, 376.1350
Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
Emergency service, defined, 376.1350
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382
Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
Defined, 376.1350
Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
Expedited procedure, 376.1389
Filed with director, when, 376.1378
First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
Investigation, 376.1382
Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
Procedure, 376.1375
Registry maintained, 376.1375
Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
Written notification of decision, 376.1363
Written program required, when, 376.1359
Valuation of life policies, department required to regulate, 376.676
Veterans' benefits, duty of commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007
Vexatious refusal to pay, damages, 375.420

INSURANCE — cont’d
Utilization review agents — cont’d
Certification
Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
Certificate, defined, 374.500
Definitions, 374.500
Director, defined, 374.500
Enrollee, defined, 374.500
Information required by department of insurance, 374.507

Valuation of life policies, department required to regulate, 376.676
INSURANCE — cont’d
Violation of licensing law, penalty, 375.146
Warranties, construction of, 379.165 to 379.175
Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarations not to affect life insurance, 459.050
Women’s health
Abortion, contraception, and sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Cancer screenings, notification, 376.1199
Contraceptive coverage, exclusions, when, 376.1199
Obstetrical/gynecological coverage, no referral necessary, 376.1199
Osteoporosis coverage, 376.1199
Workers’ compensation, see WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
Workers’ compensation, self-insurers guaranty corporation, 287.860 to 287.886
INSURANCE ADJUSTERS
See INSURANCE COMPANIES

INSURANCE COMPANIES
See also HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS
NOT FOR PROFIT
1. General Provisions (CH. 375)
2. Foreign Insurance Companies
3. Fraternal Benefit Societies
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)
   A. General Provisions
   B. Assessment Plan
   C. Mutual
   D. Stipulated Premium Plan
   E. Stock
   F. Stock And Mutual
   G. Medicare Supplement
   H. Group Life
   I. Long-term Care
   J. Health insurance
5. Other Than Life
   A. General Provisions (CH. 379)
   B. County Mutual
   C. Farmers Mutual
   D. Mutual
   E. Stock
   F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies
   G. Missouri Mutual Companies
   H. Assessment Plan, Medical Malpractice Insurance
   I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association
   J. Assessment Plan, Legal Malpractice Insurance
   K. Real Estate Brokers And Salesmen, Malpractice Insurance, Assessment Plan
   L. Commercial Casualty Insurance (CH. 379)
   M. Prepaid Dental Plans
6. Title Insurance
7. Insurance Holding Companies
   1. General Provisions (CH. 375)
      Abandonment, presumption as to unclaimed funds, definition, 447.510
      Acquisition of control of one company by another company
      Director may authorize, duties, 375.355
      Examination of company, director may employ necessary staff, 375.355
      Exceptions to law on acquisition, certain companies, 375.355
      Hearing, 375.355
      Insurance holding company, defined, 375.355
      Notice to policyholders of a mutual company and stockholders of a stock company, content, 375.355
      Petition, contents, 375.355
      Procedure, 375.355
      Publication, order of notice, 375.355
      Stockholders or policyholders may appear before director in reference to petition, 375.355
      Actions
      Amendment of charter, effect upon, 375.216
      By and against, 375.251
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd

Actions — cont'd
Dissolution of company, see Proceedings To Enjoin Or Dissolve, this heading
Injunction, see Proceedings To Enjoin Or Dissolve, this heading
Policyholder's right of action, 375.251
Stockholder, by or against, 375.251
Acts deemed transaction of insurance business, 375.786
Address of insurer, placed on contracts, when, penalty, 375.924
Advertising requirements, penalty, 375.306
Age of residential property, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Amendment
Certificate, contents, execution and delivery, 375.221
Charter, effective when, 375.216
Charter, procedure, restrictions, 375.201
Annual statement
Certification of insurer, filed with statement, when, contents, 375.1060
Health services corporation, certification, filing of, 375.1060
Life insurance company, certification, filing of, 375.1060
Rules, filing of certification, director shall promulgate, 375.1060
Annuity contracts
Cash surrender benefits, how calculated, 376.669
Paid-up benefits, how calculated, 376.669
Requirements, 376.669
Articles of incorporation, amendment of, procedure, restrictions, 375.201
Articles of incorporation, restatement, procedure, 375.226
Assets
Credit for reinsurance, when allowed, 375.246
Distribution on insololvency or dissolution, 375.500
Mechanical data processing system as, 375.325
Stock, own, reacquired not considered, when, 375.350
Use for private gain, penalty, 375.390
Assuming insurers, reinsurance, requirements, 375.246
Assumption reinsurance agreements
Applicable, when, 375.1282, 375.1295
Assuming insurer
Defined, 375.1285
Effect of transfer, 375.1292
Automatic transfer, when, 375.1294
Contract of insurance, defined, 375.1285
Definitions, 375.1285
Effect of transfer, 375.1292
Effective dates, 375.1295
Inapplicable, when, 375.1282
Mutual property insurance companies, provisions inapplicable, 380.651

Insurers, assumed insurance, 376.661

Notice of transfer
Additional notices, when, 375.1290
Approval, 375.1287
Defined, 375.1285
Filed, when, 375.1287
Rejection, policyholder right, how, 375.1290
Requirements, contents, 375.1287
Policyholder
Defined, 375.1285
Rejection, right to, how, 375.1290
Scope of law, 375.1280
Transferring insurer
Additional notice, when, 375.1290
Defined, 375.1285
Financial condition, hazardous, automatic transfer, when, 375.1294
Notice of transfer, contents, duties, 375.1287
Attorney's fees, vexatious delay, 375.296;
exceptions, 375.301
Audited financial reports
Accountant
Audit, duty to perform, 375.1030
Change of, notice to director, when, 375.1035
Consolidated or combined statements permitted, 375.1038
Defined, 375.1025
Dispute resolution, 375.1037
Immunity from liability, when, 375.1045
Incompetent, determination of, 375.1037
Letter, insurer to file with director, contents, 375.1035, 375.1040
Qualifications, limitation on consecutive years, when, 375.1037
Registered by insurer, when, 375.1035
Report of findings to insurer, when, 375.1045
Workpapers, accountant to make available, when, 375.1050
Worksheet, contents, 375.1038
Applicability of law, 375.1028
Audit committee required, when, 375.1030
Audit committee responsibilities, member qualifications, 375.1053
Audit of statement, independent accountant, 375.1042
Audit required, when, extension granted, when, 375.1030
British insurers, special requirements, 375.1057
Canadian insurers, special requirements, 375.1057
Compliance, schedule of, 375.1052
Contents, form, 375.1032
Definitions, 375.1025
Director
Approval of accountant, 375.1037
Defined, 375.1025
Temporary exemption, power to grant, 375.1052
Exemption from law, 375.1028
I - 54 GENERAL INDEX

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
   Audited financial reports — cont'd
   Filed when, extension granted, when, 375.1030
   Foreign insurers, inapplicability, 375.1053
   Form, contents, 375.1032
   Insurer, defined, 375.1025
   Nonresident insurers, exempt when, 375.1028
   Prohibited acts, violation, penalty, 375.1054
   Remedial actions, insure to communicate, 375.1047
   Report by insurer, contents, 375.1056
   Severability of sections, 375.1062
   Temporary exemption, granted when, hearing for denial, procedure, 375.1052
   Unremediated material weaknesses, furnished to director, 375.1047
   Workpapers, defined, accountant to make available, when, 375.1050
   Automobile as company asset, when, 375.326

   Benefits
   Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
   Discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
   Unclaimed, held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510, 447.536
   Bond required before pleading, exceptions, 375.301
   Bonds, lawful security for investment, when, 108.290
   Borrowing against insurance policy by policyholder, duty of insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298

   Broker
   Controlling, controlled insurers, requirements, 382.400 to 382.409
   Duties, records required, 375.1085
   Expungement of disciplinary records, when, 374.285
   Licensing by cities, when, 71.620
   Purchasing groups, insurance to be sold by, 375.1095
   Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
   Bylaws, authority to make, 375.186

   Capital stock
   Changes in, amendment of charter, 375.201
   Increase, restrictions, as to expenses, 375.166
   Issuance, classes, par value, voting rights, consideration, and preferred shares, 375.198
   Note as payment for, 375.360
   Reduction, where not fully subscribed, 375.231
   Cease and desist, financial condition hazardous, 375.535

   Certificate
   Authority of, required, exceptions, penalty, 375.786
   Incompetent management, not to be granted to, 375.163
   Issue, refuse, revoke or suspend, law applicable, 374.040

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
   Certificate — cont'd
   Penalty for noncompliance, 375.786
   Preferred shares in series, 375.198
   Required to do business, 375.161
   Revocation, grounds, 375.164, 375.445
   Revoked, when, 375.430, 375.440
   Termination and renewal, 375.161

   Certificate of amendment
   Contents, how executed, delivered where, 375.221
   Effective when, 375.216
   Issuance, filing, 375.206

   Certified capital company investments
   Additional application information required, 135.802
   Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
   Administration of tax credits, 135.508
   Administrative review, 135.529
   Affiliate of a certified company, defined, 135.500
   Allocation of certified capital, 135.503
   Amount of credit, how calculated, 135.503
   Applicable percentage, defined, 135.500
   Application misrepresentations, revocation of certification, 135.523
   Capital in a qualified Missouri business, defined, 135.500
   Carry forward of credit, 135.503
   Certification of profit or not for profit entities, 135.508
   Certified capital company, defined, 135.500
   Certified capital, defined, 135.500
   Decertification, grounds, notice, 135.520
   Department, defined, 135.500
   Director, defined, 135.500
   Distributions, qualified, when, requirements, 135.516
   Documents, closed records, when, 135.516
   Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
   Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
   Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
   Funding period, 135.505
   Investor, defined, 135.500
   Issuance of certification or refusal, 75 days, 135.508
   Limitations on amounts of certified capital, 135.503
   Liquidating distribution, defined, 135.500
   Management of certified capital company by insurance company, limited, 135.508
   Notification of limitation, 135.503
   Person, defined, 135.500
   Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830

   Qualified
   Distribution, 135.500
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd

1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd

Certified capital company investments — cont'd

Qualified — cont'd

Investing entity, 135.500
Investment requirements, 135.517
Investment, 135.500
Missouri business, defined, 135.500
Reduction of percentage of investor’s investment by department of economic development, 135.503
Registration of investments, 135.526
Report to department of economic development, 135.516
Retaliatory tax, not to be levied as result of claiming credit, 135.503
Review by division of finance, 135.520
Rulemaking authority, 135.529
Sale or transfer of credit, 135.529
Schedule of qualified investments, 135.516
State premium tax liability, defined, 135.500
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Verification of applicant’s tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Charitable gift annuity

Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Charter restatement, procedure, 375.226
Charter, amendment of, procedure, restrictions, 375.201

Children

Denial of coverage, prohibited when, 376.820
Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Newborn, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Claims, denial of, disclosure by applicant not required, 375.1575
Claims, nonpayment, bad faith, penalty, 375.445
COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Collateral for loans, how taken and surrendered, 375.370
Commissions payable only to licensed producer, 375.158
Company, insurance defined, exception, 375.012

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd

1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd

Contracts

Address changes of company insured to be given notice, time limitation, violation, penalty, 375.924
Address to be contained in contract, violation, penalty, 375.924
Public entities, public works and construction, surety bond not required, when, 34.059
Title insurance exempt from address change notice, 375.924
Violations on address are violations of unfair trade practices, 375.924
Convicts, health or dental policies, cancellation because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821
Corporate debt, investment in permitted, when, 375.532
Corporation franchise tax, exemption, 147.010
Covenant not to sue, department of insurance, invalid, 374.217
Coverage, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Coverage, discrimination on basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995

Credit life

Debtor’s right to select, 374.305
Required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Violations, license refusal, when, procedure, 374.310
Credit life and accident, see CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Credit scores, use of for underwriting purposes, limitations, definitions, disclosures, 375.918
Damages, vexatious delay, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301
Data processing machines as assets, 375.325
Default judgment, provisions for, exceptions, 375.301

Delinquency proceeding

Defined, 375.1152
Director to initiate, 375.1154
Location of action, 375.1154
Restrictions on insurer, 375.1158
Workers’ compensation insurers, large deductible covered claims, 375.1605
Delinquent fees or assessments, penalty, 374.240
Denial of claim, disclosure by applicant not required, 375.1575
Deposits in other states, accounting, 375.530

Deposits with director

Costs subject to, 375.520
Distribution on insolvency or dissolution, 375.500, 375.510
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
   Deposits with director — cont’d
   Dividends and interest, collection, 375.460
   Failure to replace securities, proceedings, 375.490
   Judgment, paid from, 375.490
   Keeping of, rights of companies, 375.460
   Reinsuring company, rights and liabilities, 375.510
   Withdrawal, cessation of business, 375.480
   Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345
   Development finance corporations, membership, loans, 371.120

Directors
   Determination, judicial review, 375.945
   Owning equity securities of the company to file amount, 375.422
   Profits from unfair dealings in securities recoverable by company, 375.423
   Disciplinary actions, expungement of certain records, when, 374.285
   Disclosure, financial planning services, 375.936

Discrimination
   Based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
   Basis of sex or marital status prohibited, 375.995
   Generally prohibited, 375.936
   Disposal of insurer, assets, holding company, notice to director, requirements, voidable when, 382.302
   Dissolution, director may bring action, 375.251
   Distribution by certain political subdivision entities, 355.661
   Distribution of assets, beneficiaries of foreign deposits, 375.530
   Dividends, payment when unlawful, 375.380
   Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice contents, elections, 376.893

Domestic Violence Information
   Definitions, 375.1312
   Innocent coinsured, defined, 375.1312
   Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312
   Dram shop liability coverage, costs, rates, report to department of insurance, 375.1730
   Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
   Employers mutual insurance company, workers' compensation, 287.900 to 287.920
   Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031

Equity Securities of
   Definition, 375.425
   Good faith compliance with regulations, effect, 375.426
   Judicial review, 375.426
   Owners to file, when, 375.422
   Profit from unfair dealings in, recoverable by, 375.423
   Proxy solicitation, 375.191

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
   Equity Securities of — cont’d
   Purchases and sales exempt from regulations, when, 375.425
   Rules and regulations for administration of law, 375.426
   Seller must own at time of sale and deliver within 20 days, exceptions, 375.424

Examination
   Expenses, how and by whom paid, 374.220
   Fees and expenses, 374.110
   Powers of director, 374.110, 374.190
   Expenses of department, 374.160
   False financial statements, filing of, penalty, 374.216
   False report or statement, filing of, penalty, 374.215
   Falsification of books or statements, 374.210
   Financial planning services, unfair practices, 375.936
   Financial Condition hazardous, additional risks prohibited, how, 375.535
   Institution, defined, in regard to credit life, 374.300
   Requirements, failure to meet, penalty, 375.236
   Fines and penalties, disposition, 375.780
   Fines and costs to be deposited in dedicated insurance fund, 375.994
   Fraudulent insurance acts, committed when, 375.991
   Fraudulent conduct of business, penalty, 375.445
   Fraudulent insurance acts, claims, fraudulently made for benefit, form notice to division, when, procedure, 375.992
   Director's powers on funding violations, penalties, 375.994
   Fines and costs to be deposited in dedicated insurance fund, 375.994
   Fraudulent insurance acts, committed when, 375.991
   Immunity from civil liability, persons make reports and furnishing information, when, 375.993
   Out-of-state companies, investigation procedure, 375.991
   Penalties for violations, 375.994
   Powers and duties of department, 375.991
   Reports, papers, evidence of divisions involved in investigation not subject to subpoena or public inspection, when, 375.993
   Subpoena powers of division, 375.994
   Funds, securities, investigation of use of, 375.400
   Funds, use for private gain, penalty, 375.390
   Gender, marital status, discrimination prohibited, 375.936

Genetic Testing and Information
   Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Genetic testing and information — cont'd
Definitions, 375.1300
Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
Health plan, defined, 375.1303
Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306
Geographic location of risk, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Goods, wares, merchandise, dealing in, 375.320
Grievance procedure, 374.055
Guaranty association
Formation, functions, operations, 375.785
Subrogation claims, recovery limitation, exception, 375.785
Hazardous operation, discontinuation determination, standards for, 375.539
Health insurance, claim information to be reported, when, 376.435
Health maintenance organizations, insurance companies may organize, operate, contract with, 354.475
Health plan through Medicaid, eligibility, requirement, 208.178
Impaired insurers, defined, notice to director, penalties for failure to notify, 375.537
Incidental fees, additional, may be charged, when, disclosure to insured, 375.052, 379.356
Income generation transactions, certain ones authorized, when, 375.345
Incorporation, approval withheld when, 375.183
Independent agent's contract, see Agent, this heading
Individual health coverage, certain provisions inapplicable to, 376.791
Information to be furnished public assistance applicants or recipients, duties, penalties, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Injured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Innocent coinsured, benefits paid, when, 375.1312
Insolvency, workers' compensation insurers, large deductible covered claims, how handled, 375.1605
Insolvent company, agent, penalty, 375.306
Insurance company, defined, exception, 375.012
Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
Insurance entity
Expungement of disciplinary records, when, 374.285
Revocation, suspension or refusal of license, grounds, 375.141
Violation of law, penalty, 375.146

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Insurance entity — cont'd
Insurer's liquidation act
Ancillary receiver, appointment of director of division of insurance, when, entitled to what property, duties, 375.958
Claims, how and when filed, controverted, how proved, 375.962
Claims, judgment in reciprocal state, effect, conclusive, when, 375.962
Definitions, 375.950
Delinquency proceeding in reciprocal state, claims, how and where filed, election, 375.966
Federal home loan bank duties, delinquency of insurer-member, 375.971
Liens, certain prior or contemporaneous, void, when, 375.982
Preferred claims, how determined, domiciliary and reciprocal states, 375.970
Receiver in reciprocal state may bring action in Missouri for assets, when, 375.986
Receiver, appointment of director of division of insurance, powers of, effect, notice, 375.954
Secured creditor, election to file as general creditor, deficiency, how treated, 375.978
Severability clause, 375.990
Special deposit claims, priority, 375.974
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act
Actions, may bring, when, 375.1188
Administrative supervision, when ordered, procedures, penalties, 375.1160
Advisory committee, may appoint, when, 375.1168
Allocated loss adjustment expenses, defined, 375.1152
Ancillary receiver, appointment as, when, powers and duties, 375.1236
Ancillary state, defined, 375.1152
Applicability of law, 375.1150; exception, 375.1158
Assets, liquidation of, petition for, grounds, 375.1234
Automatic stay, rehabilitation proceeding, duration, 375.1170
Bonds, additional bond required, when, 375.1156
Citation of law, 375.1150
Commutation and release, 375.1220
Conservator, director to act as, when, 375.1232
Contracts, leases of insurer, may disaffirm, procedure, 375.1184
Creditor, defined, 375.1152
Criminal conduct of party, power of director, 375.1168
Deemed officer of court, 375.1182
Definitions, 375.1152
Delinquency proceeding, director to initiate, 375.1154
Denial of claim, appeal by claimant, 375.1214
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont’d

**Director**
- Action against insurer, when, procedures, duties, 375.1160
- Bonds, additional bond required, when, 375.1156
- Defined, 375.1152
- Delinquency proceeding, director to initiate, 375.1154

**Liquidation**
- Actions, may bring, when, 375.1188
- Advisory committee, may appoint, when, 375.1168
- Commutation and release, 375.1220
- Contracts, leases of insurer, may disaffirm, procedure, 375.1184
- Deemed officer of court, 375.1182
- Denial of claim, appeal by claimant, 375.1214
- Discharge, when, procedure, 375.1225
- Disputes over claims, duties, 375.1180
- Dissolution order, petition for, effect, 375.1180
- Distribution of assets, application for, filed when, contents, notice, 375.1205
- Duties, procedures, 375.1176
- Employees, agents, may hire, 375.1182
- Form of claim, may request additional information, 375.1208
- Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
- Grounds for, 375.1175
- Guaranty association, defined, 375.1152
- Immunity, when, 375.1166
- Injunction, receiver may petition for, when, 375.1155
- Insolvency, defined, 375.1152
- Insurer, defined, 375.1152
- Late filing of claim, may permit, effect, 375.1206
- List of assets, preparation, filing duties, 375.1190
- Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures, 375.1185
- Order for, petition to court, when, 375.1176
- Payment of claims, duties, 375.1222
- Petition for, when, 375.1174
- Plan for continued operation during appeal, 375.1176
- Powers, generally, 375.1182
- Preferences, defined, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
- Records, maintenance of after discharge, when, 375.1228
- Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226
- Report to court, when, contents, 375.1200
- Suspension of license, nonpayment of unearned premium, penalties, 375.1204
- Third party claims, procedures, 375.1212
- Unclaimed funds, duties, 375.1224
- Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
- Order to prevent activities, may issue, when, 375.1162

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont’d

**Director** — cont’d
- Discharge, when, procedure, 375.1225
- Disputes over claims, duties, 375.1220
- Dissolution order, director may petition for, when, effect, 375.1180
- Distribution of assets, application for, filed when, contents, notice, 375.1205
- Doing business, defined, 375.1152
- Domiciliary state, defined, 375.1152
- Duties, periodic accounting, 375.1166
- Duties, procedures, 375.1176
- Employees, agents, may hire, 375.1182
- Fair consideration, defined, 375.1152
- Foreign country, defined, 375.1152
- Form of claim, may request additional information, 375.1208
- Formal delinquency proceeding, defined, 375.1152
- Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
- General assets, defined, 375.1152
- Grounds for, 375.1175
- Guaranty association, defined, 375.1152
- Immunity, when, 375.1166
- Injunction, receiver may petition for, when, 375.1155
- Insolvency, defined, 375.1152
- Insurer, defined, 375.1152
- Late filing of claim, may permit, effect, 375.1206
- Liability, immunity from, director and employees, action permitted, 375.1160
- Life and health policies, liquidation of insurer, terminate, when, 375.1178

**Liquidation**
- Assessment against members of insurer, amount, how computed, court to order, 375.1200
- Claim of creditor, surrender of preference required, 375.1196
- Class 2 claim, certain accounts, when, 375.1219

**Disbursement of assets**
- Application for, contents, 375.1205
- List, not needed when, 375.1190
- Notice of proposal, requirements, 375.1205
- Priority, how established, classes, 375.1218
- Required, when, 375.1205
- Liens, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
- Mutual credits or debts, setoffs allowed, exceptions, 375.1198
- Officers of insurer, liability for granting preferences, 375.1195
- Preference, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
- Report by liquidator to court, when, contents, 375.1200
- Separate account claims, liability, treatment, 375.1219
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont’d

**Liquidation — cont’d**

**Setoffs**
- Mutual credits or debts, allowed, exceptions, 375.1198
- Not allowed to agent, when, 375.1204

**Liquidation of insurer**
- Administration, costs of, first priority claim, 375.1218
- Agents, information to be provided, when, penalty for failure to provide, 375.1186
- Audit of receiver, when ordered, 375.1230

**Claims, proof of**
- Classes, priority of distribution, 375.1218
- Commutation and release, 375.1220
- Contingent claims, allowed, exceptions, 375.1210
- Denial of, appeal procedure, 375.1214
- Disputes, procedures to resolve, estimates allowed, when, 375.1220
- Filed, when, late filing, effect, 375.1206
- Foreign or nonresident claims, where filed, 375.1240
- Form, effect of incomplete information, 375.1208
- Nonresident ancillary receiver, claims filed with, priority, 375.1246
- Payment of, duties of liquidator, 375.1222
- Reciprocal states, claims based in, priority, 375.1245
- Special deposits, priority, 375.1245
- Subrogated claim, allowed, effect, 375.1215
- Third party claims, actions against insured, procedures, 375.1212
- Unclaimed funds, duties of liquidator, 375.1224

**Classes of claims, priority of distribution, procedure, 375.1218**
- Contingent claims, allowed when, exceptions, 375.1210
- Contracts, leases, may be disaffirmed, procedure, 375.1184
- Disbursement of assets, priority, how established, classes, 375.1218
- Discharge of liquidator, when, procedure, 375.1225
- Dissolution order, director may petition for, effect, 375.1180
- Effect, 375.1176
- Employees of insurer, unpaid compensation, fourth priority claim, 375.1218
- Foreign claims, filed where, 375.1240

**Foreign insurers**
- Actions stayed, when, 375.1244
- Ancillary receiver, director to act as, when, powers and duties, 375.1236
- Claims, filed where, 375.1235
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont’d

Liquidation of insurer — cont’d
Unclaimed funds, deemed unclaimed property, 375.1224
Unearned premium, payment of, when, failure to pay, penalties, 375.1204
Unearned premiums, fifth priority claim, 375.1218
Valuation of security, procedure, 375.1216
Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
Voluntary, conditions, 375.1175
List of assets, preparation, filing duties, 375.1190
Netting agreement, defined, 375.1152
Nonreciprocal state, duties of director, 375.1235
Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures, 375.1185
Order for, petition to court, when, 375.1176
Order to prevent activities, may issue, when, 375.1162
Payment of claims, duties, 375.1222
Petition for, grounds, 375.1165
Petition for, when, 375.1174
Petition to liquidate assets, may file, when, 375.1232
Plan for continued operation during appeal, 375.1176
Powers, generally, 375.1182
Powers, procedures, generally, 375.1168
Preferences, defined, voidable when, procedure, 375.1195
Preferred claim, defined, 375.1152
Proceedings, power to institute, when, 375.1238
Qualified financial contract, defined, 375.1152
Real property, transfer not voidable, when, 375.1194

Receivership
Audit of, court may order, when, 375.1230
Defined, 375.1152
Injunction, may petition for, when, 375.1155
Restraining order, may petition for, when, 375.1155
Reciprocal state, defined, 375.1152
Records, deemed public when, exceptions, 375.1172
Records, maintenance of after discharge, when, 375.1228

Rehabilitation of insurer
Advisory committee, director may appoint, 375.1168
Criminal conduct of party, power of director, 375.1168
Duties of director, 375.1166
Grounds, 375.1165
Immunity of director, when, 375.1166
Liquidation, petition for, when, 375.1174
Periodic accounting required, 375.1166

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
Insurers supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act — cont’d

Rehabilitation of insurer — cont’d
Petition, director may apply for, when, 375.1165
Powers and procedures of rehabilitator, 375.1168
Real property, transfer not voidable, when, 375.1194
Records, deemed public when, exceptions, 375.1172
Stay of other actions, when, duration, 375.1170
Termination of proceedings, when, 375.1174
Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226
Report to court, when, contents, 375.1200
Restraining order, receiver may petition for, when, 375.1155
Restrictions on insurer in delinquency proceeding, 375.1158
Secured claim, defined, 375.1152
Seizure order, may petition for, when, effect, 375.1164
Sites of property, insurer, when, 375.1154
Special deposit claim, defined, 375.1152
Special deputies, may appoint, 375.1168
State, defined, 375.1152
Suspension of license, nonpayment of unearned premium, penalties, 375.1204
Termination of conservatorship, application for, 375.1232
Termination of rehabilitation proceeding, when, 375.1174
Third party claims, procedures, 375.1212
Transfer, defined, 375.1152
Unclaimed funds, duties, 375.1224
Venue, 375.1154
Voidable transfers, liquidation of insurer, requirements, 375.1192
Voidable transfers, requirements, effects, 375.1192
Interinsurers or domestic reciprocal exchanges, merger, procedure, 379.770

Investigation
Agents and brokers, authorized, 374.190
Company, defined, 374.202
Definitions, 374.202
Director, powers and duties, 374.205

Examiner
Appointment, restrictions, 374.207
Defined, 374.202
Immunity of, 374.207
Expenses, how paid, 374.207
Hearings, conduct of, 374.205
Immunity, director and examiners, 374.207
Insurer, defined, 374.202
Nonresident insurer, report of other state, acceptable, when, 374.205
Powers of director, 374.110, 374.190
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
   Investigation — cont’d
   Procedures, 374.205
   Purpose of law, 374.202
   Records provided within ten days, exception, 374.205
   Reports, contents, use of, 374.205
   Required, when, 374.205
   Subpoenas, many be issued, 374.205
   Working papers, confidential, 374.205
   Investment advisors, unfair practices, 375.936
   Investments
     Authorized, higher education loan authority bonds, 173.435
     Bi-state development agency securities, 70.377
     Corporate debt, permitted investment, when, 375.532
     Foreign government or corporation, permitted investment, conditions, requirements, 375.534
     Limitation on medium and lower quality, 375.1070, 375.1072, 375.1075
     Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, when, 409.950
     Real estate, restrictions, 375.330
     Judgment creditors, nonpayment, bad faith, penalty, 375.445
     Judgment unsatisfied, certificate revoked, 375.430
     Judicial decree, effect of noncompliance, 375.440
     Language, policies, endorsements, riders and explanatory material may be provided in language other than English, when, 375.919
     Laws, construed as continuation, 379.800
     Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246
   License
     Refusal and nonrenewal, applicant may appeal, procedure, 374.051
     Special charter cities, 94.360
     Third class cities, 94.110
     License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
     Licensing of companies with incompetent management prohibited, 375.163
     Lien of insurance division, 374.220
     Liquidation of, see Insurer’s Liquidation Act, this heading
     Loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify of interest due, 375.298
     Loans to or agents, restrictions, 375.360
     Majority vote, meeting, amendment of charter, 375.201
     Management contracts, filing, conditions, 375.164
   Managing general agents
     Acts of managing general agent are acts of insurer, 375.151
     Actuary, defined, 375.147
     Appointment, notice to director, 375.150
     Bond may be required, 375.148
     Citation of law, 375.147
     Definitions, 375.147
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
   Managing general agents — cont’d
   Director, defined, 375.147
   Effective when, 375.147
   Errors and omissions, policy may be required, 375.148
   Insurer doing business with, powers and duties, 375.150
   Insurer, defined, 375.147
   Managing general agent, defined, 375.147
   Prohibited acts by, 375.149
   Qualifications, 375.148
   Risks located outstate, license requirements, 375.148
   Rules, authority for, 375.153
   Termination of contract notice to director, 375.150
   Violations, penalties, 375.145, 375.152
   Written contract required, content, 375.149
   Medicaid
     Benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
     Eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
     Optional health plan, eligibility, requirements, 208.178
   Medicaid managed care organization
     reimbursement allowance
     Expiration date, 208.437
     Nonseverability clause, 190.840
   Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
   Medical malpractice insurers
     Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
     Insurer, defined, 383.105
     Joint underwriting association, 383.150 to 383.195
     Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107
     Prohibited acts, 383.225
   Rate information
     Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
     Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206
     Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
     Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
     Insurer, defined, 383.200
     Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
     Rulemaking authority, 383.206
   Reporting requirements
     Information to be compiled, 383.106
     Rate reporting, 383.106
     Risk reporting categories, 383.106
     Standards, 383.106
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
   Medical malpractice insurers — cont’d
   Reporting requirements — cont’d
     Required reports, when, contents, 383.105
     Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124

   Medium and lower quality obligations
     Admitted assets, defined, 375.1072
     Aggregate of defined, 375.1072
     Maximum limits, exceptions, requirements, 375.1075
     Canadian investments, limitation on, 375.1078
     Definitions, 375.1072
     Inapplicability of law to certain insurers, 375.1070
     Institution, defined, 375.1072
     Investments, limitation on domestic insurers, 375.1074
     Limitations on, 375.1075
     Mental impairment, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
     Merger of interinsurers or domestic reciprocal exchanges, procedure, 379.770
     Misrepresentation, materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919
     Motion to quash, service, grounds, exceptions, 375.301

   Motor vehicle policy
     Minimum term and payment, 303.175
     Sales, no licensure required to sell, when, 301.559
     Underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.770
     Name, limitations on, 375.196
     National housing act bonds, investment in, 362.185
     National housing act, loans, 362.180, 362.195
     Negotiation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144
     Newborn children, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
     Nonresident groups, requirements to operate in this state, 375.185
     Nonresident insurers, may become domestic insurers, procedures, 375.908
     Notice of amendment of charter, how given, 375.201
     Occupational tax, cities over 100,000, 148.440

   Officers
     Equity securities of the company, to file statement of amount owned, 375.422
     Illegal payment of salaries, penalty, 375.169
     Illegal use of funds, 375.390
     Improper manipulation, approval of company withheld, 375.183
     Payment of salaries, restrictions, 375.166
     Person holding two offices permitted, exception, 375.181
     Profit from unfair dealings in securities recoverable by company, 375.423

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
   Officers — cont’d
     Required, duties, 375.181
     Organization costs, exceeding limit, penalty, 375.169; restrictions, 375.166
     Organization, approval withheld when, 375.183
     Pharmacy audits by insurance companies, criteria for, appeals process, report required, exceptions, 338.600

   Plan of operation or feasibility study
     Approval of by director required, 375.1082
     Defined, 375.1080
     Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500

   Policy cancellation
     Definitions, 375.001, 375.950
     Exempt insurers, 375.008
     Grounds, 375.002
     Grounds, prohibited, exceptions, 375.007
     Hearing, evidence, immunity to whom, 375.006
     Immunity from liability, when, 375.006

   Notice
     Contents of, 375.954
     Contents, immunity to whom, 375.006
     Form, 375.003
     How given, 375.003, 375.011, 375.954
     Proof of, how made, 375.005, 375.958
     Refusal to renew effect, exemption, 375.004
     Reinstatement of policy after notice issued, when, 375.003

   Policy nonrenewal
     Content, immunity to whom, 375.006
     Definitions, 375.950
     Grounds prohibited, 375.007
     Hearing, evidence, immunity to whom, 375.960
     How given, 375.011
     Intention of, contents, when, exceptions, 375.956
     Proof of, how made, 375.958
     Policy reinstatement after notice of cancellation, when, 375.003
     Policyholder's right of action, 375.251
     Policyholders, distribution of assets, 375.500, 375.510
     Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
     Political subdivisions, renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extension, 376.696
     Postponement of action or proceedings, exceptions, 375.301
     Premium taxes, liability for, 375.1085
     Prepayments, return of required, when, limitations, penalty, 375.421
     Prisoners, health or dental policies, cancellation because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821

   Proceeding to enjoin or dissolve
     Account of receipts and disbursements, report, 375.740
     Appeals, 375.630
     Assets, disposition, 375.650, 375.660
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd

1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd

Proceeding to enjoin or dissolve — cont'd

- Attorney fees, paid how, 375.630
- Conflict of interest, trustee appointed, 375.710
- Continuances not permitted, exceptions, 375.610

**Director**

- Duties, 375.176
- Property, to take charge of, when, 375.640
- Discovery not permitted, exceptions, 375.610

**Evidence**, examination reports, statements, effect, 375.630

- Expenses, how paid, 375.740
- Hearing by the court, 375.600, 375.610
- Judgment, rendered when, effect, 375.630

**Legal counsel, actuaries, clerks, employment**, compensation, 375.740

- Petition, contents, how filed, 375.570
- Preliminary order, issued, when, 375.580
- Process, issuance, service and return, 375.580
- Referee, powers and duties, 375.610, 375.620
- Refusal to deliver assets, penalty, 375.720
- Reports of condition and affairs, 375.750, 375.770
- Review of claims by receiver, procedure, 375.670
- Special deputy receiver, appointment, duties, 375.650, 375.680
- Summary hearing, purpose, failure to attend, effects, 375.600

- Title to assets, in director, when, 375.650

**Producer**

- Acting as, authorized to begin when, 375.018
- Advisory board on licensing and examination of insurance producers, 375.019
- Application for license, 375.018
- Application for licensure, 375.015
- Biennial renewal fee, due when, failure to comply, effect, 375.018
- Company of insufficient capital, penalty, 375.306
- Competency, rulemaking authority, 375.143
- Continuing education, required, exceptions, procedures, fees, penalties, 375.020
- Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
- Examination for licensure, 375.016
- Excess insurance, requirements, 375.036
- Expungement of disciplinary records, when, 374.285
- Federal crop insurance, agent certified, not required to have fire and allied lines license, 375.018
- Fees, deposit of, 375.020

**Independent producer’s contract**

- Commercial risks, certain class, cancellation, written notice required, when, 375.039
- Defined, 375.031
- Director, defined, 375.031
- Exclusive insurance producer, defined, 375.031
- Insurer, defined, 375.031
- Investigation, when, decision, appeal, 375.037

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd

1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd

**Producer** — cont’d

**Independent producer’s contract** — cont’d

- Renewals after termination of contract, 375.035
- Termination of contract, notice required, effect, 375.033
- Investigation of, director, 374.190
- Issuance of license, duration, 375.018

**License**

- Not required, when, 375.014
- Powers of administrative hearing section, 621.045
- Refusal to grant, hearing by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
- Required, 375.014
- Revocation, grounds, 375.445
- Licensing by cities, when, 71.620
- Life insurance, funeral expense policies, exemption from continuing education requirements, when, 375.020
- Life insurance, producer examinations, review of, data collection, 375.024
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 91.450
- Negotiated contracts, limitations, 375.106
- Nonresident, licensing, 375.017
- Premium finance agreements, registration not required to do business, 364.150
- Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018
- Revocation, suspension or refusal of license, grounds, procedure, 375.141
- Tax law, violations, penalty, 148.460
- Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
- Temporary license, 375.025
- Trustee of money collected, liability, 375.051
- Unauthorized company, defined, liability, 375.046
- Violation of law, penalty, 375.146
- Prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144
- Property, taxation of, 148.310
- Proxies, solicitation of, 375.191
- Proxies, voting by, requirements, 375.191
- Public works contracts, surety bonds not required, when, 34.059
- Publication of notice, amendment of charter, 375.201
- Rate and form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056

**Real estate**

- Purchase holding conveyance reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, 375.330
- Purchase, holding, conveyance, 375.330
- Sale and exchange, 375.340
- Receiver, who may be, compensation, 375.176
- Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, 379.660, 379.670
- Reciprocal or interinsurance exchange, revocation of authority, 375.236
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Records exempt from public disclosure, release permitted, when, 374.071
Refusal to deliver papers, assets, to director, penalty, 375.720
Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185
Reinsurance
Arbitration of contracts, uniform law not applicable, 435.350
Assuming insurers, reinsurance, requirements, 375.246
Ceding insurers, duties and responsibilities, 375.246
Credit as asset or deduction from liability, when allowed, 376.246
Letters of credit, posted when, 375.246
Liability, credit for reinsurance as reduction from, 375.246
Purpose of deception, defined, 375.246
Reinsurance intermediary act
Actuary, defined, 375.1112
Attorneys, exemption from licensing requirements, 375.1115
Citation of law, 375.1110
Controlling person, defined, 375.1112
 Definitions, 375.1112
Effective date, 375.1140
Examinations, reinsurance manager, authority to conduct, 375.1132
Fee, license, 375.1137
Insurer
Brokers, financial condition statement required, 375.1122
Defined, 375.1112
Managers, financial condition statement required, 375.1130
Restrictions on use of broker, 375.1122
Restrictions on use of manager, 375.1130
Termination of contract with manager, notice to director, 375.1130
License, director to issue, requirements, 375.1115
Licensed producer, defined, 375.1112
Nonresident, designation of director as agent for service of process, when, 375.1115
Notice, termination of contract between reinsurer and manager, when, 375.1130
Penalties, violations, 375.1135
Prohibited acts, reinsurance manager, 375.1127
Qualified United States financial institution, 375.1112
Records maintained by manager, duration, contents, 375.1125
Records, maintenance by broker, duration, contents, 375.1120
Reinsurance intermediary-broker (RB)
Defined, 375.1112
Financial condition statement, insurer to get copy, 375.1122
Reinsurance intermediary-manager (RM)
Bond, director may require, 375.1115
Defined, 375.1112
Examination, director may conduct, 375.1132
Financial condition statement, insurer to get copy, 375.1130
License fee, duration, renewal, 375.1137
License, requirements, 375.1115
Prohibited acts, 375.1127
Records, maintenance of, duration, contents, 375.1125
Transactions, written contract required, contents, 375.1125
Reinsurer, defined, 375.1112
Renewal, license, 375.1137
Violations, penalties, 375.1135
Reorganization or rehabilitation of, see Insurer's Liquidation Act, this heading
Reports, statements, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215
Requirements prior to operation, 375.1085
Restatement of charter or articles of incorporation, how made, effective when, 375.226
Review of director's determination that proceeding is not in public interest, 375.945
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 375.236
Revocation of certificate, law governing, 374.040
Risk retention groups
Annual statement, form of, 375.1082
Application for charter, requirements, 375.1082
Application for policy, required provision, 375.1085
Broker, insurance, purchase of, broker required, 375.1102
Charter, application for, requirements, 375.1082
Completed operations liability, defined, 375.1080
Contribution to guaranty fund, prohibited, 375.1087
Defined, 375.1080
Definitions, 375.1080
Domicile, defined, 375.1080
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
Risk retention groups — cont’d
Examination by director, procedure, 375.1085
Guaranty fund, contribution to prohibited, 375.1087
Hazardous financial condition
Defined, 375.1080
Prohibition on selling insurance, when, 375.1105
Insurance
Broker required for purchase, 375.1102
Defined, 375.1080
Notice provision, contents, 375.1102
Purchasing groups, purchase of, requirements, 375.1095
Liability, defined, 375.1080
Penalties, 375.1085
Personal risk liability, defined, 375.1080
Policy application, required provision, 375.1085
Powers of director, 375.1100
Premium taxes, payment of, 375.1097
Product liability, defined, 375.1080
Prohibited acts, 375.1085
Purchasing groups
Broker required for purchase of insurance, 375.1102
Defined, 375.1080
Guaranty fund, risks covered, 375.1087
Insurance, purchase of, requirements, 375.1095
Laws subject to, exceptions, 375.1090
Notice to director, when, contents, 375.1092
Premium taxes, payment, 375.1097
Service of process, director to be deemed agent, exceptions, 375.1092
Restrictions on type of insurance issued, 375.1082
Rules, director may establish, 375.1105
State, defined, 375.1080
Unfair practices prohibited, 375.1085
Risk-based capital
Adjusted RBC report
Defined, 375.1250
Required, when, 375.1252
Authorized control level event, defined, effect, duties of director, 375.1260
Company action level event, defined, effect, duties of insurer, plan, contents, 375.1255
Confidentiality, reports and plans, 375.1267
Corrective order, defined, 375.1250
Definitions, 375.1250
Domestic insurer, defined, 375.1250
Foreign insurer
Defined, 375.1250
Duties, reports, plans, filed when, 375.1270
Formula, determination, factors, 375.1252
Health organization, defined, 375.1250
Hearing, allowed when, judicial review, exceptions, 375.1265
Judicial review, director's order, when, exceptions, 375.1265
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont’d
Risk-based capital — cont’d
Laws, supplemental, effect, 375.1269
Life and health insurer, defined, 375.1250
Mandatory control level event, defined, effect, duties of director, 375.1262
Mutual property insurance companies, provisions inapplicable, 380.651
NAIC, defined, 375.1250
Negative trend, defined, 375.1250
Notices, effective when, 375.1272
Property and casualty insurer, defined, 375.1250
RBC instructions, defined, 375.1250
RBC level
Defined, 375.1250
Limitation on use, 375.1267
Report on, filled when, 375.1252
RBC plan
Company action level event, contents, review of, 375.1255
Confidential, 375.1267
Defined, 375.1250
Foreign insurer, filed when, 375.1270
Regulatory action level event, contents, 375.1257
RBC report
Adjusted report, required, when, 375.1252
Confidential, 375.1267
Contents, 375.1252
Defined, 375.1250
Filing, when, 375.1252
Foreign insurer, filed when, 375.1270
Regulatory action level event, defined, effect, plan, contents, 375.1257
Reinsurance, assumption reinsurance agreements, 375.1280 to 375.1295
Special provisions, 1993 and 1996 filings, exceptions, 375.1275
Special provisions, 2014 filings, 375.1275
Total adjusted capital, defined, 375.1250
Risks allowed to undertake, 375.158
Risks, financial condition hazardous, proceedings, 375.535
Rulemaking procedure for department of insurance, 375.013
Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427
Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056
Sale and exchange of property, 375.340
Sale or solicitation of insurance, prohibited acts, 375.144
Seal, may adopt, 375.186
Securities on deposit
Rules and regulations, 400.8-117
Withdrawal, approval required, 400.8-117
Service of process, 375.906
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
Service of process, unauthorized insurers, exceptions, 375.301
Sex discrimination, prohibited, 375.995
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Soliciting business while insolvent unlawful, 375.380
Solvency, determination of, reacquired stock not considered, 375.350
Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Statement forms, director to furnish, 374.170
Statements, reports, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215
Stock
Acquisition of another company's, disposal, procedure, exceptions, 375.355
Acquisition of own, approval of director, when, 375.350
Bonds of other companies, payment for property, 375.340
Certificate, preferred shares, filed where, 375.198
Changes by amendment of charter, 375.201
Consideration on conversion, defined, 375.198
Insurance company domiciled outside the state, consideration threshold, 375.355
Issuance of shares, classes, par value, rights, 375.198
Nonassessable and full-paid, when, 375.198
Par value, change by amendment of charter, 375.201
Preferred, issued in series, procedure, 375.198
Value of consideration, conclusive when, 375.198
Stockholder, action by or against, 375.251
Stockholder, illegal dividend, liability to creditors, 375.380
Subsidiary company, may organize, 375.355
Swimming pools, maintenance of liability insurance, duty to report to department of public safety, when, 316.250
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, neighborhood assistance, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Taxation — cont'd
County stock insurance fund, 148.330
Credit against, contributions to guaranty association, amount, 375.774
Credit for expanded business facility, employee requirement, exception for insurance companies, 135.110
Credit for new or expanding businesses exempt from employee requirement and retaliatory tax, 135.225
Deductions, 148.390, 148.400
Domestic stock companies, assessment, notice, return, how paid, apportionment, nonpayment penalty, 148.330
Domestic stock companies, rate, credits, how paid, 148.320
Exclusions from gross premiums, 148.390
Extended Missouri mutual companies, premium tax, 148.376
Foreign companies
Assessment, notice return, how paid, nonpayment penalty, 148.350
Rate, credits, how paid, 148.340
Withdrawal of, procedure, 148.420
Foreign mutuals, other than life, 379.290 to 379.300
Health plans, multiple employer self-insured, subject to, 376.1037
Neighborhood assistance, tax credit, when, 32.110, 32.115, 32.120
Nonpayment, action upon, costs, 148.430
Notice, method of, 148.450
Occupation tax, cities over 100,000, 148.440
Overpayment of taxes, credit, 148.461
Premium tax
Delinquent, interest on, 148.375
Liability, credit against, investments of certified capital, 135.500 to 135.529
Rate, credits, how paid, 148.370
Supplemental assessments may be made, by whom, when, 374.245
Property, assessment, payment, distribution, 148.310
Quarterly installments assessed by director, when, 148.461
Rate, 148.370
Returns, failure to file, 148.410
Returns, notice, how paid, nonpayment penalty, 148.380
Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155
Surplus lines, see SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE (CH. 384)
Suspension, violation, penalty, 148.460
Violation, penalty, 148.460
Workers compensation, 287.690 to 287.760
Testimony or information, refusal, 374.210
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd

1. General Provisions (CH. 375) — cont'd
   Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545
   Trade practices, regulation, 375.930 to 375.948
   Trustee appointed on dissolution, when, 375.710
   Unauthorized transaction of business, disposition, 375.310
   Unclaimed funds, disposition, procedure, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
   Underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
   Underwriting, use of credit scores, limitations, definitions, disclosures, 375.918

Unfair claims settlement practices
   Appeals, 375.1012
   Cease and desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
   Citation of law, 375.1000
   Conditions for improper practice, 375.1005
   Construction of law, 375.1000
   Definitions, 375.1002
   Delay in investigation, 375.1007
   Desist order violation of, penalties, 375.1016
   Desist orders, 375.1012
   Director, defined, 375.1002
   Director's powers, additional, 375.1018
   Examination, director's powers, 375.1009
   Improper claims practices, 375.1007
   Improper practice, conditions, 375.1005
  Insurer, defined, 375.1002
   Investigation, director's powers, 375.1009
   Judicial review of director's order, 375.1014
   Limitation of time for review, 375.1012
   Misrepresentation of relevant facts, 375.1007
   Monetary penalty, 375.1012
   Order to desist, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
   Penalties, 375.1012
   Policy, defined, 375.1002
   Purpose of law, 375.1000
   Refusal to pay claims without investigation, 375.1007
   Review of director's orders, 375.1012
   Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 375.1018
   Suspension, revocation of license, 375.1012
   Unfair claims practices, 375.1007
   Violations, director's authority, 375.1010
   Unfair practices and fraud, misrepresentation in materials provided in language other than English, penalty, 375.919

Unfair trade practices
   * See also INSURANCE
   Defined, 375.936
   Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120
   Vexatious delay, damages, attorney's fees, 375.296; exceptions, 375.301
   Vexatious refusal to pay loss, damages, 375.420
   Violation of law, penalty, 375.780

2. Foreign Insurance Companies
   Acts deemed transaction of insurance business, 375.786
   Administrative proceeding by unauthorized company, requirements, 375.789
   Admitted to transact business, when, 375.791
   Annual statement required, 375.891
   Application for certificate, contents, 375.811
   Articles of incorporation, amendment, filing, procedure, 375.851
   Assessment plan, 377.100, 377.150, 377.160
   Assumption of risks by domestic company, 376.480
   Automobile as company asset, property and casualty companies, when, reciprocity, 375.326
   Bond or security, court action or proceeding by unauthorized company, 375.789

Certificate of authority
   Amendment, procedure, 375.841
   Application, contents, form, attachments, 375.811
   Articles of incorporation, amendment, effect upon, 375.851
   Change in business, procedure, 375.841
   Examination authorized prior to issuance, 375.821
   Exemptions, 375.786
   Filed, where, 375.831
   Issuance authorized, when, 375.831
   Renewal, period, when, conditions, 375.801
   Required, when, penalty, 375.786, 375.791
   Requirements for issuance, 375.821
   Surrender and cancellation upon withdrawal, 375.871
   Terminated by merger, when, 375.861
   Company not admitted, producer's placing business with, conditions, 375.136
   Complaints, director may file, when, jurisdiction, 375.787
   Contracts through licensed agents and brokers only, penalty, 375.901
   Countersignature of resident agent or brokers not required, exception, 375.901
   Court action or suit by unauthorized company, requirements, 375.789

Deposit under trust agreement
   Amendment to trust, approval by director, 375.892
   Amount required, purpose, 375.892
   Assets to be kept in U.S., 375.892
   Provision required in trust agreement, 375.892
   Deposits, requirements in lieu of, 375.891
   Enforcement, court orders, decisions, administrative proceedings, 375.790
   Examination authorized, when, 375.821
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
2. Foreign Insurance Companies — cont'd
   Failure to pay claims, unauthorized insurer, effect of, 376.786
   Foreign decree, defined, 375.790
   Guarantee fund, where deposited, penalty, 375.306
   Injunction, when authorized, 375.787
   Insurance other than life, 379.105, 379.290 to 379.300
   Investment regulations, life and accident, 376.310
   License, hearing, notice on revocation, suspension or refusal to renew, 384.065
   License, revocation, suspension or refusal to renew, grounds, notice, hearing, 384.065
   Life insurance, allocation of amounts to separate accounts, 376.309
   Life insurance, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309

Liquidation proceedings
   Actions stayed, when, 375.1244
   Ancillary receiver, director to act as, when, powers and duties, 375.1236
   Assets, liquidation of, petition for, grounds, granted when, 375.1234
   Claims, filed where, 375.1235
   Claims, proof of, procedures, 375.1242
   Conservator, director appointed as, when, 375.1232
   Director may institute proceedings, when, 375.1238
   Proceedings, director may institute, when, 375.1238
   Reciprocal state, domiciliary liquidator, powers and duties, 375.1235
   Merger, documents to be filed, 375.861
   Merger, new certificate required, when, 375.861
   Mutual, other than life or fire, 378.285, 379.290, 379.295
   Name, assumed permitted when similar, 375.821
   Name, change, procedure, 375.841
   Nonresident insurers, may become domestic insurers, procedures, 375.908
   Notice, intention to refuse certificate, when, 375.801
   Penalty, director may impose, when, 375.881
   Penalty, unauthorized act of insurance business, 375.790
   Premium receipt tax, delinquent tax, collected by licensee but unpaid to department, civil actions, 384.062
   Premium tax, 148.340, 148.350
   Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112
   Producer, nonresident, with a nonadmitted company, conditions, 375.136
   Producer, unauthorized company, defined, liability, 375.046
   Qualified party, defined, 375.790
   Reciprocal state, defined, 375.790
   Reports, contents, 379.105
   Reserves required, 375.891

Surplus lines
   Actions on insurance contracts
      Insurer deemed to have agreed to suit on contract, 384.068
      Insurer, suit may be brought against, 384.068
      Policy to contain language as to insurer's liability on contract, 384.068
      Service of process, whom to be served, director to be informed, 384.068
   Admitted insurers
      Defined, 384.015
      Preference to be given to admitted insurers, 384.017
   Advisory surplus lines organization
      Authority to establish, 384.034
      Information required to file, 384.034
      Purposes, 384.034
      Capital, defined, 384.015
      Definitions, 384.011, 384.015
      Discontinuance by director for violations, 384.034
      Domestic surplus lines insurer, defined, 384.015
      Eligible surplus lines insurer, defined, 384.015
      Enforceability of contract, 384.038
      Examination, when, costs, 384.034
      Exempt commercial purchaser, defined, 384.015
      Export, defined, 384.015
      Hearing on report, when, 384.034
      Kind of insurance, defined, 384.015
   License
      Application form, 384.043
      Examination, exception, 384.043
      Expires when, renewal when, penalties, 384.043
      Fee, amount, 384.043
      Nonresident licensee, licensed when, limitations, 384.043
      Penalty for failure to renew, 384.043
      Qualifications, 384.043
      Renewal required, fee, amount, failure to comply, license terminates, 384.043
      Licensees may do business with other licensees and brokers for compensation, 384.045
   Nonadmitted insurers
      Coverage, limitation on furnishing, 384.021
      Defined, 384.015
      Eligible surplus line insurer list, published semiannually, requirement, 384.021
      Ineligible, when, grounds, notice to licensees, 384.025
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd

2. Foreign Insurance Companies — cont'd
Surplus lines — cont'd

Nonadmitted insurers — cont'd
List of eligible insurers
Required that be listed to be used for coverage, 384.021; exception, 384.023
Unlisted may be used, when, requirements, 384.023
Purchases from, by licensee, when, 384.017
Surplus and capital, requirement to furnish coverage, 384.021

Unlisted insurers
Capital and surplus requirements, 384.023
Coverage permitted by insurer, when, 384.023
Requirements to be permitted to furnish coverage, 384.023
Violations, penalties, fines, 384.071
Nonresident licensee may not solicit business, 384.043
Nonresident licensees may be licensed as surplus lines licensee, when, limitations, 384.043
Penalties for violations, 384.071
Policy or certificates to be delivered to insured or broker, 384.036
Premium payment to licensee deemed payment to insurer, 384.041

Premium receipt tax
Applicability to in-state risks, 384.061
Charged to insured, allowable, 384.059
Computation if location or coverage of risk only partially located in state, 384.059, 384.061
In-state risks, tax to apply, 384.061
Limitations, 384.061
Location of coverage partially in or performed in state, how computed, 384.059
Nonadmitted insurers, 384.061
Paid when, 384.059
Rate of tax, 384.059
Remitted to department of revenue, 384.062
Producing broker, defined, 384.015
Purchase by licensee to be from persons admitted to do business in state, exception, 384.017

Records
Examination, rights of director, 384.048
Information required, 384.048
Nonresident licensees, duties, 384.048
Retention period, 384.048
Remedy, not exclusive, 384.068

Report by insured
Contents of, when due, 384.051
Forms to be provided by the director, 384.051
Request for form, 384.051
Statement of licensee, nonadmitted insurers, premiums, receipts, contents, 384.057
Surplus lines insurance, defined, 384.015
Surplus lines licensee, defined, 384.015
Surplus, defined, 384.015

Tax paid by insured
Delinquencies, interest rate, penalty, 384.054
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
3. Fraternal Benefit Societies — cont’d
Cash surrender value, certificate, computed how, 378.620
Certificate of incorporation, issued by director, when, 378.610
Children, lodges for, limitations, 378.602
Consolidation, requirements of, approval of director, effect, 378.614
Conversion, mutual life insurance company, allowed when, approval of director, 378.615
Defined, 378.601
Definitions, 378.604

Director
Articles of incorporation, filed with, when, 378.610
Certificate issued, when, 378.610
Consolidation or merger, approval of, when, 378.614
Conversion, approval of, when, 378.615
Defined, 378.604
Examinations, may conduct, 378.628
Financial condition, statement of, filing with, 378.626
Foreign society, issuance of license, when, 378.629

Power to enjoin business
Domestic societies, 378.630
Foreign societies, 378.631
Review of decisions, how, 378.645
Service of process, agent for, 378.635
Enjoin business, director may, when, 378.630, 378.631
Examinations, director may conduct, expenses, 378.628
Fee, renewal, 378.627
Fees to, exemption from sales tax, 144.011
Financial condition, statement of, filing, contents, penalty, 378.626

Foreign society
Director may enjoin, when, procedure, 378.631
License required, application, 378.629
Formation, requirements, 378.610
Fraudulent acts, penalties, 378.638
Funeral benefits, payment of, when, 378.617
Funeral homes, society may not run, 378.612
Injunction, petition for, director to file, 378.632
Insurance laws, exemption from, 378.623
Investment of funds, 378.621
Law not applicable, when, 378.640

Laws
Amendment of, procedures, 378.611
Contents, requirements, 378.606
Contractual benefits, specification of, 378.616
Defined, 378.604
Grievance procedure, may provide for, 378.607
Impairment of contracts, effect, 378.619
Power to adopt, 378.605
Publication, form of, 378.607
Waiver of, restriction on, allowed, 378.609
GENERAL INDEX

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
3. Fraternal Benefit Societies — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376)

A. General Provisions

Accident and health policies, reserves required, 376.410
Accident and sickness insurance policies, required provisions, 376.777; requirements, 376.775, 376.780
Accident insurance, special required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.777
Actions on policy, limitations, accident and sickness, 376.777
Adjusted premiums, how calculated, 376.670

Administrators

Advertising restrictions, 376.1083
Affiliate, defined, 376.1075
Agreement, required, contents, termination, 376.1077
Bond, required when, 376.1092

Certificate of authority

Application, contents, fee, 376.1092
Refusal to issue, grounds, 376.1092
Renewal, 376.1092
Required, 376.1092
Suspension, revocation, grounds, 376.1094
Claims, deemed paid, when, 376.1080
Commissions, basis of, restrictions, allowable, 376.1087
Definitions, 376.1075

Director

Certificate of authority

Issuance, refusal to issue, 376.1092
Suspension, revocation, grounds, 376.1094
Defined, 375.1075
Records, inspection of, when, 376.1082
Report, filed with, when, fee, 376.1093
Rules, promulgation, suspension, procedure, 376.1095
Fiduciary account, restrictions, agreement, contents, 376.1085
Financial records, duties, 376.1085
Insurer, defined, 376.1075

Insurer

Agreement, required, contents, termination, 376.1077
Defined, 376.1075
Fiduciary account, requirements, withdrawals, restrictions, 376.1085
Inspection of administrator, required, when, 376.1084
Underwriting criteria, benefits, responsibility of, 376.1084
Materials, transfer of, when, 376.1090
Notice, policyholder, contents, required, 376.1088
Payments, premiums and claims, deemed paid, when, 376.1080
Premiums, deemed paid, when, 376.1080

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd

A. General Provisions — cont'd

Administrators — cont'd

Receipts, disclosure of, when, 376.1088
Records, maintenance, inspection, possession, transfer, 376.1082
Report, annual, filing, fee, 376.1093
Rules, director may promulgate, procedure, 376.1095
Underwrites, defined, 376.1075
Age limit, effect of accepting premium, 376.787
Age, misstatement, effect, 376.780, 376.787

Agent

Defined, 376.590
Sales presentation and buyer's guide

Failure to comply, 376.710
License revocation, grounds, 376.710
Requirements, 376.708

Agreements other than that expressed in policy prohibited, 376.500
Aircraft risks, may reinsure, 376.679
Allocation of amounts to separate accounts, 376.309
Annual statement to holder required, life insurance policies and annuity contracts, 376.678
Annual statement, filing of certification, requirements, 375.1060

Annuity contracts

Cash surrender benefits or death benefits not provided by contract, statement required, 376.671
Cash surrender benefits, how calculated, 376.669, 376.671
Interest rates, minimum nonforfeiture amounts, percentage used, 376.671
Minimum nonforfeiture amount, how calculated, 376.671
Paid-up annuity benefit, how calculated, 376.669, 376.671
Provisions required, 376.671
Any willing provider provision, definitions, 376.325
Application, alteration, when insured bound by, 376.783
Application, copy furnished insured when, effect of failure, 376.783
Articles of agreement, alteration by directors, 376.148
Assignment of interests, group life, 376.680
Beneficial interest in separate account, persons with, 376.309
Beneficiary, charitable organization may be, when, exception, 376.562
Benefits, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Blue sky law, exemption from as to contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
Bonuses to nonparticipating stockholders, permitted, conditions, 375.936
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd

**Buyer's guide**
Agent's presentation, required statements, 376.708
Cash dividend, defined, 376.704
Contents and form, 376.714
Definitions, 376.704
Delivery of guide and policy summary required, when, 375.1518, 376.706
Effective date, 376.712
Equivalent level annual dividend, defined, 376.704
Equivalent level death benefit, defined, 376.704
Exceptions, 376.702
Failure to comply, revocation suspension of license, 376.710
Files of guides, maintain by company, retention period, 376.707
Generic name, defined, 376.704
Law applicable to, 376.700
Life insurance net payment cost index, defined, 376.704
Life insurance surrender cost index, defined, 376.704
Policy summary
Defined, 376.704
Illustration satisfies requirement, when, 375.1518
Not required, when, 375.1518
Written statement satisfies requirement, when, 376.706
Presentation, by agent, require statements, 376.708
Prospective purchasers on request, 376.706
Purpose, use of additional material, 376.700
Revocation and suspension of license, procedure, 376.710
Written statement instead of policy summary, permitted, when, 376.706
Cancellation, accident and sickness, 376.777
Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 376.280
Capital reserve and surplus, investments
Custodial agreements, requirements, duties of pool manager, 376.311
Definitions, 376.311
Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311
Limitations, management, accounting records, annual reports, distribution of assets, 376.311
Pool manager, qualifications, duties, 376.311
Cash surrender value not provided, requirements, 376.674
Cash surrender value, how calculated, 376.670
Change of beneficiary, accident and sickness, 376.777
Charitable organization
Beneficiary may be, when, exception, 376.562

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd

Charitable organization — cont'd
Life insurance policy may own, when, 376.562
Children, newborn, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Children, surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Claims, no percentage of fault attributable to operation of a motorcycle, 379.130
Claims, notice, forms, payment, 376.777
COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Commissioner of securities, no jurisdiction over contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
Commutation of policy upon premium default, 376.630
Commuted policy, rules of payment, 376.650, 376.660
Competitive practices, prohibited, 376.673
Conformity with statutes, accident and sickness policy, 376.777
Consent of insured, required, exceptions, 376.531
Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
Contract provisions required to provide direct payment to public hospital or clinic, when, 376.778
Convicts, health or dental policies, cancellation prohibited because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821
Credentialing of practitioners, procedure, 376.1578; definitions, 376.1575
Credit life, see CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Declaration of corporators, 376.050
Definitions of types of companies, 376.020
Definitions, 376.005
Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Dental services, contracting entities not to sell or assign access to, when, 376.1060
Dental services, fee schedule for services not covered under plan, 376.1226
Depository, action against when insolvent, 376.270
Deposits
Amount required, 376.290
Change, how permitted, 376.330
Changing of securities, 376.230
Excess, return, 376.210
Registered policies and annuity bonds, 376.170 to 376.260
Registered policies, provisions inapplicable to separate account, 376.309
Value of subsidiary life shares owned by life companies, 375.355
Director, department of insurance, authority with respect to separate accounts, 376.309
GENERAL INDEX

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont’d
A. General Provisions — cont’d

Directors, board of
- Articles of agreement, alteration, 376.148
- Executive committee, creation, powers, 376.147
- Discrimination prohibited, 376.500; penalty, 376.510

Dividends
- Apportioned, how, 376.360
- Discrimination prohibited, 375.936

Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice, contents, elections, 376.893
Domestic life insurance companies, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
Employers, insurable interest in employees, when, effects, 376.531
Excepted benefit plans not subject to health insurance mandates, when, 376.998
Extended insurance, when provided, 376.630
False statements, bar to recovery when, 376.783
Federal earned income credit, assistance by employer in attaining, 285.240

Foreign
- Assumption of risks by domestic corporation, 376.480
- Investment regulations, 376.310
- Policy provisions, accident and health, 376.777
- Foreign life insurance companies, allocation of amounts to separate accounts, 376.309
- Foreign life insurance companies, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to separate accounts, 376.309
- Formation, members required, purposes, 376.010
- Forms, division to provide, 376.905
- Gains and losses in separate account, how treated, 376.309
- General investment account, defined, 376.309
- Group, assignment of interests, 376.680
- Guaranty association, life and health insurance, see INSURANCE
- Health insurance coverage, see Other Than Life
  (a) General Provisions, this heading
  Health insurance marketplace innovation act, 376.200 to 376.2014
  Hospitals, clinics, direct payment, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions, required, 376.778
  Illegal occupation, accident and sickness, 376.777
  Income from separate account, how treated, 376.309

Industrial and prudential
- Discrimination and rebates prohibited, penalty, 376.510

Foreign investments, acquisition of, 376.304
Funds in separate account, 376.309
High-grade investment, defined, 376.292
Investment subsidiaries not permitted, when, 376.297
Investment subsidiary, defined, 376.292
Lending and repurchase, 376.303
Limitations on acquisition, 376.307
Lower grade investment, defined, 376.292
Medium grade investment, defined, 376.292
Multinational banks, when, 409.950
Permissible investments, 376.293
Prohibited acts, 376.294, additional prohibited acts, 376.295
Qualified business entity, defined, 376.292
Rate credit instruments, acquisition of, when, 376.298
Rated credit instrument, defined, 376.292
Real estate interests, 376.302
Regulation, 376.300 to 376.307, 409.950
Rulemaking authority, 376.305
Series company, defined, 376.292
Sinking fund stock, defined, 376.292
Unrestricted surplus, defined, 376.292
Value of investments, how calculated, 376.296
Written plans required, when, 376.293
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont’d
A. General Provisions — cont’d
Investments — cont’d
Investments, capital reserve and surplus
Custodial agreements, requirements, duties of pool manager, 376.311
Definitions, 376.311
Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311
Limitations, management, accounting records, annual reports, investment, distribution of assets, 376.311
Pool manager, qualifications, duties, 376.311
Involuntary unemployment insurance
Capital and surplus requirements, 376.015
Credit extension, issued in connection with, 376.015
Group offered only to residents unless prior approval by other states, 376.015
Group or individual basis, 376.015
Issued by certain companies in connection with credit extension, 376.015
Requirements for insurers, 376.015
Second mortgages, covered, 408.233
Liabilities arising from other business, extent not chargeable to separate account, 376.309
Life care contracts
Annual statement, contents, form, 376.920
Annual statements and application furnished insured, when, 376.930
Application and annual statement furnished to insured, when, 376.930
Application for certificate of authority, contents, 376.915
Board of directors, one member to be resident of facility, 376.950
Care for a term of years, 376.900
Certificates of authority
Application, content, 376.915
Endorsement by division not permitted, to be part of certificate, 376.935
Escrow account required, funds released, when, 376.940
Exhibits required, 376.915
Insured to be furnished, when, 376.930
Nontransferable, 376.935
Required, 376.910, 376.935
Contract, terms, conditions to be set out in annual statement, 376.920
Definitions, 376.900
Entrance fee refund, when, 376.940
Escrow accounts
Amount required, 376.945
Exhibit required for certificate of authority, application, 376.915
Investment, 376.945
Nonrefundable application fee, not to be part of escrow fund, 376.940
Refund of entrance fee, when, 376.940
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d

4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont’d
A. General Provisions — cont’d

Marketing with illustrations — cont’d

Requirements, 375.1506
Revised illustration, 375.1518
Sales presentation, use in, 375.1509
Supplemental illustrations permitted, when, notice required, 375.1515
Use of illustrations, basic and revised, when, 375.1518
Violations, penalty, 375.1527

Maximum allowable costs, contract requirements, reimbursement, 376.388
Medication synchronization services, offer of coverage required, 376.379
Misrepresentation no defense, when, 376.800
Misrepresentations prohibited, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
Misstatements as defense, limitations, 376.777
Net value defined, 376.200
Newborn children, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Nonresident, policy issued to, how discharged, 376.570
Optometrists, insurer not to limit fees charged, when, 376.685
Paid-up nonforfeiture benefit, how calculated, 376.670
Paid-up policy, when may be demanded, 376.640, 376.660
Participating policy, limitation on issuance, 376.360
Payment direct to public hospitals and clinics, with or without assignment, when, contract provisions, required, 376.778
Physical examinations and autopsy, rights, 376.777

Policies

Accident and sickness insurance, defined, 376.773
Accident insurance, special required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.777
Accident, group policy approval requirements, exemption, when, 376.405
Annuity contracts, disapproval of form, notice hearing, review, 376.675
Annuity contracts, form, approval required procedure, rules, exemption, when, 376.375
Approval of form required, exemption when, 376.405, 376.675
Approval, 376.777
Cash surrender value not provided, requirements, 376.674
Conflicting with law, effect, accident and sickness, 376.780
Defense, misrepresentation as, 376.800
Disapproval, form, life and annuity policies, notice, hearing, review, 376.675

END

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d

4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont’d
A. General Provisions — cont’d

Policies — cont’d

Disapproval, procedure, 376.405, 376.675
Endowment, requirements, 376.673
Group policies need not be registered, 376.180
Health policies, specially required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.777
Health, group and medical service policy approval, exemption, when, 376.405
Hospitalization, group policy approval, requirements, exemption, when, 376.405
Industrial or prudential policies need not be registered, when, 376.180
Information of policy to be furnished to holder upon request, 376.678
Life insurance, valuation by department of insurance required to regulate, 376.676
Life insurance, valuation, NAIC model regulations may be adopted, 376.676
Life, approval of form required, procedure, rules, exemption, when, 376.675
Life, disapproval of form, notice, hearing, review, 376.675
Provisions prohibited, 376.673; required, 376.670, 376.673
Regulation of provisions, 376.673
Request for information on life insurance policy or contract, company to honor, when, 376.678
Term policies need not be registered, when, 376.180

Political subdivisions
Jointly create insurance entity, see
SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
Purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
Renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extension, 376.696
Premium default, rules of commutation, 376.630, 376.660
Premium notes, unlawful disposal of, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
Prisoners, health or dental policies, cancellation because of incarceration, prohibited, 376.821
Producer examinations, review of, data collection, 375.024
Proof of loss, accident and sickness, 376.777

Qualified investment pools, capital reserve and surplus
Custodial agreements, requirements, duties of pool manager, 376.311
Definitions, 376.311
Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311
Limitations, management, accounting records, annual reports, distribution of assets, 376.311
Pool manager, qualifications, duties, 376.311
Rates, discrimination prohibited, 375.936
Realty, to secure notes and bonds, 376.220
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont’d
A. General Provisions — cont’d

Rebates and favors prohibited, 375.936, 376.500; penalty, 376.510
Registered policies and annuity bonds, requirements, 376.170 to 376.270
Registered, policies not required to be, 376.180
Reinstatement, accident and sickness, 376.777
Reinsurance, aircraft risks, allowable, 376.679
Relation of earnings to insurance, accident and sickness, 376.777

Reorganization of mutual life insurance company
Affiliation agreements, 376.1318
Authority, 376.1300
Demutualization, 376.1322
Dissolution or liquidation, 376.1322

Holding company
Formation, 376.1305
Law, not applicable, when, 376.1312
Incorporation of mutual holding company, authority, approval, 376.1315

Interest of member
Assessments, 376.1309
Generally, 376.1309
Immunity from liability, 376.1309
Nontransference of interest, 376.1309
Security, 376.1309
Issuance of shares, 376.1307
Merger agreements, 376.1318
Powers of mutual holding company, 376.1318
Shareholder approval, 376.1305
Reports to director, when made, contents, 376.350
Reserve liability of company, relation to separate account, 376.309

Reserves
Accident or health, how maintained, exemptions, 376.410
Calculation, methods, 376.380
Group insurance, how computed, 376.390
Opinion of actuary, required, contents, 376.380
Standards for valuation, 376.380
Value, how calculated, 376.370
Risks allowed to undertake, 375.158
Second mortgages, life and accident insurance coverage authorized as additional charge, 408.233
Securities, how changed, 376.330

Separate account
Defined, 376.309
Established of, 376.309
Funds to be kept separate, 376.309
Liquidation, effect, 375.1219
Separate accounts and contracts relating thereto, 376.309

Separate accounts, variable contracts and life insurance
Beneficial interest in separate accounts, persons with, 376.309

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont’d
A. General Provisions — cont’d

Separate accounts, variable contracts and life insurance — cont’d
Blue Sky Law, exemption from, as to contracts relating to, 376.309
Commissioner of securities, no jurisdiction, 376.309
Definition, 376.309
Deposits for registered policies, provisions inapplicable, 376.309
Director's authority, 376.309
Domestic life insurance companies, qualification for issuing contracts, 376.309
Establishing separate account, 376.309
Foreign life insurance companies, allocation of amounts, 376.309
Foreign life insurance companies, qualifications for issuing contracts relating to, 376.309
Funds to be kept separate, 376.309
Gains and loss in separate account, how treated, 376.309
General investment account, defined, 376.309
Income from separate account, how treated, 376.309
Investment of funds, 376.309
Liabilities arising from other business not chargeable to account, 376.309
Life insurance, allocation of amounts, 376.309
Qualifications for issuing contracts, 376.309
Reserve liability of company, relation to separate account, 376.309
Separate account, defined, 376.309

Transfers
Director's approval, when, 376.309
From account authorized, when, requirements, 376.309
Into account, authorized when, requirements, 376.309
Valuation of account assets, 376.309
Variable benefits, determination of dollar amounts, 376.309
Voting rights of persons with beneficial interest in account, 376.309
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930

Special purpose life reinsurance captive
Activities and name, limitations on, 379.1373
Activities, approval by director, 379.1382
Admitted assets, recognition of, 379.1388
Affiliate agreements, defined, 379.1353
Affiliated agreements, filing with director, 379.1400
Application, approval of, findings by director, 379.1367
Assets, management of, 379.1385
Assets, value of, 379.1388
Audited financial report required, contents, 379.1403
GENERAL INDEX

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
A. General Provisions — cont'd
Special purpose life reinsurance captive — cont'd
Ceded reinsurance agreements, defined, 379.1353
Ceding company, defined, 379.1353
Confidentiality of records, exceptions, 379.1415
Contract requirements, 379.1376
Corporate status of company, 379.1370
Definitions, 379.1353
Dividend payments, limitations, 379.1394
Examination required, when, procedure, 379.1406
Financial guarantee policy, defined, 379.1353
Incorporators, number required, 379.1373
Insurance laws, inapplicability of, 379.1356
Letters of credit, defined, 379.1353
License application, 379.1359
License fee, amount, 379.1364
License issuance, fee, 379.1359
Licensure requirements, 379.1359
Liquidation, grounds for, 379.1418
Organizational documents, defined, 379.1353
Plan of operation, changes, director's approval required, 379.1397
Plan of operation, filing requirements, contents, 379.1361
Premium tax required, amount, procedure, 379.1412
Prohibited acts, 379.1391
Record keeping requirements, 379.1409
Rulemaking authority, 379.1421
Securities, issuance of, 379.1382
SPLRC, defined, 379.1353
Surplus note, defined, 379.1353
Swap agreements permitted, 379.1379
Swap agreements, defined, 379.1353
Transaction of business, requirements, 379.1359
Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Standard valuation law
Citation of law, 376.365
Definitions, 376.365
Interest rates, 376.380
Minimum standards, 376.380
Reserves, methods, 376.370
Valuation manual, 376.380
Statement, annual, contents, 376.350
Student accident policy, requirements, 376.425
Surplus funds, how distributed, 376.360
Term insurance, adjusted premiums, 376.670
Travel destinations, lawful, no discrimination based on, 376.502
Unclaimed funds
Benefits, unclaimed, held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510, 447.536
Defined, 447.510
Held by insurance companies, presumed abandoned, when, 447.510
Insurance company, unclaimed funds, distributable when, 447.510
Uncontested life insurance benefits act, 376.2050 to 376.2053
Uncontested, when, accident and sickness, 376.777
Unemployment, involuntary, insurance, see Involuntary Unemployment Insurance, this heading
Uniform individual accident and sickness insurance law, 376.770 to 376.790
Unpaid premium, deduction from claim, accident and sickness, 376.777
Valuation of policies, legal minimum standards, 376.380; reserves, 376.370
Valuation of separate account assets, 376.309
Variable benefits, determination of dollar amount; separate accounts, 376.309
Voting rights of persons with beneficial interest in separate account, 376.309
Voting rights of policyholders, 376.148
Waiver of defense, acts not constituting, 376.785
Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarations not to affect life insurance, 459.050
B. Assessment Plan
Age limit of insured, 377.080
Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.T.C., 375.041
Application of law, 377.030
Applications for insurance necessary for incorporation, 377.020
Assignment to one having no insurable interest void, 377.080
Beneficiary fund, release of, replacement, 377.090
Call for payments to state purpose, 377.080
Charitable organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Chronic illness, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Minimum standards, 376.380
Reserves, methods, 376.370
Valuation manual, 376.380
Statement, annual, contents, 376.350
Student accident policy, requirements, 376.425
Surplus funds, how distributed, 376.360
Term insurance, adjusted premiums, 376.670
Travel destinations, lawful, no discrimination based on, 376.502
Unpaid premium, deduction from claim, accident and sickness, 376.777
Unemployment, involuntary, insurance, see Involuntary Unemployment Insurance, this heading
Uniform individual accident and sickness insurance law, 376.770 to 376.790
Valuation of policies, legal minimum standards, 376.380; reserves, 376.370
Valuation of separate account assets, 376.309
Variable benefits, determination of dollar amount; separate accounts, 376.309
Voting rights of persons with beneficial interest in separate account, 376.309
Voting rights of policyholders, 376.148
Waiver of defense, acts not constituting, 376.785
Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarations not to affect life insurance, 459.050
B. Assessment Plan
Age limit of insured, 377.080
Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.T.C., 375.041
Application of law, 377.030
Applications for insurance necessary for incorporation, 377.020
Assignment to one having no insurable interest void, 377.080
Beneficiary fund, release of, replacement, 377.090
Call for payments to state purpose, 377.080
Charitable organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Chronic illness, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Minimum standards, 376.380
Reserves, methods, 376.370
Valuation manual, 376.380
Statement, annual, contents, 376.350
Student accident policy, requirements, 376.425
Surplus funds, how distributed, 376.360
Term insurance, adjusted premiums, 376.670
Travel destinations, lawful, no discrimination based on, 376.502
Unpaid premium, deduction from claim, accident and sickness, 376.777
Unemployment, involuntary, insurance, see Involuntary Unemployment Insurance, this heading
Uniform individual accident and sickness insurance law, 376.770 to 376.790
Valuation of policies, legal minimum standards, 376.380; reserves, 376.370
Valuation of separate account assets, 376.309
Variable benefits, determination of dollar amount; separate accounts, 376.309
Voting rights of persons with beneficial interest in separate account, 376.309
Voting rights of policyholders, 376.148
Waiver of defense, acts not constituting, 376.785
Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarations not to affect life insurance, 459.050
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont’d

B. Assessment Plan — cont’d

Endowment to insured while living, prohibited, 377.080
Examination, 377.100
False statement, penalty, 377.190

Foreign

Deposit, purpose, 377.160
Governed, how, 377.100
Retaliatory clause, 377.150

General insurance laws, application, 377.100
Incorporation after September 1, 1953 prohibited, 377.020
Incorporation, procedure, requirements, 377.020
Indebtedness to beneficiary, lien, priority, 377.060
Insurable interest, beneficiary must have, 377.080
Judgment, refusal to pay, effect, 377.070
Law, construction, 377.180
Name, requirements, 377.020
Policies, limitations on issuance, 377.080
Policy to specify what, 377.060
Proceeds of policy, exempt from debts, 377.090
Qualifications to do business, procedure, requirements, 377.040
Quo warranto proceedings to revoke charter, 377.070
Reincorporation, procedure, requirements, 377.040
Reinsurance or transfer of risks, procedure, 377.120
Religious organization, insurable interest, when, 377.080

C. Mutual — cont’d

Assessments over regular premiums prohibited, 376.148
Business, when may be commenced, 376.110, 376.130; penalty, 376.280
Certificate of authority to do business, issuance, 376.130
Certificate of deposit, how furnished, 376.130
Certificate of incorporation, when issued, fee, 376.110
Charter, contents, 376.100
Declaration of corporators, approval, recording, 376.110
Definition, 376.020

Directors

Division into classes, election, 376.146
Meetings, notice, 376.147
Number, qualifications, 376.146
Examination of capital, when made, 376.120
License renewal, requirements, 376.280
Policyholders as members, 376.148
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 376.280

C. Stipulated Premium Plan

Annual report, 377.380
Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.T.C., 375.041
Application to be attached to policy, 377.350
Articles of agreement, contents, filing, 377.220
Assumption of risks of another company, 377.400
Beneficiary, change of, 377.310; who may be, 377.310
Benevolent associations, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Capital stock, surplus, minimum allowed, 377.220
Charitable organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Commencement of business, when allowed, 377.230
Consolidation, procedure required, 377.400
Definitions, 377.005, 377.200
Deposit with insurance division, purpose, 377.230
Discriminations prohibited, 377.360
Educational institutions, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Emergency fund, source replenishing, 377.260
False statements, penalty, 377.460
Foreign

Requirements to do business, 375.430
Retaliatory clause, 377.420
Tax on gross premiums, 377.430
Incorporation of new companies prohibited, 377.199
Incorporation, procedure, 377.220
Insurance fund, source, use, 377.260
Judgment, refusal to pay, effect, 377.300
Laws subject to, 377.200
License renewal, requirements, 377.220
Limited payment policies, distribution of surplus accumulations, 377.290; premium reserve, 377.270
Misrepresentations, 377.340
Mortuary premium, amount, how paid, 377.250
Organization of new companies, prohibited, 377.199
Organization, purposes of, 377.210
Physical examination required, 377.310

Policies

Committed, failure to pay extra premium, 377.260
In violation of law, 377.360
Incontestable after one year, 377.320; to specify what, 377.300
Policyholder, personal liability, 377.370
Powers, 377.210
Premiums, 377.250 to 377.270
Proceeds of policy, exempt from debts, 377.330
Reinsurance or transfer of risks, how authorized, 377.400
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
D. Stipulated Premium Plan — cont'd
Religious organization, insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Reorganization, procedure, effect, 377.450
Retaliatory clause, 377.420
Statement of affairs, when filed, contents, 377.380
Surplus accumulations on limited pay policies, 377.290
Surrender values of policies, 377.280
Use of term without authority unlawful, 377.200
Withdrawal of deposit on relinquishment of business, 377.240
E. Stock
Business, may be commenced, when, 376.070, 376.090
Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 376.280
Capital, how examined, 376.080
Certificate
Of authority, issuance, filing, 376.090
Of deposit, when furnished, 376.090
Of incorporation, when issued, 376.070
Required in organizing, 376.080
Charter, contents, 376.060
Conversion to mutual
Abandonment of plan for, 376.144
Acquisition of own stock in trust, 376.143
Contents of plan for, 376.142
Meeting of policyholders, notice, 376.142
Officers and directors, continue to act for mutual, 376.145
Policyholder's approval required, 376.142
Shares of dissenting stockholders, acquired how, 376.144
Stock acquired, by whom voted, 376.143
Trustees holding company stock for mutual, appointment, 376.143
Declaration of corporators, approval recording, 376.070
Definition, 376.020
Directors, number, 376.060
Domestic, premium tax, 148.320, 148.330
License renewal requirements, 376.280
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 376.280
F. Stock And Mutual
Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 376.280
Change to mutual or stock company, how made, 376.150
Charter, contents, 376.150
Definition, 376.020
Formation, law applicable, 376.160
License renewal requirements, 376.280
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 376.280
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
F. Stock And Mutual — cont'd
G. Medicare Supplement
Advertisement to be reviewed by director, 376.884
Applicant, defined, 376.854
Benefits and claims payments, standard established by rule, 376.869
Benefits to be in relation to premium charge, 376.874
Cancellation of policy, refund required, 376.882
Certificate form, defined, 376.854
Certificates, defined, 376.854
Compensation arrangements, standards, 376.869
Definitions, 376.854
Director, defined, 376.854
Duplication of medicare benefits prohibited, 376.864
Invalidity of any section regulating medicare supplement not to affect others, 376.890
Issuer, defined, 376.854
Law, how cited, 376.850
Laws applicable to what policies, 376.859
Loss ratio based on incurred claims experience, 376.874
Marketing practices, standards, 376.869
Medicare supplement policy, defined, 376.854
Medicare, defined, 376.854
Minimum standards and practices, benefits, claims, marketing, compensation arrangements, 376.869
Notice of right to return and refund of premium to be placed on front page of policy, 376.881
Outline of coverage for fair disclosure, format, content, rules, 376.879
Policies not included, 376.859
Policy certificate, front page to contain notice of right to return and refund of premium, 376.881
Policy form, defined, 376.854
Preexisting conditions, limitations on exclusion of benefits, when, 376.864
Rules and regulations, authority, 376.886
Standards, rules to be issued by director for policies, 376.864
Violations, penalties, 376.889
H. Group Life
Children, surviving, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Consolidated Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act, definitions, 376.891
Coverage, persons authorized, 376.691 to 376.695
Definitions, COBRA wraparound, 376.891
Direct response solicitation, defined, 376.694
Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice, contents, elections, 376.893
Eligible groups, 376.691
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
4. Life, Health, And Accident (CH. 376) — cont'd
H. Group Life — cont'd
Employer, continuation of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 376.893
Exclusion, individuals whose insurability is not satisfactory, 376.691 to 376.695
Family and dependents, coverage, 376.695
Federal earned income credit, assistance by employer in attaining, 285.240
Grace period required, 376.697
Life insurance, comparison of policies to death master file, 376.2050 to 376.2053
Notice of compensation to policyholders or endorsing entity by certain insurers, 376.694
Notice, persons entitled to policy without evidence of insurability
Failure to provide, effect, 376.699
Notice, defined, 376.699
Time period, limitation, extension when, 376.699
Policies authorized for issue, 376.691 to 376.695
Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.694
Political subdivisions, renewals between required bidding periods, deemed extension, 376.696
Premiums, how paid, 376.691 to 376.695
Provisions required for group policies, 376.697
Residential real estate secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 376.691
Special group policies, requirements, director's approval, 376.693
Special groups, requirements, director's approval, 376.693
Sponsoring or endorsing entity, 376.694
Spouse and dependent children coverage by extension of policy, 376.695
Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuation of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
Termination of membership or employment, rights of insured, 376.697
Unclaimed life insurance benefits act, 376.2050 to 376.2053

I. Long-term Care — cont'd
Coverage outline to be furnished applicants, content, 376.1115
Definitions, 376.1100
Delivery of contract or certificate, when, 376.1115
Denial of claim, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Director, defined, 376.1100
Field issuance of, prohibited when, 376.1124
Group long-term care insurance, defined, 376.1100
Laws applicable, 376.1103
Medicare supplement laws not applicable, 376.1103
Nonforfeiture benefit option required, requirements of offer, rules, 376.1127
Out-of-state companies issuing policies in Missouri, requirements, 376.1106
Policy contents required, prohibited provisions, 376.1109
Policy, defined, 376.1100
Policyholder to have report if benefits funded by death acceleration, content, 376.1118
Qualified long-term care insurance contract, defined, 376.1100
Report furnished to policyholders if benefits funded by death acceleration benefits, content, 376.1118
Rescinding of policy, permitted when, 376.1124
Rulemaking authority
Alternative for rate increases, 376.1130
Marketing practices, 376.1130
Premium adequacy, 376.1130

J. Health insurance
Eating disorders, coverage for diagnosis and treatment, 376.845
Maximum allowable costs, contract requirements, reimbursement, 376.388
Medication synchronization services, offer of coverage required, 376.379
Rate filing requirements, 376.465
Step therapy, protocol limitations, override exception determinations, 376.2030 to 376.2036

5. Other Than Life
A. General Provisions (CH. 379)
Abortion, contraception, and sterilization, no mandatory coverage, when, 191.724
Actual charge and actual fee, defined, 376.789
Adopted children, coverage required, when, 376.816
Advisory organizations
Agreements among members or subscribers, certain prohibited, 379.338
Defined, 379.328
Examination of, 379.343, 379.346
Filings, what required, 379.328
Hearings by director, 379.328
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
5. Other Than Life — cont’d
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d
Advisory organizations — cont’d
AIDS testing, effect on coverage, regulation by division of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Alopecia, insurance coverage for scalp hair prostheses, when, 376.1222
Annual statement, filing of certification requirements, 375.1060
Applicability of law, specified, 379.316
Armed services personnel, motor vehicle insurance policy Definitions, 379.121
Refusal to issue, 379.122
Violation, penalty, 379.123
Arson, fire claims records to be furnished by insurance companies to law enforcement officials, 320.081, 320.082
Assets, standards, requirements, 379.082
Autism spectrum disorder, insurance coverage for services, 376.1224
Automobile as company asset, property and casualty companies, when, reciprocity, 375.236
Automobile liability insurance
Cancellation
Coverages affected, 379.112
Notice requirements, 379.118
Refusal to insure, discrimination prohibited, 379.114
Refusal to renew, what notice required, time, 379.118
When, reasons justifying, 379.114
Definitions relating to cancellation, 379.110
Definitions, 374.450
Demonstration to sell, coverage of car and owner required in all policies, 379.201
Department of insurance, excuse of fine for failure to report, insurance identification database, when, 303.026, 303.412
Director, defined, 374.450
Demonstration to sell, coverage of car and owner required in all policies, 379.201
Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading
Exclusion of named persons, when, 379.116
Increase in premium, notice required, when, 379.118
Insolvent insurer, limitation on recovery against insured, 379.203
Insurer, defined, 374.450
Loaner car, repairs or for demonstration, coverage required for owner and car, 379.201
Policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading
Policy payment, minimum one month, exceptions, 303.175
Policy term, minimum three months, 303.175
Premium and loss data, annual report, verification, 374.455
Private automobile insurance, defined, 374.450
Reconstructed motor vehicle, company repairing vehicle, making it reconstructed, duties, 301.020
Refusal to insure, written explanation to applicant, required, contents, time, 379.120
Reinstatement after notice of cancellation, 379.118
Renewal of policy not to constitute waiver of cancellation rights, when, 379.114
Renewal of policy, notice required, time, content, 379.118
Repairs or service, car loaned, coverage for owner and vehicle required in all policies, 379.201
Report, available to public, 374.455
Reporting requirements, insurance identification database, updates, deadlines, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
Required provision, coverage of owner and vehicle loaned for demonstration or service, 379.201
Stolen motor vehicles, insurance company paying claim entitled to salvage certificate free, when, 301.227
Uninsured motor vehicle
Coverage required, 379.203
Definition, 379.203
Failure to file under financial responsibility law, prima facie evidence, 379.203
Financial responsibility law, failure to comply, prima facie evidence, 379.203
Prima facie evidence, failure to file accident report, 379.203
Automobiles, uninsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
Benefits, discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
Breast cancer, certain insurance policies to offer coverage, 376.1200
Breast implantation requirements, procedure, cancer and other risks to be made known to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Business entity, defined, 379.083
Business, kinds authorized, 379.010
Cancellation and annulment, when void, 379.195
Cancer screening insurance coverage mandated, when, types, 376.1250
Cancer, orally administered medications, parity with IV or injected medications, 376.1257
Captive insurance companies
Adoption of a name, deceptive practice, when, 379.1304
Affiliated companies, defined, 379.1300
Alien captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
5. Other Than Life — cont’d
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d
Captive insurance companies — cont’d
Application requirements, 379.1302
Association captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
Branch captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
Branch captive may be established, when, 379.1340
Business, conducting of, requirements, 379.1302
Capital and surplus requirements, 379.1306
Captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
Certificate required for branch captives, 379.1344
Controlled unaffiliated business, defined, 379.1300
Definitions, 379.1300
Dividends, payment of, approval required, 379.1308
Examination of branch captives, limitations, 379.1348
Incorporation as a stock insurer, when, 379.1310
Industrial insured captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
Inspections, when, 379.1314
Insurance laws, inapplicability of to captive insurance, 379.1330
Investment requirements, compliance with, 379.1318
Joining or contributing to certain entities and funds, prohibitions on, 379.1324
Licensure, 379.1302
Mutual corporation, defined, 379.1300
Premium tax imposed, amount, procedure, 379.1326
Prohibited acts, 379.1302
Promotion of captive insurance, moneys in dedicated insurance fund to be used for, 379.1332
Pure captive insurance company, defined, 379.1300
Rating organizations, company not required to join, 379.1322
Reciprocal insurer, conversion to, procedure, 379.1339
Reinsurance may be provided, when, 379.125, 379.1320
Reorganization, receivership, and injunctions, 379.1336
Reports and statements for branch captives, 379.1346
Reports required, 379.1312
Risk management of controlled affiliated business, standards for, 379.1338
Rulemaking authority, 379.1328

Casualty and surety rate regulation
Advisory organizations, examination, 379.475, 379.480
Advisory organizations, filing requirements, 379.455
Agreements permitted, 379.465
Application of law, 379.425
Citation of law, 379.420
Commissions and fees, contracts for, 379.500
Dividend payments not regulated, 379.495
Exemption, 379.425
Hearings and orders, procedure, 379.505
Information, exchange of, 379.465
Insurers acting in concert, 379.430
Insurers, examination, 379.475, 379.480
Joint underwriting groups, duties, 379.460
Licenses, revocation, procedure, 379.485
Orders of director, violation, 379.510; when effective, 379.505
Rates, provisions governing, 379.470
Rating organization, defined, 379.435; licensing, 379.440 to 379.450
Rating organizations, examination, 379.475, 379.480
Rating plan or system, use, 379.490
Review of director’s orders, 379.505
Underwriting groups, examination, 379.475, 379.480
Violations, notice, hearing, 379.480

Chemical dependency coverage
Cap on number of treatments, 376.812
Coverage required, 376.811
Definitions, 376.810
Minimum standards, 376.811
Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811
Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 376.814
Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811

Children
Denial of coverage, prohibited when, 376.820
Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Newborn, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
### INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd

#### Children — cont'd
- Chiropractic care coverage required, when, 376.1230
- Combined risk policy, authorized, premium rate, 379.017
- Commissions, brokers or agents not restricted, 379.359
- Contracts to settle damage claims against tortfeasors, 537.065
- Cooperation among insurers, 379.333, 379.336
- Coverage of law, specified, 379.316
- Declaration of intention to form, contents, notice, 379.030
- Definitions, 379.005
- Deposits, receipt and certificates, 379.100
- Deposits, required, amount, kind, 379.098

#### Discount medical plans
- Advertising and marketing materials, approval in writing required, 376.1524
- Definitions, 376.1500
- Disclosures required, 376.1512
- Discount card, defined, 376.1500
- Discount medical plan, defined, 376.1500
- Forms to be submitted to director, 376.1516
- Health care provider network, defined, 376.1500
- Marketer, defined, 376.1500
- Membership materials, required contents, 376.1516
- Membership, cancellation, effect of, 376.1508
- Net worth to be maintained, amount, 376.1518
- Notice of changes, 376.1520
- Processing fee, 376.1508
- Prohibited acts, 376.1510
- Provider list to be maintained on website, 376.1522
- Registration requirements, term, renewal, 376.1504
- Registration, denial and refusal to issue, when, 376.1530
- Rulemaking authority, 376.1528
- Transaction of business, requirements for, 376.1502
- Violations, penalty, 376.1506, 376.1532
- Written agreement required, contents, 376.1514
- Discounts, prohibited, 379.356
- Discrimination based on domestic violence prohibited, 375.1312
- Documents and materials, health insurance, enrollee's right to receive, form, when, 376.1450
- Documents for proof of insurance, electronic delivery permitted, when, 379.011
- Documents for transactions, electronic delivery permitted, when, 379.011

### INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd

#### Domestic violence information
- Definitions, 375.1312
- Innocent coin assured, defined, 375.1312
- Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1312

#### Earthquake insurance
- Disaster plan, formation, contents, when, 379.978
- Information to property owner, when, 379.975
- Reinsurance, when, 379.125
- Electronic delivery of documents permitted, when, 379.011
- Examination of insurers, 379.343, 379.346
- Explanation of benefits, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1400
- Fair plan, property insurance, see INSURANCE False or misleading information, penalty, 379.353, 379.361

#### Fire
- Adjuster, appearance at place of fire deemed notice, 379.160
- Adjustments and examinations, where made, 379.180
- Arson, fire claims records to be furnished by insurance companies to law enforcement officials, 320.081, 320.082
- Claims, law officials to furnish information, when, 320.083
- Coinsurance, 379.160
- Coinsurance, provisions requiring void, exception, 379.155
- Damages, measure of, 379.140, 379.145
- Immunity from civil or criminal actions for reports and information furnished, 320.085
- Notice of loss, waiver, 379.160
- Partial loss, insured's option, 379.150
- Policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading
- Policy, standard form, 379.160
- Proof of loss form, duty to furnish, 379.185; effect of failure to furnish, 379.190
- Property insured by more than one company, 379.145
- Records of fire losses to be furnished by law enforcement officers, when, 320.081
- Reports and records required, closed meeting and records law to apply, when, 320.085
- Tenant's or renter's insurance, policy forms procedure, see Fire And Casualty, Policy Forms, this heading
- Value of property, estoppel, 379.160; not to deny, 379.140, 379.145
- Void provisions, 379.155

#### Fire and casualty

##### Buildings, unsafe, nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties
- Certification that insured to make premises safe, proof, no withholding for city, 67.414
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
5. Other Than Life — cont’d
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d
Fire and casualty — cont’d
Buildings, unsafe, nuisances, demolition, repair, cities and first class counties — cont’d
Mortgagee on policy to maintain priorities over obligations of ordinance, 67.410
Ordinance, content, insurance provisions, 67.410
Policy provisions, notice, duties on adoption by city or county, 67.412
Withholding for city costs not authorized, when, 67.414
Withholding portion from payment to insured to cover cost to city, authorized, 67.410
Fire and casualty, policy forms
Administrative hearing commission to hear petition to disapprove, 375.921
Approved, when, 375.920
Disapproved policy, petition by director, hearing, 375.921
Exempt, forms, 375.923
Hearing pending, effect on policy, 375.921
Review by director, when, 375.920
Rules and regulations, no authority for, 375.922
First Steps program, coverage to be provided, 376.1218
Forms and endorsements, available on website, requirements, 379.012
Genetic testing and information
Confidentiality, exceptions, penalty, 375.1309
Definitions, 375.1300
Employers, limitations on use by, penalty, 375.1312
Genetic test, defined, 375.1300
Health plan, defined, 375.1303
Limitations of insurers, penalty, 375.1303
Prohibited uses, penalty, 375.1303, 375.1306
Health care mandates, review and actuarial analysis required, 376.1190
Health care premiums, reduction for nonsmokers permitted, 285.125
Health care sharing ministry
Defined, 376.1750
Insurance, business of, not deemed engaging in, when, 376.1750
State law not to apply, when, 376.1750
Health care, utilization review agents
Certification
Agents to be certified, exceptions, 374.523
Application for certifications, content, form, fee, department's duties, 374.505
Certificate, defined, 374.500
Definitions, 374.500
Enrollee, defined, 374.500
Information required by department of insurance, 374.507
Minimum requirements for agents, 374.510
Health care, utilization review agents — cont’d
Certification — cont’d
Provider of record, defined, 374.500
Utilization review
Agent, defined, 374.500
Defined, 374.500
Plan, defined, 374.500
Discipline powers of director, 374.512
Penalties for violations, 374.512
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, 374.515
Violations by agents, notice to agent by department, when, 374.512
Health care, utilization review program
Adverse determination, defined, 376.1350
Adverse review determination, reconsideration, 376.1365
Ambulatory review, defined, 376.1350
Annual report filed with director, 376.1359
Certification of compliance, filed with director, 376.1369, 376.1378
Compensation for review services, 376.1361
Covered benefit, defined, 376.1350
Decisions made, when, notice to enrollees and providers, 376.1363
Definitions, 376.1350
Documented clinical review criteria used, 376.1361
Drug coverage, approval by FDA, 376.1361
Emergency medical condition, defined, 376.1350
Emergency service, defined, 376.1350
Emergency services determination, coverage required, when, 376.1367
Grievances
Adequate response, defined, 376.1375
Appeal, right to, notice, 376.1382
Appeals, to the director, 376.1387
Defined, 376.1350
Duties of health carrier, 376.1382
Expedited procedure, 376.1389
Filed with director, when, 376.1378
First and second level, procedures, 376.1378, 376.1382, 376.1385
Inquiry, defined, 376.1375
Investigation, 376.1382
Judicial review, scope, 376.1387
Procedure, 376.1375
Registry maintained, 376.1375
Submission of grievance, who may, 376.1382
Handbook information and contents, 376.1372
Monitoring program, duties of health carrier, 376.1353, 376.1356
Necessary information, defined, 376.1363
Utilization review, defined, 376.1350
Written notification of decision, 376.1363
Written program required, when, 376.1359
Insurance companies: General provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd

Health care, utilization review program — cont'd

Health coverage termination, converted policy requirements
- Alternative plans by insurers permitted, 376.397
- Application to all group policies, when, 376.397, 376.398
- Benefit levels, 376.397, 376.403
- Benefit period, defined, 376.397
- Benefits deductible, defined, 376.397
- Children of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
- Conversion rights of retirees and dependents, 376.401
- Converted policy, defined, 376.395
- Covered medical expenses, defined, 376.397
- Definitions, 376.395, 376.397
- Dependents of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
- Effective, when, 376.397
- Exceptions, persons, policy offer not required, 376.397
- Exceptions, types of coverage not included, 376.397
- Form, for outstate delivery, 376.403
- Group coverage may be provided in lieu of converted policy, 376.403
- Group policy, defined, 376.395
- Individual policy, defined, 376.395
- Insurer, defined, 376.395
- Medicare coverage, effect, 376.397, 376.401
- Medicare, retiree not yet covered, conversion rights, 376.401
- Not required for certain persons, 376.397
- Notification of conversion privilege on certificate of coverage, 376.397
- Out-of-state delivery of policy, form 376.403
- Plans, 376.397
- Policyholders, special requirements on coverage included, 376.397
- Preexisting conditions, covered by prior policy not to be exclusions, 376.397
- Premium, first payment due, when, 376.397
- Premium, how determined, 376.397
- Retirement, conversion rights, 376.401
- Specific requirements of policyholder may be met, 376.404
- Spouse of insured, conversion rights, 376.401
- Terms of coverage, 376.397

Health coverage, group
- Categories authorized, definitions, 376.421
- Child health supervision services, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801
- Direct response, solicitation, defined, 376.422
- Family members or dependents may be extended to cover, 376.424

Health insurance pool
- Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
  - Administering of pool
    - Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
    - Bid competitive required to board to develop criteria, 376.968
    - Bid content requirements, 376.973
    - Duties, 376.973
    - Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
    - Future losses, defined, 376.973
    - Insurers, qualification, 376.968
    - Removal for cause, 376.970
    - Reports, contents, 376.970
    - Three years to serve, 376.970
    - Winding down of, 376.970
  - Assessment
    - Abatement or deferred amount may be assessed against other members, basis, 376.984
    - Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
    - Continuation of, 376.973
    - Deficiency liability, time period, 376.984
    - Insurers each, how calculated, 376.973
    - Offset against certain taxes, when, 376.975
    - Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
  - Benefit plan, defined, 376.960

Board of directors
- Administering insurer competitive bid, duty to develop criteria for bid, 376.968
- Appointment, 376.961
- Defined, 376.960
- Immunity from liability, when, 376.965
- Powers and duties, 376.964
- Qualifications, 376.961
- Staff appointment, 376.964
- Vacancies, how filled, 376.962
- Church plan, defined, 376.960

Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Notice, policyholder to be notified of compensation by certain insurers, 376.422
Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696
Provisions required, 376.426, 376.801
Sponsor or endorsing entity, defined, 376.422
Well-baby checkups, coverage required when, limitations on benefits permitted, definitions, 376.801

Health insurance pool
- Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
  - Administering of pool
    - Accounting and assessment, how calculated, annually, 376.973
    - Bid competitive required to board to develop criteria, 376.968
    - Bid content requirements, 376.973
    - Duties, 376.970
    - Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
    - Future losses, defined, 376.973
    - Insurers, qualification, 376.968
    - Removal for cause, 376.970
    - Reports, contents, 376.970
    - Three years to serve, 376.970
    - Winding down of, 376.970
  - Assessment
    - Abatement or deferred amount may be assessed against other members, basis, 376.984
    - Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
    - Continuation of, 376.973
    - Deficiency liability, time period, 376.984
    - Insurers each, how calculated, 376.973
    - Offset against certain taxes, when, 376.975
    - Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
  - Benefit plan, defined, 376.960

Board of directors
- Administering insurer competitive bid, duty to develop criteria for bid, 376.968
- Appointment, 376.961
- Defined, 376.960
- Immunity from liability, when, 376.965
- Powers and duties, 376.964
- Qualifications, 376.961
- Staff appointment, 376.964
- Vacancies, how filled, 376.962
- Church plan, defined, 376.960
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
5. Other Than Life — cont’d
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d
Health insurance pool — cont’d
Cost of pool operation, calculation, 376.973
Coverage offered by pool
Benefits to be reduced by amounts paid by other insurers or workers' compensation, 376.986
Department, defined, 376.960
Exclusions, 376.986
Health savings plans to be offered, 376.987
High deductible plans to be offered, 376.987
Premium, how established, 376.986
Spiritual healing by prayer to be covered, 376.986
Standard risk rate, how calculated, 376.986
Creation of pool, purposes, 376.961
Deficit incurred by pool recouped by proportioned assessment, 376.975
Definitions, 376.960
Department, defined, 376.960
Director
Defined, 376.960
Plan to approve, failure of board to provide director's duties, 376.962
Rates, approval, 376.986
Excepted benefits, defined, 376.960
Excess to be held for future losses or to reduce premiums, 376.973
Future losses, defined, 376.973
Health insurance, defined, 376.960
Health maintenance organization, defined, 376.960
Hospital, defined, 376.960
Immunity from liability, civil and criminal, 376.989
Immunity, board of directors, when, 376.965
Insurance arrangement, defined, 376.960
Insured, defined, 376.960
Insurer, defined, 376.960
Liability of pool, criminal and civil, immunity, 376.989
Medical care, defined, 376.960
Medicare, defined, 376.960
Member, defined, 376.960
Members, to be all health insurers, providers of health plans, 376.961
Participation by members in pool determined annually, how calculated, 376.975
Physician, defined, 376.960
Plan for operation of pool
Amendments, procedure, 376.962
Approval, by director required, 376.962
Board to submit, 376.962
Content of plan, 376.962
Director to develop rules for if board fails to provide, 376.962
Effective when, 376.962

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
5. Other Than Life — cont’d
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d
Health insurance pool — cont’d
Plan for operation of pool — cont’d
Plan of operation, defined, 376.960
Policies
Eligibility, 376.966
Eligible persons, all residents of Missouri, exceptions, 376.966
Employee not to involuntarily lose coverage if on rolls, in pool, rules to enforce, 376.966
Expires, when, 376.966
Issuance, authority, 376.964
Pool, defined, 376.960
Reinsurance of risks, authority, 376.964
Rules, procedure, 376.982
Staff, appointment, 376.964
Tax
Assessment offset, certain taxes, when, 376.975
County foreign insurance tax fund, reduced amount, director of revenue to determine, 376.978
Reimbursement of fund from general revenue by state treasurer, 376.978
Sales and use tax
Assessment in excess of sales or use tax payable in one year credit in succeeding years until excess exhausted, 376.980
Pool members exempt from financial institution tax allowed to offset against sales or use tax, when, 376.980
Health insurance, enrollee cost-sharing responsibilities, information to be provided, exceptions, 376.446
Health plans and policies
Abortion, elective, defined, offered only by optional rider and additional premium required, 376.805
Alcoholism, treatment, coverage to be offered, requirements, exclusions, 376.779
Ambulatory surgical centers, health policies to cover services rendered in, exceptions, 197.240
Assignment of benefits by insured, payment, how made, exceptions, all claims to be paid, when, 376.427
Benefits denied person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807
Benefits reduced or denied, person receiving medical assistance benefits, prohibited, 376.807
Bone marrow transplantation, coverage for donor testing, when, exceptions, 376.1275
Cancer, clinical trials for prevention, detection, and treatment, coverage provided, when, restrictions, exclusions, 376.429
Cancer, second opinions for newly diagnosed patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253
5. Other Than Life — cont’d

A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d

Health plans and policies — cont’d

**Chemical dependency coverage**
- Cap on number of treatments, 376.812
- Coverage required, 376.811
- Definitions, 376.810
- Minimum standards, 376.811
- Policyholders may accept or reject, 376.811
- Rejection of offer by policyholders, effect, 376.811
- Rules and regulations authorized, procedure, mental health department to advise, 376.814
- Standard coverage may be offered by companies, exceptions, 376.811

**Chiropractic services**
- Certificates of compliance to be issued by board of chiropractics, 376.423
- Claim for, denied, 376.423
- Compensation for consulting, how determined, 376.423
- Investigation by department of insurance, when, 376.423
- Qualifications for chiropractor reviewing claims, 376.423
- Review by qualified chiropractor, 376.423
- Review of claim, 376.423
- Rules, authorization to promulgate, department and board of chiropractic examiners, 376.423
- Clinical trials for prevention, detection, and treatment of cancer, coverage provided, when, restrictions, exclusions, 376.429
- Donor testing for bone marrow transplantation, coverage provided, when, exceptions, 376.1275
- Facilities for treatment must be certified by department of mental health, 376.779
- Freedom of choice, right of insured to choose practitioner, 375.936

**Group health coverage**
- Categories authorized, definitions, 376.421
- Direct response, solicitation, defined, 376.422

**Employees, members of unions or associations**
- Discontinuance, notice by carrier, contents, duties, 376.436
- Family members or dependents may be extended to cover, 376.424
- Federal COBRA provisions to apply, 376.428
- Grace period, carrier liable for claims incurred during, when, exceptions, 376.434
- Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
- Law, applicable, 376.431
- Notice, policyholders to be notified of compensation by certain insurer, 376.472
- Political subdivisions, purchasing policies to submit to competitive bidding, 376.696

**Insurance, department of, subject to jurisdiction of, exceptions**
- 376.1199
- 376.1253
- 376.1328
- 376.1423
- 376.1523
- 376.1623
- 376.1723
- 376.1823
- 376.1923
- 376.2023
- 376.2123
- 376.2223
- 376.2323
- 376.2423
- 376.2523
- 376.2623
- 376.2723
- 376.2823
- 376.2923
- 376.3023
- 376.3123
- 376.3223
- 376.3323
- 376.3423
- 376.3523
- 376.3623
- 376.3723
- 376.3823
- 376.3923
- 376.4023
- 376.4123
- 376.4223
- 376.4323
- 376.4423
- 376.4523
- 376.4623
- 376.4723
- 376.4823
- 376.4923
- 376.5023
- 376.5123
- 376.5223
- 376.5323
- 376.5423
- 376.5523
- 376.5623
- 376.5723
- 376.5823
- 376.5923
- 376.6023
- 376.6123
- 376.6223
- 376.6323
- 376.6423
- 376.6523
- 376.6623
- 376.6723
- 376.6823
- 376.6923
- 376.7023
- 376.7123
- 376.7223
- 376.7323
- 376.7423
- 376.7523
- 376.7623
- 376.7723
- 376.7823
- 376.7923
- 376.8023
- 376.8123
- 376.8223
- 376.8323
- 376.8423
- 376.8523
- 376.8623
- 376.8723
- 376.8823
- 376.8923
- 376.9023
- 376.9123
- 376.9223
- 376.9323
- 376.9423
- 376.9523
- 376.9623
- 376.9723
- 376.9823
- 376.9923

**Insurance companies — cont’d**

5. Other Than Life — cont’d

A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d

Health plans and policies — cont’d

Group health coverage — cont’d
- Prescription drug coverage, one co-payment for dosage prescribed, 376.386
- Replacement of contract by another carrier, succeeding carrier's coverage requirements, 376.441
- Replacement of contract by similar carrier contract, liability of prior carrier, 376.441
- Rules and regulations, suspension and reinstatement procedure, 376.442
- Sponsor or endorsing entity, defined, 376.422
- Termination of coverage, total disability at date of, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
- Total disability at time of termination of coverage, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
- Hearing disorders, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
- Immunization coverage, 376.995
- Insurance, department of, subject to jurisdiction of, exceptions, 374.194
- Lead testing, 376.1290
- Mammography, low dose screening, defined, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
- Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811
- Prescription drug coverage, one co-payment for dosage prescribed, 376.386
- Provisions, specifically, required provisions, exemptions, when, 376.426, 376.777

Refund of unearned premium on death of insured
- Definitions, 376.806
- Exception, failure to notify insurer within one year, 376.806
- Failure to notify within one year, effect, 376.806
- Health insurance contract, defined, 376.806
- Health insurer, defined, 376.806
- Notice to insurer required, when, 376.806
- Payable to whom, when, 376.806
- Second mortgages, coverage authorized as additional charge, 408.233
- Second opinions for newly diagnosed cancer patients, coverage provided, when, restrictions, 376.1253
- Secondary mortgage market act, not to preempt, when, 376.308
- Speech disorders, defined, companies to offer coverage, when, 376.781
- Student accident policy, requirements, 376.425
- Subject to jurisdiction of department of insurance, exceptions, 374.194

Women's health
- Cancer screenings, notification, 376.1199
- Contraceptive coverage, exclusions, when,
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
5. Other Than Life — cont’d
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d
Health plans and policies — cont’d
Women’s health — cont’d
  Contraceptive coverage, exclusions, when, 376.1199
  Obstetrical/gynecological coverage, no referral necessary, 376.1199
  Osteoporosis coverage, 376.1199
Health, limited mandate insurance
Eligible persons, exceptions, 376.995
Formula and low protein modified food products for Phenylketonuria (PKU) or any inherited disease, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Immunization coverage, 376.995
Law, sections not applicable, 376.995
Limited mandate health insurance policies, defined, 376.995
Maternity benefits, minimum hospital stays, exceptions, 376.995, 376.1210
Phenylketonuria (PKU) formula and food products, policies required to cover, 376.995, 376.1219
Requirements to sell or issue, 376.995
Hearings, resulting from examination, 379.346
HIV testing, effect on coverage, regulation by department of insurance, disclosure of test results, confidentiality, 191.671
Homeowners, regulation, 374.400 to 374.410
Hospital and medical, coverage of handicapped and dependent child not to terminate at limited age, when, 376.776
Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
Immunizations, coverage for immunizations not containing mercury, rate to be used, 191.235
Inured employees, payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims, department rules not applicable, when, 375.427
Innocent coinsured, benefits paid, when, 375.1312
Insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415

Investment pools
Definitions, 379.083
Limitations, management, requirements of agreements, reporting requirements, 379.083
Investments, reported annually, submitted to the department, 379.083
Joint insurance, 379.139
Joint reinsurance, regulation of, 379.331
Joint underwriting, regulation of, 379.331
Judgment creditor, rights, 379.200

Legal malpractice insurers
Reporting law
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.075
Definitions, 383.075

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
5. Other Than Life — cont’d
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d
Legal malpractice insurers — cont’d
Reporting law — cont’d
Director, defined, 383.075
Director, duties, 383.079
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.081
Legal malpractice insurance, defined, 383.075
Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077
Reports and information confidential, 383.083

Legal services, prepaid
Agent soliciting business, disclosures, 379.901
Definitions, 379.901
Liabilities, unearned premiums and loss reserves maintained as, 379.102
Liability of insurer, when absolute, 379.195
Manager of an investment pool, duties, 379.083
Medicaid benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819
Medicaid eligibility may not be considered by insurer, 376.818
Medical assistance benefits, subrogation, MO HealthNet division, 376.819

Medical malpractice insurers
Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
Definitions, 383.100
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.120
Insurer, defined, 383.105
Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107
Prohibited acts, 383.225

Rate information
Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206
Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
Insurer, defined, 383.200
Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
Rulemaking authority, 383.206
Report, information confidential, exceptions, 383.115
Report, required, submitted to director of department of insurance, when, contents, 383.105, 383.110

Reporting requirements
Information to be compiled, 383.106
Rate reporting, 383.106
Risk reporting categories, 383.106
Standards, 383.106
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d

4. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d

Medical malpractice insurers — cont’d
Reporting requirements — cont’d
Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124
Mental health coverage, requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811
Minors, ability to contract for automobile insurance, 431.056

Motor vehicles
Policy payment, minimum one month, exceptions, 303.175
Policy term, minimum three months, 303.175
Motor vehicle repairs on claiming, making vehicle reconstructed vehicle, duties, 301.020

Motor vehicle theft claims
Entitled to information from law officials regarding, when, 589.215
Information regarding, authorized agency may require, 589.210
Insurer, defined as, 589.200
Notification and provision of information to law enforcement officers, authorized, 589.205
Relevant, defined, 589.200
Motor vehicles, claims adjustment, purchase by insurers, procedure, 301.642
Motor vehicles, extended service contracts, 385.200 to 385.220
Motor vehicles, underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
Motorist insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Newborn children, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Organization, number and qualifications of incorporators, 379.010
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), coverage to be provided, 376.1218
Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
Penalties, furnishing false or misleading information, withholding, 379.353, 379.361
Penalties, generally, 379.361
Pooling agreements, requirements, 379.083
Premium rate, combined risk policy, 379.017

Product liability insurance
Insurers not liable because of compliance, 374.420
Report of insurers required, when, contents, 374.415
Time for reporting, compliance waived or extended, 374.420
Property and casualty, certificate of insurance, requirements, 379.108
Prosthetics, offer of coverage required, 376.1232
Qualified bank, defined, 376.083

Rental cars
Property damage liability, duty to defend, allowable payment for attorney’s fees, 432.353

Religious beliefs and moral convictions
No discrimination based on, 191.724

REINSURANCE

Effect of reinsurance
Effect of reinsurance on coverage, 379.125

General provisions
Qualified bank, defined, 379.083
Qualified investment pool, prohibitions, exceptions, 379.083

Rates
Agreements on, certain prohibited, 379.338
Combined risk policy, 379.017
Cooperation by rating organizations, 379.323
Cooperation in making, 379.333, 379.336
Determination of, generally, 379.318
Deviation from filings, 379.326
Establishment of, generally, 379.318
Excess, procedure for specific risk, 379.321
Excessive premium, prohibited, 379.356
Excessive, inadequate, unfairly discriminatory, prohibited, 379.318
Exchange of information regarding, 379.341
Review of, how obtained, 379.348

Rating organizations
Advisory organization, 379.328
Agreements among members or subscribers, certain prohibited, 379.338
Changes, to notify director, 379.323
Cooperation in rate making, 379.323
Defined, 379.323
Deviation from filings, 379.326
Examination of, 379.343, 379.346
Exchange of information, 379.341
License, application, contents, fee, 379.323
Member, defined, 379.323
Member, filings for, 379.321
Rules and regulations, subscribers, 379.323
Services, may purchase, 379.323
Subscribers, 379.323

Rating plans
Agreements on, certain prohibited, 379.338
Cooperation among insurers, 379.333, 379.336
Deviation from filings, 379.326
Filing required, procedure, 379.321
Information regarding, exchange with director, 379.351
Review of, how obtained, 379.348
Rules regarding, approval by director, 379.351
 Rebates, prohibited, 379.356
 Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, exchange, 379.650
 Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, reserves required, penalty, 379.710
 Records of fire losses, to furnish to law officers, 320.081
 Referrals, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1403
 Refusal to insure automobile, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, 379.120
 Reinsurance, 379.125
 Reinsurance, 379.139
 Religious beliefs and moral convictions, no discrimination based on, 191.724

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d

5. Other Than Life — cont’d

A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d

Mental health coverage, requirements, exclusions, 376.1550
Mental illness coverage required, when, 376.811
Minors, ability to contract for automobile insurance, 431.056

Motor vehicle liability insurance
Policy payment, minimum one month, exceptions, 303.175
Policy term, minimum three months, 303.175
Motor vehicle repairs on claiming, making vehicle reconstructed vehicle, duties, 301.020

Motor vehicle theft claims
Entitled to information from law officials regarding, when, 589.215
Information regarding, authorized agency may require, 589.210
Insurer, defined as, 589.200
Notification and provision of information to law enforcement officers, authorized, 589.205
Relevant, defined, 589.200
Motor vehicles, claims adjustment, purchase by insurers, procedure, 301.642
Motor vehicles, extended service contracts, 385.200 to 385.220
Motor vehicles, underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
Motorist insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Newborn children, health coverage required, certain health benefit plans, notice of birth, premium, 376.406
Organization, number and qualifications of incorporators, 379.010
Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), coverage to be provided, 376.1218
Patient satisfaction, report to department of insurance, contents, 374.426
Penalties, furnishing false or misleading information, withholding, 379.353, 379.361
Penalties, generally, 379.361
Pooling agreements, requirements, 379.083
Premium rate, combined risk policy, 379.017

Product liability insurance
Insurers not liable because of compliance, 374.420
Report of insurers required, when, contents, 374.415
Time for reporting, compliance waived or extended, 374.420
Property and casualty, certificate of insurance, requirements, 379.108
Prosthetics, offer of coverage required, 376.1232
Qualified bank, defined, 376.083

Rebates, prohibited, 379.356
Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, exchange, 379.650
Reciprocal or interinsurance contracts, reserves required, penalty, 379.710
Records of fire losses, to furnish to law officers, 320.081
Referrals, use of standardized information, contents, 376.1403
Refusal to insure automobile, written explanation to applicant required, contents, time, 379.120
Reinsurance, 379.125
Reinsurance, 379.139
Religious beliefs and moral convictions, no discrimination based on, 191.724
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd

5. Other Than Life — cont'd

A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd

Renters' insurance, regulation, 374.400 to 374.410

Reorganization

Articles of association, acknowledgment, 379.540
Articles of association, contents, 379.520, 379.525
Certificate of authority, acceptance, filing, 379.550
Certificate to do business, 379.555
Costs of court proceedings, by whom paid, 379.580
Director's duties, 379.545
Effect on privileges and rights, 379.555
Examination of company, 379.555
Fee, 379.550
Meeting, notice, 379.530
Permitted, 379.515
Petition to determine nonassenting stockholders' interests, 379.570
Proceedings, declaration of, contents, 379.540
Stock and policyholders, rights of, 379.535
Stockholders' interest, valuation and payment, procedure, 379.565 to 379.580
Stockholders, rights, 379.560
Voting on proposition, 379.535

Reorganization of mutual insurance company

Affiliation agreements, 379.987
Authority, 379.980
Demutualization, 379.988
Dissolution or liquidation, 379.988

Holding company

Formation, 379.982
Law, not applicable, when, 379.987
Incorporation of mutual holding company, authority, approval, 379.987

Interest of members

Assessments, 379.985
Generally, 379.985
Immunity from liability, 379.985
Nontransference of interest, 379.985
Security, 379.985
Issue of shares, 379.982
Merger agreements, 379.987
Powers of mutual holding company, 379.987
Shareholder approval, 379.982

Reorganization, special charter companies

Articles of association, 379.590, 379.595; acknowledgment, 379.610
Authority, 379.585
Certificate and authority, acceptance, filing, 379.620
Certificate to do business, 379.625
Director's duties, 379.615
Effect on privileges and rights, 379.625
Examination of company, 379.625
Fee, 379.620
Meeting, notice, 379.600

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd

5. Other Than Life — cont'd

A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont'd

Reorganization, special charter companies — cont'd

Proceedings, declaration of, contents, 379.610
Surrender of charter, adoption of general laws, voting, 379.605
Reports of examinations, 379.343
Reports required, contents, 379.105
Residential fire insurance, regulation, 374.400 to 374.410
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.010
Rules for payment of fees and integration of systems of insurers and entities administering claims for injured employees not applicable, when, 375.427
Scope of law, specified, 379.316
Securities required to be deposited, 379.098
Self-service storage insurance, 379.1640
Service contracts, 385.300 to 385.320
Sinkhole loss policies authorized, 379.827
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Standardized information, explanation of benefits, contents, 376.1400
Standardized information, referrals, contents, 376.1403
Statements, annual, 379.105
Telehealth, insurance reimbursement for services, 376.1900

Transportation network companies

Definitions, 379.1700
Disclosure of insurance coverage, how made, 379.1704
Disclosure statement, display, 379.1706
Exclusions and limitations on coverage, 379.1708
Lapsed coverage, effect of, 379.1702
Primary automobile insurance required, 379.1702
Proof of insurance required, 379.1702
Travel insurance producer, limited lines, authorized activities, 375.159
Underinsured motorist coverage, policy construction, 379.204
Unearned premiums and loss reserves, maintained as liabilities, 379.102
Uninsured motor vehicle, defined, coverage required, when, 379.203
Uninsured motor vehicle, failure to file under financial responsibility law, prima facie evidence, 379.203
Warranties, construction, 379.165 to 379.175

Workers' compensation, rate regulation

Accepted actuarial standards, defined, 287.930
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
5. Other Than Life — cont’d
A. General Provisions (CH. 379) — cont’d
Workers’ compensation, rate regulation — cont’d
Act not applicable, when, 287.932
Advisory organization
Defined, 287.930
Designation of, 287.955, 287.967
Duties, 287.955
Examination, subject to, when, 287.937
License, application, form, 287.967
Payroll differentials, data, collection of, when, 287.975
Permitted activities, 287.972
Premium credit, submission of information, when, 287.975
Pure premium rate, filed, when, 287.975
Restrictions, 287.967, 287.970
Schedules of rates, filed, when, 287.975
Aggrieved party, appeal to director, how, 287.965
Agreements, not to restrain trade, 287.935
Classification, defined, 287.930
Competitive market
Defined, 287.930
Presumed to exist, when, 287.942
Rate information, filing of, form, 287.947
Rates, standards, 287.950
Reasonable degree of competition, factors, 287.942
Definitions, 287.930
Degree of competition, director to monitor, purpose, 287.945
Director, defined, 287.930
Disapproval of rate
Hearing, when, procedures, 287.962
Judicial determination, right to, 287.962
Procedures, effect, 287.960
Discriminatory rates, prohibited, 287.950
Examinations, director may conduct, when, costs, 287.937
Excessive rates, prohibited, 287.950
Expenses, defined, 287.930
Experience rating, defined, 287.930
Inadequate rates, prohibited, 287.950
Information not to be distributed, pure premium rate data, when, 287.972
Loss trending, defined, 287.930
Market, defined, 287.930
Noncompetitive market
Defined, 287.930
Rate information, filing of, form, 287.947
Rate standards, criteria, 287.952
Payroll differential, data on, collection, purpose, 287.975
Penalties, imposition, when, how, 287.940
Prospective loss costs, defined, 287.930
Pure premium rate
Defined, 287.930
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
5. Other Than Life — cont’d
D. Mutual — cont’d
Examination, subscriptions and securities, 379.070
Fee, incorporation, 379.065
Foreign, premium tax, 379.290 to 379.300
Guaranty fund requirements, penalty, 379.085, 379.235
Incorporators, number, required, 379.205
Investments, foreign countries, when, limitation, 379.080
Investments, what authorized, penalty, 379.080
License renewal, requirements, 379.085, 379.235
License required, conditions for issuance, 379.235
Members, voting power, 379.245
Name, requirements and prohibition, 379.025, 379.215
Policies, countersigning, conditions, 379.275
Policies, who may hold, 379.240
Powers, 379.230
Premium notes, 379.090, 379.095
Premiums, requirements, 379.250
Purposes of incorporation, 379.025
Reports required, when, 379.263
Reserve deficiencies, how met, 379.265
Reserves, requirements, 379.260
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.010, 379.085
Securities deposited, when required, 379.257
Statements, annual, required, when, 379.263
Stocks, restrictions on purchase and holdings, 379.080
Subscriptions, examination and certification of, 379.070
E. Stock
Articles of incorporation, contents, 379.035
Business may be commenced, when, 379.040, 379.055
Capital and surplus requirements, how invested, penalty, 379.080
Capital and surplus requirements, penalty, 379.010
Capital stock, examination and certification, 379.050
Certificate of authority, issuance, effect, 379.055
Certificate of incorporation, issuance, 379.040
Declaration of intention, approval of, 379.040
Directors, number, 379.035
Domestic, premium tax, 148.320, 148.330
Investments
Authorized, penalty, 379.080
Foreign countries, when, 409.950; limitation, 379.080
Purposes of incorporation, 379.025
Revocation of certificate of authority, grounds, 379.010
Stock, restrictions on purchase and holdings, penalty, 379.080
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d

5. Other Than Life — cont’d

F. Extended Missouri Mutual Companies — cont’d

Mergers — cont’d

Effective when, 380.341

Hearings

Held when, procedure, costs, 380.321
Publication of notice, requirements and costs, 380.321
Waived, when, 380.321

Meeting to consider merger plan, notice, requirements, 380.291
Merger plan, required, contents, 380.281
Petition, director to review, 380.321
Procedure for certain companies, 380.281
Surviving corporation after merger, rights and liabilities, 380.361
Missouri mutual companies may elect to come under extended mutual law, procedure, 380.221
Misure of company assets for private gain, penalty, 380.391
New companies, prohibited, when, 380.211
Notices, how given, procedure, 380.531
Officers how selected, terms, 380.411
Penalties, powers of director, when, 380.571
Penalty for misuse of company assets for private gain, 380.391
Policies providing for assessment of member, requirements, 380.431
Policy cancellation, procedure, exceptions, 380.541
Policy required, provision, disapproval, procedure, 380.251
Powers of companies, generally, 380.371
Powers, generally, 380.581
Premium tax, rate payable when, delinquencies, distribution, 148.376
Premium, defined, 380.201
Provisions inapplicable to, 380.651
Reinsurance and financial requirements, 380.271
Reinsurance guaranty fund, amount, how computed, 380.271
Rules, authority to promulgate, 380.561
Suits against company commenced when, limitation, 380.591
Suspension of company liability during delinquency of members, 380.441
Tax, income, exemption, 143.441

Termination of policy

Liability of policyholder ends, when, 380.451
Notice of assessment after termination, 380.451
Policyholder not liable for obligation, when, 380.451
Violations, duties of attorney general and prosecutor, 380.401
Voting rights of members, 380.381
Waiver of provisions or defense, what constitutes, evidence, 380.551

Assessment

Basis of doing business, requirements, 380.121
Failure to pay, effect, 380.131
Members, when, 380.121
Assets, sufficient to continue business or operation in unsafe manner, director's power, 380.071
Board of directors, election, qualifications, terms, officers, meetings, 380.041
Cancellation of policy for failure to pay assessment, when, 380.131
Charter, sale prohibited, penalty, 380.611
Classification as Missouri mutual insurance companies, classification limited, when, 380.011
Consolidation of two or more companies, procedure, creditor's rights, 380.151
Conversion to mutual insurance company, procedure, 380.601
Definitions, 380.005
Dissolution of company, when, director's powers, 380.071
Election to come under extended mutual company law, procedure, 380.221

Examination

CPA in lieu of division, when, 380.061
Division, powers and duties, expense, 380.061
Refusal to permit, effect, 380.061
Exemption form insurance law provisions, exceptions, 380.031
Exemption from income tax, 143.441
Extended Missouri mutual companies, election to come under extended mutual laws, 380.221
Financial condition statement, filed annually, fee, 380.051
Forms, disapproval by director, when, notice, content, subject to judicial review, 380.091
Forms, filed where, 380.091
Injunction, director's power, 380.071, 380.081
Judgment against company unsatisfied, restraining order for new business, when, 380.141
Judgment against company, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131
Limitation of area to do business to counties or adjoining counties, 380.021
Liquidation of company, when, director's powers, 380.071
Loss or damage to members, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131
Membership fee, amount, how determined, 380.121
Noncompliance, company failing to bring into compliance, director's powers, 380.081
Insurance Companies — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
G. Missouri Mutual Companies — cont'd
Noncompliance, notice, content, judicial review, when, 380.081
Not for profit basis as an assessable mutual, authority to do business, 380.021
Operation, unsafe manner or insufficient assets, director's powers, 380.071
Option on, basis of doing business, requirements, 380.121
Policy, annual meeting time, place to contain, 380.041
Policyholders
Assessment of members, when, 380.121
Assessment, failure to pay, effect, 380.131
Cancellation of policy for failure to pay assessment, when, 380.131
Eligibility, 380.101
Fee authorized, amount, how determined, 380.121
Judgment against company, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131
Legal action against company, right of member, 380.101
Loss on damage to members, business basis to determine procedure, 380.131
Member of mutual, 380.101
Return of deposits or premiums, when, 380.121
School districts may become members, procedure, 380.111
Termination of policy, liabilities, 380.121
Premium plus assessment, basis of doing business, requirements, 380.121
Premiums, deposits returned to members, when, 380.121
Property of members, authority to insure, from damage and loss, 380.021
Provisions inapplicable to, 380.651
Registration statement required filing, when, 380.021
Reinsurance requirements, 380.021
Reinsurance, 379.125
Reserve fund, requirements, 380.021
Reserves, 380.121
Restraining order for new business on unsatisfied judgment against company, when, 380.141
Restraining orders, director's power, 380.071, 380.081
School districts may become member, procedure, 380.111
Tax, income, exemption, 143.441
Termination of policy, liability of policyholder, when, 380.121
Transfer of funds from one mutual company to another, authorized, procedure, creditor's rights, 380.151

Insurance Companies — cont'd
5. Other Than Life — cont'd
G. Missouri Mutual Companies — cont'd
Uniting of two or more mutual companies authorized, procedure, creditor's rights, 380.151
Unsatisfied judgment against company restraining order as to new business, 380.141
H. Assessment Plan, Medical Malpractice Insurance
Amendments to bylaws or articles, to be filed, when, 383.030
Articles of association, contents, filing, fee, 383.015
Assessments, classes, uniformity within class, 383.015
Bylaws, provisions, 383.015
Certification, filed with annual statement, 383.035
Commencement of business, when, 383.025
Corporation, operation as, 383.025
Definitions, 383.005
Examination of, director of insurance, duties, expenses of, 383.030
Formation, authority, who may participate, ambulance liability, 383.010
Impaired, financially, duties, power of director, 383.035
Laws, subject to, 383.035
Liability of individual members, 383.025
License
Fee, 383.015
Fee, annual renewal, 383.030
Issuance, when, 383.020
Nonprofit status, dividends may be paid, how, 383.025
Premium tax, exempt from, 383.040
Rates
Plans, filed with director, 383.035
Restrictions, 383.037
Registered agent, required, 383.015
Rules and regulations, director may promulgate, 383.035
Service of process, how made, 383.015
Taxation, treated as mutual insurance company, when, 383.033
I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association
Annual statement, contents, additional information to be furnished, when, 383.180
Appeals, who may bring, procedure, 383.190
Assessments, 383.160
Created by director of insurance, when, membership mandatory, 383.155
Definitions, 383.150
Directors, board of, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, 383.175
Eligibility for malpractice policyholders, 383.170
Examination of association, director of insurance to conduct annually, 383.185
First year additional premium, 383.165
GENERAL INDEX

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
5. Other Than Life — cont’d
I. Medical Malpractice Joint Underwriting Association — cont’d
Operation, plan of, adoption, when effective, 383.155
Operation, plan of, when due, contents, 383.155
Persons eligible for policy, 383.170
Plan, termination, when, hearings required, 383.195
Policies, contents, approval, regulation, 383.160
Policies, duty of director, 383.160
Rates, computation, limits, 383.160

J. Assessment Plan, Legal Malpractice Insurance
Amendments to bylaws or articles, to be filed, when, 383.030
Articles of association, contents, filing, fee, 383.015
Assessments, classes, uniformity within class, 383.015
Bylaws, provisions, 383.015
Certification, filed with annual statement, 383.035
Commencement of business, when, 383.025
Corporation, operation as, 383.025
Definitions, 383.005
Examination of, director of insurance, expenses of, duties, 383.030
Formation, authority, who may participate, 383.010
Impaired, financially, duties, power of director, 383.035
Laws, subject to, 383.035
Liability of individual members, 383.025

License
Fee, 383.015
Fee, annual renewal, 383.030
Issuance, when, 383.020
Nonpayment of premium, defined, 383.020
Nonrenewal, defined, 383.020
Policy cancellation or nonrenewal
Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883
Notice
Class of insurance or entire line, ninety days prior notice to director, 379.886
Content, 379.883
Proof of mailing notice, 379.885
Sixty days prior notice required, 379.883
Policyholder's right to history of policy, request when, 379.884
Prejudgment, interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Premium increases, renewal notices, contents, 379.888
Rate
Defined, 379.888
Premium increases, renewal notices, contents, 379.888
Rated risk, defined, 379.888
Rates not to be excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory, 379.889
Rating plan, defined, 379.888
Rating system, defined, 379.888
Reinsurance, 379.125
Renewal or to renew, defined, 379.882
Report, annual, on closed claims, form, contents, exceptions, due when, 379.895
Rules and regulations on modification of rate base, authority of director to promulgate, 379.893
Unfair discrimination, defined, 379.889

M. Prepaid Dental Plans
Cease and desist orders, director may issue, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
Prepaid dental plans
Agents, registration required, 354.721
Annual reports, required, content, 354.720
Application for certificate of authority, content, 354.704
Capital surplus, security required, procedure, exceptions, waivers, 354.707
Certificate of authority granted, when, 354.705
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d

5. Other Than Life — cont’d

M. Prepaid Dental Plans — cont’d

Prepaid dental plans — cont’d

Contract or contract certificate to be issued to enrollees, content, copy to be filed with director, 354.712
Definitions, 354.700
Division of insurance, director, powers, 354.717
Exclusion, labor organization’s health plans, 354.725
Generally accepted accounting principles used, 354.710
Newborn child coverage, 354.712
Offered by whom, certificate of authority required, 354.702
Providers of dental care, contracts with, by prepaid dental plan corporations, requirements, 354.715
Reserve requirements, exceptions, 354.710
Revocation of certificate of authority, 354.722
Rulemaking authorized, 354.723
Suspension of certificate of authority, 354.722
Property and casualty insurance guaranty act, 375.771 to 375.779
Violations, director may order to cease and desist, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703

6. Title Insurance

Address changes by company, notification of insurers by company, unfair practice law, title insurance exempt, 375.924
Affiliated business, definitions, requirements, rules, violations, 381.029
Agents
Continuing education requirements, exceptions, fees, 381.118
Examination required, 381.118
Fees for biennial license renewal, 381.118
Licensing requirements, exceptions, 381.115
Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
Agents and agencies, referrals allowed, conditions, 381.025
Annual statement convention blank to be filed with N.A.T.C., 375.041
Bond guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Books and records of agency, inspection by director authorized when, 381.122
Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Commitment covering resale of owner-occupied residential property, required statement, penalty for violation, 381.015
Continuing education
Agents, requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Courses, approved, fees for approval, 381.118
Credits, carrying forward authorized, 381.118

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d

6. Title Insurance — cont’d

Continuing education — cont’d

Extensions, 381.118
Funds, where deposited, use, 381.118
Nonresidents exempt, 381.118
Rules, required and authorized, 381.118
Teaching credit, 381.118
Waivers, 381.118
Contracts
Address changes by company under unfair trade law, title insurance exempt, 375.924
Address to be in content, violation, penalty, 375.924
Contract of title insurance through specific agent, agency, or insurer prohibited, 381.161
Contract required for issuance of insurer’s commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
Exemption to unfair trade law, furnishing address changes of company to insured, 375.924
Court action by director, when, 381.048
Deeds and security instruments, recording of, 381.026
Denial of access and failure to cooperate, penalty, 381.024
Determination of insurability, required prior to issuance of policy, records to be kept, exceptions, 381.071
Director
Books and records of agency, inspection authorized when, 381.122
Forms, insurers are required to file with for approval, disapproval procedure, 381.085
Licensing of insurers, 381.052
Net retained liability, limit, may waive, 381.065
Rules and regulations, generally, may promulgate, 381.042
Director, rules and regulations, generally, may promulgate, 381.042
Employees of title agency, licensure not required, when, 381.115
Escrow construction agreements
Authority to enter into, 381.403
Construction and guaranty agreements not authorized, 381.405
Construction completion guaranty, defined, 381.400
Construction deposit guaranty, defined, 381.400
Construction escrow agreement, defined, 381.400
Definitions, 381.400
Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012
Insured closing letter, defined, 381.400
Insured closing letters authorized, 381.403, 381.405
Licensee, defined, 381.400
Mechanic liens insurance against may be issued, 381.405
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
6. Title Insurance — cont’d
   Escrow construction agreements — cont’d
   Settlement agents
   Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012
   Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit, acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents, penalty, 429.012
   Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012

Examination of title, requirements, records to be kept, duration, exceptions, 381.071
Fees for license renewal, title agents, 381.118
Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058
Inspection of books and records of agency, director authorized, when, 381.122
Insurability, determination of, required prior to issuance of policy, records to be kept, exceptions, 381.071

INSURERS
Capital requirements, 381.062
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Contract required for issuance of insurer’s commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
Director must license, 381.052
Forms, file with director for approval, 381.085
Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058
Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018

License
Licensure proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Must obtain, 381.052
Required for insurer, limitations, 381.058
Requirements, 381.115

Liquidation or insolvency
Applicable laws outside of chapter, exceptions, 381.075
Claims, filing, procedure, 381.075
Funds, security and escrow, treatment as secured claims, 381.075
Insurer’s supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act, exceptions, 381.075
Policies, existing, not canceled except for good cause, 381.075
Premiums, fully earned, title insurer to pay to liquidator or rehabilitator, 381.075
Net retained liability, limits, exception, 381.065
Policy requirements, exceptions, 381.071

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
6. Title Insurance — cont’d
   Insurers — cont’d
   Powers of, 381.055
   Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112
   Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
   Reinsurance, may obtain, 381.065
   Reserves against unpaid losses and expenses, maintenance of, 381.072
   Reviews of agencies’ and agents’ practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018
   Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
   Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
   Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
   Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068
   Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
   Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, uses, 381.072
   Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018

Law
Denial of access and failure to cooperate, penalty, 381.024
Purpose statement, 381.011
Required disclosures, 381.019
Title, 381.011
Underwriting claims and escrow practices, review of, when, 381.023
Lender’s policy issued in conjunction with mortgage, notice required when, contents, retention, penalty for violation, 381.015
License required for insurer, limitations, 381.058
Licensing requirements, title agencies and title agents, 381.115
Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072
Mortgage guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Net retained liability, insurers, limits, exception, 381.071
Penalties, 381.045
Policy requirements, records to be kept, duration, exceptions, 381.071
Powers of title insurer, 381.055
Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112
Real estate settlement procedures act, violation, director may bring court action, 381.048
Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065
Required disclosures, 381.019
Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont’d
6. Title Insurance — cont’d
Retention of records required, limitation, penalty for violation, 381.038
Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018
Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068
Title search, delegation to third party, rules, 381.115
Underwriting claims and escrow practices, review of, when, 381.023
Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
Unfair trade practice law, notice of company address changes, title insurance exempt, 375.924
Violations, penalty, 381.115
7. Insurance Holding Companies
Acquisitions, defined, subject to order, when, violations, penalties, 382.095
Affiliate
Consolidation of statements or reports, 382.140
Defined, 382.010
Disclaimer of affiliation, procedure, effect, 382.170
Disposal of insurer, assets, requirements, notice to director, voidable when, effect, 382.302
Dividends and distributions
Extraordinary, defined, payment, procedure, 382.210
Life, property and casualty, or title insurer
Payment of, when, 382.120, 382.210
Net income, exclusions, 382.210
Notice, 382.210
Reported when, 382.120
Controlling producers and insurers — cont’d
Controlling producer — cont’d
Records, requirements, 382.405
Reinsurance, allowed when, 382.405
Definitions, 382.400
Director, powers of, 382.409
Exemptions, 382.405
Insureds, notice to, contents, 382.407
Licensed insurer, defined, 382.400
Noncompliance, powers of director, effects, 382.409
Notice to insureds, contents, 382.407
Criminal proceedings, institution, penalty, 382.270
Definitions, 382.010
Director
Appeals from actions of, 382.300
Approval of investments and business, required, when, 382.020
Confidential information, exceptions, publication, 382.230
Consolidation of statements or reports, may require or permit, 382.140
Criminal proceedings, institution, 382.270
Defined, 382.010
Disclaimer of affiliation, filed with, findings, 382.170
Disposal of investments, may prescribe time, 382.030
Extraordinary dividend or distribution, approval, 382.210
Impaired financial condition, duties, powers, 382.280
Exemptions, how, 382.160
Criminal proceedings, institution, 382.270
Definitions, 382.100
Director
Exemptions, how, 382.160
Criminal proceedings, institution, 382.270
Definitions, 382.100
Registration
Affiliates, may allow, 382.150
Rules and regulations, 382.110
Terminate, when, 382.130
Revocation of license, suspension, 382.290
Rules and regulations, authority, 382.240
Service of process through, authorized, 382.090
Supervisory college, powers of director, 382.225
Surplus, disallowed asset, 382.200
Disclaimers of affiliation, procedure, effect, 382.170
Disposal of insurer, assets, requirements, notice to director, voidable when, effect, 382.302
Dividends and distributions
Extraordinary, defined, payment, procedure, 382.210
Life, property and casualty, or title insurer
Payment of, when, 382.120, 382.210
Net income, exclusions, 382.210
Notice, 382.210
Reported when, 382.120
Controlling producer — cont’d
Civil action against, when, who, 382.409
Contracts, brokers and insurers, requirements, 382.405
Control, defined, 382.400
Controlled insurer
Audit committee, members, purpose, 382.405
Defined, 382.400
Loss ratios, report of, when, 382.405
Controlled insurer
Audit committee, members, purpose, 382.405
Defined, 382.400
Loss ratios, report of, when, 382.405
Controlling producer
Civil action against, when, who, 382.409
Contracts, brokers and insurers, requirements, 382.405
Defined, 382.400
Degree of control required, 382.405
Notice to insureds, contents, 382.407
Controlling producer — cont’d
Civil action against, when, who, 382.409
Contracts, brokers and insurers, requirements, 382.405
Defined, 382.400
Degree of control required, 382.405
Notice to insureds, contents, 382.407
INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
7. Insurance Holding Companies — cont'd

Dividends and distributions — cont'd
Domestic insurer, investments, powers, 382.020
Enterprise risk report, contents, filing of, due date, 382.175
Examination of records, authorized, expenses, liability, 382.220
Examination of records, confidential information, 382.230
Exempted transactions, 382.070
Filing, false reports, penalty, 382.275
Inapplicability of certain provisions to certain companies, 382.278
Injunction, when authorized, 382.250
Insolvency, director, powers, duties, 382.280
Investments
Authorized, limitations, 382.020
Disallowed asset, 382.200
Disposal, required, when, 382.030
Involved insurer, acquisitions, defined, 382.095
Jurisdiction
Appeals from director's action, 382.300
Courts, generally, 382.090
Criminal proceedings, 382.270
Injunction, 382.250
License, revocation, suspension, 382.290
Liquidation, effects of, liability of parent company, when, 382.285
Management practices, records, limitation on investments, 382.020
Merger or acquisition
Approval of, hearing, notice, 382.060
Consolidated hearing, when, 382.060
Control, change of, restoration of capital, 382.060
Disapproval by director, violation, 382.080
Prohibited, when, 382.080
Statement, failure to file, 382.080
Motor vehicles, certain services prohibited, 382.020
Notice, disclaimer of affiliation, 382.170
Notice, revocation of license, 382.290
Own risk and solvency assessment (ORSA) reports
Definitions, 382.505
Effective date, 382.550
Exemptions, 382.525
Findings, applicability, 382.500
ORSA conducted, when, 382.515
Reports proprietary, confidentiality, 382.535
Reports, first filing of, when, 382.550
Risk management framework to be maintained, 382.510
Severability clause, 382.545
Summary report, contents, 382.520
Summary report, prepared how, review, 382.530
Trade secrets, confidentiality, 382.535
Violation for failure to file report, 382.540
Waiver, when, 382.525
Penalties
Certain actions, inactions, 382.265

INSURANCE COMPANIES — cont'd
7. Insurance Holding Companies — cont'd

Penalties — cont'd
False filings, 382.275
Violation of act, 382.270
Preacquisition notice, filing of, penalty, 382.040
Prohibited acts, 382.080
Records
Director, examination, 382.220
Separate required, when, 382.020
Transactions with affiliates, 382.190
Registration
Affiliates, allowed when, 382.150
Consolidation of statements and reports, when, 382.140
Current information, required, 382.120
Disclaimer of affiliation, effect on, 382.170
Exemption by director, 382.160
Form, contents, 382.110
Required when, procedure, 382.100
Statement, summary, or reports, failure to file, violation, 382.180
Termination, 382.130
Rehabilitation, effects of, liability of parent company, when, 382.285
Revocation of license, procedure, 382.290
Rules and regulations
Injunction, against violation, 382.250
Procedure, authority, 382.240
Registration, 382.110; exemptions, 382.160
Service of process, 382.090
Statement, contents, 382.050
Supervisory college, director to participate, insurer liable for expenses, 382.225
Surplus, reasonable, how determined, 382.200
Suspension of license, procedure, 382.290
Transactions, prohibited, exceptions, 382.195
Violations, orders of suspension, disapproving dividends, 382.277

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374)
Accident and sickness insurance policies, approval, 376.775, 376.777
Acquisition by company of own stock, approval of, when, 375.350
Acquisition of control of one company by another company
Director may authorize, duties, 375.355
Examination of company, director may employ necessary staff, 375.355
Exceptions to law on acquisition, certain companies, 375.355
Hearing, 375.355
Insurance holding company, defined, 375.355
Notice to policyholders of a mutual company and stockholders of a stock company, content, 375.355
Petition, contents, 375.355
 Procedure, 375.355
Publication, order of notice, 375.355
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d

Acquisition of control of one company by another company — cont’d
Stockholders or policyholders may appear before director in reference to petition, 375.355
Action to collect fees, 374.240
Actuarial service, highway retirement system, when, 104.220

Actuary
Appointment, qualifications, bond, 374.090
Duties, generally, 374.100
Fees, where paid and deposited, 374.100
Interest in insurance companies prohibited, 374.090
Removal, 374.090
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045

Administrators, life, health and workers’ compensation policies
Certificate of authority
Amendment, filed where, 375.206
Authority to do business, 374.040, 375.161, 376.090, 376.130, 379.055
Certified copies of papers, to furnish, fee, 374.070
Charitable gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Chemical dependency coverage, duties, 376.814
Chief clerk, agent to receive process, 375.911
Chief clerk, powers, duties, term, 374.130
Chief examiner, appointment, qualifications, bond, 374.090
Chief examiner, duties, generally, 374.110
Chief financial examiner, appointment, qualifications, bond, removal, 374.090
Chief market conduct examiner, appointment, qualification, removal, 374.090
Children, surviving, continuance of coverage, when, 376.892
Classification of violations of state law, 374.049
COBRA wraparound, 376.891

Commercial casualty insurance
Annual report, content, forms, 379.895
Assignment or transfer of commercial casualty policy, not a cancellation or renewal, when, 379.883
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d

Commercial casualty insurance — cont’d
Cancellation of entire line or class, prior ninety-day notice to director, 379.886
Definitions, 379.882, 379.888
Director’s duties, see subheading, Director, this heading
Notice of required contents of renewal notice, premium increases, duties of department, 379.888
Policy cancellation or nonrenewal, notice, requirements, 379.883, 379.885
Rate or rate plans, filing, required data, 379.890
Rates not to be excessive, inadequate or unfairly discriminatory, 379.889
Rules and regulations, rate modifications, 379.893
See also COMMERCIAL CASUALTY INSURANCE

Company deposits
Costs subject to, 375.520
Distribution on insolvency or dissolution, 375.500, 375.510
Garnishment, not subject to, 375.460
Held, how, 376.240, 376.250
Keeping of, manner, place, duties, 375.460
Payment of judgments out of, duties, 375.490
Receipt and certificate, duties, 379.100
Stipulated premium plan, amount, use, 377.230
Violation of duty, penalty, 375.470
Withdrawal on cessation of business, duties, 375.480, 377.240
Company statements, power, 374.085
Compensation of examiners, level of, 374.115
Legal advisor, may assist, 374.085
Telephone, toll-free, operation of, 374.085

Contracts in excess of $100,000 by department to be approved by attorney general, 374.800
Conversion of stock life company to mutual, approval, 376.142
Covenant not to sue, officers of insurer, unenforceable, 374.217
Created, duties, 374.005

Credit life
Schedules revised, when, 385.070
See also CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Violation, license refused, when, procedure, 374.310
Credit life and accident insurance, see CREDIT LIFE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE
Credit union director, appointment, 370.100
Credit unions, division of credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS

Deputy director
Agent to receive process, 375.911
Appointment, powers and duties, 374.080
Deposits of company, duty, penalty, 375.470
Duties, violation, penalty, 375.470
Employment or interest prohibited, 374.020
Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345

Director
Accident insurance, special required provisions, exemptions, when, powers, 376.777
Advisory board on licensing and examination of insurance producers, appointment, 375.019
Advisory organizations, powers, 379.328
Annual statement, powers, 375.1060
Application for licensure, insurance producers, 375.015
Appointment, qualifications, term, 374.020
Approval of policy forms, exemption, when, powers, procedure, 376.405, 376.675
Approval of rating plans, 379.351
Assessment of expenses of examination, how paid, 374.160
Assets of company, dissolved, vest, when, 375.650
Audit of accounts, yearly, 374.250
Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, director member of, 633.200
Automobile liability insurance, duties, 374.450, 374.455
Automobile, casualty, liability, policy form, duties, 375.920 to 375.922
Bail bond agent's fees, rules and regulations, duties, 374.705
Base rates, publication of, 383.108
Basic health benefit plan, approval of, small employers, 379.940
Bond, oath, where filed, 374.030
Branch offices, authority, 374.060
Bulletins, authority to issue, 374.015
Business association formed to pay health insurance for prisoners in county jails, duties, 67.1263, 67.1272
Cancellation of policy, immunity when, to whom, 375.006

Cease and desist
Authorized, management contracts, 375.164
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d

Director — cont’d

Cease and desist — cont’d

Orders, authority, powers, 374.046
Certificate of amendment, duties, 375.206
Certificates, issue, refuse, revoke or suspend, law applicable, 374.040
Claim forms, uniform, promulgation of rules, 374.184

Commercial casualty insurance

Annual report, forms, duty, 379.895
Rules and regulations for modification of rate base, authority to promulgate, 379.893
Companies, interest in, employment by prohibited, 374.020
Company, approval of, withheld when, 375.183
Consent injunction and judgment authorized, when, 374.048
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
Credit life, schedule revision, when, duties, 385.070
Deposit of securities, received when, 379.098
Director's general rulemaking authority, 374.045, 375.013
Disapproval of policies, procedure, 376.405, 376.675
Discount medical plans, violations, penalty, 376.1506
Divisions, may establish, 374.075
Duties, violation, penalty, 375.470
Employee leasing arrangements, workers' compensation coverage, duties, 287.282
Equity securities of companies, regulation of ownership, 375.422 to 375.426
Examination of insurers, 379.343
Examination, certain health coverage providers, required when, 374.194
Exception benefit plans, exemption from mandates, director to issue bulletin, 376.998
Expungement of certain disciplinary action records, 374.285
Filing of records and signatures authorized, when, 374.057
Fire and casualty, policy forms, duties, 375.920
Foreign insurance companies, deposit under trust agreement, duties, 375.892
Foreign insurance companies, duties, 375.831, 375.841
Forfeiture, order of amount, enforcement, 374.280
Forfeiture, voluntary, procedure, 374.280
Forms, insurers are required to file with for approval, disapproval procedure, 381.085
Fraudulent conduct of business by company, duties, 375.445
Guarantee funds, deposit with, 375.306

Guaranty association

Examinations, director may conduct, 375.775
Powers and duties of director, 375.777

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d

Director — cont’d

Guaranty association — cont’d

Hazardous operation, discontinuation determination, standards for, 375.539
Health insurance products, department duties, 376.381
Health maintenance organizations, department duties, 376.381
Health policies, specially required provisions, exemptions, when, powers, 376.777
Health services corporation, administrative order permitted, when, 354.180
Holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Homeowners', renters' insurance, town grading schedules, set aside, when, 374.410
Homeowners', residential insurance, reports, review power, 374.405
Information, producer termination, 375.022

Insurer

Powers of title insurer, 381.055
Title plant, investment in restricted, considered as asset, 381.068
Insurer's liquidation act, ancillary receiver, appointment as, when, entitled to what property, duties, 375.958
Insurer's liquidation act, receiver, appointment as, when, effect, ancillary receivers, powers, notice, 375.954
Jails, business association formed to pay health insurance for prisoners, duties, 67.1263, 67.1272
Joint underwriting or reinsurance, regulation of, 379.328
Laws, duty to enforce, 374.190
Licensing of companies with incompetent management prohibited, 375.163
Life and annuity policies, approval, rules and regulations, 376.675
Life insurance, authority with respect to separate accounts, 376.309
Life insurance, liquidation, regulation of, 376.676

Liquidation

Action against insurer, when, procedures, duties, 375.1160
Actions, may bring, when, 375.1188
Bonds, additional bond required, when, 375.1156
Commutation and release, 375.1220
Contracts, leases of insurer, may disaffirm, procedure, 375.1184
Deemed officer of court, 375.1182
Delinquency proceeding, initiation of, 375.1154
Denial of claim, appeal by claimant, 375.1214
Discharge, when, procedure, 375.1225
Disputes over claims, duties, 375.1220
Dissolution order, petition for, effect, 375.1180
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d
Director — cont’d
Liquidation — cont’d
  Distribution of assets, application for, filed when,
  contents, notice, 375.1205
  Duties, procedures, 375.1176
Employees, agents, may hire, 375.1182
Foreign insurers, duties, 375.1232 to 375.1238
Form of claim, may request additional
  information, 375.1208
Fraudulent transfers, requirements, effects,
  375.1192
  Grounds for, 375.1175
Health plan, multiple employer self-insured,
  grounds, when, 376.1027
Late filing of claim, may permit, effect, 375.1206
List of assets, preparation, filing duties, 375.1190
Notices, liquidator to provide, procedures,
  375.1185
Order for, petition to court, when, 375.1176
Order to prevent activities, may issue, when,
  375.1162
Payment of claims, duties, 375.1222
Petition for, when, 375.1174
Plan for continued operation during appeal,
  375.1176
Powers, generally, 375.1182
Preferences, defined, voidable when, procedure,
  375.1195
Records, maintenance of after discharge, when,
  375.1228
Rehabilitation
  Advisory committee, may appoint, when,
  375.1168
  Criminal conduct of party, power of director,
  375.1168
  Duties, periodic accounting, 375.1166
  Petition for, grounds, 375.1165
  Powers, procedures, generally, 375.1168
  Special deputies, may appoint, 375.1168
  Termination of rehabilitation proceeding, when,
  375.1174
  Reopening of proceedings, when, 375.1226
  Report to court, when, contents, 375.1200
  Seizure order, may petition for, when, effect,
  375.1164
  Suspension of license, nonpayment of unearned
    premium, penalties, 375.1204
  Third party claims, procedures, 375.1212
  Unclaimed funds, duties, 375.1224
  Violations, penalties, 375.1160
  Voidable transfers, requirements, effects,
  375.1192
  Voluntary, conditions, 375.1175
  Long-term care insurance, duties, 376.1109,
  376.1112
Malpractice insurance assessment association
  Annual license renewal, duties, 383.030
Malpractice insurance assessment association — cont’d
  License, to issue, when, 383.020
  Malpractice insurance, duties, may promulgate
    rules and regulations, 383.035
Malpractice, joint insurance underwriting law
  Appeals, to and from director, procedure, 383.190
  Board of directors of association, appointment of,
  383.175
  Examination of association, to conduct annually,
  383.185
  Generally, 383.150 to 383.195
  Plan, termination, when, hearings required,
  383.195
  Management contracts, notice and filing, 375.164
  Market rate, publication of, 383.107
Medical malpractice insurance, violations of law,
  administrative orders authorized, 383.124
Medical malpractice reporting law, immunity from
  liability, granted to director and agents, 383.120
Medical malpractice reporting law, report to
  licensing boards, duty of director, 383.125
Membership contract forms, approval by director
  required, failure to act, effect, 354.085
Merger of interinsurers or reciprocal exchanges,
  approval, 379.770
Motor vehicle extended service contracts, powers
  and duties, 385.216; rulemaking authority, 385.218
Mutual holding company
  Life insurance company, supervision, 376.1322
  Mutual insurance company, supervision, 379.987
  No action letters, authority to issue, 374.018
  Nonrenewal of policy, immunity when, to whom,
  375.006
  Nonresident insurers, may become domestic
    insurer, procedures, duties of director, 375.908
  Nonresident producer's license, duties, 375.017
Not for profit health services corporations
  Appeals from orders, how taken, 354.145
  Authority over certain exempt organizations,
  354.165
  Certain duties, 354.050 to 354.060
  Certificate of authority, formal renewal, 354.070
  Fees payable to director, waived when, 354.150
  Financial reserves, duties, 354.080
  Grievances by members, duty to investigate,
  354.115
  Joint deposit of certain corporate funds, 354.075
  Premiums, dues, fees, violating restrictions,
    duties, 354.152
  Rulemaking power, procedure, 354.120
  Notice of impaired insurer, required when, 375.537
  Notice of policy form, life insurance, marketed with
    or without illustration, 375.1506
  Oaths, may administer, 374.190
  Office to be public, 374.070
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d

Director — cont’d

Office, location, hours, supplies, 374.060
Papers authenticated by, as evidence, 374.050
Papers, documents, may compel production, 374.190
Persons ineligible for license, 325.030
Political subdivisions, insurance entities for sovereign immunity, exceptions, duties, 537.620 to 537.650
Political subdivisions, insurance entity, authority to form, not to produce profit but may pay dividends, when, 537.635
Portable electronics insurance licensing, violations, director's authority, 379.1535, 379.1540
Powers and duties, generally, 374.040, 374.190
Prematurity and infant mortality, task force on, member of, 210.105
Producer
Issuance of license, 375.018
Life insurance producer examinations, review of, annual report, 375.024
Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018
Producer competency, rulemaking authority, 375.143
Product liability reports, waive or extend time for compliance, 374.425
Proxy solicitation by domestic stock insurers, 375.191
Public adjusters and adjuster solicitors, license suspension, revocation, grounds, 325.035
Public insurance adjusters
Application for license, forms, 325.020
Examination of applicants for license required, 325.030
License fees may be raised, when, 325.045
Refusal to license, notification, 325.035
Violations, penalty, 325.040
Rate and form filings, rulemaking authority, 375.056
Rating organization, license, duties, 379.323
Real estate closing, violation by settlement agent, duties, 381.022, 381.412
Receiver of company, may be appointed as, 375.176
Records open to public inspection, 374.070
Referral of certain violations to prosecuting attorney, when, 375.146
Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185
Reinsurance intermediary act, license
Authority to issue, 375.1115
Holding company, disposal of insurer, assets, powers of director, 382.302
Reorganization plan
Mutual insurance company, approval, 379.982
Mutual life insurance company, approval, 376.1305, 376.1315

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d

Director — cont’d

Reorganization plan — cont’d
Reporting, claim form, promulgation of rules, 374.184
Reports
Affairs of company in his charge, 375.750
Limit on copies to be published, 374.180
Reports, banks and trust companies, contents of, 361.160
Retention of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
Revocation, certificates, law governing, 374.040
Revocation, licenses, 374.280; suspension or refusal of licenses, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Risk retention groups
Agent for service of process, purchasing groups, exceptions, 375.1092
Approval of plan of operation, 375.1082
Examination, procedures, 375.1085
Notice filed by purchasing groups, contents, 375.1092
Powers, generally, 375.1100
Rules, director may establish, 375.1105
Risk-based capital
Domestic health organization, exemption from requirements, when, 375.1269
Immunity from liability, 375.1269
Powers, duties, 375.1250 to 375.1275
Rules and regulations
Continuing education requirements of producers, 375.020
Rating plans, 379.351
Small employer health insurance act, 379.950
Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056
Seal, 374.050
Separate accounts, variable contracts and life insurance, transfers into and from account, 376.309
Small employer health insurance act, report on effectiveness, 379.946
Stock issuance, approval necessary when, 375.198
Stock reacquisition, approval necessary, when, 375.350
Surplus lines
Advisory surplus lines organization, examination, discontinued for violations, penalty, 384.034
Eligible surplus lines licenses to be published, duty, 384.021
Forms, duty to provide, 384.034 to 384.051
Licensees' records, authority to examine, 384.048
Nonresident surplus lines insurance producer may be issued a license by director, when, 384.043
Premium receipt tax collected by licensee, failure to pay department, actions authorized, 384.062
Revocation, suspension of license, grounds, hearing notice, 384.065
See also SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE
Title insurance

Agents
Continuing education requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Examination required, 381.118
Fees for biennial license renewal, 381.118
Licensing requirements, exceptions, 381.115
Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022
Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
Agents and agencies, referrals allowed, conditions, 381.025
Bond guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Books and records of agency, inspection authorized when, 381.122
Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Commitment covering resale of owner-occupied residential property, required statement, penalty for violation, 381.015

Continuing education
Agents, requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Courses, approved, fees for approval, 381.118
Credits, carrying forward authorized, 381.118
Extensions, 381.118
Funds, where deposited, use, 381.118
Nonresidents exempt, 381.118
Rules, required and authorized, 381.118
Teaching credit, 381.118
Waivers, 381.118
Court action, authorized when, 381.048
Employees of title agency, licensure not required, when, 381.115
Fees for license renewal, title agents, 381.118
Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058

Insurers
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Title insurance — cont'd
Net retained, liability, limit, may waive, 381.065
Premium
Tax, premium income defined, 381.112
Real estate closing, licensed insurer, agency or agent may operate as settlement agent, when, 381.022
Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065
Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072
Retention of records required, limitation, penalty for violation, 381.038
Rules and regulations, generally, may promulgate, 381.042
Settlement protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
Title search, delegation to third party, rules, 381.115
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
Violations, penalty, 381.115
Unfair trade practices, investigation, hearings, powers, 375.938
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150
Vacancy, how filled, 374.020
Valuation of certain policies, reserves, rules, 376.380
Valuation of life policies, regulation required, 376.676
Violations, penalties, 375.145
Willful violation of state law, suspension or revocation of certificate of authority authorized, notice required, 374.047
Workers' compensation, duties, 374.270
Workers' compensation, rate regulation, powers, 353.220 to 353.225
Divisions, established by director, 374.075
Divorced or surviving spouses, continuation of coverage, notice, contents, elections, 376.893
Dram shop liability coverage, costs, rates, report to department of insurance, 375.1730
Employer, continuance of coverage to divorced or surviving spouses, notice, contents, election, 375.893
Employers mutual insurance company, examination of, duties, 353.210
Evidence, cease and desist orders, hearings, requirements, 374.046
Examination
Assessment companies, authority, 377.100
Casualty insurers, rating bureaus and advisory groups, 379.475, 379.480

EXAMINATION — cont'd
Health services corporations, costs, how paid, 354.205
Life and accident, mutual, capital, 376.120
Powers and duties, 374.110, 374.190
Stock company, life and accident, 376.080
Examiners
Certificate of appointment, 374.190
Compensation, level of, 374.115
Employment, 374.190
Health services corporations, costs, how paid, 354.205
Sick leave
Health services corporations, 354.215
Examiners fund
Assessment of expenses, payment into, when, 374.160
Established, 374.162
Insurers, assessment, how determined, 374.162
Purposes, 374.160
Expenses, how paid, 374.160
Extended service contracts, motor vehicles, 385.200 to 385.220
False billing practices, health care providers, workers' compensation law, powers, 287.129
False financial statements, filing of, penalty, 374.216
False statements of book or statement, penalty, 374.210
Fines and penalties, disposition, 375.780
Foreign companies
Assumed by domestic, duties, 376.480
Countersignature of resident agent or brokers not required for policies solicited by nonresident agents or brokers, exception, 375.901
Revocation of authority, 375.901
Service of process, agent, 375.911
Stipulated premium plan, duties, 377.420
Tax, mutual, duties, 379.295, 379.300
Forfeiture, director's order of, amount, enforcement, 374.280
Forfeiture, voluntary, procedure, 374.280
Fraternal benefit societies, powers, duties, 378.610 to 378.635
Fraudulent insurance acts
Claims fraudulently made for benefit, form notice to department, when, procedure, 375.992
Committed when, 375.991
Director's powers on funding violations, penalties, 375.994
GENERAL INDEX

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd

Fraudulent insurance acts — cont'd
Fines and costs to be deposited in dedicated insurance fund, 375.994
Immunity from civil liability, persons make reports and furnishing information, when, 375.993
Out-of-state companies, investigation procedure, 375.991
Penalties for violations, 375.994
Powers and duties of department, 375.991
Reports, papers, evidence of department involved in investigation not subject to subpoena or public inspection, when, 375.993
Subpoena powers of department, 375.994

Fund, department of insurance dedicated fund established, purpose, lapse into general revenue, when, 374.150
General counsel, appointment by director, duties, qualifications, compensation, 374.120
Grievance procedure, 374.055
Group insurance, reserve liability, duties, 376.390
Group life contracts, regulation, 376.691 to 376.699
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Health care, patient care, data reported to department, contents, duties, 374.426
Health group policies, termination conversion policy requirements, 376.395 to 376.404
Health insurance advisory committee established, members, 374.284
Health insurance pool, see HEALTH INSURANCE POOL (CH. 376)
Health maintenance organizations, see HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO)

Health plan, multiple employer self-insured
Agreement, filing of copy, requirements, 376.1030
Certificate of authority, application, form, fee, 376.1005
Disapproval of, when, 376.1015
Dissolution of, procedures, granted, 376.1022
Excess stop-loss coverage, plan, review of, 376.1010
Injunctions, may be sought, when, 376.1045
Liability, no exemption, when, 376.1030
Report, annual, filed when, contents, 376.1012
Rules, promulgation of, procedures, 376.1025
Unsound condition, powers, duties, 376.1027
Health policies coverage for speech and hearing disorders, rules, 376.781

Health services corporation
* See also HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT (CH. 354)
Administrative order, when, 354.180
Court decree of specific performance, failure to comply, procedure, 354.345
Dissolution of company ordered by court, when, grounds, 354.355

Health services corporation — cont'd
Enrollment representative, defined, subject to insurance laws, furnish certain information, 354.225
Enrollment representative, license required, 354.230

Examinations
Costs, how paid, 354.205
False testimony, examination, penalty, 354.200
Procedure, 354.190
Records, division's director, duty to keep, 354.195
Fraudulent or bad faith business conduct, penalty, 354.350
Injunctions permanent or temporary against corporation, grounds, procedure, 354.355
Investments, investigation by director, records of to be kept, criminal action, when, 354.325

Membership forms
Director to approve, 354.085
Disapproval, grounds and procedure to disapprove, 354.085
Procedure, 354.190
Receivership, director of division may apply for order to appoint him as receiver, 354.357
Receivership, grounds, procedure, 354.357
Records, division's director, duty to keep, 354.195
Rehabilitation of corporation ordered, when, grounds, 354.355
Relief, director may seek, when, 354.210
Suits to recover fees or sums, 354.220
Temporary nonrenewable license, issued, when, 354.265
Unsatisfied judgment against, effect, 354.340
Violations by enrollment representatives, penalties, revocation of license ordered, 354.275

HIV testing, effect on health insurance, HMO and health services organization coverage, 191.671

Homeowners' renters insurance
Definitions, 374.400
Reports, premiums loss data, required, when, authority to review, 374.405
Town grading schedule changes, notice to director, required, 374.410; set aside, when, 374.410
Income generation transactions, certain ones authorized, when, 375.345
Independent producer's contracts with insurer, duties, 375.037
Institution of proceeding against companies, 375.176, 375.560
Insurance companies tax, duties, 148.380, 148.410

Insurance company regulation, division of
Established, 374.075
Powers and duties, 374.075

Insurance market regulation, division of
Established, 374.075
Powers and duties, 374.075
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d
Investigation
Company, defined, 374.202
Definitions, 374.202
Director, powers and duties, 374.205
Examiner
Appointment, restrictions, 374.207
Defined, 374.202
Immunity of, 374.207
Expenses, how paid, 374.207
Hearings, conduct of, 374.205
Immunity, director and examiners, 374.207
Insurer, defined, 374.202
Nonresident insurer, report of other state, acceptable, when, 374.205
Powers and duties, 374.110, 374.190
Procedures, 374.205
Purpose of law, 374.202
Records provided within ten days, exception, 374.205
Reports, contents, use of, 374.205
Required, when, 374.205
Subpoenas, many be issued, 374.205
Working papers, confidential, 374.205
Investigation of companies, duty, 375.400; penalty, 375.410
Investments of domestic insurers, life, health, and accident insurance, 376.291 to 376.307
Joint underwriting groups, duties, 379.460
Joint underwriting or reinsurance, regulated, 379.328
Legal counsel, duties, appointment, 375.120
Legal malpractice reporting law
Form, duty to provide, 383.077
Immunity from liability granted to director and agents, 383.081
Report of statistical summary to bar and supreme court, duties of director, 383.079
Liability insurance for state-controlled vehicles and vessels, to be approved by, 105.1075
License
Refusal and nonrenewal, applicant may appeal, procedure, 374.051
Revocation
Authority for violations, 374.280
Revocation or suspension, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Temporary producer's license for conservator or personal representative, when, 375.025
Willful violation of state law, suspension or revocation authorized, notice required, 374.047
Life care contracts, 376.900 to 376.950
Life insurance producer examinations, review of, annual report, 375.024
Life policies, valuation to be regulated by department, 376.676
Long-term care insurance, duties, see INSURANCE
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d
Organization plan to be submitted, content, 374.182
Patient care and satisfaction, health care, data reported to department, contents, duties, 374.426
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Person, defined, administrative order purposes, 374.046
Petroleum storage tanks insurance fund annual report on availability of private insurance, duties, 319.131
Policies
Accident, group policy approval requirements, exemption, when, 376.675
Approval, 376.775, 376.777
Health, group and medical service policy approval, exemption, when, 376.675
Hospitalization, group policy approval, requirements, exemption, when, 376.675
Life insurance, valuation, NAIC model regulations may be adopted, 376.676
Life policies, valuation to be regulated by department of insurance, 376.676
Violation of law, duties, 377.360
Powers and duties, generally, 374.010
Premium tax
Delinquent, interest on, 148.375
Director may make supplemental assessment, when, 374.245
Domestic stock companies, duties, 148.330
Foreign companies, duties, 148.350
Prepaid dental plans
Agents, registration required, 354.721
Annual reports, required, content, 354.720
Application for certificate of authority, content, 354.704
Capital surplus, security required, procedure, exceptions, waivers, 354.707
Cease and desist orders, director may issue, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
Certificate of authority granted, when, 354.705
Contract or contract certificate to be issued to enrollees, content, copy to be filed with director, 354.712
Definitions, 354.700
Department of insurance, director, powers, 354.717
Exclusion, labor organization's health plans, 354.725
Generally accepted accounting principles used, 354.710
Newborn child, coverage, 354.712
Offered by whom, certificate of authority required, 354.702
Providers of dental care, contracts with, by prepaid dental plan corporations, requirements, 354.715
Reserve requirements, exceptions, 354.710
Revocation of certificate of authority, 354.722
Rulemaking authorized, 354.723
Suspension of certificate of authority, 354.722

INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION,
DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d
Prepaid dental plans — cont’d
Violations, director may order to cease and desist, when, noncompliance, remedies, 354.703
Who may offer, certificate of authority required, 354.702
Prescriptions, step therapy, enforcement by department, 376.2036
Proceeding to dissolve or enjoin organization, 375.176
Proceeding to enjoin or dissolve companies, 375.570 to 375.750
Producer
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065
Life insurance producer examinations, review of, annual report, 375.024
Product liability
Insurers, or division, not liable because of compliance, 374.420
Time for reporting, compliance waived or extended, 374.425
Professional registration, division of, see PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF
Public insurance adjusters, see Director, this heading
Quo warranto against assessment company, 377.070
Rate and form filings, rulemaking authority, 374.056
Rating organizations, 379.321, 379.323, 379.343
Rating organizations, licensing, duties, 379.440 to 379.450
Receipts from director of revenue, to obtain, 374.250
Reciprocal indemnity exchange, duties, 379.680, 379.730, 379.750, 379.790
Reciprocity, foreign companies, 375.916
Records, destruction, 374.070
Records, disciplinary, expungement of, when, 374.285
Reduction of capital stock, certification, duties, 375.231
Registered policies, duties, 376.180, 376.190
Regulation, uniformity of, director to cooperate, 374.185
Reinsurance analyst, duties, qualifications, employment, 374.120
Reinsurance, certain types of insurance, 379.125
Removal, 374.020
Reorganization, companies other than life, 379.555; duties, 379.545
Reorganization, special charter, duties, 379.615, 379.625
Reporting requirement for medical malpractice insurers, 383.105
Reports, statements, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215
Retaliatory clause, duties, 375.916
Revocation of companies certificates, powers and duties, 375.430, 375.440
Revocation of license, authority, 374.280
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d
Rules and regulations, small employer health insurance availability act, 379.950
Rules, delivery methods for submission of rate and form filings, 374.056
Seal, 374.050
Service contracts, 385.300 to 385.320
Service of process on foreign companies, agent to receive, 375.906, 375.911
Small employer health insurance availability act, 379.930
Spouse, divorced or surviving, continuance of coverage, termination of rights, grounds, 376.894
Spouse, surviving or separated, continuation of coverage, when, 376.892
State employees’ retirement system, to provide actuarial service, 104.510
Statements, reports, failure to timely file with division, penalties, 374.215
Statements, to furnish printed forms for, 374.170
Statutory name change of department, revisor to change references, 374.007
Step therapy, enforcement by department, 376.2036
Stock
Companies other than life, organization, duties, 379.040
Examination and certification of, 379.050
Insurance company domiciled outside the state, consideration threshold, 375.355
Purchase or disposal by one company of another's stock, proceedings, exceptions, 375.355
Surety recovery agents
Application for licensure, contents, 374.784
Apprehension standards for breach of surety agreement or absconding, 374.788
Complaint procedure, 374.787
Fees, 374.785
Issuance of license, when, 374.785
License required, 374.783
Prohibited acts, 374.789
Qualifications for licensure, 374.784
Reciprocity, 374.785
Refusal to issue a license, when, 374.784
Renewal of licensure, procedure, 374.786
Surplus lines list, publication required of eligible insurer, 384.021
Testimony or information, refusal to give, 374.210
Title insurance
Affiliated business, definitions, requirements, rules, violations, 381.029
Agents
Continuing education requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Examination required, 381.118
Fees for biennial license renewal, 381.118
Licensing requirements, exceptions, 381.115
Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022
Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
Agents and agencies, referrals allowed, conditions, 381.025
Bond guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Books and records of agency, inspection by director authorized when, 381.122
Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062
Citation of law, 381.011
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Commitment covering resale of owner-occupied residential property, required statement, penalty for violation, 381.015
Continuing education
Agents, requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Credits, approved, fees for approval, 381.118
Extensions, 381.118
Funds, where deposited, use, 381.118
Nonresidents exempt, 381.118
Rules, required and authorized, 381.118
Teaching credit, 381.118
Waivers, 381.118
Contract of title insurance through specific agent, agency, or insurer prohibited, 381.161
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont’d
Surplus lines insurance — cont’d
Forms, duty to provide, 384.034 to 384.051
Nonresident surplus lines insurance producer may be issued a license by director, when, 384.043
Premium receipt tax collected by licensee, failure to pay department, actions authorized, 384.062
Records, licensee, retention period, contents, 384.084
Renewal required, fee, amount, failure to comply, license terminates, 384.043
Revocation, suspension of license, grounds, hearing notice, 384.065
Taxes paid by insured, duty to collect, powers, 384.054
Surplus lines list, publication required of eligible insurer, 384.021
Testimony or information, refusal to give, 374.210
Title insurance
Affiliated business, definitions, requirements, rules, violations, 381.029
Agents
Continuing education requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Examination required, 381.118
Fees for biennial license renewal, 381.118
Licensing requirements, exceptions, 381.115
Real estate closings, authorized, 381.022
Referrals, consideration for, when, 381.025
Agents and agencies, referrals allowed, conditions, 381.025
Bond guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Books and records of agency, inspection by director authorized when, 381.122
Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062
Citation of law, 381.011
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Closing protection, insurer authorized to issue, 381.058
Commitment covering resale of owner-occupied residential property, required statement, penalty for violation, 381.015
Continuing education
Agents, requirements, exceptions, 381.118
Credits, approved, fees for approval, 381.118
Extensions, 381.118
Funds, where deposited, use, 381.118
Nonresidents exempt, 381.118
Rules, required and authorized, 381.118
Teaching credit, 381.118
Waivers, 381.118
Contract of title insurance through specific agent, agency, or insurer prohibited, 381.161
General Index

Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration, Department of (Ch. 374) — cont'd

Title Insurance — cont'd

Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
Court action by director, when, 381.048
Deeds and security instruments, recording of, 381.026
Denial of access and failure to cooperate, penalty, 381.024
Employees of title agency, licensure not required, when, 381.115
Fees for license renewal, title agents, 381.118
Forms, insurers to file with director for approval, 381.085
Guarantees, bond or mortgage, prohibited, 381.058
Inspection of books and records of agency, director authorized, when, 381.122

Licensure

Capital requirements, insurers, 381.062
Claims settlement authority, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Contract required for issuance of insurer's commitment or policy by agent or agency, when, contents, violation, penalty, 381.018
Forms, file with director for approval, 381.085
Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018
Licensing of insurers, 381.052
Licensing requirements, 381.115
Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Liquidation or Insolvency of Insurer

Applicable laws outside of chapter, exceptions, 381.075
Claims, filing, procedure, 381.075
Funds, security and escrow, treatment as secured claims, 381.075
Insurer's supervision, rehabilitation and liquidation act, exceptions, 381.075
Policies, existing, not canceled except for good cause, 381.075
Premiums, fully earned, title insurer to pay to liquidator or rehabilitator, 381.075
Losses, unpaid, insurers to maintain reserves against, 381.072
Mortgage guarantees, prohibited, 381.058
Net retained liability, limit, may waive, 381.065
Penalties, 381.045
Powers of title insurer, 381.055
Premium tax, premium income defined, 381.112
Purpose statement, 381.011
Real estate closing, licensed insurer, agency or agent may operate as settlement agent, when, 381.022
Real estate settlement procedures act, violation, director may bring court action, 381.048
Reinsurance, insurers may obtain, 381.065
Required disclosures, 381.019
Reserves, unpaid losses and expenses, insurers to maintain, 381.072
Reviews of agencies' and agents' practices, insurer shall conduct, violation penalty, 381.018
Statement of financial condition, insurer required to have on file for non-affiliated agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018
Termination of contract of non-affiliated agency or agent, insurer to notify director, violation penalty, 381.018
Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
Inventory of policy numbers, insurer shall maintain for non-affiliates, violation penalty, 381.018

Lender's Policy Issued in Conjunction with Mortgage

Notice required when, contents, retention, penalty for violation, 381.015
License required for insurer, limitations, 381.058
Licensing of insurers, 381.052
Licensing requirements, title agencies and title agents, 381.115
Licensure, proof to be kept by insurer of agencies or agents, violation penalty, 381.018

Mortgage Guarantees

Prohibited, 381.058

Net Retained Liability

Limit, may waive, 381.065

Powers of Title Insurer

381.055

Premium Tax

Premium Income Defined, 381.112

Purpose Statement

381.011

Real Estate Closing

Licensed Insurer, Agency or Agent May Operate as Settlement Agent, When, 381.022

Real Estate Settlement Procedures Act

Violation, Director May Bring Court Action, 381.048

Reinsurance

Insurers May Obtain, 381.065

Required Disclosures

381.019

Reserves

Unpaid Losses and Expenses, Insurers to Maintain, 381.072

Reviews of Agencies' and Agents' Practices

Insurer Shall Conduct, Violation Penalty, 381.018

Settlement Protection

Insurer Authorized to Issue, 381.058

Statement of Financial Condition

Insurer Required to Have on File for Non-Affiliated Agencies or Agents, Violation Penalty, 381.018

Termination of Contract of Non-Affiliated Agency or Agent, Insurer to Notify Director, Violation Penalty, 381.018

Title Plant

Investment in Restricted, Considered as Asset, 381.068

Title Search, Delegation to Third Party, Rules, 381.115

Underwriting Claims and Escrow Practices

Review of, When, 381.023
INSURANCE, FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 374) — cont'd

Title insurance — cont'd
Underwriting guidelines, insurer to establish and incorporate into contract with agents or agencies, violation penalty, 381.015
Unearned premium reserve, required, how calculated, 381.072
Violations, penalty, 381.115

Unfair claims settlement practices
Appeals, 375.1012
Cease and desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Citation of law, 375.1000
Conditions for improper practice, 375.1005
Construction of law, 375.1000
Definitions, 375.1002
Delay in investigation, 375.1007
Desist order, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Desist orders, 375.1012
Director, defined, 375.1002
Director's powers, additional, 375.1018
Examination, director's powers, 375.1009
Improper claims practices, 375.1007
Improper practice, conditions, 375.1005
Insurer, defined, 375.1002
Investigation, director's powers, 375.1009
Judicial review of director's order, 375.1014
Limitation of time for review, 375.1012
Misrepresentation of relevant facts, 375.1007
Monetary penalty, 375.1012
Order to desist, violation of, penalties, 375.1016
Penalties, 375.1012
Person, defined, 375.1002
Policy, defined, 375.1002
Purpose of law, 375.1000
Refusal to pay claims without investigation, 375.1007
Review of director's orders, 375.1012
Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 375.1018
Suspension, revocation of license, 375.1012
Unfair claims practices, 375.1007
Violations, director's authority, 375.1010

Unfair trade practices
Credit life, accident, health, law not to apply, 375.937
Director's determination, judicial review, 375.945
Finality of order, when, 375.944
Financial planning services, unfair practices, 375.936
Investigation, powers, 375.938
Investment advisors, unfair practices, 375.936
Judicial review, 375.944

Violations, penalty, 375.942
Powers of directors, additional, 375.948
Review of director's determination that proceeding is not in public interest, 375.945
Review of final order, 375.944
Utilization review agents, certification and discipline, duties of department, 374.500 to 374.515
Valuation of life policies, department required to regulate, 376.676
Valuation of policies, powers and duties, 376.380
Valuation of reserves, duties, 376.370

Unfair trade practices — cont'd
Penalties, 375.946
Penalty, violation of law, 375.780
State law, penalties authorized, amount, 374.049
Venue in circuit court, remedies, violation of state law, 374.048
Vouchers for payments made, duties, 374.250
Willful violation of state law, corporation or insurer, suspension or revocation of certificate of authority authorized, notice required, 374.047
Women's health, insurance coverage for certain services, rulemaking authority, 376.1199

Workers' compensation
Administrative fund, deposit, administrative surcharge, 287.717
Administrative surcharge, calculation of, 287.310; notice, 287.716
Data, cost of administration, report from insurers, rules, director may promulgate, 287.892
Duties, 287.129, 287.135, 287.310, 287.340 to 287.370, 287.700 to 287.730
Election of coverage, employees covered, classification, 374.270
Failure to pay administrative surcharge, 287.717
Notice, administrative surcharge, 287.716

Residual market
Plan of operation, approval of, contents, duties, 287.896
Report to general assembly, plan to reduce use, contents, 374.790
State self-insurer, when, fund, 374.270

INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX
(CH. 146)
Bi-state development agency securities, status, 70.375
Delinquent, penalty, rate of interest, how collected, 146.060
Deposit of proceeds, when, where, 148.065
Development finance corporation, interest paid exempt, 371.210
Estate of windings, payment by, 146.070
Evasion, penalty, 146.130
Extension of filing time, 146.100
Farmers' cooperative credit associations, 148.540
Fiduciaries, filing of returns, duties, 146.070
Fund, established, how distributed, 148.065
INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX
(CH. 146) — cont'd
Interest rate, 146.060
Interest, when payment delayed, 146.100
Penalty for violations, 146.130
Refunds, procedure, 136.035
Returns
Extension of time, 146.100
Failure to make, penalty, 146.130
Fiduciary to file, when, 146.070
Situs, determination, 146.040
Title dividend, determination of situs, 146.040
INTEREST
Abandoned or unclaimed property, claims, interest authorized, amount, limitation, 447.565
Administrative penalties, not subject to for acts performed in reliance of interpretations, 361.729
Attorneys' fees, enforcement of credit agreements, limitations, 408.092
Bank tax, 148.060
Bank, defined, 408.015
Banks and trust companies
Capital notes, 362.125
Legal rate, 362.385
Bi-state development agency securities, 7.0.373; tax status, 7.0.375
Building bonds, first class counties, maximum rate, 49.530
Business loan, defined, 408.015
Capital improvements, Jackson County, bonds, rate, 67.731
Child support arrearages, rate, how computed, execution, 454.520
Common sewer district bonds, limitation on, 204.380
Compound prohibited on certain loans, allowed, when, 408.080
Condemnation award, 523.045
Consumer installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, 408.510
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Contracts in existence not to be affected by changes in law, 408.081
Corporation, defined, 408.015
Corporations, laws inapplicable, 351.385
Corrections, department actions to recover at law, interest authorized, 217.050
County collector's deposits, how computed, disposition, certain counties, 52.360
Credit cards
Fees in addition to interest for cards issued in contiguous states, when, 408.145
Maximum interest, 408.100, 408.200
Credit contracts, consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083
Credit institutions tax, 148.180
Credit unions, limitations on rates, 370.300
Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
Defense, when, permitted, 408.060
INTEREST — cont'd
Definitions, legal tender and interest chapter, 408.015
Deposit of county funds, 110.180; how computed, deposition, 110.150
Deposits of state institutions, 110.090
Deposits on water and sewerage services accrue interest in certain home rule cities, when, rate, 393.130
Development finance corporations, loans from members, 371.120
Discounting to financial institutions, 408.030
Drainage districts, 242.480, 242.520
Eligible job enhancement business assistance loan, rate of interest, how set, 30.758
Energy assistance program for persons of low-income recipients, exempt from interest charges, 34.055
Environmental and energy resources authority loans for resources development, 260.120
Estate tax, extension of time, rate, 145.551
Estates of decedents, how handled, 473.550
Estates of decedents, order allowing claim, 473.403
Excessive, paid, how recovered, 408.050
Farm assistance loans, linked deposit of state, rate of interest, how set, 30.758
Farm implement, dealership termination, inventory repurchase, credit against retailer's debt, interest when, rate, 407.855
Health and educational facilities authority bonds, 360.060
Health insurers, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Health maintenance organizations, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Health services plans, reimbursement, interest on unpaid claims, 376.383
Housing bonds, county and city, 108.455
Housing development commission, Missouri, loans, 215.080
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, bond issues, 260.040
Improvement authority, state environmental and energy resources, notes, 260.045
Industrial development corporation notes, 349.060
Industrial development corporation revenue bonds, 349.055
Insurance, health care claims, 376.383
Intangible personal property tax, 146.060
Intangible tax fund, how distributed, 144.065
Judgments, prejudgment, interest allowed when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Judgments, regulation, 408.040
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
Legacies, 473.633
Lender, defined, 408.015
INTEREST — cont'd

**Linked deposits**

Eligible multitenant development enterprises
- Interest rate, use of proceeds, report by state treasurer, 30.760
- Student borrowers, maturity date of deposit, 30.758
- Water supply system, loans, rate, 30.760

**Linked deposits, state**

Eligible multitenant development enterprises
- Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758
- Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758

**Farm and small business assistance programs**

Interest rate below market, when, 30.758
- Market rate on deposits, when, 30.758

**Farm assistance loans**

Interest rate below market rate, when, 30.758
- Market rate on deposits, when, 30.758

**Loans**

Consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083
- Personal, or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096

**Variable rates, certain loans**

Provisions and requirements, law applicable, 408.455
- Maintenance arrearages, rate, how computed, execution, 454.520

**Market rate**

Definition, 408.030
- Maximum rate allowed, penalties, 408.030
- Rate determined how, effective when, publication required, 408.030
- Rate permitted when market rate exceeds maximum rate, 408.030

Medical assistance payments withheld and then judicially ordered paid, 208.165
- Monthly index of long term United States bonds yield, defined, 408.015
- Motor vehicle time sales, delinquent installments, 365.100
- National housing act loans, application of laws, 362.195
- Nursing homes, duplicate payment prohibited, repayment plus interest, 198.064
- Planned industrial expansion authority, bonds, 100.440, 100.445
- Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
- Political subdivisions, 108.170
- Premium finance agreement, charges which are not considered, 364.125
- Premium finance agreements, 364.120
- Public debt, veto of appropriation, 26.030

**Rate**

Amount permitted upon agreement of parties, 408.030
- Amount permitted when no agreement, 408.020
- Market rate, exceeds maximum rate, amount permitted, 408.030

INTEREST — cont'd

**Rate — cont'd**

Securities pledged as collateral, certain loans exempt from usury law, 408.090
- Taxes, director of revenue, duties, 32.065
- Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
- Recording fees, 408.032
- Refunding bonds, political subdivisions, authorized, Art. VI, Sec. 28; how paid, 108.150
- Residential real estate loan, defined, 408.015
- Residential real estate, defined, 408.015
- Residential renovation for low and moderate income bonds, 67.981

**Retail time contracts**

Consolidation of separate instruments, permitted, when, 408.330
- Consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083
- Delinquent installments, 408.330
- Time charges, 408.300
- Retail time contracts, time charges, 408.300
- Revenue, department of, state treasurer to calculate annual rate to be used by department, when, 32.068; interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
- Revenue, director of, rate for certain taxes, duties, 32.065
- Sales tax, delinquencies, 144.170

**Second mortgage loan**

Minimum amount of loan, 408.234
- Omissions or acts done in reliance on written opinion by division of finance, effect, 408.236, 408.240
- Prepayment, interest, how computed, 408.234
- Rates and terms, exceptions, 408.232
- Recovery of interest barred, when, exceptions, 408.236
- Security agreement, effect on, 408.070
- Small business assistance loans, linked deposit of state, rate of interest, how set, 30.758

**Small loans**

Accelerated, how computed, 408.175
- Assignment of wages, effect, 408.210
- Closed end credit, maximum charge per loan transaction, exception, 408.140
- Computed, procedure and how paid, 408.120
- Consumer loans, prepayment of, computation of interest, 408.083
- Excess to be returned to lendee, failure, damages allowed, 408.150
- Interest rate in section 408.095 does not apply, 408.240
- Law, how cited, 408.110
- Limitation on amount imposed by lender, 408.505
- Multiple contracts, 408.200
- Notice requirements, 408.500
- Payment not be installments, 408.120
- Rates permitted, 408.100
- Recomputation when contract is paid before due date, 408.170
- Renewal of loans, limitation on number, 408.500
INTEREST — cont'd
Small loans — cont'd
Unsecured, rate determined, how, 408.500
Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, rate, 88.811, 88.812, 88.816
State
Board of public buildings, rate, 8.420
Bonded indebtedness, where paid, 33.440
Deposits and securities, disposition, 30.240
Deposits, rate, 30.260
General obligation bonds, rate limitation, 33.541
Park revenue bonds, 253.260
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Tax refund, property tax rate increase found improper, no interest permitted, 137.073
Taxes, rate, director of revenue, duties, 32.065
Taxes, recovery or refund of, interest on, when, duties of collector, 139.031
Third state building fund to be credited to fund, 8.275
Traditional installment lenders, interest and fees allowed, unsecured loans of $500 or less, 408.512
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.170
Trover and conversion, 537.520
Two percent per month, receiving greater penalty, 408.095
Unclaimed property escheats to state, when, exceptions, certain banks and financial organizations, 447.533, 447.536
Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
Unsecured loans five hundred dollars or less, rate determined, how, penalty, 408.500
Urban redevelopment projects, real property tax increment allocation, obligations, rate, 99.835
Use tax, delinquent, 144.720
Usury, when pleaded as a defense, 408.210
Warrants
Drainage districts issued by, 242.630
Levee districts, issued by, 245.235
Water supply district bonds, county, 247.130
Water supply system, state assistance linked deposit loan, 30.760
Workers' compensation installments, 287.160
INTERIOR DESIGN — cont'd
Registered interior designers
Application for registration, 324.415
Certificate of registration
Complaints, grounds, procedure, 324.436
Refusal to issue, renew or reinstate, when, 324.436
Renewal, application, continuing education, 324.418
Complaint procedure, 324.436
Continuing education requirements, 324.418
Defined, 324.400
Educational requirements, 324.409, 324.418
Examination, waiver of, 324.424
Issuance of certificate, when, 324.418
Qualifications, 324.409
References, experience, employment, verification, 324.406
Refusal to issue, renew or reinstate certificate, when, 324.436
Renewal of certificate, when, 324.418
Title
Restrictions on use, 324.403, 324.427, 324.430
Right to use title, nontransferable, 324.433
Use of, political subdivisions shall not require, 324.402
Violations, penalty, 324.439
INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT
Appeal from, when, 512.020
Damages, how assessed, 511.150, 511.160
Default, set aside when, 511.120
Default, when entered by, 511.110, 511.130
Final judgment
Absolute, when, 511.180, 511.190, 511.220
Payment of costs on review, 511.230
Vacated, when, 511.170, 511.200, 511.210
Final, how made, 511.140
INTERMENT
See BURIAL; CEMETERIES; DEAD BODIES
INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM (CH. 173)
Advisory committee
Committee established, 173.265
Expenses to be reimbursed, 173.265
Funding, limitation, 173.265
Meetings, held where, 173.265
Members, qualifications, 173.265
Powers and duties, 173.265
Report, annual, contents, 173.265
Eligible students, 173.264
Established in department of economic development, 173.264
Priority to be given to certain business exchange programs, 173.264
Program content, 173.264
Purposes, 173.264
INTERNET WEB SITES
Agriculture marketing state development
Established by agriculture business development
INTERNET WEB SITES
Agriculture marketing state development
Established by agriculture business development division, purpose, 261.239
Child pornography on the Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Internet access, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Pornography on the Internet, children, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Social security number, may not request without secure connection, 407.1355
Unsolicited electronic mail, 407.1135 to 407.1141

INTERPRETERS
Court proceedings, non-English speaking parties
Appointing authority, defined, 476.800
Court proceeding, defined, 476.800
Definitions, 476.800
Fee, interpreters and translators, amount, paid by whom, 476.806
Interpreter appointment, when, 476.803
Non-English speaking person, defined, 476.800
Oath required, interpreters, 476.803
Qualified interpreter, defined, 476.800
Translator appointment, when, 476.803
Waiver of appointment of interpreter or translator, when, 476.803
Courts of record appointed when, 476.060

Deaf and hard of hearing persons
Actions brought for violations, venue, 209.337
Certification
Application, content, oath, 209.297
Board for certification of interpreters
Appointment, 209.287
Chairman, how elected, 209.287
Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
Defined, 209.285
Established, 209.287
Expenses of board, how paid, first fiscal year, 209.318
Expenses, 209.287
Meetings, quorum, 209.287
Powers and duties, 209.292
Qualifications, 209.287
Removal from office, grounds, 209.287
Terms, vacancies, 209.287
Committee, state, of interpreters
Appointment, qualifications, 209.319
Compensation, 209.319
Established in division of professional registration, 209.319
Meetings and quorum, 209.319
Staff to be provided by division of registration, 209.319
Terms, 209.319
Vacancies, 209.319
Coordinator
Defined, 209.285
Employment by executive director of commission, 209.289

INTERPRETERS — cont’d
Deaf and hard of hearing persons — cont’d
Certification — cont’d
Coordinator — cont’d
Qualifications, 209.289
Salary and expenses, 209.289
Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299
Definitions, 209.285
Evaluation
Confidentiality of tests, material and records, 209.305
Date of, applicant to be notified, 209.297
Eligibility for evaluation, 209.302
Held where, when, 209.299
Scores, applicant to be notified by coordinator, 209.299
Subjects to be covered, 209.305
Evaluation team
Appointment, qualifications, 209.292
Conflict of interest for member of team, effect, 209.307
Expenses, 209.292
Removal from team, 209.292
Fees not refundable, 209.297
Fees, how established, 209.311, 209.314
Fund for certification
Established, purpose, 209.318
Lapse into general revenue, when, 209.318
Grievances on evaluation procedure, 209.314
Provisional certificate, extension granted, when, 209.309
Provisional certificates issued when, limitation, requirement, 209.309
Rules and regulations authorized on ethics and other requirements, 209.328, 209.331
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, commission's duties, 209.295
Suspension, denied or revoked, hearing procedure, 209.317
Commission for the deaf and hard of hearing, members who are deaf to have interpreters for meetings, cost, how paid, 161.400
Conversations between a hearing and deaf person interpreter is a conduit, confidentiality required, exception, 209.339
Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Fund, state committee of interpreters
Established, purpose, 209.332
Transfer to general revenue, when, 209.332
Injunction granted when, venue, 209.337
Interpreter, conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Licensing
Application forms, content, 209.323
Certificates recognized by the board, 209.322
Definitions, 209.285
Expires when, 209.323
INTERPRETERS — cont’d
Deaf and hard of hearing persons — cont’d
Licensing — cont’d
Fee not refundable, 209.323
Not deemed interpreting under certain circumstances, 209.321
Practice to be limited to training and education, 209.321
Professions exempt, 209.321
Provisional certificate issued, when, 209.321
Qualifications, 209.323
Reciprocity, 209.321
Refusal to issue or renew, grounds, complaint procedure, 209.334
Renewal, requirements, 209.323
Replacement if lost or destroyed, 209.323
Rules and regulations authorized on ethics and other requirements, 209.328
Rules effective, procedure to adopt, 209.331
Temporary license issued to persons licensed in other states, procedure, fee, limitation, 209.326
Violations of licensing and certification law, penalty, 209.337
State merit examinations, furnishing for hearing impaired, 36.180
Taxation or licensing by municipalities prohibited on profession of interpreter, 209.332
Violations of licensing and certification law, penalty, 209.337
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Grand juries, appointment, oath, 540.150
Judicial procedure, services and aids, see DEAF
Licensing
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Translations, evidence, 490.630
INTERROGATORIES
Administrative hearing commission, violations, sanctions, when, 536.075
Answer, compelling, procedure, 510.060
Authentication, 492.370
Certificate of officer taking, 492.350
Commission to take, issuance, 492.220, 492.230
Drawn and signed, how, 492.240
Exhibits returned with, 492.360
Failure to answer, consequences, 510.060
Gambling actions, effect of failure to answer, 434.080
Garnishment, procedure, 525.130, 525.140
Officer propounding, powers and duties, 492.250, 492.260
Official charter of officer taking, how shown, 492.380, 492.390
Pretrial, service, answering, 510.020
Workers’ compensation, cases, sections not to effect, 287.811
INTERSTATE BRIDGES
Acquisition by political subdivision, 234.210, 234.300
Construction of by counties, 234.090
Highways and transportation commission, purchase by, 234.190, 234.200
Interstate cooperation, 234.090, 234.190, 234.200
Taxation, 153.040
INTERSTATE COMMERCE
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Application for tax credit, procedure, 620.650
Appointee of board, transfer of powers, 620.653
Contracts between economic development corporations and qualified fund, authorization, policies, procedures, 620.647
Contracts, distribution of dividends, required, 620.647
Definitions
Committed contributions, 620.638
Corporation, 620.638
Department, 620.638
Director, 620.638
Follow-up capital, 620.638
Person, 620.638
Positive cash flow, 620.638
Qualified business, 620.638
Qualified contribution, 620.638
Qualified economic development organization, 620.638
Qualified fund, 620.638
Qualified investment, 620.638
Seed capital, 620.638
Start-up capital, 620.638
Uninvested capital, 620.638
Distributions of dividends, earnings or equity, to whom, use of, 620.647
Dividends, distribution to whom, use of, 620.647
Earnings, distribution to whom, use of, 620.647
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Financial reporting by qualified fund, annual audit, 620.644
Fund manager, approval by corporation, 620.653
Incorporation of initial qualified fund, when, 620.653
Initial qualified fund approval, deadline, 620.653
Policies and procedures for contracts with qualified funds, board to establish, 620.647
Powers of corporation, transfer, when, 620.653
Professional managers, approval, 620.644
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
INTERSTATE COMMERCE — cont’d
Enterprise creation, Missouri New Enterprise Creation Act — cont’d
  Purpose of contracts with economic development organizations, 620.647
  Qualified funds, approval by corporation, number, 620.644
  Qualified funds, purpose, investment, 620.650
  Reporting requirements of corporation, 620.644
  Restrictions on use of tax credit, 620.650
  Rulemaking authority, corporation, 620.644
  Strategy, seed capital and commercialization, development, requirements, deadline, 620.644
  Tax credit, qualified recipient, amount, 620.650
  Tax credits, amount allowed, 620.644
  Tax imposed on uninvested capital, when, rate, 620.650
  Title, 620.635
  Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
  Uninvested capital, tax imposed, when, rate, 620.650
  Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Motor vehicles, over dimensions, uniform administration of interstate commerce, fees, collection, 226.135

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON
DESEGREGATION (CH. 160)
See INTERSTATE COMPACTS

INTERSTATE COMPACTS
* See also BI-STATE AGENCIES
Adoption assistance compact, 453.500, 453.503

Adult offender supervision compact
  Activities of commission, 589.530
  Commission, 589.509
  Definitions, 589.506
  Dissolution of compact, 589.560
  Effect of compact, 589.569
  Effective date, 589.548
  Finances, payment of expenses, 589.545
  Immunity, qualified, 589.527
  Organization and operation, 589.518, 589.521, 589.524
  Oversight, enforcement and dispute resolution, 589.536, 589.539, 589.542
  Powers and duties, 589.515
  Purpose of compact, 589.503
  Rulemaking authority, 589.533
  Severability, 589.563
  State council, 589.512
  Withdrawal, default, termination, 589.551, 589.554, 589.557
  Air conservation commission, powers, 643.050
  Barge traffic development on the Missouri River, Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri, 237.400
  Bi-state transit authority (St. Louis), 70.370
  Boundary compact, Missouri-Nebraska, CH. 7
  Civil defense, 44.022

INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont’d
Driver's license, 302.600, 302.605
Earthquake emergency compact
  Costs, reimbursement of, 256.155
  Eligible states, 256.155
  Employees, rights and duties in other state, when, 256.155
  Governor may request aid, 256.155
  Purpose, 256.155
  Relief plans, duty to formulate, 256.155
  Request for aid, governor, 256.155
  Rights and duties of state, 256.155
  Withdrawal from compact, how, 256.155

Education
  Bylaws of educational commission of the states, 173.300, 173.310
  Commission, members, officers, powers and duties, 173.300
  Commission, members, selection of legislative members, 173.320
  Entry and withdrawal, 173.300
  Executive director, employees, 173.300
  Expenses of members of commission, 173.330
  Purpose, policy, 173.300
  Steering committee, 173.300
  Educational opportunity for military children, 160.2000
  Emergency management, 44.022

Emergency mutual aid compact
  Agreements, supplementary, authorized, 44.415
  Aid, request for, provided, how, 44.415
  Citation of law, 44.415
  Duties of state, 44.415
  Effective, when, 44.415
  Evacuation, 44.415
  Expenses, paid by whom, 44.415
  Implementation, by whom, 44.415
  Licenses, validity in other states, 44.415
  National Guard, limitation on use, 44.415
  Personnel
    Compensation, 44.415
    Control of, 44.415
    Liability for actions, 44.415
    Provision of, 44.415
    Powers, 44.415
    Purpose, 44.415
    Reimbursement of state providing aid, 44.415
    Withdrawal from compact, how, 44.415
  Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
  Flood prevention and control, Kansas-Missouri, 70.327
  Hazardous waste management, representation of state, 260.375
  Health care, 191.025
  Heating companies regulated by compacts, excluded from regulation by public service commission, 386.020
INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont'd
Illinois-Iowa-Missouri port commission agreement, Mid-America port commission agreement
Citation of act, 68.105

Commission
Creation, 68.100
Members, election by county commissions, 68.120
Powers, 68.115
Contents, 68.100
County commissioners to elect two members to port commission, 68.120
Jurisdiction of commission agreement, 68.110

Mid-America port commission agreement — cont'd
Commission — cont'd
Members, election by county commissions, 68.120
Powers, 68.115
Contents, 68.100
County commissioners to elect two members to port commission, 68.120
Jurisdiction of commission agreement, 68.110

Midwest interstate passenger rail compact
Amendment of, 680.200

Commission
Creation of, 680.200
Financing of, sources, 680.200
Meetings held, when, 680.200
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 680.200
Officers, election of, duties of, 680.200
Powers and duties, 680.200
Purpose, 680.200
Rules, authority to promulgate, 680.200
Cooperation between states, duties, 680.200
Effective, when, 680.200
Purpose, 680.200
Ratification by state of Missouri, 680.200
Severability clause, 680.200
States belonging to compact, 680.200
Withdrawal, termination and default, 680.200
Midwestern higher education compact, 173.700
Mining, 444.400
Missouri boundary commission, 7.200

Missouri-Illinois (Metropolitan Development Agency)
Buses, power to purchase or use, lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422
See also St. Louis Bi-State Transit Authority, this heading

Missouri-Illinois, creating bi-state metropolitan district, 70.370, 70.373, 70.375
Missouri-Nebraska Boundary Compact, 7.002
Motor vehicles operated in, trip permits, 301.265
Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
Nebraska, boundary compact, 7.002

Nonresident violator compact
Amendment, failure of parties to respond constitutes endorsement, 544.046
Amendment, procedure, 544.046

Board of compact administrators
Alternate may serve, procedure, 544.046
Appointment, removal, term, 544.046
Bylaws, power to amend and rescind, 544.046
Chairman and vice chairman to be elected, 544.046
Gifts, grants, donations, authority to accept, 544.046
Powers and duties, 544.046
Quorum, 544.046
Citation, defined, 544.046

Mental health
Administrator, powers and duties, 630.815, 630.820
Allocation of costs, 630.810
Copies of law, distribution, 630.835
Escape of dangerous patient, apprehension, detention, 630.810
Expenditures, how paid, 630.825
Supplementary agreements affecting state institutions, approval, 630.820
Transfer of patient, requirements, 630.830
Treatment and institutionalization of mentally ill, 630.810
Withdrawal from compact, 630.810

Mentally disordered offenders
Compact on, 630.855
Escape, 630.855
Withdrawal from, 630.855

Mid-America port commission agreement
Citation of act, 68.105
Commission
Creation, 68.100
INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont’d

Nonresident violator compact — cont’d
Collateral no requirement to post on receipt of citation, exception, 544.046
Collateral, defined, 544.046
Court, defined, 544.046
Entry into compact, by resolution, content, effective date, 544.046
Exceptions to compact, 544.046
Failure to comply with citation, report procedure, form, 544.046
Home jurisdiction, defined, 544.046
Issuing jurisdiction, defined, 544.046
Jurisdiction, defined, 544.046
Liberal construction, 544.046
Mandatory appearance, when, 544.046
Motorist, defined, 544.046
Nonparty cooperative arrangement with permitted, 544.046
Personal recognizance acceptable, when, 544.046
Personal recognizance, defined, 544.046
Police officer, defined, 544.046
Purpose, definitions, 544.046
Records of actions taken to be kept by home jurisdiction, 544.046
Report, of citation time permitted to issue, limitation, 544.046
Severability of provision, 544.046
Suspension of license in home jurisdiction, when, 544.046
Terms of the citation, defined, 544.046
Withdrawal from compact, procedure, effective when, 544.046
Nurse licensure compact, 335.300 to 335.355
Parolee's and probationer's supervision of interstate compact, 217.810
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact, 260.700 to 260.735
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
Runaway children, 210.570
Sales tax exemption
Bi-state metropolitan development district (Missouri And Illinois), 144.030
Kansas City transportation district and Kansas City area transportation authority (Missouri and Kansas), 144.030
Southern dairy compact, 262.700 to 262.703
Southern states energy compact, 18.060, 18.070
Sovereign immunity, exceptions to
Kansas City area transportation authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
Missouri-Illinois metropolitan development agency, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
St. Louis bi-state transit authority, certain proprietary functions, 537.600
St. Louis Bi-state transit authority
Established, powers, 70.370
Motor vehicles, registration and licensing, 301.260
Sales tax exemption, 144.030

INTERSTATE COMPACTS — cont’d

St. Louis Bi-state transit authority — cont’d
State boundary commission, 7.200
Tax commission, multistate
Member, governor appoints, 32.220
Member, may designate alternate, 32.230
Representatives of subdivisions, governor to appoint, 32.240
Tax compact, multistate
Applicable to all state and local taxes, 32.210
Arbitration of allocation of taxpayers' income, 32.200
Article VIII of compact in force, 32.205
Commission, multistate tax
Accounting, audit, 32.200
Advisory and technical committees, 32.200
Appropriations, apportionment formula, 32.200
Budget, 32.200
Bylaws, filing and publication, 32.200
Created, members, organization, meetings, 32.200
Employees, 32.200
Executive committee, members, 32.200
Executive director, 32.200
Grants and donations, receipt and use, 32.200
Inspection of taxpayers' accounts, 32.200
Offices, 32.200
Pledge of state credit prohibited, 32.200
Powers and duties, 32.200
Publication of arbitration board determinations, 32.200
Reports, 32.200
Rules and regulations, 32.200
Construction of compact, 32.200
Definitions, 32.200
Effective date, party state, notification of new, 32.200
Income tax, apportionment and allocation, qualifications, 32.200
Income tax, election by taxpayer, 32.200
Purposes, 32.200
Sales tax exemptions, 32.200
Taxes covered, 32.210
Taxpayer audits, procedure, 32.200
Use tax, exemptions, 32.200
Withdrawal from compact, 32.200
Vehicle equipment safety compact
Construction, 307.250
Effective when, 307.250
Equipment, defined, 307.250
Executive head, defined, 307.295
Purpose, 307.250
State, defined, 307.250
Vehicle equipment safety commission and employees, 307.250
Vehicle, defined, 307.250
Withdrawal from, 307.250
Wildlife violators compact, interstate, authorization for entry, 252.244

INTERSTATE COOPERATION
* See also BI-STATE AGENCIES
INTERSTATE COOPERATION — cont’d
Air conservation commission, powers, 643.050
Bi-state metropolitan development agency
  Buses, powers to purchase or use, lights, colors and intensity authorized, 70.422
  Missouri and Illinois, 70.370
Bi-state metropolitan district, Missouri and Illinois, 70.370
Bridge, construction, 234.090
  Bridges, purchase and construction, 234.190, 234.200
  Children, runaways, escaped, 210.570
Civil defense, 44.022
Commercial driver’s licensing, cooperation authority, 302.770
  Employee exchange, time limitation, exception, federal government as sending agency, 105.610
Energy conservation, energy-related facilities, materials and products, 18.060, 18.070
Fees, interstate commerce, collection, 226.135
  Interstate agency committee on special transportation, 226.805, 26.808
Johnson grass control, powers, director of agriculture, 263.259
  Juveniles, officers and courts, duties, 210.590
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, 70.515 to 70.545
Kansas City area transportation district and authority, 238.010 to 238.050
Kansas-Missouri air quality compact, 643.600
Mental health, treatment and institutionalization, 630.810 to 630.835
  Mentally disordered offenders, compact on, 630.850
Motor vehicle safety equipment, 307.250 to 307.295
  Probation and parole, authorized, 217.810
Public service commission, 386.210
Railroad rail preservation act, 680.150
Railroads, state department of transportation, 680.150
Real or personal property exempt from taxation, when, requirements, 137.100
  Unemployment compensation, 288.340
  Vehicles, interstate commerce, over-dimensions, 226.135
INTERURBAN RAILWAYS
  Buildings
    Moving across, notice, 229.250
    Moving across, violations, 229.280; penalty, 229.290
    Moving of, duties, costs, 229.260
    Condemnation, powers, 388.500
    Removal of wires, procedure, first class counties, 229.350, 229.360
    Rights and liabilities, 388.500
    Street railways, operating agreements with, 391.060
INTESTACY
  See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION
INTIMIDATION — cont’d
  Insurance business, unfair trade practice, 375.936
  Voters, penalty, 130.028
INTOXICATING LIQUOR
  See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING
INTOXICATION
  See DRUNKARDS; DRUNKENNESS
INVASION OF PRIVACY (CH. 565)
  Crime of, penalty, 565.252
  Investigations by law officers not deemed invasion of privacy, 565.257
  Law officers investigating or security measures for jails or prisons not an invasion of privacy, 565.257
  Person not realizing he was viewed or filmed, time limitation to start from time he knows of crime, 556.038
  Prisons or jails viewing or filming for security not invasion of privacy, 565.257
  Time limitation to bring action, 556.038
  Venue, 508.010
INVENTION DEVELOPER SERVICES (CH. 417)
  Assignee of developer subject to all claims and defenses of customer, 417.430
Bond
  Amount, 417.415
  Cash deposit accepted instead of bond, how satisfied, 417.415
  Change in bond, due when, 417.415
  Copy to be filed with department of economic development, 417.415
  Required, when, 417.415
Confidentiality
  Disclosures made by customer, 417.427
  Duties of developer, 417.427
  Exceptions, 417.427
  Waiver by customer must be in writing after developer's disclosure, 417.427
Contract unenforceable
  Fraud, misrepresentation, whether or not customer relied, 417.424
  Noncompliance with invention developer services laws, 417.424
  Waiver of law by customer, void, exception, 417.424
Contracts
  Cover sheet, content, additional information on cover prohibited, 417.409
  Defined, 417.400
  Execution of notes, drafts, series of notes, contract shall not require, 417.418
  Services, contract for, form, content, 417.406
  Customer, defined, 417.400
  Definitions, 417.400
  Disclosures required to be made by developer to customer, content to be made in writing, 417.403
  Fee, defined, 417.400
  Invention developer services, defined, 417.400
  Invention developer, defined, 417.400
  Invention, defined, 417.400
INVENTION DEVELOPER SERVICES (CH. 417) — cont’d
Law regulating developers not exclusive, applicable laws to apply, 417.436
Payment for services to be by check, taking other negotiable instrument, effect, 417.418

Records and correspondence
Customer's right to copy and pay cost, procedure, 417.421
Retention requirement, 417.421
Report in writing to be delivered at least quarterly to customer, content, 417.433
Service on contract not required until when, 417.412
Termination of contract, procedure, 417.412

Violations of invention developer services law
Attorney general's duties, 417.426
Civil liability, damages, punitive damages, when, 417.426
Costs and attorney's fees, 417.426
Disclosure, failure to make all required, 417.426
False, fraudulent, or omissions by developer, 417.426
Voidability of contract by customer, 417.426

INVENTORY
Construction power equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756
County property, 55.160; first class counties with charter government, 55.030
Estates of decedents, 473.233 to 473.253
Estates of minors and disabled persons on appointment of conservator, 475.145, 475.150
Financial institutions in possession of director, assets, 361.440
General assembly, furniture and equipment, 21.160
Grain warehouses, insufficient, procedure to correct, seizure, liquidation, 411.519
Grain warehouses, public, required to be maintained, 411.515
Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, wholesaler to repurchase from dealer on cancellation of contract, procedure, 407.753 to 407.756
Military property, death or desertion of officer in charge, 41.280
Outdoor power equipment, repair parts, wholesaler to repurchase, when, 407.895 to 407.898
Partnership, estates of decedents, 473.220, 473.230
Planning and construction, director, duties, 8.350
Record, probate division of circuit court, 472.280
State departments, property and equipment, 34.125
State university property, preparation, 172.270
Supplementary, estates of decedents, 473.240
Supplies, transferred among departments, record to be kept, 34.140

INVESTMENT COMPANIES
See LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES (CH. 368)

INVESTMENT FUNDS SERVICE
CORPORATIONS OR S CORPORATIONS
See CORPORATIONS, INVESTMENT FUNDS SERVICE CORPORATION OR S CORPORATION (CH. 620)

INVESTMENTS
Acquisition, 400.8-104

Adverse claims
Certificated security
Communicated by written notification to issuer, 400.8-403
Fraud, protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Indorsement, 400.8-304
Defined, 400.8-102
Issuer's duty, 400.8-403

Notice
Certificated security, 400.8-303
Generally, 400.8-105
Uncertificated security, issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Purchaser of certificated security without notice, 400.8-303
Security entitlements not allowed, when, 400.8-502; priorities for claims, 400.8-510

Uncertificated security
Issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Protected purchaser, 400.8-303

Agriculture development fund, 261.027
Alteration, certificated security, 400.8-206
Applicability of commercial code, 400.8-110
Appropriate person, effective instrument originated by, unencumbered security, indorsed to issuer, registration of transfer, 400.8-401
Assets or securities, rules for determining, 400.8-103

Authenticating trustee
Certificated security, effect, signature of authentication, 400.8-208
Registration of transfer, of certificated or uncertificated securities, duties concerning, 400.8-407

Authentication, warranty, signature, certificated security, 400.8-208
Bank, multinational, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
Banks and trust companies serving as fiduciaries, investment advisors, custodians, powers, fees authorized, 362.550
Banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170
Banks in stock of banks and bank holding companies, 362.172

Bi-state development agency securities as, 70.377
Blanks, completion of instrument, certificated security, 400.8-206
Bonds, involvement with issuance prohibited by persons contributing to election, 409.107

Broker
Defined, 400.8-102
Warranties, 400.8-306

Certificated security
Alteration, completion, 400.8-206
INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Certificated security — cont'd
Deemed, 400.8-102
Delivery occurs when, 400.8-301
Destroyed, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Duty of authenticated trustee, transfer agent, or
registrar, 400.8-407
Effect of issuer's restriction on transfers, 400.8-204
Liability and nonliability for registration, 400.8-404
Lost, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Lost securities, certificated securities, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Staleness, notice of, defects or defenses, 400.8-203
Stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Unauthorized signature, 400.8-205
Warranties, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
Wrongfully taken, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Choice of law, 400.8-110
Claims, warranties, 400.8-306
Clearing corporation, rules, conflict with commercial
code, 400.8-111
Completion of instrument, certificated security,
400.8-206
Conservators, prudent investor act to be followed,
475.190
Conservatorship, verification, pooled account
defined, requirements, 475.275
Control of certificated security or security
entitlement, 400.8-106
Cooperative corporations, who may purchase stock,
357.120
Corporations, not for profit, powers, 355.131
Credit unions, 370.070, 370.075
Credit unions, may invest in shares of corporations,
370.071
Creditors' legal process, 400.8-112

Defects
Notice, issuer, 400.8-202
Notice, purchaser, certificated or uncertificated
securities, 400.8-202, 400.8-203
Staleness, notice, 400.8-203

Defenses
Genuineness, certificated or uncertificated
securities, issuer, 400.8-202
Staleness of security as notice, certificated or
uncertificated securities, 400.8-203

Delivery
Intermediary, warranties, certificated security,
400.8-306
Purchase, occurs when, 400.8-301
Deposit of securities, 400.8-117
Destroyed securities, certificated securities, 400.8-
405, 400.8-406
Development finance corporations, who may make,
371.250
Distressed community, locating regional health
research consortia in, grant eligibility, when,
191.843

INVESTMENTS — cont'd
Distressed community, tax credit for small
businesses, for investing in the transportation
development of, or relocating a business or
employees to, 135.530 to 135.545
Doctor Edmund A. Babler memorial state park fund,
253.360
Enterprise creation, Missouri new enterprise creation
act, 620.635 to 620.653
Environmental improvement authority bonds,
260.070
Equity investments, tax credit, 135.680
Estates of decedents, liquid assets, prudent investor
act to be followed, 473.333
Evidence, appropriate evidence of appointment or
incumbency, defined, assurance, indorsements and
instructions are effective, 400.8-402
Extended Missouri mutual insurance companies,
380.471
Federal farm loan bonds, legal, 362.175
Federal surplus property fund, 37.076

Fiduciaries
Banks and trust companies, nominee, liability,
362.207
Common trust funds, 362.580
Indorsement, 400.8-402
Film production projects, tax credit for, limitations,
135.750
Financial asset, generally, 400.8-103
Fraternal benefit societies, 378.621
Fraud, alteration, initial transaction statement, 400.8-
206
Funds, security for deposit of, 169.640

Genuine
Certificated security, 400.8-202, 400.8-208
Initial transaction statement, 400.8-208
Government, issuance, responsibilities, certificated or
uncertificated securities, 400.8-202
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a
distressed community, 191.843
Grape and wine producers, tax credit for, 135.700
Health and education facilities authority, bond issue's
funds, 360.106, 360.120
Hold or holder, warranties, certificated security,
400.8-306
Holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Improper registration, liability for, 400.8-404

Indorsement
Certificated security
Generally, 400.8-304
Genuineness and effectiveness, guaranteeing
signature of indorser, 400.8-402
Instruction, entitlement, effective when, 400.8-107
Issuer, assurances, 400.8-402
Lost or destroyed security, bond of claimant, 400.8-
405
Registration of transfer, 400.8-402
Industrial development board, bond issues and notes,
who may invest, 100.275
Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050
INVESTMENTS — cont’d

Initial transaction statement
Certificated security, defect, validity, 400.8-202
Completion or alteration of, 400.8-206
Issuer, duty of, 400.8-403
Unauthorized signatures, effect, security certificate, 400.8-205
Uncertificated security, restrictions on transfer, 400.8-204
Injunctions, issuer's duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403

Instruction
Appropriate person, originated by, indorsement by, registration of transfer, 400.8-401
Defined, 400.8-102
Effectiveness, assurance, genuineness, 400.8-402
Initiation, completion by another, obligations of person initiating, 400.8-305
Originator of, warranties, 400.8-306
Receipt of issuer under duty to effect duly requested registration, 400.8-401
Registration of transfer, 400.8-402

Insurance companies
Canadian investments, limitation on, 375.1078
Corporate debt, permitted investment, when, 375.532
Derivative transactions permitted, when, definitions, rules, 375.345
Equity securities of, regulations, 375.422 to 375.426
Foreign government or corporation, permitted investment, conditions, requirements, 375.534
Income generation transactions, certain ones authorized, when, 375.345
Insurance other than life, investment pools, regulations, 379.083
Insurers, prohibited from investing in pool, when, 376.311
Investment pools, 376.311
Life, regulations, 376.300, 376.307, 376.310, 376.311
Limitation on medium and lower quality, 375.1070 to 375.1075
Limitations on acquisition, 376.307
Real estate, restrictions, 375.330
What authorized, penalty, 379.080
Investment company security, definition, 400.8-103

Issuer
Certificated security
Adverse claims, issuer's duty, 400.8-403
Evidence, signature, 400.8-114
Generally, 400.8-201
Pleadings, signature, 400.8-114
Registered transfer, 400.8-401
Defenses, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-202
Defined, 400.8-102, 400.8-201
Effect of issuer's restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Lien, valid against purchaser, when, 400.8-209

INVESTMENTS — cont’d

Issuer — cont’d
Registration liabilities, 400.8-404
Requesting issuer to register transfer of certificated security, warranty as to power to do so, 400.8-306
Responsibility, 400.8-202
Restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Rights and duties with respect to registered owners, 400.8-207
Kansas City area transportation authority securities as, 238.050

Liens
Warranties, 400.8-306
Life, funds in separate account, 376.309
Limitations, warranties of third parties who deliver certificated securities held by pledge, 400.8-306
Lost securities, certificated securities, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
Mutual insurance companies, other than life or fire, 379.255
National Housing Act loans, who may make, 362.180
National Housing Act, authority of financial institutions, 362.185

Notice
Adverse claim, 400.8-105
Defect or defense, certificated or uncertificated security, 400.8-202
Overissue, definition, 400.8-210
Owners and ownership, registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207
Perpetual care cemetery funds, 214.020
Planned industrial expansion authority, 100.390
Planned industrial expansion bonds, legal, 100.500
Pledges, restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Police and firemen's pension funds, certain cities, 86.590
Police retirement system funds, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1410
Police retirement system funds, cities of 700,000, 86.300
Policy, written, political subdivisions, definitions, 30.950

Protected purchaser
Certificated security
Blanks incorrectly filled, enforcement, 400.8-206
Initial transaction statement, signature, authentication, 400.8-208
Lost, destroyed and stolen, 400.8-405, 400.8-406
Defined, 400.8-303

Prudent investor rule
Application of rule, when, 469.911
Beneficiaries, multiple, duty of trustee, 469.906
Citation, 469.900
Compliance with rule, required, when, 469.901
INVESTMENTS — cont’d

Prudent investor rule — cont’d

Construction of statute, 469.912
Costs, restrictions, 469.907
Definitions, 469.910
Delegation of management and investment functions, liability of trustee, 469.909
Diversification of investments required, exceptions, 469.903
Duty of trustee, owed to whom, 469.905
Expansion or restriction of rule by settlor, 469.901
Investing and management, relevant factors to be considered, 469.902
Powers and duties of trustees, 469.902
Retention and distribution of assets, duties of trustee, 469.904
Special skills or expertise of trustee, duty of use, 469.902
Standard of conduct, compliance determined, how, 469.908
Standards of investment, specific statutory standards to control, 469.913
Trust, defined, includes independently administered estates, 469.900
Trustee, definition, 469.900
Prudent man rule, fiduciary duties investing state or political subdivision retirement funds, 105.688
Public school fund, 166.021

Purchaser

Protected purchaser, defined general provisions, 400.8-102, 400.8-303
Rights, 400.8-302
Purchases, certificated or uncertificated security, defect, validity, purchase of value, 400.8-202
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

Registrar

Signature of authentication, certificated security, effect, 400.8-208
Unauthorized signature, security certificate, 400.8-205

Release

Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent or registrar, 400.8-407
Issuer, 400.8-201

Registration

Duty of issuer, 400.8-401
Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
Restrictions, warranties, 400.8-306
Retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.745 to 70.750
Retirement systems of state and political subdivisions, fiduciary duties of those applying the prudent man rule, 105.688
Rules, clearing corporation, conflict with commercial code, 400.8-111

Savings and loan

Accounts, legal fiduciary, 369.194
Approved, 369.219
Real property, mobile homes, regulation, 369.254

INVESTMENTS — cont’d

Savings and loan — cont’d

Regulation, 369.219
Savings banks, limitation, 369.699
School districts, surplus funds, 165.051

Securities intermediary

Liability, 400.8-115
Purchaser, 400.8-116

Security entitlements

Adverse claims

Assertion not permitted, when, 400.8-502
Priorities for claims, 400.8-511
Creditors of security intermediaries, priorities, 400.8-511
Enforcement of property interests, 400.8-503
Financial assets, interests in, how held by securities intermediary, 400.8-503
Priorities for claims, 400.8-510, 400.8-511
Property interest, securities intermediary, held how, enforcement, 400.8-503
Purchasers, rights, 400.8-510

Securities account

Acquisition from securities intermediary, when, 400.8-501
Definition, 400.8-501

Securities intermediary

Assets, how held, 400.8-503
Creditors of, priorities of claims, 400.8-511
Entitlement order, duty to comply, 400.8-507
Exercise rights, duties when directed, 400.8-506
Form of holding, duty to change, when, 400.8-508
Maintenance of financial assets, duties, 400.8-504
Payment or distribution of assets, duties, 400.8-505
Right and duties, effect of other statutes or rules, 400.8-509

Security interest

Securities, subject to, 400.9-203
Uncertificated security, 400.8-101
Security, defined, 400.8-102
Security, generally, 400.8-103

Signature

Authenticating trustee, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
Certificated security, 400.8-208
Effect, authenticating trustee, registrar or transfer agent, 400.8-208

Guarantee of signature

Defined, assurance, indorsements and instructions are effective, 400.8-402
Effectiveness, 400.8-402

Initial transaction statement

Incompleteness in other respect, 400.8-206
Registrar, unauthorized signature, security certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
INVESTMENTS — cont’d
Signature — cont’d
  Transfer agent, unauthorized signature, security
certificate or initial transaction statement, 400.8-205
  Unauthorized signature, uncertificated security,
warranties, 400.8-306
Sports complex and convention regional authority,
bond issues, 67.654
Staleness, nature of defects or defenses, 400.8-203
State employees’ retirement system funds, 104.440
State guaranty student loan fund, 173.130
State money
  Demand deposits, 30.260
  Investment policy required, 30.260
  Link deposits, 30.260
  Repurchase agreements, 30.260
  Time and demand deposit, 30.260
  U.S. obligations, right to invest in or by reverse
repurchase agreement, requirements, temporarily
defined, 30.260
State, disposition of interest, 30.240
State, retirement system, fiduciary duties to apply
prudent man rule, 105.688
Statements
Uncertificated securities
  Issue, guarantor is an issue, respecting
  obligations, effect of notation on, 400.8-201
  Issuer’s duty, adverse claims, 400.8-403
Statute of frauds, inapplicable, 400.8-113
Tax credit
  Accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
  Investing in the transportation development of a
distressed community, limitation, 135.530,
135.545, 135.546
  Investments of certified capital, certified capital
companies, 135.500 to 135.529
Taxpayers, warranty, indorsements, assurance of
effectiveness, 400.8-402
Teacher and employee retirement system funds, 169.630
Teachers’ and school employees’ retirement, fund, 169.291
cost limitation, population 400,000 to 700,000,
169.290
Teachers’ retirement system, districts less than
400,000, 169.040
Third parties, claim embodied in legal process, 400.8-403
Transfer
Certificated security
  Fraud, protected purchaser, transferee, 400.8-303
  Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective
when, 400.8-107
  Transferor of, warrants to purchaser for value,
genuineness of security, 400.8-306
Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
Effect of issuer’s restrictions, certificated or
uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Power to order, 400.8-207
Proof of authority to transfer, 400.8-307
INVESTMENTS — cont’d
Transfer — cont’d
Registration
  Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agency,
acting for issuer, 400.8-407
  Issuer, duty of, 400.8-401
  Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
  Registered owner, rights and duties, 400.8-207
  Warranties, 400.8-306
Uncertificated security
  Indorsement, instruction, entitlement, effective
when, 400.8-107
  Warranties, 400.8-306
Transfer agent
  Registration of transfer of certificated or
uncertificated securities, duties concerning, 400.8-406
  Signature of authentication, certificated security,
effect, 400.8-208
  Unauthorized signature, security certificate, 400.8-205
Trust companies, investments by banks, limitations,
362.119
Trustees, indenture trustee, issuer, rights and duties of
issuer, 400.8-207
Trusts, certain prohibited, 456.019
U.S. government obligations defined to include
certain securities, 30.260, 30.270, Art. IV, Sec. 15
Uncertificated security
  Defined, general provisions, 400.8-102
  Delivery occurs, when, 400.8-301
  Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or
registrar, 400.8-407
  Effect of issuer’s restrictions on transfers, 400.8-204
  Genuineness, 400.8-202
  Issuer, duty as to adverse claims, 400.8-403
  Liability and nonliability for registration, 400.8-404
  Lost, certificated security, new issue, 400.8-405,
400.8-406
  Presentation warranties on, 400.8-306
  Protected purchaser, 400.8-303
Registration
  Generally, 400.8-401
  Security, generally, 400.8-102
  Staleness, notice of defects or defenses, 400.8-203
  Unauthorized signatures, effect, 400.8-205
Unemployment trust fund account, proceeds, 288.290
Veterans’ guardians, 475.440
Veterans’ guardianship law, verification, 475.425
Warranties
  Brokers, 400.8-306
  Certificated security, 400.8-208, 400.8-306
  Originator of instruction, presentation for
registration of transfer, 400.8-306
  Transfer agent, registrar, certificated securities,
400.8-208
Warranties on direct holding, 400.8-108
Warranties on indirect holding, 400.8-109
Water pollution control fund, 644.526
INVESTMENTS — cont’d
Wine and grape producers, tax credit for, 135.700
Wrongful registration, liability for, 400.8-404

INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER
See MANSLAUGHTER

IRRIGATION WELLS
See WELLS

ITINERANT VENDORS
Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465

License and regulation
- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Towns and villages, 80.090
Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
Proof of purchase to be made available to law enforcement upon request, 150.465
Retail sales license and bond, 144.087

Sales tax
- Collected, how, 144.290
- Defaulting, licensee may provide certificate of deposit, certificate, defined, 144.087
- Defaulting, licensee may provide letter of credit, 144.087
- Security deposit may be required, cash bond deposit and refund, 144.087, 144.290

State license and tax
Application, contents and record of, 150.400
Cancellation of license, 150.430
Claims upon deposits, how enforced, 150.440
Defined, 150.380
Deposit and fee, 150.390
Deposit, holding of, return, 150.430
Deposit, subject to claims, released when, 150.440
Duration of license, 150.390
Exceptions, 150.380
Laws applicable, how enforced, 150.450
License, expiration, surrender, 150.430
License, failure to produce, effect, 150.450
Local endorsement, fee, 150.410
Local fees to be paid, penalty, 150.410
Notice of claims, time, effect, 150.440
Prosecutions for violation, jurisdiction, 150.430
Records, inspection, 150.400
Special sale, statement required, 150.420
Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.460
This page intentionally left blank.
JAILERS (CH. 221)
Appointment, authority of sheriff, 221.020
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Attorney, prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320
Coroner to act when, liability, 221.030
Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Dangerous felons, escape, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503

House arrest program, St. Louis city
Costs, how paid, 217.543
Electronic, remote surveillance authorized, 217.543
Escape from custody, crime, penalty, 217.543
Violation, penalty, 217.543
Wages of prisoners, percentage to pay costs, 217.543

Prisoners
Conveyance of prisoners through all counties duty when required to keep, 544.240
Duty to receive, 544.240
Privileges of prisoners, 221.060
Release of prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Release of prisoners authorized, refusal, penalty, 575.390
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without conducting warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Transferring prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320
United States prisoners, duties, 221.270, 221.290, penalty, 221.280
United States prisoners, jailers fee, 221.290
Regional jail districts, see JAILS (CH. 221)
Sheriff to be in charge, exception, Clay County, the county commission in charge, 221.020
Transferring prisoner to avoid releasing, 575.320
United States prisoners, duties, 221.270, 221.290; penalty, 221.280
Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209

Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510

JAILERS (CH. 221) — cont'd
Warrant checks (Jake's Law) — cont'd
Visitation denied to persons delivering or attempting to deliver prohibited articles in county jails, 221.111
Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209

JAILS (CH. 221)
Acquisition, maintenance
Cities, generally, 71.300
Fourth class cities, 79.390
Special charter cities, 81.090, 81.100, 81.110, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.140
Towns and villages, 80.090
Adjoining county, use of, 221.230
Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210

Board of visitors
Appointment, compensation, qualifications, 221.320
Duties, 221.340
Organization, reports, 221.330
Report, contents, filed where, 221.350
Boarding of prisoners, St. Louis city, procedure for billing state, 217.543
Bonds, authority of county to issue, 49.310
Canteen or commissary authorized, county jails, fund created, 221.102
Certain counties may maintain jails outside county seat, 49.310
City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138
Commitment of prisoners, expenses, 221.260
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Confinement, attempted escape, penalties, 575.210
Construction and maintenance, sales tax, certain first class counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Construction bids for minimum security correctional facility, 221.500
Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Coroner to have control, when, 221.030
Cost of housing and maintaining state's prisoners in city and county jails, 217.138
Cost of imprisonment, payment by prisoner, 221.070
Costs of confinement, payment, generally, 221.160
Counties, business association formed, health care insurance for prisoners, 67.1260 to 67.1275
County commission, authority to acquire sites, 49.305
County commission, duty to erect and maintain, 49.310
County, construction, 49.320
Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
 Custody and control, vested in sheriff, 221.020
Damage to city, county, or private jail property, penalty, 221.353

Electronic monitoring
Credit against period of confinement, 221.025
JAILS (CH. 221) — cont’d

Electronic monitoring — cont’d
   Permitted, when, 221.025
   Escape from confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
   Escape, see ESCAPE
   Federal prisoners, duties regarding, 221.270, 221.290;
      penalty, 221.280
   Filming or viewing for security not an invasion of
      privacy, 565.257
   Grand jury to visit and inspect, when, 221.300
   Health care insurance for prisoners, county business
      association formed, when, 67.1260 to 67.1275
   Health insurance, cancellation because of
      incarceration prohibited, 376.821
   House arrest program, St. Louis city, 217.543
   Inmate prisoner detainee security fund, moneys used
      to develop and maintain biometric identification
      systems, prisoner custody and housing expenses,
      488.5026
   Inmates, searching, disposition of property, 542.300
   Insurance, proceeds from, procedure, 49.480
   Jailer, sheriff to appoint, 221.020
   Juveniles, detention for violation of traffic ordinances
      prohibited, when, 211.033
   Leaving during reasonable hours for certain purposes,
      privilege, 221.170
   Medical care, payment by prisoner, term of probation
      or parole, when, 221.122
   Military prisoners, confinement requirements,
      punishment prohibited, exception, 40.038
   Military prisoners, state
      Duty to receive and keep, when, 40.036
      Fee authorized, procedure, 40.183
      Hard labor authorized, 40.183
   Minimum security correctional facility, construction,
      bids, criteria, 221.500
   Minors not to be confined in adult facilities, when,
      221.044
   Municipal prisoners, where kept, 479.180
   Physician, employment, 221.120
   Prisoners
      Additional supplies, how furnished, 221.080
      Adjoining county, receiving of, 221.230
      Assets, defined, 221.120
      Bedding, food, may obtain, when, 221.060
      Boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105
      Concealment or delivery of narcotics, liquor or
      prohibited articles, penalties, 221.111
      Confinement in another county, when, 221.230
      Contagious diseases, transfer, 221.130
      Costs of imprisonment, duty to pay, 221.070
      Court, when taken before, 221.240; penalty, 221.250
      Drugs, furnishing or attempting to furnish,
      concealing, penalties, 221.111
      Employment, disposition of wages, how made,
      221.170
      Furnishing or concealing prohibited articles,
      penalties, 221.111

JAILS (CH. 221) — cont’d

Prisoners — cont’d
   Health insurance policy, defined, 221.120
   Humane treatment, duty of circuit court to ensure,
      221.310
   Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of
      incarceration prohibited, 387.821
   Liquor, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealing, penalties, 221.111
   Medical care, how furnished, reimbursement by
      prisoners, 221.120
   Minors not to be confined in adult facilities, when,
      221.044
   Outstanding debt, certification of, 221.070
   Personal items permitted to prisoners, list to be
      posted in county jails, 221.111
   Posting list of personal items permitted to prisoners
      in county jails, 221.111
   Privilege of leaving jail for certain purposes,
      221.170
   Privileges, what allowed, 221.060
   Property, liability for costs, 221.070
   Segregation, 221.050
   Sexual conduct with, crime of, penalty, consent not
      a defense, 566.145
   Shackling, authorized, 221.150
   Verification of lawful immigration status required,
      544.472
   Visitation denied to persons delivering or
      attempting to deliver prohibited articles in county
      jails, 221.111
   Weapons, furnishing, attempting to furnish, concealing, penalties, 221.111

Private jails
   Contracts with, limitation on, 221.097
   Health care services, adequate care required, 221.097
   Missing prisoners, requirements, 221.095
   Prisoners to be confined separately, 221.097
   Reports of possible criminal violations required,
      221.095

Regional jail districts
   Abolishing the regional jail district sales tax,
      procedure, 221.407
   Bonds, not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
   Commission, budget, members, vacancies, 221.405
   Contract, contents, 221.400
   County may keep its own jail, 221.420
   Debts, not obligations of state or counties, 221.425
   Director, duties, salary, 221.415
   Dissolution, distribution of income, 221.430
   Establishment, 221.400

Income
   Exempt from state taxes, 221.425
   Not to benefit private persons, 221.430
   Powers, duties, 221.402, 221.410
   Purpose, use, 221.420
   Regional Jail District Sales Tax Trust Fund,
      221.407
JAILS (CH. 221) — cont’d

Regional jail districts — cont’d
Sales tax for jail services authorized, approval by majority of voters required, 221.407
Report, conditions, recommendations, sheriff, quarterly, 57.407
Sentence, transcript to sheriff, 546.600
Sheriff to be in charge, exception, Clay County, the county commission in charge, 221.020
Sheriff, report on conditions, recommendations, quarterly, 57.407
State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
Three-fourths rule in certain counties, 221.170
Time spent in, when a part of term of sentence, 558.031
United States prisoners, receiving and support, 221.270; penalty, 221.280
United States prisoners, support and jailer's fees, 221.290
Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209

Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209

JAMS AND JELLIES
See FOODS

JANITORS
Court of appeals, appointment, compensation, 477.005
Supreme court, appointment, compensation, 477.005

JEOPARDY
See ACQUITTAL; CONVICTION

JET FUEL
See FUELS, REGULATIONS

JOB DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING, DIVISION OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT
— cont’d
Manpower planning, powers and duties transferred to division, 620.010
Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030

Missouri quality jobs act
Allocation of tax credits, 620.1881
Annual report, 620.1881
Benefits available, 620.1881
Cap on tax credits, 620.1881
Definitions, 620.1878
Project notice of intent, response by department, 620.1881
Quality jobs advisory task force created, members, 620.1887
Report to general assembly, contents, 620.1890
Rulemaking authority, 620.1884
Small and expanding business project, 620.1878
Title of law, 620.1875
Withholding tax, effect on, 620.1881
Report, work search verification and claimant reemployment activities, 288.040
Sunset act, division to assist displaced workers when state programs are terminated, 23.295
Task force on alternative sentencing, membership on, 217.860
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Veterans, priority system for employment and training, 285.237
Youth service and conservation corps, 620.552

JOB TRAINING
Economic development, department of, rulemaking authority, coordination of state and federal resources, 620.490
Family development account program, 208.750 to 208.775

Job opportunities and basic skills training program (JOBS)
Accounts for children, funds deposited by division, conditions, limitations, 208.337
Definitions, 208.400
Duties of department of social services, 208.405, 208.420
Rulemaking authority, 208.415
Sanctions, pretermination hearing required, when, 208.410
Volunteers given priority, 208.410
Welfare reform coordinating committee established, duty, 208.425

Missouri individual training account program
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
JOB TRAINING — cont’d

Missouri individual training account program — cont’d
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Missouri works program, 620.2000 to 620.2020
Missouri works training program, 620.800 to 620.809

Programs, community college districts
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
New job training program, contingent expiration date, 135.284
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

Programs, junior college districts
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

JOHNSON GRASS
Abatement as nuisance, 263.262
Control and eradication, methods, 263.266
Control law, injunctive relief and damages, 263.262
County election on control and eradication, 263.255
County weed control board, inspection, powers and duties, 263.259
Director of agriculture, duties, 263.259
Extermination areas established, notice, 263.257
Extermination areas terminated, how, 263.267
Government agencies and public utilities, duties, 263.261
Inspection of lands, dates, powers, 263.259
Tax for control of, 263.265
Transportation department, control costs borne by, 263.265
Violations, prosecution, 263.259

JOINDER
Adoption proceedings, 453.010
Attachment proceedings, plaintiffs, 521.510
Bank and trust company officers, receiving deposits while insolvent, 362.350
Claims, civil actions, 509.060, 509.070
Common carriers, injury to property, 537.250
Condemnation proceedings, 523.020
Criminal case, defendants, when, exception, 545.880, 545.885
Defendants, criminal case, when, exception, 545.880
Delinquent personal taxes, action for, 140.730
Ejectment, tenants in common, 524.030
Error, criminal appeals, unnecessary, 547.270
Fraudulent conveyances, setting aside, 521.510
Homicide, first degree murder, joinder with other lesser offenses only if death penalty waived, 565.004
Homicide, joinder with other offenses authorized, when, 565.004
Improper, orders preventing, 507.040

Indictment and information
Defendants, may be joined, when, 545.140
Degrees of an offense, counts for different degrees of same offense, 545.130
Offenses joined, when, separate counts required, 545.140
JOINDER — cont’d
Indictment and information — cont’d
  Offenses, not all defendants need to be charged in each count, 545.140
  Prohibited, if substantial prejudice, definition, 545.140 to 545.180
  Substantial prejudice, defined, 545.140 to 545.180
Indictments, counts, 545.130
Motions, civil action, 509.340
Parental rights, termination, juvenile officer or division of family services to seek, when, 211.447
Parties to action, 507.030, 507.040, 507.060
Prohibition, writ of, with other actions prohibited, 530.040
Public service commission, 386.360
Public service commission, misjoinder, nonjoinder, effect of, 386.390
Sheep killing dogs, permissive joinder of multiple owners, damages, 273.020
Special tax bills on different parcels of land, actions, 88.858
Sublessee, when permitted, 441.230
Taxpayer's class action, tax rate increase, 137.073
Termination of parental rights, juvenile officer or division of family services to seek, when, 211.447
Termination of parental rights, siblings, 211.452
Water company condemnation proceedings, 393.060

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY
Action on joint obligation, 431.140
Bank and trust company officers, 362.315, 362.350
Joint contracts, how construed, 431.110
Joint obligation survives against whom, 431.120, 431.130
Joint tort-feasors, release of one or more, effect, exception, 537.060
Negotiable instruments, generally, 400.3-116
Partnership, 358.150
Railroad, after transfer, consolidation, lease, 388.310
Tort cases, see JUDGMENT
Tort-feasors, contribution, discharge, 537.060
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.160
Workers' compensation, 287.130

JOINT COMMITTEE ON ADMINISTRATIVE RULES
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES
See CORPORATIONS

JOINT TENANTS — cont’d
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels — cont’d
  Presumption, when, 306.455
  See also BOATS
  Conservator's powers for protectee, court approval required, 475.322
  Created, how, grant or devise, 442.450
  Creation by conveyance to self and others, 442.025
  Credit union shares, issuance, payment, effect of incapacity, 370.287
  Death, distribution, presumption, 474.015
  Decedent's estate, property so held not included in, when, 473.097
  Manufactured homes certificate of ownership beneficiary form issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630
  Partition, suit for, 528.030
  Partnership, rule for determining existence, 358.070
  Savings and loan, 369.174
  Simultaneous death, 471.030
  Suit by one, proof required, 524.090
  Waste, liability, 537.460

JUDGES
Administrative law retirement, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Administrative law, see ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES
Affidavits, taking, 492.010
Assignment to try case, request for, 508.100

Associate circuit
  Assignment of cases, 478.250
  Change, how made, when, 517.061
  Disqualification, reassignment, 478.255
  Probate, ex officio associate circuit, when, 478.019
  Retirement, mandatory, when, exceptions, 476.458
  Benefits to survivors, percentage increase, compensation as special consultant, 104.612
  Benefits, early retirement, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545

Bribes
  Accepting, penalty, 575.280
  Penalty, 576.010
  Threats, penalty, 575.260
  Budget for judicial department, formulation, 476.265
  Certification for jury trial, municipal courts, 479.150
  Change of, associate circuit court, how made, when, 517.061
  Circuit court, additional judges authorized, when, 478.330
  Circuit courts, see also CIRCUIT COURTS
  Circuit courts, selection of presiding judge, 478.240
  Circuit, probate as ex officio circuit, when, 478.019

Compensation
  Associate judge of circuit court, 478.018
  Circuit court, 478.013
  Circuit court, not including associate or municipal judges, 478.013, 478.014
  Court of appeals, 477.130
JUDGES — cont'd
Compensation — cont'd
Municipal judges, 479.020, 479.060
Probate as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, salary, how payable, 478.019
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Supreme court, 477.130
Compensation, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Concealed weapons, exempt from penalties for carrying, 571.030
Conflict of interest, prohibited acts, 105.464
Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
Cost in criminal cases, violation of law, penalty, 550.310
County court, see COUNTY COMMISSION (FORMERLY COUNTY COURT)
County municipal court, appointment, 66.010, 67.320
County vehicular traffic ordinances, violations heard, when, certain counties (Cass and Greene), 67.201
Court of appeals, see COURT OF APPEALS
Courts of record, rebinding, indexing, transcribing of records, 109.090
Damages, tort cases jury awards, court may order remittitur or increase awards, when, 537.068
Death sentence, report to supreme court, time for, 565.035
Death, new trial, procedure, 510.390
Definition, uniform extradition law, 548.011
Definitions, court reform act, 476.451
Depositions of, reading in court, 492.400
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Disability benefits
Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
Rules, authorized, 104.519
Waiver by employee, when, 104.518
Water patrol nonuniformed members to be covered, 104.518
Disqualification
Associate judge, reassignment, 478.255
Circuits with more than one judge, 508.110
Civil cases, 508.090
Grounds, 508.090
Multiple judge circuit, procedure, 545.650
Notice of application for, 508.140
Petition for, contents, affidavit, 508.130
Presiding judge, reassignment procedure, 478.255
Procedure, 508.100; criminal cases, 545.690
Reasons, 476.180
Reassignment procedure, four or less judges in a circuit, 478.255
River basin conservancy district proceedings, 257.030
Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
Drug courts
Commissioners, appointment, term, removal, powers, duties, qualifications, compensation, 478.003
Establishment of, Jackson County, 478.007
JUDGES — cont'd
Drug courts — cont'd
Establishment, purpose, 478.001
Orders of commissioners, confirmation or rejection by judges, effect, 478.003
Drunken drivers, certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592
Election judges, see ELECTIONS
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Guilty plea, accepting outside court, penalty, 575.320
Incompetent, procedure in criminal cases, 545.690
Indictments against, removal of cause, 545.420
Indictments, disclosure prohibited when, penalty, 545.090
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
Insurance benefits
Life
Additional coverage, maximum, paid for by voluntary payroll deduction, 104.517
Amount, 104.517, 476.590
Bids to determine insurance company, 104.519
Retention after termination of employment, cost, deduction from retirement benefits, 104.517
Rules promulgated by board, 104.519
Spouse and children of member, coverage may be purchased, when, 104.517
Triple indemnity for death in performance of duty, 104.517
Medical
Bids to determine companies providing, 104.519
Rules, board to promulgate, 104.519
Judge advocate, assistants, appointment, qualifications, restrictions, 40.017
Judge advocate, military justice, state, appointment, qualifications, restrictions, 40.017
Judicial conference established, members, 476.320
Jury award of damages in court case, 537.068
Jury trial, municipal ordinance violation, Springfield municipal court, judges qualifications, 479.150
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Marriages, who may solemnize, 451.100
Medical, hospital, disability and life insurance, coverage, 104.515
Municipal
Absence, procedure, 479.230
County municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320
Disqualification, 479.220
Jurisdiction, 479.020
Ordinances, violations, jury trial, when, certification for assignment, exception, 479.150
Parole or probation, may grant, when, 479.190
Powers and duties, 479.070
Practice of law, 476.290
Selection, tenure, qualifications, course of instruction, 479.020
Violations, probation, 479.190
Without jurisdiction, procedure, 479.170
JUDGES — cont'd
Municipal — cont'd
Nonpartisan selection, see also NONPARTISAN SELECTION OF JUDGES
Oath, 476.280
Oaths and affirmations, may administer, 492.010
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Ordinance violations, trial by jury, when, 479.130
Partners of, prohibited from practicing law, 476.310
Peace officers, powers as, riots, 542.170
Personal representative, ineligible to act as, exception, 473.117
Personnel, additional or reallocation guidelines by supreme court presented to general assembly, when, 477.405
Practice of law, prohibited, Art. V, Sec. 20; exception, 476.290
Preservation of peace, powers, 542.020
Probate
* See PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Ex officio associate circuit judge, when, 478.019
Mandatory retirement, when, exceptions, 476.458
Probation, power to modify terms of probation, municipal violations, 479.190
Purpose of law, judicial efficiency, 476.001
Quo warranto proceedings, 531.010
Recognizance, may impose conditions on release, 544.455
Remittitur order or increase of jury awards, tort cases, by court, when, 537.068
Reports, statistical information on caseload, contents, when and where filed, 476.412
Retirement
Acceptance by judge, procedure, 476.500
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Administration of, state system, 476.580
Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Benefits to survivors, computation, payment, 476.535
Commissioner of the juvenile division of the circuit court to be covered, 476.515
Consultants, compensation for advice applied to cost for benefit, 103.115
Creditable service, additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800
Creditable service, receipt of for certain judges, when, 476.517
Dependents to receive benefits when, more than one dependent each to receive pro rata share, 476.537
Early retirement, age requirements, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545
Election of retirement plan, one-time, certain judges, 476.517
JUDGES — cont'd
Retirement — cont'd
Election to become special commissioner, procedure, effect, 476.595
Eligibility, requirements, 476.520
Eligibility, six years service prior to law, 476.453
Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Exemption from execution, garnishment, attachment and like process, exceptions, 476.688
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661
Ineligible, when, 476.470, 476.480
Insurance, life, 476.590
Judges, defined, 476.515
Juvenile commissioner may transfer membership from MOSERS to judicial system, 476.675
Magistrate judge not now serving in St. Louis city may become special consultant, compensation to creditable service in judicial system, 476.686
Military service, credit
Creditable prior service, when, 476.524
Judge, serving after discharge, procedure to purchase for prior service, 476.524
Purchase of prior service credit authorized, cost, how computed, interest rate, 476.524
Two-year limitation on amount that may be purchased, 476.524
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
New judges after January 1, 2011, eligibility, 476.521; election for reduced annuity, options, 476.529
No payroll deductions for, accumulated contributions, refunded, when, 476.585
One-time retirement plan election for certain judges, 476.517
Practice of law permitted, when, requirements, 476.510
Prior creditable service as state employee, certain judges may tack by purchasing, amount, limitation on transfer, 476.684
Prior judicial service credit, for, 476.456
Retired senior commissioner
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
Retired senior judges
Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
JUDGES — cont'd

Retirement — cont'd

Retired senior judges — cont'd

Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661

Special commissioners

Benefits for survivors, payable how, 476.452
Compensation, when, 476.450
Expenses, 476.490
Referees, may practice law, when, requirements, exceptions, 476.565
Subject to temporary duty, 476.460

Special consultant

Duties, compensation, 476.520
Retired judges named as, employment and compensation, 476.601, 476.690
Supreme court judge may be appointed special commissioner or referee, when, compensation, 476.450
Supreme court judges prohibited from practice before supreme court for temporary period, 477.130
Surviving spouse receiving benefits dies, benefits to dependents, when, 476.537

Surviving spouse, special consultant

Compensation to be judgment claim, exempt and unassignable, 476.539
Duties, compensation, 476.539
Eligible, when, requirements, 476.539
Surviving spouses, a prior marriage, spouse with benefit rights to share with present spouse, limitation, 476.515
Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Survivor's benefits terminated on remarriage to resume, 476.515
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Transfer of municipal court cases, 479.270
Trier of fact, municipal courts, 479.140
Venue, civil cases, see VENUE (CH. 508)
Venue, criminal cases, see also VENUE IN CRIMINAL CASES

Volunteers not considered employees, when, 105.1415
Wit nesses, municipal courts, duties, 479.160
Workers' compensation administrative law judges maybe appointed, limitations, 287.610
Workers' compensation, administrative law judges, qualifications, jurisdiction, evaluation of, removal, 287.610

JUDGMENT

* See also REVIEW, PETITION FOR

Abstract, entry required to raise lien, 511.500, 511.510
Abstracts of judgment to be entered by circuit clerk, when, 511.510
Accused to be heard, 546.570, 546.580
Accused, presence in court required, when, 546.550, 546.560
Acquittal on ground of mental incompetency, to so state, 552.030
Action on by administrator de bonis non, 513.080
After trial, where directed verdict denied, 510.290
Agreed case, enforcement, 511.750
Agreed case, requirements, 511.740
Antitrust law, effect in subsequent actions, 416.061
Appeal from in civil case, when, 512.020
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.415, 435.420
Arrest of, motion abolished, civil cases, 510.380
Assessment company, refusal to pay, 377.070

Assignment

Action, right of assignee, 511.720
Benefit of creditor, appeal, 426.220
Bond, delivery, how executed, 511.730
Ex ecutio n, 511.710
Payment to assignor, when valid, 511.700
Procedure, effect, 511.690
Associate circuit court, entered when, 517.111
Associate circuit judge, certification to county officers, 546.595
Attachment proceedings, 521.360 to 521.390, 521.550
Attachment, suits by, 521.420
Attorney judgment, against, for costs when, 484.160
Bank or trust company, insolvent, effect, 361.560

Bond issue to pay

Cities, 100,000, more than, 95.470, 95.475
Fourth class cities, 95.370, 95.375
JUDGMENT — cont'd
Bond issue to pay — cont'd
Special charter cities, 95.415, 95.420, 95.440, 95.450
Third class cities, 95.320, 95.325
Bonds to fund indebtedness, cities and counties, 108.130
By court, without jury, procedure, 510.310
Child support, enforcement, 211.241
Civil cases (CH. 511)
Claim against decedent's estate, establishment, 473.370
Clerk, probate division, authority, 472.070
Commitment of incompetent veterans, foreign, effect, 475.460
Confession, procedure, 511.070 to 511.100
Consultants, judge's surviving spouse, compensation, exempt, 476.539
Conveyance, effect, 511.300
Conveyance, recording of, effect of failure, 511.320; exceptions, 511.330
Corporations, dissolution, 351.405
Counterclaim, when rendered, 511.040
Counties, against, for costs, 514.200
Creditor, right to collect insurance proceeds, 379.200
Crime victims' compensation
Costs, deduction by clerk, 488.5339, 595.045
Defendants, certain cases, amount, 595.045
Failure to pay, effect, 595.045
Criminal cases (CH. 546)
Criminal procedure, accused acquitted on ground of mental disease, order of commitment filed with department of mental health and criminal records, 552.030
Damages in lieu of performance, when permitted, 511.310
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Damages, tort cases, jury award may be decreased or increased by court, when, 537.068
Dams for power, content, 236.160 to 236.180
Death sentence, duties of court, 546.680, 546.690
Declaratory judgment, form, effect, 527.010
Declaratory, see also DECLARATORY JUDGMENT
Default
Attachment, how avoided, 521.600 to 521.650
Personal service of process outside of state, 506.520
Procedure to make final, 511.140
See also DEFAULT JUDGMENTS
Set aside, when, 511.120
Defendant, effect of death, 511.550
JUDGMENT — cont'd

Habeas corpus, custody of children, 532.370; who may appeal, 512.025
Highway patrol, state, retiree serving as consultant, compensation exempt from, 104.260
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Imperfections, not to impair, 511.260, 511.270
Incapacity, disability, when set aside, 475.080

Injunction
Extent, 526.150
Sureties, how enforced, 526.210
Venue of proceedings to stay, 526.090

Insurance company
Failure to comply with decree, effect, 375.440
Refusal to pay, effect, 377.300
Unsatisfied, certificate may be revoked, 375.430

Interest on appeal, when allowed, 512.160
Interest, how regulated, 408.040

Interlocutory, see INTERLOCUTORY JUDGMENT

Jeofails, statute of, civil cases, 511.260

Joint and several liability of defendants, general rule, tort cases

Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed percentage of fault
Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of, 537.067
Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one percent, effect of, 537.067
Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067

Judge's surviving spouse, special consultant's compensation, exempt, 476.539
Junior, execution sales under, 513.255, 513.260
Jury awards increased or decreased by court in tort cases, when, 537.068
Juvenile court, effect, 211.271
Land tax collection law, 141.500
Leases, personal property, default, lessee's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lewis County circuit court, filing, 483.360

Lien
Abstract required, St. Louis city, 511.500
Another county, effective when, procedure to file, 511.440
Commencement and duration, applicable when, 511.360, 511.470
Keeping, training or breeding animals, enforcement, 430.160, 430.220
Marion County, district no. 2, 511.530
Railroads, against, for supplies, 429.250
Real estate in courts of record, exception, associate circuit, special procedure, 511.350
Real estate, petition to build or repair division fence, 272.070
Real property, county where valid, 511.350
Revival of judgment after expiration, effect, 511.380

Lien — cont'd

Revival, how long effective, 511.430
Scire facias to revive, 511.370, 511.390
Transcript, effect of filing, 511.450, 511.470 to 511.490

Liquor seized as contraband, procedure, 311.840
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.210, 429.220; contents, 429.230, 429.240
Medical treatment rendered, value of may be introduced, 490.715

Minor plaintiff, court's powers, 511.030
Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure, 443.230, 443.240, 443.260
Motion for on pleadings, 509.360
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.110
Non prosequitur, when entered, 511.050
Non prosequitur, when set aside, 511.060
Nonresident motorists, actions against, 506.260
Notwithstanding verdict, motion abolished, 510.380
Officers to settle accounts of, 105.060 to 105.120
Partition of realty, 528.150 to 528.170, 528.310
Partition sale, claim to proceeds, 528.520
Partner's interest, creditor's rights, 358.280
Partnership, decree of dissolution, when, 358.320
Penal bonds, action on, 522.190, 522.230
Performance, how enforced, penalty, 511.340
Personal, on service of process outside state, 506.520
Plaintiff, effect of death, 511.540
Plead, how, burden, 509.190
Poor persons, liability for costs, waived when, 514.040
Prejudgment interest allowed, when, procedure, amount, 408.040
Presumed paid, when, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Probate division of circuit court, appeal, 472.160
Probate division of circuit court, powers to enforce, 472.030
Prohibition, writ of, enforcement, 530.070
Protectees, enforcement of judgment, 475.260
Publication, service in attachment, effect, 521.500

Punitive damages
Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263
Credit on award motion, denied, when, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Tort victims' compensation fund, percentage of award to go into fund, state to have lien for deposit into fund, exception, 537.675
Quiet title, upon whom binding, 527.210
Quiet title, where recorded, 527.230
Quo warranto proceedings, how given, 531.050
Real estate defined, 511.010
Real estate title, invalid unless recorded, 511.320
GENERAL INDEX

JUDGMENT — cont’d
Record lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160, 109.170
Records, probate division, circuit court, 472.280
Remittitur order on increase of jury award in tort cases, when, 537.068
Removal of officer, finding required, 106.270
Rendition, against whom made, 511.030
Rent and possession
Action to recover possession on default, 535.040
Directed, how, 535.150
Personal service required for money judgment, 535.030
Replevin in circuit court, 533.120 to 533.140
Retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, exempt, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Retirement system, state employees, benefits exempt, exceptions, 104.540
Retirement systems, benefits exempt from
Highway patrol, state, retirement benefits exempt, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Political subdivisions, 70.695
State employees, retirement benefits exempt, exceptions, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Transportation, department of, retirement benefits, exemption, except for child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Reversal on appeal, new action, limitation, 516.230
Reversal, imperfections not effecting, 511.260, 511.270
Revival, when effective, 511.430
Satisfaction
Acknowledgment
Effect, 511.610
Enforced, how, 511.620
Entered, how, 511.570 to 511.590
Agent, authority, where to be filed, 511.600
Clerk to enter in certain counties and cities, 511.510
Recording, how made, 511.660; penalty, 511.680
Satisfaction of judgment, when, to be in the record, 511.510
Scire facias to revive, 511.380 to 511.430, 511.480; limitations, 511.370
Security interests, foreclosure, 443.230, 443.240, 443.260
Separate maintenance, orders, enforcement, 452.130
Separate trial of counterclaim or crossclaim, 511.040
Set aside, motion to, limitations, 511.250
Several parties, how given, 507.040
Social security numbers of the parties required on judgments and orders, when, 452.343
Special tax bills of certain cities and towns, 88.858, 88.861
Specific performance, when complete by, 511.280, 511.290
St. Louis land court, abstract, where kept, 483.270
JUDGMENT — cont’d
State, against, for costs, 514.200
Support or maintenance
Child defined as any person whom an order or judgment for child support has been entered, 456.5-503
Child, spouse, former spouse, with judgment for support or maintenance, exception, 456.5-503
Judgment defined as judgment which may be executed in this state, 456.5-503
Spendthrift is unenforceable against judgment for support or maintenance, 456.5-503
Surety against principal debtor, 433.070, 433.080
Survival, on death of defendant, 511.550
Tax bills, special, certain cities and towns, 88.861
Teachers' and school employees' retirement systems, benefits exempt, 169.587
Transcript
Certified, request, filed in circuit court records, how, 517.141
Filed in another court, effect, 511.480
Lien effective on filing, 511.440, 511.450, 511.470, 511.480
Trial de novo, against sureties on recognizance, 512.320
Use tax, summary action to collect, 144.690
Vacation
Estates of decedents administering, vacation or modification, 472.150
Modification, administration, estates of decedents, 472.150
Record of, how made, 511.670
Sale of property to innocent purchaser, effect on, 511.240
Wrongful death, reversal arrest, effect, 537.100
JUDICIAL CIRCUITS
Authority for establishment of certain circuits, repealed, effective when, 478.191
Budget for judicial department, formulation, 476.265
Description, 478.073 to 478.183
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Judge disqualified, county with more than one judge, 508.110
Number of circuits established, 478.011
Repeal of authority for establishment of certain circuits, effective when, 478.191
Terms of court, 478.205, 478.220
Traffic court authorized in certain circuits, operation and procedure, jurisdiction, 479.500
JUDICIAL CONFERENCE
Clerks of courts to report, 476.360
Duties, generally, 476.350
Established, members, 476.320
Executive council, membership, duties, 476.340
Expenses of members, how paid, 476.380
Family court commissioners, membership, 476.320
Hearings, powers, 476.370
Juvenile court commissioners, membership, 476.320
Meetings, 476.330
Presiding officer, 476.320
JUDICIAL CONFERENCE — cont'd
Reports, 476.350
Retired senior judges, annual report, content, duties, 476.682
Services, provided by supreme court employees, 477.011
Supreme court employees, to provide services, 477.011

JUDICIAL FINANCE COMMISSION
Appointment, vacancies, terms, duties, powers, compensation, 477.600
Creation, 477.600
Disqualification or inability to hear a case, replacement appointed, how, 477.600

Duties
Circuit court budget estimates
Disagreement with county, resolved, how, 50.640
Disagreement with county, review, procedure, 50.640
Escrow account equal to difference established, 50.641
Reasonableness, determination, when, 50.640
Disputes between counties and circuit courts, budget estimates, review, procedure, settlement, when, 50.640
Hearings, when, how, issuance of opinions, review, 477.600
Meetings, when, quorum, 477.600

Members
Appointment, terms, vacancies, 477.600
Disqualification or inability to hear a case, replacement, procedure, 477.600
Duties, 50.640, 477.600
Qualifications, compensation, vacancies, 477.600
Opinions, contents, form, review of, how, 477.600
Powers and duties, 477.600
Qualifications of members, 477.600
Report to governor, general assembly and supreme court, contents, 477.600
Rules of procedure, promulgated, 477.600
Staff, to be provided, how, 477.600
Supreme court, review of commission's opinions, when, procedure, 477.600
Vacancies, 477.600

JUDICIAL NOTICE — cont'd
Probate division, circuit court, records, copies of, 483.660
Sanitary drainage districts, existence, 248.050

Seal
Cities, fourth class, 79.010
Cities, third class, 77.010
Public service commission, 386.120
Real estate commission, 339.130
State employees' retirement system, 104.480
State highways and transportation commission, 226.100

Statutes, private or foreign, 509.220
Unemployment compensation, rules and regulations, 288.210

JUDICIAL RETIREMENT
See RETIREMENT

JUDICIAL REVIEW
See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

JUDICIAL SALES
Boats and outboard motors, procedure, when, 301.390
Changing term of court, effect, 513.295
Homesteads, 513.525
Motor vehicles, procedure, 301.390

JUNIOR COLLEGES
See COMMUNITY COLLEGES

JUNK DEALERS
Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by, records required, penalty, 407.305
Catalytic converters, register required, 407.300
Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300

License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Minors, dealing with, penalty, 568.070
Motor vehicles, sale to notice, penalty, 301.440

JUNKYARDS
Definitions, regulatory law, 226.660
Existing before regulatory law, screening or removal, 226.690
License required, when, issuance, fee, 226.670
License, requirements for, 226.680
Nuisance, when, abatement, 226.700
Regulatory law, purpose, 226.650
Removal or relocation, 226.690
Rules and regulations to implement regulatory law, 226.700
United States, agreements with, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.700
Unlicensed, penalty, 226.710
Unscreened by state or county road, penalty, 226.720
Violation of regulatory law, notice, penalty, 226.710
Violation of screening requirement, county or state road, penalty, 226.720

JURISDICTION
Actions ex delicto, how determined, 514.110
GENERAL INDEX

JURISDICTION
Actions ex delicto, how determined, 514.110
Antitrust law, violations, 416.061
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.430

Associate circuit judges
Actions by married women, 452.420
Transfer of proceedings not within, 546.095
Attachments, writs issued from different courts, 521.500
Attorney general, charitable solicitations, 407.020, 407.095

Cession and retrocession of federal jurisdiction of federal enclaves, 12.028
Change of venue, court to which removed, 508.250
Charities, solicitations, violations, 407.020 to 407.105

Criminal cases
Circuit court, 541.020
Concurrent, 541.160 to 541.180
Conduct or result of conduct occurs within state, 541.191
Conspiracy of attempt outside state, to commit offense in state, 541.191
Conspiracy, solicitation attempt to commit offense in state for offense in another jurisdiction, 541.191
Criminal code jurisdiction (CH. 541)
Duty to perform in state regardless where defendant is at time offense committed, 541.191
Homicide victim's body found in state, presumption death occurred in state, 541.191
Homicide, death of victim or bodily impact causing death in state, 541.191
Juvenile certified as adult, dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender, 211.073
Debt adjuster, action to enjoin, 425.030
Declaratory judgments, 527.010
Declining of, modification of support proceeding, when, 452.371
Delinquent tax suit, first class counties, 141.040
Development finance corporation, reorganization, 371.230
Dismissal for lack of, effect, 510.150
Durable power of attorney action, 404.731
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Federal jurisdiction, cession and retrocession, federal enclaves, 12.028
Filing and assignment of cases, 478.250
Financial institutions, setting aside cease and desist orders, 361.260

JURISDICTION — cont'd
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, circuit court, 534.060
Habeas corpus, 532.020
Habeas corpus, exceeding jurisdiction, discharge of prisoner, 532.430
Hunter injuring person mistaken as game, judicial review, 252.043
Income tax suits, 143.861, 143.871
Infractions and misdemeanors, 541.015
Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Juvenile court
Attaches, when, 211.131
Certification of juvenile to be tried as an adult, when, 211.071
Child placement cases, 210.730
Child support, parents or county when, 211.041
Dissolution of marriage, parent's jurisdiction not taken away from juvenile court if petition for abuse pending, 452.310
Exclusive jurisdiction when, exceptions, 211.031
Extension until eighteenth birthday, when, procedure, 211.034
Juvenile certified as adult, dual jurisdiction, disposition of offender, 211.073
Mental health services, unable to afford or access, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
Retaining, exception, on becoming seventeen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041
Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031
Transfer of juvenile to be tried as an adult, when, 211.071
Transfer to another county, generally, when, 211.031
Lack of, raised by motion, 509.290
Land used as federal honor farm, concurrent, 12.025
Landlord-tenant court, 535.200, 535.210
Legal custody of children, determination, 211.051
Liquefied petroleum gas registration suspension order, appeals, 323.090
Local government employee's retirement system, 70.605
Marriage, dissolution of, nonresident, subject to Missouri courts, when, 506.500
Mechanics' liens, associate circuit judges, 429.350
Military courts, state, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Misdemeanors and infractions, 541.015
Motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchises, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
National guard, branches, courts-martial, 40.050
Nonprobate transfers, 461.076
Nonresident
Decedent's property, 473.671
Milk processor or manufacturer, how acquired, 416.510
Motorist, agreement, 506.210
J - 14 GENERAL INDEX

JURISDICTION — cont'd

Nonresident — cont'd

Oil and gas production regulatory law violation, injunction, 259.210
Ozark national scenic riverways, United States to have concurrent, 12.025
Paternity actions, 210.829
Personal custodian law, probate division, circuit court, 404.640
Personal service of process outside state, acts which submit party to, 506.500
Personal service, outside state, paternity actions, 210.829
Plea to, abolished, civil action, 509.270
Police alternate retirement system in any city not within a county, authority, 86.227
Police, peace officers responding outside jurisdiction, requirements, 70.820
Possession of child at time of filing not to create a preference for custody, 452.310
Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement actions, 217.835
Probate division, circuit court, 472.020, 478.260

Public service commission

Jurisdiction, rulemaking power, 386.250
Law, penalties, actions to recover, 386.600
Orders, review, 386.510
Public service commission, jurisdiction, rulemaking power, 386.250
Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises, attorney general, 407.420
Railroad violations, enforcement and penalties actions, 399.998
Rent, default, landlord's action to recover possession, 535.020
Replevin, 533.240, 533.250
River basin conservancy district, organization, 257.030, 257.310
Sales commissions, out-of-state principal in-state representatives soliciting, Missouri courts have jurisdiction, 407.914
Sales tax, action to collect, 144.400
Sanitary drainage district incorporation, 248.060
Small claims court, 482.305
Solicitations, charitable, violations, 407.020 to 407.105
Special tax bills, actions on, 88.861
Street gang, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423
Sunday sessions, 476.250
Support, duty of parent, court order, priority, effect of, 454.501
Tax bills, special, actions on, 88.861
Transfer of case filed in wrong jurisdiction, 476.410
Transfers to minors, law, probate division, circuit court, 404.091
Trusts, uniform code see TRUSTS (CH. 456)
Unemployment compensation, review of decisions, 288.210

JURISDICTION — cont'd

United States land acquired from state, 12.020, 12.040, 12.050
United States may acquire, purposes, 12.030
Veteran, incompetent, committed, 475.460
Wages, action to recover, equal rates for women, 290.450
Will contest, 473.083
Workers' compensation administrative law judges, 287.610
Workers' compensation claims reviewed by whom, 287.801
Workers' compensation referees, 201.130
Zoning and planning order violation, civil action for, 89.491

JURORS

See JURY; GRAND JURIES

JURY (CH. 494)

Aliens, trial of, criminal cases, 494.500
Alternate jurors, number permitted, peremptory challenges allowed, 494.485
Associate circuit court

Misdemeanor trial, number, 543.210
Number, to return verdict, 517.091
Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
Bribes, threats, penalty, 575.260

Challenges

Alternate jurors, peremptory, 494.485
Civil action, number, allocative, when, 494.480
Criminal action, number, 494.480
For cause, 494.470
Peremptory, criminal action, number, 494.480
Color, no disqualification, 494.400

Commissioners, board of jury

Clerk of circuit court, duties, 494.405
Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440
Duties, 494.405 to 494.420
Juror qualification form, contents, approved by whom, 494.415
Jury supervisor, deputies, appointed in certain cities and counties, salary, oath, 494.405
List, how prepared, 494.410
Master jury list, duties, 494.410
Meetings, quorum, 494.405
Members, 494.405
Postponement of service, 494.415
Social security members, access to, 494.442
Summons, service of, 494.415
Communicating with, improper penalty, 575.290
Compensation, 488.040, 494.455
Condemnation proceeding, trial by, when, 523.050
Conservator, appointment, hearing on disability permitted, 475.075
Contempt, criminal, nonattendance of juror, fine, 494.450
Conviction disqualifies, when, 561.026
Coroner's inquest, 58.260, 58.290, 58.300, 58.320
Costs for impaneling to be paid, when, 488.045
County or city, inhabitants, eligibility, 494.475
GENERAL INDEX  J - 15

JURY (CH. 494) — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture proceedings, right to, 513.612
Damages, assessment by, 510.270
Dams for power, assessment of damages, 236.060 to 236.110
Definition, criminal code, 575.010
Discharge by employer for jury service prohibited, 494.460
Discharge without prejudice, when made, 541.130
Disturbing, penalty, 575.250
Drugs, controlled, prior and persistent offenders, jury not to assess punishment, 579.170
Economic status, no disqualification, 494.400
Ejectment, assessment of damages, 524.130
Excused from service, persons who may be, when, 494.430

Fees
Lien of state and county, 550.290
Restrictions on assignment, 550.290
Separation prohibited, amount allowed, 550.020
Fund, balance of recorder's fees deposited to, 59.230
Guardian, appointment, when permitted, 475.075
Homicide cases, jury waived, when, 565.006
Housing code enforcement, jury trial denied, 441.540
Ineligible persons, 494.425
Instructions, civil action, 510.300
Issues of fact tried by, criminal cases, 546.170
Juror, defined, criminal code, 575.010
Jurors, criminal cases, peremptory, number, order, 494.480
Jury service, employer prohibited from requiring use of leave time, 494.460
Jury trial not to be held in state correctional institutions, 544.275
Life insurance, misrepresentations, determine what, 376.580
Lists, see also Specific Counties And Cities this heading
Malpractice, medical, limitation on economic damages, information prohibited for jury, 538.210

Master jury list
Compiled, how, public record, to be retained after compilation, when, 494.410
Drawing, random, 494.415

Mileage
Amount, allowed when, 488.040, 494.455
Court may furnish transportation in lieu of, when, 494.505
Misconduct in selecting or summoning juror, penalty, 575.310
Misconduct of juror, penalty, 575.300
Misdemeanor trial, who may demand, effect, 543.200
Misdemeanor, trial before associate circuit judge, number, 543.210
Municipal ordinances, violation, trial by, 479.130
Murder, first degree, death penalty, determination of punishment, evidence to be considered, enumerated, mandatory, 565.032

JURY (CH. 494) — cont'd
National origin, no disqualification, 494.400
Nonattendance, criminal contempt, fine, 494.450

Number
Associate circuit court, 517.091
Civil actions, 494.490
Small claims appeal, trial de novo, 482.365
Panel exhausted, procedure, 494.435
Paternity action, how requested, issues determined, standard of proof, 210.839
Penal bonds, action on, assessment of damages, 522.210
Persons ineligible for jury duty, 494.425
Postponement of jury duty, when, 494.432
Preservation of the peace, 542.040
Qualification form, juror, contents, approved by whom, 494.415
Qualifications, 494.425

Qualified jury list
Data processing, authorization to use, 494.440
Persons eligible for, 494.415
Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420
Race, no disqualification, 494.400
Religion, no disqualification, 494.400

Selection
Master jury list, names drawn from, 494.415
Noncompliance with law, motion for stay, procedure, 494.465
Qualified jury list, 494.420
Random, fair cross section, 494.400
Separation, when, criminal cases, 494.495
Service unless excused, 494.400
Service, limitation on length, exception, 494.445
Sheriff to investigate jurors, 57.355
Sheriff, persons placed under supervision of, 494.420
Small claims appeal, number, 482.365
Summoned from county other than county of trial, when, 494.505
Summons, service of, 494.415
Sunday, verdict and discharge, authority, 476.250
Transportation in lieu of mileage, when, 494.505
Trial de novo, number, 512.310
Trial de novo, small claims, number, 482.365
Trial with jury not to be held in state correctional institutions, 544.275
Unemployment compensation, serving on jury not deemed to make claimant unavailable for work, 288.040
Venue, effect of change, 541.130
Verdict, see VERDICT
Veterans' guardianship law, right to, 475.475
Witness, summoning as, unlawful, exception, 494.470

JURY COMMISSIONERS
See JURY

JUVENILE COURTS
Abortion, self-consent of minor, procedure, duties, 188.028
JUVENILE COURTS — cont’d

Abuse, reports of, central registry complaints against court personnel, available when, 210.150
Adjudication, effect of, 211.271

Adoption

Assessments
Adoptive parents, required when, 453.070
Post-placement assessments, contents, provided when, 453.077
Birth certificate for children adopted from other countries, 193.125
Certificate of decree required, records, secrecy, when opened, 193.125
Contact between adopted person and birth or adoptive parent not to be denied, when, 453.080
Denied, guardian appointed, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
Jurisdiction, exclusive in juvenile court, when, exception, 211.031
Post-placement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077
Records disclosure to adopted child, duties, 453.121
See also ADOPTION

Appeals, 211.261
Assessment of child required, when, 211.141
Assistance fund, 213.393
Attaches, when, child taken in custody, 213.131

Attorney, right to
Appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
Child when taken into custody, 211.059
Custody, when taken into, 211.059
Detention hearing, 211.061
Budget expenditures, estimate for operation costs, juvenile officers and personnel, 50.641
Capias, may issue, when, 211.121
Certification for trial as an adult, see Transfer For Trial As An Adult, this heading

Child abuse
Core commitments made at meetings, form to document, 210.147
Diligent search for biological parents required, when, 210.127
Dominic James memorial foster care reform act, citation of law, 210.108
Family preservation screenings, conducted when, results, 211.180
Family support team meetings, confidentiality of, 210.147
Guardian ad litem, appointment, when, 210.160
Independent review by office of child advocate, when, 37.719
Nonoffending parent, child to be returned to, when, 211.037
Office of child advocate, 37.700 to 37.730
Proceedings and records open, when, limitations, 211.319
Reports of, central registry complaints against court personnel, available when, 210.150

JUVENILE COURTS — cont’d

Child abuse — cont’d
Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Reunification with parents or placement in home prohibited, when, 210.117, 211.038

Volunteer advocates
Attorney, appointed to aid, when, 210.160
Background checks authorized, 210.160
Duties, appointed when, 210.160
Expenses reimbursed, 210.160
Reports and records, information, access, 210.160, 211.455
Training required, qualifications, 210.160
Volunteer advocates, expenses reimbursed, 210.160

Child taken into custody
Detention hearing, required when, notice, 211.061
Information, to, 211.411
Interviewing restrictions, 211.059
Miranda rights, 211.059
Procedure, 211.061, 211.131

Children
Segregated from criminals, 219.071
Children's division, cooperation, 207.020
Children's services professionals, 211.382
Clerk, 211.311
Commencement of proceedings, 211.081

Commissioner
Appointment, where, term, 211.023
Covered by judicial retirement system, 476.515

Commissioner, first class charter counties and St. Louis city
Cases heard by, determined by judge, 211.025
Compensation salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Findings are final, exception, 211.029
Hearings, findings, procedure, 211.027
Tampering with, penalty, 575.095

Commitment
Child to division of youth services, when, 219.021
Children's division, custody returned to, when, 211.036
Developmentally disabled, evaluation, 211.203
Division of youth services, review of treatment plan, 219.021
Duration, 211.181, 211.201, 211.231
Guardianship of department of social services, 211.031
Hearing impaired juvenile, rehabilitation or disciplinary, interpreter provided, 476.753
Information concerning child, duties, 211.231
Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181
Length of, power of court, 211.181
Mentally disordered, evaluation, 211.202
Modification of orders, 211.251
Powers, generally, 211.181
Religious faith, effect, 211.221
Training schools, when, 219.021
JUVENILE COURTS — cont’d

Commitment — cont’d

Community service by child, when, applicability of certain laws to, liability of supervisor, 211.083, 211.181
Conditional release, breach of conditions, result, 211.141
Conditional release, record of, report, 211.141
Contempt, acts that constitute, penalty, 211.421
Contempt, failure to appear, 211.121
Continuing jurisdiction over child, when, age, 211.041
Costs and fees, crime victims' compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
Costs, 211.281
Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
Courtroom, provision for, 211.291
Courts administrator, evaluation of services, standards, 211.326
Credibility of witness, affect of juvenile court adjudications, 491.078
Crimes, transfer of cases, 211.271
Custody
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Child may be taken, when, 211.101
Child removed from division of youth services, procedure, 219.081
Not considered arrest, 211.131
Damages, restitution, hearing, circuit clerk may disburse payments, 211.083, 211.181
Definitions, 211.021, 211.063
Delinquency reports, request of division of youth services, 211.322
Detention
Child, restrictions, procedure, 211.141
Court order not required when, time limitation, 211.141
Educational programs for juveniles placed in county facilities, 178.295, 178.297
Facilities which may be used, when, 211.151
Hearing, probable cause required, when, definitions, 211.063
Jails or adult detention facilities, use prohibited, definition, 211.151
Places, 211.151, 211.331, 211.341
Places, personnel, appointment, compensation, 211.331, 211.341
Record of, report, 211.141

Regional juvenile detention districts

Additional counties may join an existing district, procedure, 211.500
Cost, formula between counties as to contribution, 211.500

JUVENILE COURTS — cont’d

Detention — cont’d

Regional juvenile detention districts — cont’d

Counties, cities, towns or villages may contract with districts to hold their juveniles, 211.500
Procedure to form by county ordinance or resolution, 211.500
Two or more counties may form district, 211.500
Secure detention, probable cause hearing required, when, definitions, 211.063
Standards for operation, Missouri Supreme Court to develop, 211.343
Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 211.044
Traffic ordinances, violation by persons under seventeen, 211.033
Discharge by department of mental health, 211.206
Dismissal and prosecution under general law, when, 211.068, 211.071
Division of circuit court, how designated, 478.063
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, 211.031, 211.181
Educational program for juveniles placed in county facilities, 178.295, 178.297

Employees

Appointment, 211.351
Compensation
Annual salary, 211.381
Increase not limited by state contribution limitation, approval procedure, 211.394
Juvenile court assistance fund, paid, how, 211.393
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Continuing education required, when, 211.351
Grievance review committee, 211.351
Orientation training required, when, 211.327
Reimbursement percentage paid by state not to include fringe benefits, 211.393
Reimbursement to counties by state phase-in program, computation, 211.393
Retirement, creditable service, how computed, 211.393
State reimbursement to counties, Hancock Amendment not applicable, 211.394
Endangering the welfare of a child, information as to, duties, 211.421
Evidence, use in other proceedings, 211.271
Family courts, see FAMILY COURTS (CH. 487)
Fees, crime compensation, assessed when, 488.5339, 595.045
Felony, how prosecuted, 211.071
Fingerprints, when taken, 211.151
Foster care of children, order of protection, purposes, 453.315
Foster homes and authorized agencies, child status review
Continuing jurisdiction, certain cases, 210.730
Dispositional hearings, when, purpose, 210.710
Permanency hearings, when, purpose, 210.720
JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Foster homes and authorized agencies, child status review — cont'd

Return of child abuser near residence or school attended by abused child prohibited, when, 210.710
Written reports filed, when, 210.710, 210.720
Grandparents' right to intervene in certain actions, 211.177

Grandparents visitation rights
Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402
Terminated, when, 452.402
Guardian appointed, adoption denied, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101

Hearing
By judge, right to, when, 211.029
Grandparents' rights to intervene in certain actions, 211.177
Hearing disability of juvenile, parents, guardians or foster parents, interpreters provided, 476.753
Held where, 211.301
Procedure, victim impact statement permitted, when, 211.171
Public may be excluded from hearings, when, 211.171
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF

Hearings, when, procedure, 211.032
Incentive subsidy program, youth services, duties of judge, 219.041
Informal adjustments, restitution, repair and community service, 211.083
Inquiry, ability of parent to support child, enforcement, 211.241
Interference with wards, penalty, 211.421
Interstate compact on child placement, retention of jurisdiction over child, 210.635
Interstate compact on child placement, text, 210.620

Judge
Absence or inability, 211.291, 211.301
First class charter counties, St. Louis city, determine cases heard by commissioner, 211.025
Tampering with, penalty, 575.095
Judgments of court to have precedence over certain other judgments and court orders, as to custody or status, 211.093
Judicial conference, commissioner membership, 476.320

Jurisdiction
Absent from school or home, 210.031
Adoption, 211.031
Attaches, when, 211.131
Behavior or associations harmful to self or others, 211.031
Children's division, custody returned to, when, 211.036
Commitment to guardianship by department of social services, 211.031
Disobedience, parents or custodian unable to control, 211.031
Dissolution of marriage of parents, listing in petition not to affect juvenile court's jurisdiction if petition pending on abuse or neglect, 452.310
Exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
Extension until eighteenth birthday, when, procedure, 211.034
Living in building or room deemed to be a public nuisance and under age 17, 211.031
Lost, when, 211.201
Mental health services, unable to afford or access, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
Neglect or refusal to provide, 211.031
Parent, guardian may be required to perform activities or provide support, 211.134
Parent, parent or guardian may be joined, 211.132
Retained when, exception, on becoming seventeen year old violation, state or municipal laws, 211.041
Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031
Transfer to another county, when, procedure, 211.031
Truancy, 211.031
Violation of laws or municipal ordinances, exceptions, 211.031

Juvenile detention centers, regional, 211.500
Juvenile justice advisory board, members, report, 211.355

Juvenile officer
Appeal of cases allowed, when, 211.261
Appointment, 211.351, 211.361
Budget expenditures, estimate for operation costs, juvenile officers and personnel, 50.641
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Child protective proceedings, to initiate, when, 210.025
Child protective proceedings, to initiate, when, 210.125
Child taken into custody, duty of acting officer, 211.411
Continuing education required, when, 211.327
Cooperation, duty of public officers, 211.411
Effect of law on existing appointment, 211.361
Examination, eligibility list, 211.361
Expenses, 211.381
First class counties and St. Louis city, how paid, 211.393
Hearing by judge, motion for, filed when, 211.029
Information system for tracking individual children, confidential, when, 210.865
Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent, duties, 210.950

Notice on case involving child to superintendent
Confidentiality of material, 167.122, 167.123
GENERAL INDEX

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont’d**

**Juvenile officer — cont’d**

**Notice on case involving child to superintendent — cont’d**

Notice may be oral or in writing, due when, 167.122, 167.123
Officer or children's division to provide, 167.122, 167.123
Permanent record of child not to be a part of, 167.122, 167.123
Providing of educational services to child, notice not to be sole basis for not providing, 167.122, 167.123
Purpose of notice, 167.122, 167.123
Request by superintendent required to receive notice, 167.122, 167.123
Superintendent to report on information to teachers and school district employees, 167.122, 167.123
Time limitation on officer to deliver requested notice, 167.122, 167.123
Victim's name not to be included, 167.122, 167.123
Orientation training required, when, 211.327
Powers and duties, 211.401
Prorated among counties, 211.351
Qualifications, 211.361
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Report crimes to school, 167.115
Safe place for newborns, duties, 210.950
Salary adjustment, when, amount, 476.405
Second class counties, how paid, 211.393
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
Law, purpose of, 211.011
Laws liberally construed, what is in best interest of child, 211.011
Legal custody, certification for determination, 211.051
Legal custody, defined, 211.021
Limitations on court to order treatment or payment for certain children, 211.183

**Medical**

Psychiatric facilities and personnel, powers, 211.161
Psychiatric treatment, powers, 211.181
Medical and dental care, consent for, child in custody of division of youth services, court may give, 219.066

**Medical neglect**

Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166
Hearing, 210.166
Petition to be expedited, 210.166
Missing children, duty to establish reporting procedure, 43.403
Modification of orders and decrees, 211.251
Multiple county circuits, order of cases, 211.301
Neglect, reports of, central registry complaints against court personnel, available when, 210.150

**JUVENILE COURTS — cont’d**

**Notice**

Custody by county other than county of residence, when, 211.031
Parent or guardian, when, 211.101, 211.131
Rehearing, right of party to file motion, how given, 211.027

**Notice on case involving child to superintendent**

Physical force or intent to do serious bodily harm to be part of notice, 167.122
Time limitation, delivery of notice to be five days following court taking custody, 167.122
Notice to superintendent on active case involving child, when, 167.123

**Offender program for juveniles less than eighteen**

Physical separation required, 217.345
Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
Offices to be provided, 211.331, 211.341
Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183

**Orders**

Authority of court, 211.181
Juvenile court to have precedence over certain other judgments or court orders as to custody or status, 211.093
Modification, 211.251
Refusal to obey, misdemeanor, 211.431
Suspension of, when, discretion of court, 211.181
Work for restitution, 211.085

**Orders of protection, confidentiality of records**

455.004

**Parental liability for damage of child, amount, hearing, procedure**

211.185

**Parental rights, termination**

Abandonment, elements of, 211.447
Alternatives to termination, review by court, when, 211.477
Child, defined, 211.442
Consent, written, when, execution, acknowledgment, witnesses, 211.444
Construction of statutes, 211.443

**Contested cases**

Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Costs, county pays, exception, 211.462
Court order, form, 211.477
Definitions, 211.442, 211.447
Denial of petition for termination deemed final judgment, 211.477
JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Parental rights, termination — cont'd
Disability or disease, not grounds for, when, 211.447
Evaluations and reports, available to whom, when, 211.455
Foster parents and others, may present evidence, when, 211.464
Grounds for termination, 211.447
Guardian ad litem, appointed, when, duties, 211.462
Guardian ad litem, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
Guardian, appointment, when, review by court, when, 211.477
Hearing, dispositional
Notice to be given to informant, when, 211.447
Ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
Preliminary inquiry, required, when, 211.447
Joiner of cases of siblings, when, 211.452
Jurisdiction procedure, 211.447
Law governing, determined how, 211.487
Minor, defined, 211.442
Notice given by juvenile officer to informant, when, 211.447
One parent's rights determined, when, 211.477
Order of termination, powers of court, 211.477
Parent, defined, 211.442
Parties to action, others, who, when, 211.464
Parties to be summoned, service, waiver, 211.453
Petition, contents, filed, 211.452
Right to counsel, notice, required, cost, 211.462
Service of process, determination before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
Service of process, manner, who served, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
Social study, ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459, 488.627
Summons, how served, to whom, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
Termination order, when issued, custody to whom, 211.477
Termination, adoption cases, prospective parent may file for in adoption petition, 211.447
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
Volunteer advocates, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
Witnesses, immunity, privileged communication, 211.459

JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Parole hearing, sexual offender registry to be used in evaluation by board, 217.690
Parties, parent or guardian may be joined, 211.132
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Petition
Filed when, 211.081
Form, 211.091
Voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
Photograph, when taken, 211.151
Physical, mental examination, may require, costs, how paid, 211.161
Placement of child
Commitment, length of, powers of court, 211.181
Family services, division of, certification, duties, 211.081
Institutional placements, findings required, certification by division of family services, 211.081
Least restrictive appropriate environment, child to receive services in, 211.181
Limitations on court to order treatment for certain children, 211.181
Outside side, limited how, 211.081
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Powers, limitations, 211.181
Religious faith, 211.221
Sex-related offenses, child not to be placed near victim, 211.181
Preliminary inquiries, 211.081
Proceedings, how governed, 211.171
Professionals retained for programs and services
Employees of state to have retirement and fringe benefits, both single and multicounty circuits, 211.382
Paid how, 211.382
Partnership between state and counties to provide critical services, 211.382
Public may be excluded from hearings, when, 211.171
Record of
Child to accompany order of commitment, 211.231
Conditional release or detention to be kept, report, 211.141
Hearing, 211.171
Records
Child abuse proceedings, presumed open, when, 211.319
Confidentiality, exceptions, 211.321
Criminal street gang convictions, juvenile records to be open, 211.321
Drug cases of peace officers to be open for inspection in civil actions for forfeiture, 211.321
Inspection, destruction, exceptions, 211.321
Presentence investigation, probation officer to use certain cases, 211.321
JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Records — cont'd
Registration of juvenile sex offenders, registry to be used in evaluation by parole board, 217.690
Registration of juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Rehearing, first class charter counties, St. Louis city
Hearing, how set, 211.029
Judge's powers, 211.029
Motion for rehearing, filed, when, where, 211.029
Motion for rehearing, notice of right to file, how given, 211.027
Release from custody, when, conditions, breach of conditions, result, 211.083
Report on delinquency for division of youth services, when, 211.322
Reparation for damages, amount, how determined, clerk to act as receiving and disbursing agent, when, 211.083
Report on delinquency for division of youth services, when, 211.322
Restitution, court may order
Amount, how determined, clerk to act as receiving and disbursing agent, when, 211.083
Child to work, 211.085
Offender to work, 211.188
Parents and child to pay, when, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Salaries and expenses, certain circuits, how paid, 211.393
Service of process, 211.111
Sexual offenders registry to be used in evaluation by parole board, 217.690
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
Shelter care, defined, 211.021
State courts administrator, evaluation of services, standards, 211.326
Street gangs, criminal activities, ages fourteen to seventeen, cases transferred to circuit court, 578.423
Street gangs, criminal activities, procedure see also STREET GANGS, CRIMINAL (CH. 578)
Summons, 211.111; issuance, 211.101
Superintendent and personnel of places of detention, duties, compensation, 211.331
Support of child from county funds, duties, 211.241
Support of child, inquiry, enforcement, 211.241
Supreme court rules amended by legislation regarding juvenile courts, see SUPREME COURT RULES following the Missouri Constitution and Index.
Tampering with a judicial officer, penalty, 575.095
Termination of parental rights see Parental rights, termination this header
Tobacco products, possession or use, 211.031
Traffic offenses, sixteen year olds not to be confined in adult jails, when, 221.044
Training schools, commitment when, 219.021
Transfer for trial as adult
Confidential information until determination to try as adult, 211.071
Counsel, right to waive, court's approval required, 211.071
Dismissal order, content, 211.071
JUVENILE COURTS — cont'd
Youth opportunities and violence prevention act
  Advisory committee, members, appointment, 620.1100
  Citation of law, 135.460
  Fund, establishment, administration, 620.1100
  Funds, assignment for programs, 620.1103
  Programs qualifying for tax credit, 135.460
  Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
  Tax credit, limitations, apportionment, 135.460
Youth services, division of
  Aftercare, objection to, how made, effect of failure to make, director to respond in writing, 219.021
  Aftercare, release on, notice to committing court, contents, required when, 219.021
  Supplemental services provided, rules, 219.016
  Treatment plan to be reviewed by court, 219.021

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
See CHILDREN AND MINORS; CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; JUVENILE COURTS; YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF

JUVENILE DETENTION REGIONAL DISTRICTS (CH. 211)
See JUVENILE COURTS

JUVENILE OFFICER
See JUVENILE COURTS

JUVENILES
* See also CHILDREN; JUVENILE COURTS
Offender program for persons less than eighteen
  Physical separation required, 217.345
  Rules for program authorized, 217.345
  Transfer of offender to another facility for vocational training procedure, 217.345
KANSAS CITY
* See also CITIES, CONSTITUTIONAL CHARTER; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; ELECTION COMMISSIONERS 4.
Abandoned vehicles, ordinance for removal, permissible provisions, 304.156
Action against city as defendant, how made, 507.230
Action against, defective street, notice of, 82.210
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, procedures, 479.011
Annexation, failure to provide water and sewer service for certain time, authority for deannexation, 71.015
Appropriations, contribution to police retirement system, 86.1000
Area transportation authority, see BI-STATE AGENCIES
Assessor not required to be an elected officer, Jackson County, Art. VI, Sec. 18(b)
Auditor, police department audits authorized, procedure, 84.350
Benefit assessments, street grading, 88.920
Board of adjustment, powers, 89.090, exception, 89.090

Bonds
Interest and principal, tax to pay, 95.480
Judgments for payment of, 95.470 to 95.500
Lawful security, 108.290
National park, 95.527
Registration law inapplicable, 108.300
Subways, may issue, 82.270
Utilities, how retired, 95.485
Bridges, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340
Buildings constituting a nuisance, recovery of demolition costs, ordinance, contents, options, 67.410
Cemeteries, may acquire and control, procedure, 214.210 to 214.240
Certain taxes not economic activity taxes, 94.605
Chief's Children's Fund, funding from Kansas City Chiefs special license plates, 301.472

City market
Corporation may condemn land for, when, 82.450
Duty to establish, 82.420
Previously established, sale of, how limited, 82.440
Regulation of, 82.430
Rentals, 82.430
Commercial development and expansion, planned, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Commissioners, board of, security guards, fingerprint check, license and regulation, 84.720
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Condemnation, alternative procedure, 88.930, 88.933
Contributions to police retirement pension fund, 86.1000
Convention and sports complex fund, 67.638 to 67.645

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Council
Police
Appropriation for, limitation, 84.730
Force, power to provide for, 84.770
Retirement board, to elect two members, 86.930
Trustee, land tax collection law, appointment, 141.720

County
Assessor to serve city, when, 82.280
Auditor to serve city, when, 82.280
Collector to serve city, when, 82.280
Deannexation, authority for when city has failed to provide water and sewer service, when, 71.015
Debt reduction assessment tax credit, additional amount authorized, when, 100.850
Debt service, annual tax for, amount, 92.031
Depositary, selection of, 95.530
Depositary's bond and securities, approval, 95.530
Drug abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461
Drug courts, Jackson County, establishment of, 478.007
Dumping, ordinances authorized, punishment, 82.300
Earnings tax, see Taxation, this heading

Election judges
* See also ELECTIONS, 1. Generally; JUDGES
City election, how compensated, 115.071
Clay County, compensation of, city contributes when, how calculated, 115.073
Costs of election, how paid, 115.071
Judges, Jackson County, one-half compensation paid by city, when, 115.069
Platte County, compensation of, city contributes when, how calculated, 115.073

Elections
City may designate election authority to certify returns, deadline for certification, 115.507
Commissioners, board of, authorized, 115.017; jurisdiction, 115.021
Regulation of, 122.650
Fees, officers for state, work, disposition, 95.505
Firemen's retirement system, change in benefits, 87.600
Flood relief project sales tax, effective if approved by voters, 94.580
Funds, committees, depositary and investment of funds, duties, 95.530
Geographical information system, definitions, purpose, licensing use of information, cost, 82.1035
Hospital, authority to levy tax for, 92.030

Housing authority
Additional housing units, may not establish, when, 99.110
Commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
May not rent to certain persons, when, 99.103
New construction, 99.132
Violations of city property maintenance code, liability, 99.132
KANSAS CITY — cont'd

Housing authority — cont’d
Housing development, no housing grants or loans by commission without oversight procedures to review expenditures and development plans, 215.246
Industrial development and expansion, planned, see INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT
Initiative elections, power to regulate, 122.650
Investment of funds, 95.530
Judgment, bond issue to pay, requirements, 95.470 to 95.500
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, 70.500
Library directors, appointment, duties, etc., 182.410 to 182.450
Library, damages to, authority to penalize, 182.460
License and license tax, defined, 82.320
License collector
Bond and oath, 82.330
Books open to public, 82.370
Books, records, duty to keep, 82.350, 82.370
Collections, paid into treasury weekly, 82.400
Duties may not be altered, 82.340
Election, 82.330
Fees, not to receive, 82.340
Location, 82.330
Office created, 82.310
Term, 82.330
Vacancy, how filled, 82.330
License tax
Utilities, rate imposed reduced, when, how, 393.275
Utilities, rate maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275
License, issuance of, procedure, 82.360
Licenses payable to license collector, 82.410
Life sciences, center for excellence to be established in Kansas City area, 196.1160
Limited liability companies that own, rent or lease real property required to file property control affidavit, 347.189
Liquor, sale by drink, extended hours for business, 311.174
Liquor, sale by the drink, special permit for 6 a.m. to 3 a.m. next day, 311.088
Littering, ordinances authorized, punishment, 82.300
Lottery, licenses, 313.255
Lottery, restrictions for licensees, 313.260
Mayor
Board of police commissioners, member, 84.350
Definition, 95.465
Public buildings, police use, duties, 84.450
Sanitary drainage districts, duties, 248.190
Trustee, land tax collection law, to appoint when, 141.720
Trustee, sanitary drainage district, appointment, 248.070
Merchants and manufacturers, licensing regulation, taxation, powers, exceptions, 92.040

KANSAS CITY — cont’d
Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented, 99.933
Fund, community development corporations
Established, administration, 99.939
Revenue source, 99.939
Uses of revenue, 99.939
Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure deeds, 443.390
Motor vehicles
Abandoned, notice required, 304.156
Sale of abandoned vehicle, when, 304.156
Municipal courthouse, additional court costs authorized, 488.2235
Municipal ordinance violations, additional court costs, 488.2230
Municipal ordinance violations, probation, 549.525
Museum
Admission free for facilities in existence before August 13, 1978, 92.035
Director and officers, residence requirement, 92.036
Tax for, authority to levy, 92.030, 92.035
Neighborhood tourist development fund
Established, 92.336
Funding, 92.336
Purpose, 92.336
Tax revenue distribution, 92.336
North Kansas City, liquor sale by drink, extended hours for business, 311.174
Notice of damage action against, 82.210
Nuisance action
Buildings constituting, recovery of demolition costs, ordinance, contents, 67.410
Demolition of building, costs, 67.410
Deteriorated property, procedure, 82.1025
Ordinances, may adopt, 82.300
Vacant buildings or structure, petition for appointment of receiver, when, 82.1026
Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property
Abatement of nuisance, injunctive relief, procedure, 82.1029
Action when, costs, 82.1025
Applicability to Kansas City, 82.1028
Causes for action
Abandoned automobiles or appliances cluttering property, 82.1025
Failure to repair after fire, flood or damages, 82.1025
Property a nuisance if it adversely affects property values of neighborhood, 82.1025
Violation of county or city building codes, 82.1025
KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Nuisance action by neighbors, deteriorated property — cont'd
Causes for action — cont'd
Definitions, 82.1027
Forty-five days to correct, 82.1025
Good faith compliance, action prohibited, 82.1031
Injunctive relief, 82.1025
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Remedies, statutes not to abrogate any equitable right or remedy, 82.1030
Standing not granted, when, 82.1030
Oaths, city officers to administer free, 82.290
Officers, fees, for state duties, 95.505
Ordinances
Penalties for violation, limit, 82.300
Scope and enforcement, 82.300
Vacant buildings or structure, petition for appointment of receiver, when, 82.1026
Violations, probation, fees, 549.525
Parks, trails, and greenways district authorized, 67.5000 to 67.5038
Partition sales, where held, 528.590
Planned industrial expansion
Authority may assume city industrial development projects, 100.590
Authority, city may tax, sell bonds, to finance grant to, 100.550
Project, may assist, 100.530
Police (CH. 84)
Acceptance of public office or candidacy, effect, 84.400
Acting chief, qualifications, designation, 84.490
Aged or crippled officers, special duty, 84.820
Appointments, how made, 84.570
Appropriation for, 84.730
Appropriations, must stay within, penalty, 84.760
Arrested persons, disposition of, 84.650
Arrests, authority to make, 84.440, 84.640, 84.710
Audit of accounts yearly, who to make, selection of audit firm, 84.840
Audits of police department authorized, 84.350
Bumper stickers on department property or vehicles for political causes or candidates, prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Candidates, examination papers, may examine, 84.580
Chief
Appointment of employees, 84.510
Appointment, 84.420, 84.480
Hours of service of employees, to establish, 84.510
Powers and duties, generally, 84.500
Qualifications, compensation, 84.480
Removal, suspension, demotion, proceedings, 84.490
Reports, 84.500
Civilian employees, appointment, number, salaries, 84.520
Claims against, approval, payment, 84.780
KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Police (CH. 84) — cont'd
Clothing allowance, uniform or civilian, 84.510
Commissioners, board of
Action for interference with, 84.860
Action to compel discharge of officer, 84.830
Appointment and equipment of permanent police force, 84.470
Appointment, term, commissions, 84.360
Attorneys, may employ, 84.420
Budget, contents, duties, 84.730, 84.740
Business manager, appointment, salary, 84.420
Compensation, 84.350; emergency increases, rate, procedure, powers, 84.510
Complaints against force member, hearings, 84.430
Contract with another political subdivision to provide service, 70.815
Control of police, when effective, 84.460
Employees, appointment approval, 84.510
Establishment and organization, 84.350
Examination of applicants, duties, 84.570
Forfeiture of office, when, 84.400
Hearings, complaints against police, 84.600
Incentive pay, number of votes required, 84.510
Insurance coverage for officers and employees, 84.420
Journal, duty to keep, inspection of, 84.790
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Oaths, 84.370; may administer, 84.430
Ordinances conflicting, when void, 84.450
Pay schedule, may provide for cost of living increases, 84.510
Powers and duties, generally, 84.420
Qualifications, term, 84.350
Quorum and voting, 84.410
Receipts and disbursements, to keep, record, inspection, 84.790
Relief association, assistance of, 84.810
Removal from office, 84.370, 84.390
Report of hearings, 84.610
Requisitions, secretary to make semimonthly, 84.780
Review of disciplinary cases, 84.610
Rules and regulations
Effective when, 84.410
Enforcement, 84.620
Establish, 84.570
Salaries payable when, 84.530
Seal, 84.450
Secretary, appointment, duties, salary, assistants, 84.420
Treasurer, appointment tenure, removal, bond, 84.380
Vacancies, how filled, 84.360
Vouchers, how signed, 84.750
Witnesses, may compel attendance, 84.430, 84.610
Compensation of civilian employees, 84.520
KANSAS CITY — cont’d
Police (CH. 84) — cont’d
Compensation of officers, detectives, investigators, and patrolmen, 84.510
Complaints against, procedure, 84.600
Contract to provide services to another political subdivision, 70.815
Contracts with city, authorized purposes, 84.850
Days off, 84.870; designation, 84.890
Disbursements unlawfully made, penalty, 84.860
Discharge, procedure, 84.430
Discharge, reasons, effect, 84.830
Disciplinary action, right to review by board, 84.610
Disqualification from holding office, 84.860
Districts, creation of, 84.450
Eligible lists, period of, 84.580
Emergencies, special officers, 84.540
Employees, appointment and disciplining, 84.500
Examinations, notice, 84.570
Examinations, restrictions on questions, penalty, 84.830
Forfeiture of office, when, 84.400
Holidays, no salary deduction, 84.880
Hours of work, leaves, 84.570
Incentive pay, may authorize, when, amount, 84.510
Interference with, penalty, 84.860
Lists of personnel, where kept, contents, 84.580
Mandamus to compel dismissal of officer, 84.830
Mayor, membership on board, 84.350
Officers of state and city, 84.710
Officers, failing to attend and obey board; penalty, 84.460
Offices and equipment, how provided, 84.450
Overtime pay, rate of, limited, 84.510
Payrolls, certification of, 84.780
Permanent force, appointment and equipment, 84.470
Physicians and surgeons, appointment, 84.420
Political activities and solicitation prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Political bumper stickers on department property or vehicles prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Contract to provide service, 70.815
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, his jurisdiction, when, 70.835
Probationary service, 84.600
Prohibited activities, penalties, 84.830
Promotion, defined, 84.590
Promotion, qualifications for, 84.590
Public buildings, use of, 84.450
Qualifications, 84.570
Rank, officers to be assigned, 84.560
KANSAS CITY — cont’d
Police (CH. 84) — cont’d
Reappointment, 84.430
Recognizances, who may take, 84.650
Relief associations, authority to organize, 86.500
Relief associations, maintenance of, 84.800
Removal from office, cause for, 84.760
Removal procedure, notice, hearing, 84.600
Reserve force, organization, size, equipment, powers, 84.540
Retirement system, civilian employees, contributions, police board to determine amount, 86.1390, 86.1400
Retirement system, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
Rewards, acceptance, disposition, 84.630
Salaries payable when, 84.530
Salaries, holidays not deducted, 84.880
Security services, license and regulation, violation, penalty, exception, 84.720
Service, one political subdivision contracting to provide for another, 70.815
Special duty, aged and crippled officers, 84.820
Sureties on bail bond, who may be, 84.650
Suspension and reprimand, 84.600
Temporary appointment in case of emergency, 84.540
Vacancies, how filled, 84.590
Veteran's preference in re-employment, 84.550
Violation of rules of board, punishment, 84.620
Workers' compensation coverage, 84.420
Portable bars, entertainment district special license required, when, issuance, procedure, 311.086
Primary elections, regulation of, 122.650
Probation, fees, exemptions when, 549.525
Property, may adopt ordinances to protect, 82.300
Public health, authority to levy tax for, 92.030
Public safety activities tax authorized, 94.577
Public transit taxes in certain cities not economic activity taxes, 94.577
Real property, lien of judgment, when valid, 511.510
Recorder of deeds, office hours, 59.160
Recreational grounds, authority to levy tax for, 92.030
Register's fees, back tax book, computation and collection, procedure, 92.070
Registration of voters, see REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
Retirement system, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
Sanitary drainage districts, 248.010 to 248.200
Security guards, fingerprint check, license and regulation, exception, 84.720
Security instruments, foreclosure, deeds, 443.390
Sinking fund for payment of bonds for utilities, 95.485
Sinking fund for payment of bonds, source, 95.480
Special business district, special assessment on all real property, rate, 71.800
KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Special business districts, new tax rate ceiling, special assessments, procedure, 71.800
Special tax bill, notice of suit on, 88.923
Special tax bills, lien of, duration, 88.927

Sports complex authority
Authority established and defined, 90.750
Commissioners
Appointment, 90.755
Chairman, how selected, 90.755
Compensation prohibited, 90.755
Limitations, 90.755
Qualifications, 90.755
Terms, 90.755
Vacancies, how filled, 90.755
Duties of authority, 90.760
Report required annually, contents, 90.760
Storm water control, administration of funds, certain counties and cities, 644.031
Street car gates, regulation of, 82.460
Street car passengers, getting on or off, regulation, 82.460
Street grades, changes in, procedure, 88.917
Street grades, damages for, benefit districts, 88.920
Substance abuse treatment facility, notice to adjoining landowners required, Kansas City, 82.461

Subways
Building or acquiring, 82.250, 82.270
Lease of, consent of voters required, 82.260
Operation or lease, 82.260

Symphony orchestra
Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.702
Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.702

Taxation (CH. 92)
Back tax books, informality not to affect validity, 92.060
Back tax books, making and delivery, procedure, 92.050
Back taxes, how collected, 92.060
Bonds, tax for payment of, 95.480
Convention and tourism tax
Advertising or stating tax will be absorbed or refunded prohibited, 92.340
Ballot form, 92.331
Businesses prohibited, when, 92.334
Collection of tax, deduction allowed for, 92.338
Confidentiality requirement, state sales tax to apply, 92.338
Definitions, 92.325
Distribution of revenue requirements, 92.336
Election, voter approval required, 92.329
Exemption certificate, forms, 92.338
Exemptions and provisions of state sales tax to apply, 92.338
Fund, convention and tourism fund established, purpose, 92.327
Neighborhood tourist development fund established, purpose, 92.336

KANSAS CITY — cont'd
Taxation (CH. 92) — cont'd
Convention and tourism tax — cont'd
Penalties, 92.338
Refunding or absorbing tax prohibited, 92.340
Refunds, 92.338
Revenue distribution, 92.366
Tax rate, 92.327
Tax revenue, deposit in fund, 92.327
Voter, majority required, 92.332
Debt service, annual tax for, amount, 92.031

Earnings tax
Deduction and payment of tax by employer, effect, 285.010
Employer to furnish list of employees to city, when, 285.010
Exceptions, deferred compensation on other salary deferred or reduction plans not to be included, when, 92.113
Government employees' wages, deduction from, allowance, 92.285
List of employees to be confidential, 285.015
List of employees, failure to furnish or misuse of by city, punishment, 285.020
Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
Request for list of employees, submitted how, when, 285.010
Requirements, ballot language, 92.115
Insurance companies, occupation tax, 148.440
Jackson County, delinquent and back taxes, sale of parcel under tax foreclosure judgment stayed, when, 141.535
Library levy, amount, 137.030
License tax, utilities, rate imposed reduced, when, how, 393.275
License tax, utilities, rate maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275
Manufacturers tax, report of valuation, 150.360
Merchants and manufacturers, certain agricultural crops exempt, when, 92.040
Merchant tax, rate, power, 92.040
Merchants tax, report of valuation, 150.080
Museum, authority to levy tax, 92.035

Property tax abatement
Assessor, issues assessed valuation, 99.705
Assessor's statement of valuation, content, filing, 99.710
Blighted area, application for designation, effect, 99.700
Certificate, issued when, qualifications, 99.700
Land clearance for redevelopment, authority, duties, 99.700, 99.705
Notice to assessor, when, 99.705

Rate
Debt service, annual tax, 92.031
Limits, computation, 92.030
Special municipal purposes, 92.030
Transportation sales tax, see TRANSPORTATION SALES TAX (CH. 94)
Toll bridges, bonds to purchase, 234.120, 234.130
KANSAS CITY — cont’d
Transportation authority
Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Interest rate, sales price, bond issues, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175

Transportation district and authority transferred to department of transportation, 226.007
Transportation district and authority, 238.010 to 238.090

Transportation sales tax
Abolition of tax, account, how closed, 92.412
Advertising, mass transportation, authorized, 92.418
Applicable provisions, 92.410
Audit, transit systems receiving funds, cost, 92.418
Boundary changes, effect, 92.402
City may use other revenue to support mass transportation, 92.420
Contract for transportation services authorized, 92.418
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 92.410
Definitions, 92.400
Distribution to city, when, 92.412
Distribution to transportation authority, amount, 92.402
Minority businesses to be given consideration for contracts, when, 92.418
Procedures, imposition and collection of tax, 32.085, 32.087
Proceeds, how spent, on mass transportation and motor pool operation, 92.418
Rate of tax, 92.402
Receipts, how handled, 92.410
Tax, how imposed, 92.402
Use of funds by transportation authority, 92.421
Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425
Tunnels, authority to acquire and operate, 234.340
Two houses of legislation, defined, 95.465
Urban redevelopment corporations, 353.010 to 353.180
Utilities, income from, to pay bonds, when, 95.485

Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County) — cont’d
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Water services right to choose municipal water service over public water district, 91.055
Water, ordinances authorized, punishment, 82.300
Zoning violations, penalty, 89.120

Zoological district
Administration, funding of, 184.512
Annual report, 184.509
Authorized, definitions, 184.500
Borrowing moneys, when, 184.509
Commission to govern, members, terms, immunity, 184.506
Contracts, power of commission, 184.509
Creation of district authorized, ballot language, 184.503
Eligible charter county, defined, 184.500
Eligible noncharter county, defined, 184.500
Recordkeeping requirements, 184.512
Sales tax authorized, 184.503
Seal and bylaws authorized, 184.509
Support for activities, considerations, 184.509
Withdrawal from district, procedure, 184.503
Zoological activities, defined, 184.500

KARATE
See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING

KEROSENE
Defined, motor fuel tax, 142.800
Definition, 142.800, 414.012
Fuel regulation and conservation, 414.012 to 414.152
Motor fuel tax
Dyed kerosene, notice of exempt use, 142.926, 142.935
Exemption for nonhighway use, 142.815, 142.923
Kerosene defined, 142.800
Petroleum to include kerosene, 319.100
Weight and measure laws not to apply to, 413.226

KIDNAPPING
Amber alert system created, use for victim of kidnapping, 210.1012
Amber alert system oversight committee created, duties, members, compensation, 210.1014
Child, penalty, 565.115
Defense, third degree, child under seventeen, by whom, 565.140
First degree, 565.110
Juvenile officer to report incident to school, when, how, 167.115
Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025

Parental kidnapping
Defenses to, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.153
KIDNAPPING — cont'd
  Parental kidnapping — cont'd
  Penalty, 565.110, 565.120, 565.130

Registration of certain offenders in county of residence (Megan's Law)
  Conviction and release, duty to register in county of residence, 589.400
  Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
  Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
  School violence, reporting of incidents to police, 160.261
  Second degree, 565.120
  Third degree, 565.130
  Victim, warrant to search for, 542.271

KINDERGARTEN
  See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 4

KNIFE
  Carrying into public place, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Churches, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
  Churches, schools, courtrooms, carrying into, discharging near, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Concealed, carrying, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Definition for weapon offenses, knives concealed on person, unlawful use of weapon, penalty, exception, 571.030
  Election precincts on election day, carrying into, penalty, 571.030
  Exhibiting threateningly, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
  Exhibits in threatening manner, penalty, 571.030
  Schools, carrying into, penalty, 571.030

  Switchblade knife
  Defined, 571.010
  Exhibit in threatening manner, penalty, 571.030
  Possession, penalty, 571.020
  Sells, manufacturers, repairs, penalty, 571.020
  Transporting, 571.020
  Weapon offenses, knives that are not included, 571.010

KOSHER
  See FOOD; MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS
This page intentionally left blank.
LABELS
Bids, state, specification of brand, prohibited, 34.060
Cheese, 196.735
Commercial feed law, requirements, 266.170
Cosmetics, misbranded, when, 196.115

Country of origin meat labeling law
Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
Definitions, 265.280
Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
Ground meat, defined, 265.280
Hearing, formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
Hearing, informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
Notice of violation, content, 265.289
Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
Sales at retail, defined, 265.280
Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289
DMSO for arthritis treatment, labeling requirements, 192.727
Drugs controlled, labeling requirements, 195.100
Drugs, misbranded, when deemed, 196.100
Egg containers, 196.326
Fertilizer, commercial, marks and brands, 266.321
Fire protection equipment labeling requirement, violation, penalty, 320.089
Food not for human consumption, locker plants, 196.505
Food, when deemed misbranded, 196.075
Glazing materials, safety, required, 701.015
Goat meat, 196.160
Ice cream and frozen dessert, ice milk, requirements, regulation, 196.886
Kosher meats, requirements, penalty, 196.165
Meat and meat products, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
Meat inspection, 265.390, 265.400
Mislabeling, penalty, 570.140
Misleading, evidence, 196.010
Mixed flour, meal, grits, hominy, 196.170; penalty, 196.175

Organic farming
Cooperation authorized with other agencies and persons, 261.110
Director of department of agriculture, duties, 261.110
Pesticides, 281.240
Pesticides, failure to contain required information, seizure, 281.300
Plastic bottles and rigid plastic containers coding requirement, content, form, violation, penalty, effective, when, 260.281
Scales, not complying with standards, to be labeled by sellers or manufacturers not for commercial use, 413.175

LABELS — cont’d
See also TRADEMARKS
Seeds, sale of, 266.051, 266.061, 266.071
Skimmed milk, 196.740

LABOR
See CHILD LABOR; HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES; HOURS OF LABOR; WAGES; WORKERS’ COMPENSATION; UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
COMMISSION
Annual report, when made, contents, 291.120
Annual report, workers’ compensation, 287.680
Appeals to, findings and conclusions to be written, 286.090
Appointment, number, qualifications of members, 286.010
Attorney general, when legal adviser, 287.620
Commission
Occupational safety and health act, administration, 286.121
Workers’ compensation, review of decisions, procedure, 287.480
Compensation, 286.005; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Confirmation of all members, by Senate, when, 286.020
Confirmation, failure to obtain from Senate, effect, 286.020
Costs of administration, how paid, 286.070
Definitions, 286.001
Director, compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Discrimination against females in employment, duties, 290.460
Employees, authority to hire and pay, 286.070
Hearings, record to be made, 286.080
Legal advisors to commission to serve as special consultants to the board of trustees for the state employees’ retirement system, 104.332
Mining rules and regulations, to approve, 293.630
Oath of office, 286.050
Office, provision for, 286.070
Office, where located, 286.100
Powers and duties, 286.005; generally, 286.060
Proceedings, workers’ compensation, 287.550
Public officers to furnish records to, 287.670
Regulations, equal wages for women, to issue, 290.430
Removal of members, procedure, 286.020
Report to general assembly, 286.060
Rulemaking authority, 286.060
Seal, 286.060
Secretary, appointment, qualifications, duties, salary, 286.040
Term of office, 286.020
Tort victims’ compensation fund
Duty to review decision of division of workers’ compensation, procedure, 537.690
LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS COMMISSION — cont'd

Tort victims' compensation fund — cont'd
Judicial review by appellate court of commission's decision, commission not a party, 537.690
Unemployment compensation appeals, 288.200
Vacancies, filled, when, 286.010
Vacancies, how filled, 286.020
Wage disputes, equal pay for women, to mediate, 290.430
Witnesses, may call, 286.060

Workers' compensation division
Claims to be reviewed only by administrative law judges, commission and appellate court, 287.801
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286)

* See also LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS COMMISSION

Administrative fund
Created, 286.300
Director to report receipts and expenditures, 286.300
Exempt from lapse to general revenue, when, 286.300
Purpose of, 286.300
Compensation, 286.005
Construction projects, portable toilets required, enforcement of standard, 292.630
Contributions or taxes, unpaid contribution, deposited, where, 288.310
Created, 286.005, 286.010
Definitions, 286.001

Director
Appointment, procedure, 286.005

Atomic energy commission
Additional compensation, to compile statistics, 286.121
Compilation of statistics required by, 286.121
Children's services commission, member, duties, 210.101
Commission on status of women, appointment, duties, 286.005
Compensation, 105.950
Defined, 286.001
Division heads, authority to appoint, 286.005
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Minimum wage law, powers, 290.510, 290.515, 290.517, 290.520

Occupational safety and health act
Additional compensation, to compile statistics, 286.121
Compilation of statistics required by, 286.121
Workers' compensation, division of, director, appointment, 286.120
Division of employment security, expenses from revolving account, director's consent required, 288.300

LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286) — cont'd

Division of labor standards
Accidents, investigation, report, 286.147

Child labor
Administrative penalties, civil damages, grounds, notice, judicial review, 294.121
Laws, administration, 294.008
Created, 286.110
Director, appointment, powers, duties, 286.147
Division, defined, 286.001
Duties, 286.005
Divisions created, 286.110

Electronic commerce, advisory committee, employee of department to serve as member of committee, 620.1580

Employees
Inspection section, compensation, removal, 291.040
Rules and regulations, implementation of merit system, 291.065
Selection, merit system, 291.030
Employment security, division of, transferred to department, employee selection, duties, 286.005
Energy grants, securing of, collaborate with other departments, consultation with private entities permitted, report to general assembly, 251.650

Fund
Federal advancements, interest
Deposited, 288.310
Federal advancements, interest, deposited, 288.310
Use, limitation, 288.310
Hearings, record to be made, 286.080
Human rights commission on, transferred to the department, 286.005

Industrial commission, powers transferred to department, commission abolished, 286.005

Industrial inspection, division of, transferred to department, 286.005

Mineral law, division of, enforcement of child law, 294.090

Managed and controlled, how, 286.010

Mediation, state board of, powers and duties transferred to department, 286.005

Mine inspection, division of, transferred to department, 286.005

Minimum wage law
Investigations, allowed when, 290.510
Learners and apprentices, wage rate determined by director, how, 290.517
Physical or mental deficiency of employee, wage rate determined by director, how, 290.515
Records, director may inspect, how, 290.520
Rulemaking authority, 290.523

Oath of office, 286.050

Occupational safety and health act, administration, 286.121

Office space, authority to acquire, 288.310
Offices, where located, 286.100
OSHA training program required, violations, penalties, rulemaking authority, 292.675
LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 286) — cont’d
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Physical rehabilitation, workers' compensation, approval of rules and regulations, 287.141
Prevailing wages on public works, see WAGES
Prevailing wages, certain occupations and locations, determination of, duties, 290.262
Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839
Public works projects, contracts, certain laborers to be used, enforced by department, injunctive relief, 290.580
Rehabilitation, board of, abolished, transferred to division of workers' compensation, 286.005
Report, women's council, designated officials, report to be furnished, content, due when, 186.019
Safety programs, employer, certification of, when, 287.124
Special employment security fund, uses, limitations, 288.310
Status of women, Missouri commission on, transferred to department, how appointed, 286.005
Subpoenas, issuance and enforcement, 290.280
Toilets, portable, required at construction projects, 292.630
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Witnesses, oaths and depositions, powers, 290.280
Workers' compensation, division of
Physical rehabilitation, 287.141
Review of decisions, procedure, 287.480
Transferred to department, 286.005
Workers' compensation, review of decisions, procedure, 287.480
Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.572
LABOR DAY
See HOLIDAYS
LABOR DISPUTES (CH. 295) — cont'd
Public utilities — cont’d
Compulsory arbitration, when not effective, 295.170
Conferences, how arranged, 295.080
Definitions, 295.020
Duration of agreements, 295.090
Employees, individual, not compelled to work, 295.210
Governor may seize and operate, when, 295.180, 295.190
Hearings, appearance of parties, 295.130
Merit system employees, 36.510
Notice of public hearings, 295.120, 295.130
Public hearing panel, procedure, 295.120
Public policy declared, 295.010
Renewal of agreements, presumption of, 295.090
Report by panel, when and to whom made, 295.150
Seizure of plant, when authorized, 295.180, 295.190
Strike after seizure, unlawful, penalty, 295.200
Summons for conference, duty to comply, 295.080
Unemployment compensation benefits, effect on, 288.040
Work stoppages, unlawful, penalty, 295.200
Stoppage of work during labor dispute, effect on credits and benefits, 288.040
LABOR UNIONS
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Arbitration, uniform law, 435.350 to 435.470
Campaign literature, internal dissemination, candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
Contributions to political campaigns, permitted, procedure, 130.029
Depots
Incorporation, rights and powers, 388.460
Powers of corporations, 388.470
Railroads may maintain, 388.460
Shares, no par value, issuance of, 351.030
Discrimination, unlawful employment practices, 213.055
Elections, internal dissemination of information on candidates for public office or ballot measures, reporting of expenditures required, when, 130.048
Health plans and policies
Group health coverage
Discontinuance, notice by carrier, content, duties, 376.436
Group-type basis, defined, 376.432
Law, applicable, 376.431
Replacement of contract by another carrier, succeeding carrier's coverage requirements, liability of prior carrier, 376.441
Termination of coverage, total disability at date of, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
Total disability at time of termination of coverage, extension of benefits, when, 376.438
LABOR UNIONS — cont'd
Health plans and policies — cont'd
Group health coverage — cont'd
Political campaigns, contributions, permitted, procedure, 130.029
Public utilities establishing rates not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
State or political subdivision employees
Appeal to circuit court, 105.525
Authority to join and bargain collectively, exceptions, 105.510
Discrimination against or discharge of because of activity, prohibited, 105.510
Exclusive bargaining representative, 105.500
Mediation, state board of, certain issues resolved by, 105.525
Negotiation between public body and labor union, 105.520
Public body, defined, 105.500
Strikes not authorized, 105.530
Teamsters, Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska conference of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.310

LAND CLEARANCE FOR REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (CH. 99)
See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT

LAND PATENTS
Confirmation, government grants, 446.230, 446.240
Copies certified by recorder, evidence of, 59.390
Erroneous descriptions, correction, 446.180
Owner may have recorded, when, 59.550
Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
Recording, fees, 59.380
Saline or swamplands, authentication of title, 28.110; issuance, 28.110

Swamplands
Description, correction, 241.230
Evidence of title, 241.120
Issued after payment, 241.220
Issued prior to 1880, validity, 241.160
Preparing and conveying title, procedure, 241.080 to 241.130
Record books, delivery, 241.140
United States, to be filed in recorder's office, 59.540, 59.550

LAND REUTILIZATION LAW
See ST. LOUIS CITY

LAND SURVEYORS
See ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS AND LAND SURVEYORS

LANDFILLS, SANITARY
Acquisition, tax levy, first class counties, 64.325; charter form, 64.320
Fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification
Authorization, approval, limitations, 260.830

LANDFILLS, SANITARY — cont'd
Fee, counties of second, third, and fourth classification — cont'd
Collection, payment, transmitted, 260.831
Highways, adjacent to, regulation, 226.650 to 226.720
Lease, 64.341
Scrap tires used as cover, when, 260.272
See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441)
* See also HOUSING
Abandoned mobile home on rental real property, landowners' rights, see MOBILE HOMES
Abandoned premises
Landlord's liability for reentry, 441.065
Property of tenant, removal by landlord and disposal, 441.065
Tenants right to keep possessions, procedure to enforce, 441.065
When deemed abandoned, 441.065
Act of God, tenant not liable for rent, 441.645
Actions in associate division, circuit court (CH. 53)
Appeal, rent default, landlord's action to recover possession, 535.110
Assignment by tenant, when prohibited, 441.030, 441.040
Attornment by tenant, when void, 441.150
Billing for sewer and water service, cities, 250.140
Brothel, maintaining on premises, effect, 441.020
Condominiums, conversion to, rights of tenants, 448.4-112
Controlled substances, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020
Conversion of property to condominium, rights of tenants, 448.4-112
Cotenants, liability for waste, 537.460
Covenant to repair, effect, 441.010
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, effect on rents, 513.640
Definitions, 441.005
Demand for possession, how made, proved, 534.050
Disclosure required by owner on transfer of certain properties, that properties were used as a methamphetamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606
Drugs, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020
Ejectment, judgment execution, in presence of law officer, right to break locks, enter and remove household goods, procedure, no liability, exception, 441.060
Eviction, notice of, to defaulting party in default judgment, 534.345

Expedited eviction proceedings
Attorneys fees, to be paid by landlord, when, 441.850
Civil liability, immunity from, when, 441.870
Continuance, when granted, 441.710
Criminal prosecution, effect, 441.800
Defenses, tenant's burden of proof, 441.750
Discovery, 441.810
Expedited eviction proceedings — cont’d
Eviction, immediate, ordered when, 441.740, 441.770
Evidence, 441.790
Failure to prosecute, court may substitute another interested party, 441.730
Filing of, where, 441.710
No eviction if tenant did not know or assist in illegal activity, 441.750
Notice, not required, when, 441.780, 441.880
Probationary tenancy, 441.880
Remedies, cumulative in nature, 441.860
Removal of tenant and other parties, immediate, ordered when, 441.760, 441.770
Removal of tenant, immediate, ordered when, 441.740, 441.770
Rent to accrue during proceedings, 441.840
Restraining orders and other preliminary relief, court may issue, when, 441.830
Standing, who may bring expedited eviction proceedings, 441.710
Stay of execution of expedited eviction order, when, 441.770, 441.880
Stay of proceedings, when granted, 441.710
Witnesses, court may issue protection orders for, when, 441.820
Forcible entry, landlord guilty of when, 441.233
Foreclosure, notice to tenants, procedure, 534.030
Gaming devices or tables set up, effect, 441.020
Handicapped persons, discrimination against prohibited, 209.190
Handicapped persons, leasing to, modifications or no higher degree of care required, 209.190
Holding over, liability of tenant, 441.080, 441.100, 441.110
Housing authority, Kansas City, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
Housing authority, Kansas City, violations of city property maintenance code, construction of new units, 99.132
Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING
Illegal use of premises, effect, 441.020
Inadequate and deficient housing, agent of landlord to be designated, when, 441.520
Judgment, action to recover possession on default of rent, 535.040
Kansas City housing authority, commission, membership, terms, stipend, 99.134
Landlord not liable, when, 535.040
Landlord-tenant court (City of St. Louis and Jackson County)
Authorized, 535.200, 535.210
Commissioners, powers and qualifications, 535.200, 535.210
Jurisdiction, 535.200, 535.210
Procedures, 535.200, 535.210
Lead abatement, educational information to be provided on web site, 701.305
Lead abatement, relocation, 701.308
Lease, forfeiture, effect, unlawful, detainer, 534.280
Liability, landlord's when reentering premises based on written notification of illegal activity from police, 441.040
Lien of landlord, 441.280 to 441.300
Manufactured or mobile home land lease communities, change of use of property, notice to tenants, requirements, 700.600
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service
Delinquency, defined, 441.650
Heat-related utility service, defined, 441.650
Month-to-month tenancy, termination, 441.060
Motor vehicles, abandoned, owner's authorization to tow, 304.157
Neighborhood associations not subject to certain real estate licensing requirements, 339.010
Notice for change of use of property, manufactured or mobile home land lease communities, requirements, 700.600
Notice to quit, not required when, 441.070
Nuisance, action to abate, 441.510
Occupancy limitation
Child born to tenants during lease, two-person rule not applicable, 441.060
Two persons per bedroom residing in unit presumed reasonable, 441.060
Oral lease, notice of termination, oral testimony prohibited, when, 441.120
Parol demise, how used in evidence, 441.210
Property left by tenant, landlord duty to notify, 535.040
Reentry, landlord's right of, when valid, 441.040, 441.060
Renewal of lease, oral testimony prohibited, 441.120
Rent
Act of God, tenant not liable, 441.645
Assignee or alienee, may recover, when, 441.130
Attachment proceedings, 441.240 to 441.270
Default
Action to recover rent and possession
Appeal of action to recover possession, bond required to stay execution, 535.110
LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441) — cont'd
Rent — cont'd
Default — cont'd
Action to recover rent and possession — cont'd
  Change of venue, disqualification of judge, 535.100
  Complaint, contents, proof, 535.090
  Generally, 535.010 to 535.185
  Lessee barred from relief, when permitted, 535.170
  Money judgment, personal service required, 535.030
  No stay of execution if no money judgment, 535.160
  Notice not required, when, 535.020
  Purchaser of leased land, 535.070
  Service of complaint and summons sufficient instead of demand, 535.140
  Summons service by authorized officer, posting summons on dwelling and mailing copy, 535.030
  Tender of rent and cost on judgment date, effect, 535.160
  Procedure, personal service required for money judgment, 535.300
  Property left by tenant, landlord duty to notify, 535.040
  Demand by landlord, when sufficient, 535.060
  Dependent on life of another, arrears, 441.180
  Double, when recoverable, 441.100, 441.110
  Executor or administrator, may recover, when, 441.160, 441.170
  Grants, when effectual without attornment, 441.140
  Lease for life, how recovered, 441.190
  Lien on crops, 441.280
  Purchaser of land, entitled to rent and possession, 535.070
  Recoverable, how, 441.220
  Security deposit, forfeiture for default, 535.300
Transfer of title, right of new owner
  Counties of first classification, procedure, 535.081
  Notice to tenant required, definition, 535.081
  Procedure, exception, 535.081
Rent regulation by city or county ordinances for private or commercial property, prohibited, exceptions, 441.043
Repairs of premises, tenant may effect at landlord's expense, when, exception, 441.234
Right of re-entry, when permitted, 441.040
Security deposits, requirements, 535.300
Self-help, when authorized, 441.060
Sewers and water services, billing
  Action by sewer district to collect for services authorized against owner and occupant, 250.140
  Attorney fee to be set by court, 250.140
  Payment delinquency, 250.140
  Service deemed to be to both owner and occupant, 250.140
LANDLORD AND TENANT (CH. 441) — cont'd
Sewers and water services, billing — cont'd
  Termination of service notice to occupant and to owner, when, 250.140
  Termination of service notice to owner to be requested in writing by owner, 250.140
  Sublessees, may be joined in action, when, 441.230
  Sublessor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
  Tenancy, how terminated, 441.050, 441.060
  Tenant, holdover, unlawful detainer, 534.030
Tenant, information to be furnished
  Address for service of process and all notices, 535.185
  Address of owner or managing agent, 535.185
  Failure to comply, effect, 535.185
  Post office box, procedure to serve, 535.185
  Tenant, new, unlawful detainer, action by, 534.290
  Unpaid rent, judgment for, revived how, 516.350
  Use and occupation, satisfaction recoverable, 441.200
  Utility services, landlord liable for interruption of, when, 441.233
Waste
  Action, who may maintain, 537.430
  Holdover tenant, liability, 537.450
  Tenant, prohibited, 441.030, 441.040
  Treble damages, when, 537.420
LANDOWNERS' LIABILITY FOR RECREATIONAL USE OF LAND
Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
  Gross negligence, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
  Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
  Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
  Liability, when, 537.348
  Limitation on, when, 537.355
  Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
  Persons entering for recreational use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
  Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
  Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351
LANDS
* See also ESTATES IN REAL PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY; STATE LANDS
Acquisition by United States government (CH. 12)
  Aliens, capacity with respect to, 442.560
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
  Cooperative action by political subdivisions and water or sewer service boards or commissions, how acquired, 70.240
County
  Damage to, action for, amount recoverable, 49.490
  Deeds, how obtained, 49.290
  Ex officio commissioner to sell, appointment of, 49.280
  Located in another county, sheriff's sale, 49.285
LANDS — cont’d
County — cont’d
  Purchase of for county seat, 47.090
  Sale of, procedure, 49.280
Delta research center, acquisition by university, for, 172.493
Drainage, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS
Escheats, see ESCHEATS
Federal penitentiary honor farm, jurisdiction over, 12.025
Foreign corporation, capacity with respect to, 442.560
Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Highway system, condemnation, purchase, lease, factors to consider, 227.120
Islands, Missouri and Mississippi Rivers, sold, when, 241.309
Lands, tenements and hereditaments, coextensive with, 1.020
Limitation on action to recover, 516.010
Meramec dam and park lake project, lands conveyed to state, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
Missouri coordinate system, description system of plane rectangular coordinates, see MISSOURI COORDINATE SYSTEMS; SURVEYS
Open space, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Ozark Mills Country designated, Ozark County, 227.500
Partition, see PARTITION
Political subdivision
  Littering, penalty, 577.070
  Motor vehicle, abandoning, 577.080
Possession, forcible entry and detainer, limitations, 534.300
Possession, right of, effect of descent, 516.020
Private land
  Fishing, hunting and trapping, permission of owner required, penalty for violation, 578.520
  Limitation on privilege to hunt, fish, and recreate on, 537.355
  Retrieval of wildlife, permission of owner required, penalty for violations, 578.525
Public
  Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.250
  Horses and mules, access to ride on trails and roads, when, 8.890
  Improvements, cooperative action, how acquired, 70.240
  Oil and gas leases authorized, 259.230
  Purchasing agent to purchase for state, 34.030
Reclamation, see LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION; MINES AND MINING
Registration, secretary of state, 28.110
Reutilization, St. Louis city, see ST. LOUIS CITY
River, islands in Missouri and Mississippi to conservation commission or park board, 241.291
Royalty interests, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
Sale and leasing, jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 472.020

LANDS — cont’d
Sale of Missouri and Mississippi River islands, how conducted, 241.311; when, 241.309
Saline or swamp patents, authentication of title, 28.110
State (CH. 8), see STATE LANDS
Surveys, see SURVEYS
Swamplands, see SWAMPLANDS
Taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
Township zoning, see COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION
United States
  Concurrent jurisdiction over, 12.025
  Conveyance of Meramec dam lands to state, see PARKS; UNITED STATES
  May acquire, purposes, statutory authorization required, when, 12.010, 12.030, 12.050
Use, regulation
  Certain first class counties, 64.090
  First class counties, 64.100, 64.110
  Second and third class counties, 64.620 to 64.640
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS (CH. 327)
Board
  Examinations, duties, board's authority to employ specially trained persons, 327.607
  Fund of council transferred to the board and on transfer the fund is abolished, 327.031
  Powers, duties and responsibilities transferred to board, 327.031
  Rules and regulations to be in effect as adopted by council, until revised or repealed by the board, 327.031
Certificate of registration
  Required, when, 327.401
  Corporation, may practice as, 327.630
  Definitions, 327.600
Examinations
  Appearance before the board, 327.617
  Board's authority and duties, 327.607
  Failure to pass reexamination, when, 327.619
  Form, content, and duration, 327.617
  Not required, when, 327.381
  Passing grade fixed by the board, 327.617
  Reexamination on failure to pass, when, 327.619
Fees
  License and renewal, 327.621
  Licensure, application, 327.615
Inactive license
  Active status, return to, 327.172
  Application, 327.172
  Examination, required when, 327.172
Licensure
  Applicants, qualifications, 327.612
  Application, form, approval by board, content, affirmation or oath as to truth, false statement, penalty, 327.615
  Examination not required, when, 327.381
  Expiration for failure to renew, when, 327.621
  False affidavit as to truth of application, penalty, 327.615
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS (CH. 327) — cont'd
Licensure — cont'd
Fee, 327.615
Inactive license status permitted, when, 327.622
Reciprocity, fee, 327.381
Reinstatement, when, 327.621
Renewal at discretion of board after expiration, form, fee, 327.621
Renewal, fee, 327.621
Title of landscape architect, licensure required, 327.603, 327.629
Transfer of license to another is prohibited, 327.630
Limitations on practice, 327.629
Nontransferability of license, 327.401
Partnership, may practice as, 327.630
Penalty for violations, 327.076
Practice as, deemed personal right, when, 327.401
Practice of professional landscape architecture, defined, 327.600
Professional landscape architecture, defined, 327.600
Seal, personal, requirements as to affixing, 327.411
Signature, legal equivalent, 327.411
State agencies and political subdivisions not required by law to employ landscape architects, 327.635
Title of landscape architect, licensure required, 327.603, 327.629
Violations, penalty, 327.633

LANGUAGE
American Sign Language courses, treatment as a foreign language, when, 160.075
Court records and process, requirements, 476.050
Depositions taken in foreign countries, 492.310
English language, commonly used in state, 1.028

LARCENY
Acquittal, effect, 541.050
Civil liability, 537.127
Conviction, effect, 541.050
Indictment, sufficiency of description, 545.180
Minor, unemancipated, stealing, parent or guardian may be civilly liable, 537.127
Money, indictment and proof, 545.210
Motor vehicles, altering identification number, evidence of, 301.280
See also STEALING
Shopping carts, civil liability, 537.127
Venue, when committed in another state, 541.040

LAW DAY
See HOLIDAYS

LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT ACT
(INCLUDES CAMDEN COUNTY) — cont'd
Board of directors — cont'd
Employees, restrictions, 67.1876
Expenses, 67.1876
Interim directors elected how, 67.1874
Meeting to elect board organized how, 67.1874
Members, to be five directors, 67.1874
Notice of meeting to elect board of directors of district, when, procedure, 67.1874
Officers authorized, 67.1876
Powers and duties, 67.1876
Quorum, 67.1876
Successor directors elected how, terms, 67.1874
Terms, qualifications, 67.1874
Unexpired term, vacancy how filled, 67.1874
Change in district boundaries, authorized, procedure, 67.1890
Citation of the law, 67.1860
Costs, certification of petition for voter approval paid by petitioners, reimbursement of costs, how, 67.1870
Definitions, 67.1862
Dissolution of district
Ballot form, 67.1898
Dissolution not to invalidate or affect contracts or indebtedness, 67.1898
Procedure, vote on, dissolution, when, 67.1898
Trustee, appointed when, oath, bond, 67.1898
District
Created, procedure, 67.1866
Defined, 67.1864
Hearing on petition to create district, when, notice required, 67.1866
Insurance
Contractors and companies working for district may require to obtain liability insurance, 67.1888
District may obtain cost charged to project, 67.1888
No self-insurance, exception, 67.1888
May be created in certain counties, 67.1864
Petition to create district, contents, copy to be served when, how, objections when, how, 67.1866
Powers, 67.1882, 67.1886
Purpose, 67.1864
Requirements
Contiguous, may include one or more municipalities, 67.1866
Governed by board of directors, members, 67.1872
Funds, source, purpose, 67.1878
Hearing on petition for proposed district, no jury, court order is final judgment for purposes of appeal, 67.1868
Limitations on district contracts, 67.1884
Opposition to petition for proposed district, by whom, procedure, 67.1868
Property tax
Ballot, form, 67.1880
Collection of tax, 67.1880
Disbursement, 67.1880
LAW ENFORCEMENT DISTRICT ACT
(INCLUDES CAMDEN COUNTY) — cont'd
Property tax — cont'd
Imposed, when, limits, 67.1880
Secretary of district, duties, 67.1890
Taxing authority, termination
Appeal of decision for termination of districts authority to levy property taxes, when, 67.1894
Authority of district to levy property taxes may be terminated by petition, procedure, 67.1894
Secretary of district, duties, 67.1894
Treasurer of district, duties, 67.1880
Vote required for change in boundaries, when, ballot language, 67.1892

LAW EXAMINERS, STATE BOARD OF
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW

LAWS
* See also CONSTRUCTION OF STATUTES;
REVISED STATUTES; SESSION LAWS;
STATUTES
Approval by governor, effective date, 1.130
Authentication, disposition, when passed over veto, effective date, 21.250
British statutes, which in effect, 1.010
Common law in force, 1.010
Effective date, 1.130, Art. III, Sec. 29
Emergency, effective when, 1.130
Local and special, 21.280 to 21.320; limitations, Art. III, Sec. 40
Local, omitted from revised statutes, 3.040
Original rolls, disposition, 2.010, 2.020; use by revisor of statutes, 3.080
Population or valuation specified, application, 1.100
Private, omitted from revised statutes, 3.040
Privileges of, citizens equally entitled to, 1.200
Revised statutes, which to be omitted from, 3.040
Road, copies furnished county commission, 231.040
St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
Suspension by governor in emergency, 41.520
Temporary, included in revised statutes, 3.145; omitted from revised statutes, 3.040

LAWYERS
See ATTORNEYS AT LAW

LEAD MINES
See MINES AND MINING

LEAD POISONING
See HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192), subheading, Lead Abatement And Prevention Of Lead Poisoning

LEASES — cont'd
Bingo, equipment or property, requirements, 313.025
Brothel, maintaining on premises, effect, 441.020
Community college districts may lease facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
Controlled substances, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020

Corrections, department of
Buildings, requirements, how executed, 217.090
Moneys paid for facilities or land leased on prison ground, payment, where deposited, 217.092
Counties of first class, county-owned property, authority, 49.287
Decedent's estate, authorized, when, 473.460; validity, 473.480
Definitions, 441.005
Deposits, trust fund, penalty, 456.007, 456.009
Drugs, illegal sale, possession or distribution of on leased premises, effect, 441.020

Ejectment, judgment execution, in presence of law officer, right to break locks, enter and remove household goods, procedure, no liability, exception, 441.060
Eviction, notice of, to defaulting party in default judgment, 534.345

Expedited eviction proceedings
Attorneys fees, to be paid by landlord, when, 441.850
Civil liability, immunity from, when, 441.870
Continuance, when granted, 441.710
Criminal prosecution, effect, 441.800
Defenses, tenant's burden of proof, 441.750
Discovery, 441.810
Eviction, immediate, ordered when, 441.740, 441.770
Evidence, 441.790
Failure to prosecute, court may substitute another interested party, 441.730
Filing of, where, 441.710
No eviction if tenant did not know or assist in illegal activity, 441.750
Notice, not required, when, 441.780, 441.880
Probationary tenancy, 441.880
Remedies, cumulative in nature, 441.860
Removal of tenant and other parties, immediate, ordered when, 441.760, 441.770
Removal of tenant, immediate, ordered when, 441.740, 441.770
Rent to accrue during proceedings, 441.840
Restraining orders and other preliminary relief, court may issue, when, 441.830
Standing, who may bring expedited eviction proceedings, 441.710
Stay of execution of expedited eviction order, when, 441.770, 441.880
Stay of proceedings, when granted, 441.710
Vacate premises, when, 441.770
Witnesses, court may issue protection orders for, when, 441.820

Abandoned premises
Landlord's liability for reentry, 441.065
Property of tenant, removal by landlord and disposal, 441.065
Tenants right to keep possessions, procedure to enforce, 441.065
When deemed abandoned, 441.065
Assignment to be in writing, 432.060
LEASES — cont'd
Expedited eviction proceedings — cont'd
Farm lease deemed ownership of agricultural lands, when, 442.581
Federal reservoir lands, for resorts and facilities, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
Firearms, blackjacks, minors, requires consent of parent or guardian, penalty, 571.060
Forcible entry, landlord guilty of when, 441.233
Gaming devices or tables set up, effect, 441.020
Highway system, state, lands, 227.120
Horse racing commission, authority, 313.560
Illegal use of premises, effect on, 441.020
Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050
Industrial development facilities, municipalities, 100.180
Land, state, for grazing or farming, 191.127
Landlord-tenant court (City of St. Louis and Jackson County)
Authorized, 535.200, 535.210
Commissioners, powers and qualifications, 535.200, 535.210
Jurisdiction, 535.200, 535.210
Procedures, 535.200, 535.210
Lease purchase agreements
Real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
School districts, eligibility for funds, plans, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Liability, landlord's when reentering premises based on written notification of illegal activity from police, 441.040
Manufactured or mobile home land lease communities, change of use of property, notice to tenants, requirements, 700.600
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.070
Mental health facilities, St. Louis state hospital, authority for lease purchase agreement, 630.546
Merchandise, civil action authorized for unlawful practices, when, 407.025
Military service, termination of lease, 41.944
Mobile home lot lease, termination, 441.060
Month-to-month tenancy, termination, 441.060
Motor vehicles or trailers, rental adjustment, sale not to create sale or security interest, 301.452
National guard's property, authority to lease, purpose, 41.955
Occupancy limitation
Child born to tenants during lease, two-person rule not applicable, 441.060
Two persons per bedroom residing in unit presumed reasonable, 441.060
Oil and gas, state and political subdivisions may execute on public lands, 259.230
Oral testimony, when prohibited, 441.120
Personal property
Acceptance
Default, nondelivery, repudiation, damages, 400.2A-519
LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Acceptance — cont'd
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's remedies, rejection, 400.2A-523
Nonacceptance, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528
Revocation
Acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Effect of default on risk of loss, 400.2A-220
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Accessions, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Accessions, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Actions and proceedings
Administrative proceeding, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Default, 400.2A-506
Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531
Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201
Unconscionable clause, awarding reasonable attorney's fees, 400.2A-108
Advances, future advances, security interest, 400.2A-307
Advances, lessee's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, subsequent advances without knowledge of lease contract, 400.2A-310
Agreements, lease agreement, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Allocation, excused performance, 400.2A-405
Allocation, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Alteration, consequential damages, 400.2A-503
Applicable law, limitation on power of parties to consumer lease to choose, 400.2A-106
Arbitration, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Attachment, priority of liens arising by, 400.2A-216
Attorneys, unconscionable clause, award of reasonable fees, 400.2A-108
Automobiles, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Bailee, risk of loss, goods held by, 400.2A-219
Beneficiary
Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
### LEASES — cont'd

#### Personal property — cont'd

#### Beneficiary — cont'd
- Third-party beneficiaries of express or implied warranty, 400.2A-216
- Between merchants, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Boat and outboard motor leases not subject to sales tax, when, 144.020
- Boats, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
- Burden of proof, consumer lease, option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
- Burden of proof, default after acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Buyer, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Buyer, in ordinary course of business, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-102
- Buying, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

#### Cancellation
- Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Effect of cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505
- Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
- Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
- Rights and remedies, cancellation of lease contract, 400.2A-505

#### Casualty to identified goods, casualty to, 400.2A-221

#### Certificates of title
- Leases subject to, 400.2A-104
- Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
- Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
- Territorial application of article to goods, covered by, 400.2A-105

#### Claims
- Damages, cancellation, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
- Default, procedure, reducing claim, 400.2A-501
- Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
- Lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
- Preexisting claim, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
- Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
- Waiver or renunciation after default, 400.2A-107
- Warranties, against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211
- Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214

#### Commercial standards, performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401

#### Commercial unit, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103

### LEASES — cont'd

#### Personal property — cont'd

#### Commissions, lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
- Commissions, lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530
- Compensation, alienability of party's interest under lease contract, 400.2A-303
- Conflict of interest, lessor's and lessee's right when goods become fixture, 400.2A-309
- Conflicting provisions, statutes, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
- Conforming, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Consent, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
- Consent, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
- Consideration, agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
- Construction mortgage, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Construction mortgage, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Consumer, goods, lease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Contingency, excused performance, 400.2A-405

#### Contracts
- Acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
- Acceptance of goods, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
- Aggrieved party, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
- Agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
- Alienability of parties interest under lease contract, 400.2A-303

#### Cancellation
- Lease contract, 400.2A-505
- Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
- Retraction of anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-403
- Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
- Construction of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-201 to 400.2A-221
- Course of performance, 400.2A-207

#### Default
- Cover, substitute goods, 400.2A-518
- Delivery, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510
- Generally, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-532
- Lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
- Notice after default, 400.2A-502
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Effect of lease contract, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-311
- Enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-301
- Excused lease contracts, 400.2A-301 to 400.2A-407
- Excused performance, 400.2A-405
**GENERAL INDEX**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LEASES — cont'd</th>
<th>LEASES — cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Personal property — cont'd</strong></td>
<td><strong>Personal property — cont'd</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Contracts — cont'd</strong></td>
<td><strong>Contracts — cont'd</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Failure to deliver goods in conformity with lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508</td>
<td>Supply contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407</td>
<td>Termination of lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formation in general, 400.2A-204</td>
<td>Transferred interest of party, lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formation of lease contract, generally, 400.2A-201 to 400.2A-221</td>
<td>Unconscionable clause, enforcement, 400.2A-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Identification of goods, 400.2A-217</td>
<td>Warranties against interference and infringement, 400.2A-211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Implied warranty ofmerchantability, 400.2A-212</td>
<td>Conversion, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indefiniteness, failure for, 400.2A-204</td>
<td>Conversion, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522</td>
<td>Course of trade, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Installment lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406</td>
<td><strong>Creditors</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218</td>
<td>Enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interest of lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310</td>
<td>Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407</td>
<td>Special rights, 400.2A-308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lease contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103</td>
<td><strong>Incidental damages</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209</td>
<td>Lessor, 400.2A-530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509</td>
<td>Lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lessor's</strong></td>
<td>Lessor's default, 400.2A-520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remedies, rejection, acceptance of goods, 400.2A-523</td>
<td><strong>Lesse's</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527</td>
<td>Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rights to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524</td>
<td>Default, lessor's damages, 400.2A-529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offer in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206</td>
<td>Remedies, failure to deliver goods, 400.2A-508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407</td>
<td><strong>Lessor's</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practical construction, 400.2A-207</td>
<td>Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306</td>
<td>Damages for nonacceptance, failure to pay, or other default repudiation, 400.2A-528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedure, default, 400.2A-501</td>
<td>Incidental damages, 400.2A-530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repudiation, effect of default on risk of loss, 400.2A-220</td>
<td>Remedies, 400.2A-523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Repudiation, lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407</td>
<td>Rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rightful rejection, 400.2A-509</td>
<td>Stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rights and remedies, cancellation of lease contracts, 400.2A-505</td>
<td><strong>Liquidation</strong>, 400.2A-504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rights and remedies, cumulative, default, procedure, 400.2A-501</td>
<td>Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risk of loss, 400.2A-219</td>
<td>Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305</td>
<td>Nondelivery, accepted goods, 400.2A-519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seals inoperative, 400.2A-203</td>
<td>Rights and remedies, modification and impairment, 400.2A-503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308</td>
<td>Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-531</td>
<td><strong>Market rent</strong>, proof of, 400.2A-507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statute of limitations, action for default, 400.2A-506</td>
<td>Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305</td>
<td>Nondelivery, accepted goods, 400.2A-519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304</td>
<td>Rights and remedies, modification and impairment, 400.2A-503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Substituted lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407</td>
<td>Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### LEASES — cont’d

**Personal property — cont’d**

**Damages — cont’d**

**Default**
- Action for, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506
- Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
- Assignment of rights, 400.2A-303
- Cancellation, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
- Damages, lessor's 400.2A-528
- Delivery, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
- Excused performance, 400.2A-405
- Generally, 400.2A-501 to 400.2A-532
- Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218

**Lessee**
- Default, 400.2A-523; lessor's damages for, 400.2A-529
- Incidental and consequential damages, 400.2A-520
- Remedies, 400.2A-508

**Lessor**
- Damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
- Incidental damages after lessee's default, 400.2A-530
- Remedies, 400.2A-508
- Rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
- Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
- Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
- Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507

**Rights and remedies**
- Generally, 400.2A-501
  - Material misrepresentation, 400.2A-505
  - Modification or impairment, 400.2A-503
  -Waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
  - Defects, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
  - Defenses, lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
  - Defenses, statute of frauds, enforcement of lease contract, 400.2A-201
  - Delay, cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
  - Delay, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
  - Delegation, performance, 400.2A-303

**Delivery**
- Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
- Cure by lessor of improper delivery, 400.2A-513
- Damages for nondelivery, 400.2A-519
- Default, risk of loss, effect of, 400.2A-220
- Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
- Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
- Excused performance, delay in delivery, 400.2A-405
LEASES — cont’d
Personal property — cont’d
Disposition — cont’d
Nonacceptance, repudiation, lessor's damages for,
400.2A-528
Subsequent buyer, lessor's rights to dispose
goods, 400.2A-527
Domestic governmental regulation, excused
performance, 400.2A-405; substituted
performance, 400.2A-404
Encumbrances, defined, general provisions,
400.2A-103; lessor's and lessee's rights when
goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Enforcement
Default, notice, 400.2A-502; procedures, 400.2A-
501
Lease contract, 400.2A-301
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of
law, 400.2A-306
Entrusting, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Equipment, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods
become fixtures, readily removable equipment,
400.2A-309
Evidence
Extrinsic, confirmatory memoranda, final
expression of agreement, 400.2A-202
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract,
400.2A-201
Unconscionable clause, 400.2A-108
Writing, seals inoperative, 400.2A-203
Examination, warranties, exclusion or modification,
goods, samples, 400.2A-214
Exceptions, signed lease agreement excluding
modification or rescission, 400.2A-208
Exclusions
Consequential damages, 400.2A-503
Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied
warranties, 400.2A-216
Warranties, 400.2A-214
Excused lease contracts, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
Expenses
Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
Lesse's incidental and consequential damages,
lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected
goods, 400.2A-511
Expiration, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods
become, acquisitions, 400.2A-310
Farm tractors, certificate of title, leases subject to
other statutes, 400.2A-104
Fault, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Filing, fixture filing, finance statement, lessor's and
lessee's rights when goods, become fixtures,
400.2A-309
Filing, priority of liens arising by attachment or
levy, 400.2A-307
Finance lease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-
103
LEASES — cont’d
Personal property — cont’d
Finance leases, irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Fitness, implied warranty for particular purpose,
400.2A-213
Fixture defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Fixture filing, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-
103
Fixture filing, defined, lessor's and lessee's rights
when goods become fixtures, priority over
conflicting interests of encumbrance or owner of
real estate, 400.2A-309
Foreign governmental regulation, excused
performance, 400.2A-405
Fraud
Material representation, rights and remedies,
cancellation, of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Possession of goods, 400.2A-302
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by
lessee, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Title to goods, 400.2A-302
Fungible, goods, implied warranty of
merchantability, 400.2A-212
Future performance, transfer, lessor's residual
interest in goods, 400.2A-303
Good faith
Cover, substituted goods, 400.2A-518
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected
goods, 400.2A-511
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Governmental regulation, substituted performance,
400.2A-404
Identification
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Goods, when identification occurs, 400.2A-217
Lesse's insurable interest when existing goods
are identified, 400.2A-218
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract,
400.2A-524
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by
lessee, lessor deceived as to identity, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Impairment, rights and remedies, 400.2A-503
Incidental damages
Lessor damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Lessor, 400.2A-530
Lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Indemnification
Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected
goods, 400.2A-511
Statute of limitations, action for default, 400.2A-
506
LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Indemnification — cont'd
Infringement
Lessees's obligation against, 400.2A-211

Warranties
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Generally, 400.2A-211

Injury
Consequential damages, 400.2A-503
Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216

Insecurity, performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401

Insolvency
Lessees's right to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessor's right to possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526

Inspection
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Lessees's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Installment lease contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Installment lease contract, procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406

Installments
Default in installment lease contracts, lessee's rights, rightful rejection, 400.2A-509
Delivery, rejection, 400.2A-510
Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessees's remedies in installment lease contract, 400.2A-508
Lessor's remedies, rejection, acceptance of goods, 400.2A-523
Instructions, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511

Insurance
Identifiable goods, 400.2A-218
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, insurable interest in goods, 400.2A-531
Interest, leasehold interest, defined, general provisions 400.2A-103
Interest, lessor's rights to residual interest, 400.2A-532
Interference, warranties, 400.2A-211; exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Judgments and decrees, default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Judgments and decrees, lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209

LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Jurisdiction
Certificate of title statute of another jurisdiction, leases subject to, 400.2A-104
Limitation on power of parties to consumer lease to choose, 400.2A-106

Liquidation, 400.2A-504; changes 400.2A-504
Litigation, default after acceptance of goods, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Loss
Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Risk of loss
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Generally, 400.2A-219
Present value, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
LEASES — cont’d
Personal property — cont’d
Loss — cont’d
  Risk of loss — cont’d
    Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Lot, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
Memorandum, final written expression, 400.2A-202
Merchant lessee, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Merchant, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Merchantability, exclusion or modification of warranties, 400.2A-214
Merchantability, implied warranty, 400.2A-212
Mobile homes, certificate of title statute, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Modification
  Agreement modifying lease contract, 400.2A-208
  Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207
  Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Practical construction of lease contract, 400.2A-207
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Rights and remedies, 400.2A-503
Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
Warranties, 400.2A-214
Mortgages, construction mortgage, defined, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, exception, 570.057
Motor vehicles, payments, how construed, 427.200
Nondelivery, accepted goods, 400.2A-519
Notices
  Accepted goods, breach of warranty, 400.2A-519
  Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
  Cancellation, delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
  Claim to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
  Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513
  Default
    Generally, 400.2A-516
    Lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
    Notice after default, 400.2A-502
    Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
  Excused performance, 400.2A-405; procedure on, 400.2A-406
  Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
  Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
  Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
  Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
  Litigation to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
  Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
  Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
  Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
  Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509
  Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
  Specially manufactured goods, notice of repudiation, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
  Transfer of lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
  Waiver affecting executory portion of lease contract, retracting waiver, 400.2A-208
  Objections, costs of performance, practical construction, lease contract, 400.2A-207
  Obligations, due performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401; substituted performance, 400.2A-404
  Offers, firm offer, 400.2A-205
  Offers, formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
  Option, casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221; identifiable goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
  Packages and packaging, implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212
  Parol evidence, final written expression, 400.2A-202; warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
  Payment
    Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
    Enforcement, lease contract, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
    Failure to pay, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528
    Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
    Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
    Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, failure to make payment 400.2A-526
    Option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
    Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
    Recovery, waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
    Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
    Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
    Payments, construed to be either loans or rent, writing required, 427.200
  Performance
    Adequate assistance of, 400.2A-401
    Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Performance — cont'd
  Delivery installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
  Excused performance, 400.2A-405, 400.2A-406
  Future performance, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
  Lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
  Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
  Option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-109
  Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
  Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
  Pleadings, statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, 400.2A-201
Possession
  Goods, 400.2A-302
  Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
  Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Lessee's right to
  Dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
  Possession of goods, 400.2A-525
  Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
  Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
  Retention, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
  Withholding delivery, lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
Present value, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Priority
  Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
  Liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
  Liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
  Subject to subordination, 400.2A-311
Proceeds, beneficiary, insurance, 400.2A-218
Publications, proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Purchase money lease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Purchase, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Real property, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Real property, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Receipt, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Receipt, lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Recovery, insolvency, lessor's rights to goods on lessee's insolvency, 400.2A-522; lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Reimbursement, merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Rejection
  Acceptance of goods, lessee's failure to make effective rejection of goods, 400.2A-515
  Delivery, installment lease contracts, 400.2A-510
  Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
  Identifiable goods, insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee's
  Duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
  Incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
  Remedies, 400.2A-508
  Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-523
  Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
  Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
  Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
  Tender, cure by lessor of improper tender, 400.2A-513
Rents
  Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
  Cover, substituted goods, similarity between original lease agreement, 400.2A-518
  Default, by lessee, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
  Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
  Determination of market rent, damages, 400.2A-519
  Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
  Insolvency, lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
  Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
  Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
  Lessor's rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
  Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
  Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
  Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
  Replacement, cure by lessor of improper replacement, 400.2A-513; lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixture, 400.2A-309
  Replevin, lessee's right, 400.2A-521
Repudiation
  Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
  Anticipatory repudiation, retraction of, 400.2A-403
  Damages, lessor, 400.2A-528
  Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
  Lease contract, 400.2A-401 to 400.2A-407
  Lessee's damages for repudiation, accepted goods, 400.2A-510
  Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
  Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402, 400.2A-403
  Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Recission
  Lease contract, 400.2A-505
  Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
LEASES — cont'd
Personal property — cont'd
Rescission — cont'd
Rights and remedies, rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Signed lease agreement, 400.2A-208
Residual interest, lessor's rights to, 400.2A-532
Retention, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-403
Returns, lessor's incidental damages, 400.2A-530
Revocation
Acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessor's remedies, 400.2A-205
Rights and duties of lessee regarding rejection, 400.2A-517
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Rights and remedies, modification and impairment, 400.2A-503
Rules and regulations, risk of loss, 400.2A-219
Sale on approval, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Sale on return, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Sales
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Lessor's damages for nonacceptance or repudiation, 400.2A-528
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Merchant lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-511
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Territorial application of article to goods covered by certificate of title, 400.2A-105
Sales taxation, tangible personal property, 144.020
Salvage, lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, salvage value of goods, 400.2A-524
Salvage, unfinished goods, anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Scope of code, applicability of transactions, 400.2A-102
Scrap, lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Seal, inoperative, 400.2A-203
Secured transactions
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Security interest
Default by lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixture, 400.2A-309
Lessor's rights to dispose goods, 400.2A-527
Priority of liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Rejected goods, merchant lessee's duties, 400.2A-511
Standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Seller, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Sequestration, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Settlement, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Settlement, standing to sue third parties for injuries to goods, 400.2A-531
Shipping, identification of goods, 400.2A-217
Shipping, insolvency, lessee's right to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Short title, Uniform Commercial Code-Leases, 400.2A-101
Signatures
Default, waiver or renunciation of claim or right, 400.2A-107
Firm offers, 400.2A-205
Signed lease agreement, modification or rescission, 400.2A-208
Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201
Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Statements, express warranties, 400.2A-210
Statements, filing financing statements, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Statute of frauds, enforcement, lease contract, formation and construction, 400.2A-201
Statute of limitations, tolling, action for default on lease contract, 400.2A-506
Sublease, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Subordination
Accessions, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, 400.2A-310
Fixtures, lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become, 400.2A-309
Priority, 400.2A-311
Subsequent lease, territorial application of article to goods covered by certificate of title, 400.2A-105
Supplier
Acceptance of goods by lessee, 400.2A-515
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Cease manufacture of goods, completing manufacture of goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Default after acceptance, 400.2A-516
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Delivery, cure by lessor of improper delivery, 400.2A-513
Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Excused performance, 400.2A-405
LEASES — cont’d
Personal property — cont’d
Supplier — cont’d
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Rejected goods, merchant lessee's duties, 400.2A-511
Replacement, cure by lessor of improper replacement, 400.2A-513
Risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220; goods, 400.2A-219
Substituted performance, 400.2A-404
Tender, cure by lessor of improper tender, 400.2A-513
Waiver of lessee's objections, 400.2A-514
Written notice of litigation, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Supply contract, defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Suspension, performance, 400.2A-401
Taxation, liquidation of damages, diminution of anticipated tax benefits, 400.2A-220
Tender
Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, 400.2A-513
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Rejection of goods, lessee's rights on improper delivery, 400.2A-509
Termination
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Lease contract, 400.2A-505
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Rights and remedies, termination of lease contract, 400.2A-505
Territory, goods, territorial application of article to goods, by certificate of title, 400.2A-105
Third parties
Beneficiaries, warranties, express and implied, 400.2A-216
Irrevocable promises, 400.2A-407
Possession of goods, 400.2A-302
Standing to sue third parties for injury to goods, 400.2A-301
Title to goods, 400.2A-302
Time
Action for default under lease contract, 400.2A-506
Commercially reasonable time, risk of loss, effect of default on, 400.2A-220
Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513
Default, after acceptance, 400.2A-516
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
LEASES — cont’d
Personal property — cont’d
Time — cont’d
Firm offers, 400.2A-205
Identification of goods, 400.2A-217
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, removal of goods, 400.2A-309
Lessor's residual interest in goods, transfer, 400.2A-303
Lessor's right to identify goods to lease contract, 400.2A-524
Market rent, proof of, 400.2A-507
Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Performance of lease contract, 400.2A-401
Procedure on excused performance, modifying lease agreement within reasonable time, 400.2A-406
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509
Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
Special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Title, certificate of title, subsequent lease of goods by lessor, voidable title, transfer, 400.2A-304; goods, 400.2A-302
Trailers, certificate of title, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Transfer
Rights, 400.2A-303
Sale of goods by lessee, sublease of goods by lessee, 400.2A-305
Special rights of creditors, fraudulent transfers, 400.2A-308
Subsequent lease of goods by lessor, 400.2A-304
Transportation
Default by lessor, lessee's remedies, expenses incurred in, 400.2A-508
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Lessor's incidental damages in stopping, 400.2A-530
Unconscionable clause, refusal to enforce contract, 400.2A-108
United States statute, leases subject to, 400.2A-104
Usage of trade
Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207
Implied warranty of merchantability, 400.2A-212
Practical construction of lease contract, 400.2A-207
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214
Waiver
Attempt at modification or rescission of lease contract, 400.2A-208
Course of performance of lease contract, 400.2A-207
LEASES — cont’d
Personal property — cont’d
Waiver — cont’d
Lessees objections, 400.2A-514
Renunciation of claim or right after default, 400.2A-107
Rights, waiver of lessee’s objections, 400.2A-514

Warranties
Accepted goods, damages for breach of warranty, 400.2A-519
Action for default under lease contract, statute of limitations, 400.2A-506

Breath of
Accepted goods, damages, 400.2A-519
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Lessee’s incidental and consequential damages, lessor’s default, 400.2A-520
Statute of limitations, 400.2A-506

Third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216
Claim or right after default, waiver or renunciation, 400.2A-107
Conflict of, cumulation of, express or implied warranties, 400.2A-215

Damages, 400.2A-519
Exclusion, 400.2A-214

Express warranties
Cumulation and conflict, 400.2A-215
Generally, 400.2A-210
Third-party beneficiaries, 400.2A-216
Fitness, implied warranty of, 400.2A-213

Implied warranties
Cumulation and conflict, 400.2A-215
Fitness for particular purpose, 400.2A-213
Third-party beneficiaries, 400.2A-216
Interference, 400.2A-211
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee’s remedies for breach of warranty, 400.2A-508
Merchantability, implied warranty of, 400.2A-212
Modification, 400.2A-214
Rights and remedies, third-party beneficiaries of express and implied warranties, 400.2A-216

Writing
Final written expression, 400.2A-202
Firm offers, 400.2A-205
Lessor’s and lessee’s rights when goods become accessions, 400.2A-310
Lessor’s and lessee’s rights when goods become fixtures, consent, 400.2A-309
Litigation to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Modification of lease contract, 400.2A-208
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Rescinded signed lease agreements, 400.2A-208
Seals inoperative, 400.2A-203
Statute of frauds, enforceability of lease contract, 400.2A-201

LEASES — cont’d
Personal property — cont’d
Writing — cont’d
Transfer, lessor’s residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
Waiver of lessee’s objections, 400.2A-514
Warranties, exclusion or modification, 400.2A-214

Planned industrial expansion authority, may execute, 100.410
Political subdivisions from United States, authority, 70.100
Prison facilities and land leased on prison ground, payment, where deposited, 217.092
Probate code, defined, 472.010
Purchasing agent to negotiate for state, 34.030
Reentry, landlord’s right of, when valid, 441.040, 441.060

Rent
Default
Complaint, contents, proof, 535.090
Lessee barred from relief, when permitted, 535.170
No stay of execution if no money judgment, 535.160
Service of complaint and summons sufficient instead of demand, 535.140
Tender of rent and cost on judgment date, effect, 535.160
Forfeiture clause, nonpayment, 535.050
Purchaser of land, entitled to rent and possession, 535.070

Repairs of premises, tenant may affect at landlord’s expense, when, exception, 441.234
Resorts and facilities, federal reservoir lands, terms procedure, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
School district facilities and equipment may lease from not for profit corporation, procedures, 177.080
School districts, lease purchase agreements, eligibility for funds, repayment, interest, failure to make payments, effect, 166.300
Self-help, when authorized, 441.060
Signs to lease real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, 67.317
Signs to lease, size may be regulated by ordinance, 67.317
Social services, department of, youth services facilities, 219.096

State
Colleges may lease facilities and equipment from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
Earthquake ordinances, building and construction in cities and counties required, 319.203
Sublessor, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671

Tenant, information to be furnished
Address for service of process and all notices, 535.185
LEASES — cont'd
   Tenant, information to be furnished — cont'd
      Address of owner or managing agent, 535.185
      Failure to comply, effect, 535.185
      Post office box, procedure to serve, 535.185
      Three years, sale on execution, 513.200
      Tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
      Universities, state, may lease facilities and equipment
      from not for profit corporations, procedure, 177.080
      Unlawful detainer, 534.270, 534.280
      Unwritten, deemed at will, when, 432.050
      Utility services, landlord liable for interruption of,
      when, 441.233
      Voidable, minor, incapacitated persons, disabled
      persons, when, 475.345
      Written, required, when, 432.010

LEGACIES
   * See also DEVISEES AND LEGATEES; WILLS
      Abatement, 473.620
      Contract to convey, subject to, 474.440
      Disclaimer
         Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown,
         469.030
         Contingent interests, 469.070
         Delivery, 469.020
         Effect, 469.010
         Exclusivity, 469.110
         Filing, 469.020
         Majority, 469.100
         Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
         Representative, made by, 469.030
         Retroactive effect, 469.120
         Revocable transfers, 469.040
         Right to disclaim, 469.020
         Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
         Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
         Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
         Writing required, 469.020
         Encumbrance, effect, 474.450
         Failure of devise, it becomes a part of residue, how
         distributed, 474.465
         Interest, 473.633
         Lapse, 474.460
         Nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675
         Payment, when required, 473.610
         Probate code, defined, 472.010
         Refund, 473.637
         Securities, to include yield, 473.633

LEGAL ADVERTISEMENTS
   See PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES

LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE (CH. 105) —
   cont'd
   Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.711,
   105.721
   Cooperation with attorneys representing, required,
   105.716
   Costs, payment prior to settlement or judgment,
   authority to pay certain charges, 105.716
   Court reporter expenses, payment prior to settlement
   or judgment, when, 105.716
   Created, replaces tort defense fund, 105.711
   Defense, investigations, negotiations, compromises,
   how handled, exceptions, 105.716
   Defenses at law not waived, 105.726
   Dental primary care and preventative health services
   included, 105.712
   Departments, certain departments required to furnish
   own legal counsel, 105.716
   Emergency management volunteers, 44.125
   Exclusive remedy for actions against state officers
   and employees, 105.711
   Expenses, payment prior to settlement or judgment,
   authority to pay, when, 105.716
   Expert witness fees, paid prior to settlement or
   judgment, authorized, when, 105.716
   Insurance may be purchased by commissioner of
   administration against liabilities, amount, 105.721
   Law, how construed, not to broaden state's liability,
   105.726
   Limitations on amounts, certain cases, 105.711
   Medical examination fees paid prior to settlement or
   judgment, authorized when, 105.716
   National guard members covered, when, 105.711
   Obstetrical and child care, providing for city and
   counties, state legal expense fund, limitations of fund
   not applicable, when, 105.711
   Payments, how made, 105.711
   Penitentiary redevelopment commission, state,
   entitled to coverage under, 217.905
   Persons or agencies covered by fund, requirement,
   conditions, 105.711
   Physicians providing obstetrical and child care for
   cities or counties
      Coverage under fund, when, 105.711
      Limitations of fund not applicable, when, 105.711
   Police commissioners, board of, moneys not available
   for judgements against, 105.726
   Purpose of fund, 105.711
   Reimbursement by certain departments, 105.716
   Secretary of state, filing of bonds required, 105.721
   Surety bonds, judicial acts or omissions, 105.721
   Transfer of fund at end of appropriation period to
   general revenue, prohibited, 105.711
   Travel costs, paid prior to settlement or judgment,
   authorized, when, 105.716
   Universities and colleges awarding baccalaureate
   degrees declared to be in financial exigency, attorney
   general to represent, 105.716
LEGAL EXPENSE FUND, STATE (CH. 105) — cont’d
Universities and colleges awarding baccalaureate degrees to furnish own legal counsel, exception, 105.716
Veterans' commission, volunteers deemed unpaid employees, liability, 42.007
Volunteers, conservation department, covered by fund, 252.245
Volunteers, veterans' commission, deemed unpaid employees, 42.007
Workers' compensation claims, not covered by fund, 105.711

LEGAL HOLIDAYS
See HOLIDAYS

LEGAL NOTICE
See NOTICE; PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES

LEGAL PUBLICATIONS
Community college district, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Educational institutions, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Land clearance, redevelopment, satisfactory progress determination, hearing, 99.620
Road districts
Dissolution, notice, publication requirements not under township organization, 233.295
Dissolution, under township organization, publication requirement, 233.425
School districts, proposed projects, 177.088
School districts, urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, procedure, 177.073
State colleges, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Universities, state, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088

LEGAL SETTLEMENT
See SETTLEMENTS

LEGAL TENDER
See MONEY; INTEREST

LEGATEES
See DEVISEES AND LEGATEES

LEGISLATIVE BILLS
See BILLS, LEGISLATIVE

LEGISLATIVE FISCAL DIRECTOR
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY

LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23) — cont’d
Fiscal notes for legislation
Agencies of state to assist, 23.140
Appeals for change by general assembly member, procedure, 23.140
Appeals, hearings, rehearing, procedure, 23.140
Approval by director of oversight division, required, 23.140
Assistance by staffs and state auditor, 23.140
Changes in fiscal note authorized, when, hearing and rehearing, procedure, 23.140
Changes may not be made after note is approved by director, exceptions, procedure, 23.140
Communications with staff, requirements, 23.140
Compensation, how determined, 23.150
Content, 23.140
Duplicates of all material sent to staff, 23.140
Errors, typographical may be changed, 23.140
Hearings and rehearing on changes, procedure, 23.140
Interference with staff, prohibited, 23.140
Oversight division, supervision, 23.140
Record to be kept by staff member of inquiries and attempts to influence, content, violation penalty, 23.150
Required, exception, 23.140
Review by committee, if violations occur, 23.140
Small businesses, note to reflect impact, 23.140
Violations, review by committee, 23.140

Freshman tour newly elected members
Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183
Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187
Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183
Legislative research staff duties, 21.183
Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183
Information, authority to obtain, 23.050

Initiative petitions
Public comments, committee to hold hearings, 116.153
Summary, committee to provide to secretary of state, 116.153
Inspection of institutions by new members of legislature, duties, 21.183
Interim committees, to assist, 23.020
Journal of general assembly, number and distribution duties, 2.080
Laws, annual report on laws that expire, sunset, terminate or become ineffective within next two years, 23.205

Legislative library
Charge and control of, 23.090
Duties, 23.030, 23.080
Privileged or confidential information to be procured by concurrent resolution, 23.060
Meetings, quorum, 23.070
Members, appointment and removal, term, 23.010
Missouri Sunset Act, 23.250 to 23.298
LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON
(CH. 23) — cont'd
New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187
Office building, state, construction, bond issues approved by committee, when, 8.420
Offices, located where, 23.010
Organization, officers, 23.070
Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187
Oversight division
Block grants, public assistance, evaluation, 208.325
Communication with staff, requirements, 23.140
Director
Appointment, qualification, 23.150
Compensation, 23.150
Duties, 23.080
Employed, how, qualifications, 23.150
Duplicates of all material sent to staff required, 23.140
Employee's right to contact legislators and state auditor, 105.058
Fiscal notes
Approval and duties of director, 23.140
Assigned to division, 23.150
See also Fiscal Notes For Legislation, this heading
Oath by employees required, violation, penalty, 23.156
Personnel, employment, qualifications, 23.150
Program evaluations assigned to division, 23.150
Public assistance block grants, evaluation, 208.325
Qualifications of staff, 23.150
Staff employed, qualifications, 23.150
Staff supervision, 23.080
Subcommittee
Formation, appointment, qualification, 23.150
Power to direct division, 23.080
Powers and duties, 23.150
Party representation on, 23.010
Program evaluations
Agency, defined, 23.160
Compensation, how determined, 23.150
Division of oversight, assignment, 23.150
Powers of committee, 23.180
Procedure to authorize, 23.170
Proceedings, certified recording, prima facie correct, 23.180
Program evaluation, defined, 23.160
Recommendations made to agency, response procedure, 23.190
Records of agencies, authority to inspect, exceptions, 23.170
Report, fee authorized as charge to public, distribution, 23.190
Requests for evaluations, who may make, 23.170
Resources, defined, 23.160
Review of evaluation, in one year, report, 23.190
Subpoena powers, 23.180
LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON
(CH. 23) — cont'd
Program evaluations — cont'd
Supervision by legislative research committee, subcommittee, 23.150
Time limitation, extension may be authorized by committee, 23.170
Witnesses, subpoena and examination, 23.180
Public buildings projects, approval by committee required, 8.380, 8.661
Public buildings, bond issues, approval by committee, when, 8.420
Reference and research service, 23.020
Report, biennial, 23.050
Reports, statute revision, 3.125
Research materials, available to whom, 23.060
Revised statutes, duties and powers, 3.010 to 3.150
Revised statutes, sale of, costs, 3.140
Revision bills, approval by, contents, 23.045
Revisor of statutes
Appointment, qualifications, duties, assistants, 3.070
Certification of revised statutes, 3.090
Publication on website, 3.090
Statutes declare unconstitutional on procedural grounds, duties of revisor, 3.066
Statutes enjoined, duty to publish footnote, 3.066
Use of original rolls, 3.080
Session laws, duties, distribution, 2.040, 2.050, 2.060
Staff, urging or opposing legislation prohibited, 23.040
Statute revision, continuous, duties, 3.120
Statutory revision fund, established, purpose, 3.142
Subcommittee on revision, duties, 3.120
Sunset act
Activities of general assembly not prohibited by this act, 23.280
Agencies exempted from requirements, when, 23.274
Agencies to report to committee on new programs, when, 23.256
Assessment of programs by committee, criteria, 23.268
Assistance from state agencies, 23.292
Contents of committee reports, 23.271
Continuation of sunset program until when, 23.283
Criteria for determining public need, 23.268
Definitions, 23.253
Displaced workers, terminated programs, division of workforce development to provide assistance, 23.295
Exemption from requirements for certain agencies, when, 23.274
General assembly not prohibited from certain acts, 23.280
Hearings, programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262
Legislation monitored by committee during session, 23.277
New programs to sunset, when, 23.253
LEMON LAW (NEW MOTOR VEHICLES NOT CONFORMING TO WARRANTY) — cont'd
Uniform commercial code, certain sections not applicable, 407.563
Vehicles covered by law, 407.560

Warranties on new farm machinery, nonconformity
Collateral charge, defined, 407.585
Comparable farm machinery, defined, 407.585
Consumer, defined, 407.585
Definitions, 407.585
Express warranty, defined, 407.585
Farm machinery, defined, 407.585
Law applicable to breach of farm machinery warranties, 407.586
Manufacturer, defined, 407.585
Nonconformity, defined, 407.585
Reasonable allowance for consumer use, defined, 407.585
Time of repairs to be extended, when, 407.589
Warranty, extension, when, 407.573

LEMON LAW, FARM IMPLEMENTS
See FARM IMPLEMENTS, LEMON LAW

LEMON LAW, WHEELCHAIR AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)
Arbitration of disputes, filing fee, procedure, 407.965
Consumer rights, waiver void, 407.965
Damage actions, amount allowed plus court costs and attorney's fees, 407.967
Definitions, 407.950
Lease unenforceable against consumer after refund, 407.961
Lease, early termination, reasonable allowance for use, how computed, 407.959

Nonconformity
Defined, 407.950
Options of consumer, if not repaired in reasonable time, 407.957
Repair to be at no cost, 407.955
Refund or consumer to receive comparable device, procedure, 407.961
Repairs of nonconforming assistive devices to be at no cost, 407.955
Resale or lease of returned device, full disclosure required, 407.963
Returned device, resale or re-leasing device, full disclosure required, 407.963
Rules, procedure to adopt, suspend and revoke, 407.970
Waiver of consumer rights are void, 407.965
Warranty express or implied, required, 407.953

LETHAL INJECTION
See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION
See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS

LETTERS OF ATTORNEY
See POWER OF ATTORNEY

LETTERS OF CREDIT
Advice, 400.5-107
Advisor, defined, 400.5-102
LETTERS OF CREDIT — cont’d
Application of article, 400.5-103
Assignment of proceeds, 400.5-114
Beneficiary, defined, 400.5-102
Choice of law, 400.5-116
Citation, 400.5-101
Commercial code, transitional provisions, 400.11-103 to 400.11-108
Confirmation, 400.5-107
Confirmer, defined, 400.5-102
Conflicts of law, 400.5-116
Consideration, 400.5-105
Damages, 400.5-111
Definitions, 400.5-102
Document, defined, 400.5-102
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Establishment of credit, 400.5-106
Form, 400.5-104
Fraud, 400.5-109
Generally, 400.5-101 to 400.5-117
Grain dealers, in lieu of bond
Demand by director, how made, amount, 276.431
Director, duties of, 276.431
Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 276.431
Filing requirements, 276.431
Funds, returned to bank, when, 276.431
Penalty, 276.431
Grain warehouse law, in lieu of bond, requirements, approval by director, 411.277
Grain warehousemen, in lieu of bond
Demand by director, how made, amount, 411.277
Director, duties of, 411.277
Failure by bank to pay, when, penalty, 411.277
Funds, returned to bank, when, 411.277
Penalty, 411.277
Issuer
Defined, 400.5-102
Forgery, 400.5-109
Fraud, 400.5-109
Issuer's rights, obligations, 400.5-108
Modification, consent, 400.5-106
Perfection of interest in rights to proceeds, 400.9-304, 400.9-305
Proceeds of letter of credit, defined, 400.5-114
Remedies, 400.5-111
Revocability of credit, 400.5-106
Revocation, consent, 400.5-106
Scope of article, 400.5-103
Secured transactions, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Statute of limitations, 400.5-115
Subrogation, 400.5-117
Successor of beneficiary, rights, 400.5-113
Time effective, 400.5-106
Transfer by law, 400.5-113
Transfers, 400.5-112
Warranties, 400.5-110
LETTERS TESTAMENTARY
See ESTATES OF DECEDEENTS

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246)
2. Organized By Circuit Court
3. Organized By County Commission
Acts of Congress, compliance with, 246.170
Assessments, water and sewer, abeyance of, law not applicable to drainage or levee districts, 246.310
Benefits assessed against city or town lots, cancellation, 246.067
Benefits assessed, reduction or cancellation, procedure, 246.063
Bike trails, authority to cooperate in development, 246.283
Bond issues, interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Form, 108.240
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Funds, returned to bank, when, 276.431
Penalty, 276.431
Outdoor advertising, restriction, 246.063
Paraphernalia, unlawful, 411.280
Public officers, 246.030
Public officers, how fixed, amount, 246.030
Witnesses, 246.030
Flood of 1993
Outstanding principal amount, limit, 246.070
Tax anticipation warrants, authority to issue, 246.070
Formation of public levee district, authorization, 246.275
Guardian ad litem, appointment of, 246.190
Law, application, 242.170
Levee system, county or municipal, authority, purpose, limitation, 246.271
LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
   Maintenance tax, reduction or cancellation of benefits assessed, 246.063
   Mandamus, enforcement of duties, 246.180
   Obstructing, impairing or destroying ditches or levees prohibited, penalty, 246.200
   Political subdivision, 70.210
   Private improvements, connection with, 244.120
   Public improvement, defined for certain purposes, 246.271
   Redemption rights, tax sales, 140.380
   Refunding bonds, issuance, procedure, 246.160
   Reinstatement, time limitation, 246.005
   River basin conservancy district law, effect, cooperation, 257.320
   Roadway approaches to be built around levee, when, 246.285

St. Louis County
   Alternative levee district
      Alternative procedures, 246.305
      Public hearing, 246.305
      Taxes, apportionment, 246.305
      Voting rights, 246.305
      Proxy, voting by authorized, 246.300
   Subdistricts, formation, 246.010

2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont’d
   Bonds — cont’d
      Chief engineer
         Appointment, assistants, duties, 245.100
         Report, 245.105
         Superintend work, 245.150
      Commissioners
         Appointment, qualifications, 245.110
         Compensation, 245.120
         Damages and benefits, assessment, duties, 245.120
         Organization and oath, 245.115
         Quorum, 245.110
         Report, 245.120, 245.130
         Consolidation of districts, procedure, 245.030
         Contracts, how let, bond, 245.150
         Corporation to be dissolved, when, 245.135
         Damages and benefits, how assessed, 245.120
         Damages, to be paid, when, 245.145
         Decree, contents, filing and recording of, 245.025
         Definitions, 245.010
         Dissolution, procedure, 245.275
         Election of officers, 245.060
         Elections improperly held, procedure, 245.065
         Embankments on right-of-way, how raised, 245.155
         Employees, compensation, 245.170
         Exceptions to commissioner's report, procedure, 245.130
         Extension of corporate existence, procedure, 245.035
         Federal government, consent of, 245.015
         Flood plain management, district subject to, when, 49.600, 64.001
         Government aid, may receive, 245.150
         Inspectors, appointment, duties, 245.245
         Jurisdiction of court, 245.020
         Land, damages to be paid before appropriating, 245.145
         Levee district installment tax, certificate form, 245.185

   Tax anticipation warrants
      Authority to issue, 246.070
      Form, 246.110
      Interest rate, 246.070
      Limitations, 246.080
      Maintenance tax, 246.130
      Notice of meeting of landowners, 246.090
      Order to issue, contents, 246.100
      Payment, deferred, interest rate, 246.120
      Record, how kept, 246.120
      Voting procedure, 246.090
      Tax sales, deeds, how given, 246.140
      Taxes, lands sold remain subject to, 246.150
      Warrants, county warrant laws applicable, 246.060
      Water gates, construction not prevented, 246.260
      Acre or acreage, defined, 245.010
      Action not to abate by death, 245.260
      Actions, change of venue, procedure, 245.255
      Animals, impounding, 245.245
      Annual meeting of owners, 245.070
      Appeals from commissioner's report, 245.130
      Appeals not to act as supersedeas, 245.265
      Articles of association, contents, filing, 245.010, 245.015
      Benefit fee, how levied, amount, 245.196
      Benefits, reassessment, procedure, 245.197

      Bonds
         Additional for replacement and repair, 245.181
         Additional for supplemental plan, authorized, tax for, 245.199
         Issuance authorized, 245.180
         Issuance, payment, procedure, 245.230
         Meeting, notice, vote required, 245.181

      New London County
         Alternative procedure, 246.305
         Public hearing, 246.305
         Taxes, apportionment, 246.305
         Voting rights, 246.305
         Proxy, voting by authorized, 246.300
         Subdistricts, formation, 246.010

      Tax anticipation warrants
         Authority to issue, 246.070
         Form, 246.110
         Interest rate, 246.070
         Limitations, 246.080
         Maintenance tax, 246.130
         Notice of meeting of landowners, 246.090
         Order to issue, contents, 246.100
         Payment, deferred, interest rate, 246.120
         Record, how kept, 246.120
         Voting procedure, 246.090
         Tax sales, deeds, how given, 246.140
         Taxes, lands sold remain subject to, 246.150
         Warrants, county warrant laws applicable, 246.060
         Water gates, construction not prevented, 246.260
GENERAL INDEX

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont’d

2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont’d

Repeal of law, effect, 245.280
Revival of actions, 245.260

Secretary of board
Appointment, 245.080
Commissioners, duties, 245.115, 245.120
Compensation, bond, 245.090
Employees, 245.090
Ex officio treasurer, duties, 245.090
Lien of taxes, certificate, duties, 245.215
Plan and supplemental plans, filing, 245.105
Plan, filing of, 245.110
Records and funds delivery to, 245.085
Tax for improvements, duties, 245.180
Taxes, collection, 245.200
Township, tax collection in, 245.205

Supervisors, board of
Annual meeting, duties, 245.070
Annual report, 245.080
Arrests, power to make, 245.245
Attorney, appointment, duties, 245.160
Benefit fee, how levied, amount, 245.196
Bonds, issuance, payment, duties, 245.230
Compensation of employees, duties, 245.170
Compensation, 245.080
Condemnation, right and procedure, 245.095
Contracts, duties, 245.150
County collector's bond, duties, 245.200
Damages, to be paid, when, 245.145
Election, term, 245.060, 245.070
Elections improperly held, procedure, 245.065
Emergencies, labor for, penalty, 245.245
Engineer's report, duties, 245.105
Finances, duties, 245.090
Inspectors, appointment, duties, 245.245
Land, may take possession of, when, 245.145
Maintenance tax, levy of, duties, 245.195
Oath, 245.075
Organization, 245.080
Plan, action on, duties, 245.110
Plan, amendment, duties, 245.140
Powers, generally, additional powers, certain counties, 245.095
Records, duty to keep, inspection of, 245.165
Seal, adoption, 245.080
Secretary, appointment, 245.080

Tax
Additional, may levy, when, 245.190
Annual installment, duties, 245.185
Hearing, 245.180
Improvements, duties, 245.180
Organization costs, duties, 245.175
Treasurer, duties, 245.090
Vacancies, how filled, 245.065, 245.070
Warrants to pay bonds, duties, 245.230
Surety bonds, how payable, actions on, 245.240

Taxes
Action to collect, 245.220, 245.225
Additional, may be levied when, 245.190

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont’d

2. Organized By Circuit Court — cont’d

Taxes — cont’d

Back tax book, preparation of, 245.200
Buyout, duty to satisfy outstanding liens, 245.215
Certificate, contents, 245.185
Collection fee, 245.250
Collection in township organization counties, 245.205
Collection, procedure, 245.200
Collector's penalty, refusal to pay over, 245.250
Completion of supplemental plan, levy, procedure, 245.197, 245.198
Delinquent, organization tax, collector, 245.175
Delinquent, when, penalty, 245.210
Dissolution, when levied, 245.275

Levy
Annual installments, 245.185
Certificate to collector, form, 245.185
Implements, 245.180
Lien, certificate of, 245.215
Lien, how enforced, 245.220
Maintenance, levy procedure, 245.195
Maintenance, unprotected property exempt, cancellation, 245.195
Notice of suit, where filed, 245.225
Organization, levy, rate, disposition of surplus, 245.175
Record, 245.180
Replacement and reconstruction, 245.180
Tax book, evidentiary effect, 245.220
Venue, change of, procedure, 245.255
Voting rights, how computed, 245.060, 245.070
Warrants, unpaid, interest on, 245.235

3. Organized By County Commission

Additional taxes, levied when, 245.480, 245.485
Annual installments of tax, how determined, 245.475
Assessment book, 245.460
Assessment book, effect of errors, 245.455
Bids, how let, 245.370
Bonds, authority to issue, 245.490
Borrowed money, authority of directors, 245.490
Boundaries, extension, 245.305, 245.310
Changes in location and extensions, how made, 245.400
Condemnation, procedure, 245.385
Contractors, bond required, 245.375
Definitions, 245.285

Directors, board of
Acceptance of completed works, duties, 245.380
Annual statement, contents, publication, 245.395
Appointment, qualifications, term, 245.335
Changes and extensions, powers, 245.400
Compensation and expenses, 245.360
Employees, authority to hire, 245.345
Employees, compensation of, 245.520
Funds, investment and deposit, 245.505
Interest in contracts prohibited, penalty, 245.370
Oath, 245.340
LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd
3. Organized By County Commission — cont'd
   Directors, board of — cont'd
   Organization, officers, name, 245.345
   President, duties, powers, 245.355
   Quorum, 245.350
   Railroad, roadbeds, use of, duties, 245.405
   Secretary, duties, 245.355
   Surveys and maps, may procure, 245.365
   Treasurer, bond, duties, 245.515
   Vacancies, how filled, 245.350
   Works, duty to supervise, 245.380
   Emergencies, labor in, penalty, 245.245
   Employees, compensation, 245.520
   Equalization of assessments, 245.465
   Establishment, procedure, 245.290
   Existing districts, reorganization, 245.315 to 245.330
   Federal agencies, cooperation with, 245.390
   Federal government, consent of, 245.290
   Formation of at any regular time, 245.295
   Formation of public levee district, authorization, 246.275
   Funds, investment and deposit of, 245.505
   Improvements by joint action of several districts, procedure, 245.483
   Joint action, taxes, proceeds, disposition, 245.483
   Landowners, meeting of, 245.460, 245.470
   Law given in charge to grand jury, 245.545
   Livestock, herding on, prohibited, 245.525
   Mississippi River commission, cooperation with, 245.390
   Money, may borrow, 245.490
   Notice of formation, publication, mailing, 245.300
   Overflowed lands, assessment of, 245.450
   Roads, approaches, how built, 245.430
   Railroads
   Action for failure to continue levee, 245.420
   Continuation of levee, duties, 245.415
   Embankments, height of, duties, liability, 245.410
   Landowner may continue levee to, when, 245.420
   Roadbeds, use of, 245.405
   Reorganization, procedure, 245.320 to 245.330
   Reorganized, liability, 245.315
   Rights-of-way, procurement, 245.385
   Road crossings, failure to repair, 245.530
   Sinking fund, investment of, 245.505
   Swamplands, appropriation of, cost, 245.540
   Tax
   Additional, when levied, 245.480, 245.485
   Improvement by several districts, procedure, 245.483
   Levy and collection of, 245.445
   Paid how, interest rate, 245.475
   Treasurer, bond, compensation, 245.515

Warrants
   Board may issue, 245.495
   Form, how signed, 245.500
   Issued, how, 245.355
   Work necessity of, how determined, 245.365

LEVEE DISTRICTS (CH. 245, 246) — cont'd
3. Organized By County Commission — cont'd
   Work, determination of what to be done, 245.470

LEVEES
   Bonds, certification, effect of, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
   Construction, special charter cities, 81.120
   Contract for, cities over 100,000, 70.330, 70.340
   Joint action in construction, 70.330, 70.340
   Private, see PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS
   Swamp reclamation, 241.270

LIABILITY INSURANCE
   See INSURANCE; MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW

LIBEL AND SLANDER
   Action does not survive death, 537.030
   Adultery, charge of, actionable, 537.110
   Averments in civil actions, how stated, 509.210
   Chiropractors' insurance peer committee, member not liable for damages, when, 331.045
   Defense in civil actions, mitigating circumstances, 509.210
   Fornication, charge of, actionable, 537.110
   Indictment, how endorsed, 545.050
   Limitation on actions, 516.140
   Minor, a physician treating or examining and notifying parent or guardian, not deemed libel or slander, 431.062
   Minor's communications not, when, 431.062
   Peace bond, necessity on conviction, 546.660
   Radio stations, not liable for, when, 537.105
   Television stations, not liable for, when, 537.105
   Unemployment compensation, employer reports, privileged, 288.250
   Words actionable, 537.110

LIBRARIAN, STATE
   Appointment by secretary of state, 28.040
   Appointment, qualifications, duties, 181.043
   Expenses, how paid, 181.047
   Personnel of state library, appointment, 181.043

Records of library
   Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
   Court order for release, when, 182.817
   Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
   Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
   Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
   State aid for libraries, administrative duties, 181.060

LIBRARIES
* See also LIBRARY, STATE; SUPREME COURT LIBRARY
   Blind and handicapped, services to, appropriations, 181.065
   Board members, insurance for liabilities, 182.810
   Bookmobile service by state library, 181.033
   Boundaries of city and county districts fixed, 352.040
LIBRARIES — cont’d
Cities
10,000 or over
Building, tax for erection, election, 182.260
Contracts for building, how let, 182.270
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.260
Lots, sale or exchange of authorized, 182.280

300,000 or over
Board of directors
Appointment, number, qualifications, 182.410
Organization, 182.440
Powers and duties, 182.440
Report to mayor, 182.450
Term, removal from office, 182.420
Vacancies, how filled, 182.430
Bonds, authority to issue, 182.440
Funds, management, expenditures, 182.440
Injury to property, ordinances penalizing, 182.460
Librarian, assistants, appointment, compensation, 182.440

4,000 to 600,000
Board of trustees, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
Tax for, funds, deposit, disbursement, accounting, 182.143

450,000, more than
Pensions for employees and officers, 95.540

5,000, more than
Board of trustees
Appointment, number, 182.170
Bonds, power to issue, 182.200
Cooperation to provide library service, 182.301
Employment of relatives, 182.190
Organization, 182.200
Power and duties, 182.200
Term, removal from office, 182.180
Vacancies, how filled, 182.190
Board, treasurer and employees of, bond, duties, 182.221
Cooperation with other libraries, 182.301
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.200
Injury to property, ordinance penalizing, 182.240
Librarian, appointment, 182.200
Librarian, bond, duties, 182.221
Open to whom, regulations, 182.230
Report of librarian, annual, contents, 182.210
Rules and regulations, adoption, 182.200

600,000, more than
Tax levy, procedure, 182.150
Ballot forms, 182.140
Board of trustees, treasurer of, duties, 182.143
Building, maintenance and refurbishing fund, established, 182.260
City library fund, 182.140

City-county, merged districts
Board, treasurer and employee of, bond, duties, 182.296
Funds, how kept and paid out, 182.291
Librarian, bond, duties, 182.296
Constitutional charter, tax, 94.400
Election, ballot form, 182.140

LIBRARIES — cont’d
Cities — cont’d

City-county
Cooperation with other libraries, 182.301
Libraries, generally (CH. 182)
Merged districts, funds, how kept and paid out, 182.291
Organization, trustees, merger procedure, 182.291

Consolidated public districts
Additional districts, how incorporated, 182.660
Authorization to form, 182.610

Ballot
Bond issue, 182.655
Consolidation, 182.620
Tax increase, 182.650
Board of trustees, generally, 182.640
Bonds of employees, 182.647
Bonds, 182.655
Budget, submission to board, 182.645

Election
Bond issue, 182.655
Formation of district, 182.620
Incorporation of additional districts, 182.660
Tax increase, 182.650
Fiscal year, 182.645
Formation of consolidated district, 182.610, 182.620
Funds, 182.645
Incorporation of additional districts, 182.660
Librarian, 182.640

Notice
Addition to district, 182.660
Election to form, 182.620
Increase in tax rate, 182.650
Petition to form, 182.620
Powers of, 182.610, 182.630
Procedure to consolidate, 182.620
Records and accounts, 182.647
Report on condition of, 182.647
Resolution to form, 182.620
LIBRARIES — cont’d
Consolidated public districts — cont’d

Rules and regulations, 182.670

Taxation
Additional districts, 182.660
Bonds, 182.655
Increase, 182.650
Rate, 182.610, 182.650, 182.660
Treasurer, duties, 182.645
Trustees, residence requirements, 182.640

Corporations not for profit, 355.025

Counties, sales tax authorized, where, 182.802

County district
Board
Appointment, terms, 182.050
Contracts for library service, powers, 182.080
Disbursement of funds, duties, 182.073
Facsimile signatures of president and treasurer, powers, 182.073
Librarian, appointment, 182.060
Organization, 182.060
Powers, generally, 182.070
Qualifications, 182.050
Removal, 182.050

Treasurer
Accounting of receipts and disbursements, duties, 182.073
Bond, requirements, suits on, 182.075
Custodian of funds, bonds and securities, duties, 182.073
Report of financial condition and services of library, annual, duties, 182.075
Vacancies, how filled, 182.075
Bonds of officers and employees, requirements, suits on, 182.075
Boundaries fixed, 182.480
Boundary change, procedure, 182.015
Building, election on tax to erect, 182.100
Cities, procedure to join, 182.040
County library building fund, 182.100
Depositaries, selection, deposits and disbursals, 182.073
Disolution, 182.015
Election on building bonds, 182.105
Establishment, procedure, 182.010
First charter county, excluded from county district if within boundaries of urban public library district, 182.130

Funds
Accounting of receipts and disbursements at each board meeting, 182.073
County library building fund, source, use, 182.100
Designated, others authorized, 182.073
Disbursement, certification, facsimile signatures, 182.073
Incorporation, procedure, 182.015, 182.020
Indebtedness for buildings, procedure, 182.105
Interest on deposit of funds, how credited, 110.150

LIBRARIES — cont’d
County district — cont’d

Librarian
Appointment, duties, 182.060
Attendance at meetings, expenses, 182.110
Bond, requirements, suits on, 182.075
Financial records and accounts, duties, 182.075
Report of condition and services of library, annual, duties, 182.075
Merger with city district, 182.510
Municipal district, inclusion, election, 182.030
Nepotism prohibited, 182.050
Property, powers of board over, 182.070
Report of financial condition and services, annual, duties of librarian and board, 182.075
Revenue, paid over to treasurer monthly, 182.020, 182.100
School district with library, extension of boundaries, effect, 182.500
Service from existing library may contract for, 182.080
Services freely accessible to residents, 182.120

Subdistricts (Branch Libraries)
Branch, how established, 182.015
County commission, powers and duties, 182.015
Establishing, procedure, 182.015
Tax levy, collection, 182.015
Voter approval on subdistrict of tax levy required, 182.015

Tax
Building, to erect, rate, period, election, collection, deposit, 182.100
County commission, defined, special charter counties, 182.020
County governing body, defined, special charter counties, 182.020
Increase of tax levy, procedure, ballot form collection, 182.020
Levy and collection, 182.020, 182.100
Levy, rate, 182.010, 182.015
Reconsideration, procedure, 182.020
Revenue, paid over to treasurer monthly, 182.020, 182.100

Court of appeal, law libraries, 477.140, 477.150

Districts
Airline companies, apportionment of tax, 155.050, 155.060
Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175

County service, may provide when, 182.080
Deemed political subdivision, 70.210
LIBRARIES — cont'd
Districts — cont'd
Railroad tax
   Apportionment of, 151.080
   Levy, 151.140
   Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Free libraries, investment of funds, 182.800
Funds, cities and counties may grant to, 67.250
Funds, investment of, free libraries, 182.800
Insurance for board members, 182.810
Law library fund
   Cost, awarded, when, 488.432
   Courtroom renovation, moneys to be used for, when, 488.429
   Fee deposit, civil actions, amount, when, exceptions, 488.426
   Payment of fund to circuit judges, how used, 488.429
   Recovery of deposit, when, by party filing suit, 488.432
   Use of library, 488.429
Law, see LAW LIBRARIES
Legislative research library to furnish materials to whom, 23.060
Library materials, theft of
   Penalties, 570.210
   Stealing, when, 570.210
Library network
   Definition, 182.812
   Establishing procedure, 182.812
   Fund, nonresident professional athletes and entertainers, percentage of estimated taxes allocated to, when, 143.183
   Funding, 182.812
   Reports, annual, content, 182.812
   State librarian, duties, 182.812
   Library networking fund, 182.812
   Library, urban public library district board of trustees, 182.707
   Local and consolidated, appropriation for services for blind and handicapped, 181.065
   Merger of city and county districts, 182.510
Municipal district
   Boundaries fixed, 182.480
   Extension of city boundaries, effect, 182.480
   Laws applicable, terms construed, 182.490
   Merger with county district, 182.510
   Political subdivision, powers, 182.480
   Tax rate, 182.490
   Pornography, computer access to, responsibilities of public libraries, 182.827
Records of library
   Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
   Court order for release, when, 182.817
   Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
   Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
   Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
LIBRARIES — cont'd
Records of library — cont'd
School districts
   Boundary extension, effect, 182.500
   Donations, authority of board, 170.201
   Metropolitan and urban, buildings and sites, acquisition, 177.073
   Urban
      Building tax, 164.081 to 164.111
      Buildings and sites, acquisition, 177.131
      Powers, 170.211
   Secretary's Council on Library Development, establishment of, 181.022
   St. Louis, authority to levy tax for, 92.020
State aid
   Allocation, appropriation, 181.060
   Procedure and requirements, 181.060, 182.900
   Services to blind, 181.065
   Services to handicapped, 181.065
   State publications, submission by state agencies, format, 181.110
Tax levy
   Authorized, 137.030
   Cities, fourth class, 94.260
   Cities, third class, 94.070
   Population requirement, 137.030
   Tax rate, revision of, when, procedure, 137.073
   Towns and villages, tax for, 80.470
   United States, grants from, credited to general revenue, 181.025
Urban public library district
   Board of trustees
      Defined, 182.701
      Majority of full board vote required for certain business, 182.707
      Meeting, held when, 182.707
      Members, appointment, terms, expenses, 182.707
      Officers, how selected, 182.707
      Organization, meeting held, when, 182.707
      Powers and duties, 182.707
      Qualifications, 182.707
      Rules and regulations, duty to provide, 182.719
   Vacancies, 182.707
Bond issues
   Form, content, 182.717
   Nine director bond issues for building or remodeling for library purpose, obligation of urban public district, 182.723
   Sale and cost of bond, 182.717
   Voter approval required, 182.717
   Bond required for certain employees and officers, 182.713
Bonds
   Authorized, purposes, 182.717
   Limitations, 182.717
   Boundaries, how set, change nine director school district boundaries, not to effect library, 182.703
   Budget approved, modification and amendment, filed where, 182.711
LIBRARIES — cont’d
Urban public library district — cont’d

Buildings erecting, procedure, additional tax levy, ballot form, 182.715

Chief Executive
Bond required, 182.713
Employment and dismissal, 182.707
Qualifications, 182.707
Staff and assistants, power to hear and dismiss, 182.707

Debt for remodeling or building by nine director district, transferred to urban public district, 182.723
Definitions, 182.701
Deposit of funds, 182.711
Establishing, procedure, 182.703
Fiscal year, 182.711
Library operating fund established, purposes, 182.711
Nine director urban school district, defined, 182.701
Personal property, funds, nine director district used for library purposes, transferred to urban public district, when, 182.723
Powers and duties of library district, 182.705
Public library purposes, defined, 182.701
Real property used for library and nonlibrary use by nine director district not to be transferred, 182.721
Real property, rights, obligations of nine director districts used solely for library purposes to be transferred to district, 182.721
Rental agreements may be entered into with nine director urban school districts, when, 182.721
Retirement, employees eligible for certain public school retirement system, to be included, 182.709
Rules and regulations, filed with county clerk, duties of board, 182.719
Successor to library serving within boundaries, effect, 182.703
Suspension of library privileges for violation of rules, 182.719

Tax levy
Additional tax levy to erect buildings, procedure, ballot, 182.715
Authorized on property, 182.703
Buildings erecting, procedure, additional tax levy, ballot form, 182.715
Increase of tax rate, procedure, failure of voters to adopt not to affect old rate, 182.715
Rate on property, 182.715
Taxes raised for library district prior to establishing urban district transferred to successor, 182.715
Transfers of certain property obligations and rights of nine director district to urban public district, 182.721, 182.723

Treasurer
Bond required, 182.713
Compensation may receive, 182.707
Powers and duties, 182.711
LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Air medal award, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3115
Alpha Phi Omega, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3137
Amateur radio operators, specialized license plates, insurance, fee, 301.144
American Heart Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3145
American Legion, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3062
Ancient Arabic Order, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Armed Forces expeditionary medal special license plate, 301.3040
Arrow Rock, friends of, special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092
Auctions
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
Commission, motor vehicle, transfer of powers and duties to department of revenue, 301.553
Definitions, 301.550
Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Plates, design, 301.560
Revenue, department of
Process, power to issue, 301.563
Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563
Witnesses, costs, 301.563
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Boy Scouts of America
Eagle scout special license plates, application, use of emblem, fees, 301.3093
Order of the arrow, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3095
Special license plate, application, fee, 301.3139
Tribe of Mic-O-Say, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3094
Boys state, special license plate, 301.3173
Brain tumor awareness organization special license plates, 301.475
Breast cancer awareness special license plates, application, fee, 301.3084
Bronze star military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3075
LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Camp Quality, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3144
Cass County the burnt district special license plate, fee, 301.3161
Children's trust fund logo plates, annual fee, design, deposit of fee, 301.463
Cities may require, when, 301.340
Civil Air Patrol, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3060
Civil War reenactors, Missouri association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3099
College and university emblems
Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
Design approval, 301.449
Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449
Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449
Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449
Rules and regulations, 301.449
Combat action badge special license plate, 301.477
Combat action badge special license plate, fee, 301.447
Combat infantryman special license plates, 301.445
Combat medic badge, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3076
Commercial motor vehicles
Gross weight to be indicated, 301.030
License plates may contain legend "HRC TLR" in preference to "Show-Me State", 301.041
Permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
Returned plates, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
Two license plates permitted, when, 301.130
Congress, members of, specialized license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Congressional medal of honor, special plates for, design, issued when, requirements, 301.145
Conservation heritage foundation members, special license plates, 301.469
Consuls, special identification plates for motor vehicles, unauthorized use, penalty, 26.140
Credit against registration fee, when, 301.140
DARE TO DREAM special license plate, application, fee, 301.3165
Daughters of the American Revolution special license plates, application, fee, 301.134
Dealer plates, use by purchaser, when, 301.140
Dealers and manufacturers
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Classification of dealers, 301.550
Definitions, 301.550
Design, 301.560
Duplicate plates, fee, 301.560
LICENSE PLATES — cont’d
Dealers and manufacturers — cont’d
Exchange of motor vehicles between certain dealers, no new registration, required, when, 301.568
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitation on use of plates, 301.560
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Dealers, distributors, manufacturers
Multiyear plates, not renewed or transferred, fee, 301.300
Replacement, lost, damaged, fee, 301.300
Delta Sigma Theta and Omega Psi Phi, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3086
Delta Tau Delta, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3143
Desert Shield, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
Desert Storm, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
Design, 301.130
Disabled American Veterans, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3061
Disabled veterans, special
Application for, 301.072
Design, issuance, 301.073, 301.130
Duration, annual proof required, exceptions, restrictions, 301.074
Eligibility, 301.071
Fee, not required for issuance, 301.075
Displayed how, motor vehicles, 301.130
Distinguished Flying Cross military service award, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3053
Don't tread on me special license plate, fee, 301.3163
Ducks unlimited, special plates, certain vehicles, fee, design, limitations, 301.471
Eagle scout special license plates, application use of Boy Scouts of America emblem, fees, 301.3093
Eagles, fraternal order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461
Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462
LICENSE PLATES — cont’d
Emergency medical technicians, special plates, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467
Evidentiary effect, 301.160
Failure to surrender, when duplicate issued, penalty, 301.310
Farming transportation, local commercial vehicles, requirement, 301.030
Fees for, agents of director of revenue, 136.055
Fight terrorism special license plates, application, fees, 301.3123
Firefighters, special license, fee, 301.444
Fleet vehicles, issuance, 301.032
Fox trotter-state horse, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3126
Fraternal order of police special license plate, application, fee, 301.3103
Friends of kids of cancer, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3122
Girls state, special license plate, 301.3173
GO TEAM USA, special license plates, 301.3167
God Bless America special license plate, World War I memorial fund contribution, application, fee, 301.3097
Greek organizations, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3109
Gulf War veterans, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3077
Hearing impaired kids endowment fund special license plates, application, fee, 301.3082
Historic motor vehicles, 301.135; issued when, fee, revocation, 301.131
Honorable discharge from the military, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3054
Issuance and display, 301.130
Jaycees, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.466
Jefferson National Parks Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3117
Kansas City Chiefs, special plates, apportionment of emblem fees, 301.472
Kansas City Zoo, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3047
Kingdom of Calontir special license plate, Society for Creative Anachronism, application, fee, 301.3098
Knights of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459
Korean Defense Service Medal special license plate, application, fee, 301.474
Korean war veteran, special plates, design, fees, restrictions, 301.464
Law enforcement agencies, may request special licenses, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
Legion of merit medal special plate, 301.3158
Legislators, former, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3106
LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Legislators, special license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Lewis and Clark expedition anniversary, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3133
Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999
Lion's club, special plates, certain vehicles, fee, design, limitations, 301.468
Local commercial motor vehicle, distinctive color and markings, 301.030; used for farm and farm transportation, requirement, 301.030
Manufacture and procurement, 301.290
March of Dimes special license plates, application, fee, 301.3032
Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458
Military and military reserve
Killed in line of duty, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3142
Motorcycle license plates active military, requirements, 301.4000
Retired military special plates, application form, color, design, no additional fee, 301.144
Retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Special license plates, no limit on number issued, 301.3030
Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
U.S. Marine Corp active duty in combat, special license plates, 301.3085
U.S. Navy active duty in combat special plates, 301.3085
Veterans foreign wars, special plates, 301.3030, 301.3010
Miliary, director to notify applicants of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Missing in action, persons, commemorative special plate, 301.3055
Missouri Association of State Troopers Emergency Relief Society, special plates, 301.3130
Missouri Botanical Garden, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3043
Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association special license plates, application, fee, 301.3089
Missouri DeMolay, special plates, 301.3148
Missouri Elks Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3064
Missouri Fishing Association, special license plates, 301.3055
Missouri Task Force One, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3107
Missouri Travel Council, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3119
MO-AG businesses, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3065
Motorcycle license plates for U.S. active military service, 301.4000
Multiyear plates, not renewed or transferred, fee, 301.300
NAACP special license plates, application, fee, 301.3074
National guard members, certain vehicles, special plates, fee, 301.448
National Rifle Association, special license plate, 301.3170
National Wild Turkey Federation, special license plates, 301.3166
Navy cross, special license plates, 301.3052
Nixa education foundation special license plate, fee, 301.3162
Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Operation Enduring Freedom, special plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3090
Operation Iraqi Freedom, special plates, application, procedure, fees, design, 301.3078
Operation Noble Eagle, special plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3116
Optimist International, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3131
Organ donation, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3125
Owner to retain, 301.3030
Paramedics, special plates, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable when, 301.467
Pearl Harbor survivors, certain vehicles, special plates, design, transferable when, 301.447
Personalized
Issuance, fee, categories, 301.144
Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Obscene or offensive plates prohibited, 301.144
Plates, special, replaced every three years with no charge, 301.144
Physically disabled
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
Doctors, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, certifying fraudulently, penalty, 301.141
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 301.141, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physically disabled
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
Doctors, chiropractors, podiatrist, optometrist, certifying fraudulently, penalty, 301.141
Fraudulent procurement, penalty, 301.141, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
LICENSE PLATES — cont’d

Physically disabled — cont’d
Physically disabled, defined, 301.142
Physician’s statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Special plates for
Markings, 301.142
Physician’s statement required, 301.142
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Pony Express, special license plate, 301.3169
Prisoner of war, commemorative special plate, 301.3055
Prisoner of war, special license plates, 301.443
Professional engineers, Missouri society of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3132
Professional sports teams, special plates, certain vehicles, fee, design, agreements between revenue department and teams, apportionment of emblem fees, 301.472
Protect and serve, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3128
PROUD SUPPORTER (American Red Cross), special license plate, 301.3168
Public safety agencies, may request, granted when, confidentiality, 301.146
Purple heart medal recipients, 301.451
Reflective coating required, 301.130
Replacement, 301.300, 301.310
Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144
Required, form, issuance, 301.130
Retired military, special plates, how marked, no additional fee, 301.441
Returned to director, when, 301.120; partial refund, when, 301.121
Rotary International special license plates, application, fee, 301.3080
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
Schools, helping schools emblem, contribution, fees, 301.454
Search and rescue council, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3146
September 11, 2001, prevent disasters in Missouri, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3088
Shrine temple, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Silver star, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.456
Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, 301.800
Some Gave All, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3141

LICENSE PLATES — cont’d
Special firefighters memorial license plates for firefighters wounded or killed in the line of duty, 301.3129
Special license plate authorization
Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150
Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152
Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154
Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150
Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998
Special Olympics of Missouri, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3124
Special plates replaced every three years with no charge, rulemaking, 301.144
Springfield Zoo, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3049
Square and round dance clubs, Missouri federation of, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3096
St. Louis College of Pharmacy special license plate, application, fee, 301.3102
St. Louis Zoo, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3045
State officials, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Stolen plates or tabs, replacement, fee, 301.300; replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301
Substitutes forbidden, 301.320
Tabs
Information to be contained on, 301.130
Issued in lieu of, 301.130
Lost or damage replacement, fee, 301.300
Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
Stolen tabs replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301
Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813
Teamsters, Missouri-Kansas-Nebraska Conference of, special license plates, 301.3101
Temporary additional license plate, option for purchase, when, 301.140
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
Theta Chi, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3147
Tractors, displayed, where, 301.130
Trade-in vehicle's plates may be transferred to new car traded for, limitation, 301.140
Transfer, procedure, fee, credit available, when, 301.140
Tribe of Mic-O-Say, Boy Scouts of America, special license plates, application, fee, 301.3094
Truck tractors, displayed where, 301.130
Trucks, displayed, where, 301.130
Types and contents, 301.130
U.S. Marine Corps, active duty in combat, special plates, application, procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.3085
LICENSE PLATES — cont'd
Unauthorized plates, tags and placards, forbidden, 301.320
United States military, active military service, special motorcycle license plates, qualifications, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.4000
Veterans of Foreign Wars, special plates, application procedure, design, fee, 301.3030, 301.3105
Vietnam veterans, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, restrictions, 301.457
Wilson's Creek national battlefield foundation, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3041
Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172
World War I memorial trust fund created, funding from military plate applicant donations, 301.3033
World War II veteran, special plates, design, fees, restrictions, 301.465

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd
Appraisal management companies, 339.500 to 339.549
Appraisers, real estate, 339.500 to 339.549
Architects, licensed Canadians, may practice in Missouri, requirements, 327.106
Artificial insemination business, bovine, 267.620
Assignment prohibited, fourth class cities, 94.230
Assignment prohibited, third class cities, 94.120
Athlete agents, 436.215 to 436.272
Athletic trainers, 334.704, 334.712
Attorneys at law, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Auctioneers, 343.010
Auctioneers, nonresident, 343.100

Authority of cities, generally
500,000 to 500,000, 82.360
Fourth class, 94.200, 94.230, 94.270
Special charter, 94.360
Third class, 94.020, 94.110, 94.120
Towns and villages, 80.090
Baccalaureate social workers, 337.653 to 337.689
Bail bond agents, fee, 374.730
Bail bond agents, nonresidents, 374.740
Banks, foreign, 362.435 to 362.455
Barber school or college, fee, 328.120
Barbers, see BARBERS

Beer
Door prizes and prize by lot given by charities, not grounds to deny license, 313.665
Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participants on premises not grounds for denying liquor or beer licenses, 311.211
Nonintoxicating, wholesalers, 311.181
Pari-mutuel wagering or horse racing not grounds to deny license, 313.665
See BEER, NONINToxicATING
Billiard tables, road districts to share in proceeds, 233.120, 233.125
Bingo, see BINGO

Boilers and pressure vessels
Inspection certificate mandatory, exceptions, penalty, 650.270
Inspectors
Commission, duration, 650.250
Commission, replacement, suspension, reinstatement, procedure, 650.255
Special, commission, when, powers, duties, 650.245

Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate
Complaints against licensees, 317.0015
Contestant, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Contests
Fee, amount, how set, gross receipts tax, when, 317.006
Licensure limited, how, exceptions, 317.011
Medically retired, 317.013
Promoters and sponsors, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Referees and judges, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
LICENCES AND PERMITS — cont'd

Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate — cont'd
  Refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015
  Ultimate fighting, licenses not issued, definition, 317.012
Brandy manufacturer, 311.190
Breed animal, bovine, 267.615
Brokers, see BROKERS
Building permits, certain second class counties, 137.177
Businesses, cities may impose, when, 71.610
Cemetery owners and operators, 214.275
Centralized registry, insurance producers, 375.071
Chauffeurs, see CHAUFFEURS
Checks, sale for consideration, 361.705
Chemical test, refusal to take, driver's license revoked, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Chemical tests to determine alcoholic content of blood, required to administer, videotaping, 577.019

Child support arrearages, suspension of license or permit
  Administrative costs, fees, 454.1015
  Arrearage, defined, 454.1000
  Definitions, 454.1000
  Hearing to show cause for suspension, issues to be determined, procedure, 454.1005
  Hunting and fishing license, suspension, when, 454.1027
  Law licenses, arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
  Liability of licensing authority, limitation of, 454.1008
  License, defined, 454.1000
  Licensing authority's duties, suspension order, 454.1008
  No suspension permitted, when, 454.1029
  Notice of intent to suspend, issued when, how, 454.1003
  Petition to stay suspension of license, when, 454.1010
  Reinstatement fee, fee for administrative costs, suspension of license, 454.1015
  Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, 454.1018
  Standards, licensure information provided to the division, method, contents, 454.1020
  Suspension of business, professional or occupational license, authorized when, 454.1003; not permitted, when, 454.1029
  Termination of an order of suspension of a license, when, new order may be issued, when, 454.1013
  Visitation or custody, denial or interference, penalty, 454.1031
Children's residential care facility, 210.484
Chiropractors, see PODIATRISTS
Chiropractors, 331.030, 331.050
Chiropractors, temporary licenses, 331.032
Cigarette wholesalers, fee, 149.035

LICENCES AND PERMITS — cont'd

Cities adjusting license fees, not deemed increase, as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
Cities may license motor vehicle, owners and dealers, 301.340
Clean water site-specific operation permit, application, review procedure, 644.051
Clinical social workers license, fee, 337.612
Cold storage warehouse, 265.410
Commercial driver's license, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Commercial feeds, license to manufacture or distribute, application form, fees, 266.165
Commercial fertilizers, sale, required, 266.301
Commercial plant, meat, 265.410

Commodities regulation
  Broker-dealers and sales representatives
    Application, contents, procedure, fees, 409.850
    Classification, 409.856
    Denial, suspension, revocation, cancellation, grounds for, 409.863
    Effective, when, expires, when, 409.856
    Examination, when, 409.853
  Common carriers, temporary, 390.081
  Consumer installment lenders, 408.510
  Contract carriers, how issued, 390.081
  Cosmetologists, see COSMETOLOGISTS

Counselors, professional
  Application, fee, examination, 337.507
  Expiration, renewal, fee, 337.515
  Qualifications, 337.510
  Reciprocity, when, 337.510
  Refusal to issue, reasons, procedure, 337.525
  Renewal fee, 337.510
  Required to practice, exceptions, 337.505

Counties adjusting license fees, not deemed increase, as used in Mo. Const. Art. X, Sec. 22, when, 67.042
County auditor, access to, 55.140
Credit insurance producer license, 375.065

Dairies
  Fees, how set, 196.542
  Power of cities, 71.720
  Suspension or revocation, 196.575, 196.590

Dams and reservoirs
  Construction, alteration, removal, 236.435
  Registration, permit, 236.440
  Safety permit, 236.440
  Day care for children, 210.221
  Dealers and manufacturers, application, contents, bond, certification, how, educational seminar, 301.560
  Delinquent, first class counties, penalty, 316.045
  Denial, occupations, professions, for criminal convictions, prohibited when, effect, 314.200

Dental hygienists, see DENTISTS
Dentists, see DENTISTS
Detectives, private and investigators
  St. Louis city, 84.340
LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont’d
Detectives, private and investigators — cont’d
Dietitians
Application, contents, renewal notices, fees, 324.212
Complaints filed against licensees, grounds, procedures, 324.217
Definitions, 324.200
Examinations for licensure, 324.210, 324.215
Inactive licensure status, practice not permitted, 324.216
Permitted acts, persons who are not dietitians, 324.206
Professional registration, division of, management functions, 324.220
Qualifications for licensure, 324.210
Refusal to issue or renew licenses, grounds, 324.217
Title of licensed dietitian used, when, penalty, 324.205
Disabled persons, organizations providing services, accreditation in lieu of licensure, when, 191.229
Discipline of for licensee who tests positive for controlled substances, division of professional registration, 324.041
Disposal or transportation of dead animals, 269.030
Division of taxation and collection to collect, 136.010
Dog and cat care facilities, 273.327
Dogs, 273.050 to 273.090
Driver’s license
Commercial drivers, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER’S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Loss by county or municipality, replacement required, 302.187
Revoked, refusal to take chemical test, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
Drivers, see DRIVER’S LICENSE
Drug control law, suspension, revocation, reinstatement, 195.150
Drugs, controlled, manufacture, wholesaling, required, 195.030
Drugs, controlled, where obtained, 195.030
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Dry-cleaning facilities registration surcharge, 260.935
Dry-cleaning facilities, registration of, 260.915
Dry-cleaning solvents surcharge, 260.940
Eating establishments, St. Charles County
Health inspection, when, who may conduct, 205.769
License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
Suspension, operation without license, penalty, 205.769
Egg dealers, 196.313
Electrical contractors, license issued by a political subdivision valid in all political subdivisions of the state, 67.275
Electricians and electric contractors, certain third class cities may license, 77.505
Elevator safety and inspection construction and operating permits, 701.373
Embalmers, 333.021 to 333.051, 333.081
Embalmers, see also EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
Emergency medical response agency
Application, requirements, rules, 190.133
Renewal, 190.160
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
Emergency medical services systems, suspension or revocation, procedure, effect, 190.165
Emergency medical technicians
Application, requirements, 190.142
Relicensure of lapsed license, procedure, 190.145
Renewal, 190.160
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
Temporary license, when, 190.143
Engineers, stationary, certificate of qualification, 342.020
Environmental state permits, multiple, unified permit schedule, procedure, 640.017
Evidence, effect, when attached to trailers, that fees are paid, 301.160
Extended Missouri mutual insurance companies, agents, agencies, brokers, 380.521
Ferries, see FERRIES
Financing institutions, 364.030; denial, suspension, revocation, 364.040
Fire-fighting vehicles, use of sirens and blue lights, 307.175
Fish and game, see FISH AND GAME
Fishing license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027
Flood insurance, national program, permit authorized, requirements, 49.605
Foods, manufacture and packing, 196.080
Foster home for children, 210.486, 210.496
Foster homes for children with special needs, 210.543
Frozen dessert manufacturers, 196.866
Funeral directors, 333.021 to 333.051, 333.081
Funeral directors, see also EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS
Funeral establishment, 333.061
Garbage, use as hog feed, fee, 266.430
Geologists
Application, education and examination requirements, powers and duties of board, 256.468
Exempt activities, license not required, when, 256.471
Registration act, 256.450 to 256.483
Grain dealers, see GRAIN DEALERS
Grain warehouse law
Fees, not paid within forty-five days, effect, 411.755
Invalid on cessation of business or change of operation, 411.671
Operations requiring license, penalty for operation without license, 411.255
LICENCES AND PERMITS — cont’d
Grain warehouse law — cont’d
Revocation on cancellation of bond, 411.275
Grain warehouses
Application and license fees, 411.263
Fees, 411.691
Renewal, 411.266
Hairdressers, see COSMETOLOGISTS
Hazardous waste management law, generally, 260.375
Hazardous waste management, transporters, waste facility operators and resource recovery facilities, 260.395
Health care professionals, active duty military, license to remain in good standing for duration of duty, 192.360
Health services corporations, 354.230, 354.235
Hearing aids, sale or fitting of, 346.015
Home health agencies, 197.405; temporary license, when, 197.420
Horse racing
Occupational licenses, required when, forms, fees, refused when, 313.640
Race track license, requirements for, 313.580
Suspension, grounds for suspension, 313.650, 313.690
Suspension, refusal, revocation, hearings, appeals, 313.650
Hospices, 197.250
Hospitals, 197.010 to 197.120
Hotels, 315.011, 315.015
Housemovers, generally, 324.700 to 324.745
Human services providers, not for profit, national accreditation in lieu of licensure, registry, office of administration, 37.503
Hunting license, suspension for child support arrearage, when, 454.1027
Ice cream frozen dessert, nonresident broker, fee, 196.868
Ice cream manufacturers, 196.866
Illegal immigrants, business entities to verify status, violations, suspensions, 285.535
Illegal immigrants, municipal or county governing body, business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550
Insurance
Life care contracts, 376.905 to 376.935
Public adjusters, 325.015
Rating organizations, 379.323
Insurance broker
Centralized producer license registry, 375.071
Revocation, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Insurance companies
Mutual, other than life or fire, 379.235
Refusal, companies with incompetent management, 375.163
Required, renewal, 375.161
Revocation, grounds, 375.236; authority, 374.046
LICENCES AND PERMITS — cont’d
Insurance companies — cont’d
Insurance entity, revocation, grounds, procedure, 375.141
Insurance holding companies, revocation, suspension, 382.290
Insurance producers
Biennial renewal fee, 375.018
License
Advisory board, qualification, terms, duties, powers, 375.019
Education, continuing requirement, 375.020
Issuance, duration, 375.018
Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018
Required, when, 375.014
Temporary license issued, when, 375.025
Reinstatement of license, when, 375.018
Revocation, grounds, procedure, 375.141, 376.710
Interpreters for the deaf, 209.321
Issuing a false instrument, penalty, 570.110
Junkyards adjacent to highways, 226.670, 226.680
Laboratories, diagnostic tests, livestock disease control, 267.595
Land surveyor
Applicant licensure, qualifications, 327.314
Expiration of license on failure to renew, reinstatement, fee, 327.351
Issuance, 327.331
Renewal of license, fee, effect of failure, 327.351
Reregistration or reauthorization after expiration of license, fee, 327.351
Land surveyor-in-training
Applicant, qualifications, issuance of certificate, 327.312
Applications for enrollment, fee, 327.313
Issuance, 327.331
Landscaping architects, license and renewal, 327.621
Law licenses, child support arrearages reported to the supreme court, sanctions imposed, when, 454.1023, 454.1025
Lead abatement inspectors, supervisors, workers, 701.314
Lead abatement, fees to be deposited in public health services fund, 701.304
Lenders, small unsecured loans, issuance, fee, exceptions, 408.500
License collector, duties, cities of 300,000, 82.410
License tax limitation, certain villages, 71.611
License without examination, who, deadline, 334.655
Licensing authorities, licensure information provided to the division of child support enforcement, method, contents, 454.1020
Life care contracts, insurance, 376.905 to 376.935
Light wine manufacturer, 311.190
Liquor
Caterers, duration of license, fee, 311.486
Door prizes and prize by lot given by charities not grounds to deny license, 313.665
LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont’d

Licor — cont’d

Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participants on premises not grounds for denying licenses, 311.211
Intoxicating, 311.680, 311.691
Intoxicating, transporting, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Pari-mutuel wagering on horse racing not grounds to deny license, 313.665
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING

Livestock

Disease control law, suspension and revocation, 267.635
Market or sale, 277.030
Transportation, 267.570, 267.580
Locker plants, 196.455, 196.470, 196.515
Lodging establishments, 315.011, 315.015
Lottery, see LOTTERY, STATE
Maintenance trip permits, issuance, fee, 301.175
Malpractice insurance assessment association, issuance, 383.020; annual renewal, 383.030
Malt liquor, wholesalers, 311.181
Manicurists, see COSMETOLOGISTS
Manufactured homes, dealers and manufacturers, required, 700.090; refusal to renew, grounds for, notice, 700.100

Marriage

Issuance, return, report, signatures, 193.185
Recording fee, 193.195
Requirements, void when, 451.040
See MARRIAGE
Masters social workers license, fee, 337.630
Meat inspection, 265.410, 265.450 to 265.470
Medical treatment facilities certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Mental health facilities

Alcohol abuse facility, exemption, 630.717
Drug abuse facility, exemption, 630.717
Residential and day programs, 630.715
Mentally retarded, institutions for, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, under subheading, Licensed Institutions
Merchants and manufacturers, St. Louis and Kansas City, power, 92.040
Merchants licenses, state, see MERCHANTS
Metallic minerals waste management, permit required, 444.358
Military education, training, and service accepted for professional licensure, 324.007
Military service, exemption from continuing education requirements, 41.946
Military spouses, issuance of professional license for nonresident upon transfer of military spouse, 324.008
Milk or milk products manufacturer, processor or distributor, 416.490, 416.500

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont’d

Mines

See MINES AND MINING
Strip mining, 444.540
Surface mining and reclamation permit, fee, 444.772
Mobile homes, manufacturers and dealers, required, 700.090
Mopeds, 307.195
Mortgage brokers, residential, 443.821
Motels, 315.011, 315.015

Motor carriers

Duplicate, fee, 390.138
Fee, 390.136
Permits, 390.081
Seventy-two hour, fee, 301.267

Motor fuel tax

Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
Director’s duties, 142.899
Display of license required, 142.899
Distributor license, required when, 142.893
Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
Nontransferable, 142.899
Notice to director, 142.899
Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Penalties, 142.905
Permissive supplier, 142.884
Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
Review of revocation, 142.905
Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
Supplier, 142.884
Surrender, 142.899
Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
Motor fuel use tax, users, dealers, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX

Motor vehicles

Cities may license motor vehicle, owners and dealers, 301.340
City license not required to operate, 302.041
Concrete pump trucks or well-drillers equipment, special permits, when, 304.200
Department investigators deemed peace officers, when, 301.216
Farm products, special permits, over-dimensions, 304.200
Government-owned vehicles, who may operate, 302.051
License plates, see LICENSE PLATES
Manufactured homes, over-dimensions, special permit, 304.200
Over-dimension or weight limits, 304.200
Rebuilding and repairing wrecked or dismantled vehicles, fee, 301.218 to 301.221
LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd

Motor vehicles — cont'd
Registration obtained by service agent for fee, license required, 301.114

Safety inspection
Certificate of inspection, 307.350
Inspectors permit, 307.360
Official inspection station permit, 307.360
Salvage, fee, 301.218
Salvaging, wrecking, dismantling business, fee, 301.218 to 301.221
Scrap processor, fee, 301.218 to 301.221
Trip permits, 301.265
Used parts dealer or used accessories, fee, 301.218 to 301.221

Motorcycles, 302.020
Motorized amphibious vehicle, 306.075
Motorized bicycle, 307.195

Municipal license tax, timely payment, 71.625

Nursery dealers, 263.070
Nurses, see NURSES

Nursing homes
Administrators, 344.020
Application, 198.018, 198.022
Assisted living facilities, limitations of license, 344.020
Certification fee, amount, purpose, 198.018
Duration, 198.015
Exempt facilities, requirements, 198.012
Fee, amount, charges, how determined, limitation, 198.018
Political subdivisions may not license, exceptions, 198.018
Probationary license issued, when, 198.026
Oil or gas well, drilling, 259.080
Optometrists, see OPTOMETRISTS

Osteopath, conditional temporary license issued when, expires when, no renewal, 334.045
Osteopaths, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Peddler
Cities, fourth class, 94.270
Cities, third class, 94.110
State, 150.470
Permit modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052

Pesticides
Certified commercial applicator, required, fee, examination, 281.035
Certified noncommercial applicator, required, fee, examination, 281.037
Classified how, 281.030
Dealer, 281.050
Private applicator permit, issued, when, 281.040
Renewal of licenses, certifications or permits, 281.055
Suspension or revocation of licenses, certifications or permits, 281.060
Technician, issued when, 281.038

Pharmacists, refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 338.055
Pharmacists, see PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS

Pharmacy distributors and wholesale drug distributors, separate licenses required, when, 338.335

Physician assistants, 334.735 to 334.749

Physicians and surgeons
Conditional temporary license, when, expires when, no renewal, 334.045
See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Temporary license, when, fees, 334.045

Podiatrists, inactive license issued, when, 330.095
Podiatrists, rules authorized to provide for qualifications to be licensed, 330.045
Private detectives and investigators, St. Louis city, 84.340
Private investigators, 324.1100 to 324.1148
Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010

Professional registration, division of
Inactive licenses, issued when, 324.039
Probationary licenses, procedure, 340.038
Professions, powers of municipalities, 71.620
Proprietary schools, 173.602, 173.604, 173.608
Provisional clinical social worker, license, 337.615

Psychologists
Continuing education requirement, 337.050
Interested third parties, intervention, when, 337.035
License required, 337.015
Local governments, prohibited from licensing, 337.070
Qualifications for, 337.020
Refusal, suspension or refusal of, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035
Public insurance adjusters, 325.015
Rating organizations, 379.323, 379.440, 379.450
Real estate appraisers, 339.500 to 339.549

Real estate brokers and salesmen
* See REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESemen
Fees, renewal fees, 339.060
Requirements, fee, 339.040
Reciprocal indemnity exchange, attorney's license, 379.750
Records, ambulance licensees required to maintain, right of inspection, form, 190.175
Resort restaurants, seasonal, sale of liquor by the drink, 311.095
Resorts, 315.011, 315.015
Respiratory therapy technicians requirement, 334.820
LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd

Restaurants, St. Charles County
- Health inspection, when, who may conduct, 205.769
- License requirement, exceptions, fees, 205.769
- Suspensions of license, operation without license, penalty, 205.769

Retail sales license
- Injunction or writ of attachment authorized for director against businesses operating without license, 144.512
- Operating without, administrative penalty, proof required by department, 144.118
- Prerequisite for city and county licenses, statement of no tax due, 144.083
- Prerequisite for sales at retail, penalty, 144.083
- Requirements for issuance, to be issued when, 144.083
- Transient employers not in compliance, injunction or writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
- Riverboat gambling, microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor, 313.840
- Roads, moving buildings across, 229.230, 229.240; fees, 229.270
- Rock festival, license required, exceptions, 316.155
- Sales finance company, 365.030; suspension, revocation, denial, 365.040

School bus operator's endorsement
- Age requirement, 302.272
- Classification of buses, 302.272
- Criminal record checks, 302.272
- Examinations, 302.272
- Federal rule compliance, 302.273
- Fees, qualifications, 302.272
- Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
- Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.272
- Reciprocity, 302.272
- Required by certain districts, optional in others, 302.272
- Requirement, effective when, 302.272
- Security guards, St. Charles County, license or permit issued by municipality, valid where, 71.195
- Seed sales, fee, period of, 266.031
- Shows, exhibitions, amusement devices, counties, 316.040
- Slaughter of animals, scabies control law, 267.687, 267.690
- Sludge disposal unit, operation on highways, permit required, 304.170
- Social security numbers on licensing applications and renewals, exceptions, procedures established by the division, 324.024, 324.032, 454.403

Social workers
- Application, fee, form, contents, 337.612
- Continuing education requirements, 337.618
- Expiration, renewal, fee, 337.618
- Temporary permits, issued when, 337.621
- Solid waste construction permit, 260.205

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont'd

Solid waste disposal, operator's permit required, exception, 260.205
- Special foster homes for foster children with special needs, 210.543
- Speech-language pathology and audiology, 345.020, 345.050

Stretcher vans
- Definitions, 190.525
- Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
- Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537

Valid license required for service
- Application for license, 190.528
- Political subdivisions may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
- Requirements, 190.528
- Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534
- Strip mining, see MINES AND MINING
- Surety recovery agents, 374.83 to 374.789
- Surface coal mining, permits, 444.815
- Surplus lines insurance, producer's license, 384.043
- Tattooing, body piercing or branding, 324.520, 324.522, 324.523, 324.526
- Taxicabs, regional taxicab districts in St. Louis, commission may license, supervise, and regulate, 67.1809
- Teachers, see TEACHERS
- Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500

Therapists
- Marital and family therapist, license, 337.718
- Occupational therapist, license, 334.086
- Physical therapists license, temporary, 334.665
- Timber, chemically treated, dealer's license, 280.035
- Timber, chemically treated, to treat or sell, 280.030, 280.040
- Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
- Tourist camps, 315.011, 315.015
- Trip permits, motor vehicles, 301.265
- Vending facility, state property, blind persons, no charge, 8.735

Veterinarians
- Out-of-state practitioners, license not required, when, 340.217
- Temporary or provisional, 340.217, 340.248
- Veterinarians, definitions, 340.200
- Visitation or custody of children, violations, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
- Warehouses, public, 415.020
- Waste, hazardous, generators, transporters and facility operators, generally, 260.375
- Wastewater treatment plants, animal feeding operation permits, fee, 644.053
- Wastewater treatment plants, construction permits, fee, 644.053
- Wastewater treatment plants, volume, pollutants, fee, 644.052

Visitation or custody of children, violations, suspension of license or permit, 454.1031
- Warehouses, public, 415.020
- Waste, hazardous, generators, transporters and facility operators, generally, 260.375
- Wastewater treatment plants, animal feeding operation permits, fee, 644.053
- Wastewater treatment plants, construction permits, fee, 644.053
- Wastewater treatment plants, volume, pollutants, fee, 644.052
L - 44  GENERAL INDEX

LICENSES AND PERMITS — cont’d
Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Water supply, cities, 71.700
Water well drillers, see GEOLOGY AND LAND SURVEY, DIVISION OF
Water, suppliers to obtain permit of approval, 640.115
Wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, separate licenses required, when, 338.335
Wildlife, see FISH AND GAME
Wine manufacturer, 311.190
Wine, malt liquor, temporary license, certain organizations, Fourth of July celebrations, 311.218
Wreckers or towing service, county permits, 301.344

LIENS
Accounts of county officers, abstract of settlement, 50.460
Affordable housing assistance restricted use to create a lien, exceptions, 32.111
Agister's, 430.150; procedure to enforce, 430.160
Agriculture and small business development authority's pledges, 348.130
Aircraft
Attorneys fees, recoverable, 430.082
Custody rights of lienor, 430.040
Lienholder procedure to obtain, fee, limitation, 430.082
Nonpossessory liens for labor and materials
Filing statement, where, when, 430.020, 430.082
Purchaser to prevail over lien unless statement filed with federal registry, 430.020, 430.082
Statement, contents, filed where, 430.020, 430.082
Time limitation to file statement, 430.082
Sale of chattel, when, distribution of proceeds, 430.082
Storage, labor, material, 430.020
Alimony, 452.080
Ambulance services, distribution of insurance proceeds, 190.250
Animals
Custody, rights of lienor, 430.040
Enforcement, 430.050, 430.160, 430.210
Impounded, care and maintenance, 578.016, 578.018
Impounded, for reasonable cost of care, 430.165
Judgment, how entered and enforced, 430.220
Keeping or training, 430.150
Labor or materials, 430.030
Priority, 430.040
Proceedings, how governed, 430.060
Service
Giving false pedigree, forfeiture, 430.200
Priority, 430.180
Publication of terms, effect, 430.170, 430.180
Architects, registered professional, real estate improvements, 429.015

LIENS — cont’d
Assessments for benefits, cities, 88.060
Assets held by a financial institution, child support enforcement, when, 454.507
Associate circuit court judgment, lien on real estate, when, 517.151
Attachment proceedings, action to set aside, 521.510
Attorneys at law, 484.130; notice, 484.140
Bank and trust company on safe deposits, 362.485
Boats and watercraft
Boats lien, procedure, 306.410
Director of revenue to mail confirmation of receipt of notice of lien, when, 306.400
Unauthorized release of lien, penalty, 306.420
Boats, procedure, 306.400 to 306.440
Boats, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Boll weevil eradication assessment by cotton growers' organization, failure to pay, 263.534
Bondholders, city waterworks, how enforced, 91.220
Bondholders, municipal revenue, national defense cooperation act of 1941, created, 91.680
Building bonds, first class counties, 49.550
Charter, adoption by city, effect, 82.060
Chattels
Action against lienor, when barred, 430.130
Armed forces, members, when exempt from law, 430.140
Labor or material, 430.080, 430.082
Redemption, when barred, 430.135
Sale proceeds, disposition, penalty, 430.120
Sale to enforce, 430.090 to 430.110
Storage, 430.082
Child or spousal support, unpaid and delinquent
Claims, counterclaims, or law suits, when, procedure, contents of notice, liability of persons making payment or settlement, 454.518
Decedents estates, obligor's distributive share, effective when, notice, failure to pay, liability of personal representative, 454.514
Financial institution assets, data match systems, 454.507
Personal injury suits
Liability of persons making payment or settlement after notice, 454.519
Notice, contents, 454.519
Procedure, 454.519
Workers' compensation benefits
Lien enforcement, 454.517
Mistake of fact, 454.517
Notice, contents, 454.517
Procedure, 454.517
Child support, unpaid and delinquent
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Forms prescribed by federal government, used when, effect, 454.395
Motor vehicles, when, procedure, notice contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
LIENS — cont'd
Child support, unpaid and delinquent — cont'd
Motorboats and outboard motors, when, procedure, notice, contents, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Superior to certain liens, when, 454.522
Trailers, when, procedure, notice, contents of, duties of lienholder, public sale, when, 454.516
Cities, absorption of, effect, 72.330
Coal mine employees, 293.490
Common law, nonconsensual, filing unlawful, 575.133
Condominium property units, release, 448.090
Contracts, waiver of liens authorized by law, unenforceable, 429.005
Corporation franchise tax, 147.090, 147.120
Corporation franchise tax, assets and property of corporation, when, 147.120
County collector's bond, against real estate, when, 52.060
Court costs for filing, 488.012
Court costs, circuit clerk to charge and collect, 488.012
Credit unions
Checking accounts, 370.250
Deposits and deposit certificates, 370.250
Dividends, 370.250
Share draft, 370.250
Share on which credit union has a lien not to be subject to garnishment or legal process by creditors, 370.250
Shares and share certificates, 370.250
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, lienholder may sell property, when, sale proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Custodians under transfer of property to minors, compensation and expenses not liens on custodial property, 404.054
Defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Delinquent city taxes, 140.690
Delinquent tax judgments, first class counties, 141.100, 141.110
Demolition of structures, 429.015
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Drainage districts, cost of raising embankments, 242.360
Electronic notices and liens, director to develop security procedure, 306.400
Electronic release of liens filed electronically with department of revenue, 32.096
Electronic transfer of title to lienholder, when, 306.405
Employees and laborers, when, procedure, 513.055, 513.060
Enforcement
Carriers, 400.7-308
During administration, 473.360
If no administration, 473.444
LIENS — cont'd
Enforcement — cont'd
Warehouseman, 400.7-210
Engineer, registered professional, real estate improvement, 429.015
Entomologist, noncomplying plant owners, 263.140
Equitable, lis pendens, 527.260
Estate of decedents
Child or spousal support, unpaid and delinquent, 454.514
Redemption of assets, 473.287
Renewal, extension, 473.437
Satisfaction, 473.437, 473.440
Executions
Exemptions affected by lien, 513.436
Extent and duration, 513.085, 513.265
Failure to deliver property, 513.160
Exemption from execution, effect of liens, 513.436
Federal tax lien, see FEDERAL TAX LIEN REGISTRATION ACT
Federal, real property, filed with records of deeds, 14.010
Fee, criminal cases, debt due state or county, 550.290
Fences, judgment on petition to build or repair division fence, 272.070
Filing, unlawful, nonconsensual common law lien, 575.133
Financial institution assets, child support enforcement, when, 454.057
Foster care for child, failure to pay required amount, 210.536
Goods under document of title, 400.7-602
Grain or grain-related assets, claims secured by lien, enforcement by director of agriculture, 411.800
Health practitioners, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
Holder may pay taxes, effect, 139.070
Holder, sale of property, criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Hospitals, public assistance recipient's medical benefits, 430.235
Hospital liens, 430.230 to 430.250
Hospitals, health practitioners, clinics, insurance distribution, 430.225
Housing code enforcement, receiver to have, 441.590
Housing, affordable housing assistance restricted use to create lien, exceptions, 32.111
Income tax, how filed and released, fees, improperly filed liens, how expunged, 143.902
Innkeeper, enforcement, 419.060, 419.070
Insurance, division on company assets, enforcement, 374.220
Insurance, policy beneficiary, assessment plan, 377.060
LIENS — cont'd
Insurer's liquidation act, certain liens voided by
pendency of actions under, 375.982

Investment securities
Issuer's lien, valid when, 400.8-209
Warranties, 400.8-306

Judgment
Abstract, effect of entry in certain cities and
counties, 511.510
Against tort-feasor, scope, where contract of
settlement exists, 537.065
Another county, effective when, procedure to file,
511.440
Associate circuit court, lien on real property, when,
517.151
Commencement and duration, applicable when,
511.360
Marion County, district no. 2, 511.530
Municipal division, circuit court, judgment not to
be lien on real estate, 511.350
Real estate liens, abstract to be filed to establish
(counties and City of St. Louis), 511.500
Real estate, county where valid, 511.350
Real estate, decrees by associate circuit, special
procedure, 511.350
Real estate, petition to build or repair division
fence, 272.070
Revival, after expiration, 511.380
Revival, how long effective, 511.430
Scire facias, effect of revival, 511.390
Scire facias, when may revive, 511.370
Small claims court, judgment not to be lien on real
estate, 482.365, 511.350
Taxes, St. Louis city, 141.910, 141.920
Transcript, effect of filing in another court, 511.480
Transcript, effect of filing, 511.450, 511.470,
511.490 to 511.510
Land tax collection law, see TAXATION
Landlord's, 441.280 to 441.300
Landscape architecture, lien, 429.015
Leaseholds, materials furnished, 429.070
Leases, personal property
Defined, general provisions, 400.2A-103
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become
fixtures, conflicting interest, 400.2A-309
Priority arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law,
400.2A-306
Levee district taxes, 245.215, 245.445
Locker plant operator, 196.510
Manufactured homes, abandoned on rental property,
700.527
Manufactured homes, future advances, may secure,
how, 700.350
Manufactured homes, procedure, 700.350 to 700.385
Mechanic, wells, demolition of structure, 429.015
Mechanics' and materialmen's
Abstracts, contents, 429.090
Actions to be commenced when, 429.170
Adjacent lots and buildings, 429.040

LIENS — cont'd
Mechanics' and materialmen's — cont'd
Administrator or executor, party, when, 429.200
Amount of property subject to, 429.030
Assignment, rights of assignee, 429.160
Associate circuit judges, procedure, 429.350,
429.360
Buildings constituting a nuisance, contracts with
city or county, charter form
Architects, registered professionals for work,
429.015
Engineers, registered professionals for work,
429.015
False affidavit, original contractor issues, penalty,
429.012
Landscape architect, 429.015
Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics'
liens, 429.070
Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials
and labor, 429.015
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and
labor, 429.010
Original contractor for work and materials,
429.012
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction,
mechanics' liens, 429.020
Surveyor, services, 429.015
Commencement of action, what deemed, 429.310
Condition precedent, form, penalty for failure to
provide, 429.012
Conservator, party, when, 429.200
Contingent payments upon receipt from third party
not a defense, 431.183
Contractor to defend suit, when, 429.140
Contractors, original, notice of lien to be provided
owner, penalties, 429.012
Coverage, 429.010
Default judgment, 429.220
Equitable action
Applies, when, 429.330
Effect on other proceedings, 429.300
Enforcement of decree, 429.340
Exclusiveness of, 429.290
Jury trial, 429.320
Multiple lienors, may bring, 429.270
Parties, 429.280
Pleading deemed action, limitations, 429.310
Referee, appointment, 429.320
Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or
false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012
Execution of judgments, 429.250
Filing, verification, contents, 429.080
Form of lien notice, failure of original contractor to
give, penalty, 429.012
Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit,
acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow agents,
penalty, 429.012
Guardian, party when, 429.200
Improvements, removal and sale, 429.050
LIENS — cont’d
Mechanics’ and materialmen’s — cont’d
Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting
fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for gain,
penalty, 429.012
Jackson County, jurisdiction of circuit court,
478.483
Judgment
Constructive notice, 429.230
Contents, 429.210
Personal service, 429.240
Leased or licensed property, 429.070
Lien notice, form, must be provided when, failure a
misdemeanor, 429.012
Jackson County, jurisdiction of circuit court,
478.483
Mechanics’ liens, clerks duty to maintain abstract,
contents, 429.090
Multiple claimants, adjudication of rights, 429.270
Nonresidents, notice, how given, fee, 429.110
Notice of lien, to provide owner before receipt of
payment, failure a misdemeanor, 429.012
Notice to owner, 429.100
Original contractor, claim against, when, 429.014
Owner or proprietor, defined, 429.150
Partial release when lien is on multiple lots or
tracts
Amount of debt satisfied part of records, 429.032
Mechanics’ lien claimant, duties, 429.032
Parties to actions, 429.190, 429.200, 429.280
Payments contingent upon receipt from third party
not a defense, 431.183
Personal representative, party, when, 429.200
Persons entitled to, 429.010
Pleading in equitable action deemed suit, when,
429.310
Pleadings, form, 429.180
Precedence over subsequent encumbrances,
429.060
Priority, sale of improvements, 429.050
Proceeds, pro rata distribution, 429.260
Residential property, repair, remodeling of
Consent of owner, required, form, 429.013
Creation of lien, requirements, 429.013
Failure to record notice, effect of, 429.016
Notice, consent of owner, copies, furnished when,
429.013
Notice, recording required, procedure, form,
429.016
Occupied-residential property, defined, 429.013
Penalties, fraudulent consent of owner, falsifying
signature of owner, 429.013
Release of lien, when, 429.016
Separate notice required, when, 429.016
Subcontractors, liens, when, 429.013
Waiver of lien, when, 429.016
Satisfaction, entry, 429.120; failure to enter,
penalty, 429.130
Settlement agents, penalty
Escrow agent accepting fraudulent lien waivers or
false affidavits for gain, penalty, 429.012
LIENS — cont’d
Mechanics’ and materialmen’s — cont’d
Settlement agents, penalty — cont’d
Fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavit,
acceptance for gain by insurance or escrow
agents, penalty, 429.012
Insurance agents or escrow agents accepting
fraudulent lien waivers or false affidavits for
gain, penalty, 429.012
Sidewalks, not to be removed or sold, 429.050
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction,
429.020
Subcontractors, notice before filing, 429.100
Mechanics’, see also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Medical assistance, workers’ compensation law, rights
of department of social services, procedure, 287.266
Medical assistance, wrongful death recovery, 208.215
Metal-tired vehicles damaging highways, how
enforced, 304.250
Mine royalties, 444.020
Mobile homes, procedure, 700.350 to 700.385
Motor fuel tax, priority, filing, satisfaction, 142.947
Motor vehicles abandoned, authorized towing and
storage, enforcing, procedure, 304.155
Motor vehicles and trailers
Application of law, 301.650, 301.660
Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate
of ownership is retained by revenue electronically,
procedure, 301.630
Assignment, perfection, when, notice, 301.630
Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined, 301.610
Certificate of ownership, lienholder, 430.082
Certificate of ownership, to whom mailed or
transmitted, exception for electronic certificate,
301.610
Confirmation of receipt of notice, 301.600
Creation by owner, procedure, 301.620
Director of revenue, delivery to, 301.620
Duties of parties, 301.620
Electronic signature permitted, when, 301.644
Existing, effect of law, 301.660
Future advances, may secure, how, 301.600
Lien released, not deemed change of ownership, no
requirement of odometer disclosure statement,
407.536
Lien title, application, fee, 430.082
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by
department of revenue, admissible as originals,
when, 32.080
Motor change vehicle, duties of lienholder, 301.020
Non-USA-std motor vehicle, duties of lienholder,
301.020
Notice of lien, perfected, when, 301.600
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained
by department of revenue, admissible as originals,
when, 32.080
Reconstructed motor vehicle, duties of lienholder,
301.020
LIENS — cont’d
Motor vehicles and trailers — cont’d
Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Satisfaction and release, procedure, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Specially constructed motor vehicle, duties of lienholder, 301.020
Storage, 430.082
Subordinate lien, perfection of, 301.600
Subordinate lienholders, perfection of, 301.620
Transfer, power of attorney, procedure, 407.536
Unclaimed, garage keepers, loss of lien, when, 301.280
Validity, how perfected, 301.600
Verification of electronic liens and satisfactions, security procedure required, 301.600
Nonclaim statute, 473.360, 473.444
Nonconsensual common law liens
Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125
Damages, 428.135
Definitions, 428.105
Generally, 428.105 to 428.135
Liability for recording, limited, 428.130
Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125
Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, 428.110
Order to be filed, 428.125
Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120
Petition to order filing, 428.115
Rejection of lien, when, 428.110
Remedies, 428.125, 428.135
Unlawful filing, penalty, 575.133
Nuisances, failure to remove, certain counties, lien placed on property, 67.402
Oil and gas wells, on production of spacing unit for costs of operating pooled unit, 259.110, 259.130
Owner, defined, 429.013
Partner's right, agreement rescinded, 358.390
Personal property, exempt from execution, effect of liens, 513.436
Plant pest control, owner's failure to comply, expenses of treating, 263.080
Plastic fabricator
Bond required, when, 430.403
Counter claim related to work performed by lienor, effect, 430.405
Customer, defined, 430.400
Definitions, 430.400
LIENS — cont’d
Plastic fabricator — cont’d
Insufficient amount from sale, personal judgment for deficiency to lienor, 430.407
Patent or copyright law not to be violated by sale, 430.407
Possession of molds returned to customer, when, 430.405, 430.407
Possession retained by fabricator, of dues, molds, forms, patterns, when, 430.403
Priority of lien, 430.403
Sale, excess of lien, due, payment to customer, 430.407
Suit to enforce, customer's alternatives, 430.405
Political subdivisions, delinquent payments to retirement system, 70.735
Preferred claims
Executors and administrators, 430.340
State's claims, when paramount, 430.330
Sureties, when subrogated to state's rights, 430.350
Wages, 430.360
Premium notes, mutual insurance companies, 379.090
Presenting banks, expenses, 400.4-504
Prisoner reimbursement for cost of care, state claims, priority, 217.835
Private drainage rights, 244.090
Probate code, definition, 472.010
Property seized by search warrant, lienholder, how compensated, procedure, 542.301
Public assistance recipients, liens on insurance recovery, court may adjudicate rights of parties, when, 208.215
Public assistance recipients, medical benefits, hospital lien, 430.235
Public defender system for reasonable value of services, when, procedure, 600.090
Public sewer districts, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 249.255
Railroad taxes, 151.210, 151.230
Railroads, against
Abstract contents, duties of circuit clerk, 429.470
Abstracts of account, making of, 429.470
Account and claim, filing, 429.460
Action to enforce, procedure, 429.520
Judgment, nature of, 429.520
Laborers, remedy, procedure, 429.550
Parties to action, 429.530
Persons entitled to, 429.440
Priority of contractors and materials, 429.450
Proceeds, distribution, 429.540
Satisfaction, failure to enter, penalty, 429.500
Satisfaction, how and when entered, fees, 429.490
Secretary of state, duties, 429.480
Subcontractor, amount of recovery, 429.510
Subcontractor, remedy, procedure, 429.550
Real estate, commercial (CH. 429)
Appraisers and title examination services
Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629
LIENS — cont’d
Real estate, commercial (CH. 429) — cont’d
Appraisers and title examination services — cont’d
Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630

Brokers
Buyer represented by broker, claim from lien filed, when, 429.609
Buyer willing and able to purchase, required, 429.605
Closing prevented by lien, escrow account established, duty of circuit clerk, 429.627
Closing, where lien causes escrow account, not to be cause for refusal to close, 429.627
Escrow account being set up does not give cause for refusal to close, 429.627
Escrow account established with clerk of circuit court if lien prevents closing, 429.627

Legal action
Claim for extinguished lien, not permitted in subsequent proceedings, 429.616
Closing prevented by action, escrow account established with clerk of circuit court, duties, 429.627
Cost of proceedings to be paid by nonprevailing parties, procedure, 429.625
Failure to file suit or answer in pending suit within thirty days after service of notice on owner, effect, 429.620
Filed where, 429.616
Foreclosure action, procedure, 429.618
Parties to action, who may be joined, 429.618
Petition, content, 429.618
Service of demand procedure, 429.620
Suit to enforce lien, authorized, 429.616
Time limitation, failure to file on time, extinguished lien, 429.616
Lien attaches, when, 429.609
Lien for compensation for services, requirement, 429.605
Notice
Closing to provide notice of lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Content, required, 429.607
Filed in office of recorder in county land located in, when, 429.609
Installment payments of compensation, notice to be recorded, when, 429.609
Leases, claim for lien, filed when, 429.609
Mail copy of notice by certified mail to owner, 429.614
Priority of other liens over broker's liens, 429.618
Release or satisfaction of lien
Closing of transaction delayed by lien, escrow account established, lien released when, 429.627
Copy to owner of release or satisfaction, 429.611
Filed with recorder of deeds, when, 429.611

LIENS — cont’d
Real estate, commercial (CH. 429) — cont’d
Brokers — cont’d
Release or satisfaction of lien — cont’d
Owner's written request, to be complied within thirty days of demand, 429.623
Satisfaction or release of lien by broker on written demand of owner within thirty days of demand, 429.623
Written agreement, required, 429.605
Commercial real estate, defined, 429.603
Definitions, 429.603
Law, how cited, 429.600
Real estate broker, defined, 429.603
Real estate salesperson, defined, 429.603
Registration fee for vacant structures violating housing codes, failure to pay, 67.399
Residential property, defined, 429.013
River basin conservancy district tax, effect of disincorporation, 257.400
Safety deposit boxes, contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessor liens, 447.587
Sale of property, criminal activity forfeiture, proceeds, disposition, 513.610
Sale proceeds, disposition, penalty, 430.110
Sales contracts, warranties, 400.2-312
Sales tax, how filed and released, fees, 144.380
Savings and loan
Conveyance, without consent, 369.259
Liquidation, effect, 369.349
Preferences, 369.234
Searches and seizure, seized property, lien-holder, how compensated, procedure, 542.301
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Sewer common districts, failure to pay charges or fees, procedure to establish, 204.455
Sewer district, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 249.255
Sewer districts, certain counties
Failure to pay charges, 249.645
Special assessment for maintenance, 249.645
Sewer districts, consolidated districts subject to original district's liens, when, 249.1109
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district, assessment, 249.949
Sewer systems, cities, towns, villages, and sewer districts charges, failure to pay, 250.233
Sidewalk repair, cities, special charter, 88.806
Sidewalk repair, towns and villages, 80.190
Small claims court judgment, not lien on real estate, 482.365
Soil conservation watershed district tax, 278.250
Special tax bills, cities
300,000, more than, 88.927
Foreclosure, 88.861
Fourth class, 88.703
Improvements
Fourth class, 88.811, 88.812
Special charter, 88.811, 88.812
LIENS — cont'd
Special tax bills, cities — cont'd
Improvements — cont'd
  Third class, 88.811, 88.812
  Towns and villages, 88.811, 88.812
Third class, 88.510
Third, fourth class and special charter, and towns
and villages, 88.812
Trash, removal, 71.285
Weed removal, 71.285
State, estate tax, exempt property, 473.527
Statutory liens against personalty (CH. 430)
Statutory liens against real estate (CH. 429)
Storage facilities, self-service, operator of, 415.400 to
415.425
Storage, motor vehicles, abandoned, when, 304.155,
304.156
Street improvements, special assessments, 80.160
Subordination of certain liens to child support liens,
454.522
Surveyor, registered professional, real estate
improvements, 429.015
Tax
Back tax book property, when, 140.115
Child support liens superior to certain liens, when,
454.522
City, effect of adoption of charter, 82.080
Hotels and motels, transient guests, St. Charles
County, lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
Insurance proceeds, attaches, when, 139.110
Levy, what constitutes, 140.150
Mineral rights, not a lien on land, 259.220
Property tax, back tax book, lien prohibited, when,
140.115
Railroad, 151.210
See also TAXATION
Sports complex authority, St. Charles County, lien
for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
State
  Attaches, when, duration, 137.085
  Enforced, when, 140.010
  Transfer, 140.570
Tax bills, cities less than 30,000, 88.897
Tax bills, special, cities, foreclosure, 88.861
Telecommunication companies, regulation, 392.290
Towing, motor vehicles, abandoned, when, 304.155
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.140
Trusts
  Lien for advance recovery and reasonable interest,
  456.7-709
  Trustee making advances to protect trust property,
  entitled to a lien on trust property, 456.7-709
Urban redevelopment corporations, created by
mortgages, 353.150
Usurious interest, effect on, 408.070
Vacant structures, violating housing codes,
foreclosure, certain cities in Jackson County
  Fee, failure to pay, 67.399
  Foreclosure, 67.399
  Redemption, 67.399
LIENS — cont'd
Vacant structures, violating housing codes,
foreclosure, certain cities in Jackson County —
cont'd
  Registration fee, 67.399
Vehicles
  Custody, rights of lienor, 430.040
  Definition, 430.010
  Enforcement, 430.050
  Priority, 430.040
  Proceedings, how governed, 430.060
  Sale or disposal to defraud, penalty, 570.180
  Storing, materials and labor, 430.020
Venue, special tax bills affecting real property,
508.030
Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract
unenforceable, 429.005
Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
Warehousemen, enforcement, 400.7-210
Warehousemen, see also WAREHOUSEMEN
Water supply districts, lien on land for delinquencies,
when, procedure, 247.110
Water supply purchaser, storage projects, 256.320
Watercraft
  Liens, repossession
    Certificate of ownership form, 306.435
    Fee, 306.435
    Procedure to obtain by whom, 306.435
  Watercraft procedure, 306.400 to 306.440
  Welfare, recovery of public aid funds from recipient's
  estate, 473.398
  Wells, mechanic, 429.015
  Wills, effect, 474.450
Withholding tax
  Priority of lien filed by director of revenue, 143.241
  Secured creditor, liens against business, procedure
to obtain tax information, presumption of payment,
when, 143.241
LIETENANT GOVERNOR (CH. 26)
  Board of tobacco settlement financing authority,
  lieutenant governor to serve as member, 8.520; no
  personal liability for serving as member of board,
  8.525
  Campaign finance, reports, electronic format,
  mandatory, 130.057
  Capitol commission, ex officio member, 8.003
  Conflict of interests, prohibited acts, reporting, 105.456;
  review, 105.461
  Developmental screening, exceptional children,
  duties, review of programs, duties, 178.695
  Election contests, see ELECTIONS, Section 3,
  Contest Of Election
  Exceptional children, program review, duties,
  178.695
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR (CH. 26) — cont’d
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Flight log records after flight complete, open public record, 610.175
Fund commissioners, board of, to be member, 33.300
Housing development commission, to serve as member, 215.020
Interest in bill, order, measure or ordinance, revelation required, 105.461
Lobbying, six-month waiting period after leaving office, 105.455
Missouri economic development finance board, member of, 100.265
Motor vehicle lights, board of review, duties, 307.035
Motor vehicle, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Parents as teachers, program review, duties, 178.695
Personal interest in bill before legislature, duties, 105.461
Political consulting, paid, prohibited, when, 105.453
Public buildings, board of, secretary, 8.010
Recount, votes, see ELECTIONS
Runoff election, see ELECTIONS
Salary, see SALARIES
Secretary, employment and compensation, 26.020
Senior Citizens, advocacy and assistance office
Confidentiality, exceptions, 660.625
Department, duties, 660.620
Duties and powers, 660.620
Established in lieutenant governor’s office, 660.620
Information clearing house with division of aging, 660.620
Investigation procedure, 660.620
Term of office, 26.015; Art. IV, Sec. 17
Tie vote, elections, see ELECTIONS
Transition
Facilities provided, where located, 26.225
Facilities what to include, 26.225
Funds, when, maximum allowed, 26.215
Transition period, defined, 26.220
Veterans’ programs, lieutenant governor to administer the development of, 42.014
LIFE
Abortion, regulation of, see ABORTION
Birth following a negligent attempt to abort, no action, 188.130
Definition, statutory construction, 1.205
Right to life, 1.205, 188.010
Statutory construction, 1.205
Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited for, 188.130
LIFE CARE CONTRACTS
See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES
LIFE INSURANCE
See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES, 4.
Life And Accident
LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
See INSURANCE
LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR
STATE EMPLOYEES (CH. 105)
See INSURANCE
LIFE SCIENCES
Board of life sciences research
Appropriations to board, requirements, 196.1127
Audit of financial affairs authorized annually, cost, copies made available, 196.1118
Centers for life sciences research, monitoring, 196.1106
Composition and organizational structures of centers for excellence to be approved by board, 196.1106
Conflict of interest guidelines and requirements to be periodically issued, 196.1124
Distribution of fund moneys, limitations, 196.1112
Employment restrictions of members, 196.1124
Established, 196.1103
Expenditure limitations, 196.1115
Expenses, 196.1103
Grants and awards, reimbursement of costs, balancing test to be used, 196.1121
Members, qualifications, 196.1103
Powers, duties and limitations on expenditures, 196.1115
Projects authorized, peer review process, 196.1112
Report, every three years assessing work of board, contents, 196.1118
Requirements for appropriations made to board, 196.1127
Review of initial centers for excellence, 196.1106
Rules to be adopted, 196.1121
Trust fund, use of moneys appropriated, 196.1109
Umbilical cord blood banks, grants awarded, when, eligibility criteria, 196.1129
Centers for life sciences research
Defined, 196.1106
Disclosure of research findings, 196.1121
Established, 196.1106
Grants and awards, reimbursement of costs, balancing test to be used, 196.1121
Powers, 196.1106
Projects authorized by board, peer review process, 196.1112
Research freedom to be preserved, 196.1121
Screening committee to be appointed, 196.1106
Statewide center established, 196.1106
Trust fund appropriations, use of moneys, 196.1109
Joint committee on the life sciences established, duties, 21.805
Research trust fund
Board, life sciences research, use of moneys appropriated by general assembly, 196.1109
Distribution of moneys by board, limitations, 196.1112
Established, 196.1100
Governance, board of life sciences research, 196.1103
Grants and awards, reimbursement of costs allowed, 196.1121
LIFE SCIENCES — cont'd

Research trust fund — cont'd
Life sciences research board, moneys appropriated to board, purpose, 196.1109
Rules, effective when, 196.1130
Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129

LIFE SUPPORT WITHDRAWAL
See RIGHT TO DIE; LIVING WILLS

LIGHT MAINTENANCE DISTRICT
See STREET LIGHT MAINTENANCE DISTRICTS

LIGHT PLANTS
Bonds for, fourth class cities, 95.405
Equipment, installation of, cities may authorize, 71.520
Indebtedness, limits and procedure, cities, 95.130
License
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Municipally owned, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and specific classes of cities under appropriate headings
Rates, power of third class cities, 77.490

LIGHT RAIL (CH. 389)
Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
Definition, 386.020
Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of
Authority to regulate, 622.090
Powers and duties, 389.1005
Rules and regulations, 389.1005
Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Agents
Individual resident of this state may serve or a domestic or foreign corporation authorized in this state, 347.030
Resignation of agent, procedure, 347.030
Secretary not to be appointed as resident agent, 347.030
Articles of incorporation
Statement of correction, 347.055
Articles of organization
Action to direct execution of documents, 347.049
Actions before filing, effect, 347.037
Amendments, required, when, 347.041
Contents, 347.039
Effective, 347.015
Definition, 347.015
Effective, when, 347.037
Execution, manner, 347.047
Failure to timely file, penalty, 347.053
Members, additional, 347.113
Partnership, limited partnership or registered limited liability partnership, conversion to limited liability company, 347.125
Restated, 347.041
Termination, articles of, 347.045
Who may file, 347.037
Years company to continue, any number or may be perpetual, to be set out, 347.039
Assignability of interest in company, 347.115
Assignee of interest in company, rights, 347.115
Assignor of interest in company, liabilities, 347.115
Attorney's fees, derivative action, 347.175
Authorized person, defined, 347.015
Business organization as member, dissolution, assignability of interest, 347.117
Business, defined, 347.015
Cause of action by member, conditions, 347.171
Claims among members or managers, 347.095
Claims, disposition of upon dissolution, 347.141
Conflict of laws, foreign company, 347.151
Construction of law, 347.177
Contracts, no impairment of obligation, 347.177
Contribution, defined, 347.015
Contribution, promise for, breach of, enforceability, 347.099
Correction statement, 347.055
Death or incompetence of member, assignability of interest, 347.117
Definitions, 347.015
Derivative action, attorney's fees, 347.175
Derivative action, complaint, 347.173
Designated series of interests permitted, requirements, 347.186
Dissolution
Acts required, 347.139
Barring of claims, 347.141
Binding acts after dissolution, 347.067
Claims, disposition of, 347.141
Distributions to withdrawn member, 347.103
Distributions, manner, 347.139
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont’d
Dissolution — cont’d
Effect of, 347.139
Events affecting, 347.137
Fraudulent intent, defined, 347.141
Insurance, indemnification for claims, 347.141

Involuntary
Attorney general, action by, 347.143
Grounds, 347.143
Member, application by, 347.143
Notice, publication, 347.145
Publication, notice, 347.145
Venue, 347.145
Notice of, requirements, effect upon claims, 347.141
Publication requirements, 347.141
Result of withdrawn member, distributions, 347.103
Unauthorized acts after dissolution, 347.067
Winding up, right to, notice of, required filing, when, 347.137

Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843

Distributions
Dissolution, distributions upon, 347.139
Form, 347.105
Limitations, 347.109
Manner, 347.101
Remedies, upon entitlement, 347.107
Required, when, 347.101
Withdrawn member, 347.103
Wrongful, liability, contribution, 347.109

Documents to be delivered to secretary of state, 347.051
Equity, application, 347.177
Estoppel, application, 347.177
Examination of books and records, power of secretary of state, 347.183
Execution of documents, manner, 347.047
Failure to file documents, effect, 347.053
Fees, additional, amount, expiration date, 347.740
Fees, amounts, generally, waived when, 347.179
Filing with city clerk required for certain property managed by company and located in home rule cities, 347.048

Foreign limited liability company
Affirmation, penalties of perjury, 347.169
Amended certificate of registration required, when, 347.160
Application, contents, fees, 347.153
Approval of registration, 347.155
Cancellation, articles of, 347.161
Cause of action to prevent transaction of business without registration, 347.165
Conflict of laws, 347.151
Failure to comply with requirements, penalty, 347.163
Merger or consolidation, effective date of, 347.129
Name, regulated, 347.157
Registration required, 347.153

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont’d
Foreign limited liability company — cont’d
Service of process, generally, 347.167
Transacting business in state, not deemed to be under certain requirements of corporation law, 347.163
Transacting business without registration, 347.163
Venue, 347.167
Formation, articles of organization, 347.037
Good faith, duty of managers, 347.088
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Inspection of records, rights of members, 347.091
Interest may issue upon consideration, 347.097
Interest, unlimited on loans to, 408.035
International commerce, law to apply, 347.181
Interstate commerce, law to apply, 347.181
Judgment creditor of member, change of member’s interest with payment of unsatisfied judgment, 347.119

Liability
Act or omission of authorized person, 347.075
Actions without authority, 347.059
Failure to keep required items, 347.091
Limitation of, for member or manager, 347.057
Loss or injury covered by authorized person, 347.075
Misapplication of money, 347.077
Liability of managers to company, immunity from, when, 347.088
Limited partnership, conversion to, 347.125
Liquidation of assets by court, when, 347.149
Loans of money by manager, 347.093
Losses, allocation, manner, 347.111
Management of company, 347.079
Manager, defined, 347.015
Managers, appointment, procedure, 347.079
Meeting not required, when, 347.083
Meeting, attendance at, effect, 347.085

Members
Cessation of membership, events, 347.103
Deemed to be agents, when, 347.065
Defined, 347.015
Single member companies, compliance with chapter, 347.017
Who are, additional members, 347.113
Withdrawn, distributions, 347.103
Workers’ compensation coverage, when, 287.037

Merger or consolidation
Abandonment, notice of, required filing, 347.129
Agreement of, contents, 347.128
Authorization, generally, 347.127
Business organizations, law to apply, 347.700
Constituent entity, defined, 347.705
Consummation of, effect, 347.133
Definitions, generally, 347.705
Effective date of, 347.131
Filings required, 347.133
Foreign company, effective date of, 347.129
LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont’d
Merger or consolidation — cont’d
Limited liability companies, foreign or domestic, merger or consolidation authorized, 347.127
Notice of, required filing, 347.129
Organizational document, defined, 347.705
Partnership, general or limited, conversion to limited liability company, 347.125
Surviving entity, defined, 347.705
Surviving entity, effect, 347.131

Name of
Company, regulated, 347.020
Laws, 347.010
Reservation, transfer, 347.025
Notice of business matter to authorized person, effect, 347.073
Notice, waiver of, effect, 347.085
Operating agreement, enforceability, 347.081; defined, 347.015
Organization authorized, purpose, 347.035
Organizer, defined, 347.015
Partnership, conversion to limited liability company, 347.125
Person, defined, 347.015
Personal property, interest in company, 347.115
Proceedings, commencement, where proper, 347.069
Profit or benefit, duty of managers, 347.088
Profits, allocation, manner, 347.111
Proper parties in proceedings for or against company, 347.069
Property of company, title, 347.061
Property, transfer of, 347.063
Real property, companies owning, renting or leasing required to file property control affidavit (includes Kansas City), 347.189
Records required to be kept, failure, penalty, 347.091
Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
Registration, application, contents, fee, 347.153; duties of secretary, 347.155
Registration, duties of secretary, 347.155
Reliance by authorized person upon items, effect, 347.090
Remedies of member entitled to distribution, 347.107
Restriction on authority, act in contravention, effect, 347.065
Secretary of state, deemed agent for service of process, when, 347.033
Secretary of state, powers and duties, additional, 347.183
Security, members interest not to be construed as, 347.185
Series of interests permitted, requirements, 347.186
Service of process upon company, how accomplished, 347.033
Service of process, maintenance of agent, 347.030
Shares, who may hold, transferability, 356.111
Single member companies, compliance with chapter, 347.017

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES — cont’d
Tax credit
Distressed community, relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, 135.530 to 135.545
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Limitation, 135.546
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Taxation, classification of business organization, 347.187
Termination, articles of, 347.045
Title to property of company, effect, 347.061
Transfer of property, 347.063
Transfer, instrument of, 347.063
Unimpaired capital, defined, restrictions, 362.170
Venue, 347.069
Winding up, notice of, required filing, when, 347.137

Withdrawal of member
Cessation of membership, 347.123
Consequences, 347.121
Distributions, 347.103
Events of withdrawal, 347.123
How affected, 347.121
Rights and duties of withdrawn member, 347.121
Violation of operating agreement, 347.121
Workers' compensation coverage of members, when, 287.037

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359)
* See also PARTNERSHIP
Abstract of record, to be furnished upon request, contents, certification, fees, 351.657
Additional general partners, admission, when, 359.231
Additional limited partners, admission, when, 359.181
Administrator, deceased partner, rights, 359.441
Amendment of certificate, when allowed, 359.101
Appeal, notice of cancellation, petition contents, filed, when, 359.681
Assignee of partners interest, become limited partner, when, rights and liabilities, 359.431
Assignment of partner's interest, effect, rights of assignee, 359.411, 359.431
Books and records, inspection, refusal to exhibit, penalty, 359.681
Breach of partnership agreement, withdrawal of general partner, 359.331

Business
Control, liability of limited partner who takes part, 359.201
Firm may engage in, 359.061
Transactions of partner with limited partnership, 359.071
LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd

**Business — cont'd**

Transactions, without registration, foreign limited partnership, elements of, 359.551
Cancellation of certificate, grounds, notice, contents, 359.681; when, 359.111

**Certificate of amendment**

Admission of additional limited partners, when, 359.181
Content, 359.101
Effective date, 359.141
Execution, failure or refusal, 359.131
Execution, manner of, 359.121
False statement, liable, when, 359.151
Filing fee, 359.651
Filing procedure, 359.141
Liability for failure to file, 359.101
Mandatory, when, 359.101

**Partnership list, election to file**

Filing fee, 359.651
Proceeding to direct execution, 359.131
When allowed, 359.101

**Certificate of cancellation**

Contents, 359.111
Effective date, 359.141
Execution, failure or refusal, 359.131
Execution, manner of, 359.121
False statement, liability, when, 359.151

**Filing**

Fee, 359.651
Procedure, 359.141
When, where, 359.111

**Certificate of limited partnership**

Contents and filing, 359.091
Date of formation, 359.091
Definition, 359.011
Execution, manner of, 359.121
False statement, liability for, 359.151
Filing fee, 359.651
Filing, procedure, 359.141

**Partnership list, election to file**

Filing fee, 359.651
Certificate of withdrawal, filed when, 359.211
Conservator of estate of incapacitated partner, rights, 359.441
Construction of statutes, 359.611

**Contribution**

Defined, 359.011
Form of, 359.281
Liability for, 359.291
Liability upon return, 359.391
Return received, when, 359.391
Rights, one person both a general and limited partner, 359.261
Creditor of partner, rights, 359.421
Creditors, priority upon winding up, 359.481
Date of formation, 359.091
Death of partner, rights of personal representative, 359.441
Definitions, 359.011

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd

**Derivative action**

Attorneys fees, awarded, when, 359.601
Complaint, contents, 359.591
Expenses, awarded, 359.601
Plaintiff, proper, when, 359.581
Right to, when, 359.571
Disclosure of confidential information by secretary, penalty, 359.681

**Dissolution**

Cancellation of certificate, contents, filed, 359.111
Certificates specifying certain events, 359.451
Consent in writing, all partners, 359.451
Continuance of limited partnership, procedure, 359.451
General partner withdrawal, exception, 359.451
Judicial, granted when, 359.451; who may request, 359.461
Partnership agreement specifying certain events, 359.451
Winding up, by partners, when, by court, when, 359.471

**Distribution of assets**

Allocation, how made, 359.311
Cash, 359.361
In-kind, when, 359.361
Interim distribution, when, 359.321
Limitations, 359.381
Priorities upon winding up, 359.481
Right to, remedies available to partner, 359.371
Winding up, priorities, 359.481
Withdrawing partner, when, 359.351
Effective dates, 359.641
Event of withdrawal of a general partner, defined, 359.011
Executor of estate of partner, rights, 359.441
False statement in certificate, liability, 359.151
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 359.653
Filing fees, waived when, 359.651
Filing, constructive notice of certain matters, 359.161
Foreign limited liability limited partnership, registration, 358.510

**Foreign limited partnership**

Actions by, barred when, 359.551
Defined, 359.011
Laws governing, 359.491
Long arm statute application, 359.551
Noncompliance by, penalties, 359.551

**Registration with secretary of state**

Amendments in registration, when required, procedure, 359.531
Application form, contents, 359.501
Cancellation of certificate, procedure, effect, 359.541
Certificate, issued, when, 359.511
Failure to register, consequences, 359.551
Filing fee, 359.651
Name, regulation, 359.521
Noncompliance, injunction, 359.561; penalties, 359.551
LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont’d
Foreign limited partnership — cont’d
Registration with secretary of state — cont’d
Secretary of state, duty to report to prosecuting attorney, when, 359.551
Service of process on, 359.551
Service of process, secretary of state, when, 359.541
Transacting business, activities constituting, 359.551
Transaction of business without registration, effect, penalty, 359.551
General partner
Admission of additional general partners, when, 359.231
Breach of partnership agreement, withdrawal, 359.331
Contribution
Form of, 359.281
Liability for, 359.291
Rights, 359.261
Defined, 359.011
Liabilities and powers, 359.251, 359.261
Notice to other partners, withdrawal, 359.331
Rights, business transactions with limited partnership, when, 359.071
Voting rights, 359.271
Withdrawal events, 359.241
Withdrawal, notice to other partners, liability, when, 359.331
Guardian of incapacitated partner, rights, 359.441
Immunity from criminal prosecution, when, 359.681
Incapacitated partner, rights of guardian, 359.441
Information, limited partner, right to obtain, 359.221
Interest, unlimited on loans to, 408.035
Judgment creditor of partner, rights, 359.421
Late filing fees, 359.681
Liability
General partner, when, 359.211
Person erroneously believing himself to be a limited partner, 359.211
To third parties, 359.201
Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES
Limited liability company, conversion to, 347.125
Limited partner
Additional limited partners, admission, 359.181
Admission, when, 359.181
Assignee to become, when, 359.431
Contribution, form of, 359.281
Contribution, liability for, 359.291
Defined, 359.011
False statement in certificate, liability, 359.151
General partner may also be, 359.261
Information, right to obtain, 359.221
Liability to third party, when, 359.201
Liability, false statement in certificate, 359.151
Promise to contribute to partnership, enforceability, 359.291
LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont’d
Limited partner — cont’d
Rights, business transactions with limited partnership, when, 359.071
Status of person erroneously believing himself to be, 359.211
Voting rights, 359.191
When a person becomes a limited partner, 359.181
Withdrawal, when, 359.341
Limited partnership, defined, 359.011
Losses and profits, how allocated, 359.301
Merger or consolidation
Articles required, when, contents, 359.165
Authorized, 347.710
Domestic, approval, 359.165
Filing required, 359.165
Generally, 359.165
Law to apply, 347.700
Secretary of state, agent for service, 359.165
Name
Regulations, 359.021
Reservation, fee for filing, 359.651
Reservation, who may apply, procedure, transfer, 359.031
Notice
Cancellation, contents, how served, 359.681
Filing considered constructive notice, matters, 359.161
To other partners, withdrawal of general partner, 359.331
Partner, defined, 359.011
Partnership agreement, defined, 359.011
Partnership interest, defined, 359.011
Partnership interest, personal property, 359.401
Partnership law, applicable when, 359.671
Partnership list, election to file
Filing fee, 359.651
Person, defined, 359.011
Personal representative of estate deceased partner, rights, 359.441
Powers, nature of business, 359.061
Powers, sue or be sued, 359.081
Priorities upon winding up, 359.481
Profits and losses, how allocated, 359.301
Records
Filed with secretary of state, public inspection, 351.657
Secretary of state to furnish abstract, fee, 351.657
To be kept, 359.051
Registered agent
Change of procedure, statement contents, filed by whom, effective when, 359.041
Duty to maintain, 359.041
Failure to appoint or maintain, effect, 359.041
Fee for filing change, 359.651
Registered limited liability limited partnership
Defined, 359.011
Limited partnership, may become by compliance with requirements, 358.510
GENERAL INDEX

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP (CH. 359) — cont'd
Registered limited liability limited partnership — cont'd
Requirements, penalties, 359.172
Registered office
Change of, procedure, statement contents, filed by whom, effective when, 359.041
Duty to maintain, 359.041
Fee for filing change, 359.651
Requirements for formation, 359.091
Rescission of cancellation, 359.681
Secretary of state, duties, 359.141, 359.681
Severability clause, 359.631
State, defined, 359.011
Statement of correction authorized, when, contents, fee, 359.145
Tax credit
Dry fire hydrant purchases, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, amount, requirements, application procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Title of act, 359.621
Violation of law, penalty, 359.691
Voting rights of limited partners, 359.191
Voting rights, general partner, 359.271
Winding up
By court, when, 359.471
By partners, when, 359.471
Priorities of distribution of assets, 359.481
Unknown claims
Claim barred if proceedings are not started within three years of notice, 359.481
Missouri register, publication of notice, 359.481
Notice publication requirements, contents, 359.481
Withdrawal certificate, filed when, effect, 359.211
Withdrawal events, general partners
Assignment of interest, when, 359.241
Bankruptcy, 359.241
Death, 359.241
Dissolution of corporation, corporate partner, 359.241
Incapacity, 359.241
Termination of trust, when, 359.241
Withdrawal of general partner, notice, liability, when, 359.331
Withdrawal of limited partner, when, 359.341
LINCOLN DAY
See HOLIDAYS
LINCOLN UNIVERSITY
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
LINKED DEPOSITS, STATE
See LOANS
LINN STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (CH. 323)
Administrative hearing, violations, 323.110
Affiliated industry, defined, 323.010
Appeal from administrative hearing, 323.110
Appeal from suspension of registration, 323.090
Attorney general may bring action to remedy violations, 323.110
Autogas, defined, 323.010
Cease and desist order may issue, 323.110
Citation of law, 323.005
Compressed natural gas, defined, 323.010
Containers, restrictions on use of, 323.030
Definitions, 323.010
Dispensing station, defined, 323.010
Doing business while registration suspended unlawful, 323.080
Equipment, how installed and maintained, 323.070
Equipment, regulation, 323.020
Financial responsibility for third-party compensation required at registration, 323.075
Immunity from liability, when, 323.060
Inspection duties transferred to department of agriculture, 261.023
Installers and repairers of equipment and appliances, registration required, 323.060
Meters, condemned, use unlawful, 323.100
Meters, inspection, fee, condemnation, 323.100
Motor vehicle fuel systems
Minimum general safety standards, 323.210
Registration required, 323.210
Motor vehicle, defined, 323.010
Odorized propane, fee, amount, 323.105
Penalty for violation, 323.110
Political subdivision, conflicting laws or regulations, 323.050
Propane inspection fund created, use of moneys, 323.105
Propane safety commission
Annual report, 323.025
Created, 323.025
Executive director, 323.025
Meetings, 323.025
Members, terms, 323.025
Recordkeeping, 323.025
Surety bond for members, 323.025
Propane, defined, 323.010
Regulations, how made and enforced, 323.020
Retail marketer, defined, 323.010
Sellers at retail or transporters, registration required, storage capacity required, 323.060
Standards acceptable, 323.020
Standards for distribution and equipment installation, reciprocity, 323.060
Suspension of registration, procedure, 323.080
Third-party compensation, financial responsibility for required at registration, 323.075
Violation of law, penalty, 323.110
Violations referred to attorney general, when, 323.115
LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)

* See also WINE; ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO

CONTROL, DIVISION OF

Accident and sickness insurance, loss caused by, 376.777

Actions to forfeit seized liquor, procedure, 311.840

Actions to replevin seized liquor, procedure, 311.850

Administrative hearing, commission, powers and duties, 621.045

Advertising restriction, rebate coupons, 311.355

Age, eighteen years of age may handle, exceptions, 311.300

Age, requirement for service, 311.480

Agents, compensation, minimum, 311.610

Agents, qualifications, oath, bond, 311.620

Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425

Alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed retail premises permitted, when, 311.297

Application of law, 311.040

Arenas, purchase by mobile application permitted, 311.950

Arrests and seizures, how made, 311.810

Auctions of vintage wines, 311.191

Bazaars, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Beer

Consumption on the premises permitted, restaurant without an on-site brewery, 311.196

Draft beer, 32 to 128 ounces, sale on premises for consumption off premises, requirements, 311.201

Kegs, metal, scrap metal dealers prohibited from purchasing or possessing, 407.301

Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer or malt liquor, 313.840

Microbrewers license, fee, sales allowed, requirements, exemptions, 311.195

Personal, family use, license not required, removal from premises when, inapplicability, 311.055

Carriers transporting, license required, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420

Caterers, special license to be issued to, when, duration of license, fee, 311.486

Charitable contributions to retail liquor dealers, permitted when, 311.070

Churches, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080

Churches, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Civic organizations, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Closed place, defined, 311.290

Closing hours, penalty, 311.290

Concealed weapons prohibited in liquor establishments, 571.107

Consumer advertising specialties, definition, 311.070

Containers, destruction, reuse prohibited, penalty, 311.550

Contra-band, sale of, procedure, 311.840, 311.850

Contracts, exclusive dealership, void, 311.070

Controlled access liquor cabinet system

Definitions, 311.099

Employees’ handling, requirements, 311.099

License required, 311.099

Qualified establishments, defined, 311.099

Qualified packages, defined, 311.099

Registered guests, defined, 311.099

Removal of all liquor on request of guest, duty, 311.099

Sales by wholesaler of special size authorized, 311.099

Temporary license, when, 311.099

Convention trade areas, sale of liquor by the drink, not on premises, common eating and drinking areas, extended hours of business, 311.096

Corporations, default in payment of fine, execution, 311.870

Credit may be given by wholesaler for unused liquor, when, 311.070

Dance halls, Sunday sales, 311.098

Definitions, 311.020, 311.030, 311.070

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont’d

Brewers — cont’d

Dispensing accessories, installation allowed, when, 311.070

Interest in retail business

Permitted when, sale by drink on premises of entertainment facilities, 311.070

Prohibited, when, exception, sale by drink on premises of tourism, requirements, 311.070

Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer or malt liquor, 313.840

Microbrewers license, fee, sales allowed, requirements, exemptions, 311.195

Personal, family use, license not required, removal from premises when, inapplicability, 311.055

Carriers transporting, license required, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420

Caterers, special license to be issued to, when, duration of license, fee, 311.486

Charitable contributions to retail liquor dealers, permitted when, 311.070

Churches, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080

Churches, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Civic organizations, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Closed place, defined, 311.290

Closing hours, penalty, 311.290

Concealed weapons prohibited in liquor establishments, 571.107

Consumer advertising specialties, definition, 311.070

Containers, destruction, reuse prohibited, penalty, 311.550

Contra-band, sale of, procedure, 311.840, 311.850

Contracts, exclusive dealership, void, 311.070

Controlled access liquor cabinet system

Definitions, 311.099

Employees’ handling, requirements, 311.099

License required, 311.099

Qualified establishments, defined, 311.099

Qualified packages, defined, 311.099

Registered guests, defined, 311.099

Removal of all liquor on request of guest, duty, 311.099

Sales by wholesaler of special size authorized, 311.099

Temporary license, when, 311.099

Convention trade areas, sale of liquor by the drink, not on premises, common eating and drinking areas, extended hours of business, 311.096

Corporations, default in payment of fine, execution, 311.870

Credit may be given by wholesaler for unused liquor, when, 311.070

Dance halls, Sunday sales, 311.098

Definitions, 311.020, 311.030, 311.070

Brewers

Activities permitted with licensee, interest in retail business, 311.070

Alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297

Condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070

Contributions of money or merchandise to retail liquor dealers permitted, when, 311.070
LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Delivery or donation to certain organizations, nonresale purposes, allowed, when, 311.332

Disorderly place maintained by licensee
Civil penalty, amounts, 311.680
Meeting and confer to settle, opportunity, 311.680
Probation, not to exceed twelve months, 311.680
Suspension or revocation, 311.680
Warning from supervisor of liquor control, notice, 311.680
Dispensing accessories, installation by wholesaler for retailer, allowed when, 311.070

Distillers
Alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
Condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070
Contributions of money or merchandise to retail liquor dealers permitted, when, 311.070
Interest in retail business, prohibited, exception, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070
Distiller's and manufacturer's violations, fines to supersede all other penalties, amounts, 311.868

Dram shop law, seller's liability for death or personal injuries prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.103
Going out of business, retailer in debt to wholesaler, procedure, effect, 311.265
Holidays, certain specific dates, sale by drink, 311.298
Horse racing, state fair, restaurant bar, special provisions, 262.270

Identification
Cards, penalties, 311.328
Driver's and nondriver's licenses, Missouri and other states authorized, 311.328
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Illegal or untaxed liquor, possession of prohibited, exceptions, 311.580
Information, content, 311.770
Injunction, violation of, penalty, 311.760
Inspection, beer, cost, 311.520
Inspectors, agents, deputy, qualifications, 311.620
Inspectors, appointment, qualifications, oath, bond, 311.620
Interstate reciprocal wine shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
Intoxicated persons, sale to, penalty, 311.310
Intoxication-related offenses, additional $25 fee imposed, when, 304.027
Invoices in duplicate, duty of manufacturers, wholesale dealers, 311.550
Kegs, retail sale for off-premise consumption, labeling requirements, 311.082

Labels
Brand misrepresentation, penalty, exceptions, 311.360
Licensees, keeping on premises unauthorized liquor prohibited, exceptions, 311.330
Licensees, qualifications, 311.060

Licenses
Activities permitted between wholesaler and licensee, interest in retail business, 311.070
L - 60  GENERAL INDEX

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Licenses — cont'd
Applicants, qualifications, 311.060
Applications, how made, 311.210; to whom, 311.230
Boats or vessels regularly moored in certain cities, 311.092
Brewers, distillers, wholesalers, winemakers, tourist promotion, sale of drink on premises, 311.070
Canceled, when, 311.270
Caterers, temporary permit, how, extent, credit for unused liquor allowed, when, 311.485
Churches, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080
City, county, fees, how fixed, 311.220
Common eating and drinking areas, defined, license requirement, Sunday sales by drink for consumption not on premises, extended hours in convention trade areas, 311.096
Controlled access liquor cabinet system, requirements, 311.099
Convention trade areas, sale by drink, extended hours
Jackson County, 311.174
Kansas City, 311.174
National historic landmarks, 311.174
North Kansas City, 311.174
St. Louis city, 311.176
St. Louis County, 311.178
Credit for unused liquor to caterer with three days of temporary permit expiration, when allowed, 311.485
Debt of retailer going out of business to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265
Defense, good faith, failure to determine age of buyer, 311.328
Denial, invalid reasons, 311.212
Display of, 311.220
Door prizes or prize by lot by charities not to be grounds to deny license, 313.665
Federal license required, 311.240
Festivals, temporary permit, 311.483
Financial interest, defined, 311.060
Fishing skill contests, sales of tickets to participants on premises not grounds to deny licenses, 311.211
Fourth of July celebrations, wine and malt liquor, temporary permit, fee, certain organizations, hours, 311.218
Going out of business, retailer in debt to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Horse racing, pari-mutuel wagering not to be grounds for denial of license, 313.665
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Insurance, procedure, 311.210

Review of revocation or suspension, warning or probation, no prior hearing required, 311.691
Revocation or suspension, 311.555, 311.557, 311.600
Revocation or suspension, fishing skill contests, ticket sales on premises to participants not grounds for, 311.211
Revocation, effect of, 311.060
Sale by drink, 311.085, 311.090
Sale by lending institution of repossessed liquor, no license required, 311.401
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
Sale or manufacture, unlawful without, 311.050
Sale to minor, not grounds for denial of license, when, 311.310

Restaurants sale by drink
Beer, consumption on the premises permitted, restaurant without an on-site brewery, 311.196
Gross income required from sale of food consumed on premises, 311.260
New businesses, temporary license, 311.095
Restrictions on granting in certain localities, 311.080
Retail, holder to purchase from licensed wholesaler, 311.280
Retail, sale by drink, 311.200
Review of revocation or suspension, warning or probation, no prior hearing required, 311.691
Revocation or suspension, 311.555, 311.557, 311.600
Revocation or suspension, fishing skill contests, ticket sales on premises to participants not grounds for, 311.211
Revocation, effect of, 311.060
Sale by drink, 311.085, 311.090
Sale by lending institution of repossessed liquor, no license required, 311.401
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
Sale or manufacture, unlawful without, 311.050
Sale to minor, not grounds for denial of license, when, 311.310

Sales and use taxes must be paid to obtain,
LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont’d
Licenses — cont’d
Sales and use taxes must be paid to obtain, statement required, 311.065
Sales, without penalty, 311.550
Schools, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080
Seasonal resort restaurant, sale by drink, 311.095
Shipments of alcohol to residents permitted, when, 311.185
Special permit, sale by the drink for 6 a.m. to 3 a.m. next day, Kansas City, 311.088
St. Louis Lambert International Airport, special permit to open at 4:00 a.m., fee, 311.179
State fair, beer and wine, issued, when, 311.487
Stock ownership not deemed a financial interest, when, 311.061
Sunday, package sales, fee, hours, 311.293
Suspension or revocation
Felony drug conviction, automatic revocation, 311.720
Invalid reason, 311.212
Meet and confer opportunity, when, 311.680
Procedure, 311.710, 311.720
When, notice, 311.680
Suspension, violation of price regulations, 311.338
Tasting permit, wine and malt beverage, limitation, 311.294
Temporary permit
Caterers, how, extent, credit for unused liquor allowed, when, 311.485
Caterers, valid, how long, 311.485
Certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482
Credit allowed caterers for unused liquor, when, 311.485
Transfer, legal when, 311.250
Transports, 311.420 to 311.440
Transports, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Violations, conduct more than three years prior, not valid reason to suspend or revoke, 311.212
Warning or probation, when, notice, 311.680
Wholesalers, fees, 311.180
Wine, light, sale by drink, 311.200
Wines, license to sell by drink, required to sell only Missouri-produced wines, 311.070
Liquor control law (CH. 311)
Loans, liquor as collateral, repossession, authority for lending institution to sell, no license required, 311.401
Local option
Applicable, when, 311.170
Ballots, form, 311.130
Disapproval, effect, 311.150
Election, when and how held, 311.110
Elections, notice of result, contest, 311.140
Petition for election, 311.110
LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont’d
Local option — cont’d
Resubmission of question, 311.160
Lottery, state, sale of tickets on premises, 313.340
Malt beverage tasting permit, limitation, 311.294
Malt liquor
Exclusive territories of assigned areas for sales by wholesalers, violation, penalties, 311.182
Fourth of July sales, temporary license, certain organization, fee, hours, 311.218
Ingredients, compliance standards, 311.490
Inspection fee not charged, when, 311.530
Inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510, 311.520
Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor, 313.840
Sales, license, fee, 311.200
Samples, furnishing and accepting, when, 311.197
Wholesaler's licensing requirements
Application, content, filed where, 311.181
Brewer to authorize sales in geographic area by written agreement, 311.181
Exclusive right of wholesaler to assigned area, brewer prohibited from additional contracts, 311.182
Geographic area changes, how made, filed where, 311.181
Geographic area limitation on license, exception, 311.181
Geographic area limitation on license, exception, 311.181
Wholesale and delivery facilities, maintained in area required, 311.181
Manufacturer's and distiller's violations, fines to supersede all other penalties, amounts, 311.868
Manufacturers, alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
Manufacturers, interest in retail business, permitted when, sale by drink on premises of entertainment facilities, 311.070
Microbrewers, license, fee, sales allowed, procedure, exemptions, 311.195
Minors
Burden of proof on violator that container does not contain liquor, 311.325
Chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
Consumption, knowingly permitting, 311.310
Container describing contents as liquor need not be opened and certified, presumption that is liquor, 311.325
Delivery by, prohibited, when, 311.300
Driver's license, passport or I.D. altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
Drivers license, revocation
Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.425
Alcohol related offenses, 302.400
Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont’d

Minors — cont’d

Drivers license, revocation — cont’d

Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400
Enforcement, minors not to be used, exceptions, 311.722
False identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
Misrepresentation of age, penalty, 311.320
Purchase or possession by, misdemeanor, 311.325
Sale by, prohibited, not grounds for denial of license, when, 311.310
Student, accredited college or university, culinary course, exception, 311.325
Violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
Visibly intoxicated, penalty, 311.325
Nonlabeled or noninspected, sale of, penalty, 311.600

Nuisance

Action to enjoin, procedure, 311.750
Maintaining, penalty, 311.740
Serving in violation of law, 311.195
Out-of-state manufacturers, special permit to sell at festivals, duration, 311.480
Package sales, Sunday, license, fee, hours, 311.293
Package sales, when licensed to sell malt liquor and wine by drink, effect, exceptions, 311.200
Package stores, requirements, fees, 311.200
Payment of tax, returns, 311.553

Peace officers

Arrests, authority for, liquor and tobacco violations, 311.630
Badges and credentials to be furnished, 311.630
Fees, for arrest and transportation of persons arrested, service of writ, amount, 311.630
Search and seizure, powers, 311.630
Selection by supervisor of alcohol and tobacco control, 311.630
Training requirements, 311.630
Peddlers not to sell, 150.480
Penalties, failure to determine age of buyer, licensee exempt from, good faith, 311.328
Permanent point of sale advertising materials, definition, 311.070
Persons eighteen years of age may handle, exceptions, 311.300
Picnics, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482
Portable bars (Kansas City), entertainment district special license required, when, issuance, procedure, 311.086
Portable refrigeration units, lease to retail licensee, when, 311.198
Pregnancy, substance abuse, effect on woman and child, treatment and education, see PREGNANCY Premises licensed for sale by drink, keeping unauthorized liquor prohibited, exceptions, 311.330

Price

Discrimination by wholesalers, prohibited, 311.332
Pricing to be made available to retailers, when, 311.333
Regulations, violation misdemeanor, 311.338
Primary American source of supply, defined, 311.275
Prisoners, county jails, furnishing or attempting to furnish, concealment, penalties, 221.111
Product display, definition, 311.070
Promotion, definition, 311.070
Public assistance, purchase of alcoholic beverages prohibited, where, 208.024
Purpose of chapter, 311.015
Railroad companies, license, fees, 311.200
Rebate coupons, permitted, regulation of, 311.355

Regulation, cities

Fourth class, 79.450
Third class, 77.570
Towns and villages, 80.090
Religious organizations, donation, delivery or sale to, allowed when, 311.332
Replevin, seized liquor, procedure, 311.850
Repossession by lending institution, authority to sell, limitation, no license required, 311.401
Resort, defined, license for sale by drink, 311.090
Restaurant bar, state fair, horse racing, special provisions, 262.270
Restaurants and places of entertainment, licensing of, 311.480
Retail dealer to purchase from licensed wholesaler only, 311.280
Retailers, hours, closed when, 311.290
Riverboat gambling, microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor on boat or nearby facility, 313.840
Riverboats, premises, gaming commission to license, 313.840
Rivers, alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited, penalty, 306.109
Roadhouses, licensing, 311.480
Sale by lending institution, repossessed as collateral, no license required, 311.401

Sale by the drink

Actions for personal injuries or death, with seller as proximate cause prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053

Amusement places, Sunday sales

Time open, 311.098
Arenas, brewers and manufacturers, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070
Bill of lading to accompany shipment, when, contents, inspection, 311.450
Birth defects caused by drinking while pregnant, warning notice sign on display, 311.299
Boats, requirements, fee 311.091
Charitable, fraternal, religious, service, veterans, on premises or in close proximity, requirement, 311.090
Civil actions permitted, when, 311.685
LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Sale by the drink — cont'd
Common eating and drinking areas
Defined, 311.096
Extended hours of business permitted, when, 311.096
Fees, amount, authority for cities and counties to collect, 311.096
Sunday sales, permitted, when, 311.096
Convention trade areas, extended hours for business
Kansas City, requirements, fee, 311.174
National historic landmarks, 311.174
North Kansas City, requirements, fee, 311.174
St. Louis city requirements, fee, 311.176
St. Louis County, requirements, fee, 311.178
Counties, first class, charter form, requirements, 311.085
Dance halls, Sunday sales, 311.098
Defined, 311.100
Dram shop law, seller's liability for death or personal injuries prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
Election to authorize, cities under 19,500, 311.090
Entertainment facilities, brewers and manufacturers, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070
Festivals, temporary permit, procedure, 311.483
License, 311.085, 311.090
Malt liquor, counties of first classification, 311.085
Malt liquors license, fees, applications, 311.200
Not for consumption on premises
Common eating and drinking areas
Defined, 311.096
Extended hours of business permitted, when, 311.096
Fees, amount, authority for cities and counties to collect, 311.096
Sunday sales, permitted, when, 311.096
Premises licenses, keeping unauthorized liquor on, prohibited, 311.330
Resorts, requirements, new resorts, temporary licenses, 311.095
Restaurants, requirements, new businesses, temporary licenses, requirement, 311.095
Seasonal resort restaurants, requirements, temporary licenses, 311.095
Self-dispensing of beer, permitted, when, 311.205
Sign required on premises warning of dangers to pregnant women, 311.299
Special permit for 6 a.m. to 3 a.m. next day, Kansas City, 311.088
Special permit for sale of, certain counties, 311.178
Stadiums, brewers and manufacturers, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070
Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482
Tourism promotion, brewers, distillers, winemakers, drink, sales on premises, requirements, 311.070

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont'd
Sale by the drink — cont'd
Wine manufacturers and employees on premises or in close proximity to winery, 311.070
Wine, light, 311.200
Wines, license to sell, required to sell only Missouri-produced wine, 311.070
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
Sale of noninspected or nonlabeled, penalty, 311.600
Sale of toxic glue or tuluol by certain persons selling liquor, prohibited, when, penalty, 579.103
Sale to minor, not grounds for denial of license, when, 311.310
Sale, hours of, penalty, 311.290
School bus drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository system maintained by director of revenue
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Suspension of permit, 302.276
School districts to develop policy on drinking or possession of alcohol by students, 160.069
Schools, no license granted within certain distance without permission, exceptions, 311.080
Search warrants, issuance, 311.810
Search warrants, officers executing, fees, mileage, 311.860
Schools, special events, contributions of money permitted, when, 311.071
Spirituous liquors, gallonage tax, 311.550
Spirituous liquors, inspection, 311.450
Sports stadiums, purchase by mobile application permitted, 311.950
State fair, annual license, beer and wine, issued, when, 311.487
State fair, sale, restaurant bar, horse racing, special provisions, 262.270
Stored liquor, report of, penalty, 311.370
Students, school districts to develop policy on drinking or possession of alcohol by students, 160.069
Sunday sales
Common eating and drinking areas, defined, time open, 311.096
Dance halls, liquor by the drink, 311.098
LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont’d
Sunday sales — cont’d
Holidays, certain specific dates, sale by drink, 311.298
Local licenses, package sales, limitations, 311.293
Malt beverage tasting permit, limitation, 311.294
Outdoor golf course with a minimum of nine holes, 311.098
Package liquor, license, fee, hours, 311.293

Restaurants
Convention trade areas, special extended hours, requirements, 311.174 to 311.178
Sale by the drink, Sunday sales, St. Louis City and Kansas City, permitted when, 311.089
Super Bowl Sunday, sale by drink, 311.298
Wine tasting permit, limitations, 311.294

Supervisor
Agents, appointment, 311.610
Agents, seizures, power to make, 311.850
Alleged violations reported to, 311.338
Appointment, nominated by director of public safety, 650.005
Appointment, qualification, bond, oath, duties, 311.610
Boats and vessels regularly moored in certain cities, license authorized, 311.092
Bonds of manufacturers and dealers, duties, 311.555
Caterers, special license to be issued to, when, duration of license, fee, 311.486
Complaints, transfer to prosecuting attorneys, duties, 311.780
Credit for unused liquor to caterer with three days of temporary permit expiration, when allowed, 311.485
Debt of retailer going out of business to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265
Disorderly maintained establishment, powers and duties, 311.680
Employees
Appointment, expenses allowed, 311.610
Deputies, qualifications, appointment, 650.005
Failure to perform duties, penalty, 311.670
Going out of business, retailer in debt to wholesaler, procedure, new or renewal license prohibited, 311.265
Interest in liquor industry prohibited, 311.640
Licenses
Applications for, duties, 311.210
Auctioneers, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191
Renewals, extension of time, when, 311.660
Requirements, powers, 311.060
Suspension, revocation, powers, 311.660
Vintage wine, license for sale by municipalities, 311.193

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont’d
Supervisor — cont’d
Licenses — cont’d
Licenses, auctioneers, issuance of license to auction vintage wines, 311.191
Malt liquors, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.510
Meet and confer opportunity, when, 311.680
Offices, location, 311.650
Peace officers, selection, 311.630
Powers and duties, 311.660
Removal from office, 311.670, 650.005
Report to governor, 311.610
Revocation or suspension of licenses, 311.557
Revocations and suspensions, lists of, duties, 311.780
Rules and regulations on return of liquor to wholesalers, 311.333
Sales and use taxes to be paid to renew license, duties, 311.665
Seizures, power to make, 311.850
Spirituous liquors, inspection, product samples and testing not required for approval for sale, when, 311.540
State fair, beer and wine, license issued, when, 311.487
Suspension or revocation of licenses, powers, 311.680
Temporary permit, caterers, authority to issue, credit for unused liquor allowed, when, 311.485
Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasions, 311.482
Transferred to department of public safety, 650.005
Transporter's license, revocation, 311.430
Vehicles, authority to search, 311.820
Warning or probation of licensees, powers, 311.680
Wholesaler's licenses for malt liquor and nonintoxicating beer, duties, 311.180, 311.181
Wholesalers, return of liquor to, rules and regulations, 311.333
TANF, purchase of alcoholic beverages prohibited, where, 208.024
Temporary license, 4th of July celebrations, certain organizations, wine, malt liquor, fee, hours, 311.218
Temporary permit, certain organizations, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises for special occasion, 311.482
Temporary point of sale advertising materials, definition, 311.070
Title of law, citation, 311.010
Transportation into or through state, requirements, 311.410; penalty, 311.460
Transportation, wine, interstate reciprocal shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
Transported liquor and vehicle to be seized, when, 311.830
Transporters, 311.420 to 311.440
LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont’d

Transporters, license required, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Transporting alcoholic liquor, bill of lading to accompany, content, inspection, 311.450
Vehicles, search, evidence used how, 311.820
Veterans, temporary license for certain organizations may also include Sunday sales, when, 311.482

Violations
Manufacturers and distillers, fines to supersede all other penalties, amounts, 311.868
Penalty, 311.880
Prosecuted, how, 311.790, 311.800
Visibly intoxicated person, employer prohibited from discharging employee refusing service to, 537.053
Warehouse receipts, sale or gift of, prohibited, 311.380
Wholesale price discrimination, misdemeanor, 311.338

Wholesale price schedules
Retailers, made available to, when, 311.333
Violation, license suspended or revoked, 311.338

Wholesalers
Activities permitted with retailer, 311.070
Close-out merchandise, sale of permitted when, 311.335
Condition of sale of alcoholic beverages on sale of nonalcoholic beverages prohibited, exception, 311.070
Credit for unused liquor may be given, when, 311.070
Debt of retailer, going out of business, procedure, dealer's effect, 311.265
Delayed shipments because of price changes prohibited, penalty, 311.335
Dispensing accessories, installation allowed by, when, 311.070
Gaming commission licensees, sales to, allowed, 311.180
Interest in retail business, prohibited, exception, activities permitted, sale by drink, on premises, promotion of tourism, requirements, 311.070
Price changes, delayed shipments, penalty, 311.335
Price discrimination by, prohibited, 311.332
Pricing to be made available to retailers, when, 311.333
Rebate coupons, permitted, regulation of, 311.355
Returns of alcoholic beverages permitted, supervisor to regulate, 311.333
Sales, delivery to retailer permitted, when, 311.290, 311.480
Suspension of license for violation of price regulations, 311.338
Wholesalers, activities permitted with license, 311.070
Wholesalers, alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297

Wholesale-solicitor
Form provided, procedure, 311.275

LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont’d

Wholesale-solicitor — cont’d
Primary American source of supply, defined, 311.275
Registration with division of liquor control required, 311.275
Wholesalers prohibited from ordering from unless registered, 311.275

Wine
Additional taxes on selling
Collection, deposit, purpose, 311.554
Limitation on use of revenue, 311.554
Auction of vintage wines, 311.191
Fourth of July sales, temporary license, certain organizations, fees, hours, 311.218
Gallonage tax, 311.550
Interstate reciprocal shipments, allowed when, limitations, 311.462
Transportation of unfinished bottles of wine permitted, when, 311.101
Unfinished bottles, removal from a restaurant bar permitted, when, 311.101

Vintage wine solicitor
Permitted to register as primary American source of supply, 311.275
Registration, condition, 311.275
Vintage wines, sale by sealed bids, municipalities, 311.193
Wine manufacturer, defined, 311.192

Wine marketing and research
Additional charge, collected by director of agriculture, use, 275.464
Agriculture, department of, director, duties, 275.464, 275.466
Annual report by commercial producers, payment required, 275.468
Commercial producer, defined, 275.460

Council
Created, duties, 275.462
Expenses, 275.462
Members, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 275.462
Definitions, 275.460

Fund
Administration, 275.462, 275.466
Created, purpose, permitted uses of funds, 275.466
Moneys deposited into, 275.464, 275.466
Grape juice, defined, 275.460
Grape, defined, 275.460
Revenue, department of, director, duties, 275.464, 275.466
Wineries, unfinished bottles may be removed from, when, 311.101
Wines, license to sell by drink, required to sell only Missouri-produced wines, 311.070

Wine manufacturers
Consumption of wine purchased on premises, hours, 311.190
LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311) — cont’d
Wine manufacturers — cont’d
Crops, natural disaster, use of products from outside state, procedure, 311.190
Federal regulations applicable, 311.190
License, fees, 311.190
Products not grown or produced in state, limitation, exception, 311.190
Samples, authority to serve, 311.190
Sunday sales, 311.190
Tax credit for producers of wine and grapes, 135.700
Wine distributors, retail dealers, sales to, hours, exceptions, 311.190
Wine, light
Alcohol content not to exceed fourteen percent, 311.090
Charitable, fraternal, religious, service, veterans, sale by drink, outside city limits, when, 311.090
Definition, 311.090
License for sale, required, 311.090
Sale by drink, consumption on the premises, license, fee, 311.200
Sale by drink, effect on other package liquor sales, exceptions, 311.200
Winemakers, contributions of money or merchandise to retail liquor dealers permitted, when, 311.070
Winemakers, interest in retail business prohibited, exception, sale by drink, 311.070
Winery, alcohol samples for tasting on and off licensed premises permitted, when, 311.297
Workers’ compensation, use of, effect on compensation, 287.120

LIVESTOCK — cont’d
Brands and marks — cont’d
Cryo-branding, defined, 268.011
Definition and location, 268.091
Definitions, 268.011
Director, duties, 268.041, 268.061, 268.101, 268.121
Evidence of ownership, when, 268.031
Fees
Disposition, 268.131
Fund, creation, purpose, 268.131
Owner of brand, due, when, amount, 268.141
Recording, 268.041
Transfer or sale, 268.101
Forfeiture, when, reissue, 268.141
Illegal use, felony, 268.151
In-herd, location, 268.071
In-herd, permitted, when, 268.071
Investigation, disputed ownership, 268.111
List of, purchase, by general public, 268.121
Location and definition, 268.091
Ownership, evidence of, when, 268.031
Ownership, prima facie, evidence of, 268.111
Prima facie evidence of ownership, 268.111
Prohibited brands and marks, 268.091
Record of brands, public record, how available, 268.121
Recording
Effect of, 268.051
Fee, 268.041
Procedure, 268.041
Record, to be furnished owner, additional copies, fee, 268.061
Transfer, sale, assignment, fee, 268.101
Records, slaughterer to keep, 268.171
Registration information of premises, confidentiality of, 268.063
Right to use, exclusive, when, 268.021
Sale, assignment, transfer, 268.101
Slaughterer, records, required, 268.171
Transfer of brand, authorized, procedure, fee, 268.101
Unrecorded, use prohibited, when, penalty, 268.071
Use of another’s brand, felony, 268.151
Breed male, bovine
License, application, fee, renewal, 267.615
Loan to another breeder, law inapplicable, 267.630
Semen production, health standards, 267.620
Tests and vaccinations, 267.625
Carriers, regulations, 267.585
Certification of disease free herds or flocks, cancellation, 267.640
Costs, when paid by taker-up, 270.050
Data not subject to public disclosure, when, exceptions, 267.169
Dealers, defined, 267.565
Dealers, license and regulation, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Definitions, 267.565
Disease control and eradication law, citation, 267.560

LIVESTOCK
Abandonment, penalty, waiver, 578.009
Abuse, penalty, 578.012
Abused
Adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Rights of owner or custodian, 578.016, 578.018
Animal identification programs, voluntary programs permitted, mandated programs prohibited, 267.168
Aquaculture, aquatic products designated as livestock, 277.024
Aquatic products classified as livestock, 265.300, 267.565, 277.024
Artificial insemination business, bovine, license, fee, 267.620
Bang’s disease, see BANG’S DISEASE
Beef assessment fee by commodity merchandising program, 275.352
Brands and marks
Adoption of, procedure, 268.041
Authorized, 268.021
Brand, defined, 268.011
Confidentiality of premises registration information, 268.063
LIVESTOCK — cont’d

Diseased
Brucellosis, see also BRUCELLOSIS (CH. 267)
Definition, 267.565
Impounding, procedure, 267.230
Injunction against livestock owners, permanent or temporary, granted when, venue, 267.604
Quarantine, 267.590; violation, penalty, 267.230
Quarantine, see Quarantine, this heading
Sale, unlawful, 267.430
Slaughter required, cost, state to indemnify, 267.611
Transportation regulations, 267.250; penalty, 267.240
Transporting, interception of vehicle authorized, use of red light, 267.230
Tuberculous cattle, see TUBERCULOUS CATTLE
Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230
Diseases, failure to report unlawful, 267.605
Drovers, driving away, penalty, procedure, 537.300 to 537.320
Elk, classified as livestock, 265.300, 267.565
Embargo or restriction of entry into state, 267.595
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classification as livestock, 277.022
Equine or livestock activities, liability for, limitations, exceptions, 537.325
Exhibition requirements, how obtained, 267.570
Fairs and expositions, livestock exhibiting, all qualified 4-H and FFA members allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.007

Family Farms Act
Approval of loans, procedure, 348.500
Assignment, transfer, or sale of tax credits permitted, 348.505
Breeding livestock loan program to be established, 348.500
Eligibility requirements, 348.500
Livestock feed and crop input loan guarantee program
Certificate of guaranty, authority to issue, 348.521
Eligibility for loans, 348.530
Eligible lender, defined, 348.521
Established, 348.515
Fee authorized, 348.521
Fund established, use of moneys, 348.524
Investment of fund moneys, 348.527
Loans, policy on collection and recovery of, 348.533
Outstanding guaranteed loans, limit on, 348.521
Recovery of amounts due, action authorized, 348.533
Rulemaking authority, 348.530
Loan amount, maximum, 348.500
Recognition of benefit of providing assistance to certain family farms, 348.515
Rulemaking authority, 348.500
Small farmer, defined, 348.500
State tax liability defined, 348.505
Tax credit certificate to be issued, 348.505

LIVESTOCK — cont’d

Family Farms Act — cont’d
Use of proceeds, 348.500
Feed, see also COMMERCIAL FEEDS
Fences required, 272.220
Fund, livestock brand, created, 268.131
Garbage as feed for hogs, regulations, 266.410 to 266.460
Highways, may travel along, 270.070
Hog cholera virus, live virulent, use regulated, 267.605
Holding periods may be implemented, when, 267.600
Horses, equine activity liability limitation, 537.325
Immunizing agents and tests, department may prescribe, 267.595
Impounding, redemption, expenses, slaughter, 267.650
Impoundment, neglected or abused, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Injunctions against owners of diseased livestock, when, venue, 267.604
Injunctions to restrain violations, 267.655
Injuries to
Persons liable, 272.050
Railroads’ liability, 389.650, 488.470
Injury by dogs, redress of owner, 273.110
Inspecting veterinary, dismissal requested by market operator, procedure, 277.100
Inspection of markets, vaccination, quarantine, 277.100
Inspections to be performed by approved persons, 277.100
Inspectors and inspection for entry into state, 267.575
Laboratories, report of disease findings, permits, 267.605
Levees, herding on, prohibited when, penalty, 245.525
License
Artificial insemination business, bovine, fee, 267.620
Bovine breed male, fee, disposition, 267.615
Suspension or revocation, 267.635
Livestock brands fund, created, 268.131
Livestock exhibiting, all livestock breeders allowed to participate, rules and fees, 262.008
Livestock market, record of, 277.090
Livestock market, records of ownership, 277.130
Livestock marketing law, see LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277)
Livestock, crops, or poultry, agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defenses, 574.130
Marks and brands, running at large, notice, 270.230
Meat inspection law, see MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS
Neglect
Negligence, waiver, 578.009
Neglected
Adjudicated as, court to determine disposition, 578.021
Impoundment, disposal, costs, 578.016, 578.018
Rights of owner or custodian, 578.016, 578.018
LIVESTOCK — cont’d
Neglected — cont’d
Offenses against, exemptions, 578.007

Official health certificate
Contents, duration, 267.575
Defined, 267.565
Required, when, approval, 267.570

Permit
Laboratories, to conduct diagnostic tests, revocation, 267.605
Transportation, requests for, duration, 267.580
Transportation, when required, where obtained, 267.570
Prohibited actions, 578.405
Qualified beef tax credit, 135.679

Quarantine
Area, authorized, when, procedure, 267.595
Defined, 267.565
Entering state without health certificate or permit, 267.570
Orders by state veterinarian for removal or cure, 267.603
State veterinarian, powers, duration, 267.590
Tests required, 267.603

Violation of orders
Director’s powers, 267.603
Hearings, location, held when, 267.603
Penalties, fines, 267.603
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 267.603

Quarantined pens, not to use, 267.450
Railroads, action for killing or injuring, 537.260 to 537.290
Records, inspection of certain licensees by law enforcement, 277.190
Release of an animal, crime of, 578.029
Removal while under test or investigation, requirements, 267.600
Right of entry of department of agriculture, 267.645

Running at large — cont’d
Action for wrongful taking or detention, 270.040
Aged, penalty, 270.200
Appraisers, may be appointed, when, 270.030
Appraisers, oath, 270.040
Assessment of damages, written statement, 270.040
Castration, when permitted, 270.250
Deformed, misdemeanor, penalty, 270.200
Diseased, permitting, 267.430
Fees, appraisers and peace officers, 270.050
Fence, not required, when, 270.060
Geese, domestic, restraint of, 270.190

Hogs
Artificial light, use of in taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, 270.400
Considered feral, when, 270.170
Defined, 270.400

Feral hogs
Artificial light, use of in taking or killing, permitted when, by whom, 270.400
Considered feral, when, 270.170
Defined, 270.400

LIVESTOCK DEALERS
Bond requirements, failure of dealer to obtain, violation, 276.621
Dealers, registered with director, how, forms, 276.611
Definitions, livestock dealer law, 276.606
Diseased livestock, 276.615
Health certificates, movement of livestock without certificate, violation, 276.621
LIVESTOCK DEALERS — cont’d
Hearing, director may order, procedures, appeal to
circuit court, 276.631
Injunctive relief, director may petition for, procedure,
276.661
Inspection, sales records, when, 276.615
Law, how cited, 276.600
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Livestock dealer law enforcement and administration
fund, created, moneys credited, investment of funds,
fund not to lapse, 276.617
Livestock, defined, sales tax, 144.030
Penalty, limitation, director to assess, 276.631
Powers, duties of director, 276.626
Record of sales, copy to state veterinarian, when,
276.615
Record of sales, duty to keep, 276.641
Records, maintenance of, failure to maintain,
violation, 276.621
Registration, failure to, violation, 276.621
Rules and regulations, director has authority to
promulgate, 276.626
Subpoena power, director, when, 276.626, 276.631
Venue, where, 276.646
Violations, 276.621
Warranties of fitness to be in writing, 277.141, 400.2-
316
LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277)
Aquaculture, aquatic products designated as
livestock, 277.024
Aquatic products, 277.020
Bond of licensee, 277.080
Bond or other financial security required, form,
refusal by director, when, director's powers, 277.080
Bribes to violate law, penalty, 277.180
Citation, 277.010
Definitions, 277.020
Elk, 265.300, 267.565, 277.020
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock,
277.020, 277.022
Fund, livestock sales and market fees
Created, 277.040
Penalties to go into fund, 277.040, 277.050
Purpose, benefit, animal health division, 277.040
Inspecting veterinary, dismissal requested by market
operator, procedure, 277.100
Inspection of records of market, 277.120
Inspections to be performed by approved persons,
277.100
License for market or sale
Application, contents, 277.040
Denied license, when, 277.040
Fee, 277.040
Fund, use of fees, purpose, 277.040
Posted, where, 277.060
Required, 277.030
Revocation or suspension for violations, 277.140
LIVESTOCK MARKETING LAW (CH. 277) —
cont’d
License for market or sale — cont’d
Licensee responsible for proceeds and delivery,
277.050
Livestock inspection, vaccination, 277.100
Livestock, defined, sales tax, 144.030
Livestock, ownership record, 277.130
Penalties for violations, procedure, 277.050
Record of animals sold, 277.090
Rules and regulations for marketing premises,
277.100
Violation, misdemeanor, 277.140
Violations, hearings, penalties, procedure, 277.050
Warranties of fitness to be in writing, 277.141, 400.2-
316
LIVING WILLS
* See also MEDICAL PROCEDURE
REGULATION; RIGHT TO DIE
Durable power of attorney, health care, 404.800 to
404.865
Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision,
discrimination prohibited, 404.872
Withdrawal of life support procedures
Attending physician, defined, 459.010
Competency of declarant to be presumed, 459.035
Competent person, defined, 459.010
Concealing, destroying, penalty, 459.045
Death-prolonging procedures, defined, 459.010
Declaration
Defined, 459.010
Execution, persons competent, 459.015
Filed, where, 459.015
Form, may use, 459.015
Notice to physician, 459.015
Operative, when, 459.025
Witnesses required, when, qualifications, 459.015
Definitions, 459.010
Facility unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient,
459.030
Forging, penalty, 459.045
Inheritance lost, when, 459.045
Liability for failure to act, when, 459.020
Life insurance, not affected, 459.050
Operative, when, 459.025
Penalties, 459.045
Physician
Competency of declarant, presumption for,
459.035
Defined, 459.010
Liability prohibited, when, 459.040
Unprofessional conduct, when, 459.045
Unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient,
459.030
Purposes of declarations, 459.055
Revocation
Failure to act, liability, when, 459.020
Form, suggested, not required, 459.015
LIVING WILLS — cont'd
Withdrawal of life support procedures — cont'd
Revocation — cont'd
Knowledge of revocation required for liability, failure to act, 459.020
Medical records to be a part, 459.020
Mental or physical condition not to be considered, 459.020
Unwilling to comply, facility, physician, duties, 459.030
Witnesses to declaration required, when, 459.015

LOAN AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES (CH. 368)
Banking, may not engage in, 368.080
Bi-state development agency securities, investment in, 70.377
Capital stock, amount, 368.030
Certificates of indebtedness, sale restrictions, 368.040; penalty, 368.050
Charges allowed, 368.040; penalty, 368.050
Credit institution includes, 148.130
Definition, 368.010
Deposits in banks, authorized, how, 368.070
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Incorporation, procedure, 368.020
Industrial loan companies and banks prohibited from maintaining facilities for banking purposes, definitions, 362.078
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Loan and investment companies, see also LOANS; SMALL LOANS
Loans, limitations on, 368.070
Loans, may make, charges allowed, 368.040
Motor vehicle as security, 368.040; penalty, 368.050
Motor vehicle time sales law, application, 365.030
Multinational banks, securities and obligations of, investment in, by whom, when, 409.950
National housing act, loans, 362.180, 362.195; bonds, investment in, 362.185
Prohibited acts, 368.070
Refund on loans paid before maturity, 368.060
Tobacco settlement financing authority, issuance of bonds, investment authorized, 8.545

LOANS — cont'd
Agents, license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Agricultural business development loan program
Administration, duties of program, 348.410
Certificate of guaranty, 348.406
Collections, cooperation by eligible lenders, 348.415
Definitions, 348.400
Eligibility, 348.412
Fee for guarantee, 348.406
Funds
Agricultural product utilization business development loan program fund, established, 348.410
Agricultural product utilization grant fund, established, 348.408
Grants, development and implementation, fee, 348.407
Guarantee, fee, limitations, 348.406
Proceeds, use of, 348.412
Program, authority, development, 348.403
Rules, authority, 348.403, 348.412, 348.415
Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.100
Agriculture, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.350 to 414.359
Applicability of law to some loans, 408.190
Attorneys' fees, enforcement of credit agreements, limitations, 408.092
Bank officers concealing, penalty, 362.337
Bankers and trust companies, legal loan limit, population not to include prison inmates, 362.169
Banks and trust companies, limitations, 362.170
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Capital access program, 620.1045
Changes in certain statutes remedial only, 408.213
Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Corporations, not for profit, powers, 355.131
Credit agreements, action on prohibited unless in writing, content required, exceptions, 432.045
Credit agreements, oral modification of written contract permitted for personal, family or household purposes, when, 432.045
Credit casualty insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit life insurance, debtor's right to select, 374.305
Credit life insurance, required, designation of agent prohibited, when, 374.305
Credit property insurance, see INSURANCE
Credit unions to members, 370.220, 370.310
Credit unions, authority, 370.070
Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562
Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
LOANS — cont’d
Deferred monthly loan payments, fee authorized, when, 408.178
Development finance corporations, from members, 371.120
Development finance corporations, powers, 371.130, 371.170, 371.180
Drinking water revolving fund
Established, 640.107
Projects eligible, 640.107
Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107
Eligibility determination for state subsidized or administered, administrative appeal, procedure, 621.052
Eligible higher education institution, defined, 30.750
Eligibl e multitenant development enterprises
Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756
Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement with state, 30.765
Definitions, 30.750
Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758
Interest rate, use of proceeds, report by state treasurer, 30.760
Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765
Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758
Eligible student borrowers, defined, 30.750
Energy conservation loans, local governments, see NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF
Energy conservation projects
Applicant, defined, 640.651
Application and technical assistance report, content, form, 640.653
Application cycle, defined, 640.651
Audits, authorized, 640.672
Authority, defined, 640.651
Bonds
Authority to issue, purpose, 640.682
Duties of department, 640.686
Form, details, incidents, 640.686
Borrower, defined, 640.651
Building, defined, 640.651
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 640.653
Cost savings, actual computation by borrower, 640.657
Definitions, 640.651
Department, defined, 640.651
Elementary and secondary education, department of, duties, 640.653
Energy conservation loan account, defined, 640.651
Energy conservation measure, defined, 640.651
Energy cost savings, defined, 640.651
Estimated simple payback, defined, 640.651
LOANS — cont’d
Energy conservation projects — cont’d
Failure to make payments, procedure, 640.672
Fund, administration, transfer to general revenue, 640.678
Fund, energy set-aside program
Administration, deposit of repayments to fund, 640.655
Defined, 640.651
Transfer of funds from industrial/commercial energy conservation loan fund, 640.668
Transfer of funds from local government energy conservation loan fund, 640.670
Health, department of, duties, 640.653
Hospital, defined, 640.651
Improper use of funds, sanctions, 640.672
Loans, how granted, 640.653
Moneys, other than appropriated, administration, 640.680
Payback score, defined, 640.651
Project, defined, 640.651
Public and private partnership agreements, 640.676
Record keeping requirements for borrowers, 640.663
Repayment, renegotiations, effect of failure to remit payments, 640.660
Review and summary by agencies, 640.653
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 640.674
School, defined, 640.651
Environmental damage by debtors, limitation of creditor liability, 427.031
Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit)
Agribusiness linked deposit program
Allocation limitation, 30.830
Application of sections, 30.810
Definitions, 30.800
Loans, limitations, 30.820
Program funding limits, 30.830
Renewable fuel production facilities and development facilities, issuance of certificate of qualifications, when, 30.860
Renewal of linked deposits, 30.840
Use of proceeds, 30.850
Committee, linked deposit review
Appointment, 30.763
Powers and duties, 30.763
Credit worthiness, standards, 30.756
Default on loan not to affect deposit, agreement with state, 30.765
Definitions, 30.750
Deposit agreement with lending institution, content, requirements, 30.758
Deposits may be made by state treasurer, when, 30.758
False statements as to use of loan penalty, 30.756
Interest rate, investment by state at less than market rate, authorized, 30.758
Investment by state treasurer authorized, 30.763
LOANS — cont’d
Farm and small business assistance by state (Linked Deposit) — cont’d
Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765
Limitation on investment by state, 30.753
Linked deposits review committee
Chairman, how selected, 30.763
Meetings, held when, 30.763
Members, qualifications, appointment, 30.763
Powers and duties, 30.763
Quorum, 30.763
Records of treasurer’s office on deposits to be available, 30.763
Report, to whom, due when, 30.763
Loan package
Acceptance or rejection by state treasurer, 30.758
Default on loan not to affect deposit, 30.765
Information required, 30.756
Interest rate on loan, how set, duty of state treasurer, 30.760
Market rate interest on deposits if no corresponding loan outstanding, 30.758
Matures when, renewal period, less than market rate, authorized, 30.758
Maximum loan to farmers, 30.756
Penalties for violations, 30.756, 30.760
Priority given to certain farming operations, 30.756
Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
Report, annually by state treasurer, contents, 30.760
Small business, defined, 30.753
Time period for state placing deposit with lending institution, 30.758
Treasurer, state, duties and powers, 30.753 to 30.765
Violations, penalties, 30.756, 30.760
Fee, advance fee prohibited, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Housing assistance for low-income persons and families
Certification of rental charges by owner and compliance, requirements, 215.037
Eligible persons and families for assistance, 215.036
Gross rental rates to include utilities, 215.037
Housing provider organizations not for profit to receive thirty percent of funds, 215.036
Loans and assistance, purpose of trust, 215.034
Projects eligible for assistance, 217.038
Rental projects, charges to be gross rental rate, 215.037
Shelters for homeless to be eligible projects, 217.038
Utilities to be included in gross rent, occupant paying utilities to have utility allowance, 215.037
Housing authorities, power to make, 99.080
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, bonds to finance, see BOND ISSUES

LOANS — cont’d
Housing, low to moderate income, see HOUSING, subheading, Missouri Housing Development Law
Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050
Insurance, loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify policyholder of interest due, 375.298
Interest
Compound prohibited on certain loans, 408.080
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Contracts in existence not to be affected by changes in law, 408.081
Market rate determined how, effective when, 408.030
Market rate, exceeds maximum rate, amount permitted, 408.030
Maximum allowed, penalties, 408.030
Rate
Allowed when no agreement, 408.020
Amount permitted upon agreement of parties, 408.030
Unlimited, certain loans, 408.035
Variable rate, certain loans
Provisions and requirements, law applicable, 408.455
Involuntary unemployment insurance issued in connection with credit extension, 376.015
Job enhancement business assistance (Linked Deposits)
Appointment, 30.763
Committees, linked deposit review, committees, duties, 30.763
Credit worthiness, standard, 30.756
Default on loan not to affect deposit agreement, 30.765
Definitions, 30.750
Deposit agreement with lending institutions, content, requirements, 30.758
False statements for use of loan, penalty, 30.756
Institutions, lending, violations, penalty, 30.760
Interest rates, how set, 30.760
Investment by state treasurer authorized, amount, limitation, 30.753
Liability of state or state treasurer on loans prohibited, 30.765
Loan package acceptance or rejection by state treasurer, 30.758
Powers and duties, 30.763
Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
Violations, penalty, 30.756
Liquor as collateral, repossession, lending institution may sell, no license required, 311.401
Loan broker, advance fee prohibited, penalty, 367.305
Loan broker, defined, 367.300
Medical school repayment loan program, see STUDENTS

Housing assistance for low-income persons and families
Certification of rental charges by owner and compliance, requirements, 215.037
Eligible persons and families for assistance, 215.036
Gross rental rates to include utilities, 215.037
Housing provider organizations not for profit to receive thirty percent of funds, 215.036
Loans and assistance, purpose of trust, 215.034
Projects eligible for assistance, 217.038
Rental projects, charges to be gross rental rate, 215.037
Shelters for homeless to be eligible projects, 217.038
Utilities to be included in gross rent, occupant paying utilities to have utility allowance, 215.037
Housing authorities, power to make, 99.080
Housing for persons of low or moderate income, bonds to finance, see BOND ISSUES
LOANS — cont'd
Meramec Dam lake project lands, repurchase by certain qualified persons, 348.111
Minimum fee, exceptions, 408.031
Minors, for higher education, authorized, 431.067
Motor vehicles time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
Motor vehicles, payments, how construed, 427.200
National housing act, application of laws, 362.195
National housing act, who may make, 362.180

Pawnbroker
Due, when, 367.040
Interest rate, 367.021
Period, maximum, loan and investment companies, 368.070
Personal or household purposes, excess fee, penalties, 408.096
Personal property, payments, how construed, 427.200
Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
Precomputed, extensions, fee, limitations on, 408.105
Premium finance agreements, see PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS

Prepayment penalty
Maximum permitted, exception, 408.036
Prohibited, when, 408.036
Second mortgages, allowed when, 408.241
Principal liable, loan broker regulation, 367.305
Public service commission, program for certain sewer and water companies, allowed when, 393.147
Recording fees, 408.032
Residential housing, construction or maintenance for low and moderate income, Missouri housing development commission, 215.030, 215.090
Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025

Residential real estate
Application rejected, written reasons for, required, 408.580
Applications, to be in writing, refusal to provide, prohibited, 408.580
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Charges, written explanation required of tender, 408.580
Deed of trust foreclosure sale, time and place to hold, 443.327
Deed of trust, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations starts running, when, how determined, 516.155
Default charges authorized, when, exceptions, 408.052
Definitions, 408.570
Denial of loans prohibited, when, reasons for, 408.575
Display of statute regulating required, 408.580
Division director, annual reports, contents, 408.585
Enforcement of provisions, how handled, hearings, remedies, 408.600
Forms may be provided by financial institution, approval required, 408.580

Residential real estate — cont'd
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052
Limitations on requirement to make loans, 408.585
Low to moderate income, see HOUSING, subheading, Missouri
Mortgages, date due not on face of instrument, statute of limitations starts running, when, how determined, 516.155
Office to accept applications required, when, 408.580
Payments to officers or employee of lenders authorized for actual services, requirements, 408.052
Points prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 408.052
Retention, applications and documents, period required, extended when, 408.580
Rules and regulation authorized, procedure, 408.580
Security instrument, authority, for sale, to be held where, 443.327
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 408.052
Type, defined, 408.570
Rural electric cooperatives to consumers, 394.080
Second mortgage loans, see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
Secured by real estate, prohibited acts, constitutes mortgage fraud, no private right of action created, 443.930
Securities pledged as collateral, certain loans exempt from usury law, 408.090
Security for loan, an item with numbers removed or defaced, prohibited, penalty, 570.085
Security interests
Appliances, clothing, household furnishings of borrower, permitted, when, 408.558
Goods as security for credit transaction not permitted, when, 408.558
Small business, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
Small loans, applicability of law, 408.190
Small loans, precomputed, extensions, fee, limitations on, 408.105
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Student loans, bond issues, see BOND ISSUES, subheading, Private Activity Bonds
Student loans, see STUDENTS
Student, see STUDENTS
Subsidized or state administered, employment of illegal aliens grounds for denial, crime, penalties, exceptions, appeals, 285.025
Teaching degree, candidates, see STUDENTS
LOANS — cont’d
Title lenders, 367.500 to 367.533
Unenforceable provisions in note or credit contract, 408.560
Unsecured small loans
Annual report to general assembly by division, contents, 408.506
Licensure of lenders, how, exceptions, interest rate, penalty, 408.500
Term, charges permitted, repayment, return check charge, 408.505
Urban redevelopment corporations, from federal agencies, 353.160
Usury exemption, certain loans for purchase of securities, 408.090
Veterans
Disabilities of minors removed, 442.100
Evidence of eligibility, 442.110
Minor, authorized, 442.120
Minor, spouse of, disabilities removed, 442.095
Water pollution and drinking water control projects, 644.101 to 644.123
Water supply systems, state assistance by linked deposit
Application, content, certification of use of loan, 30.756
Certification by institution of eligibility, 30.756
Definition, 30.750
Deposit of linked deposit to mature, when, 30.758
Eligible use of loan, 30.756
Interest rate, how set, 30.760
Limitation on investment, 30.753
Linked deposit renewal, limitation, 30.758
Payment of loan, state and treasurer not liable, 30.765
Proceeds must be used for authorized purposes, failure, effect, return of unused funds and repayment of funds improperly spent, 30.760
LOBBYISTS — cont’d
Gubernatorial appointees, six-month waiting period to lobby, 105.455
Health facilities review committee, prohibited activities, penalty, 197.326
Internet Web site connection, available when, 105.477
Investigations and prosecutions, Cole County prosecutor, duties, 105.473
Laws, summary of lobbying laws to be printed by ethics commission, 105.973
Local ordinances and charters superseeded, 105.473
Missouri school board association funds, not to be used for, 162.011
Registration
Employment, removal, 105.473
Reports, penalty, 105.473
Report required, contents, filing, 105.473, 105.477
Reports, filing deadline extended for certain reports, when, 105.964
Revenue agent contracts with department not to employ lobbyist not binding and prohibited, 32.059
Review of reports, 105.959
Senator apportionment commission, service upon restricted, 105.967
Severability, 105.482
Updating statements required, 105.473
Violation of law, procedure, 105.472
Witnesses before legislative committees, information to be disclosed, 105.473
LOCAL AND SPECIAL LAWS
Bill, notice attached and read, 21.320
Notice
Content and publication, 21.300
Publication, 21.280, 21.290
Publication, proof, 21.310
LOCAL OPTION
Almshouses, counties may join together for, 70.010
Brush removal, certain township counties, county option, 263.247
Brush removal, county roads, certain counties, county commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
County clerk's duty to file local option laws in effect with revisor of statutes, 51.135
County officers or employees, counties may join together for, 70.010
County option, dumping ground, 64.460 to 64.470
County roads, certain counties, brush to be removed, when, 263.245
County sales tax, 67.505, 67.506
Dog tax, 273.170, 273.180
Dumping ground, county option, 64.460 to 64.470
Fences and enclosures, 272.210, 272.360
Health centers, county, 205.010
Hospital districts, 206.010
Hospitals, counties may join together for, 70.010
Johnson grass eradication and control, 263.255
Library districts, county, 182.010
Liquor, sale by drink, procedure, 311.110, 311.130 to 311.170
LOCAL OPTION — cont’d
Planning and zoning, certain counties, 64.510
Road machinery, counties may join together for, 70.010
Services or common function, counties may join together for, 70.010
Soil conservation district, 278.090, 278.100
Sunday sales prohibited, exemption, counties and certain cities, 578.110
Township organization, 65.010

LOCAL PUBLICWAREHOUSES
See GRAIN WAREHOUSE LAW

LOCKER PLANTS
Alarm bell and gas mask, when required, 196.475
Cold storage warehouse, defined, 265.300
Definitions, 196.450
Food not for human consumption, label, 196.505
Food, preparation before storage, 196.490
Health certificate for employees, 196.480
Illumination required, 196.475
Injunction against, when issued, 196.515
Inspections, when made, 196.465
Insurance for contents; how furnished, 196.510
License
Form, expiration, display, 196.470
Required, application, transfer, 196.455
Revocation or suspension, 196.515
Lien, operator's for rent, 196.510
Name and address of user, record, 196.495
Safety equipment required, 196.475
Sanitary requirements, 196.480
Temperature requirements and records, 196.485
Weights and quantity of food, records, 196.500

LOCKOUTS
See STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

LOCOMOTIVES
See RAILROADS

LODGINGESTABLISHMENTS
Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030
Baggage, retention and sale, 419.060
Children, day care centers, see DAY CARE CENTERS FOR CHILDREN
Fire escapes, 320.010 to 320.050
Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030
Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010
Health and senior services, department of, powers and duties, 192.090
Law, posting, 419.020
License and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
License, special charter cities, 94.360
License, third class cities, 94.110
Lien, action to enforce, 419.070
Lien, extent, enforcement, 419.060
Mentally retarded, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Money, liability for loss, 419.020
Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050
Safe, duty to keep, 419.020
Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030

LONG-TERM CARE
Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Insurance
Advertising to contain notice of availability buyer's guides, 376.1112
Buyer's guide to be provided by director, content, notice of availability in advertising, 376.1112
Citation of law, 376.1100
Claims, denial of, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Compliance with laws required for all policies or riders, 376.1103
Contesting of policy, not permitted when, grounds permitted, 376.1124
Coverage outline to be furnished applicants, content, 376.1115
Definitions, 376.1100
Delivery of contract or certificate, when, 376.1115
Denial of claim, duties of insurer, 376.1121
Field issuance of, prohibited when, 376.1124
Laws applicable, 376.1103
Medicare supplement laws not applicable, 376.1103
Nonforfeiture benefit option required, requirements of offer, rules, 376.1127
Out-of-state companies issuing policies in Missouri, requirements, 376.1106
Policy contents required, prohibited provisions, 376.1109
Policyholder to have report if benefits funded by death acceleration, content, 376.1118
Prohibited provisions, 376.1109
Report furnished to policyholders if benefits funded by death acceleration benefits, content, 376.1118
Rescinding of policy, permitted when, 376.1124
Rulemaking authority
Alternatives for rate increases, 376.1130
Marketing practices, 376.1130
Premium adequacy, 376.1130
Office of ombudsman for residents of facility
Access to all residents and resident's records, 192.2305
Address, phone number of ombudsman to be furnished residents and guardians, 192.2305
Complaints, department to establish procedure, 192.2305
Confidentiality of files, exceptions, violation, penalty, 192.2310

LOGS ANDLOGGING
Damages for backwater caused by boom across stream, 537.410
Damages from driving logs, 537.350
Log trucks, local log truck tractors, and local log trucks, defined, 301.010
Log trucks, local, fees, 301.062
See also LUMBER
LONG-TERM CARE — cont’d
Office of ombudsman for residents of facility — cont’d
Definitions, 192.2300
Duties and powers, 192.2305
Duties to be full-time job, 192.2305
Establishing of office in department, 192.2305
Immunity from suit for performance of official duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
Posting of notice to inform residents and guardians, 192.2305
Purpose of office, 192.2305
Quality assessment and assurance committee required by federal law, immunity from suit, 192.2315
Regional coordinator and staff immune from suit for performance of duties, 192.2315
Regional ombudsmen, authority to report, 192.2305
Reprisals against employees of facility or residents for furnishing information, penalty, 192.2315
Residents may deny ombudsman or terminate visits, 192.2305
Volunteer program to be developed by office, 192.2305
Volunteers, immunity from suit for good faith performance of duties, 192.2315
Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115; second degree, 566.116

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES
Abuse or neglect of residents — cont’d
Report of — cont’d
Failure to report within reasonable time, designated persons, penalty, 198.070
False report, penalty, 198.070
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Immunity civil and criminal, persons making reports, and testifying, exceptions, 198.070
Investigation within 24 hours, required, 198.070
Notice in writing of receipt of complaint, content, 198.070
Persons required to report, 198.070
Temporary care, duration, 198.070
Administration by department of social service, 198.009
Administrative penalties for noncompliance imposed, when, 198.066
Adult boarding facility, see Residential Care Facility, this heading
Advertising offering to public without license, penalty, 198.061
Aging-in-place pilot project, long-term care facilities, requirements and monitoring, 198.531
AIDS patients, limited to treatment of
Attorney general may bring action for violation in circuit court, 197.316
Certificate of need not required, 197.316
Violations, penalty, 197.316
Alzheimer's licensure demonstration project, duties of department, 198.534
Alzheimer's special care disclosure act
Definitions, 198.505
Department duties, 198.515
Disclosure of special care, 198.510
Facilities, duties, 198.510, 198.515
Health, department of, duties, 198.510
Informational documents, facilities to provide, 198.515
Licensing, department, duties, 198.510, 198.515
Social services, department of, duties, 198.510
Apartments for seniors, nursing home districts may establish (counties of third and fourth classification), 198.345
Assessment procedure developed for individuals in long-term care to ensure a continuum of care, 198.080
Assisted living facilities
Admission physical examination required, 198.073
Community-based assessments required, 198.073
Disclosures required, 198.073
Fire alarm requirements, 198.074
Fire safety standards loan fund, created, use of moneys, 198.075
Impairments of residents, facility requirements, 198.073
Individualized service plan required, 198.073
License granted to certain residential care facilities, 198.073
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Assisted living facilities — cont'd
Medical payment system to be implemented, options, 198.189
Plan for protection of residents required, 198.073
Reimbursement rate, 198.073
Requirements for acceptance of residents, 198.073
Restraints, use of, 198.073
Rulemaking authority, 198.073
Screenings required, 198.073
Sprinkler system requirements, 198.074
Standards, 198.076
Twenty-four-hour staff required, 198.073
Assisted living facilities, administrator's license required, limitation, 344.020
Assisted living facility to replace residential care facility II, 198.005
Biannual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, reduction permitted, when, 198.526
Bond issues, board of directors, financing of home, bonds not exclusive, method, 198.310
Bond issues, county commission or township board
Authority to issue, when, 205.371
Bondholders' remedies, 205.373
Financing home, not exclusive, method, 205.373
Form, court or board, duties, 205.373
Income tax, exemptions, 205.372, 205.374
Interest rate, 205.372, 205.374
Liability, not indebtedness of state, county, township, or board of trustees, 205.371
Mature, maximum, date, 205.372, 205.374
Negotiable instruments, 205.372, 205.374
Paid how, 205.371
Redemption before maturity, or right to call, 205.372
Bond revenue, board of directors
Authority to issue, when, 198.312
Bondholders' remedies, 198.318
Form, board of directors, duties, 198.318
Income tax, exemption, 198.316
Interest rate, 198.316
Liability, not indebtedness of city, state, or directors, 198.314
Matures, when, 198.316
Negotiable instrument, 198.316
Paid how, 198.312
Bribes, kickbacks, rebates
Civil liability of health care provider, violation Medicaid, 198.158
False statements by health care provider, prohibited, when, 198.155
Medicaid patients, involved, prohibited, 198.145
Offering or making, involving Medicare patients, prohibited, 198.148
Trade discounts, employment benefits, not considered to be, 198.151
Cancer information reporting system, duties, 192.653 to 192.657
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Certificate of need
Application of law to pending court cases, 197.318
Committee, health facilities review, political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Construction of statutes, application to pending court cases, 197.318
Defined, 197.305
Department, determination final, when, 197.318
Dietary requirements of patients, 197.318
Exceptions to requirement of certificate of need, 197.312
Health facilities review committee, political contributions to members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Licensed bed capacity, increased when, 197.318
Licensed bed limitation imposed, when, 197.367
Occupancy, need for additional beds, licensed and available, defined, 197.318
Political contributions to committee members by applicants prohibited, 197.311
Religious organization not for profit facility certificate not required, 197.312
Residential care facilities and assisted living facilities in St. Louis city, certificate not required, 197.312
Review of letters of intent, 197.318
Cities, third class, 96.150 to 96.195
Civil penalty, 198.067
Civil restitution of Medicaid funds, when, 198.171
Classifications of facility, different class may exist on same premises, when, 198.048
Complaints filed against long-term care facilities, investigation, results provided, when, 198.532
Compliance records of long-term care facilities maintained by department, 198.077
Conflict of interest, state investigators, 198.533
Construction standards, certain facilities exempt, when, 198.058
Contagious diseases, reports, 192.138
Continuum of care, assessment procedure developed, rulemaking authority, 198.080
Conveyance
Bonded indebtedness when consideration insufficient, how paid, 205.376
Bondholder, right of action to enforce performance, 205.376
County owned to nursing home district, procedure, consideration, requirements, 205.376
Excess to general fund, when, 205.376
County commission may construct and maintain, revenue bonds, 205.375
County, cost of maintenance of patient recoverable by county, 205.378
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Criminal background checks for residents permitted, 198.187
L - 78  GENERAL INDEX

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd
Criminal background checks, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495

Criminal record review on staff and volunteer applicants
Definitions, 43.540
Information released, confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540

Death of resident, persons to be contacted before deceased is transported, 198.071
Defined, 205.375
Definitions, 198.006
Dementia, defined, 198.006
Department, defined, 198.006

Dispute resolution
Definitions, 198.545
Dispute resolution process to be established, procedures, 198.545
Rulemaking authority, 198.545
Third parties, contracting with, 198.545

Districts
Annexation, procedure, 198.320
Apartments for seniors, nursing home districts may establish (counties of third and fourth classification), 198.345
Application of law, 198.200
Apportionment of railroad tax, 151.080
Audit of accounts, 198.330
Ballots, election on formation, 198.260
Bond issue
Election to establish nursing home district and issue bonds, ballot form, 198.310
Interest rate, sale price, 108.170
Nursing home district, power to issue bonds, 198.300
Sale of unsuitable site for home, satisfaction for, required, 198.305
Bonds of employees, 198.330

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175

Directors
Accounts and records, audit, 198.330
Appointed by board, when, qualifications, 198.280
Bylaws, 198.290
Candidates, filing, 198.280
Directors elected at large, when, procedure, 198.280
Election not required, when, 198.280
Election, term, qualifications, 198.280
Meetings, selection of officers, 198.290

Districts — cont'd
Election
Bond issue, ballots, 198.310
Dissolution, 198.360
Formation, county commission to order, 198.240
Election districts, 198.280
Hearing on petition to create, 198.220, 198.230
Notice of election on proposal, 198.250
Notice of hearing on petition to create, costs, 198.220
Nursing home, defined, 198.200
Petition for formation, 198.210
Petitions covering same territory, procedure, 198.230
Powers to convey land or structures by deed or lease, 198.300
Powers, 198.200, 198.300
Property may be sold if unnecessary or unsuitable, 198.305
Property sale proceeds, dispositions, 198.305
Railroad tax, levy, 151.140
Railroad tax, local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Requirements, population and valuation, 198.210
Tax
Increase, procedure, ballot of submission, 198.263
Maximum levy, 198.250
Rates, revision of, when, procedure, 137.073
Territory which may be included, 198.200
Title of law, 198.350

Unsuitable site for home
Directors to determine, 198.305
Sale of, excess proceeds, disposition, 198.305
Sale of, when, procedure, 198.305
Districts, tax rates, revision of, when, procedure, 137.073
Elderly abuse and neglect awareness program, distribution of information duties, 192.925

Employees
Annual tuberculosis testing, 199.350
Criminal background checks, criminal record bar to employment, 192.2495
Criminal record review, definitions, procedure, confidentiality, penalty for violation, 43.540
Identification badges, required, when, 197.705
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Employees, protections for whistleblowers, 198.301
Enforcement of law, interference, penalty, 198.061
Establishment, procedure, third class cities, 96.150
Exempt facilities may apply for license, not prohibited, 198.012
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont’d
Exempt facilities, hospitals offering residential, intermediate or skilled nursing care, requirements, 198.012
Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Facility information, department Internet web site to include, 198.528

Federal reimbursement allowance
Amount due, determination of, 198.409
Application of requirements, contingency, 198.431
Contingent expiration date, 208.478
Definitions, 198.401
Delinquent allowance, sanctions, 198.421
Expiration date, 198.439
Forms required, content, 198.416
Formula, rules, 198.403
Funds created, purpose, restrictions, 198.418
Imposition of allowance, when, 198.433
Medicaid provider, payment, rate, 198.427
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Protest, appeal, hearing, 198.412
Records required, 198.406
Remittance of amount, 198.418
Report, elements of, determinations, 198.406
Rules, promulgation, procedure, 198.436
Tax-exempt status, effect, 198.424

Fire alarm requirements for facilities, 198.074
Fire safety standards loan fund created, 198.075

Fraud investigation division
Accountant-client privilege, no defense, when, 198.174
Audit and inspection of records, when, warrant, 198.180
Confidentiality of documents, exception, violation, penalties, 198.174
Director, qualification, compensation, duties, 198.161
Director's powers, 198.174
Employees, authority to hire, 198.161
Immunity from, prosecution, when, 198.177
Law enforcement agencies to cooperate, 198.183
Local authority, right to investigate, 198.186
Medicaid payment stopped, when, hearing, 198.165
Prosecutor to assist, duties, 198.161
Receiver, authority to petition for, when, court hearing, injunction, 198.168
Restitution of Medicaid funds, when, 198.171
Self-incrimination, as basis for refusing to testify, procedure, 198.177
State agencies, to cooperate, 198.183
Subpoena duces tecum, authority for, 198.174
Subpoena, authority for, refusal to obey, 198.174
Testimony, compelling, 198.177
Witnesses, authority to call, 198.174
Fund, quality of care, established, purpose, 198.018
Grants for nursing home residents transitioning back into community, eligibility, administration, 208.819

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont’d
Health care workers, annual tuberculosis testing, 1989.350
Home and community-based care referrals and assessments, department duties, 208.895

Hospitals, nursing homes physically attached
Inspection, when, 198.525
Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
Industrial development corporation, project, 349.010
Injunctions when, 198.067

Inspection
Access denied, court order authorizing entry, 198.022
Biannual inspections of long-term care facilities, reevaluation of inspection process, 198.526
Conflict of interest, when, 198.525
Disclosure of inspection schedule, penalty, 198.526
Disclosures required, 198.525
Failure to complete inspection for relicensure before license expires, 198.015
Inspection reports to be posted at facility, 198.030
Licensing and relicensure, 198.015
Medicaid, Medicare, certification, 198.045
Mental health department, patients inspections valid for, exceptions, 198.055
Noncompliance inspection to be posted, 198.026
Noncompliance notice inspection report to be included, 198.026
On-site revisit after deficiency not required, when, 198.027
Political subdivisions, compliance with local ordinances, 198.018
Reduction in schedule, when, 198.526
Reinspection, probationary license, 198.026
Sanctions for violations, 198.066
Surveyors, restriction, 198.525
Inspectors and surveyors of long-term care facilities, uniform standards, 198.527
Inspectors of nursing homes, training and continuing education requirements, 192.2000
Intermediate care facility, standards, 198.079
Internet web site, facility information to be provided, 198.528
Investigation of complaints against long-term care facilities, results provided, when, 198.532
Law, how cited, 198.003

License
Application
Denied, procedure, 198.022
Granted, factors considered, 198.022
Out-of-state licensure applicants, compliance history may be required, 198.022
Assisted living facilities, administrator's license required, limitation, 344.020
Corporations, when, 198.015
Denied, procedure, 198.022
Duration, expiration, application for relicensure, when, 198.015
Exempt facilities, 198.012
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd

License — cont'd
Expiration, relicensure, procedure, 198.015
Fee, amount, charges, how determined, limitation, 198.018
Inspection for purpose of relicensure, delayed inspection, effect, 198.015
Issued by department when, factors considered, 198.022
Ownership change, effect, 198.015
Partnerships, when, 198.015
Political subdivisions may not license, may inspect, 198.018
Probationary license, when, 198.026
Receivership, issued to receiver, duration of license, 198.124

Refused or revoked
Judicial review, procedure, when, 198.039
Review by administrative hearing commission, procedure, bond may be required, 198.039
Revocation, grounds for, notice, 198.036
Required, when, 198.015
Temporary operating permit, when, 198.015
Veterans' home, Missouri license not required, 42.127
Violation, penalty, 198.015, 198.061

Long-term care facility residents, state ombudsman
Access to all residents and resident's records, 192.2305
Address, phone number of ombudsman to be furnished residents and guardians, 192.2305
Complaints, department to establish procedure, 192.2305
Confidentiality of files, exceptions, violation, penalty, 192.2310
Definitions, 192.2300
Duties and powers, 192.2305
Duties to be full-time job, 192.2305
Establishing of office in department, 192.2305
Immunity from suit for performance of official duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
Posting of notice to inform residents and guardians, 192.2305
Purpose of office, 192.2305
Quality assessment and assurance committee required by federal law, immunity from suit, 192.2315
Regional coordinator and staff immune from suit for performance of duties, 192.2315
Regional ombudsmen, authority to report, 192.2305
Reprisals against employees of facility or residents for furnishing information, penalty, 192.2315
Residents may deny ombudsman or terminate visits, 192.2305
Volunteer program to be developed by office, 192.2305
Volunteers, immunity from suit for good faith performance of duties, 192.2315

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont'd

Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Managed care services, all to be provided in long-term care facility, when, reimbursement rate, 198.530
Medicaid
Civil liability of health care provider for violations, 198.158
Civil restitution of funds, when, 198.171
Compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for medical benefits, 660.690
Convert payment for use or benefit not intended, 198.142
Defined, 198.006
Eligibility, material fact misrepresented, 198.142
False statements for certification, recertification prohibited, 198.155
False statements to procure, 198.142
Home and community-based services information to be provided prior to admission, 198.016
Institutional care protection against premature placement, 660.690
Kickbacks, bribes, rebates, prohibited, when, 198.145, 198.148
Participation, optional survey for certification, when, 198.045
Payments stopped by fraud investigation division, when, hearing, 198.165
Penalties for violation, 198.158
Per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
Spousal impoverishment, protection against, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for Medicaid benefits, 660.690
Trade discounts, employee benefits not considered bribes, rebates, 198.151
Use of money for other purposes, prohibited, 198.139
Medicaid eligibility presumed for residents in certain circumstances, 198.428
Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
Medicaid, personal needs allowance deducted from resident's income, 208.016
Medical assistance to residents, 208.151
Medical assistance, 208.161
Medicare participation, survey for certification, when, 198.045
Mentally retarded, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Licensed Institutions
Merchandising practices, unlawful, 407.020
Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097

Noncompliance
Administrative penalties, when, 198.066
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont’d

Noncompliance — cont’d

Civil penalties, recovered how, 198.067
Consent agreement, contents, 198.026
Correction, procedure, 198.026
Determined how, 198.026
Exit interview, required, 198.026
Injunction, when, 198.067
Notice to be sent to certain agencies with inspection report, 198.026
Notice to operator and public, when, to be posted, copies to agencies, 198.029
Notice, posted where, 198.026
Plan for corrections, contents, 198.026
Probationary license, based on consent agreement, effect, 198.026
Reinspection, when, continued noncompliance, notice, contents, 198.026

Nursing assistant

Continuing in-service training on handling mentally confused residents required, 198.082
Defined, 198.082
Duty as nursing assistant before training completed, requirements, 198.082
Law not applicable to certain designated persons, 198.082
Training incomplete, special requirements and supervision, 198.082
Training program, contents, hours required, 198.082
Nursing home, defined, 198.200
Patient's rights, see Resident's Right, this heading
Payments for services, administered how, rules and regulations authorized, 208.159
Payments, duplicates, how determined, prohibited, procedures for repayment, interest, 198.064
Physician orders, duty of facility upon return of a resident from a medical facility, 198.069

Property of residents

Death of resident, accounting fiduciary of estate's claim, 198.090
Employees or operator receiving, statement required, when, contents, retention, inspection, penalty, 198.090
Funds, personal belongings, safekeeping, management, 198.090
Gifts to employees or operator above certain amount, prohibited, exception, 198.090
Improper use of, penalties, 198.090
Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
Personal property held by operator, procedure, violation penalties, 198.090
Petty cash funds, amount, how determined, 198.090
Separate account required, violation penalty, 198.090
Trust

Expanded for personal need, requirements, accounting, penalties, 198.090
For use of resident, penalties, 198.090

Property of residents — cont’d

Trust — cont’d

No duty to invest funds, or increase capital, 198.090
Property held for resident, bond or cash deposit in insured escrow, required, 198.096
Property tax exemption for Chapter 198 nursing home districts, 205.375
Provider of care under life contract, defined, 198.012
Quality of care fund, established, purpose, 198.018

Receivership

Accounting by receiver, when, content, 198.132
Appointment of receiver, 198.105
Bond, for receiver, may be required, 198.121
By whom, 198.099
Compensation of receiver, 198.118
Department's duties, 198.105
Emergency, receiver, ex parte appointment, procedure, 198.108
Ex parte appointment of receiver in emergency, when, notice, hearing, 198.108
Executory contracts, receiver not required to honor, when, hearing, 198.115
Fraud investigation division, petition to appoint receiver, when, court hearing, 198.168
Grounds, 198.099
Injunction, when, 198.168
Liability of operator, 198.132
Liability of receiver for deficiency, property of deficiency judgment, exception, 198.132
License may be issued to facility operated by receiver, duration, 198.124
Monitor, appointed by department, duties, 198.103
Notice, served on operator, owner, how, 198.105, 198.108
Powers and responsibilities of receiver, 198.112
Real estate, goods, subject to lease, security interest, rate set by court, when, procedure, 198.115
Receiver, petition for appointment, when, 198.096, 198.108, 198.168
Surplus paid to owner, when, 198.132
Termination of receivership how, when, 198.128

Records

Agencies, officers, certain persons, records available without court order, 198.032
Audit by division of fraud investigation, when, 198.180
Audit or examination, when, 198.052, 198.180
Confidentiality, 198.032
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont’d
Records — cont’d
Department may inspect and copy at their expense, 198.022
Disclosure, certain subjects permitted, procedure, 198.032
Facility compliance, duties of department, 198.077
Hotline caller log maintained, 198.032
Removal of prohibited, 198.022
Retention, period, 198.052
Transfer of resident, medical records to accompany, 198.052
Removal of abused resident, when petition for temporary care filed, 198.070
Reports, requirements, 383.133
Residential care facility
Assisted living facility to replace residential care facility II, 198.005
Definition, 198.006
Eligible persons for care, 198.073
Fire alarm requirements, 198.074
Fire safety standards loan fund, created, use of moneys, 198.075
Persons eligible for care, 198.073
Sprinkler system requirements, 198.074
Standards, 198.076
Temporary incapacity, not to exceed 45 days, remain eligible, when, 198.073
Residents preadmission tuberculosis testing, 199.350
Resident's rights
Civil actions
Affirmative defense, owner, operator, all care reasonably necessary, no liability, 198.093
Attorney's fees, 198.093
Damages, plus punitive damages, amount, permitted, 198.093
Procedure, first must file complaint with attorney general, exception, 198.093
Clothing use of personal things, 198.088
Complaints, grievances, procedure, records, 198.088
Designee, defined, to receive complaints, 198.088
Discharge, right to hearing, 198.088
Financial affairs, right to manage, 198.088
Grievances, recommendations as to policy changes, 198.088
Married residents, 198.088
Misappropriation of funds of certain nursing home patients, penalty, 198.097
Posting of, when, 198.088
Religious, social activities, 198.088
Services for facility, none to be required, 198.088
Violation of rights, complaints filed with attorney general, procedure, 198.093
Residents, grants for transitioning back into community, eligibility, administration, 208.819
Retaliation against whistleblowers, protections for, information on rights, 198.301
Rights of whistleblowers, information to be provided, 198.301
LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont’d
Sexual conduct with a nursing facility resident or vulnerable person, crime of, first degree, 566.115;
second degree, 566.116
Skilled nursing facility
Defined, 198.006
License for assisted living facilities not sufficient, 344.020
Standards, 198.079
Spiritual healing, residents relying on, no medical supervision required, 198.042
Sprinkler system requirements for facilities, 198.074
Standards for facilities
Class categories, 198.085
Class I, defined, 198.085
Class II, defined, 198.085
Intermediate care facility, 198.079
Procedure, policies for facilities, established, scope, contents, 198.088
Residential care facilities, 198.076
Resident's rights, 198.088
Skilled nursing facilities, 198.079
Standards for facilities, class categories, 198.085
Standards, uniformity of application required, 198.087
State investigators, conflict of interest, 198.533
Temporary care, court order authorizing, procedure, 198.070
Township board, construction and maintenance, financing, 205.375
Transport of at-risk behavioral health patients, notice required, 190.240
Tuberculosis preadmission testing for nursing home residents annually, 199.350
Tuberculosis testing annually for all health care workers and volunteers in nursing homes, 199.350
Veterans' home, Missouri licenses not required, 42.127
Vital records, information and data for, duties, 193.275
Welfare residents
Classification of facilities furnishing care to residents under twenty-one, 208.152
Home and community-based services information to be provided prior to admission, 198.016
Medical assistance
Adult day care, when, 208.168
Hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Payments, how computed, 208.167
Residing in home prior to law going into effect, 208.167
GENERAL INDEX

LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES — cont’d
Welfare residents — cont’d
Medical assistance — cont’d
Restrictions waived, when, procedure, 208.167
Skilled nursing homes, payment amount, when, 208.168
Supplemental welfare assistance, eligibility, 208.030
Temporary leave of absence, defined, effect, 208.152
Whistleblower protections for employees, 198.301

LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
See ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

LOTTERIES
Consideration not required, citizen may receive prize, general assembly to regulate, Art. III, Secs. 39(9), 39(b), (c), (e), (f)
Definition, 572.010
Penalties, 572.030, 572.040
Possession, gambling records, penalties, defense, 572.050, 572.060
Seizure, disposition, 513.660

LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313)
Advance on docket, civil cases against state, 313.350
Age, must be 18 or older to purchase ticket, 313.280
Allocation percentages, 313.321
Amber alert system, missing children, participation in system, 210.1012
Attorney general to provide legal services for commission and director, 313.310
Audits, state auditor, when, independent audits, reports, costs, 313.315
Bond requirement, retailer, 313.255
Budget, prepared by, approval, 313.250
Citation of state lottery law, 313.200
Civil actions, venue, priority on docket, 313.350
Cole County, venue for civil actions, 313.350
Commission
Auditors, employment, 313.315
Budget approval, 313.250
Cash payment, commission may authorize, when, 313.351
Chairman, members to elect, 313.215
Defined, 313.205
Duties of, 313.230
Established, assigned to department of revenue, 313.210
Expenses, 313.215
Financial interest, gifts and prizes prohibited, 313.275
Fingerprint background check may be required, when, 313.220
Legal services, attorney general, 313.310
Liability discharged upon payment of prize money, when, 313.285, 313.295
May disburse moneys for prizes, 313.230
Meetings, quorum, 313.255
Members, terms, qualifications, 313.215

LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont’d
Commission — cont’d
Nepotism prohibited for employees of lottery and commissioners within third degree, 313.230
Office, principal location, provided by, 313.210
Operation of lottery, contract with private organizations, allowed, how, 313.322
Prohibited activities, members and families, 313.275
Purchases and leases, rules for, 313.270
Removal, for cause, hearing, 313.215
Reports, contents, 313.230
Rules and regulations, promulgation, 313.220
Sale of tickets, when allowed, 313.255
Special events, may sell tickets, 313.255
Subpoenas, may issue, 313.325
Ticket sales, rules and regulations, 313.290
Unclaimed prizes, duties, 313.300
Vacancies, how filled, 313.215
Committee, director, appointment and removal, 313.235
Committee, secretary, director, 313.240
Constitution, participation in compliance with this law not in violation of state constitutional provisions, 313.340
Contracts
Awarded, how, 313.270
Disclosure required of vendor, 313.270
Investigation of vendor, assessed how, paid when, 313.270
Minority business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270
Nonassignable, exceptions, 313.270
Operation of lottery, how awarded, 313.322
Performance bonds, required, when, 313.270
Women business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270
Definitions, 313.205
Director
Administration and supervision, duties, 313.240
Appointment and removal, 313.235
Budget, duty to prepare, contents, 313.250
Contracts awarded to lottery contractors or vendors, 313.270
Defined, 313.205
Liability discharged upon payment of prize money, when, 313.285, 313.295
Licenses, duties, 313.255
Personnel, qualifications, salary, 313.245
Powers and duties, 313.235, 313.240
Purchase or lease of goods or services, 313.270
Qualifications, 313.235
Salary, how determined, 313.235
Employees of lottery not to be related to commissioners within third degree, 313.230
 Forgery, altering, counterfeiting tickets, penalty, 313.290
Fund
Allocation percentages, 313.321
LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont’d
Fund — cont’d
Audit expenses, 313.315
Established, 313.321
Gift of ticket, 313.280, 313.290
Highway patrol, authority and duties, investigations, 313.310
Imprest prize fund
Created, 313.321
Uses, 313.321
Investment of funds not currently needed, how, 313.321
Joint ownership of ticket, prize payable how, 313.285
Legal services, attorney general, 313.310
Licensees and contractors, restrictions on, debts due state, 313.345
Licenses
Applicants, qualifications, 313.260
Bond required, 313.255
Denial of application, grounds, specified in writing, 313.265
Display required, 313.255
Ineligible persons, 313.260, 313.321
Kansas City, minority set aside, 313.255
Minority set aside, 313.255
Nonassignable, nontransferable, 313.255
Not to be issued, when, 313.260, 313.321
Revocation, grounds, 313.255
Rules, 313.255
St. Louis, minority set aside, 313.255
Suspension or refusal to renew, grounds, 313.255
Suspension, selling ticket to minor, 313.280
Liquor licenses not to be denied or revoked because of sale of tickets on premises, 313.340
Lottery, state, sale of tickets on premises, 313.340
Minority set aside, licenses, 313.255
Minors, prizes payable, how, 313.290
Office, lottery commission may sell tickets, 313.255
Operation of lottery, private organization may operate, procedure, 313.322
Price of ticket, regulated, penalty, 313.290
Private operation of lottery, allowed, how, 313.322
Prize
Assignment prohibited, exception, 313.285
Cash payment, single, in lieu of remaining annuity payments, commission authorized, 313.351
Death of prize winner
Beneficiaries designated in writing may receive, revocable under nonprobate transfer law, 313.285
Beneficiary to be treated as prize winner and may dispose of by will, trust or beneficiary designation, 313.285
Disabled adults under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295
Estate, payment may be paid to, 313.285
Minors, how paid, 313.295
Revocable living trust payment to, requirements, 313.285
LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont’d
Prize — cont’d
Death of prize winner — cont’d
Trustee named as beneficiary, requirements, 313.285
Disabled adults under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295
Imprest prize fund, payment of prizes, 313.321
Joint ownership of ticket, payable how, 313.285
Liability of commission and director discharged upon payment, when, 313.285, 313.295
Minority business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270
Minors, payable how, 313.295
Percentage of money to be awarded, 313.321
Personal custodian may be assigned to, procedure, 313.285
Revocable trust assignment to, procedure, 313.285
Right to, nonassignable, exceptions, 313.285
Set-offs, winnings, against debts to state, 313.321
Single cash payment in lieu of annuity, commission may authorize, when, 313.351
Subject to delinquent child support payments, 313.321
Taxation of, 313.321
Trusts, prizes paid into certain trust, requirements, 313.285
Unclaimed, reverted to state lottery fund, when, 313.300
Women business enterprises, awarded percentage of total contracts, expiration date, 313.270
Prosecution, attorney general, when, 313.310
Purchases and leases, rules for, 313.270
Rules and regulations
Authority to promulgate, 313.220
Licenses, 313.255
Operation, general, to include, 313.230
Purchases, leases, 313.270
Ticket sales, 313.290
Sale of ticket to minor prohibited, penalty, 313.280
Special events, lottery commission may sell tickets, 313.255
Sporting events, lottery not to be based on outcome, 313.230
Taxes
Earnings, tax, local, winnings subject to, amount, when, 313.321
Income, state, winnings subject to, amount, when, 313.321
Sales tax, not permitted on tickets, 313.321
Withholding, state income tax, to begin, amount, when, 313.321
Ticket
Age, must be 18 or older to purchase, 313.280
Forged, altered, counterfeited, penalty, 313.290
Gift, permissible regardless of age of donee, 313.280
Joint ownership, prize payable how, 313.285
Price regulated, violation, penalty, exception for gifts, 313.290
LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313) — cont'd
Ticket — cont'd
  Sale to person under 18 prohibited, penalty, 313.280
  TANF, purchase of prohibited, where, 208.024
Treasurer, duties, 313.321
Unclaimed prizes, procedure, 313.300
Venue, civil actions, 313.350
Violations
  Class A misdemeanor, 313.290
  Class C felony, 313.290
  Suspension of license, 313.280
LUMBER
* See also LOGS AND LOGGING
Dealers
  License and regulation
    Fourth class cities, 94.270
    Special charter cities, 94.360
    Third class cities, 94.110
  Sale, regulation, third class cities, 77.550
LUNATICS
  See INSANE
This page intentionally left blank.
MACHINE GUNS
See FIREARMS

MACHINE SHOPS
See FOUNDRIES: HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES: INDUSTRIAL INSPECTION, SECTION

MACHINERY
Amusement and vending machines or parts for, sales tax exemption, when, 144.518
Guarding required, penalty, 292.020
Labor restrictions, 292.040
Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030

MAGISTRATE COURTS
See CIRCUIT COURTS, ASSOCIATE DIVISIONS (FORMERLY MAGISTRATE COURTS)

MAIL
Certified mail, 1.020
Income tax documents, effect, 143.851
Mail-in voting, see ELECTIONS
Registered, definition, 1.025
Registered, notice of dismissal of merit system employee, authorized, effect, 36.380
Service of process
Mail, authorized when, 506.150, 506.160
Nonresident, proof of service, 506.192
Notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150
Outside state, proof of service, 506.192
State capitol area, duties of central handling unit, 37.120

MAJOR CASE SQUAD
See POLICE: POLICE OFFICERS

MAJORITY, AGE OF
See AGE

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION
Limitation on time to bring action, 516.140
Shoplifting, instigation of criminal proceedings, contacting law officers by merchant, not malicious prosecution, 537.125

MALPRACTICE
Attorneys, removal or suspension, 484.190
Health care professionals, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Insurance, formation of business entity, who may participate
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, 383.010
Legal professional corporations, 383.010
Real estate brokers and salesmen, 383.010
Insurance, nonresident may participate, how, 383.010

Legal, insurance — cont'd
Medical
Abortion services, providers required to carry insurance coverage, amount, 188.043
Base rates, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.108
Cap on noneconomic damages, 538.210
Hospital staff doctors to furnish insurance for certain hospitals, exceptions, 383.500
Immunity from liability for reports, granted to whom, insurer's reporting law, 383.120

Insurer's reports
Definitions, 383.100
Information confidential, exceptions, 383.115
Information to be compiled, 383.106
Insurer, 383.105
Rate reporting, 383.106
Required, submitted to director of department of insurance, when, contents, 383.105, 383.110
Risk reporting categories, 383.106
Standards, 383.106
Joint insurance underwriting law, definitions, 383.150
Limitation of actions for, 516.105
Market rate, publication of by the director of insurance, 383.107
Prohibited acts, 383.225

Rate information
Additional premium or discount authorized, when, 383.206
Excessive base rates, director to determine, 383.206
Failure to render health care services, policy to provide coverage prohibited, when, factors to be considered, 383.206
Increases in excess of fifteen percent prohibited without notice, exceptions, 383.209
Insurer, 383.200
Rates filed with director, form, 383.203
Rulemaking authority, 383.206
Report to licensing boards, duty of director of department of insurance, 383.125
Violations of state laws, administrative orders authorized, 383.124

Medical and health care providers, procedure for actions against
Affidavit by health care provider, failure to file, effect, 538.225
Affidavits by health care provider that case has merit required, content, filed when, 538.225
Applicability of changes statutes for causes of actions filed after August 28, 2005, 538.305
Attorney's fees, 538.220
Benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible in certain civil actions, 530.229
Damages, how paid, 538.220
Death of judgment creditor, effect, 538.220
Defendant, 538.210
Definitions, 538.205

Legal, insurance — cont'd
Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.077
Reports and information confidential, 383.083
MALPRACTICE — cont'd
Medical and health care providers, procedure for actions against — cont'd
Future damages, security required when, returned when, 538.220
Future medical payment schedule required, 538.220
Health care, failure to render, exclusion from common law, 1.010
Immunity from civil liability, certain health care providers, when, 538.228
Installment payments, requirements, 538.220
Itemization of damages by trier of the fact, 538.215
Laws applicable, when, 538.235
Laws not applicable to certain sections, 538.300
Legally qualified health care provider defined, 538.225
Noneconomic damages
Annual increase, amount, 538.210
Defined, 538.205
Jury not to be informed of limitations, 538.210
Post-trial evidentiary hearing may be called by court or party, 538.220
Punitive damages, willful, wanton or malicious misconduct required, 538.210
Venue for certain actions against health care providers, 538.232
Venue, transfer based on addition or removal of plaintiff or defendant prior to trial, 508.012
Nonresident may participate in insurance entity, how, 383.010
Not for profit health services corporations, not liable for, 354.125
Real estate brokers and salesmen, insurance
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.062, 383.069
Definitions, 383.060
Discovery of reports, prohibited, 383.069
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067
Real estate malpractice insurance, defined, 383.060
Report required, when, contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.062
Reports and information confidential, 383.062, 383.069
MAMMOGRAPHY
Health insurance policies to provide required coverage, 376.782, 376.995
License and systems authorization
Application for licensure, 192.766
Definitions, 192.760
Department to license, 192.762
Emergency orders, 192.766
Fees, waiver, 192.764
Fund, 192.764
Penalty, administrative, injunctive, 192.766
Registration and inspection of machines, 192.766
Training and performance standards, rules, procedures, 192.762
Low dose screening, health insurance coverage, 376.782
Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
MANAGED HEALTH CARE PLANS
See HEALTH INSURANCE; HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS (HMO) (CH. 354)
MANDAMUS (CH. 529)
Administrative decisions, review by, 536.150
Candidates' petitions, authorities refused filing, 115.333
Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826
Costs, how adjudged, 529.060, 529.080
Damages
Adjudged, how, 529.060
Recovered, when, 529.060
Recovery when a bar to further suit, 529.090
Drainage and levee districts, 246.180
Executions against cities, tax levy to satisfy, 513.410
Housing authorities, obligee's right against, 99.180
Issue, where tried, 529.050
Peremptory writ, when issued, 529.070
Planned industrial expansion authority, obligee of, 100.490
Pleading to return, 529.020
Pleading, time allowed, 529.100
Police board, Kansas City, 84.450
Police board, St. Louis city, 84.190
Proceedings, 529.040
Reply, 529.030
Retirement system, political subdivisions, authorized when, 70.735
Return, made how, 529.010
Return, pleading to, 529.020
River basin conservancy district board, powers, 257.240
River basin conservancy district officials, 257.440
Speedy trial, defendant's right to enforce, 545.780
Waterworks, cities, by bondholders, 91.280
MANICURISTS
See COSMETOLOGISTS (CH. 329)
MANSLAUGHTER
Dangerous felony, definition includes voluntary manslaughter, 556.061
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Self-murder, person aiding, guilty of, 565.023
Voluntary manslaughter
Dangerous felony, definition to include, 556.061
Defense, sudden passion, under influence, burden to inject, 565.023
Definition, penalty, 565.023
Lesser offense, of first or second degree murder, 565.023
MANSLAUGHTER — cont’d
Voluntary manslaughter — cont’d
Self-murder, assisting, penalty, 565.023

MANUFACTURED HOMES (CH. 700)
Abandonment on rental property, deemed when, 700.526; lien contest, 700.528
Certificate of origin or title, surrender of, 700.111
Certificate of ownership beneficiary form
Certificate issued by director of revenue, fee, 700.630
Content of certificate, 700.630
Designation of beneficiary may not be revoked by will, 700.630
Revocation, procedure, 700.630
Tenants in common, certificate will not be issued, 700.630
Transfer on death of manufactured home under beneficiary form not testamentary, effect, 700.630
Conversion, confirmation of, when, 700.111

Installation standards
Commission to implement program, components, 700.653
Complaint investigation, procedures, 700.680
Decals, purchase of by installers required, 700.683
Definitions, 700.650
Disciplinary action, methods, complaint procedures, notice, 700.677
Dispute process required, 700.689
Fees, amount, 700.692
Implementation, by whom, 700.692
Inspection standards, 700.686
Installer license issued, when, 700.659
Insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when, 700.668
Licensed installers required, when, 700.656
Licensure requirements, term, renewal, 700.659
Limited-use installer license authorized, when, 700.665
Local license not required, when, 700.656
Program to be implemented consistent with federal standards, components, 700.653
Prohibited acts, penalty, 700.671; additional prohibitions, 700.674
Reciprocity of license requirements, 700.662
Reissuance of license authorized, when, 700.665
Rulemaking authority, 700.692
Standards adopted by commission, 700.683
Workers’ compensation or general liability insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when, 700.668
Land lease communities, notice to tenants for change of use, requirements, 700.600
Notice to tenants for change of use of land lease communities, requirements, 700.600

Real estate
Affidavit of affixation, 442.015
Conveyance or encumbrance of as real estate, requirements, 442.015

MANUFACTURED HOMES (CH. 700) — cont’d
Real estate — cont’d
Deemed real estate, when, 442.015
Detachment or severance from real estate, effect of, 442.015
Sales tax exemption, partial, when, 144.044
See MOBILE HOMES; MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS
Time sale contracts, 365.200

MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS
Alterations to mobile home or modular unit prohibited, when, 700.025

Anchors and tie downs
Approval by public service commission prior to sale of, required, 700.080
Exempted units, 700.085
Letter of approval, to be displayed, 700.080
Owner to secure, when, standards, insurance, effect on, 700.076
To be used, 700.065
Authorized representative, defined, 700.010
Certificate, displayed how, 700.021

Code
Compliance required, effective date, 700.015
Vehicles or modular units built for export, exemption from code, 700.015
Consumer recovery, fund established, use of moneys, 700.041
Definitions, 700.010
Fund, manufactured housing fund created, purpose, transferred to general revenue, when, 700.040
Inspections, public service commission to conduct, rules and regulations, 700.040
Installation standards, 700.650 to 700.692
Installers, engaged in business as, liability for noncompliance with law and rules, 700.076

Manufacturers and dealers
Inspection of certain records authorized, 700.096
Notice to applicant, 700.100
Registration and renewal requirements, 700.095
Registration with public service commission, required, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090
Registration, refusal to renew, when, 700.100
Reports required, 700.096
Sanctioning of registration, when, 700.098
Mobile home changed to manufactured home, 700.010 to 700.111
Moving intrastate, highways, special permits required, 304.200
Penalties for violations, 700.115
Prohibited acts declared misdemeanors, 700.045
Recreational vehicle differentiated from recreational park trailer, 700.015

Recreational vehicle or park trailer
Code compliance, inspection prohibited, 700.035
Exempt from other codes, when, 700.035
New, sale of, standards, 700.015
Salaries and expenses to be paid from manufacturing housing fund, 700.040
MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS — cont’d
Sale, dealer to provide buyer with certain information, 700.056
Sale, rent or lease of new manufactured home, code, compliance with, effective date, seal required, 700.015
Sales, registration not required, when, 700.097
Seal
Affixed to unit, effect, 700.035
Defined, 700.010
Issuance suspended, when, 700.050
Issued when, requirements, 700.021
Manufacturers, issuance to, requirements, 700.015
Pre-owned manufactured home without seal, dealer to obtain, how, 700.021
Property of state, may be removed, when, 700.050
Reciprocal recognition, seals of other states, when, 700.030
Required, when, 700.015
Serial numbers required, location and form of, 700.055
Taxation, where assessed, 137.090
Trailers defined in motor vehicle law not to include manufactured homes, 301.010
Units bearing seal, exempt from other codes, 700.035
Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060
Violations of law constitute unlawful merchandising practices, powers of attorney general, 700.115
Without a permanent foundation, defined, 700.010
MANUFACTURERS’ LICENSES AND TAX
Agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040, 150.310
Cities over 100,000, report, tax commission, 150.360
Collector, refusing to file statement, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.370
Defined, 150.300
Delinquent, when, penalty, 150.235
Equalization, county, first class, 138.120
Equalization, procedure, 150.325, 150.330
Kansas City, certain agricultural crops exempt, 92.040
License collector, St. Louis city, duties, 150.350
Licenses duration, 150.310
Personal property, exempt from taxation, when, replacement of lost revenues, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
Rate of tax, exceptions, 150.310
St. Louis city, certain agricultural crops exempt, 92.040
St. Louis city, levy and collection procedure, 150.350
Tax books, extension of taxes and delivery to collector, 138.130
MAPS — cont’d
Mines underground, map repository
Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115
Contents of repository, 256.112
Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exceptions, 256.113
Established in office of state geologist, 256.112
Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117
Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115
Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117
State geologist’s duties, 256.112, 256.115
Mines, preparation, 293.040
Railroads, extension and branch routes, 388.360
Railroads, of routes, filing, 388.330
River basin conservancy district survey, 257.070
MARGARINE
See FOOD
MARIJUANA
See DRUGS, CONTROLLED: WEEDS
MARITAL RIGHTS
Ante-or postnuptial contract as bar, 474.120
Election by surviving spouse to take against will, 474.160, 474.163
Exempt property of surviving spouse, 474.250
Family allowance, 474.260
Gifts and conveyances in fraud of, 474.150
Homestead allowance, 474.290
Misconduct of spouse, effect, 474.140
Spouse omitted from will, share, when, exception, 474.235
MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
See COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
MARKETS
* See also AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH 261)
Acquisition, maintenance
Fourth class cities, 79.390
Special charter cities, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.140
Towns and villages, 80.090
Authority of cities over 300,000, 82.420 to 82.450
Egg and poultry, deemed public, 276.160
Grain exchange, deemed public, 276.090
Stockyard, deemed public, 276.010
MARKS AND BRANDS
Animals (CH. 268), see also LIVESTOCK
Brand, defined, chemically treated wood, 280.010
Brands, see LIVESTOCK
GENERAL INDEX

MARKS AND BRANDS — cont'd
Containers for liquids
Deposit, not to constitute sale, 417.290
Description, where recorded, publication, 417.250
Illegal use, evidence, 417.280
Illegal use, misdemeanor, penalty, 417.270
Records, how kept, publication, 417.260
Dairy product receptacles, 417.300 to 417.360

Flour and meals
Penalty, 417.140
Record, how kept, evidence, 417.130
Recording, 417.100
Meat advertising, quality grades, 265.494
Pesticides, 281.240
Scabies control, dipped animals, 267.677

MARRIAGE (CH. 451) — cont'd
Annulment, record, preparation, filing, registration, charge, 193.205
Bigamous, void, 451.030
Certificate
Index, where kept, 59.450
Issuance, evidence, 451.110
Issued to parties, to be, 193.185
New, obtained how, 451.180
Record or report of, crimes relating to, penalties, 193.315
Children born prior to, recording of names, 451.160
Civil contract, consent necessary, 451.010
Common law, void, 451.040
Contracts
Evidence, 490.590, 490.600
Index, 59.450
Recording, 59.330
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Requirements, 451.220 to 451.240
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Writing, to be in, when, 432.010
Debts of spouse prior to, liability, 451.270
Divorced spouse, effect on alimony, 452.075
Fee, recording of license, 193.195
Homosexual marriages prohibited, 451.022
Illegally solemnizing, penalty, 451.115
Inheritance rights, contract to waive, 474.120
International marriage brokers
Criminal history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
Marital history record of clients to be disseminated, 578.475
Notice to recruits required, 578.475
Violations, penalty, 578.475
License
Application signed in presence of recorder or deputy, except when, 451.040

MARRIAGE (CH. 451) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Certification and return, time limited, witnesses, 193.185
Consent of parent, when required, 451.090
Failure to issue, record, or return, penalty, 451.130
Fee, additional amount collected for issuing or certified copy, duties of county recorder, deposited how, 451.151
Fee, amount due, collected by county recorder, 451.150
Issuance, form, 451.080
Issuance, to persons under age, 451.090
Recording and fee, 451.150
Recording fee, applicant to pay, 193.195
Required, application, issuance, 451.040
Social Security number to appear on application but not license, number exempt from examination or copying, 451.040
Solemnization without, penalty, 451.120
Void when, 451.040
Minor, effect on homestead or support allowance from decedent's estate, 474.300
Prohibited and presumptively void, when, 451.020
Prohibited if persons lack capacity to enter into marriage contract, exception, court approval, 451.020
Record, lost or destroyed, procedure, 451.170 to 451.210
Records, evidence, 490.580
Register, religious society, evidence, 490.260
Reported monthly, form, filing, registration, 193.185
Same sex marriages prohibited, 451.022
Sexual offenses, marriage an affirmative defense for certain crimes, 566.023
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, 455.200 to 455.230
Solemnization
Certificate of, 451.110
Unauthorized person, effect, 451.040
Who may, 451.100
Void, when, 451.020, 451.030
Witnesses, to prove, two required, 451.190
MARRIED PERSONS
Action for refusal of credit, damages, 314.105
Actions, right to maintain, 451.250
Children's earnings, entitled to, when, 452.220
Credit, granting or refusal of based on sex or marital status prohibited, exceptions, 314.100
Debts prior to marriage, liability, 451.270
Disabled, conveyance of property or dower, 451.300
Femme sole, when deemed, 451.290
Injunction, squandering of property, 452.200
Insurance benefits and coverage, denial of prohibited, when, 375.995
Insurance on life of husband, 376.540
Jurisdiction of actions, circuit courts, 452.420
Petition, proceedings, appeal allowed, when, where, 452.250
Petition, where filed, 452.240
MARRIED PERSONS — cont'd
Property, authority to sell, 452.190
Real property, exempt liability, when, 451.260
Real property, sale, use and benefit, judgment, 452.170, 452.180
Receivers, appointment, 452.200
Recognizance, effect, 544.430
Rights (CH. 451)
Sales, proceeds of, disposition, 452.230
Separate estate of, what constitutes, 451.250
Spendthrift trusts, subject to claims of, 456.014
Spouse's debts, liability for, 451.250
Spouse's property held by another, proceedings, 452.210

MARSHAL
Appointment, duties, compensation, 80.240
Arrest, powers, 80.410, 476.062, 476.083
Bond, 80.250
Charges
Accounts, how kept, 50.470
Disposition, 50.510
Services for, 57.290, 488.5320
Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273
Chief of police in towns and villages, powers, 80.410
Circuit courts, certain circuits
Appointment, duties, powers, qualifications, salary, 476.083
Concealed firearms, authority for, 476.083
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062
Cities, fourth class
Qualifications, term, 79.050
Training, 79.055
Cities, third class, office abolished, when, 77.370
Cities, third class, optional form, 78.070
Depositions, service of notice, 492.190
Firearms, authority to carry, 476.062, 476.083
Moneys, settlement, duties of court, 57.180; penalty, 57.190
Peace officer, powers, riots, 542.170
Policemen, town, subject to orders, 80.420
Process, orders, writs, power to execute, 80.400
Qualifications, 77.380
Removal from office, 80.420
Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
Riots, aid to suppress, authority to require, 542.170
Special charter cities, 10,000 to 30,000, 81.140
Special, qualifications, 542.190
Supreme court, criminal appeals, duties, 547.330 to 547.350
Term, appointment or elected, when, 77.370
Towns and villages, 80.400 to 80.420
Wildlife regulations, enforcement, 252.070, 252.100

MARTIAL LAW
Governor may declare, when, 41.480

MASSEAGE THERAPY
Advertisements for business or therapist, contents, 324.270
Appeals of division's decisions by administrative hearing commission, 324.257, 324.262
Board of therapeutic massage
Authority, 324.245
Compensation, determined by division limitation, rules authorized, 324.243
Enforcement of chapter, contract for legal services, 324.270
Membership, terms, meetings, removal, expenses, 324.243
Rulemaking authority, 324.245
Staff for board, provided by division, 324.243
Complaints against massage business or therapist, filings, procedure, 324.260
Definitions, 324.240
Enforcement of chapter, contract for legal services, duties of division, 324.270, 324.273
Fees, therapist license fee, 324.265
Inspections
Access to premises required, when, 324.255
Report, findings sent to business, when, contents, review by administrative hearing commission, 324.257
Required to be made, when, 324.255
License, massage business
Application, 324.247
Criminal background check authorized, when, costs, 324.267
Discipline for failure to obtain, 324.247
Issuance, renewal, when, 324.250
Nontransferability and nonassignability of licenses, 324.252
Posting of license in conspicuous place, 324.250
Refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of licenses, when, review of decision by administrative hearing commission, 324.262
Sale of business, effect on license, temporary operating permits, 324.252
Temporary operation permits, issued when, duration, 324.252
Titles of massage or body works prohibited, when, 324.270
License, massage therapists
Board's authority, 324.245
Criminal background check authorized, when, costs, 324.267
Educational requirements, 324.265
Examinations, 324.265
Exemptions for certain therapists licensed in other jurisdiction, 324.265
Exemptions from licensing requirements, 324.265
Provisional license issued, when, exemptions, 324.265
Qualifications of applicants, waiver, when, 324.265
Refusal to issue, suspension or revocation of licenses, when, review of decision by administrative hearing commission, 324.262
Student license issued, when, 324.265
Term and renewal of license, 324.265
MASSAGE THERAPY — cont'd
License, massage therapists — cont'd
  Titles of massage or body works prohibited, when, 324.270
  Local ordinances or rules, subordinate to state laws, when, 324.272
  Massage therapy fund created, 324.245
  Penalty, violations, 324.275
  Preemption clause, 324.272
  Report of massage business survey inspection findings, deficiencies, 324.257
  Survey inspections, massage businesses, when, 324.255
  Titles and advertising restrictions, 324.270

MASTER AND SERVANT
See EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE; WORKERS’ COMPENSATION

MATERIALMEN’S LIEN
See LIENS

MATERNITY HOSPITALS
See HOSPITALS; PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES

MATTRESSES (CH. 421)
Bedding labels
  Content, removal of label prohibited, false or misleading labeling prohibited, 421.007
  Filling materials, percentages included on label, 421.014
  Form and size, 421.011
  Previous used material label required, when, 421.025
  Requirements, 421.011
  Rulemaking authority, department of health, 421.034
  Secondhand materials, use of, label contents, 421.038
  Statements and hearings, 421.017
  Definitions, 421.005
  Filling materials, contents, 421.014
  Grades of bedding materials, specifications and tolerances, 421.022
  Random testing and inspection permitted, when, penalties, remedies, 421.031
  Resale of bedding, labeling requirements, 421.025
  Secondhand materials, use of, restrictions, 421.038

MAYORS
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings

MEAL
  Marks and brands, 417.100, 417.130, 417.140
  Mixed, branding requirements, 196.170; penalty, 196.175

MEASLES (RUBELLA AND RUBEOLA)
See IMMUNIZATION; VACCINATION

MEASURES
See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (CH. 413)

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS
Adulterated
  Commercial feed law, distribution of adulterated raw meat prohibited, 266.185

MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS — cont’d
Adulterated — cont’d
  Condemned and destroyed, 265.370
  Defined, 265.300
  Marked, how, 265.380

Advertising
  Definitions, 265.490
  Exempt sellers, 265.499
  Inspections, department of agriculture, 265.497
  Penalties, 265.496
  Prohibited practices, general, 265.492
  Prohibited practices, specific, 265.494
  Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
  Cold storage warehouse, defined, 265.300
  Cold storage warehouse, license required, 265.410
  Commercial feed law, distribution of adulterated raw meat prohibited, 266.185

Commercial plant
  Defined, 265.300
  Exempted if federally inspected, 265.430
  Form of application, renewal, 265.410
  Inspection required, 265.350
  Inspector may serve more than one plant, 265.440

License
  Administrative hearing commission, appeals, 265.470
  Operation without, penalty, 265.460
  Refusal, suspension or revocation, 265.450
  Required, fee, 265.410
  Records required, inspection, retention, 265.420
  Regulated, 265.310
  Times of inspection, 265.360, 265.440
  Violation, refusal or suspension of license for, 265.450
  Containers, requirements, 265.390

Country of origin meat labeling law
  Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
  Definitions, 265.280
  Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
  Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
  Hearing, formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
  Hearing, informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
  Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
  Notice of violation, content, 265.289
  Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
  Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289
  Definitions, meat inspection law, 265.300
  Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022
  Exemption review, notice and appeal, 265.320
  Exemptions from regulation, 265.320
  Goat, label requirements, 196.160
MEAT AND MEAT PRODUCTS — cont’d
Horse and mule, sale, regulation, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
Inspection of, state rules to be equal to federal acts, 265.471
Inspection, required for transportation, when, 265.442
Kosher, sale, regulations, penalty, 196.165
Labels
Approval by director, 265.400
Contents, 265.390
False or misleading prohibited, 265.400
Horse and mule meat, required, 196.150; penalty, 196.155
Official inspection mark, 265.390
Marked, how, 265.380
Meat processing facility investment tax credit, amount, 135.686
Sale or offer to sell, misbranded, adulterated, prohibited, when, 265.442
Sale, regulation, third class cities, 77.550
Seizure, authorized, when, 265.444
Stop-sale order, issuance, withdrawal, 265.444
Transportation on receipt for, misbranded, adulterated, prohibited, 265.442
Unwholesome
Condemned and destroyed, 265.370
Defined, 265.300
Order for destruction
Additional inspection, 265.370
Notice, review, appeal, 265.370
Objection, when, 265.370
MECHANICS' LIENS
See LIENS
MEDALS
See STATE MEDALS
MEDIATION
Appeals to tax commission referred for mediation, when, 138.431
Grandparents right to visitation
Agreement by parties not to be decision of mediator, content, 452.403
Attorney not required, 452.403
Civil rules of procedure not to apply, 452.403
Court to order, when, purpose, costs, 452.403
Mediator, duties, 452.403
Parties, 452.403
Termination, when, 452.403
Venue, 452.403
Written request to mediate, 452.403
Handicapped children, review of diagnosis
Assignment or denial of assignment, 162.959
Law in effect at time of request to be utilized, 162.958
Mediation available, when, 162.959
Procedure, 162.959
Tax commission, appeals, referred for mediation, when, 138.431
MEDIATION, STATE BOARD OF — cont’d
Arbitration, panel, to appoint, when, 295.160
Board's duties and powers transferred to department of labor and industrial relations, 286.005
Chairman, duties generally, 295.050
Chairman, retirement system, to be member, when, 287.815
Collective bargaining agreements, notice of changes in, 295.090 to 295.110
Compensation of members, 295.060
Conferences, when to call, 295.080
Contempt proceedings, when brought, 295.070
Employees of board, 295.070
Meetings, quorum, oath, 295.040
Procedure, regulations for, 295.070
Public body and labor organization negotiations, duties, 105.525
Refusal to bargain, duties, 295.200
Settlement of disputes, duties, 295.080
Subpoena, 295.070
Vacancies, how filled, 295.030
Witnesses, may call, 295.070
MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET)
Annual income and eligibility verification required, 208.147
Annuities, affect on Medicaid eligibility, 208.212
Assisted living facilities, payment system to be implemented, options, 198.189
Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
Breast milk, human donor, hospital eligible for reimbursement, when, 208.141
Certificate of need issued for hospitals for beds for Medicaid patients, use for nonMedicaid patients, penalty, 197.327
Child placed in residential group home, eligibility, 211.490
Children, uninsured, health care program
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Show-Me health babies program, separate CHIPS's program, eligibility, coverage, report, 208.662
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647
Claims denied, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221
Denial of claims, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221
MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont’d
Dental delivery system, statewide, authorized, 208.240
Dental hygienists unsupervised in public health setting reimbursed for treatment of children, 332.311
Disproportionate share hospital payments, expiration date, 208.482
Documentation required for annual verification of income and eligibility, 208.147
Eligibility expedited, pregnant women, 208.181
Eligibility verification required annually, 208.147
Eligibility, 208.990
Eligibility, criteria used under federal waivers, effect when more restrictive than fiscal year 2003, 208.477
Eligibility, verification of, third-party contract, 208.065
Eligible patients ineligible for health facility aid, 189.010

Emergency medical transportation, ground services
Ambulance services, reimbursement based on mileage, 208.223
Reimbursement, program to increase, 208.1032
Supplemental reimbursement for, amount, 208.1030
Federal reimbursement allowance, contingent expiration date, 208.478
First Steps program, reimbursement for, when, 208.144
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Graduate medical education and enhanced graduate medical education, amount of payments, 208.478
Grants for nursing home residents transitioning back into community, eligibility, administration, 208.819

Health care for uninsured children, Medicaid expansion
Abortion counseling prohibited, exceptions, 208.655
Co-payments required, when, amount, limitations, 208.640
Eligibility, income limits, 208.633
Program established, terminates, when, 208.631
Reports and studies, social services, contents, 208.650
Requirements of parent or guardian, 208.636
Rulemaking, 208.643, 208.657
Social services, reports and studies, contents, 208.650
Uninsured children, defined, 208.631
Waiting period required, when, 208.646
Waiver of waiting period for special needs children, 208.647

Health care payment fraud and abuse
Definitions, 191.900
False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
Investigation, prosecution, 191.910
Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
Prohibitions, penalties, 191.905

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont’d
Health care payment fraud and abuse — cont’d
Records, concealing or destroying prohibited, when, 191.910
Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Health plan, eligibility, requirements, 208.178
Home and community-based care referrals and assessments, department duties, 208.895
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035

Hospitals, federal reimbursement allowance
Alternative reimbursement payments for Medicaid provider agreement or outpatient services, 208.471
Amount of allowance, notification of amount, 208.459
Appeal from rule, jurisdiction, circuit court of Cole County, 208.455
Appeal of amount due to administrative hearing commission, when, 208.461
Applicable only as long as federal participation in states Medicaid program, 208.473
Contingent expiration date, 208.478
Delinquent, when, lien against hospital property, 208.467
Documents, content and form prescribed by rule, 208.463
Elimination of, 208.453
Engaging in the business of providing inpatient health care in this state, defined, 208.453
Enhanced graduate medical education payments, 208.471
Expiration of federal allowance when, 208.480
Formula for each hospital to be established by rule, 208.455
FRA assessments, 208.471
Fund created, exempt from lapse investments and earnings credited to fund, 208.465
Hospitals to pay for privilege of providing inpatient care, 208.453
Medicaid reimbursements to hospitals, 208.471
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Notification to hospitals of amount, 208.459, 208.467
Offset by Medicaid payments due hospital on request of hospital, 208.459
Payment balance due when, payable to department of revenue, 208.465
Payment may be made in increments, 208.459
Penalties, 208.467
Protest by hospital, procedure filed when, hearing, final decision due when, 208.461
Regulation must be provided to interested parties prior to filing with secretary of state, 208.479
Report annually by hospitals required, content, filed with department of social services, 208.457
MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont’d
Hospitals, federal reimbursement allowance — cont’d
 Revocation or suspension of license for failure to pay, 208.467
 Rules adoption, procedure, 208.455
 Tax exempt or nonprofit status not affected, 208.469
 Hospitals, state aid approval by state board of health, requirement that hospital serve needs of poor people, 189.030
 Income verification required annually, 208.147
 In-home services providers, telephone tracking system required, 660.023
 Institutional care, protection against premature placement, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for Medicaid benefits, 660.690
 Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.955
 Nursing home per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.478
 Definitions, 198.401
 Medicaid provider, payment, rate, 198.427
 Protest, appeal, hearing, 198.412
 Remittance of amount, 198.418
 Tax-exempt status, effect, 198.424
 Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
 Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), reimbursement for, when, 208.144
 Personal care assistance program for disabled persons
 Abuse and neglect reporting
 Employee disqualification list maintained, 208.912
 Investigation procedures, 208.912
 Report, contents, 208.912
 Claims, vendor to file, 208.903
 Definitions, 208.900
 Denial of eligibility, hearing, 208.921
 Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924
 Eligibility determination, 208.906
 Eligibility, 208.903
 Employee disqualification list, 208.912, 208.915
 Misappropriation of consumer's property or funds, report, investigation, 208.915
 Recipient responsibilities, 208.909
 Reevaluation required, 208.906
 Reimbursement through eligible vendors
 Annual reevaluation, 208.930
 Denial of benefits, procedure, 208.930
 Documentation, 208.930
 Eligibility requirements, 208.930
 Expiration date, 208.930
 Premiums, amount, 208.930
 Service plan required, 208.930
 Rulemaking authority, 208.927
 Service plan required, 208.906
 Statewide rate established, 208.903
 Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918
 Vendor responsibilities, 208.909
 Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
 Persons eligible for benefits, definitions, 208.991
 Pharmacy tax program, offset permitted against amounts due by pharmacy for Medicaid payments, when, 338.530
 Pregnant women, expedited eligibility, 208.181

MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont’d
MO HealthNet — cont’d
 Division created, 208.001
 Oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
 Nursing home per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
 Nursing home residents, personal needs allowance deducted from resident's income, 208.016
 Nursing homes, federal reimbursement allowance
 Amount due, determination of, 198.409
 Application of requirements, contingency, 198.431
 Contingent expiration date, 208.478
 Definitions, 198.401
 Medicaid provider, payment, rate, 198.427
 Protest, appeal, hearing, 198.412
 Remittance of amount, 198.418
 Tax-exempt status, effect, 198.424
 Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES
 Part C of IDEA program (First Steps), reimbursement for, when, 208.144

Long-term care, partnership program
 Asset disregard, 208.692
 Citation of law, 208.690
 Definitions, 208.690
 Department duties, 208.692
 Director's duties, 208.696
 Discontinuance of program, effect of, 208.694
 Eligibility, 208.694
 Program established, 208.692
 Purpose of program, 208.692
 Reciprocal agreements, 208.694
 Reports required, 208.698
 Rules, 208.692, 208.696

Managed care organization reimbursement allowance
 Expiration date, 208.437
 Nonseverability clause, 190.840

Missouri Rx Program
 Benefits, authority of department, 208.786
 Definitions, 208.780
 Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
 Enrollment in program, 208.784
 Established, 208.782
 Fund created, 208.794
 Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784
 Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780
 Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784
 Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788
 Program not an entitlement, 208.788
 Purpose, 208.782
 Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790
 Rulemaking authority, 208.782
 Start of program benefits, when, 208.786
 Termination date, 208.798

MO HealthNet
 Created, 208.001

Pharmacy tax program, offset permitted against amounts due by pharmacy for Medicaid payments, when, 338.530
 Pregnant women, expedited eligibility, 208.181
MEDICAID (MO HEALTHNET) — cont’d
Premature infant health care
   Hospitals, improvement of care, reporting, 191.710
   Programs to focus on, 191.710
   Publication, department of prepare, contents, distribution, 191.711
   Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
   Provider agreements, pharmacies and pharmacists, cancellation or refusal to issue for failure to pay pharmacy tax, 338.540
   Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
   Reimbursement, same or similar services, equal rate amount required, 208.198
   Schools, provision of health services, Medicaid provider, services, scope, 167.606
   Spousal impoverishment, protection against, compliance with other laws required for establishment of eligibility for Medicaid benefits, 660.690

Telehealth
   Advisory committee, duties, members, 208.673
   Asynchronous store-and-forward technology, use of, 208.671
   Eligible health care providers, 208.675
   Home telemonitoring services, reimbursement program authorized, 208.686
   Originating site defined, 208.677
   Use of, rules, 208.670
   Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
   Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.030
   Veterans, medical services, family support division to determine eligibility for veterans benefits instead of public assistance, 208.143

MEDICAL EXAMINER — cont’d
Child’s death under eighteen years
   Autopsy disagreement as to need, procedure, 58.722
   Autopsy to be performed by child death pathologist, when, 58.722
   Nonsuspicious death, form, procedure, duty, 58.722
   Notice to medical examiner by persons with knowledge of, 58.722
   Referral to child fatality review panel within twenty-four hours, when, duty, 58.722
   Violation, failure to refer, to panel or have autopsy, penalty, 58.722
   Compensation, 58.700
   Concealed weapons, exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
   Coroner, certain first class counties may retain elected office, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
   County may adopt, procedure, election, 58.760
   Dead body, disposed of how, 58.735
   Death certificate, cause of death, medical certification, duties, 193.145
   Death certificate, to issue, when, 58.720
   Death of a nursing home resident, medical examiner to be contacted prior to transport of deceased, when, 198.071
   Death, cause of, file to be maintained, 58.720
   Death, to investigate, when, 58.720

Deaths involving motor vehicles or motorized watercraft
   Duty to furnish fingerprints and dental report to highway patrol, 43.410
   Report to highway or water patrol, when, made, contents, 58.445
   Test results, how used, released, when, to whom, 58.449
   Test to determine alcohol or drugs, procedure, 58.445
   Deputy medical examiner, special, may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206
   Disinterment of body, notice required, 194.105
   Duties, generally, 58.715
   Exhumation, request for, when, 58.720
   Information, failure to supply to, penalty, 58.750
   Investigation of death, scope of, duties, 58.720
   Law enforcement officers to cooperate with, 58.730
   Oaths, to administer, 58.745
   Option of certain counties to retain elected office of coroner, when, procedure, compensation, 58.700
   Place of death, how determined, powers and duties, 58.720
   Place of death, two counties involved, how determined, certain counties, 58.720
   Postmortem may be performed, when, duties, 58.720
   Qualifications, 58.705
   Records to be kept, delivered to prosecutor, when, 58.740
   Removal of body from cemetery, notice required, content, 194.105
MEDICAL EXAMINER — cont’d
Special deputy medical examiner may be appointed, when, recordkeeping requirements, 58.206
Special license plate, Missouri Coroners’ and Medical Examiners’ Association, application, fee, 301.3089
Spontaneous fetal death, duties, 193.165
Tenure, 58.705
Two or more counties may contract for, 58.765

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE
See MALPRACTICE

MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION
Abortion, see ABORTION
Abuse of patients prohibited, 191.905
Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104
Anesthesiologist assistants, 334.400 to 334.430
Arthritis treatment by use of DMSO authorized, 192.727
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Penalties for violation, 260.425
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
Cloning of humans, use of state funds prohibited, 1.217
Collaborative practice, notice of, when, 334.104
Crime victims’ compensation, failure by medical provider to submit verification of injury, penalty, 595.027
Dentists, sharps required to be used, violations, penalty, 191.905
Durable power of attorney, health care, 404.800 to 404.865
Experimental treatment, tests, drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
Gunshot wounds reporting
Physicians, nurses, therapist, duty, content, 578.350
Violation, penalty, 578.350
Health care compact, 191.025
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203

MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION — cont’d
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste — cont’d
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Immunization, consent by relative caregiver
Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
Definitions, 431.058
Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
Health care provider, definition, 431.058
Intractable pain treatment
Controlled substances may be prescribed requirements, exceptions, 334.106
Definitions, 334.105
Records required, content, 334.106
Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064
Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Low dose screening, all health policies to provide required coverage, 376.782
Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
Medical records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patient, required when, exception, 191.227
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Payment fraud prohibited, 191.905
Physician assistant agreements, notice of, when, 334.104
Physician, prohibited referrals to certain physical therapists
Definitions, 334.252
Effective when, 334.253
Exemptions, 334.253
HMO, employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
Hospitals employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
Physician’s records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patient, required when, exception, 191.227
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders
Concealing or falsifying an order, penalty, 190.621
Death of patient, not suicide or homicide, 190.615
Definitions, 190.600
EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
Execution of order, when, 190.603
Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
Life insurance, effect on, 190.615
Limitations of order, 190.609
MEDICAL PROCEDURE REGULATION — cont’d
Resuscitation, outside the hospital
do-not-resuscitate orders — cont’d
Medical records, 190.603
Mercy killing and euthanasia, order not to authorize, 190.615
Order effective, when, 190.609
Physician to transfer patient, when, 190.612
Rulemaking authority, 190.618
Transfer of patients, effect of, 190.603
Second opinions allowed, when, 354.207, 354.546
Surgical waste disposal if contaminated
Duties, 260.203
Penalties for violations, 260.425
Withdrawal of life support procedures
Attending physician, defined, 459.010
Competency of declarant to be presumed, 459.035
Concealing, destroying, penalty, 459.045
Declaration
Defined, 459.010
Execution, persons competent, 459.015
Filed, where, 459.015
Form, may use, 459.015
Notice to physician, 459.015
Operative, when, 459.025
Witnesses required, when, qualifications, 459.015
Definitions, 459.010
Facility unwilling to comply, duty to transfer, 459.030
Forging, penalty, 459.045
Inheritance lost, when, 459.045
Liability for failure to act, when, 459.020
Life insurance, not affected, 459.050
Operative, when, 459.025
Penalties, 459.045
Physician
Competency of declarant, presumption for, 459.035
Defined, 459.010
Liability prohibited, when, 459.040
Unprofessional conduct, when, 459.045
Unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Purposes of declarations, 459.055
Revocation
Failure to act, liability, when, 459.020
Form, suggested, not required, 459.015
Knowledge of revocation required for liability, failure to act, 459.020
Medical records to be a part, 459.020
Mental or physical condition not to be considered, 459.020
Unwilling to comply, facility, physician, duties, 459.030
Witnesses to declaration required, when, 459.015
MEDICAL RECORDS — cont’d
AIDS testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
AIDS testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Child fatalities, hospitals and physicians, disclosure, 210.196
Corrections, department access to offender's records, cost, 217.075
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Dentist's records
Corrections to be identifiable, 332.052
Laboratory records to be maintained, 332.052
Length of time to retain, 332.052
Printing capability of being printed for review, 332.052
Drugs, controlled substances, prescribing records required, failure to keep, grounds for loss of license, 334.107
Evidence, admissible form of records, any process that accurately reproduces, 490.692
Evidence, admissible in court by affidavit, when, 490.692
Fee charged for release of records, annual adjustment, 191.227
Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309
Health, department of
Authorized to receive information, confidentiality, uses permitted to department, 192.067
Costs, reimbursement of, to facilities, for preparation, 192.067
Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
Violations, penalty, 192.067
HIV and certain other sexually transmitted diseases
Attorney fees and costs, 191.656
Civil action for damages, 191.656
Testing, confidential, exceptions, 191.656
HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Intractable pain treatment with controlled substances, records required, 334.106
Medical providers required to submit upon request of division of workers' compensation, violation, penalty, 537.687
Offenders, access by department of corrections, cost, 217.075
Patient right to, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Physicians to maintain, contents, corrections and changes, 334.097
Release to patient, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
MEDICAL RECORDS — cont'd
Right to possess, patient, when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227

MEDICAL TREATMENT
Abortion, see ABORTION
AIDS testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Alopecia, insurance coverage for scalp hair prostheses, when, 376.1222
Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104
Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
Baby Doe law, 210.166
Blood, donation, age of consent, 431.068
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Exposure, public employees to blood and infectious materials, 191.640
Breast-feeding information provided to patients by physician, when, 198.915
Children, medical neglect, action to obtain treatment, 210.166
Collaborative practice, notice of, when, 334.104
Combative fighting, treatment of participants, 317.018
Cystic fibrosis, see CYSTIC FIBROSIS
Defibrillator used by ambulances and emergency units, clinical protocol to be established by a physician, 190.092
Dental records, release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
DMSO (Arthritis Treatment)
Definitions, 192.727
Labeling requirements, 192.727
Prescribing, administering, dispensing, no liability, when, 192.727
Treatment and control of arthritis, use authorized, 192.727
Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176
Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175
Epilepsy, use of hemp extract permitted, when, registration card, 192.945, 192.205; immunity from liability, 192.947
Evidence, admissible in court by affidavit, when, 490.692
Genetic diseases, infants to be tested for, exception, refusal, assistance available, 191.331
Genetic programs, see GENETIC PROGRAMS
Gunshot wounds, duty to report, 578.350
Hemophilia, see HEMOPHILIA
Hepatitis B vaccination for state at-risk employees, 292.650
HIV testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Investigational drugs and devices, manufacturers may make available to eligible patients, when, 191.480
Life sciences, joint committee established, 218.805
Life supports, withdrawal, 459.010 to 459.055
Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872
Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
Medical radiation safety awareness day, 9.179
Medical records admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, procedure, 490.692
Medical records, release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800
Medically indigent sales tax, St. Louis
Authorized, 94.1000
Ballot contents, 94.1000
Defeated ballot measure resubmitted, when, 94.1000
Deposit in fund, 94.1000
Medical indigence sales tax fund, 94.1000
Medically indigent, defined, 94.1000
Rate of tax, 94.1000
Metabolic diseases to have infants tested for, exemption, refusal, assistance available, 191.331
Methadone treatment programs, department of mental health to establish criteria, 631.102
Minors, ability to contract for medical care, 431.056
Needless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other metabolic diseases in infants, duties, exceptions, refusal, 191.331
Physical therapists may provided certain services without prescription or direction by approved health care providers, when, limitations, 334.506
Physician assistant agreement, notice of, when, 334.104
Physician's records, release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Poison control centers, 190.353
Rape victim
HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders
Concealing or falsifying an order, penalty, 190.621
Death of patient, not suicide or homicide, 190.615
Definitions, 190.600
EMTs to comply with order, when, 190.612
Execution of order, when, 190.603
Immunity from liability, when, 190.606
MEDICAL TREATMENT — cont'd
Resuscitation, outside the hospital
do-not-resuscitate orders — cont'd
Life insurance, effect on, 190.615
Limitations of order, 190.609
Medical records, 190.603
Mercy killing and euthanasia, order not to authorize, 190.615
Order effective, when, 190.609
Physician to transfer patient, when, 190.612
Rulemaking authority, 190.618
Transfer of patients, effect of, 190.603
Right to die, 459.010 to 459.055
Second opinions allowed, when, 354.207, 354.546
Sexual offense victims, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
Sickle cell anemia, see SICKLE CELL ANEMIA
Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
State at-risk employees vaccination for hepatitis B, 292.650
Stretcher vans
Definitions, 190.525
Revocation or suspension of license, grounds, notice, appeal, review, 190.531
Rules and regulations effective, when, 190.537
Valid license required for service
Application for license, 190.528
Political subdivision may regulate existing services, when, 190.528
Requirements, 190.528
Violations, penalty, attorney general may prosecute, 190.534
Summer camp, gratuitous services by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044
Telehealth, requirements, 191.1145, 191.1146
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS
Tuberculosis, see TUBERCULOSIS
Violent crime, requirements for reimbursement, 595.030
MEETINGS
* See also ASSEMBLY
Conduct and speech at public meetings, action for damages, procedure, 537.528
Corporation shareholders, 351.225
Meet in Missouri act, grants for major conventions, 620.1620
Open meetings law (CH. 610)
Public license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Township's trustees and assessors, how called, 65.580
MEGAN'S LAW
See CRIME PREVENTION
MEMBERS OF CONGRESS
See CONGRESS
MEMORIAL DAY
See HOLIDAYS
MEMORIAL PARKS
See MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184): PARKS
MEMORIALS
See MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS
MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT
See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT, OR DEFECTIVE
MENTAL FACILITIES, STATE
Admission, juveniles, 211.202, 211.203, 211.207
Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
MENTAL FACILITIES, STATE — cont’d
Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project — cont’d
Demonstration project, severely emotionally disturbed children
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Discharge of juvenile committed by court, 211.206
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
Sexual offenders, discharge, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
Sexual offenders, probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
St. Louis state hospital, lease purchase agreement for facilities constructed by private developer, procedure, wage rate, 630.546

MENTAL HEALTH CENTERS
Amounts due from patients, collection, 31.040
Proceeds from sale of property, disposition, 31.040
Revolving fund, 31.060
Statements of amounts due from patients, 31.040

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
Agreements between counties, 205.982
Alcohol or drug abuse facility
Certified by state, 631.100
Laws applicable, 631.175
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Ballot form, election to establish, 205.979
Board of trustees
Defined, 205.975
Joint agreements, budget requests, 205.982
Powers and duties, 205.986
Qualifications, appointment, terms, 205.984
Budget, submission of, 205.982
Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Community mental health center, 205.975
Comprehensive mental health centers, 205.982
Comprehensive mental health services, 205.975
Contracts for services authorized, requirements, 205.981
Contractual agreements, purposes, 205.982
Counties nonparticipating, pay for residents, when, basis, 205.990

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY — cont’d
County commission to levy tax, collection, rate, deposited, where, 205.980
Definitions, 205.975
Department’s duties, 205.987, 205.988
Developmental disability, 630.005
Election to establish, notice, ballot form, conducted how, 205.979
Election to establish, requirements, 205.977
Facilities, presently existing, may be utilized, 205.985
Joint agreements between counties, 205.982
Joint program, agreement
Financing procedure, 205.983
Purposes, budget requests, 205.982
Treasurer bonded, 205.983
Withdrawal procedure, 205.982
Mental health centers, community, 205.982
Multicounty districts, formed how, 205.982
Notice of election, 205.979
Payment for services, services not to be denied for inability to pay, 205.989
Petition to establish, 205.979
Purchase of mental health services, community, 205.982
Residency in nonparticipating counties, determined how, 205.990
Service areas, established, contents, 205.975, 205.976
St. Louis regional center, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Standards maintained, inspection when, 205.987
Standards to be met before funds disbursed, 205.987
Substantial functional limitations, services for, 205.968
Tax, authorized, purposes, 205.977
Withdraw from joint agreement, 205.982

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Abuse and lose law, drug and alcohol related education program, standards, 302.420, 302.425
Abuse of patients
Charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to records, 630.140
Notification of law enforcement, authority, when, 630.168
Penalty, 630.160
Actions by, how, brought, 630.220
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Administrative officers, chief, powers and duties, 630.040
Administrative rules, promulgation, 630.050
Advisory council for comprehensive psychiatric services
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 632.020
Duties, 632.020
Expenses, 632.020
Meetings, officers, 632.020
Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse
Appointment, 630.003
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Advisory council on alcohol and drug abuse — cont'd
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 631.020
Duties, 631.020
Expenses, 631.020
Meetings, officers, 631.020
Advisory council on developmental disabilities
Appointment, qualifications, terms, 633.020
Duties, 633.020
AIDS testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Alcohol abuse
Facility, license not required, 630.717
Failure to submit information, disqualification, 630.717
Placement programs, 630.605
Services, description of, to department, 630.717
Alcohol abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by state, 631.100
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release, voluntary client, denial, effect, when, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Alcohol and drug abuse
Advisory council on, 631.020
Advisory council on, appointment, 630.003
AIDS test without right of refusal, intravenous drug user, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Alt-care program, 191.831
Community 2000 grant program, 191.835
C-STAR program, 191.831
Definitions, 631.005, 632.005
Director of division, powers and duties, 631.015
Director, powers and duties, 631.035
Division of
Abuse and lose program, supplemental fees, disposition, 302.420
Alcohol and drug abuse — cont'd
Division of — cont'd
Powers and duties, 631.010
Rules and regulations, substance abuse treatment facility, zoning, notice to adjoining landowners, Kansas City, 82.461
Services to provide, 631.025
Traffic offender program, supplemental fees, disposition, 302.580
Health initiatives fund, creation, purpose, 191.831
Mental health earnings fund, created, purpose, 630.0053
Prevention of, state plan for, development, 631.030
Regional councils, duties, 631.045
Regional councils, establishment, composition, 631.040
Standards for facilities and programs, 631.050
Alcohol education program, persons under twenty-one years of age, required, when, 302.400, 302.425
Alcohol or drug abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by state, 631.100
Defined, 631.005
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release, voluntary client, denial, effect, when, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Alcoholism, treatment, insurance coverage, duties, 376.779
Annual report required, all mental health facilities, 633.306
Appeal of disqualification for employment, procedure, 630.170
Attorney general to represent, 630.455
Attorney, representation of patients, 632.450
Auditor, state, access to records, 630.080
Autism spectrum disorder
Commission established, members, duties, 633.200
Office of autism services established, 633.210
Bank accounts, limitation, 630.350
Battered spouse syndrome, defense in criminal cases, examination, duties, 563.033
Canteens, 630.335
Central supply fund, created, administration of uses, 630.550
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Centralized supply warehouses, director may establish, uses, 630.550
Chief administrative officers, facilities, appointment, 630.035
Child mental health, clinical advisory council established, members, duties, 630.1005
Child mental health, office established, duties, 630.1000

Children
Child needs classification, interagency meetings, 210.518
Comprehensive children's mental health service system to be developed, team members, 630.097
Comprehensive system management team established, children's mental health services, members, duties, plan, 630.097
Mental health services and supports for, department to develop plan in conjunction with department of social services, 633.033
Report, children's mental health services and support plan, submitted to whom, when, 633.033

Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Children, tracking of individuals, coordinated information system, confidential, when, 210.865

Commission, mental health
Created, 630.003
Director of department, appointment, duty, 630.003
Qualifications, 630.003
Terms, 630.003
Commitment, mentally ill, see COMMITMENT; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Commitment, order of, clerk to provide, 552.030
Community mental health services, department's duties, 205.987, 205.988
Community mental health services, see also MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
Community placement program, mentally retarded, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Comprehensive child mental health clinical advisory council established, members, duties, 630.1005
Comprehensive child mental health office established, duties, 630.1000
Comprehensive intellectual disability and developmental disability services, 633.105

Comprehensive psychiatric services
Advisory council for, 632.020
Definitions, 632.005
Director of division, powers and duties, 632.015
Director, appointment of review panel, 630.635

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Comprehensive psychiatric services — cont’d
Division of
Created, 632.010
Powers and duties, 632.010
Services to provide, 632.025, 632.055
Identification of community based services, 632.080

Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Purchase of services, 632.025, 632.055
Regional councils, establishment, composition, 632.040
Social services department, cooperation with, 632.070
State plan for, development, 632.030
Compulsive gamblers fund, administration of, purpose, 313.842
Confidentiality of records, 630.140

Contracts
Mental health facilities in receivership, 630.778
Placement of patients, written required, 630.660
Service vendors and grantees, records required, 630.445
With vendors and grantees, records required, 630.407

Coordinators, mental health
Application for detention, evaluation, duties, 632.305, 632.315
Authorized, 630.045
Commitment successive periods, duties, 632.360
Definition, 632.005
Detention, evaluation proceedings, represented by, 632.405
Mental disorder, informed of, duties, 632.300
Ninety additional days detention, or one hundred eighty days outpatient detention and treatment after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340
Ninety-six hour involuntary detention, duties, 632.325
One year detention, duties, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment, additional periods, 632.355
Records confidential, conditional release, procedure, 630.140
Twenty-one day involuntary detention and treatment, duties, 632.330
Copyrights and trademarks, 630.095
Costs of patients, recovery of, subrogation rights, 630.205
Costs, parents of child not liable, when, 630.205
Created, 630.003
Crime victims and witnesses, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Criminal background checks, facilities funded or
licensed by the department, required when, 192.2495
Criminal record repository, duties, 43.503
Criteria for admission to developmental disability
facility, 633.120
Day programs, receipt of overpayment
Interest on, when, amount, 630.460
Procedure, 630.460
Reimbursement of department, 630.460
Review, 630.460
Definition of terms, 630.005, 631.005, 632.005,
633.005
Definitions, interstate compact on mental health,
630.810
Definitions, interstate compact on mentally
disordered offenders, 630.855
Demonstration project, severely emotionally
disturbed children
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Members, qualifications, appointment, term,
expenses, duties, 632.555
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Denial of services, inability of patient to pay,
prohibited when, 630.205
Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
Director
Actions to be in name of, 630.220
Alcohol and drug abuse, order of detention to place
custody in director, 631.155
Appeal of disqualification for employment,
procedure, 630.170
Appointment, 630.003
Appointment, Art. IV, Sec. 37(a); term, 630.015
Bequests, devises, donations, gifts, grants, duties,
630.330
Central supply fund, administration of, 630.550
Centralized supply warehouses, may establish,
630.550
Children's service commission, member, duties,
210.101
Clinical advisory council, comprehensive child
mental health, director to appoint members,
630.1005
Commitment, mentally ill, custody treatment,
location, duties, 632.365
Compensation, 630.003, 630.025
Comprehensive child mental health office,
supervision by director, 630.1000
Consultation outside of official employment,
prohibited, 630.025
Conveyance of property, 630.330
Coordinators, mental health, authorized,
supervision, 630.045
Criminal acquitted due to mental illness,
commitment, releases, hearings, notice, duties,
552.040
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Custody order of detention to alcohol and drug
abuse facility to place custody in director, 631.155
Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of
members, duty to, 478.009
Employee disqualification for conviction, appeal
process, duties, 630.170
Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
General authority, 630.030
Interstate compact on mental health, administrator,
duties, 630.815, 630.820
Persons committed on acquittal of crime, release,
552.040
Powers and duties, 630.025, 630.030
Powers and duties, alcohol and drug abuse, order of
detention, custody of director, duty to place,
631.155
Report to general assembly, mental health trust
fund, 630.330
Report, duty to make, contents, 630.085
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment,
multidisciplinary team, duties, 632.483
Warehouses, centralized supply, may establish,
630.550
Women offender program, advisory committee
member, 217.015
Workers' compensation law, duties, 630.070
Disabled persons, money follows the person
demonstration project, 192.926
Discrimination prohibited, 630.200
Disqualification registry maintained, 630.170
Division director, powers and duties
Alcohol and drug abuse, 631.015
Comprehensive psychiatric services, 632.015
Mental retardation and developmental disabilities,
633.015
Division of alcohol and drug abuse
Advisory council, members, qualifications, powers,
duties, limitation, 631.030
Director of division, duties, 631.015
Drug education program created, 631.010
Pregnant women substance abuse program referral,
division's duties, 191.731
Pregnant women substance abuse, facilities with
public funding, not to refuse to treat due to
pregnancy, 191.731
Services to provide, 631.025
Division of comprehensive psychiatric services,
created, powers and duties, 632.010
Division of developmental disabilities
Advisory council on appointment, 630.003
Created, powers and duties, 633.010
Director, appointment, duties, 630.003
Facilities, state power to administer, 630.003
Powers and duties, 630.003
Divisions, directors, appointment, 630.030
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d

Domicile, requirements
Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Domicile in Missouri, 630.005
Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
Payment by department, exception, 630.210
Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
Transients, domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210

Drug abuse
Advisory council, 632.020
Facility, license not required, 630.717
Failure to submit information, disqualification, 630.717
Placement programs, 630.605
See Alcohol And Drug Abuse, this heading
Services, description of, to department, 630.717

Drug abuse educational assessment and
community treatment program
Definitions, 559.630
Fees, 559.633
Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635
Requirements, 559.633
Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633

Drug abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by state, 631.100
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
Drug education program, abuse and lose law, attendance required, when, persons twenty-one years of age or older, 302.400, 302.405
Duplication of services, 630.450

Duties
Compliance with federal aid requirements, 630.090, Art. IV, Sec. 37(a)
Development of long-range plans, 630.065
Personnel recruitment and training, 630.075
Public information programs, 630.060
Earnings fund, created, purpose, 630.0053

Eating disorder council established, members, duties, terms, meetings, 630.575
Eating disorders, education and awareness programs established, 630.580

Elephant food and nutrition act
Case management services, delivery of, report, 208.627
Mental health needs, program, materials, duties, 208.618
Transportation, coordination of, duties, 208.609
Elderly, money follows the person demonstration project, 192.926
Electroconvulsive therapy, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
Emergency care, admission for, duration, 633.160
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210

Employees
Appointment, 630.030
Board and living quarters, 630.545
Disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
Endangering, crime of, penalty, 575.157
Merit system to apply, 630.003
Employees, immunity from liability, when, 630.950
Escheat, patient's unclaimed funds, to mental health trust fund, when, 630.320
Evaluation, juveniles, 211.202, 211.203
Evaluation, juveniles, referred by division of youth services, 211.207

Facilities
Board and living quarters for employees, 630.545
Conveyance review by board of public buildings, 630.540
Crime of endangering an employee, visitor, or another offender, penalty, 575.157
Demolition of obsolete, 630.525
Department to name, 630.505
Disposition of unneeded, 630.535
Inventory of, 630.510

Overpayment
Interest on, when, amount, 630.460
Procedure, 630.460
Reimbursement of department, 630.460
Survey of needs for, 630.510

Family care safety registry and access line
Background checks, EDL included, 210.909
Coordination with departments on records, 210.915
Employee disqualification list included, 210.903
Information deemed public record, 210.936
Registry, employee disqualification, 630.170
Rulemaking authority, 210.915, 210.924
Family trust fund, Missouri, to give notice to revisor of effective date of law, 402.225
Federal aid, grants, receipt and administration, 630.090
Federal facility, transfer of patient, when, procedure, 632.395
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Felony or misdemeanor conviction, effect on transfer to federal facility, 632.370
Fiduciary for patient, 630.315
Food purchases, restrictions, 630.186
Funds of patient
Facility may hold as representative payee, when, 630.305
Receipt, custody, delivery, 630.305, 630.310, 630.315
Unclaimed escheat to trust fund, when, 630.320
Funds of patient, unclaimed, escheat to trust fund, when, 630.320
Genetics, advisory committee, liaison officer, appointment, 191.310
Group homes
Federal and state law, subject to, 633.300
Termination of workers on disqualification registry, 633.303
Training requirements for workers, 633.300
Group homes, zoning of, considered single family residences, when, 64.090, 89.020
Handicapped children, education of, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Head of mental health facility, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Housing trust fund, created, uses of moneys, 215.054
Immunity from liability for employees, when, 630.950
Incentive grants
Affiliation agreements, grantees, 630.435
Authorized, 630.425
Duration, 630.425
Payments to grantees, 630.440
Records, contract, access, 630.445
Rules for, 630.425, 630.430
Indigent patients, payment for care of, 630.210
Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 630.155; report, 630.168
Inspection of facilities and programs, 630.730
Institutions, food, unfit, furnishing, prohibited, 630.160
Insurance, health plans, coverage for mental illness expenses, 376.811
Insurance, health plans, coverage for treatment, alcoholism, duties, 376.779
Intellectual disabilities and developmental disabilities
Advisory council, how appointed, 630.003
Definitions, 633.005
Director of division, powers and duties, 633.015
Division of, authorized, powers and duties, 633.010
Division to provide services, 633.025
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Intellectual disabilities and developmental disabilities — cont’d
Purchase of services by regional centers, 633.105
Regional advisory councils
Duties, 633.050
Establishment, composition, 633.040
Members, appointment, 630.003
Regions, state divided into, 633.035
St. Louis city, certain land use restricted, 8.241
State plan for, development, contents, 633.030
Intelliectually disabled, care facility, certificate of authorization, 660.075
Intermediate care facilities, assessment of
Definitions, 633.401
Expiration date, 633.401
Fund created, use of moneys, 633.401
Rates of payment, 633.401
Recordkeeping requirements, 633.401
Report required, 633.401
Rulemaking authority, 633.401
Interstate compact on mental health
Compact, enacted, form, 630.850
Contracts authorized, 630.855
Copies of law furnished to other states, 630.835
Definitions, 630.810
Expenditures, 630.825
Expenses, how paid, 630.825
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 630.815
Supplementary agreements, authorized, effective when, 630.820
Transfer of patients, administrator's duty, 630.830
Juvenile information governance commission, members, duties, meetings, annual report, 210.870
Juveniles, detention beyond age eighteen, 211.201
Juveniles, evaluation on order of court, 211.202, 211.203
Lessee purchase agreement for facilities constructed by private developer, procedure, wage rate, St. Louis state hospital, 630.546
Licensed institutions
Classification, 630.705, 630.710
Deficiencies, correction, 630.745
Emergency or imminent dangers, procedure, 630.750
Exemptions, 630.705, 630.717
Inspection, 630.730
License
Application, 630.715
Fee, 630.715
Hearings regarding, 630.725
Penalty, violation of law, 630.740
Posting on premises, required, 630.720
Receiver may receive, 630.784
Renewal, 630.720
Required, 630.735
Revocation or suspension notification, 630.725
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Licensed institutions — cont’d
License — cont’d
   Social services, department, license, accepted in certain areas, 630.715
   Transfer prohibited, 630.720
Noncompliance
   Civil penalties, 630.755
   Emergency procedure, 630.750
   Injunctive relief, 630.755
   Standards, effect, procedure, 630.745
Penalty, operating without license, 630.740
Probationary license, 630.745
Reinspection, 630.745
Residential and day programs, license requirements, 630.715
Rules and regulations, 630.705
Standards, 630.710
Licensees, liabilities for instructions in receivership, 630.793
Means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, waived when, 630.210
Medical records, patient’s access to, 630.110
Medical treatment not compulsory, patients relying on religious practice only, 630.180
Mental health central supply fund, created, administration of, uses, 630.550
Mental health commission
   Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 630.010
   Compensation and expenses, 630.010
   Director of department of mental health, appointment, 630.015
   Meetings, officers, 630.010
   Mission, goals, 630.020
   Powers and duties, 630.015
   Mental health earnings fund, created, purpose, 630.0053
Mental health fatality review panel
   Duties, 630.925
   Established, 630.925
   Members, 630.925
   Rulemaking authority, 630.927
   Mental retardation facilities, see MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
   Mental retardation, hospitals-schools, see
   MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
   Mentally deficient children committed to, duties, powers, 211.201
   Mentally retarded, care of, regulation of institutions for, 630.705, 630.710
   Merit system to be applied employment, 630.003
   Methadone treatment, department to develop criteria for locating new programs, 630.102
   Missing children, duty to establish reporting procedure, 43.403
   Monitor, duties, 630.766
   Monitor, may be placed, when, 630.766
   Notification protocols, rules, 630.127
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Nursing homes
   Inspections by social service department valid for certain mental health patients, exceptions, 198.055
   Records available, when, 198.032
   Officers, may provide medical treatment for patients, 630.183
   Operating regulations, adoption, 630.050
   Outpatient clinics, authorized, 632.060
   Overpayment, reimbursed for, procedure, review interest on, when, amount, 630.460
Patient abuse
   Notification of law enforcement authorities, 630.168
   Report, confidentiality, exceptions, 630.167
Patients
   Abuse, mandatory reporting requirements, 630.163
   Abuse, report of, procedure, penalty for false report, 630.165, 630.167
   Administrative review of violations, 630.115
   Assessment, guidelines for interaction between physical and mental health, 630.108
   Costs, parents not liable, when, 630.205
   Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
   Domicile verification, rules, 630.210
   Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
   Entitlements, 630.115, 630.760
   Physical and mental health, interaction between, guidelines for screening and assessment, 630.108
   Reclassified as clients, when, 630.610
   Rights, admission, treatment and evaluation, 632.105, 632.110, 632.120
   Screening, guidelines for interaction between physical and mental health, 630.108
   Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
   Transportation of, sheriff may be reimbursed, 632.312
   Payment, means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, 630.210
   Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
   Personnel recruitment, training, retention, 630.075
   Personnel, how selected, 36.030
   Placement of patients, department to develop programs for, 630.605
   Prevention plan, alcohol and drug abuse, preparation, 631.030
   Prevention plan, division of comprehensive psychiatric services, 632.030
   Private physicians, attendance by, 191.210
   Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
   Property, see Facilities, this heading
   Psychiatry, Missouri Institute, see PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF
   Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
   Public information and education program, development, 630.060
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd

**Purchase of services**
- Affiliation agreements, vendors, 630.420
- Authorized, 630.405
- Commissioner of administration, rules, 630.405
- Comprehensive psychiatric services, 632.025, 632.055
- Contract terms, 630.415
- Direct contract with vendors, without bids, when, 630.046
- Evaluation of proposals, 630.410
- Psychiatric community rehabilitation contracts, reviews all to be conducted the same, 630.462
- Records, contract, access, 630.445

**Receivers**
- Accounting, settlement, 630.790
- Appointment, emergency, 630.772
- Bond, 630.781
- Compensation, 630.781
- Deficiency, liability for, 630.790
- Liabilities, 630.793
- License, may receive, 630.784
- Monitor may be placed, when, 630.766

**Petition for**
- Affidavits required, contents, 630.769
- Attorney general, copy to, 630.769
- Filed, where, 630.769
- Hearing, 630.769
- When, by whom, 630.763
- Powers and duties, 630.775, 630.778

**Receivership**
- Deficiency judgment, priority, 630.790
- Grounds for, 630.763, 630.769
- Termination, 630.787

**Record disclosure rules, authority**
- Disclosure, when exception, 630.975
- Guidelines for physicians and hospital protocol, 630.975
- Identifying suspicious deaths of patients and residents, 630.975

**Records**
- Auditor to have access to, certain, 630.080
- Confidential, conditional release, procedure, 630.140, 630.145, 630.150

**Records of patients**
- Confidential, exception, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access, when, 630.140
- Released to advocacy agency mandated by federal law, patient unable to give consent, when, 630.140

**Regional centers**
- Admission to facility, referral by, when, 633.120
- Comprehensive intellectual disability and developmental disability services, to provide, 633.105
- Emergency care, admission for, duration, 633.160
- Mental retardation and developmental disabilities, 633.100
- Purchase of services authorized, 633.105
- Respite care, duration, 633.155

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd

**Regional centers — cont'd**
- Service for residents following release from facilities, 633.125
- Services to be provided, 633.110

**Regional councils**
- Alcohol and drug abuse
  - Duties, 631.045
  - Establishment, 631.040
- Comprehensive psychiatric services
  - Duties, 632.045
  - Establishment, 632.040
- Developmental disabilities
  - Composition, 633.040
  - Duties, 633.045, 633.050
  - Establishment, 633.040
- Release of patients, refusal by head of mental health facility, procedure, 632.155
- Religious practices of patient prohibits medical treatment, consent required, 630.180
- Reports to general assembly, survey of alcohol and drug abuse facilities and programs, 630.717

**Research activities**
- Authorized, 630.055
- Limitation, 630.192
- Limitations, persons civilly detained, 630.199
- Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
- Project approval, 630.194
- Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
- Review of projects, 630.198
- Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
- Residential and day programs, license requirements, 630.715
- Respite care, admission for duration, 633.155

**Rules and regulations**
- Domicile verification, 630.210
- Funds of patients, access, 630.305
- Generally, 630.050
- Means test, suspension and reinstatement procedure, waived when, 630.210
- Patients' rights, 630.135

**Placement of patients**
- Classification of facilities and programs, 630.655
- Exception to rules, request, procedure, 630.656
- Standards for facilities and programs, 630.655
- Waiver of rules, request, procedure, 630.656

**Services**
- Contract for, authorized, 633.105
- Eligibility for, 633.110
- Enumeration of, 633.110
- Specialized, receipt of overpayment, reimbursement of department, procedure, review interest on, when, amount, 630.460
- Services, department to develop plan to meet the needs of persons on waitlists, report to be made, when, 633.032
MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Services, specialized, receipt of overpayment, reimbursement of department, procedure, review interest on, when, amount, 630.460
Sexual psychopaths, 632.475
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Appeal of determination, 632.495
Care and treatment, 632.495
Commitment, 632.495
Confinement, 632.495
Corrections, department of, confinement agreement, 632.495
County jails, contracting with, 632.495
Definitions, 632.480
Examination, 632.489
Jury instructions, 632.492
Mental health employee, violence committed against by offender, penalty, 632.520
Multidisciplinary team, duties, 632.483
Psychiatric or psychological determination needed, 632.483
Sheltered workshops, 630.340
Social services, department of, cooperation in providing psychiatric services, 632.070
St. Louis state hospital
Lease purchase agreement for facilities constructed by private developer, procedure, wage rate, 630.546
Lease purchase agreement, private developer deemed public works, wage rate, 630.546
Standard for patient care, 630.710
State mental hospitals, to administer, 630.020
State school-hospitals for mentally retarded, workers' compensation, coverage, 630.070
Subrogation to right of recovery of patient for costs, 630.205
Superintendents' major facilities, duties, authority, 630.040
Superintendents' major facilities, employees, appointment, discharge, 630.040
Supplies, director may establish centralized warehouses, 630.550
Teachers and teacher supervisors
Election to remain in public school retirement system, refund of contribution amount, interest, 104.342
Election to remain in public school retirement system, effect of failure to make written election, 104.342
Inclusion in public school retirement system, when, 169.130
Inclusion in state employees' retirement system, when, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Telehealth, use of in MO HealthNet program, rules, 208.670
Transfer of
Involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370
Mentally ill patients, 633.145

MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Transfer of — cont'd
Mentally ill to home state, exceptions, powers, 630.805
Residents between facilities, 633.145
Transfer of patients prohibited to homes or facilities with noncompliance notices, 633.309
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Transportation of patients, sheriff may be reimbursed, 632.312
Treatment demonstration project created for repeat persons who commit alcohol-related traffic offenses, 302.540
Trust fund, creation, operation, 630.330
Trust fund, patient's unclaimed funds escheat to, when, 630.320
Vendors as administrative entities, when, 630.407
Vendors, subcontracting, 630.407
Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Waitlist for services, department to develop plan to meet the needs, report to be made, when, 633.032
Warehouses, centralized supply, director may establish, uses, 630.550
Whistleblower protections, 630.950
Witneses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209

MENTAL HEALTH, INTERSTATE COMPACT
See MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

MENTAL HEALTH, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF
Appropriations, how made, 630.003
Created, 630.003
Doctors, residency training, 630.003
Purposes, 630.003
Research in causes of mental illness, 630.003
Training for hospitals operated by department of mental health, 630.003

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Absence of patient without permission, request for return, certain circumstances, 632.455
Absence, disappearance of patient, disclosures, 630.150

Abuse of mental patients
Charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to patients' records, 630.140
Health, department of, duty to investigate, when, 630.167
Investigation, time limitation, 630.167
Liability of person reporting, immunity, exception, bad faith, 630.167
Notification, contents to person reporting, 630.167
Removal procedure for protection, 630.167
Reports, confidential, privileged, exceptions, 630.167
Retaliation against patient, family, employee, prohibited, 630.167
Acquitted defendant, commitment, types of releases, notice, 552.040
MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont'd
Administrative control, 630.020, Art. IV, Sec. 37(a)
Administrative officers, chief, appointment, 630.040

**Admission**
- Incapacitated person, 632.120
- Juveniles, 632.115
- Minors to be admitted, 632.110
- Persons to be admitted, 632.105
- Persons to mental retardation facility, 633.120
- AIDS testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662

**Alcohol or drug abuse facility**
- Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
- Certified by state, 631.100
- Defined, 631.005
- Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
- Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
- Laws applicable, 631.175
- Release request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
- Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
- Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
- Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
- Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100
- Amounts due, collection, 31.040
- Annual report required, 633.306
- Canteens, 630.335
- Care of defendant in criminal proceedings, expenses, taxed as costs, 552.080
- Chemical or mechanical restraints, 630.175
- Commitment orders, limitations on duration, 632.360
- Commitments, certain persons, disabilities, impairment, not to be committed, exceptions, 632.380

**Commitments, involuntary general procedure**
- Appeals from court orders, procedure, 632.430
- Attorney, representation by required, 632.450
- Attorneys to represent respondent, selected how, fees, 632.415
- Civil or legal rights, effect, 630.120
- Court order directed to, 632.365
- Custody of patient, 632.365
- Disabilities, impairment, not to be committed, exceptions, 632.380
- Habeas corpus, person detained entitled, 632.435
- Jurisdiction transferred when, how, 632.410
- Liability of persons responsible for commitment, exceptions, 632.440, 632.445
- Limitation on order, 632.360
- Physician appointed for independent evaluation, how, fee, 632.420
- Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425

**Detention**
- Involuntary, see Specific Detention Periods, this heading
- Liability of peace officers, 632.440
- Reexamination of commitment order, 632.400

**Detention and evaluation, alcohol and drug abuse, ninety-six hours**
- Application, contents, who may file, 631.115, 631.120
- Attorney, right to communicate with, 631.130, 631.135
- Court order, 631.115
- Grounds, 631.115, 631.120
- Hearing before involuntary detention, 631.135
- Hospitalization outside treatment facility, when, 631.160
- Notice given to respondent upon arrival, 631.130
- Notice, given to respondent and others, 631.135
- Transfer to mental health facility, when, procedure, 631.165

**Detention and evaluation, ninety-six hours**
- Application, contents, procedure, may be executed by whom, 632.305
- Attorney, right to communicate with, 632.325
- Evaluation, purpose, 632.325
- Grounds for, 632.300
- Hearing before involuntary detention, 632.305
- Involuntary custody, procedure, 632.305
- Notice of involuntary detention, when, proof required, 632.315
- Notice, to whom, 632.325
- Patients' rights, 632.315, 632.325
MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont’d

Detention and evaluation, ninety-six hours — cont’d
Requirements, 632.305
Time limitation, 632.315, 632.320

Detention, additional ninety days, outpatient detention and treatment, additional ninety days (21 days expired)
Burden of proof, 632.350
Continuances granted for cause, effect, 632.345

Court order
Contents, 632.350
Required, 632.340
Time limitation, failure, effect, 632.345
Hearing, conducted how, 632.350
Hearing, when, notice to whom, 632.340
Jury, when, 632.340, 632.350

Petition
Filed where, 632.340
Served when, to whom, grounds for, 632.340
Physician appointed to testify, when, 632.345
Release of patient during continuance, when, 632.345
Treatment pending hearing, 632.345

Detention, additional one year inpatient or one hundred eighty days outpatient detention and treatment
Court order, content, 632.355
Discharged, when, 632.360
Jury, when, 632.355
Successive commitments permissible, grounds, procedure, 632.360
Time limitation, not to exceed, 632.355

Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, ninety days (After Thirty Days)
Hearing, when, 631.150
Hospitalization outside treatment facility, when, 631.160
Notice required, 631.150
Petition, filed by head of facility, when, contents, 631.150
Rehabilitation and individualized treatment plan to be attached to petition, 631.150
Transfer to mental health facility, when, procedure, 631.165

Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, thirty days (After Ninety-six Hours) — cont’d

Detention, alcohol and drug abuse, thirty days (After Ninety-six Hours) — cont’d

Electroconvulsive therapy
Consent, written required, 630.130
Court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, attorney’s fees, 630.130
Refusal, right of patient, 630.130
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Employees, board and living quarters for, 630.545
Employees, maximum and intermediate facilities, work hours limited, exception, 630.945

Domicile, requirements
Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
Payment by department, exceptions, 630.210
Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
Transients, domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210

Drug abuse facility
Admission or rejection for treatment, mandatory admission, when, procedure, 631.125
Certified by state, 631.100
Discharge, voluntary client, when, denial of request for release, when, effect, 631.100
Involuntary detention, who may apply, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Laws applicable, 631.175
Release, request by voluntary client, denial, when, effect, 631.100
Rights of respondent, information to be furnished, when, assistance, 631.130, 631.135
Service areas, state divided for treatment facilities, 631.100
Voluntary admissions, when, who may apply, 631.105
Voluntary client, release request, denial of request, when, effect, 631.100

Electroconvulsive therapy
Consent, written required, 630.130
Court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, attorney’s fees, 630.130
Refusal, right of patient, 630.130
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Employees, board and living quarters for, 630.545
Employees, maximum and intermediate facilities, work hours limited, exception, 630.945
MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont’d
Escape, when, penalty, 575.195
Escapees, apprehension of, 633.140
Evaluation, prior to admission, 632.105, 632.110, 632.120
Expenses of returning patients to homes, how paid, 31.060
Facilities, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Facilities, St. Louis state hospital, lease purchase agreement, private developer deemed public works, wage rate, 630.546
Federal facility, transfer of patient, when, procedure, 632.395
Felony or misdemeanor conviction, effect on transfer to federal facility, 632.370
Fiduciary, department, for patient, 630.315
Food purchases, restrictions, 630.186
Food, unfit, furnishing, penalty, 630.160
Head of alcohol or drug abuse facility
Discharge voluntary clients, when, 631.110
Petition for ninety day detention filing, 631.140, 631.150
Return of absent client, by sheriff, when, 631.170
Transfer patients to mental health facilities, when, procedure, 631.165
Head of mental health facility
Absentees, return of, when, 633.140
Admission of persons to developmental disability facility, when, 633.120
Commitment successive periods, duties, 632.360
Detention, evaluation proceedings, represented by, 632.405
Discharge before expiration of commitment order, duties, 632.390
Evaluation and detention, ninety-six hours, duties, 632.315
Evaluation of involuntary patient, when, duties, 632.375
Habilitation plans for patients, required, when due, 633.120
Ninety additional days detention after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340
Ninety-six hours involuntary detention, duties, 632.325
One year detention, duties, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment after twenty-one days expire, duties, 632.340
Outpatient detention and treatment, duties, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.330
Patient status review, when, 632.175
Release of patients, duties, 632.392
Review, each patient, when, duties, 632.175
Temporary leaves, conditions, duties, 632.385
Transfer of facility residents to other facilities, 633.150
Twenty-one day involuntary detention, duties, 632.330
MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont’d
Head of mental health facility — cont’d
Health care access
Definitions, 191.1050
Designation of areas, 191.1053
Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
HIV testing without right of refusal, when, no report to department of health, when, 191.662
Hospitalization and treatment, interstate compact, 630.810
Incentive grants, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Indigent patients, payment for care, 630.210
Inmates, mistreatment, penalty, 630.155
Intermediate care facilities, assessment of
Definitions, 633.401
Expiration date, 633.401
Formula for assessment, 633.401
Fund created, use of moneys, 633.401
Rates of payment, 633.401
Recordkeeping requirements, 633.401
Report required, 633.401
Rulemaking authority, 633.401
Interstate compact, supplementary agreements affecting, approval, 630.820
Involuntary commitments, representation by public defenders prohibited, 600.043
Isolation or seclusion prohibited, exceptions, 630.175
Lands, lease for grazing and farming, 191.127
Laws applicable to alcohol or drug abuse facilities, 631.175
Lease of lands for grazing and farming, 191.127
Liability of officials and police officers transporting, commitment, detention, exception, 632.440
Means test for patients, applicability, waived when, 630.210
Means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, 630.210
Medical staff, appointment, 630.035
Medical staff, chiefs, qualifications, 630.035
Medical treatment not compulsory for patients relying on religious practice only, 630.180
Mental health employee, visitor, or offender, crime of endangering, penalty, 575.157
Mental health trust fund, patient's unclaimed funds escheats to, when, 630.320
Mentally disordered offenders, compact on, 630.855
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
Mistreatment of inmates, 630.155
Moneys, collection and deposit, 31.030
Names of facilities, 630.505
Nonresident, return to state of residence, exceptions, 630.805
Notification protocols, rules, 630.127
MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont’d

Patients
Absent without authorization, request for return, certain circumstances, 632.455
Administrative review of violations, 630.115
Attendance by private physician, 191.210
Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Domicile verification, rules, 630.210
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Entitlements, 630.115
Escheat, unclaimed fund to trust fund, when, 630.320
Mistreatment, penalty, 630.155
Pay patients, when, 630.215
Status, review, purposes, when, by whom, 632.175
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210

Patients’ rights
Access to personal funds, 630.305
Attorney, representation by required, 632.450
Civil or legal rights, commitment, effect, 630.120
Detention, twenty-one days, 632.335
Electroconvulsive therapy, consent, exceptions, 630.130
Information, written, advising patient of rights and procedures, 630.125
Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.335
Psychosurgery, 630.133
Receivers, powers and duties, 630.775
Religious practices prohibit medical treatment, 630.180
Rights generally, limitations, 630.110, 630.760
Standard of care, 630.710
Pay patients, clothing, how provided, 630.225
Pay patients, costs, how determined, 630.210
Payment, means test, parties liable for payment, failure to furnish information, effect, 630.210
Payments for care, how made, 630.210, 630.640

Placement of patients
Appeal of decision to place patient, 630.630
Application for, by whom, 630.610
Appropriateness, determination, 630.635
Conditions for placement may be modified, notice requirements, time limitation, 632.385

Consent
Alternatives when not given, 630.630
Refusal, procedure, 630.635
Required when, 630.625
Contracts, written, required, 630.660
Costs, paid by state, when, 630.640
Criteria for, 630.610
Department to develop programs for, 630.605
Employees, good faith actions, effect, 630.635
Evaluation, plan, 630.610
Facilities and programs to be used, 630.620
Follow-up care, review, 630.645
Involuntary, procedure, 630.635

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont’d

Placement of patients — cont’d
Least restrictive environment, when, conditions, 632.385
Location for treatment determined by, 632.365
Outside of facility, when, conditions, inspection, 630.610
Refusal of parent or guardian to accept placement, outside hospital, procedure, 630.635
Return of patient to facility as inpatient, sheriff or law officers may apprehend and transport, 632.385
Review panel, appointment, qualifications, 630.635
Rules and regulations, promulgation, content, 630.655
Social services to cooperate in locating, inspecting boarding, nursing homes, 630.650
Social services, cooperation required, 630.650
Standards for facilities and programs, 630.655, 630.705
Standards for programs, 630.615
Standards for, rules and regulations, 630.655
Statement of appropriateness, 630.620
Visitation required, 630.645
Private patient, payment, 630.210
Proceeds from sale of produce or property, disposition, 31.040
Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
Psychiatry, Missouri Institute, see PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF
Psychosurgery, consent, written, required, 630.133
Psychosurgery, court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, 630.133
Purchase of services, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Receivers, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Records
Absence, disappearance of patient from facility, 630.150
Abuse of patients, charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to patients’ records, 630.140
Advocacy agency mandated by federal law to have access to patients’ records, when, 630.140
Confidential, 630.140
Confidential, disclosure permitted, when, 632.392
Consent to release, patient unable to give, may be released to federally mandated advocacy agency, when, 630.140
Death, serious illness, released to whom, 630.145
Release, conditional, procedure, 630.140

Release of patients
Conditional release, 630.610
Conditions for placement may be modified, notice requirements, time limitation, 632.385
Confidential treatment information, disclosure, 632.392
Court order to discharge, based on evaluation report, hearing, 632.375
MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont’d
Release of patients — cont’d
Custody of another, parent, or person, 632.155
Educational packets, contents, 632.392
Hearing on evaluation report, ordered, when, 632.375
Involuntary commitment, when, 632.150
Involuntary detention for evaluation, time period allowed, 632.150
Involuntary patient discharged prior to expiration of commitment order, procedure, 632.390
Involuntary patient, when, how determined, 632.390
Least restrictive environment, when, conditions, procedure, 632.385
Minor, voluntary patient, conditions, 632.155
Refusal by head of mental health facility, procedure, 632.150
Return of patient to facility as inpatient, sheriff or law officers may apprehend and transport, 632.385
Temporary leaves, conditions, 632.385
Trial visits, 632.385
Voluntary patient, 632.150
Release of person committed on acquittal of crime, types of releases, notice, 552.040
Religious practices of patient prohibit medical treatment, consent required, 630.180
Research activities
Authorized, 630.055
Limitations, 630.192
Limitations, persons civilly detained, 630.199
Professional review committee, duties, composition, 630.193
Project approval, 630.194
Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
Review of projects, 630.198
Research review committee, duties, composition, 630.196
Revolving funds, 31.060
Security escort devises, use of not physical restraint, when, 632.475
Sexual offenders, probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
Sexual offenders, registration, duties, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment, 632.480 to 632.513
Sheltered workshops, 630.340
St. Joseph state hospital, proceeds of sale, uses, 215.054
Standard of patient care, 630.710
Statements of amounts due, 31.040
Subrogation to right of recovery of patient for costs, 630.205
Subsistence, employees may be furnished, 630.545
Superintendents, duties and authority, 630.040
Superintendents, major facilities, appointment, qualifications, 630.035
Support payments, effect of nonpayment, 31.050

MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE — cont’d
Transfer of involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370
Transfer of patient, interstate compact, approval of court, 630.830
Transfer of patients prohibited to homes or facilities with noncompliance notices, 633.309
Transfer of residents between facilities, 633.145
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Transportation of patients, liability of peace officers, 632.440
Unclaimed funds of patients
Disposition, 630.320
Escheat to mental health trust fund, when, 630.320
Unclaimed personal property of patients, disposition, 630.320
Victims of crime, notice of release of perpetrator, when, 595.209
Witnesses of crimes, notice of release of perpetrators, when, 595.209
MENTAL RETARDATION
See MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
Absence of patient without permission, request for return, certain circumstances, 632.455
Absence, disappearance of patient, disclosures, 630.150
Abuse of patients
Definitions, 630.155
Mandatory reporting requirements, 630.163
Penalty, 630.155
Report of, 630.165 to 630.168
Report, confidentiality, exceptions, 630.167
See also ABUSE
Accused person
Commitment to hospital pending determination of mental fitness, 552.020
Commitment to hospital pending trial, 552.030
Fitness hearing with jury, burden of proof, accused is deemed fit, burden on party proving not fit, 552.020
Jury of six may be impaneled to determine fitness, procedure, 552.020
Psychiatric report, 552.020, 552.030
Acquittal of crime, commitment to hospital, types of releases, 552.040
Acquitted of crime, duties of sheriff, costs, 546.540
Admission of patients, mentally ill, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Annual report required, all mental health facilities, 633.306
Appeal from adjudication of mental condition, guardian ad litem appointed, when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
Appeal from adjudication of mental condition, supersedeas, 472.170
Applied behavior analyst, licensure of, 337.300 to 337.340
MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE — cont'd

Autism spectrum disorder
Commission established, members, duties, 633.200
Office of autism services established, 633.210
Programs to be established, definitions, 633.220
Regional councils and advisory committees established, duties, 633.220
Regional projects established, purchase of services, 633.220
Care, public or private institutions, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Licensed Institutions
Chemical or mechanical restraints, 630.175
Children in state custody solely for mental health services, voluntary placement agreements, 210.122
Children, education, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Children, juvenile court to have exclusive jurisdiction over, when, 211.031
Children, preventative prenatal care, see PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES
Children, severely emotionally disturbed, demonstration project
Advisory board, appointment, duties, 632.553
Board
Members, qualifications, appointment, term, expenses, duties, 632.555
Definitions, 632.550
Goals, 632.553
Progress reports filed by department, 632.557
Clients, patients become, when, 630.610
Clinics, regional center for intellectually or developmentally disabled children, 633.110
Commitment
Attorney, representation by 632.450
Liability of persons responsible, exceptions, 632.440, 632.445
Mentally ill, see COMMITMENT; MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Order, criminal proceedings, letter to accompany, 552.020
Public defenders not permitted to represent indigents, 600.043
Convict, transfer to hospital, release, 552.050
Cost, amount due state institution, how paid, 31.040
Cost, parents of child not liable, when, 630.205
Criminal
Conduct, responsibility for, 552.030
Mental health assessment, department of corrections, when, 559.117
Procedures, expenses taxed as costs, 552.080
Proceedings
Against, suspension, when resumed, 552.020
Evidence of mental disease or defect, admissible, when, 552.015
Fitness hearing with jury, burden of proof, accused is deemed fit, burden on party proving not fit, 552.020

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE — cont'd

Criminal — cont'd
Proceedings — cont'd
Jury of six may be impaneled to determine fitness, procedure, 552.020
Proceedings involving (CH. 552)
Death sentence, effect, proceedings, 552.060
Defense, criminal prosecution, pleading, 552.030
Definitions, 630.005
Dental of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Detention and evaluation, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Detention, liability of peace officers responsible for, 632.440
Developmental disability facility
Absentees, return of, when, 633.140
Admission, when, consent required, 633.120
Certificate of authorization to provide services, department of health, 660.075
Consent for release, 633.125
Consent for transfer required, 633.145
Criteria for admission to, 633.120
Criteria for release or transfer, 633.125
Defined, 633.005
Evaluation of residents, when, 633.130
Notice to department of mental health required, 660.075
Placement refused, procedure, 633.135
Provider agreement, division of medical services, 660.075
Refusal of provider agreements, 660.075
Rejection of admission referral, appeal, 633.120
Release of resident, when, procedure, 633.125
Release refusal, procedure, 633.125
Respite care, admission for, duration, 633.155
Review panel, placement or discharge refused, duties, 633.135
Transfer of resident to other mental health facility, 633.150
Transfer of residents between facilities, notice, consent, 633.145
Developmentally disabled to be served, 633.027
Dismissal of criminal charges against, effect on custody, 552.020
Division of mental retardation and developmental disabilities, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Domicile, requirements
Denial of services, inability to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Emergency treatment, an exception, 630.210
Exceptions, emergency treatment, or transients, when, 630.210
Payment by department, exception, 630.210
Rules for verification of domicile, 630.210
Transients, domicile verification, treatment free, when, 630.210
MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
— cont'd
Domicile, requirements — cont'd
Drugs, nonprescription, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Duplication of services, 630.450
Education of exceptional children, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

Electroconvulsive therapy
Consent, written, required, 630.130
Court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, attorney's fees, 630.130
Refusal, right of patient, 630.130
Eligibility for services, developmental disabilities, 633.029
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Escape from commitment or detention, penalty, 575.195
Escapees, state hospitals, apprehension, 633.140
Evidence of disease or defect, admissibility in criminal proceedings, 552.030
Examination of person accused of offense, report, 552.020
Examination on nonacceptance by state of defense, 552.030
Family support program, administration, 633.175
Federal facility, transfer of patient, when, procedure, 632.395
Felony or misdemeanor conviction, effect on transfer to federal facility, 632.370
Gifts, bequests and devises, receipt and use, 630.330

Group homes
Federal and state law, subject to, 633.300
Termination of workers on disqualification registry, 633.303
Training requirements for workers, 633.300
Group homes, zoning of, considered single family residences, when, 64.090
Group homes, zoning of, discrimination against prohibited, 89.020
Habeas corpus, right to, 632.435
Harm, likelihood by patient, procedure, 632.300

Head of developmental disability facility
Discharge patients, when, 633.125
Reports, evaluation, to court, when, 633.130
Review board, request appointment, when, procedure, 630.635
Review patient status, when, 633.130
Head of mental retardation facility, discharge patients, when, 633.125

Health care access
Definitions, 191.1050
Designation of areas, 191.1053
Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
Hearing, open to public, when, 552.043
Heir or devisee, incompetents, waiver of legal requirements, of probate code, when, 472.135

MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
— cont'd
Incentive grants, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Indigent patients in state hospitals, payment for care of, 630.210
Individualized service plans required, when, 208.204
Information to be provided to patients, 630.125

Intermediate care facilities, assessment of
Definitions, 633.401
Expiration date, 633.401
Formula for assessment, 633.401
Fund created, use of moneys, 633.401
Rates of payment, 633.401
Recordkeeping requirements, 633.401
Report required, 633.401
Rulemaking authority, 633.401
Interstate compact on mental health, 630.810
Interstate compact on mentally disordered offenders, 630.855

Involuntary custody
Application, executed by whom, 632.305
Peace officer's duties, 632.305
Isolation or seclusion prohibited, exceptions, 630.175
Jury service, ineligible, 494.425
Juvenile court, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
Juveniles, commitment, 211.201

Least restrictive environment, defined, 630.005
Letter to accompany commitment order, criminal proceedings, 552.045

Liability of peace officers and officials for investigating, transporting, commitment, detention, 632.440
Limited partnership, powers of estate of incapacitated partner, 359.441
Limited partnership, withdrawal as general partners, 359.241
Marriage of persons lacking capacity to enter into, marriage presumed void, prohibited, exception, court approval, 451.020
Mechanical restraints, 630.175
Medical assistance benefits, 208.152
Medical treatment not compulsory for patients relying on religious practice only, 630.180

Mental health and chemical dependency insurance act
Coverage requirements, exclusions, 376.1550

Mental health fatality review panel
Duties, 630.925
Established, 630.925
Members, 630.925
Rulemaking authority, 630.927

Mental health services, community, see MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES, COMMUNITY
Mental retardation and community mental health centers, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF
Mental retardation, genetics, diagnostic and counseling services, when, 191.320
Mental retardation, regional center services, 635.110
MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE — cont'd
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
Missouri state school depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.110
Notification protocols, rules, 630.127
Outpatient clinics, authorized, 632.060

Patients
Denial of services, inability of patient to pay, prohibited when, 630.205
Domicile verification, rules, 630.210
Emergency treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Reclassified as clients, when, 630.610
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210

Patients rights
Placement or release of patient
Conditions for release modified, notice to be given to patient, when, 632.385
Least restrictive environment, conditions for release, copy to be given to patient of conditions, 632.385
See MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE

Placement or discharge
Appeal, procedure, 633.135
Burden of proof, 633.135
Court review of plan for, 633.135
Notice, hearing, 633.135
Refused, review panel, duties, 633.135
Placement programs, department to establish, 630.605
Plea, necessity of pretrial investigation, 552.020
Presumption of competency in criminal prosecutions, 552.030
Private institutions, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Licensed Institutions
Privileged information, criminal proceedings, 552.020
Psychiatry, Missouri Institute, see PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF
Psychosurgery
Consent, written, required, 630.133
Court order, involuntary treatment, when, hearing, 630.133
Not to be performed in department facilities, 630.133
Purchase of services, see MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

Records
Absence, disappearance of patient from facility, 630.150
Abuse of patients, charges, federally mandated advocacy agency to have access to patients' records, 630.140
Advocacy agency mandated by federal law to have access to patients' records, when, 630.140
Confidential, 630.140
Death, serious illness, released to whom, 630.145
Release, conditional, procedure, 630.140

Regional centers
Community awareness program, 633.175
Consent required for care or treatment, 633.110
Definitions, 633.170
Entities to be used, 633.115
Rules, promulgation of, 633.190
Regional centers, rules, promulgation, 633.190
Release of patients, mentally ill, see MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE
Religious practices of patient prohibit medical treatment, consent required, 630.180
Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560
Research activities, limitations, 630.192
Responsibility for criminal conduct, 552.030
Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
School districts for handicapped children, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Security escort devises, use of not physical restraint, when, 630.175
Services, department of mental health to develop plan to meet needs of persons on waitlists, 633.032

Sexual offenders
Discharge, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
Law officers, notice of release, 632.475
Notice to law officers, when, 632.475
Probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
Registration, duties, see SEXUAL OFFENDERS
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
Appeal of determination, 632.495
Burden of persuasion, 632.495
Care and treatment, 632.495
Commitment to department of mental health, 632.495
Confinement, 632.495
Counsel, right to, 632.492
County jails, contracting with, 632.495
Definitions, 632.480
Evidentiary standard, 632.498
Examination, annual, 632.498
Jury instructions, 632.492
Jury, right to, 632.492
Petition for commitment to be filed, when, 632.484, 632.486
Petition for detention to be filed, when, 632.484
Petition for discharge, 632.498
Petition for release, hearing, examination, 632.501
Procedure following mistrial, 632.495

Records
Release of, 632.510
Sealed, when opened, 632.513
Repetition, when, 632.504
MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE
— cont’d
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment — cont’d
Review, annual, 632.498
Standard of proof, 632.495
Trial, 632.492
Verdict, unanimous required, 632.495
Victim's rights, 632.507
Standard for patient care, 630.710
State hospitals
Sales of produce or property, disposition, 31.040
Statement of amount due, 31.040
Support payments, effect of nonpayment, 31.050
Subrogation rights of department of mental health, for costs of recovery of patient, 630.205
Training centers for mentally retarded, see EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF
Transcript of criminal proceedings, 552.045
Transfer of involuntary patient, when, procedure, 632.370
Transfer of patients prohibited to homes or facilities with noncompliance notices, 633.309
Transients, treatment, no charge, when, 630.210
Transportation of, liability of peace officers responsible for, 632.440
Trial, conviction or sentencing, prohibited when, 552.020
Trust, Missouri family
Assets, contribution by whom, 402.203, 402.204
Beneficiary, death, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
Board of trustees
Created, members, expenses, 402.201
Funds, accounting of, 402.201
Immunity from liability, 402.201
Charitable trust established, when, 402.207
Contributions to trust, no adverse impact on other benefits, 402.199
Cotrustees and successors, 402.203, 402.204
Court authorization for participation, permitted when, 475.093
Definitions, 402.200
Effective, when, 402.224
Fee authorized, 402.208
Fiduciary duty, breach, effect of, 402.203, 402.204
First and third party trusts, administration of, 402.206
Mental health, department of, duty to notify revisor of statutes, when, 402.225
Periodic reports, 402.208
Principal and income held for beneficiary, 402.205
Property interest in trust account, none, when, 402.208
Remainder distribution, 402.203, 402.204
Revocation or termination of trust, 402.205
Trust accounts, restricted and charitable, 402.202
Withdrawal from trust account, 402.205
Waitlists for services, department of mental health to develop a plan to meet needs, 633.032
MERAMEC DAM AND LAKE PROJECT LAND CONVEYANCE
See PARKS; UNITED STATES
MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS
Definition, shoplifter law, 537.125
Doors, regulations, 292.070
Elevators, guards required, 292.050
Fire escapes, when required, 292.060
Hatchways, guards required, 292.050
Industrial inspection, 291.060
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Shoplifter, suspect, liability for detention, 537.125
Shoplifting, instigation of criminal proceedings, contacting law officers by merchant, not malicious prosecution, 537.125
Ventilation, 292.110
Water closets, sexes separated, 292.160
Well holes, guards required, 292.050
MERCHANDISE
Commodities, see COMMODITY
MERCHANTISING COUNCILS
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
Going-out-of-business sale, see MERCHANTISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Short-term rentals deemed inventory, exempt from ad valorem taxes, 137.018
Stealing, unemancipated minor, parent or guardian civil liability, 537.127
Unsolicited, disposal, 407.200
MERCHANTISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
Agricultural liming materials, generally, 266.500 to 266.550
Art work consignment for sale or exhibit by artist
Art work held in trust for artist not subject to consignee's creditors, 407.905
Consignee to be agent of artist, 407.905
Contract prior to August 13, 1984, not affected, exceptions, 407.908
Contract, requirements, contents, 407.902
Definitions, 407.900
Delivery to art dealers for sale or exhibition deemed consignment, when, exception, 407.902
Effect of consignment, 407.904
Sale proceeds held in trust for artist not subject to creditors of consignee, 407.905
Violations, punitive damages and costs, when, 407.910
Waiver of sale proceeds in trust, requirements, 407.907
BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY REGULATION
Assist the purchaser in finding locations, defined, 409.1000
Civil remedies, 409.1006
Definitions, 409.1000
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
— cont'd

Business opportunity regulation — cont'd
Injunction, 409.1006
Practices prohibited, penalty, 409.1003
Remedies, 409.1006
Buyer's clubs, regulation of
Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.679
Automatic renewal, prohibited, 407.675
Buying service, buying club, 407.671
Citation of law, 407.670
Civil action, allowed, when, 407.679

Contract, membership
Delivered to member, 407.673
Duration, renewal, when, 407.675
Required provisions, 407.674
Right to cancel, required provisions, 407.673
Terms, 407.673
Unenforceable, when, 407.674
Contract, required provision in, 407.673
Definitions, 407.671
Delivery of goods, time limit, effect of failure to deliver, 407.674
Duration of contract, 407.675
Effect of, 407.672
Exceptions, law not applicable to, when, 407.676
Law not applicable, when, 407.676
Misrepresentation, unlawful practice, 407.677
Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.679
Refund, 407.672
Renewal of contract, how, 407.675
Right to, procedures, 407.672
Time limitation, 407.672
Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.677, 407.679
Violations, 407.677
Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.679
Waiver of law, unenforceable, 407.678
Commissions on sales, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES (CH. 407)
Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.580

Convenience businesses security regulation
Businesses not included as convenience business, definition, 407.980
Cash limitation from 11:00 p.m. until 5:00 a.m., 407.985
Definition not to include certain businesses, 407.980
Equipment required for security, 407.985
Penalty, 407.990
Preemption by state of all security regulation, 407.980
Robbery deterrence training to be provided, when, 407.987
Safety training for employees to be provided, when, 407.987
State preempts all security regulation, 407.980
Training for employees on robbery deterrence and safety, provide by owners, when, 407.987

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
— cont'd

Country of origin meat labeling law
Appeals, jurisdiction, 265.289
Definitions, 265.280
Department of agriculture to enforce provisions, 265.289
Fresh meat origin of foreign countries requirements, 265.283
Hearing, formal administrative hearing held, when, 265.289
Hearing, informal, for violator to give explanation, 265.289
Label to include name of country of origin and be displayed to indicate, wrapped or unwrapped, 265.286
Notice of violation, content, 265.289
Penalty, amount, deposited where, 265.289
Violation, procedure, penalty, 265.289
Credit card processing service agreements, required disclosures, 407.1400

Credit services organizations
Action authorized, buyer injured by violation of law, 407.644
Attorney general may enjoin, violations, 407.644
Cancellation of contract, buyer's option, 407.642
Contract with buyer, contents, 407.641
Definitions, 407.635
Exemptions, 407.637
Fee, amount, 407.640
Finance, director of, registration statements, 407.640
Notice of cancellation, required, 407.642
Penalties, 407.644
Prohibited activities, 407.638
Punitive damages authorized, 407.644
Registration statements, filing, contents, 407.640
Requirements of contract, 407.641
Rights of buyer, waiver void, 407.643
Statute of limitations on actions, 407.644
Terms and conditions of payment, 407.642
Waiver of buyer's rights void, 407.643
Credit, consumer notification for breach of security, procedure, 407.1500
Dealerships, change in ownership for farm implements, industrial maintenance and construction power equipment, and outdoor power equipment, rights of the dealer, 407.307
Donated goods, resale of by nonprofit and veterans organizations, no zoning law, ordinance or code to prevent operation in area with other retailers, limitation, 407.489
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
— cont'd

Electronic mail (e-mail)
Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
Definitions, 407.1120
Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123
Fantasy sports consumer protection act, 313.900 to 313.955

Farm machinery dealers

Dealership agreement regulation
Cancellation must be based on good cause, definition, grounds for, 407.840
Damages, civil actions by dealers, against manufacturer, 407.848
Definitions, 407.838
Grounds for termination, cancellation nonrenewal, 407.840
Injunction, when, 407.848
Law applicable to dealers' agreements, when, 407.846
Notice by equipment manufacturer to dealer of termination, when, 407.842
Prohibited acts by manufacturer, 407.844
Renewal not permitted, must be based on good cause, definition, grounds for, 407.840
Termination of agreement must be based on good cause, definition, grounds for, 407.840
Violations, 407.848
Violations, civil action by dealer for damages, 407.848

Inventory repurchase, dealership termination — cont'd
Authority, 407.855
Bulk sales law applicable, 407.865
Contract, oral or written with dealer law applicable, 407.855
Credit due retailer to be paid or credited, when due, 407.855
Credit to include interest if not credited or paid before 60 days, amount, 407.855
Damages, civil actions by dealers against manufacturer for violations, 407.848
Death of retailer or majority stockholder, spouse or heir's option, limitation, exception, 407.880
Debts of retailer, repurchase to be credited on, 407.855
Definitions, 497.850
Existing contracts, effect, 407.885
Heir or surviving spouse's option, limitation, exception, 407.880
Reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retail sellers, 407.857

Franchises, certain prohibited acts, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

Health spa contracts
Assignment of contract, buyer's rights, 407.337
Attorney general to register health spas, form, fee, 407.327
Attorney general, powers, rights, duties, 407.327

Bond
Aggregate liability, 407.340
Amount, 407.339
Cancellation of when, 407.339, 407.340
Claims against, filed when, 407.339
Exceptions to requirements, 407.339
Filed with attorney general, 407.339
Payable, to whom, 407.340
Separate locations, bond required for each, limitation, 407.339
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
— cont'd

Health spa contracts — cont'd
   Bond — cont'd
      Buyer's right to cancel, required, form, 407.330
      Civil actions, not barred by law, 407.327
      Death of buyer, cancellation, refund of moneys, 407.330
      Definitions, 407.325
      Duration, limit of, 407.334
      Fees, registration, amount, 407.327
      Fund, health spa regulatory, created, deposits, uses, 407.327
      Health spa regulatory fund, created, deposits, uses, 407.327
      Holder of contract or note, subject to claims and defenses, notice on contract and note, 407.335
      Notice on contract and promissory note, 407.335
      Notice, attorney general, collection of prepaid funds, treatment of funds, 407.329
      Permanent disability of buyer, refund of moneys, 407.330
      Prepayment basis contracts, deposit of funds, withdrawal allowed, when, notice to attorney general, exceptions, 407.329
      Registration with attorney general, form, fee, 407.327
      Renewal, allowed, 407.334
      Required provisions, in writing, right to cancel, form, 407.330
      Right to cancel, required, form, 407.330
      Signed by buyer, date designated, 407.334
      Temporary disability of buyer, extension of term of contract, 407.330

Transfer or relocation of health spa
   Attorney general to represent buyer, when, 407.332
   Buyer's duties, 407.332
   Continuation of contract, when, terms, 407.332
   Refunds to buyer, when, amount, 407.332
   Void, when, 407.334
   Voidable, when, 407.334
   Waiver of provisions, unenforceable, contract void, 407.334
   Holder in due course, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES

Home solicitation sale
   Agreement of sale, form of required statement, 407.710
   Buyer's lien on merchandise after cancellation, 407.715

Cancellation
   By buyer, time for, 407.705
   Made, how, notice of, 407.705
   Prohibited when, 407.705
   Defined, 407.700
   Duties of buyer after cancellation, 407.720
   Duties of seller after cancellation, 407.715
   Failure to furnish required form, effect, 407.710
   Seller not entitled to compensation, when, 407.720

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
— cont'd

Home solicitation sale — cont'd
   Household items, unwanted, collection and resale deemed unfair business practice, 407.485

Industrial maintenance equipment and parts, repurchase
   Civil actions
      Violations, civil action, damages and costs recoverable, 407.755
      Contracts for maintenance of stock or parts, termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions, 407.753
      Existing contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
      Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
      Good cause, termination of certain contracts, established how, 407.753
      Remedy not exclusive, 407.755
      Successors in interest law to apply, definition, 407.754
      Termination of certain contracts prohibited, exception for good cause, how established, 407.753
      Violations, civil actions authorized for retailer, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.755

Lemon Law for wheelchairs and assistive devices for the handicapped, see WHEELCHAIR, LEMON LAW AND ASSISTIVE DEVICES FOR THE HANDICAPPED (CH. 407)

Lemon law, see LEMON LAW; MOTOR VEHICLES, subheading, Warranties On New Motor Vehicles, Nonconformity

Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, for labor costs in warranty repairs, 407.583

Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
   Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
   Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062

Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products
   Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
   Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
   Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
   Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
   Definitions, 407.925
   Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926

Exemptions
   Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
   Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products — cont'd
Exemptions — cont'd
Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
Liability limitation, 407.929
Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
Penalties, 407.931
Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
Proof of age
Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
Defined, 407.925
Identification, acceptable types
Holder required to present, when, 407.929
Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929
Required, when, 407.929
What qualifies, 407.925
Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934
Right to appeal, 407.931
Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
Vending machines, display on, 407.927
Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929
Motion picture bidding
Bidder must have attended trade screening to bid, when, 407.355
Bidding procedure, generally, 407.355
Definitions, 407.350
Invitation to bid, contents, generally, 407.355
Notice by distributors of trade screening required, 407.353
Prohibited blind bidding, when, 407.353
Motor fuel marketing
Allowable practices, 416.620
Attorney general, duties, 416.625, 416.630
Citation of law, 416.600
Civil action, authorized, damages and injunctive relief, 416.635
Civil penalties, amount, collection of, 416.625
Cost
Sale below allowed, when, 416.620
Sale below prohibited, when, 416.615
Courts, jurisdiction, 416.630
Definitions, 416.605
Expenses, county prosecutors, reimbursement of, 416.625, 416.630
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Motor fuel marketing — cont'd
Final judgment, effect of, 416.630
Transfer price, disclosure required, 416.610
Motor vehicle dealers, private action against prohibited, when, exceptions, 407.558
Motor vehicle extended service contracts
Agents of insurers, providers deemed, 385.214
Application of law, limitations, 385.220
Availability of records, 385.210
Business entity producer and individual producer licenses required, 385.207
Contracts, copy to be delivered to consumer, when, 385.205
Definitions, 385.200
Delivery within commercially feasible time period, 385.205
Director of insurance, powers, 385.216
Discontinued business records to be maintained, time period, 385.210
Electronic records permitted, 385.210
Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.202
False statements prohibited, 385.208
Fronting companies, dealers not to be used as, 385.206
Indemnification not prohibited, 385.214
Investigations, administrative orders, 385.216
Issued when, requirements, 385.202
Licensure requirements, exemption from, when, 385.202
Licensure sanctioning, when, 385.209
Name, provider's use of prohibited, when, 385.208
Notice of termination, requirements, 385.212
Notification requirements, 385.209
Purchase of service contract not required, when, 385.208
Records required, contents, time period of retention, 385.210
Register of business entity producers to be maintained, 385.211
Registration, fee, 385.202
Reimbursement insurance policies, requirements, 385.204
Rulemaking authority, 385.218
Sale of contracts, prohibited acts, 385.206
Termination, notice required, 385.212
Motor vehicle franchise practices, see MOTOR VEHICLES; MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Motor vehicle rental and subleasing
Actions, unlawful subleasing, who may bring, where, 407.738
Advertising
Broadcast advertising, restrictions, 407.732
Free gifts, terms to be disclosed, 407.732
Nondeceptive, plain language, 407.732
Prices, sufficient quantity to be available, 407.732
Print advertising, restrictions, 407.732
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
— cont'd
Motor vehicle rental and subleasing — cont'd
  Advertising — cont'd
    Requirements, 407.732
    Surcharge fees, disclosure required, 407.732
    Unlimited mileage, restrictions, 407.732
  Assignment or transfer, not unlawful subleasing, when, 407.745
  Attorney general, may commence action for unlawful subleasing, when, 407.740
  Broadcast advertising, restrictions, 407.732
  Business practices, to be nondeceptive, 407.735
  Collision damage waiver
    Defined, 407.730
    Terms, conditions, notice required, 407.735
    Damages, reasonableness of claims, estimates made by independent appraisal company, 407.735
    Definitions, 407.730, 407.738
    Direct loan agreement, defined, 407.738
    Fee, additional one dollar, Platte County, 67.669
    Free gifts, terms to be disclosed, 407.732
    Print advertising, restrictions, 407.732
    Surcharge fee, disclosure required, 407.732
  Unlawful subleasing
    Actions authorized, who may bring, where, 407.738
    Assignment or transfer of motor vehicle, not unlawful subleasing, when, 407.745
    Defined, elements of crime, 407.742
    Penalty, 407.740
    Prosecuting attorney, attorney general, duty to commence action, when, 407.740
    Violations on unlawful merchandising practice, penalties, 407.748
    Unlimited mileage, restrictions, 407.732
    Violations, unlawful merchandising practices, penalties, remedies not exclusive, 407.748
    Motor vehicle, other time sale contracts, 365.200
    Motor vehicles and vessels, warranty repairs, compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
  Outdoor power equipment, repurchase of repair parts
    Applicability of law, 407.857
    Conditions, 407.753
    Successor in interest, to apply, 407.744
    Violations, civil actions authorized for retailer, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.755
  Power construction equipment and parts, repurchase
    Contracts for maintenance of stock or parts, termination by wholesaler prohibited, exceptions, 407.753
    Existing contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
    Future contracts, applicability of law, 407.756
    Good cause, termination of certain contracts, established how, 407.753
    Remedy not exclusive, 407.755
    Successors in interest law to apply, definition, 407.754
    Termination of certain contracts prohibited, exception for good cause, how established, 407.753
    Violations, civil actions authorized for retailer, costs and attorneys fees recoverable, 407.755
  Power equipment, reimbursement for warranty work performed by certain retailers, 407.857
  Precious metals, sale of, requirements, 407.292
  Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL

Recreational vehicles
  Agreement, violation of, 407.1340
  Damage, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
  Definitions, 407.1320
  Manufacturers, restrictions on operation or ownership of new dealership, 407.1346
  New dealership, restrictions on operation or ownership by manufacturer, 407.1346
  New vehicles, damage to, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
  Ownership, change in, notice, rejection of change, 407.1332
  Repurchase upon termination of agreement, 407.1328
  Sale of, conditions, 407.1323
  Succession in dealerships, conditions, restrictions and prohibitions, 407.1335
  Termination notice, requirements, content, 407.1326
  Violation of agreement, 407.1340
  Warranty service, provided by, compensation, claims submission, 407.1338
  Written agreements, required when, 407.1323

Rental-purchase agreements
  Advertisements, required provisions, 407.663
  Agreements
    In writing, 407.662
    Prohibited provisions, 407.662
    Reinstatement of, when, conditions, 407.664
    Required provisions, 407.662
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont’d
Rental-purchase agreements — cont’d
Agreements — cont’d
Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.665
Citation of law, 407.660
Civil action, allowed, when, 407.665
Definitions, 407.661
Failure to comply, correction, when, 407.665
Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.665
Prohibited terms in agreement, 407.662
Reinstatement of agreement
Conditions, 407.664
Notice of right, in agreement, 407.662
Right to, 407.664
Required terms in agreement, 407.662
Terms of agreement, required, prohibited, 407.662
Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.665
Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.665
Sales commissions, see COMMISSIONS ON SALES
Scrap metal dealers, payments in excess of $500 to be made by check, exceptions, penalty, 407.303
Securities commissioner not limited by chapter 407, 407.125
Security breach, credit sales, notice to consumer, procedure, 407.1500
Self-service storage facilities, see STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415)
Service contracts
Administrator authorized, 385.302
Contract requirements, contents, 385.306
Deceptive practices, 385.308
Definitions, 385.300
Effective date, 385.321
Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.302
Inapplicability, 385.320
Indemnification and subrogation, 385.314
Investigations, administrative orders, 385.316
Issued when, requirements, 385.302
Provider requirements, 385.302
Providers deemed agents of insurer, when, 385.314
Registration requirements, fee, 385.302
Reimbursement insurance policy requirements, 385.304
Rulemaking authority, 385.318
Termination of policy, notice required, 385.312
Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Areas designated for smoking
Limitation on space required, 191.767
Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
Areas not considered public places, 191.769
Definitions, 191.765
Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771
SMOKING IN PUBLIC PLACES (INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT)
— cont’d
Public place
Controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
What is not considered to be public, 191.769
Restaurant to provide designated areas, 191.767;
exception, 191.769
Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
Social security numbers, use of, restrictions, 407.1355
Storage facilities, self-service, see STORAGE FACILITIES, SELF-SERVICE (CH. 415)
Structured settlements, purchase of
Application for approval, 407.1064
Application of law, 407.1068
Cancellation, right to, when, notice requirements, 407.1066
Court order, findings, required, 407.1062
Damages prohibited, 407.1066
Definitions, 407.1060
Hearing, 407.1064
Jurisdiction change prohibited, 407.1066
Notice of proposed transfer, contents, 407.1064
Payment rights, transfer of, requirements, 407.1062
Penalty prohibited, 407.1066
Rescind, right to, when, notice requirements, 407.1066
Transfer of payment rights, requirements, 407.1062
Tanning devices, use by minors, parental consent required, when, penalty, 577.665
Telemarketing
Donations, solicitation of, required disclosures, 407.1090
No-call list and database
Advisory group, 407.1110
Attorney general’s powers and duties, 407.1107
Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
Database not a public record, 407.1101
Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
Definitions, 407.1095
Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Information, publication of, 407.1110
Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
Penalties and fines, 407.1107
Publication of information about, 407.1110
Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
Rulemaking, 407.1101
M - 40  GENERAL INDEX

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED — cont'd
Telemarketing — cont'd
No-call list and database — cont'd
Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107
Practices, regulation of
Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
Definitions, 407.1070
Disclosures required, 407.1073
Exemptions from regulation, 407.1085
Misrepresentations prohibited, 407.1073
Penalties and fines, 407.1082
Record keeping, 407.1079
Required disclosures, 407.1073
Unlawful act or practice, criminal and civil penalties, 407.1082
Unlawful telemarketing acts and practices, 407.1076; penalties, 407.1082
Solicitations of donations, required disclosures, 407.1090
Time-sharing
Attorney general, powers and duties, 407.610
Cancellation
Effective, when, 407.620
Form, content, requirements, 407.620
Purchaser to be furnished, 407.620
Time period, authorized, 407.620
Violation, penalty, 407.630
Waiver, not permitted, 407.620
Definitions, 407.600
Exchange programs
Information required to be furnished purchasers, 407.625
Report for exchange companies required annually, content, filed where, 407.625
Times-shares, not securities, when, 407.620
Violations, penalty, 407.630
Prizes offered, requirements, 407.610
Promotions, notice to attorney general, requirements, penalty, 407.610
Real estate agents and brokers, regulations, time-sharing not subject to, 407.610
Time shares sales not deemed to be sale of securities, 407.625
Unlawful practices, notice to attorney general, 407.610
Violations, penalties, 407.630
Unwanted household items, collection and resale deemed unfair business practice, when, 407.485
Wheelchair, Lemon Law and assistive devices for the handicapped, 407.950 to 407.970
Wholesale trade show or markets, business representatives to have proof of agency, 407.023
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
Actions filed, clerk to inform attorney general, 407.025
Acts declared unlawful, 407.020

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd
Aftermarket crash parts, motor vehicles, requirements, penalties, 407.295
Application of law, 407.020
Assurance of voluntary compliance, filing, approval, 407.030
Attorney general's power and duties, 407.030 to 407.140
Authorization of acquirer of credit card, 407.434
Bronze urns and statuary, purchase by junk or secondhand dealers, failure to record purchases, penalty, 407.305
Business opportunity regulation
Civil remedies, 409.1006
Definitions, 409.1000
Injunction, 409.1006
Practices prohibited, penalty, 409.1003
Remedies, 409.1006
Charitable solicitation, use of in violation, injunction, 407.472
Cigarettes, unlawful trade practice, when, 149.206
Civil action authorized, class actions, when, procedure, 407.025
Civil claim not barred, 407.120
Committed, before, after, during sale, penalty, 407.020
Concealing, withholding, or destroying documentary materials, penalty, 407.080
Costs, court to include cost of investigations and prosecution, 407.110, 407.130
Counterfeit credit cards, 407.434
Counterfeiting
Definitions, penalty, 570.103
Seizure and forfeiture, 570.105
Court costs, assessment, 407.130
Court order to enforce investigative demand, 407.090
Credit card fraud, 407.434
Credit cards, counterfeit, 407.434
Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
Credit service organizations, prohibited activities, 407.638
Credit service organizations, unlawful practices, penalties, 407.644
Credit user protection law, penalties, 407.436
Criminal record information, publishing or disseminating prohibited, penalty, 407.1150
Defined, 407.020
Definitions, 407.010
Defrauding issuer of credit cards, 407.434
Demand for production of evidence, contents, service, 407.040
Electronic mail (e-mail)
Blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, interactive computer services, authorized, 407.1132
Damages, unlawful sending of electronic mail, 407.1129
Definitions, 407.1120
MERCHANTISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd

Electronic mail (e-mail) — cont'd
Federal law to control if enacted, 407.1132
Interactive computer services, blocking of potentially unlawful mailings, 407.1132
Unlawful electronic mail solicitation considered unlawful merchandising practice, 407.1126
Unsolicited electronic mail without either return e-mail address or toll-free number prohibited, 407.1123
Evidence disclosure to other states, U.S. or law enforcement agencies, 407.060
Exceptions, 407.020

Foreclosure consultants
Action authorized, damages, remedies, 407.943
Cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937, 407.957
Definitions, 407.935
Notice of cancellation to be included in contract, 407.938
Unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940
Waivers of regulation void and prohibited, penalty, 407.941
Franchise, 407.400
Franchises, contracts void, when, damages, limitation of actions, 407.410
Fund, merchandising practices revolving fund established, funding administration, purpose, 407.140
Genetic testing and information, limitations on use by insurers, penalties, 375.1303

Going out of business sales
Attorney general, failure to act on violations, effect, 407.800
Extension, when, procedure, 407.800
Injunction, when, 407.800
Inventory not to be supplemental after sale begins, 407.800
Items for sale to be submitted to attorney general, 407.800
Procedure, limitation, exception, 407.800
Hearing aids, sale by mail to consumer without testing or fitting, penalty, 346.250
Holder in due course, see RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Home solicitation sale, business day, defined, 407.705
HVAC services by utilities, when, penalty, 386.756
Injunction, action to obtain, relief, venue, 407.100, 407.472
Injunction, violation of, penalty, 407.110
Inspection of documentary evidence, 407.040, 407.050
Inspection or copying of documentary evidence, 407.060
Insurance policies, rising guaranty association protection as inducement prohibited, 375.779
Insurance, prohibited acts in connection with offer, sale, solicitation, or negotiation of insurance, 375.144

MERCHANTISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd

Insurers, genetic testing and information, limitations, penalties, 375.1303
Investigation, costs to be part of court costs, 407.130
Investigation, powers of attorney general, 407.040
Investigative demand, failure to comply, hearing procedure, contempt citation, 407.090
Judgment or decree, clerk to notify attorney general, 407.025
Liquor franchises, prohibited acts, 407.413
Loan brokers, violation of law, penalty, 367.310
Manufactured homes, 700.115

Marine franchise practices
Applicability of law, 407.1370
Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366
Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
Definitions, 407.1360
Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364
Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
Merchandise, unsolicited may be treated as a gift, 407.200
Metal beer keg, prohibition on purchase or possession by scrap metal dealer, violation, penalty, 407.301
Metal belonging to certain entities, scrap yard not to purchase, violation, penalty, 407.302

Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products
Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Center of youth activity, defined, 407.925
Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
Definitions, 407.925
Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926

Exemptions
Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
Liability limitation, 407.929
Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
Penalties, 407.931
Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932

Proof of age
Alteration, modification or misrepresentation of license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
M - 42 GENERAL INDEX

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont’d
Minors, distribution or sale of tobacco products — cont’d

Proof of age — cont’d
Identification, acceptable types
   Holder required to present, when, 407.929
   Owner or employee required to compare
      physical characteristics, 407.929
   Required, when, 407.929
   What qualifies, 407.925
Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco
   products, 407.934
Right to appeal, 407.931
Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide
to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
   Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
   Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
   Owners of establishment to prominently display,
      407.927
   Vending machines, display on, 407.927
   Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties,
      407.929
Misclassification of workers, attorney general may
   investigate, powers, 285.503
Mobile homes, 700.115
Motion pictures, blind bidding by exhibitions,
   prohibited, 407.350 to 407.357
Motor vehicle franchise practices
Administrative hearing commission
   Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
   Complaint, 407.822
   Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
   Discovery, 407.822
   Hearings, 407.822
   Mediation, when, 407.822
   Notice of hearing, 407.822
   Order, final, 407.822
   Petition for review of final order, 407.822
   Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements,
      who may file, fee, 621.053
   Responsive pleading or answer, filed when,
      407.822
   Advertising, false, prohibition, 407.832
   Applicability of act, 407.812
   Coerce, defined, exceptions, 407.815
   Compliance with act required, 407.812
   Damages recoverable by franchisee, when, 407.835
   Defenses of franchisor against action by franchisee,
      407.830
   Definitions, 407.815
   Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of
      compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits,
      407.828
   Existing franchise, establishment or transfer,
      procedures, 407.817
   Franchise or franchise agreement, defined, 407.815
   Indemnification and hold harmless requirements,
      407.831

MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont’d
Motor vehicle franchise practices — cont’d
   Injunction, relief for franchisee, when, 407.835
   Jurisdiction of state’s courts and administrative
      agencies over franchisor, when, 407.820
   Jurisdiction, where, franchisee may bring an action,
      407.835
   Law, how cited, 407.810
   License required, 407.818
   Minorities, distribution of dealerships should serve,
      St. Louis, 407.827
   Minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor
      vehicle commission’s duty to ensure, 407.829
   Modification of franchise prohibited, when,
      complaint procedure, 407.833
   Motorcycles, see Motorcycle Franchise Practices,
      this heading
   New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on
      operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
   Operation or ownership of new motor vehicle
      dealership, restrictions, 407.826
   Public policy statement, 407.811
   Service of process, 407.820
   Successor manufacturer, restrictions on line-make
      franchise offers, 407.819
   Trailers and recreational vehicle dealers and
      manufacturers, exception for, 407.816
   Transfer of existing franchise, procedures, 407.817
   Unlawful practices, 407.825
   Motor vehicle rentals and subleasing, regulation of,
      407.730 to 407.748
   Motor vehicles, crash parts, requirements, penalties,
      407.295
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV),
   franchise practices
Administrative hearing
   Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction,
      407.1031
   Application for hearing, 407.1031
   Burden of proof, 407.1031
   Consolidation of applications for hearing,
      407.1031
   Notice of hearing, 407.1031
   Order, final, 407.1031
   Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
   Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited,
      407.1046
   Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025
   Compensation agreements, 407.1047
   Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
   Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee,
      407.1043
   Definitions, 407.1025
   False advertising prohibited, 407.1046
   Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
   Jurisdiction of state’s courts over franchisor, long-
      arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
   License approvals in metropolitan areas for
      minorities, 407.1043
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd
Motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles (ATV), franchise practices — cont'd
  Minority, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
  Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
  Service of process, 407.1028
  Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
  St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037
  Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034
  Notices to attorney general, when, 407.025
  Nursing homes unlawful merchandising practice, penalty, costs, attorneys fees, 407.1020
  Pyramid sales schemes and certain franchises
  Attorney general may enjoin, when, 407.415
  Contracts void, when, damages, limitation of actions, 407.410
  Criminal penalty, 407.420
  Definitions, 407.400
  Franchises, notice of cancellation required, when, 407.405
  Prohibited, 407.405
  Real estate agent's sales, leases, listings, procured by prizes, lotteries, other inducements, prohibited, 339.100
Receiver
  Appointed, when, 407.100
  Appointment of, when authorized, 407.100
  Powers and duties, disposition of property, 407.105
  Restitution account payable to injured parties, interest to general revenue, 407.100
  Restitution, violation of order, civil penalty, 407.110
  Restitution, when, 407.100
  Return date, petition to extend, 407.070
  Rulemaking authority, attorney general, suspension, reinstatement, 407.145
  Securities commissioner not limited by chapter 407, 407.125
Security freeze
  Consumer credit reporting agency duties, 407.1382
  Consumer credit reporting agency liable when, damages and equitable relief, 407.1384
  Consumer credit reporting agency, defined, 407.1380
  Definitions, 407.1380
  Fee, 407.1382
  Furnishing credit report after freeze prohibited, exceptions, 407.1382
  Lifting of freeze, when, fee, 407.1382
  Notice, 407.1382
  Permanent removal, when, fee, 407.1382
  Processing of application for credit, effect of security freeze, 407.1385
MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL — cont'd
Security freeze — cont'd
  Requested, when, fee, 407.1382
  Self-incrimination, person claiming right, effect, procedure, 407.045
  Service of demand for production of evidence, 407.040
Smoking in public places (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Areas designated for smoking
  Limitation on space required, 191.767
  Prohibited areas for designation by laws or fire marshal, 191.767
  Areas not considered public places, 191.769
  Definitions, 191.765
  Exceptions, not public places, requirements, 191.769
  Nonsmoking signs to be posted, where, 191.771
  Proprietors and people in control of public places or meeting, duties, 191.771
  Public place, what is not considered to be public, 191.769
  Public places controlling, duties of proprietors, 191.771
  Restaurants to provide designated areas, 191.767; exception, 191.769
  Smoking in public places or meetings except in designated areas, prohibited, 191.767
  State employees to have designated areas, 191.767
  Universities and colleges, state to have designated areas, 191.767
  Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
Telemarketing
No-call list and database
  Advisory group, 407.1110
  Attorney general's powers and duties, 407.1107
  Caller identification service, telephone solicitors not to interfere with subscribers use of service, 407.1104
  Cost to subscribers for joining database, no charge authorized, 407.1101
  Database not a public record, 407.1101
  Defenses to actions by solicitors, 407.1107
  Definitions, 407.1095
  Establishment of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
  Information, publication of, 407.1110
  Operation of, attorney general to administer, 407.1101
  Penalties and fines, 407.1107
  Publication of information about, 407.1110
  Rights of subscribers, 407.1107
  Rulemaking, 407.1101
  Solicitation of person listed on no-call list prohibited, 407.1098
  Statute of limitations for actions, 407.1107
  Unlawful calling of person listed on, 407.1107
Practices, regulation of
  Complaints, attorney general to handle, 407.1085
  Definitions, 407.1070
MERCHANTS — cont'd

License and regulation
- Fourth class cities, 94.270
- Special charter cities, 94.360
- Third class cities, 94.110
- Towns and villages, power, 80.090
- Personal property, exempt from taxation, when, replacement of lost revenues, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
- Plastic or paper bags, customer to have option, when, 260.283
- Shoplifter, suspect, liability for detention, 537.125
- Shoplifting, instigation of criminal proceedings, contacting law officers by merchant, not malicious prosecution, 537.125

MERCHANTS’ LICENSE AND TAX
- Agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040, 150.040
- Amount, how computed, 150.040
- Annual statement, contents, 150.050
- Cities over 100,000, report to state tax commission, 150.080
- Collector's failure to perform duties, misdemeanor, 150.290
- Consigned articles exempt, when, 150.040
- Defined, 150.010
- Delinquent, when, penalty, 150.235
- Equalization, first class counties, 138.120
- Equalization, procedure, 150.055, 150.060
- Extension of taxes, fees, 150.070, 150.340
- Farmers exempt, exception, 150.030
- Kansas City, certain agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040
- License collector, St. Louis city, duties, 150.090
- License, 150.010
- Power, 80.090
- Personal property, exempt from taxation, when, replacement of lost revenues, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
- Settlement of accounts, duties of county commission and collector, 150.200
- Tax, failure to pay, license forfeited, 150.230
- Limitation on license, 150.120
- Motor vehicle dealers, see MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX

MERCHANTS
- Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
- Defined, leases, personal property, general provisions, 400.2A-103
- Definition, shoplifter law, 537.125
- Itinerant vendors, see ITINERANT VENDORS

Weights and measures

Prohibited acts
- Deceptive business practices prohibited, 413.115
- Devices for measuring medical prescriptions exempt, 413.135
- Disposal of rejected or condemned weight contrary to regulation, 413.135
- Falsifying weight or measure, instrument in possession or use, 413.135
- Hindering or obstructing weight and measure officials, 413.135
- Incorrect weight or measure in use or possession, 413.135
- Packaging in advance for retail sale exempt, 413.135
- Positioning of weight or measure so it cannot be read by customer and operator, exception, 413.135
- Removal of tag, seal or mark from weight or measure without authority, 413.135
- Selling, advertising contrary to law or regulation, 413.135
- Tag, seal or mark placed by director, removal, 413.135
- Weight or measure not sealed by director, use or possession, exception, 413.135

Wholesale trade show or markets, business representatives to have proof of agency, 407.023
GENERAL INDEX  M - 45

MERCHANTS’ LICENSE AND TAX — cont’d
St. Louis city, certain agricultural crops, exempt, 92.040
St. Louis city, levy and collection procedure, 150.090
Statement of goods on hand, filing and contents, 150.050
Tax book, extension, fees, 150.070, 150.340
Tax books, extension of taxes and delivery to collector, 138.130
Tax, failure to pay, license forfeited, judgment for, amount, 150.230
Term construed, 150.020

MERGER
Banks and trust companies, 362.610 to 362.810
Banks and trust companies, as personal representatives and conservators, succession, 362.810
Banks, out-of-state merging with national bank in Missouri, 362.610
Benevolent associations, 352.140 to 352.170

Business organizations
Abandonment, procedure, 347.720
Agreement of merger or consolidation, contents, 347.715
Approval, 347.720
Articles of merger, contents, filing, 347.725
Authorization, 347.720
Causes of action, survival, 347.730
Certification, 347.720
Consummation, effect, 347.730
Corporations, authorization, 347.710
Definitions, 347.705
Effect of, 347.730
Effective, when, 347.725
Foreign businesses, what law to apply, 347.735
Interstate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
Law to apply, 347.700
Limited liability companies, authorization, 347.710
Limited liability limited partnership, authorization, 347.710
Multistate companies, what law to apply, 347.735
Partnership, authorization, 347.710
Title to property, survival of, 347.730
Central credit union, consolidation or merger with bank or trust company, requirements, 370.366
Civil and criminal remedies, 537.050
Community college retirement system may merge with public education employees' retirement system, procedure, 169.611
Corporations, 351.410 to 351.455
Corporations, without election, when, 351.447
Credit unions, 370.351 to 370.357
Designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.410
Domestic corporation, generally, 351.461
Foreign corporations, 351.458, 351.606
Foreign insurance company, requirements, 375.861
Fraternal benefit societies, procedures, 378.614
Health maintenance organizations, requirements, 354.520

MERGER — cont’d
Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Insurance reciprocal exchanges or interinsurers, procedure, 379.770
Insurance, extended Missouri mutual companies, 380.281 to 380.361
Libraries, city-county, procedure, 182.291
Library districts, 182.510
Limited partnership, domestic, filing required, effect, approval, 359.165
Municipal corporations, absorption authorized for certain cities, 72.300 et seq.
Partnership, domestic, general, authorization, agreement approval, 358.520
Partnerships, limited or general, domestic corporation, 351.461
Railroads, procedure, 388.290
Remedies, exclusive, when, 351.455
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.220; effect, 394.230
Savings and loan association with foreign associations, authorized when, 369.361
Savings and loan associations, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Savings banks, authority, 369.703, procedure, 369.714
Shareholders, dissenting, rights of, 351.455
Surviving partnership, effect of, 358.520
Telecommunication companies, 392.300
Trust company, effect as fiduciary, 362.550
Trusts, domestic corporations, 351.461

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Action to compel compliance, 36.440
Agencies to which applicable, 36.030
Appointments
Certification of eligibles, 36.240
Credit unions, 370.351 to 370.357
Designation as constituent corporation, when, 351.410
Domestic corporation, generally, 351.461
Foreign corporations, 351.458, 351.606
Foreign insurance company, requirements, 375.861
Fraternal benefit societies, procedures, 378.614
Health maintenance organizations, requirements, 354.520

Applies
Eligible persons, when, 36.390
Examination, permitted while appeal pending, 36.390
Nonmerit agencies may adopt dismissal appeal procedure, 36.390
Nonmerit agencies not adopting procedure to establish employee dismissal appeal procedure, 36.390
Procedure for hearing, 36.390
Review of final decision, authorized, 36.390
Right of, procedure, 621.075
Rules and regulations established, nonmerit agencies may adopt, 36.390
Applicability of law, 36.031

Appointments
Certification of eligibles, 36.240
Emergency, 36.270
How made, 36.150, 36.240
Probationary, fraud in, 36.250
Provisional, approval and duration, 36.260
Register of eligibles, certification from, 36.240
Reinstatement of probationary, 36.250
MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont’d
Appointments — cont’d
Supervisory positions, preference to employees of division with vacancy, 36.240
Temporary appointment, 36.240, 36.270
Vacancies filled, noncompetitive authorized, 36.300
Vacancies, how filled, 36.300
Award, for suggestions to reduce costs or improve services, 36.030
Bonuses, employees eligible for, criteria for awards, 36.030
Bulletin, authority to publish, 36.190
Class titles, use and approval of, 36.130
Classification
Changes of plan or allocation
Board approval required, when, 36.120
Effective, when, 36.120
Examination may be required, when, 36.120
Notice required, when, 36.120
Procedure, 36.120
Review, when, 36.120
Elimination or combining authorized, 36.100
Plan required, contents, 36.100
Review to be ongoing, 36.100
Classified service, allocation of positions, 36.110
Compensation of employees to be uniform statewide in each classification, 36.140
Costs of administration, how paid, 36.450
Definitions, 36.020
Director
Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 36.080
Deputy, 36.090
Duties for all state agencies, 36.510
Duties, generally, 36.090
Employment certification, 36.330
Oaths, administering, 36.400
Rules and regulations, certification, 36.330
Subpoenas, issuance of, penalty, 36.400
Vacancy or removal, 36.080
Discrimination prohibited, regulations to provide certain remedies, 36.150
Dismissal, service letter, right of employee, procedure, penalty, 36.470
Eligible
Name removed from register, appeal, 36.390
Employee not prohibited from contacting legislator or state auditor, 105.058
Employees
Covered, 36.030
Dismissal
Appeals, 36.380
Grounds for, procedure, 36.380
Nonmerit agencies, 36.390
Political activities, see subheader this heading
Procedure, nonmerit to be similar, when, 36.390
Promotions and demotions, how made, 36.150
Right of appeal, procedure, 36.470
Disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
Exemptions, 36.030

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont’d
Employees — cont’d
Discrimination prohibited, regulations to provide certain remedies, 36.150
Dismissal, service letter, right of employee, procedure, penalty, 36.470
Eligible
Name removed from register, appeal, 36.390
Employee not prohibited from contacting legislator or state auditor, 105.058
Employees
Covered, 36.030
Dismissal
Appeals, 36.380
Grounds for, procedure, 36.380
Nonmerit agencies, 36.390
Political activities, see subheader this heading
Procedure, nonmerit to be similar, when, 36.390
Promotions and demotions, how made, 36.150
Right of appeal, procedure, 36.470
Disqualified from employment, registry, appeal process, 630.170
Exemptions, 36.030
MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont’d

Military duty, life insurance benefits, effect of active duty, 105.265
Military leave for employees, effect, limitation, charged how, 105.270
Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Name of law, 36.010
Notification to agencies of job classifications and salaries, 36.031
Parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225
Pay plan, preparation and use, 36.140
Payrolls, certification of, actions involving, 36.330
Personnel advisory board
Appointment, qualifications, term, removal, 36.050
Compensation, expenses, 36.050
Director of division, selection, duties, 36.080
Discriminatory practices prohibited, rules to implement, 36.060
Duties, generally, 36.060
Meetings, organization, quorum, 36.050
Records, regulations concerning, 36.420
Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 36.060, 36.070
Salary range, department directors and members of board of probation and parole, set by board, when, 105.950
Transfer to office of administration, 36.050
Personnel, division of
Employees, appointment, compensation, 36.090
Public buildings, use of, 36.430
Records open to public, 36.420
Political activities
Definitions
Contributions, 36.152
Employee, 36.152
Partisan political office, 36.152
Prohibited activities
Buildings or rooms used in official capacity, 36.157
Candidacy, running for office, 36.150, 36.155
Discouraging participation in political activities, 36.155
Dismissal, grounds for, when, 36.150, 36.159
Intimidation or coercion of employees, penalties, 36.159
Solicitation for candidates, 36.150
Solicitation from subordinates, 36.155
Uniform with official insignia engaging in political activities, 36.157
Utilization of state resources, 36.157
Vehicles, using if owned or leased by state, 36.157
While on duty, activities prohibited, 36.157
Rights of employees
Opinions, right to express, 36.155
Voting, 36.155
Position classification plan, 36.100

MERIT SYSTEM, STATE — cont’d

Probation
Fraud, 36.250
Maximum, minimum, not required, when, 36.250
Notice to employee, when, 36.250
Payment for work after probation expires, unless hired, prohibited, 36.250
Reinstatement in class held prior to promotion, 36.250
Removal during probationary period, 36.250
Reemployment without competitive certification, when, 36.240
Register
Eligibles, 36.320
Promotional, 36.320
Reinstatement, 36.310
Reinstatements, certain employees to receive preference on reinstatement register, 36.240
Rules and regulations
Certification by director, 36.330
Suspension and reinstatement procedure, 36.070
Service letter, right of employee either dismissed or quitting, failure to provide, 36.470
Service reports, 36.340
Social services, department, under, 660.010
State equal employment opportunity office, defined, 36.020
Strikes, or labor stoppage, 36.510
Suspension
Appeal, when, 36.370
Days, number authorized, 36.370
National guard members, exempt, 36.370
Tax commission, multistate, employees not covered, 32.200
Tourism commission employees, under, 620.460
Vacancies, certain employees to receive preference on register of eligibles, 36.240
Vacancies, how filled, 36.300
Veterans
Preferences, 36.220
Working tests, 36.250
Youth services, division of, employees under, 219.036

METALLURGY, SCHOOL OF MINES AND
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES 5

METROPOLITAN DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
See BI-STATE AGENCIES

METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis
Admission charges and fees
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, 184.353
Botanical garden subdistrict, allowed, restrictions, 184.353
Symphony orchestra subdistrict allowed, also free tickets to concerts, 184.353
Transport museum subdistrict, allowed, restrictions, 184.353
METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT — cont’d
Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis — cont’d
Admission charges and fees — cont’d
Art museum subdistrict
Commission
Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358
Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Removal from office, 184.358
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Tax increase, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357
Ballot to form district, 184.350
Ballot to issue bonds, 184.370
Board, appointment, qualifications, 184.350
Bonds
Authorized, how, 184.372
Denominations, 184.374
Interest rate, 184.374
Refunding, 184.376
Transfer of, 184.374
Botanical garden subdistrict
Appointment fees, how established and increased, 184.353
Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.353 to 184.359
Establishment of, procedure, election, ballot form, 184.353
Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Removal from office, 184.358
Tax increase, rate, election, ballot form, 184.357
Tax levy for, election, ballot form, 184.353
Commissioners of subdistricts
Appointment, terms, qualifications, removal from office, vacancies, 184.358
Nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Powers, duties, 184.362
Costs of operating subdistricts, apportionment, limitations, 184.356
Definitions, 184.352
Dissolution of subdistrict, procedure, election, ballot, 184.355
Election to form district, costs of, how paid, 184.350
Election to issue bonds, 184.370
Employees, appointment, removal, 184.356
METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT — cont’d
Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis — cont’d
Free to public, 184.362
Funds, distribution, 184.356
Indebtedness, incurred how, 184.364
Missouri history museum
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal from office, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Formation, election, ballot form, 184.353
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Tax levy, rate, 184.353
Notice of election, 184.350
Ordinances to protect property of district, 184.378
Petition to create district, metropolitan and museum district, number of voters signing required, 184.350
Petition to form district, 184.350
Powers of district, 184.356
Powers of subdistrict, 184.360
Railroad tax
Apportionment of, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Removal of subdistrict commissioners, 184.358
Report of board, 184.380
Reports of subdistricts, 184.382
Services for subdistricts, common, powers, 184.356
Special election, when held, 184.352
St. Louis science center
Ballot form, 184.350
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Definitions, 184.352
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Election to form subdistrict, 184.350
Exhibits, contents, 184.352
Petition to form, 184.350
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Tax increase, notice, ballot, election procedure, 184.351
Tax levy authorized, 184.350
Subdistrict revenues, collection, deposit, disbursal, 184.356
Subdistricts, dissolution, procedure, election, ballot, 184.355
Symphony orchestra subdistrict
Admission fee, how determined, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT — cont’d
Metropolitan park and museum district, St. Louis — cont’d
Symphony orchestra subdistrict — cont’d
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Election to form subdistrict, cost, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Formation of subdistrict, election, ballot form, tax rate, cost, how paid, 184.353
Formation, election procedure, ballot form, 184.353
Free tickets, number to be given away for performances, 184.353
Missouri state council on the arts not to fund, 184.353
Music appreciation program for citizens of taxing district, fee, 184.353
Musicians, number required, 184.352
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Radio broadcast live to be offered, 184.353
Resubmission to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Tax rate authorized, 184.353
Tax
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, 184.353
Botanical garden subdistrict, election on, rate, 184.353
Botanical garden, increase in tax rate, 184.357
Increase for art museum and zoological subdistricts, 184.357
Indebtedness, tax to retire, 184.366
Missouri history museum election, rate, 184.353
Operating funds, 184.356
Reduction of tax rate by reassessment (Rollback)
Ballot form, 184.359
Board of commissioners may request election, 184.359
Election to restore rate, held when, 184.359
Restoration of tax in whole or in part, procedure, 184.359
Resubmission if fails, when, 184.359
Tax rate restored, effective when, 184.359
Retiring indebtedness, tax, 184.366
Science center subdistrict increase, election, 184.351
Symphony orchestra, election, rate of tax, 184.353
Transport museum subdistrict, election on, rate, 184.353
Transport museum subdistrict
Admission fees, how established and increased, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT — cont’d
Transport museum subdistrict — cont’d
Tax
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, how, fees, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Establishment, procedure, election, ballot form, 184.353
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Tax levy for, election, ballot form, 184.353
Zoological subdistrict
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, how, fees, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Commissioners, nonvoting advisory members, appointment, terms, 184.358
Election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
Establishment, procedure, election, ballot form, 184.353
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Tax increase, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357
Recreation and amateur sports subdistrict
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Cost of election, how paid, 184.353
Formation, election, ballot form, publication of notice, 184.353
National and international sports events to attract and promote, 184.352
Purposes, 184.352
Resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Supplies and services to procure percentage from disadvantaged small businesses, 184.352
Tax rate, to be effective when, period to remain in effect, limitation, 184.353
Zoo district, Springfield
Area outside city may petition to join, election, ballot form, 184.600
Ballot forms, to adopt district or to join district, 184.600
Board
Appointment, terms, qualification, 184.602
Area outside city joining district to have representation on board, number, how determined, county clerk, duties, 184.602
Officers, 184.602
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 184.602
Vacancy, how filled, 184.602
Bond issues
Conversion of bond into regular bond, procedure, 184.618
Coupon form authorized, 184.616
Form and content, 184.616
Interest rate, 184.616
Payable, when, 184.616
Refunding bonds, authority to issue, funding for payment, 184.620
METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT — cont'd

Zoo district, Springfield — cont'd

Bond issues — cont'd
Sales, not to be sold for less than par, 184.616
Tax levy requirements, 184.614
Boundaries, how set, 184.600
City to convey existing public zoo to district, conditional, 184.606
Damages to district's property, city and county may enact penalty ordinances, 184.622

Dissolution
Assets, distribution, property donated by city to revert to city, 184.610
City property donated to district to revert, 184.610
Cost of election, how paid, 184.610
Procedure, ballot for, 184.610
Fee, right to charge, 184.606
Funds, purpose for use, 184.606
Indebtedness, additional amount authorized, tax levy, election, ballot form, 184.616
Penalty ordinances may be enacted by city and county for injury to district's property, 184.622
Petition to establish, required, 184.600
Powers of district, generally, 184.606
Procedure to establish, 184.600
Staff, authority to employ, 184.606

Tax
Additional indebtedness, authorized tax levy, 184.614
Bond funding, additional indebtedness, tax levy, election, ballot form, 184.614
Bond funding, additional indebtedness, voter approval, amount, 184.612
Collection of taxes, procedure, 184.608
Increase levy, rate, ballot form, resubmission, when, 184.604

METROPOLITAN PARK AND RECREATION DISTRICTS (CH. 67) — cont'd

Board of directors — cont'd
Restrictions, certain counties, 67.1724
Terms, 67.1730
United States citizenship required, 67.1727
Vacancies, how filled, 67.1730

Bonds
Board members signing coupons or bonds, who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Income from bonds exempt from income tax, 67.1766
Issued by district, authority, 67.1760
Rates, how paid, 67.1760
Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763
Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766
Collection of money to be deposited in separate fund of county treasury of largest contributing county, 67.1736
Contracting authority with other parks, 67.1706
Contracts with political subdivision, certain counties to operate trails and parks, limitations, 67.1709
Created, authority for, 67.1700
District to be body corporate and political subdivision, 67.1703

Establishing district, procedure
Approval required, 67.1715
Ballot form, 67.1715
Established, when, 67.1715
Expanded district, counties wanting to be included after district established, procedure, 67.1721
More than one county, procedure, 67.1721
One county only in district, procedure, 67.1718
Existing recreation or public park systems already within district, effect, powers, 67.1700
Highways and roads within district may be improved, may agree to share costs, 67.1745
Municipal grant commission, qualifications, advisory committee to be established, 67.1757
Municipal grant program for certain counties, purpose, 67.1757
Power of eminent domain not a power of district, 67.1742
Powers and duties of district, 67.1742
Preference to be given to Missouri products and supplies, 67.1748
Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made to lowest and best bid, 67.1769
Purpose of district, 67.1706

Sales tax
Additional tax, amount, purpose, 67.1712
Allocation of sales tax, reauthorization, 67.1754
Imposed on retail sales, rate to fund program, 67.1712
Ordinance to be submitted to voters, 67.1712

MICROBREWERS
See LIQUOR, INTOXICATING (CH. 311)
MICROENTERPRISE LOAN PROGRAM (CH. 620)
See ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF

MICROFILMS
See PUBLIC RECORDS

MIDWEST INTERSTATE PASSENGER RAIL COMPACT
See INTERSTATE COMPACTS

MIDWIFE
Advertising, restrictions, 334.190
Blood test of pregnant women, duty, 210.030 to 210.050; penalty, 210.060
Certified, services related to pregnancy may be performed, when, 376.1753
Eyes, newborn infant’s, duties, 210.070, 210.080; penalty, 210.100
Fraudulent filing of license or identification, penalty, 334.250
Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment of pregnant women, 210.030
Licensed on effective date of law, who deemed to be, 334.260
Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Phenylketonuria (PKU) and other diseases in infants, duties, 191.331

Practice
Penalty, 334.250
Restrictions, 334.190
Unlawful, when, 334.010
Report of births, contents, 210.050
Services related to pregnancy, certified midwife permitted to perform, when, 334.260
Syphilis, blood tests of pregnant women, 210.030

MILEAGE
Circuit court judges, 478.017, 478.020
Coroner, amount allowed, 58.120
County officers and employees, how determined, 50.333
General assembly, 21.140, Art. III, Sec. 16
Judges, supreme court and court of appeals, 477.130
Jurors, 488.040, 494.455
Juvenile court employees, 211.381
Presidential electors, 128.120
Sheriff and deputies, third and fourth class counties, 57.430
Sheriff, allowed when, 57.280, 57.290, 57.350, 488.435, 488.5320
Sheriff, amount allowed, second class counties, 57.350
State and county officers and employees, minimum allowance, 33.095

State officers, employees, officials, certain counties
Administration, office of, authority to establish by rule, 33.090
Minimum amount, 33.090, 33.095
Witness, criminal proceedings, 488.035
Witness, criminal proceedings, uniform law, 491.410, 491.420

MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41)
Abandoned or unclaimed property, military medals, 447.559, 447.560
Absent voting, see ABSENT VOTING
Absent without leave, authority to apprehend, offender outside state, procedure, 40.023
Absent without leave, penalty, 41.350
Acknowledgments, form, 442.160; how taken, 442.160
Actions for military property or value, 41.280
Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, 40.490

Adjutant general
Appointment, bond, salary, 41.140
Duties, 41.160, 41.910
Korean Conflict medallion program, administration of, 42.200 to 42.206
World War II veterans’ awards, administration of, 42.175
Adjutant general staff identification badge, 41.578
Advocate, office of, purpose, 41.1012
Afghanistan campaign ribbon, 41.584
Air medal award, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3115
Armed Forces expeditionary medal special license plate, 301.3040

Armories
Control, 41.160
DeSoto armory designated as William E. ‘Bud’ Lewis armory, 41.672
Armories and military buildings, exempt from taxes, 41.670

Arrest
Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
Privilege from, when, 41.680
Probable cause, required, 40.025
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
Assistant adjutants general, 41.150
Automobile licensing, personal property tax receipt not required, when, 301.025
Auxiliary units, fees to, exemption from sales tax, 144.011
Bases, search and seizure within, 41.753
Blank cartridges, firing prohibited, when, penalty, 41.710
Bonds of officers, 41.270
Bronze star military service award, special plates, 301.3075
Certified copies of public records free to, 41.420
Child custody and visitation, military service not a basis for modification of, when, 452.412
Child support, visitation, emergency military service, effect of, 452.416
Children of military families, interstate compact on educational opportunity for, 160.2000

Civil air patrol
Discharge for service to patrol, prohibited, 41.1000
Leave to be granted to member employees, 41.1000
Members, not subject to discharge for membership, 41.1000
MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont’d

Civil air patrol — cont’d

Pay and regular leaves not affected by civil air patrol, duty during emergencies or counter narcotic missions, 41.1000
Request for leave, procedure, 41.1000
State employees, paid leave for service in, 41.1000
Use in support of national guard missions, procedure for activation, 41.970
Civil offenses, turned over to civil authorities for trial, 40.040, 40.079
Coast guard duty, state employee leave with salary and benefits, 41.1005

Code, title of law, 41.010

College students called to active service, options, 41.948

Combat action badge special license plate, 301.477
Commanding general, liability for acts, 41.700
Commissions, vacated, when, 41.340, 41.350
Compensation of officers and men on active duty, 41.430

Confinement

Bail, when, 40.030
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
Location, 40.035
Not required for certain offenses, 40.030
Probable cause, required, 40.025
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
Conspicuous service medal, 41.570
Courts-martial, jurisdiction branches of the national guard, 40.050
Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103
Death, right of sepulcher, final disposition of remains, 194.119
Definitions, 41.030, 41.753

Dependents of active duty personnel

Exemption from attendance requirements, 160.545
In-state tuition, eligibility for, when, 173.1155
Tuition reimbursement for community college, vocational or tech schools, 160.545
Deployment, child custody and visitation, effect of, 452.413
Diplomas, honorary high school, awarded to veterans and POWs, 160.360
Disabled American Veterans, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3061
Discharge of officer, 41.320
Discrimination against, penalty, 41.730
Disorders, participants, authority to apprehend, 40.023
Driver's license expiration during active duty, renewal without examination, when, 302.186
Driver's license, renewal, active members may apply for, without complete examination, when, 302.173
Education, higher, call to active service, options, 41.948
Efficiency board, appointment, duties, 41.360

Exhibit of equipment, authority for, 41.200
Family relief fund

Created, use of moneys, 41.218
Grants and financial assistance from, who may authorize, 41.216
Income tax refund checkoff, 143.1004
Federal

Laws, applicable, when, 41.020
Service, credit for time in, 41.550
Service, governor may order, when, 41.530
Funerals, honor guards, compensation, 41.958
Governmental employees, leave of absence for military duty, 41.942
Governor, commander in chief of state, 41.120
Governor, honorary colonels, 41.130
Governor's unit citation, 41.594
Habeas corpus, not to be discharged by, 532.390
Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
Higher education, personnel separating from service, student resident status, when, 173.1150
Honor detail, funerals, training, rules, 41.958
Honorable discharge from the military, special license plate, 301.3054

Identification cards

Proof of age to purchase liquor, use of permitted, when, 311.328
Use of modified card to misrepresent age to purchase liquor, penalties, 311.320
Income tax withholding, state, wages or retirement, authorized, 143.191
Income tax, active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174
Income tax, relief provision, 143.991
Income tax, service pay, when exempt, 143.181
Installations, search and seizure within, 41.753
In-state tuition, U.S. Armed Forces reservists, 173.1153
Insurance, motor vehicle policy

Definitions, 379.121
Refusal to issue, 379.122
Violation, penalty, 379.123
Intruding on camp, penalty, 41.750
Iraq campaign ribbon, 41.582
Jury service, ineligible when, 494.425
Juvenile charged with crimes, effect upon application or appointment, 211.271
Killed in line of duty, Missouri resident, flags to be flown at half-staff at government buildings, 9.135
MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont’d

Korean Conflict veterans’ award
Administration of, adjutant general, 42.200, 42.202
Application for, procedure, 42.202
Design form of medallions, duty of veterans’ commission, 42.204
Disallowance, statement of reason required, 42.202
Distribution of awards, 42.202
Eligibility, 42.200; determination by adjutant general, 42.202
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.202
Veteran, defined, 42.200

Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357
Kosovo campaign ribbon, 41.586
Lawrence A. Witt national guard armory designated in Lawrence County, 41.674
Lease of property of National Guard authorized, contents of lease, purpose, 41.955
Lease, termination of, for military service, 41.944
Legion of merit medal, 41.572
Liability for tort denied, 41.920
Liability for requiring unauthorized act, 105.230
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, exemption, 41.950
Motor vehicle registration, personal property tax receipt not required, when, 301.025
National guard first sergeant ribbon, 41.592
National guard training site fund
Administration by adjutant general, 41.212
Commissioner of administration to approve expenditures, 41.212
Exemption, 41.212
Exemption for unexpended balance, lapse into general revenue prohibited, 41.212
Fees, charges for use of training sites deposited in fund, 41.212
Purpose of fund, 41.212
State treasurer, duties, custodian of fund, 41.212
National guard, reenlistment bonus, authorized, amount, 41.435
Navy cross, special license plates, 301.3052
Noncommissioned officers, appointment, 41.380
Nurses, active duty, may practice pending results of licensing exam, 335.081
Oaths, affirmations, depositions, defective, validated, when, 492.070
Oaths, affirmations, depositions, how executed, 492.070
Occupations and professions, certification requirements, exemption for military service, 41.950
Officers
Absence without leave, penalty, 41.350
Account for property received, 41.280
Assignment and transfer, 41.290
Bonds, 41.270
Commissioned by governor, 41.240
Commissions vacated, when, 41.340
Commissions, 41.260
Compensation on active duty, 41.430
Discharge, reasons for, 41.320
Examination by medical board, 41.370
Expenses allowed, when, 41.440
General, appointment, qualifications, 41.240
Liability for requiring unauthorized act, 105.230
Removal, procedure, 41.330, 41.360

Missouri national guard trust fund — cont’d
Adjutant general, duties, 41.214
MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd

Officers — cont'd

Resignation, procedure, 41.300; refused, when, 41.300
Retired, to active duty, when, 41.310
Retired, when, rank, 41.310
Selection, 41.240
Warrant and flight, appointment, 41.250

Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm
Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.315
Eligibility, 42.315

Operation Iraqi Freedom and Operation New Dawn
Certificate, medal and medallion, 42.310
Eligibility, 42.310

Organized militia
Active duty, liability for acts, 41.700
Active duty, workers' compensation applies, 41.900
Arrest, exempt from, when, 41.680
Call, failing to obey, penalty, 41.510
Called out, when, 41.480
Compensation of officers and men on active duty, 41.430
Conservators of peace, when, 41.690
Discipline, training, 41.460
Discrimination against, penalty, 41.730
Drugs, illegal, assistance in counter-drug activities, 41.475
Equipment, how provided, 41.450
Expenses of officers and men, allowed, when, 41.440

Federal services
Credit for time in, 41.550
Designations retained, 41.540
Ordered, when, 41.530
Governor to call out, when, 41.480
Members, qualifications, 41.050
Military training, governor may require, 41.470
Oaths of members, 41.080
Officers, assignment, transfer, 41.290
Order to perform duty, amount, pay, 41.470
Organized, how, 41.080
Pay, eligibility, 41.470
Regulations, governor shall make, 41.090
Resisting when on active duty, penalty, 41.720
Search and seizure, powers and immunities, 41.730
Special duty, may be called to, 41.470
Warrant and flight officers, appointment, 41.250
What constitutes, 41.070
Workers' compensation, applies when, 41.900
Organized militia, search and seizure, powers and immunities, 41.753
Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or Bronze Star recipients, 304.725
Planning and zoning for area near military base permitted, when, (Johnson County), 41.655
Police retirement system, additional pension to members, 86.063

MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd

Police retirement system, service creditable, 86.253
POW and MIA designations recognized for purposes of casualty status and category classification, 41.025
POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136
Primary next of kin, 41.060
Professional licenses of nonresident military spouses, issued upon transfer of military spouse, 324.008

Property
Action to recover, prosecuted how, 41.280
Custodian, 41.230
Exhibits, 41.200
Inventoried when, 41.280
Officers, employees, appointment, compensation, duties, 41.230
Officers to account, 41.280
Records, how kept, 41.230
Property tax exemption, prisoners of war, when, Art. X, Sec. 6
Public employees, leave for military duty mandatory, penalty, 105.270
Public employees, leave of absence for military duty with no loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Public officers and employees called by military
Charged how, 105.270
Compensation while on military leave, 105.270
Leave entitled to when called, limitation, 105.270
Life insurance benefits, effect on, 105.265
Purple heart state, Missouri designated as, 42.045
Quarrels, frays, authority to apprehend participants, 40.023
Records, kept where, 41.190
Reemployment rights of persons ordered to active duty, 40.490
Reemployment, after active duty, rights of employee to be enforced by the attorney general, 40.490
Reorganization, authority of governor, 41.100

Reserve force
Called out, when, 41.500
Commanding general to command, 41.260
Constituted, how, 41.070
Discharge, 41.490
Disciplinary training, 41.110
Equipment, how provided, 41.450
Governor to call out, when, 41.500
Members, qualifications, 41.050
Oath of members, 41.080
Officers, how selected, 41.230
Organization, discipline, government, 41.460; use, 41.490
Organized, how, 41.080
Power and authority when called out, 41.500
Resignation of officers, refused, when, 41.300
Retirement benefits, state income tax withholding authorized, 143.191
Retirement of officers, when, 41.310
Revolving fund, funding, disbursement, exemption from transfer, 41.210

MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont'd

Parking, metered, free for veterans displaying special license plates or Bronze Star recipients, 304.725
Planning and zoning for area near military base permitted, when, (Johnson County), 41.655
Police retirement system, additional pension to members, 86.063

Property
Action to recover, prosecuted how, 41.280
Custodian, 41.230
Exhibits, 41.200
Inventoried when, 41.280
Officers, employees, appointment, compensation, duties, 41.230
Officers to account, 41.280
Records, how kept, 41.230
Property tax exemption, prisoners of war, when, Art. X, Sec. 6
Public employees, leave for military duty mandatory, penalty, 105.270
Public employees, leave of absence for military duty with no loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Public officers and employees called by military
Charged how, 105.270
Compensation while on military leave, 105.270
Leave entitled to when called, limitation, 105.270
Life insurance benefits, effect on, 105.265
Purple heart state, Missouri designated as, 42.045
Quarrels, frays, authority to apprehend participants, 40.023
Records, kept where, 41.190
Reemployment rights of persons ordered to active duty, 40.490
Reemployment, after active duty, rights of employee to be enforced by the attorney general, 40.490
Reorganization, authority of governor, 41.100

Reserve force
Called out, when, 41.500
Commanding general to command, 41.260
Constituted, how, 41.070
Discharge, 41.490
Disciplinary training, 41.110
Equipment, how provided, 41.450
Governor to call out, when, 41.500
Members, qualifications, 41.050
Oath of members, 41.080
Officers, how selected, 41.230
Organization, discipline, government, 41.460; use, 41.490
Organized, how, 41.080
Power and authority when called out, 41.500
Resignation of officers, refused, when, 41.300
Retirement benefits, state income tax withholding authorized, 143.191
Retirement of officers, when, 41.310
Revolving fund, funding, disbursement, exemption from transfer, 41.210
MILITARY FORCES (CH. 41) — cont’d

Right-of-way on highways, when, 41.740
Rules and regulations, governor shall make, 41.090
Search and seizure, authorized when, 41.753
Sepulcher, right of, final disposition of remains, 194.119
Show-Me heroes program established to assist members of the Military and National Guard and their families, 620.515
Silver Star families of America day designated, 9.074
Some Gave All, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3141
Spouses, nonresident, temporary courtesy professional licenses issued upon transfer of military spouse, 324.008
State income tax, withholding from wages or retirement, authorized, 143.191
Students of higher education, active service, options, 41.948
Survivors of war veterans, education grants for, 173.234
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Trespassing on encampment, penalty, 41.750
Tuition assistance for returning combat veterans, 173.900
Uniform, unauthorized, wearing, penalty, 41.780
Veterans and POWs, honorary high school diplomas awarded, when, 160.360
Veterans day observance required in schools, when, length of observance, 170.049
Veterans memorial highway designated, Poplar Bluff, 227.311
Vietnam campaign ribbon, 41.588

Vietnam War medallion program
Adjutant general to administer, 42.222
Created, 42.220
Design of medallion, 42.224
Disallowance, statement required, 42.222
Eligibility determination, 42.222
Eligibility, 42.220
Fund created, use of moneys, termination, 42.226
Rulemaking authority, 42.222
Veteran, 42.220
Veterans commission, duties, 42.224
Violation of code, penalty, 41.790
Voting, uniform military and overseas voters act, 115.900 to 115.936
Wage withholding for state income taxes, authorized, 143.191

Workers’ compensation
Applies when, 41.900
Average earnings, how determined, 41.930
Federal benefits deducted, 41.940

World War I and World War II memorial trust funds
Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
Created, 301.3031, 301.3033

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)

Absent from place of duty, subject to court-martial, 40.276
Absent without leave, authority to apprehend, offender outside state, procedure, 40.023

Accused person
Burden of guilt on prosecution, 40.165
Charges served, prior to trial, time period before trial to begin general court-martial, 40.121
Charges, to be informed, 40.108, 40.114
Civilian counsel, right to provide own counsel, 40.128
Counsel, right to, 40.112, 40.114
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 40.175
Defense counsel, right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126
Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, exception, 40.225
Dismissal by board of review, no rehearing set, charges dismissed, 40.208
Errors of law not incorrect unless prejudicial to rights of accused, 40.210
Evidence obtained in violation not admissible, 40.112
Findings of court announced when, 40.170
Guilty to be established beyond reasonable doubt, failure to do so, effect, 40.165
Influencing or attempts to coerce court prohibited, exceptions, 40.126
Investigation, rights, 40.114
Leg irons, prohibited, exception, 40.175
New trial, petition accused, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
Presence at all proceedings, exception, vote and deliberation of member, 40.130
Presumption of innocent, 40.165
Probation, violation, hearing, rights of accused, 40.218

World War I and World War II memorial trust funds — cont’d
Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
God Bless America special license plate, application, fee, 301.3097
License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033

World War II veterans’ awards
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans’ commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Qualifications for, 42.170

Wage withholding for state income taxes, authorized, 143.191
Workers’ compensation
Applies when, 41.900
Average earnings, how determined, 41.930
Federal benefits deducted, 41.940

World War I and World War II memorial trust funds
Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
Created, 301.3031, 301.3033

World War I and World War II memorial trust funds — cont’d
Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
God Bless America special license plate, application, fee, 301.3097
License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033

World War II veterans’ awards
Adjutant general to administer, 42.175
Application for, eligibility, 42.175
Deceased applicant, disposition of, 42.175
Design of, veterans’ commission to control, 42.180
Fund created, 42.185
Fund, terminates when, disposition of funds, 42.185
Jubilee of Liberty medal, 42.190
Qualifications for, 42.170

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)

Absent from place of duty, subject to court-martial, 40.276
Absent without leave, authority to apprehend, offender outside state, procedure, 40.023

Accused person
Burden of guilt on prosecution, 40.165
Charges served, prior to trial, time period before trial to begin general court-martial, 40.121
Charges, to be informed, 40.108, 40.114
Civilian counsel, right to provide own counsel, 40.128
Counsel, right to, 40.112, 40.114
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 40.175
Defense counsel, right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126
Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, exception, 40.225
Dismissal by board of review, no rehearing set, charges dismissed, 40.208
Errors of law not incorrect unless prejudicial to rights of accused, 40.210
Evidence obtained in violation not admissible, 40.112
Findings of court announced when, 40.170
Guilty to be established beyond reasonable doubt, failure to do so, effect, 40.165
Influencing or attempts to coerce court prohibited, exceptions, 40.126
Investigation, rights, 40.114
Leg irons, prohibited, exception, 40.175
New trial, petition accused, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
Presence at all proceedings, exception, vote and deliberation of member, 40.130
Presumption of innocent, 40.165
Probation, violation, hearing, rights of accused, 40.218

World War I and World War II memorial trust funds
Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
Created, 301.3031, 301.3033
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont’d
Accused person — cont’d
Proceedings presence, with counsel, exception, 40.130
Record of proceedings furnished to accused, when, 40.173
Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144
Self incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.112
Sentence, approved, commutation, suspension, authority, 40.216
Sentence, unexecuted portion, remitted or suspended, powers, exception, 40.225
Actions against convening authority or court members, prohibited, when, 40.465
Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, 40.490
Appeals to state and federal court on questions of law, 40.230
Appellate military counsel, qualifications, 40.214
Appointing ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Appointment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Apprehension, 40.020
Apprehension, authority when, whom, 40.020
Arrest
Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
False arrest, court-martial, 40.315
Orders for, when, 40.030
Probable cause, required, 40.025
Resisting or breaking, court-martial, 40.310
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
Warrants, authority to issue, 40.030
Assistance to offender, punishment, 40.240
Assistant counsel, trial and defense, duties, 40.128
Attempt
Conspirators deemed to have committed offense, when, 40.255
Failure to commit, still offense, when, 40.250
Part of offense, when, 40.245
Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
Attempts to commit offense may be part of offense, 40.245
Avoiding work, duty or service, courts-martial, 40.387
Bad conduct, discharge
Appeal, military counsel furnished, 40.214
Appeal, right to, civilian counsel provided by him, 40.214
Sentence for, not sustained, effect, 40.228
Special courts-martial, review of trial record, procedure, 40.203, 40.205
Trial record, review, 40.203, 40.205
Bail, authorized, when, 40.030
Board of review
Appointment, membership, qualifications, 40.208
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont’d
Board of review — cont’d
Bad conduct discharge, trial record, reviewed, when, 40.205
Findings set aside, no rehearing ordered, charges are dismissed, 40.208
Findings set aside, powers, exception, 40.208
Powers and duties, limitation, rules and regulations, 40.208
Trial record, review, when, 40.205
Charges, attempts to commit offense may be part of offense, 40.245
Charges, dismissed, findings set aside with rehearing, 40.208
Civil offenses, delivery to civil authorities for trial, 40.040, 40.079
Civilian offense conviction interrupting court-martial sentence, delivery to military, when, 40.040
Complaints against commanding officer, procedure, 40.435
Confinement
Bail, authorized, when, 40.030
Commissioned officer, procedure, 40.025
Contempt, 40.155
Enlisted members, procedure, 40.025
False confinement, court-martial, 40.315
Location, 40.035
Not required, certain offense, 40.030
Probable cause, required, 40.025
Requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.038
Sentence by court-martial begins to run, when, suspension or deferred when, how computed, 40.180
Served where, fee to keepers, hard labor authorized, 40.183
Warrant officer, procedure, 40.025
Conspiracy, deemed to have committed offense, when, 40.255
Contemptuous words used against certain officials, court-martial, 40.280
Costs, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Courts of inquiry
Convening, power, 40.420
Duties, 40.420
Members of court, qualification, 40.420
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Parties, how determined, 40.420
Perjury, false testimony or oath, court-martial, 40.398
Procedure, 40.420
Records, 40.420
Courts-martial
Absence or excused presence for members prohibited, exceptions, 40.105
Absent from place of duty, subject to court-martial, 40.276
Accused person’s rights, violations not admissible in evidence, 40.112
Actions, time limitation, 40.138
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Courts-martial — cont'd
Appeals, procedure, 40.231
Appellate military counsel, qualifications, 40.214
Appointing ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Appointment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
 Arrest, resisting or breaking, court-martial, 40.310
Avoiding work, duty or service, courts-martial, 40.387
Board of review, review of trial record, when, 40.205
Burden of proof on prosecution, 40.165
Charges, accused to be informed, when, 40.108, 40.114
Charges, content, oath, 40.108
Contempt, authority of military court, penalties, 40.155
Contempt, civilians appearing before court, guilty of misdemeanor, delivery to civilian authorities for prosecution, 40.155
Contemptuous words used against certain officials, court-martial, 40.280
Continuances, granted, when, 40.133
 Conviction to be by concurrence, exception, 40.168
Costs, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Counsel, trial and defense, appointed when, qualifications, restrictions, 40.098
Countersign or parole given improperly to person entitled, court-martial, 40.330
Court reporter, appointed, when, 40.100
Cruelty or maltreatment of persons subject to his orders, court-martial, 40.305
Defense counsel
 Accused to provide civilian counsel or choose military counsel, 40.128
 Assistants, duties, 40.128
Duties, 40.128
Oath required, 40.138
Presence at proceeding, exception, vote and deliberation of members, 40.130
Right to attempt to influence court in defense of accused, 40.126
Delay in case unnecessary, court-martial, 40.320
Deposition admitted into evidence, when, 40.157
Depositions authorized when, exception, procedure, 40.157
Desertion, 40.273
Desertion, court-martial, when, 40.273
Discrediting state military service, exceptions, court-martial, 40.410
Dismissal by board of review, no rehearing set, charges dismissed, 40.208
Dismissal of charges, when, 40.198
Disrespect to superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.285
Drunkenness, drugs, sleeping on duty, court-martial, 40.380
Duties, see COURTS-MARTIAL

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Courts-martial — cont'd
Duty status required for conviction on certain offenses, 40.234
Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, how determined, 40.090
Enlisting ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Enlistment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Escape from confinement, court-martial, 40.310
Evidence, authority to obtain, 40.150
Expenses, per diems, transportation for military personnel and civilian, how paid, when, 40.485
False apprehension, arrest, confinement, courts-martial, 40.315
False claims against U.S. or state, court-martial, 40.400
Findings of court and sentence announced, when, 40.170
Fines, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
 Forgery or counterfeiting signatures knowingly, court-martial, 40.400
General courts-martial
Bad conduct discharge, review, 40.203, 40.205
Charges
 Copy served on accused, when time requirement before trial to be brought, 40.121
Filed with officer exercising jurisdiction, when, delay, requirements, 40.117
Referred to judge advocate prior to bringing to trial, requirements, 40.119
Convening, persons authorized, 40.083
Conviction to require concurrence of members, 40.168
Majority vote, required when, 40.168
Referred for trial, requirements, 40.119
Served on accused person, when, time period before trial, general court-martial, 40.121
Trial record, opinion drafted by whom, acquittal limitations, 40.193
Trial record, review by judge, general and review board, when, 40.205
 Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
Gestures, provocative of immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
Governor's power to delegate authority, exception, 40.475
Guilt to be established beyond reasonable doubt, failure to do so, effect, 40.165
Hostile forces
Aid, court-martial, 40.350
Improper conduct to secure favorable treatment, courts-martial, 40.355
Presence of, commits certain offense, court-martial, 40.325
Public property, taken from hostile forces, failure to turn over to proper authority, court-martial 40.340
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Courts-martial — cont'd
Hostile forces — cont'd
Illness, feigning, to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387
Ineligible persons, 40.090
Influencing or attempts to coerce court, prohibited, exceptions, 40.126
Instructions, content, exception, 40.165
Jurisdiction presumption, burden of proof to deny, 40.470
Larceny or wrongful appropriation, court-martial, 40.415
Law, question to be ruled on by judge, 40.165
Leaving post while on duty, court-martial, 40.380
Members required to be present for general and special courts-martial, exceptions, replaced, procedure, 40.105
Military judge, appointment, qualifications, duties, restrictions, 40.095
Military judge, replacement, procedure, 40.105
Military property, purchasing or receiving in pawn or pledge, court-martial, 40.415
Military property, sale, neglect, damaged, destroyed, lost, court-martial, 40.365
Missing ship, aircraft or unit movement, subject to court-martial, 40.278
Money intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
Neglecting or prejudicing good order or discipline of the military, court-martial, 40.410
New trial, petition accused, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
Number of members required for proceedings, when, replacement, procedure, 40.105
Oath required for judges, members, counsel, reporters, interpreters, 40.138
Oath, false, in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
Officers, conduct unbecoming an officer or a gentleman, court-martial 40.408
Official documents, signature with intent to deceive, 40.360
Orders, failure or dereliction in obeying, 40.300
Perjury in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
Plea, not guilty entered, when, 40.148
Presumption of innocence, 40.165
Pretrial, arraignment, motions, hearing, pleas, court in session without members, 40.130
Principal inactions, 40.237
Prisoner, release improperly, court-martial, 40.312
Procedure in military courts, 40.124
Proceedings, failure to enforce regulations, court-martial, 40.320
Process or mandates, authority to issue, 40.450
Property intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
Property, not military, willfully, recklessly, wastes or spoils, court-martial, 40.370

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Courts-martial — cont'd
Punishment, governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
Reconsideration by court, return of record, when, 40.195
Record of proceedings, authentication, required, verbatim record not required when, 40.173
Record of proceedings, copy furnished accused, when, accused may purchase, when, 40.173
Record of trial examined by judge advocate, 40.205
Record, reconsideration, when, 40.195
Rehearing, when, limitation, 40.198
Res judicata to apply, when, exception, civilian offense, 40.144
Rights of accused person, violation not admissible in evidence, 40.112
Riot or breach of peace, causing or participating, 40.390
Safeguard, forcing, court-martial, 40.335

Sedition
Attempting, 40.307
Offense defined, court-martial, 40.307
Suppressing or informing, failure, court-martial, 40.307
Self incrimination, compelling, prohibited, 40.307
Self-injury, inflicting to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387

Sentence
Approval by convening authority, powers, 40.200
Attempt to decrease, tie vote challenge, effect, 40.168
Concurrence in conviction, all voting members, exception, 40.168
Confinement, by court-martial runs when, how computed, suspension or deferred, when, 40.180
Cruel and inhuman punishment, prohibited, 40.175
Effective on date of execution, exceptions, 40.180
Findings announced, when, 40.170
Forfeiture of pay or allowance begins to run, when, 40.180

Powers of convening authority
Approved, 40.185
Commuted, 40.185
Suspender, 40.185
Punishment, governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
Set aside, all rights restored, exceptions, 40.228
Sentence and findings to be announced, when, 40.170
Separation from service, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Separation from service, ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Sheriff's fees, service of process, amount, 40.485
Signature, official documents, intent to deceive, 40.360

Special courts-martial
Bad conduct discharge, review of record, procedure, 40.203
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Courts-martial — cont'd
Special courts-martial — cont'd
Convening, persons authorized, 40.085
Voting by members to be by secret ballot, procedure, 40.165
Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
Striking, assaulting, willfully disobeying warrant officer, noncommissioned officer, petty court-martial, when, 40.295
Summary courts-martial, convening, persons authorized, 40.088
Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry admissible in evidence, when, exception, 40.160
Sworn testimony on record in court of inquiry used only by defense in dismissal of commissioned officer, 40.160
Testimony, false, in matters of inquiry, perjury, court-martial, 40.398
Time limitation to bring actions, computation, 40.141
Time limitation, certain wartime offenses, no limitation, 40.141
Trial counsel, duties, 40.128
Trial record, reviewed by reviewing authority, 40.190
Vessel, hazarding or causing to be hazarded, court-martial, 40.375
Violations of accused person's rights, not admissible in evidence, 40.112
Violence or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.290
Vote and deliberation of members not in presence of accused and counsel, 40.130
Witnesses
Authority to obtain, 40.150
Civilian and military, how paid, amount, 40.485
Failure to appear or produce evidence, penalty, prosecutor to prosecute, 40.153
Witnesses and evidence authority to obtain, jurisdiction, 40.153
Words, provoking immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
Cruelty or maltreatment of persons subject to his orders, court-martial, 40.305
Damages to a person's property, board to be convened to investigate, procedure, damages, costs, 40.440
Defendant's rights to know charges and to trial, 40.030
Definitions, 40.005
Delay in case unnecessary, court-martial, 40.320
Desertion
Advising or soliciting offense, punishment offense performed, not performed, 40.260
Court-martial, when, 40.273
Effect on jurisdiction of court, 40.007
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Desertion — cont'd
Discharge or dismissal by courts-martial requirements, 40.070
Discharge, bad conduct, review of record of trial, special court-martial, procedure, 40.203, 40.205
Dismissal of commissioned officer by governor
Adjutant general to substitute discharge for dismissal, when, 40.010
Application for trial, 40.010
Discharge substituted for dismissal, when, 40.010
Failure of governor to convene trial, effect, 40.010
Governor to convene general court-martial, when, 40.010
Reappointment, procedure, 40.010
Reappointment, time between dismissal, to be treated as actual service for all state purposes, 40.010
Right of officer to trial by general court-martial, application, 40.010
Sworn testimony obtained in court of inquiry may be used only by defense, when, 40.160
Trial by general court-martial, right of officer, application, oath, 40.010
Trial, failure of governor to convene, effect, no right to, when, 40.010
Disorders, participants, authority to apprehend, 40.020
Disrespect to superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.285
Drunkenness, drugs, sleeping on duty, court-martial, 40.380
Duty status required for conviction on certain offenses, 40.234
Eligibility to serve on courts-martial, how determined, 40.090
Enlisting ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Enlistment, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Errors of law not incorrect unless prejudicial to rights of accused, 40.210
Escape from confinement, court-martial, 40.310
Evidence, authority to obtain, 40.150
Expenses, per diems, transportation for military personnel and civilian, how paid, when, 40.485
Explanation, certain sections to enlisted men, when, 40.430
False apprehension, arrest, confinement, court-martial, 40.315
False claims against U.S. or state, court-martial, 40.400
Fighting, promoting a fight or duel, failure to report, court-martial, 40.385
Fines, imposed by military court, how paid, 40.455
Forgery or counterfeiting signatures knowingly, court-martial, 40.400
General courts-martial
Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
Challenges, number, 40.135
Jurisdiction, 40.055
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd

General courts-martial — cont'd

Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
Preemptory challenged, number, 40.135
Punishment, 40.055
Gestures, provocative of immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395
Governor's power to delegate authority, exception, 40.475

Hostile forces

Aid, court-martial, 40.350
Improper conduct to secure favorable treatment or maltreat persons over whom he has authority, 40.355
Maltreatment of persons over whom he has authority, 40.355
Presence of, commits certain offense, court-martial, 40.325
Public property, taken from hostile forces, failure to turn over to proper authority, court-martial, 40.340
Illness, feigning, to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387
Information, content, oath, 40.108
Investigations, impartial requirements, accused person's rights, 40.114
Jails and prisons, required to receive and keep prisoners, when, official's duties, 40.036
Jails, confinement requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.038

Judge advocate

Appointment, qualifications restrictions, 40.017
Assistant judge advocates, appointment, qualifications, restrictions, 40.017
Board of review, power to appoint, rules and regulations, 40.208
Board of review, trial record, examination, called, when, 40.205
Restrictions to serve, when, 40.017
Trial record, duty to examine, when, 40.205

Jurisdiction

Civil offense and military offense, released to civil authorities, when, 40.079
Civil offenses released to civil authorities, when, 40.040, 40.079
Courts-martial branches national guard, 40.050
Courts-martial, 40.015, 40.079
Desertion, effect on jurisdiction, 40.007
Discharge obtained by fraud, prior offense, 40.007
Military courts, 40.015
Military offense and civil offense, released to civil authorities, when, 40.079
Outside state service, court's jurisdiction, 40.015
Presumption, burden of proof to deny, 40.470
Separation from service while proceedings are pending, no effect on jurisdiction of court, 40.007
Laws to apply to all state military forces not in federal service, 40.005
Lawyer, accused's right to counsel, 40.112, 40.114
Leaving post while on duty, court-martial, 40.380

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd

Military property, purchasing or receiving in pawn or pledge, court-martial, 40.415
Military property, sale, neglect, damaged, destroyed, lost, court-martial, 40.365
Misbehavior before hostile forces, advising or soliciting offense, performed, not performed, punishment, 40.260
Missing ship, aircraft or unit movement, subject to court-martial, 40.278
Money intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
New trial, petition accused, when, grounds, time limitation, 40.220
Not guilty plea entered, when, 40.148
Number of members required for proceedings, when, replacement, procedure, 40.105
Oath, false, in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425

Offenses, minor, disciplinary punishment
Appeals procedure, 40.043
Court-martial for connected crime, discipline not barred, but factor in determining punishment, 40.043
Court-martial not required, 40.043
Extra duty, 40.043
Fines, amounts, 40.043
Governor's powers to regulate, 40.043
Privileges withheld, 40.043
Reduction to next inferior grade, 40.043
Restriction to area, 40.043
Suspension from duty, 40.043
Term of days, how construed, 40.043
Officer, conduct unbecoming an officer or a gentleman, court-martial, 40.408
Official documents, signature with intent to deceive, 40.360
Orders, failure or dereliction in obeying, 40.300
Perjury in matter of inquiry, court-martial, 40.398
Prisoner, release improperly, court-martial, 40.312
Prisoners, jails and prisons required to keep, official's duties, 40.036
Probation, violation, hearing, procedure, rights of accused, 40.218
Procedure in military courts, 40.124
Proceedings, failure to enforce regulations, court-martial, 40.320
Proceedings, findings, sentence, final, exception, 40.230
Process or mandates, authority to issue, 40.450
Processes and sentences of court-martial executed by civil officers, fees, how paid, 40.445
Property intended for armed services, not delivering with intent to defraud, court-martial, 40.400
Property of person damaged or taken, board convened to investigate, procedure, damage, 40.440
Property, not military, willfully, recklessly, wastes or spoils, court-martial, 40.370

Punishment

Assistance to offender, 40.240
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd

Punishment — cont'd
Confinement sentence begins to run, when, computation, 40.180
Confinement served, where, 40.183
Contempt, penalties, 40.155
Cruel and unusual punishment prohibited, 40.175
Defer sentence of confinement, when, 40.180
Desertion, advising or soliciting offense, punishment, offense performed, not performed, 40.260
Discharge or dismissal requirements, 40.070
Effective on date executed, exception, 40.180
Fines, sentence to confinement instead, rate of one dollar a day, limitation, 40.075
Forfeiture of pay or allowance, effective, when, 40.180
General courts-martial, 40.055
Governor may prescribe limits, 40.178
Hard labor authorized, 40.183
Leg irons, prohibited, exception, 40.175
Meeting, advising or soliciting offense, offense performed or not performed, 40.260
Offense, minor, with no courts-martial, 40.043
Sedition, advising or soliciting offense, performed, not performed, punishment, 40.260
Sentences, approved, commuted, suspended, authority, 40.216
Sentences, approved, suspended, commuted, powers of convening authority, 40.185
Special courts-martial, 40.060
Summary courts-martial, 40.065
Witness, willful failure to appear or produce evidence, 40.153
Purpose of military laws, 40.480
Quarrels, frays, authority to apprehend, 40.020
Reemployment rights of persons ordered to active duty, 40.490
Reemployment, after active duty, rights of employee to be enforced by the attorney general, 40.490
Riot or breach of peace, causing or participating, 40.390

Sedition
Advising or soliciting offense, performed, not performed, punishment, 40.260
Attempting, 40.307
Offense defined, court-martial, 40.307
 Suppressing or informing, failure, court-martial, 40.307
Self-injury, inflicting to avoid work, duty or service, court-martial, 40.387

Sentence
Appeal on question of law to state and federal courts, 40.230
Approval by convening authority, powers, 40.200
Approval, by governor or convening authority, when, 40.216
Discharge or dismissal ordered by governor, when, 40.225

MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont'd
Sentence — cont'd
Discharge, bad conduct, special court-martial review, 40.203
Discharge, dishonorable or bad conduct not sustained, effect, 40.228
Dismissal by board or review, no rehearing set, charges dismissed, 40.208
Dismissal not sustained, effect, 40.228
Governor's approval required, when, powers of commutation or suspension, 40.216
Proceedings, findings, sentence, final exception, 40.230
Set aside, all rights restored, exceptions, 40.228
Suspended or remitted, when, powers, exception, 40.225
Suspension or commutation, powers, 40.216
Sentence by court-martial interrupted by civil offense conviction, returned to military, when, 40.040
Separation from service, false representation, court-martial, 40.265
Separation from service, ineligible person, court-martial, when, 40.270
Severability, clause, 40.495
Sheriff's fees, service of process, amount, 40.485
Signature, official documents, intent to deceive, 40.360
Special courts-martial
Challenges, judge, for cause only, 40.135
Challenges, number, 40.135
Jurisdiction, exception, 40.060
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
Preemptory challenges, number, 40.135
Punishment, 40.060
Stolen or damaged personal property, board convened to investigate, procedure, damages, 40.440
Striking colors, attempt to compel, without proper authority, court-martial, 40.328
Striking, assaulting, willfully disobeying warrant officer, noncommissioned officer, petty, court-martial, when, 40.295
Summary courts-martial
Jurisdiction, 40.065
Oaths, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Personnel serving on court, 40.050
Punishment, 40.065
Trial by general or summary courts-martial on objection by accused, 40.065
Surrender to enemy, attempts to compel, without authority, court-martial, 40.328
Testimony, false, in matters of inquiry, perjury, court-martial, 40.398
Text of military justice to be available on request, 40.430
Trial record, review, when, 40.205
Vessel, hazarding or causing to be hazarded, court-martial, 40.375
Violations of accused person's rights, not admissible in evidence, 40.112
MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40) — cont’d
Violence or willfully disobeying superior commissioned officer, court-martial, 40.290
Witnesses' authority to obtain, 40.150
Witnesses, civilian and military, how paid, amount, 40.485
Words, provoking immediate threat of violence, court-martial, 40.395

MILITIA
See MILITARY FORCES

MILK
* See also DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
Actions barred when, sales practices law, 416.485

Adulterated
Sale, unlawful, 196.545
Audit, unfair sales practice law, 416.470
Board, state, 196.941, 196.943
Bond of complainant, unfair sales practice, 416.475
Bulk milk, handler, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Bulk milk, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Complaints of unfair practices, investigation, injunction, 416.450
Condemnation, illegal product, 196.570
Confiscated, release to owner, when, 196.580
Continuance of actions against nonresident, sales practices law, 416.550
Control fund, source, use, 416.495

Cost
Doing business, computation, 416.415
Investigation, sales practices, liability, 416.475
To the bulk milk handler, 416.410
To the processor or distributor, 416.410
To the retailer, 416.410
Definitions, inspection law, 196.931
Discrimination in price between localities, evidence, 416.420
Distributor, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Emulsified cream, 196.700
Fats or oils other than milk fat not to be added, 196.705; penalty, 196.715
Filled, 196.695
Filled, prohibited, 196.710; penalty, 196.715
Grading of products, contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
Grading of, right to protest accuracy, procedure, 196.550
Ice milk, see ICE CREAM

Injunction
Inspection law violations, 196.953
Sale or distribution without license, 416.505
Unfair practice, 416.450, 416.455
Injured party, remedies, 416.455

Inspection
Appeal from order or regulations, 196.959
Audit of board, required, 196.947
Definitions, 196.931
Employees of board, 196.939
Exempted products, 196.933, 196.949
Exemption, Grade A permit holder, 196.955
Fees, 196.945

MILK — cont'd

Inspection — cont'd
Fund, 196.947
Grade A permit holder, 196.955
Hearings, fees, 196.945; regulations, 196.939
Injunctive relief, 196.953
Interference prohibited, 196.585
Judicial review, 196.959
Official rating agency and surveys, 196.951
Out-of-state products, 196.949
Payments to local jurisdictions, 196.947
Plants, contract with U.S. Department of Agriculture, 196.612
Political subdivisions, restrictions on, 196.939
Rating, official surveys, 196.951
Regulations, 196.939; appeal from, 196.959
Required, when, 196.955, 196.941, 196.943, 196.949, 196.957
State milk board, 196.941, 196.943
Uninspected milk may be sold, when, 196.949
Violations, 196.937, 196.951, 196.953
Investigation of sales practices, subpoenas, enforcement, 416.465

License
Cottage cheese, no requirement for license, 416.490
Distribution, issuance, fee, revocation, 416.490
Fees, disposition, 416.495
Manufacturer or processor, issuance, fee, revocation, proceedings, 416.490
Nonresident manufacturer, processor or distributor, fee, 416.500
Operating without, injunction, stop-sale order, appeal, 416.505
Suspension or revocation, 196.590
Market milk, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Milk board, state, see DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
Milk products, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Nonprocessing retailer, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Nonresident processor or manufacturer, jurisdiction of, 416.510
Process, suits under sales practices law, form, 416.510
Processor, unfair sales practices, 416.410
Rebates, allowances, prohibited, exception, evidence, 416.440

Receptacles
Regulation of, 417.300 to 417.360
To be cleaned and returned, 196.830; penalty, 196.835
To be kept clean, 196.820; penalty, 196.835
Records of process served, duty of secretary of state, 416.555
Records of purchases and sales, 196.560
Regulation, power of cities, 71.720
Remedies exclusive, unfair sales practices law, 416.480
Rules and regulations to enforce sales practices law, 416.455
Rules regulating, 416.490
MILK — cont’d
Sale and advertising, exemptions from restrictions, 416.445
Sale or advertising at price less than cost prohibited, evidence
Bulk milk handler, 416.430
Combination with other products, 416.435
Nonprocessing retailer, 416.425
Processor or distributor at wholesale or retail, 416.415
Samples, procedure, 196.565
Service of process
Proof, sales practices law, 416.535
Sales practices law, 416.520 to 416.540
Secretary of state’s fee, taxed as costs, 416.560
Shipping containers, duty to return, 196.825; penalty, 196.835
Skimmed, labeling requirements, 196.740
Southern dairy compact
Accounts, 262.700
Assessment, 262.700
Commission, established, members, requirements, powers, duties, 262.700
Construction of compact, 262.700
Definitions, 262.700
Delegates, Missouri, appointed, term, per diem, 262.701
Effective, when, 262.700
Enforcement, 262.700
Information, collection, rules, 262.702
Penalty, violation, 262.703
Price regulation, 262.700
Producer referendum, 262.700
Purpose, 262.700
Rulemaking, 262.700
Severability, 262.700
Violation, penalty, 262.703
Withdrawal of member, 262.700
State milk board, 196.931
State milk board, generally, 196.941, 196.943
State milk inspection, 196.931
Stop-sale order, issuance, appeal, 416.505
Substandard products, sale or production, prohibited, 196.595
Tests to be used in grading, 196.550
Unidentified product subject to seizure, 196.575
Venue, actions under sales practices law, 416.545
Violations, dairy law, penalties, 196.610
MILK BOARD, STATE
Milk board, state, see DAIRY AND DAIRY PRODUCTS
MILLS AND ELECTRIC POWER DAMS
See DAMS
MILLS AND MILLERS (CH. 418)
Dams, construction, procedure, 236.010 to 236.280
License, special charter cities, 94.360
License, third class cities, 94.110
MINE INSPECTION, DIVISION OF
See MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444)
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444)
* See also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Abandoned mine reclamation fund
Created, purpose, 444.810
Investment, 444.810
Unexpended balance not transferred to general revenue, 444.810
Abandonment, notice, sealing, 293.530
Accidents, reports, penalty for failure, investigations, 293.190
Air pollution, coal, rulemaking power limited, 640.033
Air safety requirements, 293.120
Appeal from action of director, notice, procedure, 293.680
Assessment of certain real property reserved for future mining, 137.115
Blasting safety act, generally, 319.300 to 319.345
Cages, loads, requirements, 293.590
Citation of strip mine law, 444.500
Closing, when, expenses, injunction to prevent, 293.510
Clothing and devices, safety requirements, 293.180
Coal mines
Abandoned rooms, entries, sealing, penalty, 293.380
Application of law, 444.180
Bond
Amount, approval, 444.130
Conditions, 444.140
Required when, penalty, 444.100
Bore holes, requirements, 293.320
Cage loads, posting, 293.370
Cages for hoisting
Inspection, records penalty, 293.360
Operating and load regulations, 293.350
Requirements, 293.330, 293.340
Closing by division of inspection, penalty, 293.470
Diagram of mine, requirements, 444.170
Dust controls, 293.400
Escapement shaft, requirements, penalty for violation, 293.200
Examination daily, records, examination, 293.220
Explosives
Cartridges, requirements, 293.240
Detonators or caps, not to be kept with, 293.290
Employees handling, restrictions, 293.230
Forfeiture of mining privilege, 444.170
Hoisting machinery, inspection, records, penalty, 293.360
Law, application, 293.020, 293.500
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Coal mines — cont'd
  Meals, miners brought to surface, period of, penalty, 293.450
Miners
  Lien for wages, 293.490
  Paid by weight, exceptions, 293.420
  Payment, penalty, 293.480
  Qualifications, penalty, 293.460
Missouri coal and coal from adjoining states to be used in state institutions, when, 34.080
Notice of intention to mine, content, publication, 444.110
Operation requirements, penalty, 293.380
Outlets, requirements, penalty for violation, 293.200
Permit, 444.120 to 444.160
Posting of statements of mine condition and hoisting rules, 293.370
Roof control standards, supply of materials, 293.390
Scales, requirements, 293.420; inspection, penalties, 293.430
Shafts, requirements, penalty for violation, 293.200
Signal men at shaft, requirements, penalty, 293.340
Signaling and hoisting devices in shafts, 293.330
State institutions to use coal from Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080
Surface coal mining, see Surface Coal Mining, this heading
Unsafe conditions, notice, effect of failure to rectify, 293.210
Ventilation, requirements, 293.210
Violations, penalty, 293.250
Weighing
  Fraudulent, penalty, 293.430
  Laws applicable to loaders, when, 293.440
  Regulations, records, inspection, 293.420
  Weighmaster and check-weighmaster, qualifications, affidavit, 293.420
  Welding and cutting, requirements, 293.410
Commission, land reclamation commission, see also LAND RECLAMATION COMMISSION
Compact, mining
  Budget of commission, 444.400
  Commission created, 444.400
  Definitions, 444.400
  Members, appointment, compensation, 444.410
  Complaints of dangerous conditions, procedure, 293.670
  Conditions, failure to post, effect, 444.020
  Conditions, noncompliance, effect, 444.010
  Contracts limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210
  Crossheads in shaft sinking operations, 293.600
  Definitions, 293.010
Division of mine inspection
  Accidents, investigation and report, powers and duties, 293.190
  Caves, inspection, certification, 293.620
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Division of mine inspection — cont'd
Coal mines, closing, penalty, 293.470
Complaints of dangerous conditions, duties, 293.670
Director
  Appeals from, notice, procedure, 293.680
  Cage loads, determination, 293.350
  Closing, powers, 293.510
  Crossheads in shaft sinking operations, powers, 293.600
  Expenses, 293.650
  Inspection and report of electrical equipment, to require, 293.150
  Laws and regulations, to furnish abstract, 293.050
  Records, access, 293.030
  Report, 293.090
  Rules and regulations, publication, approval, 293.630
  Statement of mine condition and hoisting rules, duties, 293.370
  Storage of explosives, powers, 293.280
  Unsafe conditions, duties, 293.210
  Expenses, how paid, 293.650
  Hoisting equipment and operations, inspection, posting of notices, 293.590
Inspection
  Inadequate ventilation, procedure, 293.560
  Powers, report, 293.660
  Unsafe dust conditions, notice, 293.570
  Transferred to department of labor and industrial relations, division of labor standards, 286.005
  Drinking devices, requirement, 293.110
  Dust control, unsafe conditions, notice, 293.570
  Electrical wiring and equipment, requirements, 293.150, 293.160
  Employees, injuries to, liability, 537.180
  Escalation shafts, requirements, 293.140
  Explosives storage, handling and use, 293.580
  Exposure and contamination, punitive and exemplary damages, exemption, 640.236
  Failure to mine, forfeiture, 444.020
  Fees, mine inspection, disposition, 293.030
  Fellow servant law, 537.180 to 537.220
  Fire safety requirements, 293.170
  First aid equipment, where and how kept, 293.100
  Gasoline engines, safety requirements, 293.130
  Highways and railroads, excavating under, 444.320; penalty, 444.330
  Hoisting engineer, required when, 293.590
  Hoisting equipment and operation regulations, 293.590
  Hours of labor
    Exception by consent of worker, 290.020
    Regulated 290.020
    Violation, penalty, 290.030
    Hours, days work, 293.050
  Injunction, closing mines, notice required, 444.060
Inspection
  Dust, 293.570
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont’d
Inspection — cont’d
Electrical wiring and equipment, report, 293.150
Fees, disposition, 293.030
Health conditions, 293.560
Hoisting equipment, records, 293.590
Powers of director, 293.660
Inspection section, labor and industrial relations, inspectors, employees, appointment, qualifications, compensation, 293.640
Interstate compact, see Compact, Mining, under this heading
Land reclamation act (Surface Mining)
Affected land
Reclamation required, when, 444.774
Substitution, procedure, 444.774
Attorney general, bond forfeiture, duties, 444.782
Bond
Forfeiture, procedure, 444.782
Form, duration, how recorded, cancellation, forfeiture, release, effect, 444.778
Release, conditions, 444.775
Citation of law, 444.760
Commission
Administrative procedure, inapplicability to public meetings, 444.789
Attorney general, bond forfeiture, to represent, 444.782
Bond, form, amount, how recorded, duration, forfeiture, 444.778
Bond, powers, duties, 444.778
Civil action, 444.788
Employment of personnel, 444.767
Extension, may allow, when, 444.774
Fee, bond, or assessment structure, comprehensive review, 444.768
Forfeiture of bond, 444.767
Formal complaint by director, 444.787
Investigations, 444.787
Oaths or affirmations may be administered, 444.767
Powers, 444.767
Reclamation of land upon forfeiture of bond, 444.778
Report, biennial, 444.767
Revocation of permit, procedure, 444.787
Rulemaking procedure, 444.767, 444.784
Substitution for affected land, approval, required, 444.774
Commissioner, inspection and search, 444.777
Complaints for violations, requirements, 444.777
Definitions, 444.765
Exceptions, 444.766
Fee, bond, or assessment structure, comprehensive review, 444.768
Fees
Acreage fee, expiration date, 444.772
Geologic resources fee, 256.700, 444.772
Permit, expiration date, 444.772
Renewal of permit, 444.772
Land reclamation act (Surface Mining) — cont’d
Fees — cont’d
Site fee, annual, 444.772
Forfeitures, expenditure of proceeds, purpose, 444.784
Hearing, bond forfeiture, 444.782
Inspection by commission members, 444.777
Lakes, requirements, 444.774
Lateral support, requirements, 444.774
Permit
Amendment of permit, 444.772
Application, contents, fee, approval, amendment, successor operator, expiration date, 444.772
Denial, when, 444.773
Description of land required, 444.772
Fees required before issue, expiration date, 444.772
Gravel mining, renewal of permit, 444.772
Hearing, when, procedure, 444.773
Investigation of application, 444.773
Map, required, 444.772
Notice of intent required, 444.772
Operation without, misdemeanor, 444.786
Permit approval, 444.773
Reclamation plan, required, 444.772
Renewal required, when, 444.772
Surface mining, required, exemptions, 444.770
Permits, limitation on near an accredited school, 444.771
Policy, declared, 444.762
Reclamation practices, required, exceptions, 444.774
Rules and regulations, authorized, 444.784
Search and inspection, 444.777
Search warrant, requirements, 444.777
Substitution for affected land, procedure, 444.774
Successor operator, duties, 444.772
Surface mining
Complaints for violations, requirements, 444.770
Fees
Acreage fee, expiration date, 444.772
Geologic resources fee, 256.700, 444.772
Renewal of permit, 444.772
Site fee, annual, 444.772
Permit
Fees required before issue, expiration date, 444.772
Renewal required, when, 444.772
Required, exemptions, 444.770
Violations
Administrative penalties
Amount to be determined by rule, 444.790
Appeal, effect, 444.790
Civil action penalty precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 444.790
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 444.790
Habitual violator, 444.790
Judicial review, when, 444.790
Minor violation, not imposed for, 444.790
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont’d
Land reclamation act (Surface Mining) — cont’d
Violations — cont’d
Administrative penalties — cont’d
   Payment, due when, 444.790
   Surcharge authorized for failure to pay, due
   when, 444.790
   Time limitation to assess violation, 444.790
   Trial de novo in jurisdiction of violation, 444.790
Civil action precluded by administrative penalty,
exception, when, 444.790
Civil action, when, 444.790
Hearing before commission, 444.787
Informal conference called by notice, when,
444.787
Injunctions, when, 444.787
Investigations, 444.787
Permit requirement, misdemeanor, 444.786
Revocation of permit, procedure, appeal, 444.787
Land reclamation commission, see LAND
RECLAMATION COMMISSION
Law, application, 293.020, 293.500, 293.610
Lien for royalties, 444.020
Locomotives, safety requirements, 293.130
Map repository of underground mines, closed or
abandoned
Closing of mine permanently or temporarily, mine
owners to furnish maps before closing content,
256.115
Copies of maps made with consent of mine owners,
exception, 256.113
Established in state geologist office, content,
256.112
Funding of repository, 256.117
Open for inspection in presence of authorized
personnel, 256.113
Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish
maps, content, 256.115
Map, preparation, 293.040
Metallic minerals waste management, see Waste
Management, this heading
Mine inspectors, 293.010
Mineral land reclamation fund
   Created, purpose, 444.730
   Investment, 444.730
   Unexpended balance at end of biennium, exception,
   444.730
Mineral, 293.010
Mining, qualifications, trainee, 293.520
Missouri coal and coal from adjoining states to be
used in state institutions, when, 34.080
Noncoal mine, 293.010
Notice
   Accidents, duties, penalties, 293.190
   Cage load and speed, posting, 293.590
   Injurious dust conditions, 293.570
   Offered delivery, effect, 444.040
   Opening, abandonment or resumption of mine,
   293.530
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont’d
Notice — cont’d
   Opening, notice, 293.530
Operator
   Defined, 293.010
   Report, annual, 293.080
   Statement of minerals sold, quarter-annual, fees,
   293.030
Ore, ownership, 444.030, 444.050
Outlets, requirements, 293.540
Owner, change of, notice, 293.530
Permit
   Applicant's burden, rules complied with, 444.835
   Strip mining, term of, 444.540
   Posting laws and rules, removal, unlawful, 293.050
   Posting terms, content, effect, 444.010
   Power lines and circuits, requirements, 293.150,
   293.160
   Protective clothing and devices, 293.180
   Railroads, construction and operation, safety
   requirements, 293.130
   Reclamation, see Land Reclamation Act, this heading
   Report, operator's annual, 293.080
   Revegetation of mined lands, transfer of
   responsibility, approval required, 444.955
   Rights and duties of miners and mine owners (CH.
   444)
   Roads, abandoning, procedure, township organization
   counties, 229.420 to 229.450
   Royalties, amount, when paid, 444.020
   Royalties, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for, when,
   140.150
   Rules and regulations, approval, publication, 293.630
   Rules on rights and duties of mine owner, adoption,
   procedure, 444.950
   Safety regulations, compliance, 293.050
   Sale of mineral rights, tax sales, when, 140.150
   Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030
   Sales, contract for sale, 400.2-107
Shafts
   Defined, 293.010
   Location, outlets, 293.540
   Traveling way, 293.110
   Signaling and signalmen, 293.590
   Slope, 293.010
   State institutions to use coal from Missouri or
   adjoining states, when, 34.080
   State mine inspection fund, 293.030
   Statement of minerals sold, filing, 293.030
Strip mining
   Bond
      Amount, 444.570
      Forfeiture, 444.710
      Personal bond accepted, conditions, 444.570
      Release, 444.590, 444.640, 444.650
      Waiver of, when, 444.570
      Citation of law, 444.500
      Completion dates, extension of, 444.660
      County zoning, not to affect, 64.560
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd

Strip mining — cont'd
Definitions, 293.010, 444.510
Fees
Acreage fee, 444.540
Permit, annual, 444.540
General revenue, may be used to enforce law, 444.730
Injunction, attorney general to act, 444.710
Injunction, when, procedure, violation, 444.680
Inspection by commission, 444.670
Judicial and administrative review
Application for permit, 444.600
Release of bond, 444.680
Rules and regulations, 444.700
Land care, requirements, 444.610
Mined land reclamation fund, 444.730
Not affected by county zoning, when, 64.560
Overburden as applied to barite, 444.510
Permit
Amendment of, 444.580
Annual, required, 444.540
Application, contents, 444.550
Investigation, hearings, 444.600
Reclamation of mined lands, requirements, 444.610
Reclamation, plan required, contents, 444.560
Reclamation, time limits on, 444.620
Recreational use of reclaimed lands, 444.750
Reports, when, contents, 444.630
Rules and regulations, 444.535, 444.720
Substitution of previously mined land, 444.620
Successor operator, assumption of liability, release of first operator, 444.590
Zoning, county, not to affect, 64.560
Surface coal mining
Abandoned mine reclamation fund
Activities authorized, 444.940
Administration of fund, 444.940
Attorney general's duties, 444.940
Commission's duties and powers, 444.920
Construction, operation of plants, when, 444.940
Cooperations with federal agencies, 444.940
Created, 444.810
Expenditures, priorities, 444.915
Injunction, 444.940
Purpose for use, 444.915
Report and recommendations, when, 444.940
Rules and regulation, authorized, 444.940
Unexpended balance, 444.810
Water pollution treatment, 444.940
Abandoned tunnels, shafts, health hazard, action to abate, 444.935
Abatement order, when, time allowed, 444.885
Actions for damages, 444.880
Actions to compel compliance, limitations, cost of litigation, 444.880
Approximate original contour, defined, 444.805
Bond release
Advertisement publication requirements, content, 444.875
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Bond release — cont'd
Evidence by affidavit required, content, 444.875
Hearing officer, appointment, 444.875
Hearing, objections, advertising requirement, 444.875
Notice required to certain interested parties, 444.875
Objections may be filed, hearing, when, procedure, 444.875
Partial release, when, 444.875
Powers of commission, 444.875
Reclamation requirements, 444.875
Recording of description of land and future impact or limit on use, required, affidavit as to recording, 444.875
Request filed with commission, 444.875
Bond requirements
Bond, phase I reclamation bond required, amount, 444.830
Coal exploration permit, minimum amount, duration, 444.845
Coverage, 444.830
Partial release, when, 444.875
Penalty bond required when, failure to file, effect, 444.870
Performance bond coverage, phase I reclamation bond required, minimum amount, term, 444.830
Phase I reclamation bond required, filed when, amount, form liability under, 444.830
Phase I reclamation, requirements, 444.950
Release, procedure, 444.875
Cessation order
Contents, expires when, 444.885
Final order, notice, 444.885
Review, procedure, 444.895
When, 444.885
Coal exploration
Bond, minimum permitted, 444.845
Coal removal, amount, 444.845
Confidentiality, 444.845
Permit required, application, content, 444.845
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.845
Commission
Powers, duties, 444.810
Conveyance contains no right to surface mine, rights determined, how, 444.835
Core sampling or test borings required when, confidentiality, cost, 444.820
Definitions, 444.805
Entry on land by commission
Act not deemed trespass or condemnation, 444.925
Costs, 444.925
Notice to be given, how, 444.925
Purposes, 444.925
Explosives
Blasting plans required, when, 444.820
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont’d
Surface coal mining — cont’d
Explosives — cont’d
Notice, in advance to local government and certain residents, 444.855
Pre-blasting survey required, when, 444.855
Record, location of blasts, retention period, 444.885
Regulation, 444.905
Rules and regulations, 444.905
Standards for use of, 444.855
Extensions, application for another permit required, 444.840
Farmland, permit granted to mine, conditions, procedure, 444.835
Fees
Acreage fee, allowance for, on revocation, 444.820
Annual, 444.820
Coal exploration permit, 444.820
Land disturbed subsequent to revocation, 444.820
Paid when, 444.820
Permit renewal, 444.820
Permit revision, 444.820
Reinstatement of permit, 444.820
Successor operator, acreage fee not required, when, 444.840
Successor to a permittee, 444.820
Surface effects of underground mining, 444.820
Fund, coal mine land reclamation
Additional assessment, determined how, when, 444.960
Administration, duties, 444.960
Assessment, amount, paid when, 444.965
Established, purpose, 444.960
Penalty, imposed when, amount, 444.970
Uses, 444.960
General revenue, may be used to enforce law, 444.730
Health hazards, public, action to abate, procedure, 444.935
Hearing, permit denied
Appeal, how, 444.850
Findings, to contain reasons, 444.850
Hearing officer, how appointed, 444.850
Notification to all interested parties, 444.850
Powers of hearing officer or commission, 444.850
Record to be kept, transcript to be available, 444.850
Requested, when, by whom, 444.850
Subpoenas, authorized, 444.850
Temporary relief authorized pending final determination, when, 444.850
Imminent danger to the health and safety, defined, 444.805
Informal conference on objections
Advertisement of conference, publication requirements, 444.850
Filed, where, when, by whom, 444.850
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont’d
Surface coal mining — cont’d
Informal conference on objections — cont’d
Findings, contents, released when, copies to parties, 444.850
Held, when, 444.850
Location of conference, 444.850
Record to be maintained, until when, 444.850
Record, type required, may be waived by all parties, 444.850
Injunction, when, 444.885
Inspection, entry for, authorized, 444.865
Judicial review, 444.900
Land acquired by commission
Acquisition, authorized, by donation, purchase, condemnation, 444.925
Hearing, notice, use or disposition, 444.925
Sale, price, conducted how, requirements, 444.925
Titled, how, 444.925
Legislative intent, 444.800
Liens for corrective measures
Amount, how determined, 444.930
Appraisal required, 444.930
Exempt property, 444.930
Filed, where, when, 444.930
Hearing on property value increase, result of restoration, when, 444.930
Priority, 444.930
Requirements, 444.930
Mineral estate separated from surface estate, requirements, 444.835
Notices required
Abatement order, 444.885
Application for permit, publication, 444.820
Blasting plan, in advance to local government and certain parties, 444.855
Bond release, 444.875
Cessation order, 444.885, 444.895
Denial of permit, hearing, 444.850
Intent to mine, notice to local governmental bodies, when, 444.850
Land acquired by commission, use or disposition, hearing, 444.925
Objections to permit, informal conference, publication, 444.850
Permit has been issued, notice to local governments, 444.835
Permit, application, approved or denied to applicant, 444.835
Public authorities on approval or renewal of permit, 444.815
Revisions, 444.840
Suspension or revocation of permit, 444.885, 444.895
Unsuitable areas, hearing, 444.890
Violation, charges and penalty, 444.870
Notification of application, certain governmental bodies, agencies, companies, content, 444.850
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Notification of application, right to reply, when, certain designated parties, 444.850
Objections to proposed permit filed, where, when, copy to applicant, 444.850
Penalty, delinquent in completing reclamation plan, 444.970
Permits
Access to land involved, in writing by applicant for commission, director, 444.820
Appeal procedure, 444.980
Application
Additional materials to be filled with, 444.835
Approved, 444.850
Content, copies of required advertisement, 444.820
Disapproved, notification contents, hearing, when, 444.850
Blasting plan, required, 444.820
Coal exploration, application, contents, bond, 444.845
Core sampling or test borings required, when, confidentiality, cost, 444.820
Denial, hearing, appeal, 444.850
Exempt operations, 444.815
Extension of mining operation, under existing valid permit, requirements, 444.815
Extensions, application for another permit, when, 444.840
False statements, penalties, 444.870
Farmland, permit granted to mine, conditions, procedure, 444.835
Fees, paid when, 444.820
Informal conference on objections, procedure, 444.850
Insurance certificate of public liability, required, requirements, of policy, 444.820
Mineral estate separated from private surface estate, requirements, 444.835
Objections to proposed permit, filed where, when, 444.850
Postmining use of land permits, requirement review, when, 444.855
Prior issuance of permit, compliance with other sections, effect, duration, 444.815
Public inspection application filed, with recorder of deeds, 444.820
Publication of application for permit, contents, publication requirements, 444.820, 444.850
Reclamation plan, required, contents, confidential items, 444.825
Renewal
Application, when, term, 444.815
Denied, grounds, burden of opponents, 444.815
Intention to extend mining operation, requirements, 444.815
Revision, application, procedure, notice and hearing, when, 444.840

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Permits — cont'd
Revisions required by commission, when, 444.840
Successor in interest of permittee, application for new permit, when, effect, 444.815
Suspension or revocation order review, procedure, 444.895
Suspension or revocation, when, hearing notice, content, procedure, 444.885
Term, extension when, 444.815
Termination for failure to commence operation, when, extension when, 444.815
Transfers, assignments or sale of rights granted, prior approval, 444.840
Posted, ownership information required, where, 444.865
Postmining use of land, permits granted, procedure, requirements, review, 444.855
Pre-blasting survey required when, copies to requesting owners, 444.855
Publication of intent, applicants for permit, publication requirements, 444.850
Reclamation plan
Action by state to recover costs of reclamation, 444.970
Delinquency bonding may be required, 444.970
Penalty, failure to complete, 444.970
Revision, subject to notice and hearing, when, 444.840
Reclamation, standards, 444.855
Records and reports required, copies available, 444.865
Review of orders
Application for, when made, 444.895
Cessation order, decision, when, 444.895
Cessation order, temporary relief decision, when, 444.895
Costs of proceedings, 444.895
Final decision to be made by commission, 444.895
Hearing officer, appointment, 444.895
Hearing, when, notice, 444.895
Investigation, 444.895
Revocation of permit, order, procedure, 444.895
Stay of order not accomplished by review procedure, 444.895
Suspension of permit order, procedure, 444.895
Temporary relief, pending decision procedure, 444.895
Revisions required by commission, when, 444.840
Rules and regulations
Authority to promulgate, 444.810
Limitations, 444.800
Sale, assignment, lease, first operator released from liability, when, 444.840
Search warrants, issued, when, 444.865
Severability of law, 444.905
Standards, surface mining and reclamation, 444.855
MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
Transfers, assignment or sale of rights granted, prior approval required, 444.840

Unsuitable areas
Decision due, when, 444.890
Exceptions, areas not included, 444.890
Hearing held, when, 444.890
Notice of hearing required, publication, 444.890
Petition, persons having right, 444.890
Unwarranted failure to comply, defined, 444.805

Violations
Abatement of violations, when, time permitted, 444.885

Administrative penalties
Habitual violator, defined by rule, 444.870
Penalty bond, required to file, when, 444.870
Procedure, 444.870
Civil penalties, amount, procedure, 444.870
Corporations, penalties, 444.870

Criminal penalties
Conviction for violation and failure to comply fine and imprisonment, 444.870
Corporations in violation, 444.870
False statements, records, application, penalty, 444.870
Employees of commission not to engage in mining, penalties, 444.865
False statements, records, application, penalty, 444.870
Injunction, 444.885
Penalty assessment, factors to be considered, 444.870
Period of correction, duration, 444.870
Permit violations, penalties, 444.870
Water rights of present users, included in reclamation plan, 444.825
Water rights, replacement of water required, when, 444.905
Survey, order of, when, 444.070
Survey, refusal to permit, penalty, 444.090
Surveyor, duties, 444.080

Underground coal mining
Permit, requirements, 444.860
Rules and regulations, authorized, 444.860
Suspension of operation by commission, where, when, 444.860
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, generally, 319.010 to 319.050
Ventilation inadequate, notice, cessation of work, 293.560
Ventilation requirements, 293.550
Vice principal, 537.200
Violations, penalty, 293.690
Visitors, restrictions, 293.070
Washroom and dressing room, when required, 293.100

Waste management
Citation of law, 444.350

MINES AND MINING (CH. 293 & 444) — cont'd
Waste management — cont'd
Closure plan
Contents, 444.362
Disclosed on application, 444.360
Purpose, 444.362
Reviewed by director, when, 444.362
Conduct of hearings, procedures, 444.377
Definitions, 444.352

Director
Duties, generally, 444.355
Emergency situations, power to order immediate stoppage of activities, when, 444.375
Employees, may hire, 444.355
Financial assurance instrument, approval of, 444.368
Funds, may receive, purposes, 444.355
Hearings, how conducted, 444.377
Inspections, investigations, duty to perform, 444.375
Permits, may issue, when, 444.372
Powers, generally, 444.355
Records, may require owners to keep, 444.355
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.380
Emergency situations, director may order immediate stoppage of activities, when, 444.375
Fees, permits, amount, 444.370

Financial assurance
Information to be kept confidential on request, 444.368
Instrument, forfeiture of, when, 444.378
Instrument, form, amount, purpose, duration, use, release of, 444.368
Fund, metallic materials waste management, created, 444.370

Hearings
Procedures, conducted, how, 444.377
Required, when, 444.375

Inspection-maintenance plan
Contents, 444.365
Disclosed on application, 444.360
Purpose, 444.365
Reviewed by director, when, 444.365
Inspections, investigations, director to perform, 444.375
Metallic materials waste management fund, created, uses, 444.370

Penalty
Administrative penalties for violation
Amount to be determined by rule, 444.376
Appeal, effect, 444.376
Civil penalty precluded by administrative penalty, exception, 444.376
Deposit of penalty in general revenue, 444.376
Judicial review, when, 444.376
Minor violation, defined, not imposed for, 444.376
Payment due, when, 444.376
MINES, MAP REPOSITORY (CH. 256) — cont’d
Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115
Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117
State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115
MINIMUM WAGE (CH. 290)
See WAGES
MINISTERS
* See also CHAPLAINS
Adoption, may place minor, 453.014
Child abuse, duty to report, designation of an agent, 352.400
Cities may not tax, 71.620
Death sentence, execution, presence, 546.740
Jury service, may be excused from, 494.430
Licensing, cities prohibited, 71.620
Marriages
Certification, return of license, duties, 193.185
Illegally solemnizing, penalty, 451.120
Persons lacking capacity to enter into contract, penalty, 451.120
Prohibited, solemnizing, penalty, 451.115
Who is authorized to solemnize, 451.100
Military service, exemption, 41.060
Penal institutions, right to visit, 217.265
Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060
MINORITY BUSINESS ADVOCACY COMMISSION
Commission
Air quality attainment act, select contractors, 643.310
Duties, 37.014
Expenses and per diem, 37.014
Meetings, 37.014
Qualifications, terms, vacancy, 37.014
Reports, 37.014
Staff, 37.014
Definitions, 37.013
MINORITY BUSINESSES
Motor vehicle franchise, practices, dealers, minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor vehicle commission's duty to ensure, 407.829
Motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchises, percentage of minority-owned businesses, 407.1040
Public mass transportation authorities operating transit system to give consideration to minority businesses, when, 92.418
Sports complex and convention regional authority contracts, percentage for minority groups, 67.653
MINORS
* See also CHILDREN AND MINORS
Abortion, see ABORTION
Abuse
Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
Penalty, 568.060
MINORS — cont'd

Abuse — cont'd

Sexual acts involving a child, penalty, 566.083
Abuse and lose law, driver's licenses, see ABUSE AND LOSE LAW
Accidents, certain persons treating without consent, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Actions, how represented, 507.110 to 507.220

Adult abused, action, effect on minors

Custody

Factors to be considered, 455.050
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085
Presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
Visitation procedure, 455.050

Adult cabarets

Minors prohibited from being on premises of sexually-oriented business, exceptions, penalty, 67.2552
AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659
AIDS testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
Alcohol education program, required, when, 302.425
Alcohol or drug abuse facility, voluntary admission, when, who may apply, 631.105
Attorney fees, guardian's obligation, when, 507.186
Attorney, employment, 507.182, 507.184
Bank and trust company deposits, 362.465
Beer and liquor, handling, permitted when, 311.300
Beer, nonintoxicating

Attempt to purchase, penalty, 312.407
Beneficiary of life insurance policy, direct payment to, when, limitation on amount, 431.066
Blood donation, sixteen and older, 431.068
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Bond required for representing as next friend or guardian, not required, when, 507.150
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Cabarets, adult, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 67.2552

Child abuse

Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
Penalty, 568.060
Protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading Protection Orders
Sexual acts involving a child, penalty, 566.083
Child labor laws, hours of work permitted, waiver, when, 294.030
Child protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading Protection Orders

MINORS — cont'd

Civil action, minor as party, direct payment to minor, when, 507.188
Civil actions, minors as party, disposition of proceeds, 507.188

Community children's services fund

Directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861
Electoral tax levy, 210.860
Funds, expenditure of, 210.861
St. Louis city and county, limitations, 210.861
Tax levy, amount, purpose, 210.860
Community children's services fund, directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861
Community service, when, applicability of certain laws to, liability of supervisor, 211.083, 211.181
Community services for, sales tax authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775
Reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061

Conservator

Appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091
Appointment, can combine with petition for guardian of the person, 475.060
Guardian of the person, when, 475.079
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130
Powers and duties, generally, 475.130
Contracting, ability to for limited purposes, 431.056

Contracts

Blood donation, sixteen and older, 431.068
Legal age for, 431.055
Ratification, 431.060
County aid, exhaustion of estate, procedure, 475.370

Courts' powers

Conflict of interest, conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091
Dissolution of marriage, proceedings, court's powers, 475.091
Exercised directly or through conservator, 475.091
Protective arrangements and single transactions, 475.092
Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Credit union shares, issuance and release, 370.283

Crime victims

Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
Penalty, 568.060
Protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading Protection Orders
Sexual acts involving a child, penalty, 566.083
Child labor laws, hours of work permitted, waiver, when, 294.030
Child protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading Protection Orders

Custody, temporary parental delegation

Exceptions, 475.024
Limitation of one year, 475.024
MINORS — cont'd
Custody, temporary parental delegation — cont'd
  Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
  Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
  Custody, temporary, adult abuse action, 455.045, 455.050, 455.065
  Damage to property, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
  Damages, restitution for offense, hearing, amount, how determined, payment, 211.181
  Damaging property, parent or guardian liable, limitation, 8.150, 537.045
  Decedents' estates, allowance for support, 474.260
  Decedents' estates, exempt property, 474.250, 474.270, 474.280
  Defined, probate code, guardianship, 475.010
  Definition, workers' compensation, 287.020
  Delivery of property to minor on reaching age 18, no conservator appointed, when, 475.330
  Detention, traffic ordinances, violation by persons under seventeen, 211.033
  Disabilities, limitation on real actions, 516.030
  Disability, legal, 1.020
  Disaffirmance of deeds, limitation, 442.080
  Disaffirmance, medical or surgical care, not subject to, 431.062
  Discharge of guardian ad litem or next friend when court order fund turned over to minor or parents, 507.188
  Distribution of personal property to minor heir of estate, when possible to sell or deliver in kind, conservator's duties, 473.643
  Driver's license
    Altered to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalties, 311.320
    Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
    Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
    Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
    Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
    Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.178
    Temporary instruction permit, forty hours behind the wheel required, what qualifies, 302.130
    Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
    Temporary instruction permits, requirements, 302.130
  Driver's license, revocation
    Alcohol related offense, 302.400
    Alteration, misrepresentation of license, 302.400
    Possession of alcohol for second time, 302.400
    Possession of illegal drugs, 302.400
    Possession or use of alcohol in motor vehicle, 302.400

MINORS — cont'd
Driver's license, revocation — cont'd
  Driver's license, suspension or revocation, 211.031, 211.181
  Drug abuse treatment facility, voluntary admission, when, who may apply, 631.105
  Drug education program, required, when, 302.425
  Drugs, controlled, unlawful distribution to, penalty, 579.020
  Emancipated minor, will, authorized, 474.310
  Employment of, work certificate required, 294.024
  Employment, attendance at school, how counted, 178.330
  Estates, see ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS
  Executor, letters during minority, 473.133
  Firearms, blackjacks, sale, lease, loan, gift, consent, parent or guardian, 571.060
  Forcible entry into a vehicle for purpose of removing an unsupervised minor, no civil liability, when, 537.555
  Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
  Gambling losses, recovery by parent, 434.060
  Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345

Guardian
* See also GUARDIAN AND WARD
  Ad litem or next friend, discharge, 507.188
  Appointment order may contain specific duties, 404.091
  Duties and powers, generally, 475.120
  Ineligibility, 475.055
  Not responsible to use own resources to support, 475.120
  Removal on petition by ward having attained 14 years, 475.110
  Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120
  Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
  Guardian ad litem, bond required, when, 507.150

Guardianship
  Adoption denied, alternative order appointing guardian, contents, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
  Appointment petition, content, 475.060
  Eligible person or qualified person, probate code, 475.010
  Eligible persons, 475.055
  Ineligible persons, 475.055
  Juvenile court appointment, alternative to termination, when, 211.477
  Juvenile court, alternative to adoption, appointment, contents of order, powers and duties, review, when, 453.101
  Minor, defined as person not 18 years of age, 475.010
  Nonresidents may serve, 475.055
  Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
MINORS — cont’d

Guardianship — cont’d
Termination of parental rights, alternative order appointing guardian, when, 211.477
Heir or devisee, waiver of legal requirements of probate code, when, 472.135
HIV and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
HIV testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
Homestead allowance, minor children of decedent, duties, 474.290
Horse racing, wagering prohibited, presence prohibited, exceptions, 313.670
Identification card, alteration to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalty, 311.320
Identification, false, presentation of to gambling agent a misdemeanor, 313.817
Incarcerated, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Incest victim
Consent by minor to examination sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Medical examination, state to pay costs, when, requirements, 595.220
Infant, defined for civil suits, 507.115
Intoxicating liquor, chemical testing, consent deemed given, when, 311.325
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Intoxicating liquor, purchase or possession, misdemeanor, 311.325
Judgments, court may ratify without appointment of conservator, when, 511.030
Judgments, satisfaction and discharge, 507.150
Judicial procedure, probate code, 472.300
Jurisdiction, juvenile court, transferred and tried as adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Jury service, ineligible, 494.425
Juvenile court
Jurisdiction retained, exception, on becoming seventeen years old, violation of state or municipal laws, 211.041
Jurisdiction transfers to another county, when, procedure, 211.031
Mental health services, unable to afford or access, exclusive jurisdiction, when, 211.031
Transfer of jurisdiction, trial as an adult, see JUVENILE COURTS
Labor, restricted around machinery, 292.040
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Legal custody, jurisdiction to determine, 211.051
Liability for defacing state facilities, parents or guardian, limitation, 8.150
Life insurance proceeds, minor spouse direct payment, when, limitation, 431.066
Limitation on actions, generally, 516.170

Liquor
Consumption, knowingly permitting, 311.310
Delivery by minors, prohibited, when, 311.300
Obtaining by misrepresentation of age, penalty, 311.320
Obtaining with false and altered driver's license, passport or I.D., misrepresenting age, misdemeanor and fine, 311.320
Purchase or possession by minor a misdemeanor, 311.325
Sale by minors, prohibited when, exception, 311.300
Sale to, misdemeanor, 311.310
Sale to, prohibited, fourth class cities, 79.450
Sealed container, presumption that contains intoxicating liquor, burden of proof, 311.325
Liquor control
Annual report, effectiveness in reducing tobacco possession by minors, when, 407.924
Duty to implement and enforce sections 407.925 to 407.934, 407.924
Liquor violations, expungement of record permitted, when, 311.326
Liquor violations, minors not to be used in enforcement, exceptions, 311.722
Liquor, false identification, offense of manufacturing, 311.315
Loans for educational purposes, capacity to contract, 431.067
Lottery, state
Gift of ticket to, permitted, 313.280
Prizes, payable how, 313.295
Sale of ticket to, prohibited, penalty, 313.280
Married, competency regarding medical treatment, 431.065
Married, conveyance by, 442.040
Medical insurance for, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435
Medical neglect
Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166
Hearing, 210.166
Petition to be expedited, 210.166
Medical or surgical care
Competent to contract for or consent to, when, 431.065
Consent to, implied when, 431.063
Information to conservator, authorized, when, 431.062
Liability for cost, when, 431.062
Sexual offense victims, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
Medical support, prosecutor's duty to enforce, 454.435
Misdemeanor, trial as an adult, when, procedure, 211.071
Misrepresentation of age to buy liquor, penalty, 311.320
Motor vehicles, driver's license
Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
MINORS — cont'd
Motor vehicles, driver's license — cont'd
Federal residential job training program, participant may drive, requirements, 302.130
Forty hours of behind the wheel driving instruction to be provided, requirements, 302.130
Intermediate license for participant in a federal residential job training program, requirements, 302.178
Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
Temporary instruction permits, 302.130
Natural guardian, rights as guardian and conservator, 475.025
Next friend, bond required, when, 507.150
Non-support, penalty, when, 568.040
Nude dancing, adult cabarets, minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Organ transplants, gift of organ by minor parent may revoke or amend, 431.065
Parent or custodian of child, competency regarding medical treatment, 431.065
Parent or guardian liable for certain acts, 8.150
Parental rights, termination, see PARENT AND CHILD
Pari-mutuel wagering, prohibited, penalty, 313.670
Party to civil action, disposition of proceeds to minor, 507.188
Passport, alteration to misrepresent age to obtain liquor, penalty, 311.320
Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
Payment or delivery to foreign guardian or conservator, when, 475.335
Perpetuation of testimony, notice, 492.470
Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045
Physical force, when, defense of justification, 563.061
Pornography, computer access
Definitions, 182.825
Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
Schools, responsibilities, 182.827
Pornography, see PORNOGRAPHY
Powers of parent, temporary delegation by power of attorney, exception, 475.024
Probate code, minor defined, 475.010
Proceeds of claim or judgment, disposition, 507.188
Property damage by minor, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Protection orders for children, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
Public administrator to ex officio public conservators, when, 473.747
Public administrator, estates of minor, duties, when, 473.743
MINORS — cont'd
Support
* See also CHILDREN, subheading, Support
Abused adult action, 455.050, 455.060
Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513
College education, extended support for, child's cause of action against parent, 452.340
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432
Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
Interstate family support act, uniform law
Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728
Repealer, 454.849
Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
Judgments and orders, social security numbers of the parties required, when, 452.343
Jurisdiction, declining of, modification proceeding, when, 452.371
Petition, pleadings, order to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Retirement benefits of parents
Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Transportation department employee's retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Vocational education, extended support for, child's cause of action against parent, 452.340
Withholding forms, employer duties, generally, 285.300
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775; reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Tenancy by the entirety, power of conservator to dispose of, 442.035

MINORS — cont'd
Tobacco products, prohibited sale or distribution
Affirmative defense, conclusive presumption, proof required, 407.931
Alternative nicotine products and vapor products, sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Compliance training not to exceed ninety minutes, 407.931
Defense to violation actions reasonable reliance on proof, 407.929
Definitions, 407.925
Distribution or sale by mail or through internet, violation, penalties, 407.926
Exemptions
Family members exempt if distributing in place not open to public, 407.931
Owners of establishment selling tobacco products exempt, when, exemption does not apply, when, 407.931
Guidelines for use of minors in investigations by law enforcement of sale of tobacco, content, 407.934
Individual cigarettes, prohibited sale and distribution of, 407.931
Individual packs of cigarettes, conditions for selling, 407.928
Liability limitation, 407.929
Misrepresentation of age by minor to purchase tobacco products, prohibited, penalties, 407.933
Nicotine liquid containers, requirements, 407.926
Penalties, 407.931
Political subdivisions may make more stringent rules, 407.932
Possession, purchase or attempted purchase by minor prohibited, exceptions, penalties, 407.933
Proof of age
Alteration, modification or misrepresentation, license or identification card, penalty, 407.929
Identification, acceptable types
Holder required to present, when, 407.929
Owner or employee required to compare physical characteristics, 407.929
Required, when, 407.929
What qualifies, 407.925
Retail sales tax required for sale of tobacco products, 407.934
Right to appeal, 407.931
Sale to minors prohibited, 407.926
Seventeen year old may be employed by liquor control when, 407.934
Sign stating violation to sell or otherwise provide to minor or for minor to purchase or possess
Content, size and color of sign, 407.927
Failure to display sign, penalty, 407.931
Owners of establishment to prominently display, 407.927
Vending machines, display on, 407.927
Violations, persons liable, limitation, penalties, 407.929
Torts, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
MINORS — cont’d
Traffic ordinances, violation by person under seventeen, detention permitted, where, when, 211.033

Transfer of property to minors law
Additional property may be transferred to custodian, when, 404.041
Conservator ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093
Custodial property, 404.007

Custodial trusts
Laws applicable to, 404.049
Title, held how, 404.049
Transfer of property, how, 404.049

Custodians
Accounting required, when, 404.071
Actions against custodian, time limitations, 404.071
Additional property transferred to, when, 404.035, 404.041
Care, degree required for custodial property, 404.051
Conflict of interest, appointment of guardian or conservator ad litem, when, compensation, 404.093
Conservators, appointed by court may serve, 404.041
Court approval required if property exceeds $10,000, bond required when, court’s powers, 404.031
Death of, custodian effect, 404.057
Designation as custodian, 404.047
Duties, to act in interest of minor, avoiding conflicts of interest, 404.051
Gifts of property by custodian prohibited, exception, 404.051
Guardian, appointed by court may serve, 404.041
Incapacity, effect, 404.057
Liability to third person, when, 404.067
Nonresident minor, effect, 404.057, 404.094
Powers, duties, immunities incorporated into transfer, 404.018
Powers, limitation, 404.051
Present transfer, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035
Property, how titled, 404.051
Qualifications, 404.023 to 404.035
Qualifications, not accepted, effect, 404.035
Removal of custodian, 404.035, 404.057
Renunciation, procedure, effect, 404.057
Resignation, procedure, 404.057
Single custodianship, separate funds, may serve more than one minor, 404.021
Definitions, 404.007
Forms to transfer, 404.047

Future transfers
Custodians, who may serve, 404.027, 404.031, 404.035
Examples of types of transfers, 404.016
Revocable by donor, exception, 404.016

MINORS — cont’d
Transfer of property to minors law — cont’d
Future transfers — cont’d
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, compensation, 404.093
Law, how cited, 404.005
Nonresident minors, 404.057, 404.094
Present transfers, custodian, who may serve, 404.023, 404.035
Present transfers, effect, 404.014
Procedure to transfer forms, 404.047
Property transferred to custodian for minor, authority, 404.011
Receipt for delivery of property to be released, 404.047
Removal of custodian, 404.035, 404.057, 404.071
Termination of custodianship, when, procedure, 404.051
Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons, see TRUSTS
Unclaimed property, intangibles, exception to abandonment presumption, 447.530
Vandalism, liability of minor, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Vandalism, liability of parent or guardian, 8.150, 537.045
Veterans, rights and powers, 442.090 to 442.120
Veterans, see also VETERANS’ GUARDIANSHIP (UNIFORM LAW)
Video cassettes, morbid violence
Definitions, 573.090
Display to be separate, 573.090
Sale or rental to persons under seventeen, penalties, 573.090
Waiver of trial by jury, 510.190
Will contest, minor or mentally incapacitated person, appointment, when, 473.083
Will, emancipated minor, authority, 474.310
Witness, supreme court to develop jury instructions on child under age ten as witness in criminal trial, 477.012
Work certificates, child labor, no fee allowed, 293.070
Work hours permitted under child labor law, waiver, when, 294.030
Workers’ compensation, additional benefits, when, 287.250
Workers’ compensation, compromise settlements, 287.390
Youth Services, division of, products made by youth while in custody may be sold, use of proceeds, 219.023

MISBRANDING
See FOOD AND DRUG LAW; LABELS; MARKS AND BRANDS

MISDEMEANORS
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

Appeal
On the record, 512.180, 543.335
Recognizance, condition, 547.190
MISDEMEANORS — cont’d

Appeal — cont’d
  Time for perfecting, 547.100

Arrest on suspicion
  Kansas City, authority for, 84.440
  St. Louis city, authority for, 84.090
  Arrests, report to highway patrol, contents, duty of law enforcement officer, 43.503

Associate circuit judge
  Jury demanded, effect, 543.200
  Jury trial, practice and procedure, 543.210
  Trial before, how governed, 543.220

Class A, imprisonment, term, 558.011
Class B, imprisonment, term, 558.011
Class C, imprisonment, term, 558.011
Classification outside code, 557.021
Classification, 557.016

Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, criminal records repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents of report, 43.503

Election authorities to be informed by clerk of circuit court of persons convicted, 115.195

Fines and costs, commuted to imprisonment, payable in installments, 543.270
Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES

Fingerprints, report to highway patrol, criminal records repository, 43.503
Foreclosure consultants, unlawful acts, penalty, 407.940

Glass, certain types unlawful for sale or installation, punishment, 701.015, 701.020
Identification, false, presentation of to gambling agent, 313.817

Imprisonment terms, conditional release, 558.011
Indictment or information, see also INDICTMENT; INFORMATION

Indigent accused of, right to counsel, when, 600.042
Insolvency relief, not applicable, St. Louis city, 551.150
Jury trial before associate circuit judge, practice and procedure, 543.210
Juvenile tried as adult, when, 211.071
Kansas City, arrest on suspicion of, authority for, 84.090

Land reclamation act, violation, 444.786
Law enforcement officer or firefighter signaling to stop, failure to obey, penalty, 575.145
Liquor, auctioneers, vintage wine auction, 311.191
Massage therapy, violations, penalty, 324.275
Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016
Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016

Probation services by private or court-approved entities — cont’d

Probation services by private or court-approved entities
Application to court for, contract, content procedure, 559.602
Bids required, 559.612

Prosecution, military offenses, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40); COURTS-MARTIAL (CH. 40)
Reports of, highway patrol, criminal records repository, duty of law enforcement officer, contents, 43.503

Sentences of imprisonment, 558.011
St. Louis city, arrest on suspicion of, authority for, 84.090
Statute of limitations, 556.036
Street gangs, criminal activities committed, sentence to include additional punishment, 578.423

Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders
  Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
  Funding, 161.203
  Production in cooperation with department of corrections, 161.203
  Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
  Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
  Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051
  Waste disposal well, violation, 577.155

MISLABELING
See LABELS

MISREPRESENTATION
 Accident and sickness insurance, time limit or defense, 376.777
 Drugs, controlled, procurement by, unlawful penalty, 579.045
 Going out of business sale, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, UNLAWFUL
 Insurance policies and advertising, unfair trade practices, definition, 375.936
MISREPRESENTATION — cont’d
Insurance policy voided by, when, 377.340
Life insurance company or agent, prohibited, 376.590; penalty, 376.600
Life insurance policy, effect, 376.580; when defense, 376.610
Nurserymen, misdemeanor, damages, 431.040
Partnership agreement rescinded, rights of partners, 358.390
Real estate, limited, designated and dual agents, designated brokers, 339.800
MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY
Areas
Restrictions upon use of, 226.380
To be in accord with specifications, 226.370
To be provided by state, specifications, 226.340
Commission
Duties, 226.455
Established, 226.440
Ex officio members, 226.445
Meetings, number required annually, called how, quorum, 226.450
Number, appointment, qualifications, term, expenses, 226.445
Powers, 226.460
Removal, 226.445
Staff, provided by department of transportation, 226.445
State agencies to cooperate, 226.465
State highway 19 designated as a rustic and scenic road, duties, 226.795
Vacancies, how filled, 226.445
Concurrent jurisdiction ceded to United States, 226.400
Declaration of purpose, 226.300
Definitions, 226.280, 226.290
Land, easements, acquisition and conveyance to United States, 226.350
Political subdivision, conveyances to United States, 226.360
Powers reserved to state and political subdivision, 226.400
Powers, duties of state and agencies, when to be exercised, 226.420
State agencies, may join in conveyances, 226.320
State transportation department, authority to acquire and convey property, 226.310, 226.330
State transportation department, powers and duties, 226.420
Streets and highways, use of existing, 226.390
MISSOURI APPEAL REPORTS
See COURT REPORTS
MISSOURI ARBORETUM
See Arboretum (Ch. 174)
MISSOURI BAR — cont’d
Public defender program, extent of required legal services, dismissal from services, procedure, 600.044
Unauthorized practice of law by notary public, injunction, 486.390
MISSOURI COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF
See COMMISSION FOR THE DEAF
MISSOURI COORDINATE SYSTEM
Definition of system, 60.451
Description involving more than one zone, 60.441
Established, 60.401
Location, use of plane coordinates to establish, 60.431
Metric system to be sole system, when, 60.491
Missouri coordinate system, defined, 60.451
Prohibited use of coordinate system of 1927, when, 60.491
System to be sole system, when, 60.491
Tracts lying in two coordinate zones, description, 60.441
Zones, official names, 60.421
MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY
* See also BUSINESS MODERNIZATION AND TECHNOLOGY CORPORATION
Innovation centers, definitions, 348.300
Projects in universities and colleges to stimulate economic opportunities, see SCIENCE, RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY
Tax credit for contributions
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Amount and years authorized, 348.302
Certificates of tax credit
Acknowledgment of request, requirement, 348.308
Assignment or transfer, how made, 348.304
Duties of director, 348.304 to 348.316
How issued, 348.304, 348.308
Limitations on amount, 348.304, 348.306
Reissuance of certificate, unused credit, 348.310
Request for issuance, contents, 348.308
Surrender and exchange, 348.304
Unused credit, carried forward, issuance of new certificate, 348.310
Construction of provisions, 348.312
Effective, when, 348.302
Election to defer authorized, years available, 348.302
Entrepreneurial tax credits, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Interest and penalty provisions, 348.318
Maximum aggregate of credits allowed, 348.302
Procedural provisions, 348.318
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
MISSOURI APPEAL REPORTS
See COURT REPORTS
MISSOURI ARBORETUM
See Arboretum (Ch. 174)
MISSOURI BAR
Admission to, see ATTORNEYS AT LAW
Malpractice reports, legal, statistical summary, director of division of insurance to submit, 383.079
Public defender program, authority to appoint any members, 600.042
MISSOURI CORPORATION FOR SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY — cont’d
Tax credit for contributions — cont’d
Qualified funds, report, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Report from qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Seed capital, 348.300
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Transferable credits, when, 348.302
Verification of applicant’s tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815

MISSOURI DAY
See HOLIDAYS

MISSOURI DOMESTIC PRODUCTS PROCUREMENT ACT
* See also BUY AMERICAN (CH. 34); PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34)
Contracts, leases, purchases by all public agencies to be domestic products of United States, exceptions, 34.350 to 34.359

MISSOURI ELECTIONS COMMISSION
See ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

MISSOURI HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
See HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY

MISSOURI HISTORICAL SOCIETY
See HISTORICAL SOCIETY, STATE

MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIATRY
See PSYCHIATRY, MISSOURI INSTITUTE OF

MISSOURI MANUAL
Contents and publication, 11.020, 11.030
Distribution, electronically, 11.020
Duplication of material contained in, 11.010, 11.070
Material for, approval, 11.040
Official manual, declared to be, 11.010
Printing of, 11.025
Salary payments prohibited until information filed, 11.030

MISSOURI MINING COMMISSION — cont’d
Hearings — cont’d
Burden of proof on department of natural resources, when, exceptions, 640.012
Denial of permit, 444.600
Refusal to release bond, 444.650
Rules and regulations, 444.720
Testimony, 444.690
Violations, 444.680
Injunction, when, procedure, violation, 444.680; attorney general to act, 444.710
Inspection of strip mines, 444.670

Judicial and administrative review
Application for permit, 444.600
Release of bond, 444.680
Rules and regulations, 444.700
Membership, qualifications, terms, compensation, 444.520
Powers, 444.530

Reports
Biennial, to governor and general assembly, 444.530
Investigations of, 444.640
Required, when, contents, 444.630
Rules and regulations, procedure, 444.530, 444.720
Search warrant, authorized, 444.670

Strip mining, rules and regulations
Authority to make, 444.535
Contents of rules, 444.535
Not applicable, when, 444.535
Prime farm land, defined, 444.535
Subpoena, authorized, 444.530

Surface coal mining
Abandoned mine reclamation fund
Created, unexpended balance, duties, 444.810
Duties and powers, 444.920
Abandoned mine reclamation program, duties, 444.935
Abatement, order, when, 444.885
Additional assessment, determined how, when, 444.960
Applications and plans, approval, 444.810
Bond for public liability, form to furnish, 444.830; requirements, 444.950
Bond release, duties, 444.875
Cessation orders, when, 444.885
Coal exploration, amount of coal removal subject to approval; rules and regulations, 444.845
Conduct hearings, subpoena witnesses, 444.810
Consultants, employees, full-or part-time, authority to employ, 444.810
Employees of commission not to engage in mining, 444.865
Entry upon property by staff, procedure, 444.925
Explosives, regulation, duties, 444.905
Federal lands in state, cooperation, 444.810

Fund, coal mine land reclamation
Administration, duties, 444.960
Assessment, amount, paid when, 444.965
Established, purpose, 444.960
MISSOURI MINING COMMISSION — cont’d
Fund, coal mine land reclamation — cont’d
Penalty, delinquent in completing reclamation plan, imposed when, amount, 444.970
Uses, 444.960
Grants, right to receive and administer, 444.810
Hearing on denial of permit, duties, powers, 444.850
Injunction, when, duties, 444.885
Injunctions, authority to institute, 444.810
Inspection, 444.865
Investigate to insure compliance, 444.810
Land, acquisition, use and disposal, duties, 444.925
Liability, first operator released, when, 444.840
Permits, application, granted, modified or denied notification required, 444.835
Postmining use of land, permits, regulation authority to promulgate, 444.855
Powers and duties, 444.810
Reclamation plan
Action by state to recover costs of reclamation, 444.970
Delinquency, effect, bonding may be required, 444.970
Penalty, failure to complete, 444.970
Revegetation of mined land, transfer of responsibility, approval, duties, 444.955
Review of orders, duties, 444.895
Revisions, required when, duties, 444.840
Revoke or suspend licenses, when, 444.810
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, limitations, 444.800, 444.810
Sale, assignment lease, first operator released from liability, when, 444.840
Standards, rules and regulation of mining and land reclamation, duties, 444.855
Suspension or revocation, duties, 444.885
Transfer, assignment, sales, prior approval required, 444.840
Unsuitable areas, duties, 444.890
Underground coal mining, rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 444.860
Underground coal mining, suspension of operation, when, where, 444.860
MISSOURI PLANT LAW (CH. 263) — cont’d
Greenhouse inspection, optional, certification, expires when, 263.070
Inspection
Fees, 263.070
Plants before sale or shipment, 263.110
Right of entry, 263.060
Lien for expenses of plant pest control, owner failing to comply, 263.080
Meetings, witnesses, expenses, 263.050
Nursery dealer
Definition, 263.020
Fees for registration, how set, 263.070
Registration inspection certificate expires, when, 263.070
Plant pests, control, procedure, owner failing to comply, lien for expense of state, 263.080
Prosecuting attorneys, duties, 263.220
Quarantine, inspection and regulations, 263.050
Quarantine, rules and regulations, 263.130
Review of orders, 263.150
Rules, procedure, 263.040, 263.150
Sale or shipment within state, inspection fee, exception, 263.110
Sales of plants, information, dealers duty, 263.080
Shipments into state, 263.100
State agency purchasing nondomestic seeds containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Title of act, 263.010
Vehicles carrying stock, may hold for inspection, 263.145
Violation of quarantine, right to seize, treat, dispose of, 263.140
Violation, penalty, 263.180
MISSOURI PRODUCTS
Buy American, 34.350 to 34.359
Cities or towns to purchase, when, 71.140
Coal, preference, 34.080
Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing or Missouri products, 34.363
Commodities, 34.071
Failure to use, effect, 8.280
Foreign market established by department of agriculture, 261.095
Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363
Preference given in county purchases, 50.750
Preference to be given, 34.070
Public buildings, use, 8.280
Request for bids to contain preference, 34.060
Retirement system, state consulting firms assisting board, preference to be given to Missouri based companies, 104.550
Schools to give preference, 171.181
State buildings, parks, property improvements, third state building fund, preference to be given, when, 108.904
State institutions' products, preference, 34.090
Third state building fund, expenditures, preference to be given, when, 108.904
MISSOURI PRODUCTS — cont'd
Townships, duty to purchase, 65.400

MISSOURI REGISTER
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES; LIBRARY, STATE; SECRETARY OF STATE

MISSOURI REHABILITATION CENTER (CH. 199)
See REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE (CH. 199)

MISSOURI REPORTS
See COURT REPORTS

MISSOURI RIVER
Interstate compact, to develop barge traffic on river, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, 237.400

MISSOURI SCHOOL FOR DEAF
See EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, EDUCATION OF

MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE ARTS
See ARTS, MISSOURI STATE COUNCIL ON THE

MISSOURI STATE TASK FORCES
See TASK FORCES

MISSOURI VETERANS' HOME
See VETERANS' HOME

MISSOURI-ILLINOIS-METROPOLITAN DEVELOPMENT DISTRICT
See BI-STATE AGENCIES

MISTAKES AND OMISSIONS
Averments in civil action, particularity required, 509.160
Corporation franchise tax report, 147.120
Forcible entry and unlawful detainers, amendment, 534.170
Indictment by wrong name, 545.230
Indictments and informations, effect, 545.030
Judgment, effect on, 511.260
Land tax collection law, collector, protection from loss, 141.670
Land tax collection law, dismissal of petition for collection of tax, 141.350
Mobile telecommunications service error corrections, time, review of records, refund or credit, 144.190
Negotiable instruments, payment or acceptance by, 400.3-418
Sales tax, refund, 144.190
Tax book, owner's name, validity of sale, 140.500
Transcript on appeal, correction, 512.110
Use tax, refund, 144.696

MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont'd
Children, medical care for, custody of department, division may administer funds, 208.204
Diabetes goals and benchmarks, report, content, collaboration with health and senior services department, 191.990

Director
Appeals to, when, procedure, 208.080
Director, how appointed, powers and duties, 208.201
Director, medical assistance, discretion in provision of, 208.153
Drug therapy, prospective review, 208.176
Drug utilization review board, members, duties, 208.175
Duties, administration of funds for children in custody of department, 208.204
Established, powers, duties, functions, 208.201
Family planning services, 208.152
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Hospitals, use of funds not paid to ineligible hospitals, 189.095
Intellectually disabled care facility, provider care agreement, issuance, restrictions, 660.075
Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698

Medical assistance
Abortions, when authorized, 208.152
Agreement to provide service, 208.153
Alcohol and drug abuse professional, 208.152
Alcohol and drug abuse rehabilitation, 208.152
Application for, approval or denial, when, 208.072
Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
Breast feeding and postpartum women, food supplements, 208.152
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Change of ownership, management, nursing care facility, effect on reimbursement, 208.169
Community spouse, 208.010
Cost, reasonable, division to define, 208.153
Costs, patient may be required to pay part, when, 208.152
Dental care, certain recipients only, 208.152
Division of assets, 208.010
Domicile, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Drug and alcohol abuse rehabilitation, 208.152
Drugs and medicines, limitation on coverage, 208.152

Eligibility
Determined how, 208.010
Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Persons, eligible, 208.151
Pregnant women, expedited, 208.181
MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont’d
Medical assistance — cont’d
Eligibility — cont’d
Family planning services, 208.152
Fees, division to define, 208.153
Food supplements for children and breast feeding or postpartum women, 208.152
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Health insurers, eligibility for Medicaid not to be considered, 376.818
Health plan premiums, group
Enrollment by individual required, 208.153
Family members must all be covered under medical assistance federal Title XIX, 208.153
Noneligible members of family, payment to be made, how treated, 208.153
Premium payment for eligible persons, 208.153
Hearing aids, 208.152
Home health care services, 208.152
Home, how valued for eligibility, 208.010
Hospice care, 208.152
Hospital care, inpatient and outpatient, 208.152
Income limits, 208.151
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Insurance information requests, how made, failure to respond, penalty, 208.217
Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
Laboratory and x-ray services, 208.152
Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
Medicaid payments to long-term care facilities, made when, 208.072
Medicare Part A cost sharing benefits to eligible persons to be included by division, 208.153
Medicare Part B, sharing benefits, eligible persons to be included by division, 208.153
Mental health professional, 208.152
Mental health services, 208.152
MO HealthNet created, 208.001
MO HealthNet division created, 208.001
MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
Nursing care services, rate revision not allowed on change of ownership, management, operation, 208.169
Nursing home per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
Nursing home services, authority for, 208.152
Optometric services, certain recipients only, 208.152
Payment to provider to include deductible and coinsurance, 208.010
MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont’d
Medical assistance — cont’d
Pediatric or family nursing practitioner furnished, when, 208.152
Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
Personal care services, 208.152
Personal care services, benefits payable, 208.152
Physicians’ services, 208.152
Podiatrist, certain recipients only, 208.152
Pregnancy, reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services, 208.152
Pregnant women, eligible, when, 208.151
Prenatal care, eligibility, 208.151
Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
Prosthetic devices, certain recipients only, 208.152
Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
Rate revision for nursing care service not allowed on change of ownership, management, operation, 208.169
Reasonable charge for care and services, 208.152
Reimbursement rate, new facility, assignment, base, 208.169
Reimbursement, notification upon change in interpretation or application, 208.152
Rules and regulations to define premiums for Medicare recipients, authority to promulgate, 208.153
Rules, procedure, 208.151
Subrogation rights of division, 376.819
Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670
Telephone, toll-free with information on health care providers for children, 192.601
Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
Wheelchairs, certain recipients only, 208.152
Workers’ compensation awards, lien by department, procedure, 208.217
MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
Nursing homes, classification, residents under twenty-one years, 208.152
Nursing homes, Medicaid per diem rate, calculation, amount, 208.225
Optometric services, assistance for certain recipients, 208.152
Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
Powers and duties, 207.010
Pregnant women, expedited eligibility, 208.181
Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
Prosthetic and orthopedic devices, assistance for certain recipients, 208.152
Provider care agreement, facility for intellectually disabled, issuance, restrictions, 660.075
Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
Residential care facilities, enrollment of, 208.152
MO HEALTHNET, DIVISION OF (FORMERLY DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES) — cont'd
Rulemaking authority, hospitals ineligible for certain state aid, 189.095
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 208.153, 208.201
Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670
Temporary leave of absence from hospital, nursing home, defined, permitted when, effect, 208.152
Transition grants, nursing home residents, information and training provided by division, 208.819
Transportation, medically necessary, nonemergency, when, 208.152
Uninsured women's health program, revision of eligibility requirements, 208.659
Utilization of drugs, review board, members, duties, 208.175

MO. PERM (MO. PUBLIC ENTITY RISK MANAGEMENT)
See RISK MANAGEMENT; RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537)

MOBILE HOMES — cont'd
Code — cont'd
Vehicles or modular units built for export, exemption from code, 700.015
Consumer recovery, fund established, use of moneys, 700.041
Conversion, confirmation of, when, 700.111
Dealer registration and renewal requirements, 700.095
Dealer registration, sanctioning of, when, 700.098
Dealer reports required, 700.096
Definitions, 700.010
Fund, manufactured housing fund
Created, purpose, 700.040
Transferred to general revenue, when, 700.040
Inspection of certain dealer records authorized, 700.096
Inspections, public service commission to conduct, rules and regulations, 700.040
Installation standards
Commission to implement program, components, 700.653
Complaint investigation, procedures, 700.680
Decals, purchase of by installers required, 700.683
Definitions, 700.650
Disciplinary action, methods, complaint procedures, notice, 700.677
Dispute process required, 700.689
Fees, amount, 700.692
Implementation, by whom, 700.692
Inspection standards, 700.686
Installer license issued, when, 700.659
Insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when, 700.668
Licensed installers required, when, 700.656
Licensure requirements, term, renewal, 700.659
Limited-use installer license authorized, when, 700.665
Local license not required, when, 700.656
Program to be implemented consistent with federal standards, components, 700.653
Prohibited acts, penalty, 700.671; additional prohibitions, 700.674
Reciprocity of license requirements, 700.662
Reissuance of license authorized, 700.668
Renewal notice, procedure for renewal of license, 700.668
Rulemaking authority, 700.692
Standards adopted by commission, 700.683
Workers' compensation or general liability insurance coverage, notice of cancellation, when, 700.668
Installers, engaged in business as, liability for noncompliance with law and rules, 700.076
Land lease communities, notice to tenants for change of use, requirements, 700.600
Liens and encumbrances
Certificates of title, delivery to lienholder, when, 700.355

MOBILE HOMES — cont'd
Certificate of title
Lienholder, director not to issue to, when, 700.529
Deemed when, 700.526
Lien contest, procedure, 700.528
Manufactured home, 700.525
Owner of real property on which home is abandoned
Application for lien, director's duties, 700.527
Certificate of title issued by director of revenue, when, 700.529
Alterations to mobile home or modular unit prohibited, when, 700.025
Anchors and tie downs
Approval by public service commission prior to sale of, required, 700.080
Exempted units, 700.085
Letters of approval to be displayed, 700.080
Minimum standards, rules, may promulgate, 700.076
Owner to secure, when, standards, insurance, effect on, 700.076
Sale, prior approval by public service, 700.080
To be used, 700.065
Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Certificate of origin or title, surrender of, 700.111
Certificate of title
Procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320
Repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Statute, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Certified, displayed how, 700.021
Code
Compliance required, effective date, 700.015

Liens and encumbrances
Certificates of title, delivery to lienholder, when, 700.355

Certificate of origin or title
Procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320
Repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Statute, leases subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Certified, displayed how, 700.021

Code
Compliance required, effective date, 700.015
MOBILE HOMES — cont'd
Liens and encumbrances — cont'd
Creation, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
Creation, lienholders, rights and duties, 700.360
Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
Executed prior to July 1, 2003, law governing, 700.380
Future advances, may secure, how, 700.350
Manufactured home, defined, 700.350
Notice of lien, contents, effective when, 700.350
Perfection of, procedure, 700.350, 700.365
Release of, when, procedure, 700.370
Repossession of home, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Revenue, director of, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
Subject to, when, 700.350
Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
Transferees and lienholders, subsequent, valid against, when, 700.350
Validity of existing liens, 700.350
Location of, director of revenue to notify assessors, when, 700.500
Manufacturers and dealers, registration with public service commission, required for each location, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090
Manufacturers and dealers, registration, refusal to renew, when, notice to applicant, 700.100
Mobile home changed to manufactured home, 700.010 to 700.111
Notice to tenants for change of use of land lease communities, requirements, 700.600
Penalties for violations, 700.115
Prohibited acts declared misdemeanors, 700.045
Recreational vehicle differentiated from recreational park trailer, 700.015
Recreational vehicle or park trailer
Code compliance, inspection prohibited, 700.035
Exempt from other codes, when, 700.035
New, sale of, standards, 700.015
Repossessed, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Rules, authority of director of revenue to promulgate, 700.541
Salaries and expenses to be paid from manufacturing housing fund, 700.040
Sale, dealer to provide buyer with certain information, 700.056
Sale, rent or lease of, code, compliance with required, effective date, seal required, 700.015
Sales and use tax, trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, when applicable, 144.425
Sales tax, exempt from, when, 144.011
Sales, registration not required, when, 700.097
Seal
Affixed to unit, effect, 700.035
Issuance suspended, when, 700.050
Issued when, requirements, 700.021
Manufacturers, issuance to, requirements, 700.015
MOBILE HOMES — cont'd
Seal — cont'd
Pre-owned manufactured home without seal, dealer to obtain, how, 700.021
Property of state, may be removed, when, 700.050
Reciprocal recognition, seals of other states, when, 700.030
Required, when, 700.015
Taxation, classification, rate, 137.115
Units bearing seal, exempt from other codes, 700.035
Use tax, exempt from, 144.440, 144.450
Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060
Violations of law constitute unlawful merchandising practices, powers of attorney general, 700.115
Without a permanent foundation, defined, 700.010
MOBS
See RIOTS
MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE
Accident
Driver to notify police as soon as reasonably possible, in city, property damage, amount, 300.110
Notice and report when driver incapacitated, 300.120
Written report required of driver, when, 300.015
Adoption of law, effect on existing ordinances and violations, 300.015
All-terrain vehicles
Helmets required, exception, 300.348
License to operate motor vehicle required, 300.348
Operation, limitations, 300.348
Passengers prohibited, exception, 300.348
Prohibited in city streets, exceptions, 300.348
Violations, penalty, 300.348
Waterways, use in, 300.348
Backings, restrictions, 300.335
Bicycle lanes, obstruction of prohibited, 300.330
Bicycles, attaching to vehicle prohibited, 300.350
Bicycles on sidewalks, restrictions, 300.347
Bicycles, driver of vehicle, pulling behind vehicle prohibited, 300.350
Bus stops and stands, see Public Carrier Stops And Stands, this heading
Business district
Bicycles prohibited upon sidewalks, 300.347
Emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
U turns prohibited, 300.235
Coasters, attaching to vehicle prohibited, 300.350
Collision, vehicle passing yield sign without stopping, evidence, 300.280
Commercial vehicles, authority to bar from certain streets, 300.550
Controlled-access roadway, entrance and exit restrictions, 300.355
Cross walk
Authority to designate, 300.195
Obstructing prohibited, 300.290
MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd

Cross walk — cont'd
   Pedestrian's right-of-way, 300.375
   Right half, pedestrians to use, 300.380
   Stopping or parking vehicle on, prohibited, 300.440
   Definitions of terms, 300.010
   Distance to be maintained when overtaking a bicycle, 300.411
   Door of vehicle, opening, restrictions, 300.340
   Driveway, duty of driver on emerging from, 300.285
   Emergencies, direction of traffic, 300.075
   Emergency or police vehicle, duties of drivers on immediate approach of, 300.105
   Emergency vehicle, following, restriction, 300.300
   Enforcement of street traffic laws, 300.075
   Engineer, city traffic, powers and duties, 300.060, 300.065
   Fire hose, driving over, consent required, 300.305
   Firemen to assist police in directing traffic at scene of incident, 300.075
   Funeral processions, see Processions, this heading
   Funeral vehicles, insignia, 300.055
   Government vehicles, law applicable, 300.095

Intersections
   Collision, vehicle passing yield sign without stopping, evidence, 300.280
   Diagonal crossing by pedestrians, restricted, 300.395
   Hazardous, signs required, 300.265
   Markers indicating course of turning vehicles, authority, obedience, 300.220
   Obstructing traffic prohibited, 300.290
   Stop intersections, duties of driver, 300.275
   Stopping or parking vehicle prohibited, 300.440
   Through streets, signs required, 300.260

Turning movements
   Designated two-way left turn lanes, 300.215
   Left turn on two-way roadways, 300.215
   Left turns on other than two-road roadways, 300.215
   Right turns, 300.215
   Yield intersections, duties of driver, 300.270, 300.280
   Laned street or highway, alternating direction of movement for different periods, 300.250
   Laned street or highway, direction-control signals, 300.170
   Law applicable to push carts, animal drawn vehicles, 300.085
   Law becomes effective, when, 300.600
   Lights on parked vehicles, 300.435

Loading and unloading
   Angle to curb, permits, 300.430
   Curb loading zones, authority to designate, 300.485
   Curb loading zones, permits, fees, 300.490
   Freight curb loading zone, standing or parking in, 300.500
   Passenger curb loading zone, standing or parking in, 300.495

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd

Loading and unloading — cont'd

Mobile equipment, special
   Defined, 300.350
   Sale by law officers, when, proceeds of sale, 301.401
   Seizure by officer on probable cause, defaced serial numbers, 301.401
   Seizure custody of law officers, owner's right to return, 301.401
   Serial number, motor number, destroying, defacing, penalty, 301.401
   Tires, destruction, defacing, serial numbers, penalty, 301.401

Motorcycle
   Passengers, requirements, 300.345
   Riding upon, restrictions, 300.345

Motorized bicycle
   Defined, yielding, stopping intersections and railroad crossing, 300.350
   Driver of vehicle pulling a rider behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
   Riding, how permitted, 300.345
   Sidewalks, prohibited, 300.347

Obstructing traffic
   Intersections and cross walks, prohibited, 300.290
   Parking, prohibited, 300.445
   Railroad trains, restrictions, 300.360
   Offender, option to pay fine or appear in court, 300.555
   One-way roadway, standing or parking on, 300.475

One-way street or alley
   Alternate directions for different periods of day, authority, obedience, 300.250
   Obedience to signs required, 300.245
   Signs required for regulation to be effective, 300.240
   One-way street, prohibition of parking on left side, 300.470
   Opening door of vehicle, restrictions, 300.340
   Ordinance becomes effective when, 300.600

Parking
   Adjacent to schools, regulation, 300.460
   Alleys, restrictions, 300.450

Angle
   Authority to designate certain areas for, 300.420
   Obedience to signs, 300.425
   Prohibited where, 300.420
   Emergency vehicle, distance, restrictions, 300.300
   Freight curb loading zone, prohibited, 300.500
   Hazardous areas, authority to prohibit, obedience, 300.480
   Lamps on vehicles, 300.435
   Narrow streets, authority to regulate, obedience, 300.465
   Obstruction of traffic prohibited, 300.445
   One-way roadway, authority to regulate, 300.475
   One-way streets, left side, prohibition, obedience, 300.470
   Passenger curb loading zone prohibited, 300.495
MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd

Parking — cont'd

Prohibited
Certain hours, obedience to signs, 300.535, 300.540
Purposes, 300.455
Signs, obedience, 300.530
Where, 300.440
Provisions prohibiting, applicable when, 300.520
Public carrier, regulations, 300.510
Public carrier, stops and stands, prohibited, 300.515
Regulations not exclusive, 300.525
Right wheels close to curb, 300.415
Ticket, failure to appear in response to, warning, 300.590
Time limited, signs required to make ordinance effective, 300.545
Violation, ticket or other citation affixed to vehicle, 300.585

Pedestrians
Bridge and railroad signals, to obey, 300.400
Crossing prohibited, where, 300.395
Diagonal crossing, where authorized, 300.395
Driver's duties toward, 300.410
Duty of driver on emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
Moving suddenly into path of vehicle prohibited, 300.375
Pedestrian-control signals, meanings, 300.160
Right half of cross walk, to use, 300.380
Right-of-way in cross walks, 300.375
Roadways, manner of crossing, 300.385
Traffic-control signals applicable to, 300.370
Walking upon roadway, 300.405
Yield right-of-way, when, 300.390

Permits
Curb loading zones, fees, 300.490
Loading or unloading at angle to curb, 300.430
Processions, when required, 300.325

Play streets
Authority to establish, 300.185
Traffic restrictions on, 300.090, 300.190

Police officer
Procedure on halting violator, 300.580
Procedure, vehicle without driver parked or stopped illegally, 300.585

Processions
Drivers in, duties, 300.315
Driving through prohibited, exceptions, 300.310
Permits required, when, 300.325

Public carrier
Stopping, standing, parking, regulations, 300.510
Stops and stands, authority to designate, marking, 300.505
Stops and stands, restricted use by other vehicles, 300.515

Railroad
Grade crossing, duties of driver approaching, 300.295

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd

Railroad — cont'd

Grade crossing, pedestrians to obey signals, 300.400
Signs or signals, interference with, prohibited, 300.180
Signs or signals, unauthorized, prohibited, 300.175
Train blocking traffic, restrictions, 300.360

Report of accident
Owner to make when driver incapacitated, 300.120
Written, when required of driver, 300.115
Residence district, emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285

Right-of-way
Bicycles to yield to pedestrians, 300.347
Emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
Pedestrians in cross walk, 300.375
Pedestrians to yield, when, 300.390
Yielded to emergency or police vehicles, when, 300.105
Roller skates, toy vehicles, restrictions, 300.090

Safety zones
Authority to establish, 300.195
Driving through prohibited, 300.365
Schools, parking adjacent to, regulation, 300.460

Sidewalk
Area, driving within, restrictions, 300.330
Bicycles upon, restrictions, 300.347
Defined, 300.010
Stopping or parking on prohibited, 300.440
Speed regulations, authority, state laws applicable, 300.205
Speed, regulation by traffic signals, 300.210

Stop
Approach of emergency vehicle, 300.105
Emerging from alley, driveway or building, 300.285
Railroad grade crossing, 300.295
Stop intersections, designation, 300.260, 300.265
Stop intersections, duties of driver approaching, 300.275

Stopping
In alleys, restrictions, 300.450
Prohibited where, 300.440
Provisions prohibiting, applicable, when, 300.520
Public carrier, regulation, 300.510
Signs prohibiting during certain hours, obedience, 300.540
Taxicab stops and stands, see Public Carrier Stops And Stands, this heading
Temporary and experimental regulations, 300.065
Through streets, designation, 300.255
Through streets, signs required at intersections, 300.260
Toy vehicles, attaching to vehicles prohibited, 300.350

Traffic
Directions, how given, 300.075
Directions, obedience required, 300.080
MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd

Traffic — cont'd
Traffic commission, members, powers and duties, 300.070

Traffic control signs and devices
* See also Railroad, this heading
Angle parking, 300.420, 300.425
Authority to install, 300.130
Colors and legends, meaning, 300.155
Commercial vehicles, barring from certain streets, 300.550
Curb loading zones, 300.485, 300.490
Flashing red or yellow, 300.165
Hazardous intersections, stop or yield, 300.265
Illegible or improperly located, violations not prosecuted, 300.145
Interference with, prohibited, 300.180
Intersections of through streets, 300.260
Lane-direction-control, 300.170
Obeyance, 300.140
One-way street or alley, obedience, 300.245
One-way street or alley, required, 300.240
One-way street, alternating directions, obedience, 300.250

Parking
Prohibiting during certain hours, obedience, 300.535, 300.540
Prohibiting, obedience, 300.530
Restrictions and prohibitions, 300.460 to 300.480
Time, limiting, required, 300.545
Pedestrian-control signals, 300.155, 300.160; meanings, 300.155
Pedestrians, subject to, 300.370
Play streets, 300.185, 300.190
Presumed to be placed officially and conform to specifications, 300.150
Public carrier stops and stands, 300.505
Railroad grade crossing, 300.295
Required for enforcement purposes, when, 300.145
Specifications and requirements, 300.135
Speed regulation by, authority of engineer, 300.210
Testing, 300.065
Turning restrictions and prohibitions, 300.225; obedience, 300.230
Unauthorized, prohibited, 300.175

Traffic division
Established, head, 300.015
Filing system of traffic accident reports, 300.040
Insignia for funeral vehicles, to designate, 300.055
Investigation, arrest and prosecution of violators, duties, 300.030
Powers and duties, 300.020
Records of accidents, warnings, filing, 300.045
Records of violations and disposition of alleged offenses, 300.025
Studies, areas where accidents are numerous, 300.035
Traffic report, contents, 300.050
Traffic lanes, authority to mark, obedience required, 300.200

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE — cont'd

Traffic regulations, chief of police to make and enforce, 300.065

Traffic violations bureau
Failure of offender to appear in response to ticket, warrant issued, 300.590
Payment of fine to, effect, 300.555
Person charged with offense, option to pay fine or appear in court, when, 300.555
Powers and duties, 300.560
Procedure to be followed, 300.570
Records, public, 300.565
Report to municipal judge monthly, 300.565

Turns
How made, 300.215
Restrictions and prohibitions, 300.225; obedience, 300.230
U turns, restrictions and prohibitions, 300.235

Uniform traffic ticket
Affixed to vehicle parked or stopped illegally, procedure, 300.585
Chief of police to distribute, receipts required, records, 300.575
Failure to appear in response to, warning, 300.590
Issuance to offender, 300.580
Municipality to provide, records, 300.575

Vehicles
Subject to law, 300.085, 300.095
Ticket or other citation affixed to, when, 300.585
Violations, offender may elect to pay fine or appear in court, when, 300.555
Violations, traffic ticket issued when, 300.580

Yield intersection
Collision, vehicle passing yield sign without stopping, evidence, 300.280
Designation, 300.260, 300.265
Duties of driver approaching, 300.270, 300.280

MONEY
Brokers, license, regulate or suppress
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Defined, commercial code, 400.1-201
Gambling losses, recovery, 434.030, 434.040
Gambling, liability of stakeholder, 434.050
Indictment, how described, 545.210
Laundering, penalty, 574.105
Legal tender, 408.010
Money laundering, penalty, 574.105
Personal property, 1.020
Tender or deposit, effect, 514.230 to 514.250

MONOPOLIES
See ANTITRUST LAW; RESTRAINT OF TRADE

MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184)
Archives, state, Alex M. Petrovic reading room designated a building of the state archives, 8.919
County memorial hospital, 184.290
Dealers, license, special charter cities, 94.360
Dealers, license, third class cities, 94.110
MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184) —
cont’d
Deputy Joann Barnes memorial highway portion of Highway H in Dent County, 227.308
DeSoto armory, designated as William E. 'Bud' Lewis armory, 41.672
Memorial Highways see also HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE; HIGHWAYS STATE; HISTORIC HIGHWAYS AND ROADS
Memorial roads or highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Missouri Juneteenth Heritage and Jazz Festival and Memorial established, 9.161
Missouri soldiers' and sailors' memorial hall, 184.010
Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, 253.380
Sergeant Robert Kimberling Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 29 designated as, Buchanan County, 227.318
Short Line Railroad Spur Historic Trail designated, State Route 19, Ozark County, 227.343
State aid to county hospital, limitation, 184.290
Thomas Hart Benton homestead, maintenance of, division of state parks and recreation, 253.370
Thomas Hart Benton homestead, natural resources, department of, to purchase, 253.370
Trooper Charles P. Corbin Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.334
Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331
Veterans, World War I, funding, veterans commission fund, 42.300
William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342
Workers memorial
Created, 8.900
Fund
Established, 8.900
Gifts, grants, may be accepted, 8.900
Investment of fund, 8.900
Lapse into general revenue, 8.900
Treasurer, state, duties, 8.900
World War I and II memorial trust funds
Administration of funds, duties of commission, 301.3031, 301.3033
Created, 301.3031, 301.3033
Deposit of funds and investment, 301.3031, 301.3033
License plates, military applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Purpose of funds, 301.3031, 301.3033
World War I memorial, funding, veterans commission fund, 42.300
MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS (CH. 184) —
cont’d
World War I, 184.250 to 184.270
World War II, 184.280
Wyman S. Basinger memorial highway portion of state highway 179 in Cole County, 227.369
MOPEDS
See BICYCLES; MOTOR VEHICLES
MORTALITY TABLES
Fraternal benefit societies, use of, 378.625
Insurance
Adjusted premiums, basis for calculating, 376.670
Assessment plan, use, 377.050
Life and accident, 376.380, 376.390
Stipulated premium plan, 377.250, 377.270
Life and accident, 376.370, 376.380
Retirement system, political subdivisions, adoption, 70.605
Rules governing, 442.530 to 442.550
MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
Advertising policies to be established by rule, 443.855
Board
Compensation and expenses, 443.816
Created, 443.816
Duties, 443.816
Members, 443.816
Director
Inspection of records of licensed persons, 443.809
Licensed person, power to inspect records, 443.809
Insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415
Licensing
Appeal procedure on denial of license, 443.821
Applicant for licensure must agree to certain standards of conducting business, 443.827
Application, content, oath and form, 443.825
Application, form, 443.711
Board
Audits, licensee failing to supply, authority to choose CPA by bid, to perform, 443.853
Cancellation of license by director if broker ceases to be active and does not desire to be licensed, 443.835
Director, injunction, power to request, when, 443.807
Ethics commission, duty of board to file with, when, 443.817
Rules authorized to govern board, 443.817
Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum authorized to issue, when, 443.871
Bonding requirement conditioned on compliance with subpoena, when, 443.875
Bonding requirements, 443.849
Cancellation of license by director if broker ceases to be active and does not desire to be licensed, 443.835
Certificate to be issued and posted to open additional offices, fee, 443.839
Challenge of information, 443.727
MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443) — cont’d
Licensing — cont’d
Charge in support of removal or prohibition, notice issued on findings of certain conduct, 443.891
Citation of law, 443.701
Compensation requirements, 443.867
Continuing education requirements, 443.723
Court action by alleged licensee to recover compensation, proof required that services performed by valid licensee, 443.889
Definitions, 443.703
Denial of license to contain reasons, appeal, 443.821

Director
Charge in support of removal or prohibition, notice on findings of certain conduct, 443.891
Oaths, power to administer, 443.871
Powers and duties, 443.869
Rulemaking authority, 443.869
Rulemaking powers, 443.887
Staff, investigations, 443.883
Disclosure statement required, contents, filed at time of application, 443.867
Discrimination, refusing to give loans, prohibited, 443.863
Display of licenses required, 443.841
Duplicate licenses to be issued, 443.823
Duties of director, 443.725
Effective date, 443.706
Effective, when, 443.823
Escrow accounts, placement by licensee, rules authorized, 443.865
Exceptions to requirement of, a license to broker residential mortgage, 443.805
Exemptions, 443.706
 Expedited review and licensing procedures, 443.709

Fees
Assessment and collection established by rule, 443.843
Certificates, additional offices, 443.839
Established by director, rules, 443.843
Renewal fee, 443.833
Findings required for licensure, 443.713
Grounds for refusing to license, 443.830

Injunction
Authorized, when, 443.873
Power to request, when, 443.807

Inspection of records of licensed persons, 443.809
Investigations and examinations, authority of director, 443.735
Issue of license, when, 443.821
License required, when, 443.706
Licensed persons, board's power to inspect records, 443.809
Loan processors and underwriters, license required, 443.707
Location of each office where person or entity conducts business, record required, 443.812

MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443) — cont’d
Licensing — cont’d
Locations, refusal to give loans because of, prohibited, 443.863
Minimum competency requirements, 443.719
Modification of licensure requirements, 443.711
Name of operation to be actual name of person or entity operating, violation, penalty, 443.819
Nonfederally insured credit unions, registration required, 443.743
One license issued to each broker, 443.812
One-full-service office with staff must be maintained, duties, waiver, 443.857
Penalty for violations, 443.810
Posting of certificate issued for additional full-service offices, 443.839
Prelicensing education requirements, 443.717
Receivership or conservatorship to be appointed by court when, attorney general's duty, 443.893
Records and fees, 443.711
Records to be open for investigators, 443.883
Recovery of compensation for service court actions, proof required, services provided by valid license, 443.889
Refusal of license, grounds, 443.830
Refusal to give loans because of discriminatory practice or location, prohibited, 443.863

Renewal of license
Date required, procedure, 443.833
Expires when, 443.833
Failure to renew, effect, 443.833
Fee for renewal, 443.833
Inactive, when, 443.833
Notice of renewal date sent by director, 443.833
Reactivation, procedure, 443.833
Renewal of licensure, minimum standards, 443.721
Report to be filed annually with director, contents, 443.885
Reports of condition required, 443.739
Reports required, failure to comply, penalty, 443.879
Required for brokers, exception, 443.805

Residential mortgage licensing fund
Created, purpose, 443.845
Fees to be deposited in fund, 443.845
Interest bearing account required, 443.845
Lapse into general revenue, amount subject to, 443.845
Rulemaking authority, 443.709

Rules
Advertising policies to be established by rule, 443.855
Board, rules authorized for, 443.817
Bonding requirements, 443.849
Escrow accounts, placement by licensee, rules authorized, 443.865
Fees, rules authorized for, 443.843
General rulemaking powers of director, 443.887
Severability clause, 443.747
MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443) — cont'd

Licensing — cont'd
Standards and methods of conducting business, applicant must agree to, 443.827

Subpoenas and subpoenas duces tecum
Bond may be required, conditioned on compliance, 443.875
Court order for compliance, petition authorized, 443.873
Failure to comply, effect, 443.873
Issued by director, authority, 443.871
Legal remedies authorized, 443.873
Writ of attachment, on failure to comply with subpoena, 443.877

Supervision and enforcement, civil penalty, 443.729
Supervisory information sharing, confidentiality, 443.733
Surety bond requirements, 443.731
Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, procedure, penalties, 443.881
Transfer or sale of residential mortgage to, notice to be given mortgagor, contents, 443.861
Unique identifier to be shown on applications, solicitations, and advertisements, 443.745
Violations, 443.737
Violations, director required to report, 443.741
Waiver of licensure, when, 443.812
Written test required, test measures, 443.719

Licensing of residential mortgage brokers
Requirements, mortgage bankers not subject to, when, 339.010
Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415
Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
Transfer or sale of residential mortgage to, notice to be given mortgagor, contents, 443.861
Unique identifier to be shown on applications, solicitations, and advertisements, 443.745
Violations, 443.737
Violations, director required to report, 443.741
Waiver of licensure, when, 443.812
Writ of attachment, on failure to comply with subpoena, 443.877

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)
* See also CHATTEL MORTGAGE

Acceptance of property by executor or administrator in satisfaction, 473.277
Acknowledgment, when deemed binding, 443.030
Bonds, payment of, mortgage to secure, issued by railroad or gas company, filing, 443.451
Brokers, mortgage, see MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
Certificate of sale and deed executed, when, 443.440
Certified copy of record of unacknowledged instrument as evidence, 490.350
Charitable trusts may not make, 352.040
Chattels, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE
Conservator or court's authority for protectee, 475.200
Conservatorship, nonresident conservator, authorization, 473.340

FORECLOSURE
Consultants, cancellation of contract, when allowed, notice, form, 407.937
Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355
Conveyance of mortgaged and other premises, effect, 443.010, 443.020
Corporations, not for profit, powers, 355.131
Cosigner, notice required before enforcement of security interest, 408.555
County and city bonds to finance, housing for low or moderate income persons, see BOND ISSUES
Crops on lands sold under power of sale, effect on tenant's rights, 443.290
Date due, not on face of instrument, determined how, 516.155
Defaults, acceleration of maturity, unpaid balance, 408.555
Defaults, applicability of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551
Enforcement during administration, 473.360

ESTATES OF DECEIDENTS
Order of court, 473.500
Purposes, 473.460
Redemption, 473.287
Renewal, extension, 473.437
Satisfaction, 473.437
Validity, 473.480

Financing, housing for persons of low or moderate income, counties and cities, see BOND ISSUES

JUDGMENT
Against personal representative, 443.260
On constructive notice, content, 443.230
Personal service, contents, 443.240
Limitation on actions, 516.150
Notice before foreclosure, publication requirements, when, 443.320
Parties to action, 443.220
Petition, contents, where filed, 443.190, 443.200
Proceedings, how governed, 443.210
Publication requirements before foreclosure, certain counties, 443.320
Sale by trustee, time of sale and place where may be held, 443.327
Sale, stayed on death of mortgagor, 443.300
Sale, title derived, 443.280
Substitution on death of parties, 443.250
Trustees' sale, procedure, 443.410
M - 92  GENERAL INDEX

MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)
— cont'd
Foreclosure — cont'd
Foreign bank or loan association, may acquire and enforce, 362.423
Foreign language, use and translation, 442.140
Future advances, real property security instrument
Amendment to instruments, content, 443.055
Business or agricultural loan transaction, defined, 443.055
Construction loans, exceeding face amount, secured by instrument, same priority, 443.055
Coverage not stated, but allowed, when, 443.055
Definitions, 443.055
Delivery or execution required, when, 443.055
Instrument, contents, 443.055
Priorities as to other liens or rights, 443.055
Requirement that instrument state on face section 443.055 to govern, 443.055
Statute of limitations on obligation starts running, when, 516.155
Termination, procedure, 443.055
Gas pipeline company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451
Homesteads, setting apart, when levied on, procedure, 513.485
Industrial development corporation, powers, 349.050
Industrial development facilities, municipalities, 100.180
Insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415
Insurance, ordinance providing for buildings creating nuisance, repair, demolition, priority of mortgagee, claim, 67.410
List of to be furnished to assessor, certain counties, 59.605
Marginal release, certain counties, 59.255
Minors, validity, period to disaffirm, 442.080
Mortgage brokers, see MORTGAGE BROKERS (CH. 443)
Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415
Names, abbreviations or misspellings, effect, 490.450
Notes, cancellation on payment, 443.100
Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100
Notice of sale, St. Louis city, 493.100 to 493.120
Notice required prior to sale, 443.310, 443.320
Notice to any individual of foreclosure
Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355
Duties of foreclosing mortgagee, 443.325
Duties of recorder, 443.325
Mortgage or deed of trust released of record, effect, 443.325
Request for, filing time, 443.325
Request form, 443.325
Time for, how sent, what constitutes, 443.325
MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)
— cont'd
Notice to any individual of foreclosure — cont'd
Park facility, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320
Partial release, effect on requirement for affidavit, 443.070
Perjury, when, guilty of, 443.120
Power of sale, effect, 443.290
Probate code, definition, 472.010
Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
Public utility company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451
Purchase by executor or administrator at foreclosure, 473.280
Recitals, prima facie evidence, when, 443.380
Recorded
But unacknowledged, notice, 490.340
Ten years, effect, 490.360
Where, in county having branch recording office, 59.163 to 59.180
Recording, 59.330, 59.400
Redemption, of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Redemption, 443.400 to 443.430
Release
Affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
Defective instrument, claim asserted, when, 443.185
Defective instrument, valid, when, 443.185
Partial, certain bonds and notes, 443.110
Partial, procedure, 443.090
Procedure, generally, 443.060
Rent, effect of payment by mortgagee, 535.180
Reverse mortgages
Balloon payments, 443.906
Compound interest, 443.906
Definitions, 443.901
Fees authorized, 443.903
Future advances, 443.906
Payments, treatment of for certain purposes, 443.909
Regulations, 443.903
Statement regarding advisability of mortgage required, 443.912
Temporary absences from residence, 443.903
Rural electric cooperative, recording, effect, 394.190
Sale by trustee under deed of trust or mortgage, times sale may be held, places where may be held, 443.327
Sales, transferring, property, subject to, penalty, 570.180
Satisfaction
Corporation, by whom, 443.150
Deed of release, request by certified mail, 443.130
Entry, by attorney, effect, 443.140
Failure to acknowledge, penalty, 443.130
Failure to give a deed of release, liability, 443.130
Personal representative failing to deliver release, penalty, 443.170
**MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443)**

— cont'd

**Satisfaction — cont'd**

Personal representative may deliver deed of release, 443.160

Procedure, 443.060

Public utility or railroad company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, duty of secretary of state, 443.451

**Second mortgage loan**

Additional charges and fees authorized, 408.233

Annual fees, maximum, 408.233

Applicability of law, 408.237

Collateral required, 408.234

Definition, 408.231

Error in computation, effect, 408.236

Examination of books, records of lenders, exception, 408.235

Exception, 408.232

First payment, due when, 408.322

Interest rate, amount, 408.232

Minimum amount of loan, 408.234

Penalties, 408.240

Prepayment penalty, allowed when, 408.241

Prepayment, interest, how computed, 408.234

Prepayment, unconditional right of borrower, 408.234

Revolving loan charges, how computed, 408.232

Term, commences when, 408.232

Violations, recovery of interest barred, when, 408.236

**Second mortgages, defaults — cont'd**

Applicability, of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551

Borrower, right to cure, how, effect, 408.555

Cured, how, when, 408.555

Current obligation of the debtor, defined, 408.555

Damages recoverable for violations, 408.562

Deficiency action, when, notice, 408.557

Disposal of collateral by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556

Enforceability of default provisions, 408.552

Failure to make payment, cure by borrower, 408.555

Foreclosure no violation of law, penalty, 408.555

Insurance premium loan, cancellation, when, 408.555

Judgment, requirements, 408.556

Legal actions, contents of petition, 408.556

Lender entitled to recover deficiency after disposal of collateral, when, 408.556

Notice of default, contents, delivery, form, 408.554

Notice required before deficiency action, 408.557

Notice required before security interest enforced, 408.555

Possession by lender of collateral, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556

Repossession, when, 408.555

Rights of borrower, 408.555

**Security instruments**

Cancellation of note, affidavit as to payment required, content, to be filed with recorder, 443.100

Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355

Defined, 443.005

Foreclosure, deed, recording of, 443.390

Notes, cancellation on payment, 443.100

Notes, cancellation, affidavit as to payment required, content to be filed with recorder, 443.100

Partial release, affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070

Partial release, procedure, 443.090

Recording, failure to record, affect on person's obtaining lien or interest, 443.355

**Release**

Affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070

Partial, certain bonds and notes, 443.110

Procedure, generally, 443.060

**Satisfaction**

Public utilities, procedure, 443.080

Railroads, procedure, 443.080

Security interest, after acquired property, 400.9-204

Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331

Surety, notice required before enforcement of security interest, 408.555

Taxes, payment by holder, effect, 139.070

Tenancy by the entirety where one or both are minors or disabled, 442.035

**Trustees**

Compensation, penalty, 443.36, 443.370

Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355

Corporation designated as trustee not subject to disability because articles do not contain specific power, 443.350

Cotrustee, when required, 443.350

Failure to act, procedure against, 443.330

Foreign, requirements, 443.350

Mentally incapacitated, procedure, 443.330

Sale by trustee under deed of trust or mortgage, times sale may be held, places where may be held, 443.327

Successor, appointment, powers, 443.340

Unlawful detainer, 534.030

**Taxes, payment by holder, effect, 139.070**

Tenancy by the entirety where one or both are minors or disabled, 442.035

**Trustees**

Compensation, penalty, 443.36, 443.370

Continuance of sale by trustee without readvertisement, manner, restrictions, 443.355

Corporation designated as trustee not subject to disability because articles do not contain specific power, 443.350

Cotrustee, when required, 443.350

Failure to act, procedure against, 443.330

Foreign, requirements, 443.350

Mentally incapacitated, procedure, 443.330

Sale by trustee under deed of trust or mortgage, times sale may be held, places where may be held, 443.327

Successor, appointment, powers, 443.340

Unlawful detainer, 534.030
MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST (CH. 443) — cont’d
Veterans, minors, disabilities removed, 442.100
Will, effect, 474.450
MORTICIANS
See EMBALMERS AND FUNERAL DIRECTORS (CH. 333)
MOSTARS (Higher Education Savings Program)
See EDUCATION; STUDENTS
MOTELS
Accommodations refused by operator, when, 315.067
Arson, penalty, 569.040, 569.050, 569.053
Baggage, liability for loss, 419.030
Code, defined, 315.005
Definitions, 315.005
Department of health to enforce laws relating to, 315.007
Ejecting person from premises permitted, when, 315.075
Extension of time granted to comply with standards, when, 315.041
Fire protection standards, 315.019
Fire, liability for loss by, 419.030
Guest registry maintained, 315.079
Guests' property, liability for, limitation, 419.010
Health, department of, enforcement of laws relating to, 315.007
Hearing, requested when, held when, right of licensee, 315.041
Hotels, motels and lodging establishments
Advertising restrictions, 315.055
Exemptions to provisions, 315.055
Violation of law, penalty, 315.045
Inspections, when, by whom, right of entry, 315.037
Law, posting, 419.020
License
Displayed, where, 315.015
Expiration, 315.015
Fee, notice, when, amount, 315.015
Inspection, when, by whom, 315.015
Operation without license, penalty, 315.045
Refusal to issue, grounds, 315.041
Requirement, 315.011
Revocation, 315.015, 315.041
Transfer, when, notice to department, 315.011
Liquor, intoxicating, controlled access liquor cabinet system, requirements, 311.099
Minors, registration requirement possible for persons under eighteen, 315.079
Money, liability for loss, 419.020
Notice by department
License fee, 315.041
Refusal to renew license, 315.041
Revocation of license, 315.041
Served, how, 315.041
Violations, 315.041
Plumbing standards, 315.019
Posting of sections 315.067 to 315.079 at registration desk and in each room required, when, 315.077
Rates, duty to post, penalty, 419.040, 419.050
MOTELS — cont’d
Registration required, when, 315.079
Requirements permitted by operator, 315.069
Safe, duty to keep, 419.020
Safety and sanitation standards, 315.019 to 315.033
Sales tax exemption for nonreusable items offered to guests without charge, 144.011
Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019
Sales tax, rate, 144.020
Sewage treatment and disposal, 315.028
State parks, see PARKS, subheading, State
Tax credit, enterprise zone, hotels and motels, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
Tax on guests
Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, 67.1000, 67.1002
Buchanan County, tourism tax, effective when, 67.671
Petts County, 67.1006 to 67.1012
St. Charles County, 67.1158; lien for unpaid taxes, 67.1159
St. Louis county and County, delinquent when, penalty and interest, 67.619
St. Louis county and City, 67.619, 67.621, 67.623
Tax, transient guests
Buchanan county, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Carter County, 67.1018
Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
City of Edmunson, 67.1009
City of Grandview, 94.471
City of Raytown, 94.480
City of Waynesville, 94.1011
City of Woodson Terrace, 67.1009
Collection, distribution, administration, 67.663
Counties and certain cities, to fund convention and visitors bureau, 67.1000
Disaster relief services workers, exempt from tax, when, 67.1020
Douglas county, tax authorized, 67.1368
Independence, to fund promotion of tourism, 67.1366
Jonesburg, city of, authorized, 94.1013
Limitation on applicability of tax, 67.662
Limitations on imposition of taxes, 67.664
Marshall, to fund exposition and community center, 67.1015
Montgomery county, tax authorized, 67.1368
New Florence, city of, authorized, 94.1013
North Kansas City, 94.832
Perry county, tax authorized for promotion of tourism, 67.1367
Platte County, 67.1004
St. Joseph, City of, to promote tourism, 67.1361
Tourism promotion, certain cities and counties, 67.1360, 67.1362, 67.1364
Tourism-related activities tax, tourism commission, 67.1016
Thefts, liability for loss by, 419.030
MOTELS — cont’d
Tourism taxes
Branson, 94.800 to 94.825, 144.157
Certain cities, rate, procedures, 94.831
Crawford County, 67.1185 to 67.1189
Lake area business districts, 67.1170 to 67.1180, 144.157
Rolla, 94.830
Transient guest tax, see SALES TAX, CITY; SALES TAX, COUNTY
Travel clubs, registration and requirements, 407.1240 to 407.1252
Water, potable, approval, by whom, when, 315.024

MOTION PICTURES
Audiovisual recording devises, operation of in a motion picture theater, penalty, 570.302
Bidding by exhibitors
Bidder must have attended trade screening to bid, when, 407.355
Bidding procedure, generally, 407.355
Blind bidding
Damage, amount, 407.357
Invitation to bid, blind bid, contents, 407.357
Permitted, when, 407.357
Prohibited, when, 407.353
Voidable, license agreements, 407.357
Definitions, 407.350
Exhibit, exhibition, defined, 407.350
Invitation to bid, contents, generally, 407.355
Prohibited blind bidding, when, 407.353
Film commission, Missouri office of, department of economic development, 620.1200 to 620.1240
Film production projects, tax credit for, limitations, 135.750
Notice by distributors of trade screening required, 407.353
Rental of films for commercial use exempt from sales tax, 144.030
Sales tax exemption on rental, when, 144.030
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, film production projects, application and approval, limitations, 135.750

MOTIONS
After trial, affidavits served with, 510.350
Appeal, special order for, procedure, 512.060
Arrest of judgment, abolished, civil cases, 510.380; criminal cases, 547.040
Attachment, to dissolve, 521.420; grounds, 521.480
Bill of particulars, effect, 509.310
Claim, failure to state, when raised, 509.300
Clerks of courts, authority to grant, 506.090
Condemnation proceedings, distribution of award for determinable interests, 523.053
Continuance, application for, 510.090
Continuance, criminal action, 545.720
Corporate shareholder, execution against, 351.280
Costs, court's discretion, 514.070
Courts always open for making and directing, 506.080

MOTIONS — cont’d
Criminal activity forfeiture, dismissal, who may file, number, 513.612
Death penalty, postconviction relief, procedure, 547.370
Defense, failure to state, when raised, 509.300
Defined, 506.050
Directed verdict, 510.280
Directed verdict, after trial, 510.290
Dismissal
Appeal from misdemeanor conviction, 547.100
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, who may file, number, 513.612
Defendant may move, when, 510.140
Evidence, seized, motion to suppress, time and grounds for, 542.296
Execution sales, damages, purchaser's refusal to pay, 513.240, 512.245
Executions, delivery bonds, judgment on, 513.170, 513.175
Failure to state claim or defense, 509.300
Family access motions, visitation dispute resolution, procedure, 452.400
Filing, effect on time for responsive pleadings, 509.260
Form, contents, 509.280
Frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Heard, where, 510.200
Hearing, time for, 509.370
Indictments, motion to quash, form required, 545.220
Injunction to dissolve, 526.170
Inmates of state prisons, certain hearings held in prison, when, 544.275
Intervention, requirements, 507.090
Joinder, effect, 509.340
Judgment notwithstanding the verdict, abolished, 510.380
Judgment on the pleadings, when allowed, 509.360
Juvenile court, rehearing, 211.027
Malpractice action, medical and health service, motion to dismiss for failure to file affidavit of merit, 538.225
Mental condition adjudication for review of order as to supersedeas, 472.170
Mental examination of person accused of offense, 552.020
Mental examination of person accused of offense, 552.020, 552.030
Mental fitness to proceed with criminal prosecution, 552.020
Mental fitness, court may impanel jury of six to determine, 552.020
Mental health, department of, director, to raise issue of mental fitness after commitment of person accused of crime, 552.020
More definite statement in pleading, 509.310
New trial, civil cases, 510.350 to 510.360
New trial, criminal cases, 547.030
Objections which cannot be raised by, effect, 509.400
MOTIONS — cont'd
Objections which may be raised by, 509.290
Parties to action, dropping or adding, 507.050
Place of hearing, 509.380
Pleadings, effect of defect in prior, 509.350
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Prisoners in state correctional institution, hearings in
prison, when, 544.275
Prohibition, new trial, appeal, 530.080
Prohibition, writ of, 530.050
Reference of issue of fact, 515.020
Review of conditions of release pending trial,
544.455
Search record, judgment, 509.350
Seized evidence, motion to suppress, time and
grounds for, 542.296
Service, how made, when, 506.100
Service, time reply, 506.060
Set aside judgment, limitations, 511.250
Striking of immaterial or scandalous matter, 509.320
Submission without oral hearing, 509.390
Supplemental pleadings, 509.510
Technical forms not required, 509.040
Time and place for hearing, establishment, 509.390
Time for making, 509.330
Waiver of objections, exceptions, 509.340
Writing required, 509.280

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —
cont'd
Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and
 schedules, 387.207
Carriers transporting elderly, handicapped and Head
Start children, rural areas, powers and duties,
390.063
Causes of action existing prior to August 13, 1988,
certain laws not to affect, 389.999
Common carrier
Bond issues, unauthorized, effect, penalty, 387.290
Certificates to do business
Application, content, 390.051
Duties of division, 390.051
Issued, when, 390.051
Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds,
procedure, 390.106
Defined, 622.100
Discontinue service, permission required, 390.101
Facilities, property and equipment, may order
repairs, 387.210
Financial statement, content, failure to file, effect,
penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
Fines for violation, separate offense, how
construed, 390.176
Powers and authority to regulate, 390.041
Reorganization, supervision and control, 387.340
Stocks, bonds, and notes, regulation, 387.240,
387.270 to 387.290
Violation, misdemeanor, when, 390.171
Complaints
Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330
Dismissal, 622.320
Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320
Division, made to, form, division's response,
622.260
Joinder of claims, 622.320
Service, 622.320
Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division,
622.520
Construction of provisions, 622.520
Contract carriers
Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized,
390.128
Electronic filing of insurance certificates by
insurance companies to be established by rule,
390.128
Financial statement filed annually for, content,
failure to comply, penalty, 390.156
Fines for violation, separate offense, how
construed, 390.176
Liability insurance policy, approval by, 390.126
Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of
proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
Orders, how served, when operative, 390.141
Permit to do business
Motion to intervene, content, when allowed,
390.062
Procedure to obtain, notice, 390.062

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —
Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190
Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce
division's powers, where brought, procedure,
622.510
Administrative law judges and employees
Administrative hearing commission, judges to
become commissioners of, when, 621.040
Agencies of other states, cooperation, 622.140
Conferences, 622.140
Cooperative agreements, 622.140
Definition to substitute for word commissioner,
when, 622.015
Eligibility, 622.120
Joint investigations and hearings authorized,
622.140
Oath, 622.120
Powers and duties, 622.030
Procedure, rules adopted in concurrence by,
622.030
Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties,
622.020
United States, cooperation, 622.140
Administrative law judges, transferred to
administrative hearing commission, 226.008
Allocation of estimated expenses, railroads, 622.300
Ambulance, not common carrier or contract carrier,
190.105
Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160
Audit required on dump trucks carrying commodities
to set rates and driver's compensation, duties,
390.066
MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Contract carriers — cont'd
Permit to do business — cont'd
  Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
  Ruling final, when, 390.062
  Temporary permits issued, when, 390.081
  Time extension, when, 390.062
  Power and authority over, generally, 390.146; powers and authority to regulate, 390.041
Rates
  Contracts to be filed with commission, exception, 390.061
  Highways and transportation commission, not to regulate, 390.061
  Violation, misdemeanor, when, 390.171
Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140
Definitions applicable, 622.015
Definitions, substitutions for commission and commissioner, 622.015
Delegation of authority, 622.170
Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470
Dump trucks, carriers for commodities, commercial driver's compensation, how set, duties of division, 390.066
Emergency vehicle, defined, 304.022
Employees
  Eligibility, 622.120
  Oath, 622.120
  Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130
Enforcement of federal regulations, limitations for division enforcement personnel, 622.550
Enforcement personnel
Emergency vehicles
  Drivers of emergency vehicles, powers, 304.022
  Right-of-way, other drivers to yield to, 304.022
  Speed limit, right to exceed, when, 304.022
  Vehicles operated by personnel deemed emergency vehicles, 390.045
  Firearms, not authorized, 390.045
  Training requirements, 390.045
  Violations by commercial motor vehicles, may stop for probable cause, 390.045
Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300
Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220
Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540
Express companies, regulation, 622.015
Express corporation, defined, 622.100
Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
Fees, 622.230
Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110
Grade crossing safety account, duties, 389.612
MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140
Hearings
  Burden of proof, 622.350
  Compliance order, extension, 622.340
  Decisions, orders not to be invalidated for lack of formality, 622.030
  Depositions, 622.340
  Docket fee, paid to whom, deposited in highway fund, 622.030
  Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360
  Evidence, technical rules not required, 622.030
Failure to comply
  Deposition, failure to swear to, 622.380
  Documents, failure to supply, 622.380
  Examination, refusal to comply, 622.380
  Exception, reasonable cause for failure, 622.380
  Penalty, misdemeanor, fine, 622.380
  Subpoena, failure to appear, 622.380
  Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390
  Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400
  Intervention by a party, 622.340
  Investigation reports, 622.340
  Parties to be heard or represented by attorney, 622.035
  Pending legislation, 622.310
Procedure
  Rules adopted by judges, 622.030
  Technicalities not to invalidate orders, 622.030
  Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380
  Record of formal hearings taken by reporter, exception, 622.035
  Record of proceedings, 622.340
  Record, what constitutes, required for review, 622.035
Rehearings
  Application, 622.420
  Compliance with order, 622.420
  Contents of application, 622.420
  Granted, when, 622.420
  Modification of order, 622.420
  Review on all or part of record, 622.035
  Rules on procedure, adoption by all judges, 622.030
Housemovers, licensure of
  Certificate of insurance required, when, 324.712
  Definitions, 324.700
  Effective date of license, renewal, 324.709
  Escort vehicles shall be provided, when, 324.715
Insurance required
  Bodily injuries minimum coverage of $500,000, 324.712
  Cargo insurance, one hundred thousand, 324.712
  Comprehensive coverage of two million dollars for operation on state streets and highways, 324.712
  License issued, when, 324.706
MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —
cont'd

Housemovers, licensure of — cont'd
License not required, when, 324.715
License required, when, 324.703
Local ordinances complied with, on municipal streets, 324.736
Obstructions to be removed and replaced at expense of housemover, 324.721
Parking, loading or unloading on highway right-of-way, permission from director, 324.727
Severability clause, applicability, exceptions, 324.745

Special permit
Alternate route will be used if directed by office, 324.718
Alternate routes permitted, 324.718
Appeal of plan authorized, 324.718
Application, procedure, 324.718
Issued by chief engineer department of transportation, 324.715
Required for all moves, 324.715
Surety bond for damages that may occur if required by chief engineer, 324.718
Travel plans required, 324.718
Voiding of permit, when, 324.733
Speed of moves, limitation, factors to be considered, 324.739
Traffic signals, signs, utility lines removed and replaced by movers, 324.721
Violations, penalty, 324.742
Weather conditions unsafe, restrictions on move, 324.730
Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250
Inspection of railroad tracks, bridges, and roadbeds, 389.992
Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110
Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260
Joint investigations and hearings, joint orders authorized, when, 622.140
Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530

Liability insurance
Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480

Light rail
Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
Authority to supervise, powers and duties, 622.090

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY —
cont'd

Light rail — cont'd
Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
Definition, 386.020

Division
Authority to regulate, 622.090
Powers and duties, 389.1005
Fund, light rail safety fund created, purpose, not to lapse into general revenue, 389.1010
Funds deposited, where, 389.1005
Rules and regulations, 389.1005
Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005

Livestock
Requirements for carriers, 267.585
Transportation into or through state, requirements, 267.570

Motor carrier
Accounts, regulation and inspection, penalty, 387.310
Action to recover penalties, procedure, 390.156
Assignment of business or certificate, 390.111
Depreciation account, regulation of, 387.320
Duplicate license, issuance, fee, 390.138
Exempt vehicles, 390.030
Federal regulations, authority to enforce, 390.201

Financial statement
Action for enforcement, penalty or forfeiture, how prosecuted, 390.150
Failure to file, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
Fines for violation, separate offense, how construed, 390.176

Household goods, movement in intrastate commerce
Complaints, recordkeeping requirements, 387.139
Consumer protection requirements, 387.137
Movers, proof of workers compensation insurance coverage required, 390.054
Rate orders vacated, when, limitations, 387.355
Joint tariffs, concurrences in to be filed, 387.080

Liability insurance
Approval, 390.126

Motor carrier transportation contracts
Defined, 390.372
Hold harmless provisions void and unenforceable, 390.372
Promisee, defined, 390.372
Orders, how served, when operative, 390.141
Penalties, cumulative, 390.161
Penalties, forfeitures, actions, defenses, 390.156

Permit to do business
Motion to intervene, content, when allowed, 390.062
Procedure to obtain, notice, 390.062
Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd

Motor carrier — cont'd

Permit to do business — cont'd
- Ruling final, when, 390.062
- Time extension, when, 390.062

Rates
- Amendments, procedure, 390.121
- Changes in, authority, 387.070
- Misstatement, penalty, duties, 387.060
- Regulation, 387.120, 387.190
- Schedule, duties of highways and transportation commission, 387.050
- Suspension, limitation, procedure, 387.200
- Records, failure to keep, effect, 390.150
- Reorganization, procedure, 387.340
- Safety glass, permit revocation, 307.160
- Standard commercial units of service, determination by division, 387.205
- Temporary permit, issued, when, 390.081
- Through routes and rates, establishment, 390.116
- Unified carrier registration plan implementation, forms required, registration fees, enforcement authority, 390.021
- Valuation of property, procedure, 390.300
- Violation, misdemeanor, when, 390.171

Orders of division
- Final, effect of, 622.460
- Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410
- Written and entered in division's records, 622.210
- Penalties, cumulative, 622.500
- Powers and duties of division, 622.090
- Powers and duties, transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
- Public service commission's powers and duties to regulate transportation transferred to division, 622.015
- Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100

Railroad crossings

Study on grade crossing closure
- Completion of study due, when, 389.615
- Track safety specialist may be employed by division, 389.615
- Warning devices, presumption that devices are adequate, when, 389.614
- Railroad, defined, 622.100

Railroads
- Accidents, notice given of, 389.996
- Car loadings, shifting or oversize not to be coupled to locomotive or caboose, enforcement duties, 389.997
- Crossings, cities, towns, villages, division may regulate, when, 389.645
- Expense fund established, purpose, not to revert to general revenue, 622.015
- First aid kits, rules, duties, 389.920
- Freight houses and agents, requirements, 389.300
- Handrails, walkways on bridges, may require, 389.795
- Inspection of tracks, bridges, and roadbeds, 389.992
- Investigation of accidents, 389.996
- Loads, certain types not to be coupled to locomotive or caboose, when, enforcement procedure, 389.997
- Motor vehicles used on rails, rules and regulations, duties, 389.945
- Penalties for violations, enforcement jurisdiction, procedure, paid into school fund, 389.998
- Shippers cars, compensation for hauling, duties, 389.310
- Sidetracks and switches, duties, 389.780
- Structures and clearances, duties, 389.580
- Structures and tracks, permission to construct, violation, penalties, 389.580
- Switch lights, powers, 389.710
- Trackage, industrial, walkways for, definition, authority to promulgate rules, 389.797
- Tracks constructed in violation, division may order removed from service until comply, 389.580
- Tracks, bridges and roadbeds, rules regulating, duties, 389.992
- Tracks, walkways along, duties, 389.797
- Violations, penalties, enforcement actions, jurisdiction, procedure, 389.998
- Walkways along tracks, construction and maintenance, rules, duties and powers, 389.797

Rates
- Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
- Carriers to publish, exceptions, 387.040
- Commercial driver's compensation for driving dump trucks, carriers of commodities, duties, 390.066
- Defined, 622.100
- Dump trucks, carriers of commodities, audit to set, duty of division, 390.066
- Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150
- Record of disposal, when, 622.115
- Records made available to division by common carrier, 622.210
- Records, public, division's documents, when, 622.310

Registration
- Administrative law judge, duties, 622.608
- Application form, content, 622.608
- Application of law, 622.602
- Certificates or permits, prior to 1995, effect, 622.606
- Definitions, 622.600
- Employees, enforcement personnel, training standards, 622.620
- Hazardous materials, transport of, laws applicable, 622.606, 622.610
MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd

Registration — cont'd
Hearing, sufficiency of information in application, 622.608
License fee, 622.608
Orders and decisions of division, final, when, 622.615
Records confidential, penalty for divulging, 622.617
Required, when, exceptions, 622.604
Restrictions on registration not permitted, exceptions, 622.608
Rulemaking authority, 622.620
Suspension, revocation or amendment, grounds, notice, effective when, 622.612
Training requirements for enforcement personnel, rules, 622.620
Transfer of registration, permitted when, 622.610

Report
Annual, form, information, erroneous information, when filed, failure to file, 622.200
Periodic, 622.200

Review
Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440
Appellate review, procedure, docket placement, record on appeal, suspension of judgment pending hearing on appeal, 622.450
Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430
Security, additional, ordered, when, 622.440
Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440
Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440
Rules and regulations authorized, procedure to adopt, 622.027
Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240
Service, defined, 622.100
Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240
Skill performance evaluation certificate, requirements, submission to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 622.555
Statement of revenues, filed with division, railroads, 622.300
Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Street railways, regulation, 391.070

Subpoenas
Failure to obey, 622.380
Fees and costs, 622.360
Issuance, 622.360
Process, 622.360
Witness subpoenas, 622.340
Supervision, division's authority, 622.250
System, acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Transferred to department of transportation, 389.005
Transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100
Transportation of property, defined, 622.100

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY — cont'd
Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490
Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480
Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.045

MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY, DIVISION OF (CH. 622)
Abolished, see MOTOR CARRIER AND RAILROAD SAFETY

MOTOR CARRIERS
* See also COMMON CARRIERS; CONTRACT CARRIERS
Accounts, uniform system, inspection, penalty, 387.310
Agreements relating to transportation, filing of, 387.080
Annual license canceled, procedure, when, 390.138
Assignment of business, certificate, how transferred, 390.111
Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
Baggage, liability for, extent of loss, 387.180
Bills of lading, receipts, duty to issue, liability, 387.180
Bond issues, necessity of certificate, 387.290

Buses
Passenger safety, penalties, 577.700 to 577.718
Weight restrictions, single and tandem axle limits, 304.181
Cities may impose occupation tax, rate, how set, limitation, 301.340
Cities, police control by, 390.151
Commutation and half fare tickets, powers of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 387.190
Confirmation of insurance coverage authorized, 390.128
Continuous carriage, interruption of prohibited, exception, 387.150
Contract carriers, permit to do business, revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
Definitions, 387.020, 390.020
Depreciation account, regulation of, 387.320
Duplicate license, when, issued, 390.138
Electronic filing of insurance certificates by insurance companies to be established by rule, 390.128
Emergency license, 390.136
Employees and families of, free tickets and discounts, 387.120
Enforcement of federal regulations, limitations on division enforcement personnel, 622.550
Equipment and operation, regulation of, exceptions, penalty, 307.400
Explosives, transporting, to stop at railroad crossings, 304.030; penalty, 304.040
MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd
Facilities, property and equipment, repairs or changes, power of division, 387.210
Facilities, safe and adequate required, 387.030
False billing, prohibited, 387.130
Federal regulations, authority to enforce, 390.201
Fees to be just and reasonable, 387.030
Financial responsibility, proof, 390.126
Financial statement, failure to file, penalty deposit in school fund, 390.150
Free tickets and passes prohibited, exceptions, 387.120
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd
Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190
Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce division's powers, where brought, procedure, 622.510
Administrative law judges and employees
Agencies of other states, cooperation, 622.140
Cooperative agreements authorized, 622.140
Eligibility, 622.120
Investigations and hearings in cooperative, 622.140
Oath, 622.120
Solicitation and gifts, prohibitions, penalties, 622.130
United States, cooperation, 622.140
Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160
Common carrier, defined, 622.100
Complaints
Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330
Dismissal, 622.320
Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320
Division, made to, form, division's response, 622.340
Joinder of claims, 622.320
Service, 622.320
Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division, 622.520
Construction of provisions, 622.520
Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140
Delegation of authority, 622.170
 Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470
Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300
Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220
Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540
Express corporation, defined, 622.100
Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
Fees, 622.230
Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110
Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140
MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd
Hearings
Burden of proof, 622.350
Compliance order, extension, 622.340
Depositions, 622.340
Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360
Failure to comply
Deposition, failure to swear to, 622.380
Documents, failure to produce, 622.380
Examination, refusal to comply, 622.380
Exception, reasonable cause for failure, 622.380
Penalty, misdemeanor and fine, 622.380
Subpoena, failure to appear, 622.380
Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390
Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400
Intervention by a party, 622.340
Investigation reports, 622.340
Pending legislation, 622.310
Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380
Record of proceedings, 622.340
Rehearings
Application, 622.420
Compliance with order, 622.420
Contents of application, 622.420
Granted, when, 622.420
Modification of order, 622.420
Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250
Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110
Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260
Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530
Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480
Orders of division
Final, effect of, 622.460
Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410
Written and entered in division's records, 622.210
Penalties, cumulative, 622.500
Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Railroad, defined, 622.100
Rate, defined, 622.100
Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150
Records
Disposal, when, 622.115
Made available to division by common carrier, 622.210
Public, division's documents, when, 622.310
Report
Annual, form, information, erroneous information, when filed, failure to file, 622.200
MOTOR CARRIERS — cont’d
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont’d
Report — cont’d
  Periodic, 622.200
Review
  Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440
Appellate review
  Docket placement, 622.450
  Hearing on appeal, 622.450
  Procedure, 622.450
  Record on appeal, 622.450
  Suspension of judgment pending, 622.450
Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430
Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440
Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440
Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240
Service, defined, 622.100
Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240
Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Subpoenas
  Failure to obey, 622.380
  Fees and costs, 622.360
  Issuance, 622.360
  Process, 622.360
  Witness subpoenas, 622.340
Supervision, division's authority, 622.250
Suspension, division's authority, 622.250
Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100
Transportation of property, defined, 622.100
Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490
Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480
Household goods, movement in intrastate commerce
  Complaints, recordkeeping requirements, 387.139
  Consumer protection requirements, 387.137
  Movers, proof of workers compensation insurance coverage required, 390.054
  Rate orders vacated, when, limitations, 387.355
  Insurance certificates, electronic filing of to be established by rule for insurance companies, 390.128
  Interruption of carriage, restriction, 387.150
  Interstate highways in certain cities, trucks to drive in far left lane, 304.705
  Joint tariffs, concurrences in to be filed, 387.080
  Law applicable to, 387.010
  Law enforcement, powers of state and local officers, 622.550
  Law, interpretation, 390.011
  Liability insurance, requirements, 390.126
  Liability, damage to property in transit, 387.180
License
  Fee, 390.136
  Penalty for operation without, 390.136
  Prepayment not required if agreement with other state, 390.136
MOTOR CARRIERS — cont’d
License — cont’d
  Regulatory, issued when, 390.136
  Seventy-two hour, fee, 301.267, 390.136
  Tag, duplicate issued, when, fee, 390.138
  License and tax, special charter cities, 94.360
  License and tax, third class cities, 94.110
Motor carrier transportation contracts
  Defined, 390.372
  Hold harmless provisions void and unenforceable, 390.372
  Promisee, defined, 390.372
  Nonresident insurance companies, acceptance of proof of insurance from, authorized, 390.128
  Officers, liability for illegal issuance and sale of securities, 387.290
  Orders, of division, 390.141
Penalties
  Action against to recover, disposition, 390.156
  Cumulative, 390.161
  Deposit in school fund, 390.150
  Deposit, where, 390.051, 390.156
  Disposition, 390.156
  Financial statement, failure to file, 390.050, 390.156
  Recovery no bar to other actions, 390.161
  Violations, misdemeanors, when, 390.171
Permits to do business
  Motion to intervene, content, when, allowed, 390.062
  Procedure to obtain, notice, 390.062
  Revocation, suspension, amendment, grounds, procedure, 390.106
  Ruling final, when, 390.062
  Time extension, when, 390.062
  Permits, how obtained, revocation, 390.106
  Preferences and discriminations prohibited, 387.110
  Proof of insurance by nonresident insurance companies may be accepted, 390.128
Property carrier registration
  Administrative law judge, determination of compliance by applicant, 390.290
  Application, verified, documents accompanying, 390.290
  Authority, division's scope of, 390.260
  Certificate owners qualified as registered property carriers, when, 390.280
  Certificates issued prior to January 1, 1995, void, when, 390.280
  Certificates issued prior to January 1, 1995, void, when, 390.280
  Confidentiality of information given by motor carriers to division, exception, penalty, 390.330
  Definitions, 390.250
  Fee for annual license required by 390.136
  Geographic restrictions void, when, 390.280
  Hazardous materials, transportation of, effect of law upon, 390.280
  License, annual, required by 390.136
  Orders and decisions of division, effect, 390.320
  Property carrier registration, defined, 310.250
MOTOR CARRIERS — cont'd

Property carrier registration — cont'd

Records of motor carrier, not open to public inspection, exception, 390.330
Required, when, 390.270
Restrictions, property carrier registration, 390.290, 390.300
Revocation, alteration or amendment of registration, 390.310
Rulemaking authority, 390.350
Suspension of property carrier registration, hearing, notice, 390.310
Training of division personnel, 390.350
Transfer of property carrier registration, division approval, transfer requirements, 390.300

Railroads may own and operate, 388.270

Rates

Amendments, procedure, powers of division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.121
Authority of division to fix rates, tolls, charges and schedules, 387.207
Division of motor carrier and railroad safety to fix, 387.190
Furnishing of on demand, penalty, 387.190
Increase of, burden of proof of reasonableness, 387.200
Joint, division may require, when, 387.190
Misstatement of, penalty, 387.060
Reduction by false billing prohibited, 387.130; to whom permissible, 387.120
Regulations, practices and equipment, how determined, 387.190
Schedule revision, notice of, 387.070
Schedule, duty to file, publication of, 387.050; penalty, 387.040
Suspension of, limitation, procedure, 387.200
Records, failure to keep, effect, 390.150
Registration, property carriers, motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.600 to 622.620

Securities

Accounting for disposition of proceeds, 387.290
Issuance, regulation of, 387.240, 387.270, 387.280, 387.290
Solid waste disposal, weight restrictions for trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
Standard commercial units of service, determination by division, 387.205
Stock dividends, regulation, 387.280
Temporary permits, issued, when, 390.081
Through routes, establishment, revenues, allocation, 390.116
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152

Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas — cont'd

Certificate

Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063

Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas — cont'd

Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
Unified carrier registration plan implementation, forms required, registration fees, enforcement authority, 390.021
Valuation of property, procedure, 387.300
Vehicles exempt from law, 390.030
Vehicles, where assessed for tax purposes, 137.095
Violation of law, penalty, 390.171, 390.176
Violations, enforcement personnel of division of motor carrier and railroad safety may stop, when, 390.045

Workers' compensation

Carrier not deemed employer of lessor, definition, 287.041
Driver receiving remuneration from a lessor, carrier not deemed employer, 287.041
Motor for-hire coverage not allowed, when, 287.040
Owner as defined in certain law cases is no longer applicable, 287.043

MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142)

* See also REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF, subheading, Director

Actions, how brought, 142.200
Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
Attorney general, duties, 142.200
Audits, 142.944

Biodiesel

Missouri qualified biodiesel producer incentive fund

Administration of fund, 142.031
Application for grant, content, 142.031
Created purposes, 142.031
Definitions, 142.031
Expiration date, 142.031
Grants to producers, amount, computation, paid, when, 142.031
Qualifications of producers, 142.031
Rules and regulations, authority, nonseverable, 142.031
Sale of facility, effect of, 142.031
School districts, use by, 414.433

Bond

Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
Distributor, 142.896
Operator, 142.887
Requirements, generally, 142.881
Supplier, 142.884
MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont’d
Bond — cont’d
Terminal operator, 142.887
Transporter, 142.890
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
Collection of tax, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836

Consumers
Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
Remittance, when, 142.908
Cooperation with other states, 142.310
Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
County clerks, certain counties, duties, 51.122
Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Definitions, 142.800
Director of revenue, duties, 136.030
Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351

Distributors
Bond, 142.896
Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812
Fees
Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
Single trip permit, 142.830
Final report, 142.875
Forms, director to prescribe, 142.900
Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
Funds, disposition, 142.345
Funds, distribution of for road purposes, 142.350
Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827
Historic vehicles exempt, when, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Imposition of tax, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Information required, director to determine, 142.900
Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941
Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830
Investigations, director of revenue authorized, 142.951
Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809

Liability
Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
Joint, 142.920
Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
Ultimate vendor, 142.866
Unpaid tax, 142.833

Ethanol and ethanol blend — cont’d
Standards
Definitions, 414.255
Director of agriculture may exempt or rescind certain gasoline uses from requirements by rule, 414.255
Effective date, 414.255
Exemptions, 414.255
Governor may waive requirements by executive order, 414.255
Liability, immunity, 414.255
Requirements for sale, exceptions, 414.255
Terminals, requirements, 414.255
State vehicles, use in required, exceptions, 414.412
Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812

Exemptions
Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
Nonhighway use, 142.815
Public services exemption, 142.817
Watercraft use, 142.815

Dyed fuel
Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
Enforcement authority, 142.950

Ethanol and ethanol blend
Fund, Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers incentive fund
Administration of fund, 142.028
Application for grant, content, 142.028
Bonding requirement, 142.028
Created, purposes, 142.028
Definitions, 142.028
Grants to producers, amount, computation paid, when, exception, 142.028
Qualifications of producers, 142.028
Rules and regulations, authority, procedure, nonseverable, 142.028
Fund, Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producers incentive fund, see FUELS, REGULATIONS
Missouri qualified fuel ethanol producer incentive fund, expires when, 142.029
Required to be sold, when, 414.255
MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont’d
Liability — cont’d
License
Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
Director's duties, 142.899
Display of license required, 142.899
Director license, required when, 142.893
Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
Nontransferable, 142.899
Notice to director, 142.899
Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Penalties, 142.905
Permissive supplier, 142.884
Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
Review of revocation, penalties, 142.905
Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
Supplier, 142.884
Surrender, 142.899
Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
Limited alcohol manufacturer, federal permit to be filed, where, 142.015
Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809
Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926
Operator
Bond, 142.887
Liability for tax, 142.845
License, 142.887
Penalties
Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
Evasion, 142.923
Failure to collect tax, 142.905
Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
Impoundment and seizure
Evasion, 142.923
Improper shipping documents, 142.914
Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
License, failure to obtain, 142.905
Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont’d
Penalties — cont’d
Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909
Precollection
Authority, 142.803
Distributor, 142.836
Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
Reports, forms, 142.884
Supplier
Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842
Presumption of highway use, 142.806
Rate of tax, 142.803
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824
Refunds, county clerks, certain counties, duties, 51.122
Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851
Reports
Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
Forms, 142.884
Terminal operators, 142.887
Transporters, monthly report, 142.890
Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953
Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030
Shippers, reliance on, 142.920
Shipping documents
Generally, 142.911
Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Penalties, 142.911
Tamper resistant standards, 142.938
Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830
Special fuels use tax (Diesel, L.P.G., Etc.), see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Supplier
Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839
Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
License, 142.884
Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
Reliance on, 142.920
Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857
Tax rate
Federal law, matching fund requirements if changed, effect on tax rate increase, 142.009
Referendum to voters, when, 142.009
MOTOR FUEL TAX (CH. 142) — cont’d
Tax rate — cont’d
Transfer or sale of business
Final report, duties, 142.875
Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
Successor liability, 142.899
Transporters
Bond, 142.890
Duties, 142.914
License, 142.890
Penalties, 142.914
Reliance on, 142.920
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
When tax levied, 142.809
MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Collection and remittance, interstate fuel taxes, reciprocity agreements with other states for collecting, 142.617
Interstate fuel taxes
Agreement copy to be on file with department of revenue, 142.617
Director of revenue, powers and duties, 142.617
Reciprocity with other states for collection and refund authorized, 142.617
Reporting requirements, agreement to take precedence over state laws, 142.617
Rate of tax
Federal law, matching fund requirements if changed, effect on tax rate increase, 142.009
Referendum to voters, when, 142.009
Reciprocity with other states to collect interstate fuel taxes, authority, 142.617
Reports, interstate fuel taxes, collection agreements with other states to take precedence, 142.617
Sales tax, exempt from, 144.030
Violations, see Penalties, this heading
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
Ad valorem tax, dealers exempt from, 150.010
Complied, how, 150.013
County collectors and license collector of St. Louis city, duties, 150.013
County treasurers and treasurer of St. Louis city, duties, 150.013
Created, 150.010
Definitions, 150.013
Exempt transactions, 150.013
License, revocation or suspension, when, 150.015
Paid by dealer, when, 150.013
Rate, items imposed on, 150.013
Revenue collected, apportioned, how, statements required, 150.013
Revenue collected, distribution, procedure, 150.013
MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX — cont’d
Stamps
Duties of county collectors and license collector of St. Louis city, 150.013
Failure to use, effect, 150.015
Obtained, how, affixed to application for title, 150.013
MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303)
Administration, 303.290
Alteration of invalid insurance card, penalty, 303.179
Appeal, findings and orders of director, 303.290
Application of law, 303.030 to 303.350
Bond or security, effect of pending action for damages, 303.280
Cancellation of bond or security upon request of person posting same, when, 303.280
Cancellation of certificate of self-insurance procedure, 303.220
Citation for presentation of false evidence of insurance, penalty, 303.178
Citation of law, 303.010
Construction of law, 303.360
Copies of suspension orders, evidence when, 303.315
Damages, noneconomic, uninsured motorist, waiver to collect, when, 303.390
Definitions, 303.020, 303.190
Deposit returned to depositor, when, 303.060
Director of revenue, duties
Insurance identification cards, issuance of, self-insured, contents, 303.024
Notice to owners registering vehicle, 303.026
Notice to owners requiring proof of insurance, failure to respond, suspension, 303.026
To give deposit information to judgment creditors, 303.051
Verifications, sampling techniques, 303.026
Discharge in bankruptcy, effect, 303.110
Financial responsibility
Additional proof, 303.270
Assessment of points for failure to maintain, 303.025
Bond requirements, 303.030, 303.230
Cancellation, 303.260
Confidentiality of reports maintained by revenue, 302.303
Conviction for failure to maintain, report forwarded to revenue, 302.303
Court-ordered supervision for failure to maintain, 303.025; order forwarded to revenue, 302.303
Court-ordered supervision, defined, 302.303
Court-ordered suspension for failure to maintain, duration, appeals, 303.025
Deposit with state treasurer, effect, 303.240
Duty to maintain residents and nonresidents, exception, methods to maintain, 303.025
Failure to appear in court, charge of failure to maintain, penalty, 302.303
Judgment creditor, right of action, 303.230
Liability policy
- Cancellation, how made, 303.210
- Contents, 303.190
- Premium payment, minimum amount, exceptions, 303.175
- Requirements, 303.030
- Term, minimum, 303.175
- Methods to maintain, 303.025
- Nonresident, proof, 303.180
- Operation by another, owner's duty, 303.025, 303.250
- Penalty for failure to maintain, misdemeanor, exception, additional penalties, 303.025
- Presentation of false evidence to officer, penalty, 303.178
- Proof release and waiver, 303.280
- Proof required after suspension, penalty, 303.044
- Proof, how made, 303.160, 303.170
- Records, court, forwarded to director of revenue, maintained, 303.025

Security
- Deposit and application, 303.060
- Form and amount, 303.050
- Requirements, 303.030, 303.140
- Self-insurance, when permitted, 303.220
- Suspension, proof after suspension required, penalty, exceptions, 303.044, 303.409
- Insurance companies, participation plan, 303.200

Insurance identification cards
- Commercial vehicle enforcement officer, request to view card, citation for failure to exhibit, 303.024
- Electronic format permitted, 303.024
- Evidence of insurance in lieu of card, 303.024
- Exhibition at time of motor vehicle registration, 303.026
- Exhibition of card to peace officer or commercial vehicle enforcement officer, failure to exhibit, penalty, misdemeanor, 303.024, 303.025
- Failure to exhibit card, penalty, 303.024
- Fraudulent, penalty, 303.024
- Insurer-issued cards, contents, 303.024
- Invalid, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
- Misdemeanor for failure to exhibit card, 303.024, 303.025
- Peace officers, request to view card, citation for failure to exhibit, 303.024, 303.025
- Presentation of false card to officer, penalty, 303.178
- Reissuance of card, when, 303.024
- Self-insured, director to issue card, contents, 303.024

Insurance identification database
- Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406
- Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406
- Definitions
  - Database, 303.403
  - Department, 303.403
  - Designated agent, 303.403
  - Program, 303.403
  - Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412
  - Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406
  - Effective date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
  - Expiration date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
  - Extension of suspension, when, 303.409
  - Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, exceptions, 303.409
  - Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406
  - Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406
  - Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412
  - Liability for use of database information, who, when, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
  - Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.049
  - Operation and performance of database, review, report, when, expiration date, 303.406
  - Proof of insurance, required when, avoidance and termination of suspension, 303.409
  - Purpose, 303.406
  - Reinstatement fees, amount, 303.409
  - Reporting requirements of insurers, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
  - Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406
  - Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409
  - Title, 303.400
  - Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412
  - Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
  - Insurance plan for substandard risks, approval, 303.200
  - Judgment
  - Creditor furnished deposit information, 303.051
  - Effect, 303.110
  - Failure to satisfy, effect, 303.090
  - Payment in installments, 303.130
  - Satisfied, when deemed, 303.120
  - Licenses and registration
  - Affidavit certifying financial responsibility required, 303.026
  - Granting, consent of judgment creditor, 303.100
  - Granting, requirements, 303.080
  - Surrender, when, 303.330; penalty, 303.041, 303.370
MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303) — cont'd
Licenses and registration — cont'd
Suspension
Appeal, effect of request for, 303.409
Burden of proof, 303.030
Conviction, when based on, 303.100, 303.150, 303.409
Extent, 303.110
Failure to provide proof of financial responsibility, registration or verification, 303.026, 303.409
Financial responsibility obtained after conviction or verification, no effect, 303.026
Length of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Length of suspension, effective when, 303.409
Lifted, when, 303.140, 303.409
Nonresident, 303.030, 303.080
Nonresident, lifted, when, 303.140
Notice, 303.030, 303.409; application, 303.070
Outstate accident, 303.080
Proof of financial responsibility after period of suspension, required, penalty, 303.044, 303.409
Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Stay, when issued, 303.026
When, exceptions, 303.030, 303.409
Suspension, when, 303.041
Transfer restrictions, 303.320
Military service, exemption, 41.950
Motorist insurance identification database
Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406
Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406
Definitions
Database, 303.403
Department, 303.403
Designated agent, 303.403
Program, 303.403
Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.200
Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406
Effective date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
Expiration date, 303.025, 303.400 to 303.415
Extension of suspension, when, 303.409
Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, 303.409
Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406
Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406
Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412
Liability for use of database information, when, 303.026, 303.406
Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.409
MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION
Acceptance of inspection from other state, 307.355
Accident, inspection after, 307.380
Air contaminants, motor vehicle emission, pilot program, see AIR CONSERVATION
Altering passenger motor vehicle by raising or lowering body, prohibited when, not to pass inspection, exempt vehicles, 307.172
Auction, vehicle sold at, exemption, 307.380
Bumpers
Drop bumper not prohibited, 307.172
MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION — cont'd
Bumpers — cont'd
Exempt vehicles, 307.172
Front and rear bumpers required, when, 307.172
Maximum bumper heights, 307.172
Penalty for violation, 307.172
Rules and regulations, duty of highway patrol, 307.172
Violation not to pass inspection, 307.172

Certificate of authorization, inspections stations
Alternate administrative enforcement mechanisms authorized, 643.320
Application, 643.320
Fee, 643.320
Liability insurance required, 643.320
Remedial training may be required, 643.320
Revocation and suspension, when, 643.320

Certificate of inspection
Commercial motor vehicle, 307.355
Counterfeit or imitation prohibited, 307.370
Display of fictitious or improper certificate prohibited, 307.370
Duplicate, display replacement, 307.350
Fee, not including motorcycles and trailers, 307.365
Issuance without permit prohibited, 307.370
Motorcycles, fee, 307.365
Possession, when illegal, 307.365
Registration license, renewal without, when, 307.355
Sale, when illegal, 307.365
Suspension of registration for failure to obtain, 307.385
Commercial motor vehicle, certificate not required, when, 307.355
Commercial vehicle enforcement officer, defined, 304.001
Commercial vehicle inspector, defined, 304.001
Commercial vehicles and trailers, equipment required, 307.170
Date of inspection, 307.350, 307.355
Defects, when and where corrected, 307.365
Disabled veterans' special license plates, annual inspection required, 301.074

Emission system testing — cont’d
Equipment to be inspected, 307.360, 307.365
Estimate of repair cost, written, contents, 307.365
Exceptions to requirement for, 307.350
Fee for inspection, receipt, 307.365
Fleet vehicles, out state, exemption, 301.032
Hazardous material, transporting, equipment required, 307.177
Historic, safety inspection not required, 307.380

Inspection
Fund, created, purposes, 307.365
Required, exceptions, 307.350
Safety, required when, registration periods exceeding two years, 307.353
Staggering authorized, 307.350
Inspection stations and persons conducting inspections, emissions in certain areas, requirements, 643.320
Inspectors appointed by highway patrol director, powers, duties, training, 307.390
Inspector's permit, issuance, fee, qualifications, 307.360
License not issued without inspection, exceptions, 307.355
Members of patrol defined, 304.001
New vehicles, inspection not required, 307.350

Official inspection stations
Assignment or transfer of permit prohibited, 307.365
Employees, violations, penalty, appeal, 307.360
Equipment, superintendent of patrol to prescribe, 307.360
Fee, 307.360
Forms, 307.360
Instructions, superintendent of patrol to issue, 307.360
Investigation, 307.360
Liability insurance required, when, 307.365
Location, permit required for each, 307.365
Operation without permit prohibited, 307.370
Permits, issuance, revocation, suspension, appeal, 307.360
Reports to superintendent, 307.365
Sign, notice of repair, location, required, 307.365
Sign, official, 307.365
Standards and procedures, 307.360
Penalty for violation of law, 307.390
Persons, defined for chapter 307, 304.001
Private official inspection stations, 307.360
Purchase of vehicle for junk or salvage, affidavit required, 307.380
Refund, inspection stickers, procedure, 307.365
Registration license, transfer, issuance, renewal, 307.355
Registration period exceeding two years, no safety inspection required during registration period, 307.353
MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION —
cont'd
Registration, suspension for failure to obtain certificate, 307.385
Rules and regulations, authority to issue, 307.360
Safety inspection required when, registration period exceeding two years, 307.353
School buses, highway patrol to make supplementary, violation, penalty, 307.375
School buses, inspected when, items covered, 307.375
Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, exemption from inspections, 301.800
Staggering of inspections authorized, 307.350
Superintendent of Missouri state highway patrol
Inspectors, duties, 307.360
Notice to director of revenue of failure to obtain certificate, 307.385
Official inspection stations, duties, 307.360
Reports from stations, 307.365
Rules and regulations, 307.350 to 307.365
Suspension on failure to obtain, 307.385
Vehicles to be inspected, when, exceptions, 307.380
Violation, penalty, 307.365
MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY RESPONSIBILITY LAW
See MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW (CH. 303)
MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
* See also RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Attorney fees, contract may provide for, restrictions, 365.100
Buyer's equity in motor vehicle, transfer, fee, 365.090
Checks dishonored or insufficient funds fee, 365.100
Complaints of violations, powers of director, 365.050
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Default and discrimination law to apply to retail installment transactions, 365.145
Definitions, 365.020
Delinquency and collection charges, 365.100
Enforcement of law, powers of director, 365.060
Failure to comply with law, corrections, 365.150
Insurance included in transactions, regulations, 365.080
Insurance may be included for involuntary unemployment coverage, 365.080
Interest on delinquent installments, 365.100
Investigation of transactions, powers of director, 365.050
Law, citation, 365.010
Limitations on contracts not subject to motor vehicle time sales law, 365.200
Note and security, seller may require, 365.070
Other time sale contracts, limitations, 365.200
Prepayment, refund credit, calculation, 365.140
MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365) —
cont'd
Rates, parties may agree to a rate, restrictions, 365.125
Refinance charges, 365.130
Rescission by buyer, when allowed, 365.070
Retail buyer, complaint of violations, 365.050
Retail installment contract
Amendment, reference charges, 365.130
Assignment, 365.130
Blank spaces prohibited, exceptions, 365.110
Buyer's acknowledgment, conclusive proof of what, 365.110
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Extension or deferral of due dates, when, 365.130
Form, contents, delivery to buyer, 365.070
Insertions allowed after execution, 365.110
Rescission by buyer, when allowed, 365.070
Retail installment transactions
Default, law applicable, 365.145
Discrimination, law applicable damages recoverable, 365.145
Rules and regulations, promulgation, copies to licensees, 365.060
Sales finance company
Defined, 365.020
Examination and investigation, powers of director, 365.050
License
Application, fee, when expires, 365.030
Biennial licensing permitted, 365.030
Operating without, penalty, 365.150
Required, exceptions, display, transfer, 365.030
Suspension, revocation, denial, grounds, procedure, 365.040
Responsibility for acts of employees, 365.040
Subpoenas, issuance, enforcement, 365.060
Time price differential, computation, 365.120
Transfer of buyer's equity in vehicle, fee, 365.090
Violation, penalty, 365.150
Waiver of law void, 365.160
MOTOR VEHICLES
* See also AMBULANCE; BICYCLES; BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS; MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTIONS; MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW; TRUCKS
Abandoned
Abandoned property, defined, 304.001
Abandoned property, defined, duty of agency requesting tow to write report, when, 304.001
Affidavit of lienholder of time vehicle held, required, 304.156
Arrest of driver of vehicle, and taking into custody, abandonment of car, procedure, 304.155
Authorization to tow forms, 304.155
Certificate of ownership not previously issued in Missouri on towed vehicle, procedure for lienholder to obtain title, 304.155
Abandoned — cont'd
Certificate of title or salvage or junking certificate issued to owner of real property on which abandoned, 301.193
Certificate of title, application requirements, issued when, 304.155, 304.156
Certificate of title, issued to lien holder in possession, when, requirements, 304.155
Cost of towing and storage, 304.155, 304.156
Counties and municipalities having ordinances regulating
Bill of sale to be signed by municipal or county clerk or deputy, seal required, 304.156
Ordinances to prevail, 304.156
Sales of abandoned vehicles, may transfer ownership by bill of sale, 304.156
Crime inquiry and inspection report, 304.155
Insurer, satisfaction of insurer's claim, title to towing company, procedure, 304.156
Liability for damages while removing not allowed, exception, 304.155
Lien for reasonable charges for towing and storage, enforcing, 304.155
Notice to
Law enforcement on repossession, 304.155
Owner and security interest holder to be made by director of revenue, when, 304.156
Owner of abandoned property, 304.158
Nuisance abatement ordinances authorized for derelict vehicles, effect of, failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Officers or officials authorizing towing, duties, inspection report, crime inquiry, content, made when, to director of revenue, 304.155
Private property, vehicle left unattended, tow not authorized by law enforcement or local government agency
Interference with owner's use of land, 304.157
Lessees's authorization, when, 304.157
Lienholder information, provided to towing company, law enforcement or department of revenue, 304.157
Notification by towing company to law enforcement agency, 304.157
Owner's authorization, when, 304.157
Procedure for removal, 304.157
Property manager's authorization, when, 304.157
Recording and signing of abandoned property report by law enforcement agency, signed copy to towing company, 304.157
Report, abandoned property or improperly parked property, filed by owner, penalty, 304.157
Report, property parked without authorization, filed by owner, 304.157
Safety hazard declared by officer, 304.157
Security manager's authorization, when, 304.157
Sign, penalty for not posting, misdemeanor, 304.157
Unattended for two or more days, 304.157

Abandoned — cont'd
Private property, vehicle left unattended, tow not authorized by law enforcement or local government agency — cont'd
Unattended on private property, notification to law enforcement, no response, towing authorized, 304.157
Unattended or owner-occupied property, notification made to law enforcement, no response, towing authorized, 304.157
Real property, without consent of owner, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Records to be kept by towing and storage businesses, retention period, 304.155
Removal from state highways by department of transportation, requirements, limitations, 226.1115
Removal permitted, when, 304.155
Scrap property, certain towed vehicles may be sold as, when, 304.155
Security interest in default, may reclaim, procedure, 304.155
Stolen property inquiry, duty, procedure, 304.155
Stolen vehicles, owner liable for storage, when, 304.155
Storage, lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
Towing lien for charges, enforcing, 304.155, 304.156
Tows authorized by local government agency
Crime inquiry, 304.157
Inspection report, 304.157
Liability, 304.157
Report to local law enforcement agency, 304.157
Traffic hazards removal, 304.155
Unattended, for 48 hours, where and when, grounds for, 304.155
Abandonment, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Abandonment, removal for parking in space for physically disabled, deemed abandoned when, 301.143
Accident
Driver to notify police as soon as reasonably possible, in city, property damage, amount, 300.110
Financial responsibility law, report required, when, contents, 303.040
Leaving scene without giving required information to injured party or officer, penalty, 577.060
Leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Report filed by law officers with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250
Report may be telephoned to highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false report, penalty, 43.600
Report of accident, financial responsibility law, required when, contents, 303.040
Reports, fees for to be deposited in traffic records fund, 43.252
Written report for police required, when, 300.115
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Accident — cont’d
Accidents, leaving scene, penalty, 577.060
Aftermarket crash parts, defined, 407.295
Agricultural implements, exception to length, height restrictions, when, 304.170
Agricultural implements, speed limit, permit required, when, 304.011
Air conservation commission, reformulated gasoline program, authority to establish, 643.312
Alcoholic beverages, consumption of while operating, prohibited, infraction, 577.017
Allowing nonlicensed person to operate, unlawful, 302.020
All-terrain vehicles
Accidents, required to give information, when, officer to make report, when, exceptions, penalty, 577.060
Adult supervision required, when, exceptions, 301.705
Arrests, who may make, 301.716
Certificate of ownership, required, application for, when, 301.703
Equipment required, exception, penalty, 307.198
Franchise practices
Administrative hearing
Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
Application for hearing, 407.1031
Burden of proof, 407.1031
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
Notice of hearing, 407.1031
Order, final, 407.1031
Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
Definitions, 407.1025, 407.1035
Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035
False advertising prohibited, 407.1046
Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043
Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
Service of process, 407.1028
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
All-terrain vehicles — cont’d
Franchise practices — cont’d
St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037
Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034
Funds collected by department of revenue, deposited in general revenue fund, 301.700, 301.711
Handicapped persons, limited operation, when, 304.013
Helmet required, exception, 304.013
Law enforcement officers, report on accident, when, 577.060
Leaving the scene of an accident, penalty, 577.060
License to operate motor vehicle required, 300.348
Lights, muffler, emblem required, exception, penalty, 307.198
Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029
Model traffic ordinance, operation under, 300.348
Off-road vehicle, defined, 304.001
Operation of, limitations, 301.705, 304.013
Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.013
Perfection of liens, how, 301.700
Prohibited on highways, exceptions, 304.013
Registration
Application, contents, 301.709
Duplicate decals, issued when, fee, 301.711
Fees, 301.711
Issuance of decal, placement on vehicle, 301.711
Renewal, when, 301.711
Required, exceptions, 301.707
Transfer of vehicle, expiration of decal, new owner to register, 301.714
Sales of, report to department of revenue, when, 301.280
Sovereign immunity, governmental entities, when, 301.705
Special permits, issued how, fee, 304.013
State may determine roads which may be used for all-terrain vehicles, 301.705
Titling, transfer, how, 301.700
Violations, penalties
Equipment regulations, exceptions, 307.198
Operation of all-terrain vehicle, 304.013
Special enforcement procedures, 307.716
Waterways, use in, 304.013
Alteration of passenger motor vehicle by raising or lowering front or rear of body prohibited, when, penalty, 307.172
Altering vehicle identification number, evidence of larceny, 301.280
Alternative fuel use plan to be developed by department of natural resources for state agencies, 414.410
Alters, defaces, destroys without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Arrest of driver, taken into custody, vehicle abandoned, towing and storage, procedure, 304.155
### MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd

#### Auctions
- Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
- Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
- Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
- Definitions, 301.550
- Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
- Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
- Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
- Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
- Fees, 301.560
- Injunction, may issue, grounds, department of revenue, 301.565
- License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
- Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
- Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
- Plates, design, 301.560

#### Revenue, department of
- Process, power to issue, 301.563
- Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563
- Witnesses, costs, 301.563
- Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
- Sign required at public motor vehicle auction, 301.561
- Signs, display of, 301.560
- Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
- Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573

#### Autocycles, operation of, 304.005

#### Automobile transporters
- Defined, 301.010
- Length requirements, operation of, 304.170
- Axles, measured to determine load limits, exception, 304.180
- Bicycles, distance to be maintained when overtaking, 300.411, 304.678
- Blocking traffic, penalty, 304.011

#### Boat transporters
- Length requirements, operation of, 304.170
- Bonded vehicles, certificate of ownership issued, requirements, surety bond, release of 301.192
- Brakes, requirements, 307.170
- Bridges, weight limit authority for certain counties to set procedure, 304.010

#### Bumpers
- Drop bumper not prohibited, 307.172
- Exempt vehicles, 307.172
- Front and rear bumpers required, when, 307.172
- Maximum heights, 307.172
- Penalty for violation, 307.172

### MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd

#### Bumpers — cont'd
- Rules and regulations, duty of highway patrol, 307.172
- Violation not to pass inspection, 307.172
- Burning, penalty, 569.040, 569.050
- Buses, see BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS
- CAFA, constitutional charter cities, forfeiture procedure, 82.1000
- Car seats, safety belts, children, see CHILDREN
- Care to be used in operating, 304.012
- Casualty insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, General Provisions
- Casualty loss, replacement vehicle costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
- Certificate of operation, stolen vehicle, insurance company paying claim, entitled to free salvage certificate, when, 301.227

#### Certificate of registration
- Abandoned cars issued to lienholders, when, requirements, 304.155
- Application, contents, fee, 301.190
- Application, false statements unlawful, 301.420

#### Assignment of certificate
- Form, number of required spaces, 301.200
- Report of secured documents used, when, 301.280
- Secured document spoiled to be marked void and returned to department, when, 301.200
- Secured document used if insufficient spaces on certificate, 301.200
- Assignment, 301.210
- Beneficiary form, multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681
- Dealer reports, 301.280
- Dealers to act as agent of department of revenue for purposes of titling, 32.095
- Delinquent application, penalty, waiver, 301.190
- Delivery to lienholder, when, exception, electronic certificate, 301.610
- Delivery, by mail or transmission to owner shown on face of title, when, 301.610
- Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573
- Donation of motor vehicle to assist veterans, title return to donor, when, 34.115
- Duplicate, when issued, fee, 301.300
- Duration, 301.190
- Electronic, defined, 301.610
- Examination certificate for certain vehicles, highway patrol to issue or other law enforcement agency, 301.190
- Face of certificate, required information, 301.190
- Fee to be collected, deposit in highway fund, 301.190
- Forms, number of spaces required for assignments, 301.200
- Highway patrol to verify identification numbers and inspect certain vehicles, when, fee, 301.190
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Certificate of registration — cont'd
Homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, sheriff or highway patrol may seize, when, 301.191

Insurance company repairing
Notice required to claimant, 301.020
Notice to lienholders, 301.020
Report to director of revenue, content, 301.020
Surrender of title to director of revenue for designation on title as reconstructed, 301.020
Lien release not change of ownership so no odometer disclosure statement required, 407.536

Lienholder
Assignment by, perfecting of assignment procedure, when, 301.630
Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630
Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined, 301.610
Delivery to, exception, electronic certificate retained by revenue, 301.610
Duties, 301.020
Lien title, procedure, 430.082
Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
Release on satisfaction of lien, procedure, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Statement, 301.190
Subordinate lienholder, delivery of certificate by lienholder, when, 301.630
List, sale by director of revenue prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Manufacture of, requirements, 301.190
Manufactured homes, procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320
Manufactured homes, repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Manufacturer's statement of origin, 301.200
Mobile homes, procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320
Mobile homes, repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Mortgage foreclosure, application, 301.215
Motor change vehicle
Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate ownership, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Surrender of certificate for designation as, when, certificate to state designation, 301.020
Motor replacement, procedure, fee, 301.370

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Certificate of registration — cont'd
Motor vehicles and trailers
Beneficiary form
Beneficiary consent to transactions concerning motor vehicle or trailer not required, 301.681
Consent of beneficiary to transactions not required, 301.681
Content, procedure to, issue, fee, 301.681
Death of owner and no surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 301.682
Exempt from sales and use tax, transfer, 301.684
Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681
Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681
Revocation, 301.681
Revocation, may not be revoked by will, 301.681
Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684
Transfer not deemed testamentary, 301.681
Husband and wife, names on certificate presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 301.675
Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 301.675
One name on certificate may surrender for new certificate in two or more names, fee, 301.677
Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675
Rules and regulations authority for department to promulgate, 306.465
Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, when, 301.684
Tenancy by the entirety, when presumption, exception, 301.675
Tenants in common
Beneficiary form not permitted for tenants in common, 301.681
Death of one tenant set out as tenants in common, new certificate issued, procedure, fee, 301.679
Presumption, if not tenancy in common must be set out on face of instrument, 301.675
Tenants not in common, death of one tenant transfer to surviving owners, procedure, fee, 301.679
Names, adding or deleting, documentation required, 301.190
Non-USA-std motor vehicle
Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, fee, required for certificate of registration, 301.190
Surrender of certificate for designation as, when, certificate to state designation, 301.020
Odometer mileage to be endorsed upon, when, inaccurate reading, procedures, 407.536
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d

Certificate of registration — cont’d
Out-of-state titled, inspection, form required, exception, contents, fee, 301.190
Out-of-state, wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles, inspection, requirements, fee, 301.190
Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681

Reconstructed motor vehicle
Application contents, 301.190
Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate registration, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Must so state, 301.020
Surrender of certificate to director of revenue for designation as reconstructed, when, 301.020
Reconstructed vehicles, requirements, 301.190
Replacement certificate, vehicles subject to liens, when, 301.213
Repurchased title, fee, 301.215
Sale or transfer, procedure, fee, 301.210
Sale, must have examination certificate, prior to sale, content, 301.190
Sales tax to be paid before issuance, 144.070
Salvage certificate of title, issuance, requirements, 301.217
Salvage certificate verification and inspection, fee, required when, exception, 301.190
Service agent obtaining for owner for a fee, see Registration subheading, under this heading
Special handling, additional fee, 301.190

Specially constructed motor vehicle
Designated on certificate of registration, 301.190
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate registration, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Surrender of certificate for designation as, when, certificate to state designation, 301.020
Subordinate lienholder, addition to, procedure, 301.620
Subordinate lienholder, delivery of certificate by lienholder, when, 301.620
Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573
Unlawful to operate without, 301.190
Veterans, donation of motor vehicle to assist, return of title to donor, when, 34.115
Void sale, when, 301.210
Warranty of title, 301.210
Chauffeurs' licenses, see CHAUFFEURS
Chemical tests, drunk driving, implied consent, limit on tests per incident, 577.020
Chemical tests, operation of motor vehicle deemed consent to, when, videotaping, 577.019

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d

Child under sixteen not to operate, 302.250

Children
Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident
Age of child under ten, 577.300
Definitions, 577.300
First degree, penalty, 577.300
Second degree, penalty, 577.300
City owned, registration, licensing, 301.260
Colleges, registration of driver's training or courtesy vehicles, 301.260

Commercial carriers
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas
Certificate
Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063
Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
Commercial driver's license, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Commercial driver's licenses, definition, 302.010

Commercial vehicles
Commercial vehicle inspector defined, 304.001
Confidentiality provisions not applicable to commercial motor vehicle enforcement officers, 304.235
Disabled veterans, special license plates, restrictions, 301.074
Emergencies, essential utility services regulation of driver's hours not applicable, 307.400
Equipment and operation, regulation of, exceptions, penalty, 307.400
Farm or farming transportation, license plate requirements, 301.030
Hazardous material, transporting
Intrastate operation, age requirement, 307.400
Violations, penalties, 307.177, 307.400
Hours for drivers regulations not to apply to essential utility services, when, 307.400
Hunter's permit, application, fee, purpose, restrictions, 301.266
Information displayed on, exceptions, 301.330
Intrastate operation, age requirement, exceptions, 307.400
License plates display of failure, penalty, 301.041
License plates may contain legend "HRC TLR" in preference to "Show-Me State", 301.041
License plates returned, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
Licensed for not more than 18,000 pounds to stop at weigh stations, when, penalty, 304.235
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009

Child under sixteen not to operate, 302.250

Children
Leaving a child unattended in a motor vehicle who causes an accident
Age of child under ten, 577.300
Definitions, 577.300
First degree, penalty, 577.300
Second degree, penalty, 577.300
City owned, registration, licensing, 301.260
Colleges, registration of driver's training or courtesy vehicles, 301.260

Commercial carriers
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas
Certificate
Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063
Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
Commercial driver's license, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Commercial driver's licenses, definition, 302.010

Commercial vehicles
Commercial vehicle inspector defined, 304.001
Confidentiality provisions not applicable to commercial motor vehicle enforcement officers, 304.235
Disabled veterans, special license plates, restrictions, 301.074
Emergencies, essential utility services regulation of driver's hours not applicable, 307.400
Equipment and operation, regulation of, exceptions, penalty, 307.400
Farm or farming transportation, license plate requirements, 301.030
Hazardous material, transporting
Intrastate operation, age requirement, 307.400
Violations, penalties, 307.177, 307.400
Hours for drivers regulations not to apply to essential utility services, when, 307.400
Hunter's permit, application, fee, purpose, restrictions, 301.266
Information displayed on, exceptions, 301.330
Intrastate operation, age requirement, exceptions, 307.400
License plates display of failure, penalty, 301.041
License plates may contain legend "HRC TLR" in preference to "Show-Me State", 301.041
License plates returned, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
Licensed for not more than 18,000 pounds to stop at weigh stations, when, penalty, 304.235
Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Commercial vehicles — cont'd
Name of owner required to be displayed, 301.330
Not used for commercial purposes, information required to be displayed upon, 301.330
Overweight and over dimension vehicles, regulation by highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Reciprocities denied, when, 301.277
Registered, when, 301.030
Registration and regulation of, authority of highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Registration of certain licenses staggered, fees prorated, 301.035
Registration plates transferred as part of business ownership sale or transfer, 301.442
Registration, reciprocity agreements, 301.041
Solid waste hauling, extended operational limit allowed, 301.031
Temporary registration and permanent registration issued by highway reciprocity commission, 301.041
Uninsured vehicle, coverage required, 379.203
Utility emergencies intrastate, hours for utility drivers not regulated, when, 307.400
Vanpool, not included, licensing purposes, 301.010
Violation, out of service penalty, 307.400
Commercial vehicles and trailers
Hazardous material, transporting
Driver's qualifications, when, 307.400
Regulation compliance required, 307.177
Commission, motor vehicles, minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, duties of commission, 407.829
Common carriers, see COMMON CARRIERS (CH. 387)
Confidentiality provisions not applicable to commercial motor vehicle enforcement officers, 304.235
Construction equipment, manufacturer's numbers altered, sale or possession, penalty, 301.390
Construction equipment, self propelled, when operated, 301.133
Consular identification plates, altered or obliterated, notice to law enforcement, duties, 301.280
Indemnification and hold harmless requirements, franchisers, 407.831
Manufacturer's statement of origin, given when, 301.200
Modification of franchise prohibited, when, complaint procedure, 407.833
Motor vehicle dealers tax, see MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS TAX
Motorcycle or all-terrain vehicle franchise
Definitions, 407.1035
Establishment or relocation of a franchise, 407.1035
New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
Odometer violations, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
Operation or ownership of new motor vehicle dealership, restrictions, 407.826
Preliminary worksheets on compensation of sale price, requirements, 301.558
Private action against prohibited, when, exceptions, 407.558
Recreational vehicles
Agreement, violation of, 407.1340
Damage, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Definitions, 407.1320
Manufacturers, restrictions on operation or ownership of new dealership, 407.1346
New dealership, restrictions on operation or ownership by manufacturer, 407.1346
New vehicles, damage to, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Ownership, change in, notice, rejection of change, 407.1332
Repurchase upon termination of agreement, 407.1328
Sale of, conditions, 407.1323
Succession in dealerships, conditions, restrictions and prohibitions, 407.1335
Termination notice, requirements, content, 407.1326
Violation of agreement, 407.1340
Warranty service, provided by, compensation, claims submission, 407.1338
Written agreements, required when, 407.1323
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Dealers — cont'd
Recreational vehicles — cont'd
Registration, plates, see Registration Or License Plates, this heading
Reports
On secured document used, when, 301.280
Records, contents, retention period, open for inspection, 301.280
Records, duties, 301.280
Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144
Standardized forms, may fill in blanks, when, 301.558
Sunday sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120
Sunday sales, encouragement against by certain associations allowed, 578.120
Trade-in vehicles with liens, dealers may purchase or accept, 301.213
Transfer of existing franchise, procedures, 407.817
Unclaimed vehicles, report required, penalty, 301.280
Warranty repairs, labor cost, compensation for, to dealer, 407.583

Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of
Advertising standards, violation of, when, 301.567
Agent of department of revenue for purposes of titling and registration, 32.095
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Auction license, special event, requirements, fee, 301.580
Auctions
Special event license, requirements, fee, 301.580
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Classification of dealers, 301.550
Complaints, contents, confidentiality, 301.557
Definitions, 301.550
Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573
Duplicate plates, fee, 301.560
Educational seminar, 301.560
Exchange of motor vehicles between certain dealers, no new registration required, when, 301.568
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
Injunction, may issue, grounds, department of revenue, 301.565
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
Liability, civil, department of revenue officials and employees immune from, when, 301.555
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitation on use of plates, 301.560
Odometer violations, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
Process, power to issue, 301.563

Dealers and manufacturers, licensing of — cont'd
Recreational vehicles, dealer participation in shows, 301.566
Registration number, how issued, 301.560
Revenue, director of, duties, 301.557
Rules and regulations, 301.553
Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
Sales on shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Sales, off-site, 301.566
Signs, display of, 301.560
Subpoena, power to issue, 301.563
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, 301.573
Violations of sales rules, knowledge of, duty to report, 301.570
Witnesses, costs, 301.563
Dealers, emission inspection facilities, 643.310
Dealers, emission inspection, failure, return of car, 643.315
Dealers, mobility motor vehicle, authority, definitions, 301.571
Definitions
Broker, 301.550
Dealers and manufacturers, 301.550
Driver's licenses, commercial drivers, see COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Distributors, registration, plates, see Registration Or License Plates, this heading
Divided highway, rules, penalties, 304.015
Driveaway license plate, use restriction, application, contents, 301.069
Driver's license, commercial drivers, see
COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE (CH. 302)
Drivers pulling riders of a bicycle, motorized bicycle, coaster, roller skates, sled, or toy behind vehicle, prohibited, 300.350
Driver's responsibility not to obstruct traffic, penalty, 304.151
Driver's training vehicles, public schools or colleges, registration of, 301.260
Drivers, nonresident violators interstate compact, 544.046
Driving while intoxicated, chemical tests authorized, reasonable efforts to test required, who may administer, admissibility, 577.021
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d

Driving with excessive blood alcohol content
- Chemical tests, who may administer, admissibility, 577.021
- Penalties, 577.012, 577.023
- Drugs, controlled, unlawful transport, defendants in suit to enjoin public nuisance, 195.253
- Drugs, driving under influence prohibited, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
- Drunken driver, refusal to take chemical test, effect, 577.041
- Drunken driving, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
- Dump trucks, loads to be covered or secured, violation, penalty, 307.010

Electric personal assistive mobility device (EPAMD)
- Age requirement, exception, disabilities, 307.205
- Cities or towns by ordinance may add regulations for operation within city limits, 307.205
- Defined, 307.205

Equipment require one-half hour after sunset to one-half hour before sunrise
- Front facing lamp, 307.207
- Rear facing red reflector or red lamp, visibility requirement, 307.207
- Operating at less than posted speed ride as near to right side as safe, 307.209
- Operation of, where, 307.205
- Operators rights, 307.205
- Speed limit, 307.205
- Violation by seventeen years or older in presence of peace officer impounding of, time allowed for impoundment, 307.211
- Violations by age seventeen or older, fine, 307.211
- Electronic message device, prohibited, exceptions, penalty, 307.122
- Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
- Regulations (CH. 307)

Windshields and sidewings with sun screening devices
- Historic vehicle, exemption, 307.173

Equipment safety compact
- Equipment, defined, 307.250
- Executive head, defined, 307.295
- Findings of legislature, 307.255
- Purpose, 307.250
- Rules, regulations and codes, adoption or rejection, 307.250; effective when, 307.260
- State, defined, 307.250
- Vehicle equipment safety commission, 307.250
- Vehicle, defined, 307.250
- Equipment safety, sun screening devices on windshields, sidewings, requirements, exception, penalty, 307.173
- Ethanol required in state vehicles, when, 414.412

Examination certificate for certificate of registration
- Fee to be collected, deposit in highway fund, 301.190
- Highway patrol to issue or other law enforcement agency, 301.190
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Examination certificate for certificate of registration — cont'd
Identification numbers to be included and verified, 301.190
Sale, must have examination certificate, prior to sale, content, 301.190
Salvage vehicle, not required, when, 301.190
When, 301.190
Exemption
Military service exemptions, 41.950
Motor carrier law, certain vehicles, 390.030
Sales tax on vehicles, certain gross weight, transporting in interstate commerce, 144.030
Expressway, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Extended service contracts
Agents of insurers, providers deemed, 385.214
Application of law, limitations, 385.220
Availability of records, 385.210
Business entity producer and individual producer licenses required, 385.207
Contracts, copy to be delivered to consumer, when, 385.205
Definitions, 385.200
Delivery within commercially feasible time period, 385.205
Director of insurance, powers, 385.216
Discontinued business records to be maintained, time period, 385.210
Electronic records permitted, 385.210
Faithful performance of obligations, requirements, 385.202
False statements prohibited, 385.208
Fronting companies, dealers not to be used as, 385.206
Indemnification not prohibited, 385.214
Investigations, administrative orders, 385.216
Issued when, requirements, 385.202
Licensure requirements, exemption from, when, 385.202
Licensure sanctioning, when, 385.209
Name, provider’s use of prohibited, when, 385.208
Notification requirements, 385.209
Purchase of service contract not required, when, 385.208
Records required, contents, time period of retention, 385.210
Register of business entity producers to be maintained, 385.211
Registration, fee, 385.202
Reimbursement insurance policies, requirements, 385.204
Rulemaking authority, 385.218
Sale of contracts, prohibited acts, 385.206
Termination, notice required, 385.212
Fleet vehicles
Registration, procedures, 301.032
Special license plates, 301.032
Foreign countries, driver’s licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Forfeiture, cities, constitutional charter, procedure, 82.1000
Franchise practices
Administrative hearing commission
Burden of proof at hearing, 407.822
Complaint, 407.822
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.822
Discovery, 407.822
Hearings, 407.822
Mediation, when, 407.822
Notice of hearing, 407.822
Order, final, 407.822
Petition for review of final order, 407.822
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Responsive pleading or answer, filed when, 407.822
Advertising, false, prohibition, 407.832
All-terrain vehicles, see All-terrain vehicles, this heading
Applicability of act, 407.812
Coerce, exceptions, 407.815
Compliance with act required, 407.812
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Franchise practices — cont’d
Damages recoverable by franchisee, when, 407.835
Defenses of franchisor against action by franchisee, 407.830
Definitions, 407.815
Duties of franchisor to franchisee, schedule of compensation, claims payment, retail rates, audits, 407.828
Existing franchise, establishment or transfer, procedures, 407.817
Indemnification and hold harmless requirements, 407.831
Injunction, relief for franchisee, when, 407.835
Jurisdiction of state's courts and administrative agencies over franchisor, when, 407.820
Jurisdiction, where, franchisee may bring an action, 407.835
Law, how cited, 407.810
License required, 407.818
Minorities, distribution of dealerships should serve, St. Louis, 407.827
Minority-owned businesses in St. Louis, motor vehicle commission's duty to ensure, 407.829
Modification of franchise prohibited, when, complaint procedure, 407.833
Motorcycles, see Motorcycle Franchise Practices, this heading
New motor vehicle dealership, restrictions on operation of or ownership by a franchisor, 407.826
Operation or ownership of new motor vehicle dealership, restrictions, 407.826
Public policy statement, 407.811
Service of process, 407.820
Successor manufacturer, restrictions on line-make franchise offers, 407.819
Trailers and recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers, exception for, 407.816
Transfer of existing franchise, procedures, 407.817
Unlawful practices, 407.825
Freeway, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Fuel tax, see MOTOR FUEL TAX
Fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Funeral procession, driving through, violation of proposed model traffic ordinance, 300.310
Garages
Identification numbers, altered or obliterated, notice to law enforcement, duties, 301.280
Records, duties, 301.280
Report of unclaimed vehicles, when, penalty, 301.280
Reports, contents, retention period, open for inspection, 301.280
Gasoline, reformulated, authority of air conservation commission to establish program, 643.312
Government-owned vehicles, who may operate, 302.051
Graduated driver's licenses, see DRIVER'S LICENSE
Hazardous material, transporting, equipment required, driver's qualifications, 307.177
Hazardous materials, transportation of
Parking a vehicle containing hazardous materials within three hundred feet of any highway tunnel, prohibited, 304.373
Transporting, violations, penalties, 307.177
Tunnels, no hazardous waste to be transported through highway tunnels, 304.373
Height
Automobile transports, special provisions, 304.170
Fire-fighting equipment exempt, 304.172
Restrictions, exceptions, 304.172, 304.174
Height and weight in cities of 75,000 or more, size of vehicles, limitations, 304.190
Highest degree of care to be used in operation, 304.012
Highway construction
Construction zones on highway, defined, 304.580
Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
Construction zones on highway, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
Moving violations, penalty not to enhance points or court costs, 304.582
Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582
Highway patrol, surplus vehicles and watercraft, sales, 43.260
Highway reciprocity commission, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
Historic
Annual mileage allowed, record to be kept, penalty, 301.131
Emission inspection for air conservation exemption from, 643.315
Motor fuel tax, exemption, when, 142.869
Property taxes, classification, rate, 137.115
Registration, fee, 301.131
Safety inspection not required, 307.380
Special license plates, 301.131
Sun screening devices on windshield, historic vehicles exempt, from requirements, 307.173
Hunter's permit, commercial motor vehicles, application, fee, purpose, restrictions, 301.266
Identification number of vehicle, altering, evidence of larceny, 301.280
Identification, altering, evidence of, 301.280
Ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
Implement of husbandry, defined, 301.029
Implements of husbandry, defined, 304.170
Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may purchase without title, 301.227
Inoperable, city, town or village may prohibit storage, when, 304.159
Inspection, see MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY INSPECTION
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, weigh stations, no authority to bear arms, 304.230
Insurance claims adjustment, purchase of by insurers, procedure, 301.642
GENERAL INDEX  M - 121

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Insurance company asset, when, 375.326
Insurance identification card or evidence, invalid, alteration or sale, penalty, 303.179
Insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Insurance, liability, presentation of false evidence, 303.178
Insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life
(a) General Provisions
Intermediate driver’s licenses, see DRIVER’S LICENSE
Interstate compact agencies, transportation registration and licensing, 301.260
Intoxicated, driving while, penalties, 577.010, 577.023
Intoxication, all first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers of driving while intoxicated, 302.176
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, aggravated, chronic, prior, or persistent offender, 577.023

Junking certificate
Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may purchase without title, 301.227
Issued, when, 301.227
Limited to one certificate per vehicle, 301.227
Older motor vehicles, may be issued, when, 301.227
Out-of-state junking certificates, 301.227
Procedure to acquire, 301.227
Required when, 301.227
Rescission of certificate, procedure, time limit, 301.227
Sale of vehicle, notice of certificate to buyer required, failure to comply, effect, 301.227
Sale void if notice of junking certificate not given buyer, 301.227
Junkyards along highways, regulatory law, 226.650 to 226.720

Kit vehicle
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190

Land improvement contractors’ commercial motor vehicle
Fee, annual registration, 301.064
License plates, application procedure, 301.064
Lane-direction-control signals, permissible actions, 304.311
Law violations, powers of arrest of highway patrol, 43.195
Lease of motor vehicle or trailer, rental price adjustment based on amount of sale does not create sale or security interest, 301.452

Leases
Certificate of title statute, subject to other statutes, 400.2A-104
Failure to return, penalty, exception, requirements, 570.057

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Leases — cont’d
Payments, how construed, 427.200
Tax exempt, when, 137.100
Leasing companies, sales tax law, 144.070
Leasing company, corporations, procedure, 144.070
Leaving scene of accident, penalty, 577.060
Lemon law, new motor vehicles not conforming to warranty, see WARRANTIES ON NEW VEHICLES, Nonconformity, this heading

Length restrictions
Exceptions, 304.172
Fire-fighting equipment exempt, 304.172
On primary or interstate highways, 304.170
Permit for over limit, 304.200
Special routes for certain vehicles, commission may establish, 304.170

License and regulations
Cities, generally, 301.340
Counties, first class, St. Louis County, 66.320
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
License and regulations, ignition interlock devices, see DRUNKEN DRIVERS
License fee, partial refunds, when, 301.121

License plates
Ancient Arabic Order, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Arrow Rock, friends of, special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092

Auctions
Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Certificate of number, how issued, 301.560
Definitions, 301.550
Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Duplicate certificates of number, for, 301.560
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitations on use of certificates of number, 301.560
Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Plates, design, 301.560
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562

College and university emblems
Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
Design approval, 301.449
Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d

License plates — cont’d

College and university emblems — cont’d

Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449
Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449
Rules and regulations, 301.449
Commercial motor vehicles, license plate may contain "HRC TLR", 301.041
Commercial vehicle plates transferred as part of business ownership sale or transfer, 301.442
Commercial vehicle, permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
Commercial vehicles, gross weight, 301.030
Construction equipment, self-propelled exempt, 301.133
Credit against registration fee, when transfer unavailable, 301.140
Custom vehicles, 301.132

Dealers and manufacturers

Application, requirements, 301.559, 301.560
Bond, irrevocable letter of credit, required, when, 301.560
Classification of dealers, 301.550
Definitions, 301.550
Design, 301.560
Duplicate plates, fee, 301.560
Exchange of motor vehicles between certain dealers, no new registration required, when, 301.568
Failure to obtain license, penalty, 301.559
Fees, 301.560
Inspection by certain officials of documents and odometer readings, when, 301.564
License required, issuance of, penalty, exception to requirement, 301.559
Limitation on use of plates, 301.560
Registration number, how issued, 301.560, 301.560
Rules and regulations, 301.553
Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
Sales at shows, away from place of business, allowed when, 301.566, 301.569
Sales, no license required, when, 301.559
Sales, off-site, 301.566, 301.569
Signs, display of, 301.560
Suspension, revocation, grounds, procedures, 301.562
Dealers plates, use by purchaser, when, 301.140
Design, 301.130

Disabled veterans, special

Application for, 301.072
Duration, proof required, exceptions, restrictions, 301.074
Eligibility, 301.071
Fee, not required for issuance, 301.075
Issuance, 301.073
Plates, annual proof, certain exceptions, 301.074
Displayed how, motor vehicles, 301.130

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d

License plates — cont’d

Duplicate, when issued, fee, 301.300
Electronic system for renewal, director required to implement online system, 32.300
Evidentiary effect, 301.160
Failure to surrender, when duplicate issued, penalty, 301.310
Farm equipment, exempt, 301.029, 301.133
Fleet vehicles, special plates, issuance, 301.032
Historic vehicles, 301.131, 301.135
Homemade trailers, issuance, requirements, 301.191
Illumination of rear plate, required, 307.075
Issuance, 301.160; display, 301.130
Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999
Local commercial vehicles, to be distinctive, 301.030
Local commercial vehicles, used for farm and farm transportation, requirement, 301.030
Manufacture and procurement, 301.290

Military and military reserve

Motorcycle license plates active military, requirements, 301.4000
Retired military special plates, application form, color, design, no additional fee, 301.144
Retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
Military, director to notify applicants of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
Missouri DeMolay, special license plates, fee, 301.3148
Mobilized equipment exempt, 301.133
Multiyear plates, not renewed or transferred, fee, 301.300
Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Numerals, size, 301.130
Owner to retain, 301.150
Period of years of use, minimum, 301.130
Personalized, obscene or offensive plates prohibited, 301.144

Physically disabled, special plates or cards

Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physically disabled, defined, 301.142
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
License plates — cont’d
Physically disabled, special plates or cards — cont’d
Physician's statement required, exemption, 301.142
Placard in lieu of special plates, issued when, markings, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Recreational motor vehicles, color and design, authority to determine, 301.066
Reflective coating required, 301.130
Reissue, when, 301.150
Renewal system, online, director required to implement, 32.300
Replacement, when, 301.310
Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144
Required, form, issuance, 301.130
Returned to director, partial refund, when, 301.121
Returned to director, when, 301.120
Returned, partial refund, when, exception, 301.121
Ride-sharing vehicle, 285.200
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
Schools, helping schools emblem, contribution, fees, 301.454
Shrine temple, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Shuttle buses, color and design, authority to determine, 301.066
Special license plate authorization
Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150
Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152
Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154
Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150
Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998
Special personalized, issuance, fee, categories of, 301.144
Specialized, rules, procedure, 301.144
Statement of financial responsibility required, 303.026
Stolen plates or tabs, replacement, 301.300
Stolen tabs replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301
Street rods, 301.132
Substitutes forbidden, 301.320
Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
Tabs issued in lieu of, 301.130
Tabs lost or damaged, replacement, fee, 301.300
Tabs stolen, replacement, fee, 301.300
Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
License plates — cont’d
Temporary additional license plate, option for purchase, when, 301.140
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
Tractors, displayed, where, 301.130
Trade-in vehicle's plates may be transferred to new car traded for, limitation, credit, when, 301.140
Trailers, attachment, prima facie evidence that fees are paid, 301.160
Transfer of ownership, fee, 301.140
Truck tractors, displayed where, 301.130
Trucks, displayed, where, 301.130
Types and contents, 301.130
Unauthorized, forbidden, 301.320
United States military, active military service, special motorcycle license plates, fee, limitations, 301.4000
Vanpool's color and design, authority to determine, 301.066
Void, unlawful to use, penalty, 301.150
Wilson's Creek National Battlefield Foundation, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3041
Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172

Licenses
Collection of fees by offices of department, 136.055
Department investigators deemed peace officers, when, 301.216
Driving while intoxicated, all first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers, 302.176
Electronic notification permitted, when, 32.400
Fees, amount, 136.055
Operators and chauffeurs, organ transplants, see TRANSPLANTS OF HUMAN ORGANS
Rebuilder or body shop, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Renewal system, online, director required to implement, 32.300
Sale by agent of revenue department, fee, 136.055
Salvage dealer or dismantler, required, 301.218 to 301.221
Salvage operation, 301.218 to 301.221
Scrap processor, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Scrap processor, required, 301.218
Sold by agent, fee to be collected by agent for compensation, amount, 136.055
Telephone, electronic transmission and reception, sale by agent of department of revenue, fee, 136.055
Used parts dealer, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Licensing and registration (CH. 301)
Lien title, procedure for lienholder to obtain, 430.082
Lien titles, storage, labor, materials, application, fee, 430.082
Lienholder, power of attorney, when, 407.536
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Liens and encumbrances
Applicability of law, exceptions, 700.375
Applicability of law, 301.650, 301.660
Assignment of, when, effect of, obligation of assignor, 700.365
Assignment, perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630
Assignment, perfection, when, notice, 301.630
Certificate of ownership, electronic, defined, 301.610
Certificate of title, void sticker on, when, 454.516
Certificates of ownership, to whom delivered, exception for electronic certificate, 301.610
Certificate of title, possession of, duties, 700.360, 700.370
Creation by owner, procedure, 301.620
Confirmation of receipt of notice, 301.600
Duties of parties, 301.620
Electronic signature permitted, when, 301.644
Exceptions, 700.375
Existing, effect of law, 301.660
Future advances, may secure, how, 301.600
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Lienholders
Assignment, right to, effect of, obligations, 700.365
Certificate of title, possession of, duties, 700.360, 700.370
Lien, perfected, when, 700.350
Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
Subsequent, lien valid against, when, 700.350
Motor vehicle lien released, not deemed change of ownership, no requirement of odometer disclosure statement, 407.536
Notice of lien, perfected, when, 301.600
Owners, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Parking or storage, unclaimed vehicles, loss of lien, when, 301.280
Registration of by department of revenue, when, 454.516
Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Satisfaction and release, procedures, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
Subordinate lien, perfection of, 301.600
Liens for storage, when, procedure, 430.082
Lights for emergency vehicles, colors authorized, see EMERGENCY VEHICLES
Lights, 307.020 to 307.120
List to county assessor, duty of department of revenue, 137.116
Load limit, axles, how measured to determine load, exception, 304.180
Load limits, violation, 304.220 to 304.240
Load restrictions, exceptions, 304.174
Loads to be covered or secured, when, penalty, 307.010
Loans to purchase, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
Local commercial vehicles
Defined, 301.010
Emergencies, utilities, public utilities may use local commercial vehicles to restore service outside license zone, 301.175
Information displayed on, 301.330
Maintenance trip permits, 301.175
Public utility company may use in emergencies to restore service even outside license zone, 301.175
Solid waste hauling, extended operational limit, 301.031
Local sales taxes, collection of, procedure, 32.087
Local vehicle and operators licenses, 301.340
Log truck, local, fees, 301.062
Low-speed vehicles on highway, permitted when, exemptions, 304.029
Mail carriers, flashing lights, 307.100
Maintenance trip permits for local commercial vehicles extended beyond license zone for public utility in emergencies to restore service, 301.175
Manufactured homes, see Mobile Homes, this heading
Manufacturers
Odometer violations, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
Registration, license plates, see Registration Or License Plates, this heading
Statement of origin, when, required, 301.200
Strategic initiative investment income tax refund, manufacturers or assemblers, motor vehicles, 135.270
Sunday sales prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.120
Sunday sales, encouragement against by certain associations allowed, 578.120
Tax refund, strategic initiative investment, 135.270
Warranty repairs, labor cost, compensation for, to dealer, 407.583
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd

Manufacturers — cont'd

Marine franchise dealers
Applicability of law, 407.1370
Change of ownership, notice requirements, 407.1366
Dealership agreements, requirements for termination or cancellation, 407.1362
Definitions, 407.1360
Notice of termination or cancellation, contents, 407.1364

Repurchase required, when, 407.1368
Message device, electronic, prohibited on vehicle, exceptions, penalty, 307.122
Mileage disclosure, power of attorney, when, 407.536
Military service, exemptions from certain regulations, 41.950
Minors, ability to contract for purchase of an automobile, 431.056
Mirrors, requirements, 307.170
Missouri Vehicle Protection Product Act, 385.400

Mobile homes
* See also MOBILE HOME STANDARDS
Certificate of ownership, procedure, fee, sales tax to be paid before issuance, 700.320
Certificate of ownership, repossessed, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385

Liens and encumbrances
Applicability of law, exceptions, 700.375
Assignment of, when, effect of, obligation of assignor, 700.365
Certificates of title, delivery to lienholder, when, 700.355
Creation, duties of owner, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
Creation, lienholders, rights and duties, 700.360
Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
Exceptions, 700.375
Executed prior to July 1, 2003, law governing, 700.380
Future advances, may secure, how, 700.350

Lienholders
Assignment, right to, effect of, obligations, 700.365
Certificate of title, possession of, duties, 700.360, 700.370
Perfected, when, 700.350
Satisfaction of lien, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
Subsequent, lien valid against, when, 700.350

Manufactured home, defined, 700.350
Notice of lien, contents, effective when, 700.350
Owners, duties, failure to perform, penalty, 700.360
Perfection of, procedure, 700.350, 700.365
Release of, when, procedure, 700.370
Repossession of home, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd

Mobile homes — cont'd

Mobile vehicles — cont'd

Liens and encumbrances — cont'd
Revenue, director of, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
Satisfaction of, execution of release, when, how, 700.370
Subject to, when, 700.350
Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
Transferees and lienholders, subsequent, valid against, when, 700.350
Validity of existing liens, 700.350
Location of, director of revenue to notify assessors, when, 700.500
Purchase price, sales tax, defined, 700.320
Repossessed, certificate of ownership, form, who may obtain, how, fee, 700.385
Sales tax on, due, when, how computed, 700.320

Mobility motor vehicle dealers, authority, definitions, 301.571

Mobilized equipment
Defined, 301.010
Licensing exempt from, 301.133
Operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133
Mopeds, sales tax rate, 144.020

Motor
Altering serial number, penalty, 301.400
Altering, evidence of, 301.280
Replacement, procedure, 301.370

Motor change vehicle
Certificate of ownership to state designation as, duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
Defined, 301.010
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020

Motor fuel tax
Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
Audits, 142.944

Bond
Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
Distributor, 142.896
Operator, 142.887
Requirements, generally, 142.881
Supplier, 142.884
Terminal operator, 142.887
Transporter, 142.890
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896
Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Consumers
- Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
- Remittance, when, 142.908
Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
Definitions, 142.800
Distributor
- Bond, 142.896
- Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
- Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
- License, 142.893
- Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to provide invoice, 142.827
- Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Diversion of fuel from intended destination, liability, 142.872
Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Dyed fuel
- Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
- Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
- Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
Enforcement authority, 142.950
Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, 142.923
Exemptions
- Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
- Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
- Nonhighway use, 142.818
- Public services exemption, 142.817
- Watercraft use, 142.815
Fees
- Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
- Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
- Single trip permit, 142.830
- Final report, 142.875
Forms and required information prescribed by director, 142.900
Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827
Historic vehicles powered by alternative fuel exempt from tax, 142.869
Imposition of tax, 142.803
Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941
Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
- Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Investigations, director of revenue authorized, 142.951
Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809
Liability
Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
Joint, 142.920
Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
Ultimate vendor, 142.866
Unpaid tax, 142.833
License
- Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
- Director's duties, 142.899
- Display of license required, 142.899
- Distributor license, required when, 142.899
- Fingers may be required, when, 142.893
- Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
- Nontransferable, 142.899
- Notice to director, 142.899
- Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
- Penalties, 142.905
- Permissive supplier, 142.884
- Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
- Review of revocation, 142.905
- Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
- Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
- Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
- Supplier, 142.884
- Surrender, 142.899
- Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
- Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
- Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
- Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
- Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
- Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809
- Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926
Operator
- Bond, 142.887
- Liability for tax, 142.845
- License, 142.887
Penalties
- Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
- Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
- Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
- Evasion, 142.923
- Failure to collect tax, 142.905
- Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908
Impoundment and seizure
- Evasion, 142.923
- Improper shipping documents, 142.914
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Motor fuel tax — cont’d
Penalties — cont’d
Impoundment and seizure — cont’d
Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
License, failure to obtain, 142.905
Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909
Precollection
Authority, 142.803
Distributor, 142.836
Importer, unlicensed, 142.836
Reports, forms, 142.884
Supplier
Duty to precollect, blanket election, 142.839
Not subject to penalty, corrections due to diversion of fuel, 142.872
Remittal by person removing fuel through, 142.842
Presumption of highway use, 142.806
Rate of tax, 142.803
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, interest, 142.824
Remittance, distributor's election on timing, 142.848, 142.851
Reports
Filing dates, how determined, 142.902
Final report, transfer or sale of business, 142.875
Forms, 142.884
Terminal operators, 142.887
Transporters, monthly report, 142.890
Rulemaking authority, procedures, 142.917, 142.953
Shippers, reliance on, 142.920
Shipping documents
Generally, 142.911
Incorrect information on, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917
Penalties, 142.911
Tamper resistant standards, 142.938
Single trip permit, issued when, fee, 142.830
Supplier
Bond for financial responsibility, required, when, 142.884
Costs of administration, percentage of tax retained, 142.863
Credit, eligibility for, 142.857
Election to treat all removals as removals across the rack from a terminal in this state, 142.839
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Motor fuel tax — cont’d
Supplier — cont’d
Fiduciary duty to remit taxes paid, role as trustee, 142.854
License, 142.884
Permissive supplier's license, 142.884
Reliance on, 142.920
Remittal of tax, duty, eligibility for credit, 142.854, 142.857
Transfer or sale of business
Final report, duties, 142.875
Notice, duties of seller, 142.899
Successor liability, 142.899
Transporter
Bond, 142.890
Duties, 142.914
License, 142.890
Penalties, 142.914
Reliance on, 142.920
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
When tax levied, 142.809
Motor fuel tax, see MOTOR FUEL TAX
Motor fuel, theft of, punishment, reinstatement, 302.286
Motorcycle
Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173
Franchise practices
Administrative hearing
Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
Application for hearing, 407.1031
Burden of proof, 407.1031
Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
Notice of hearing, 407.1031
Order, final, 407.1031
Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
Protests on motor vehicle franchise agreements, who may file, fee, 621.053
Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025
Compensation agreements, 407.1047
Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
Definitions, 407.1000, 407.1035
Establishment or relocation of a franchisee, 407.1035
False advertising prohibited, 407.1046
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Motorcycle — cont’d
Franchise practices — cont’d
Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043
Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
Service of process, 407.1028
Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037
Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034

Headgear
No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
Required, 302.020
Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
Instruction permit, additional fee for motorcycles for safety education, amount, 302.140
License plates for United States military service for motorcycles, 301.4000
License restricted to, when, 302.020
Nuisances, derelict motorcycles, ordinances authorized, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
Operator, drivers license required, 302.020
Powersport dealer, defined selling motorcycles, 301.550

Safety education program
Certificate issued, when, 302.135
Commission's duties to establish, 302.134
Definitions, 302.133
Instruction permit, additional fee for motorcycles for safety education, amount, 302.140

Motorcycle safety trust fund
Criminal cases, credited to the motorcycle safety trust fund, not collected, when, 302.137
Established, purpose, 302.137
Judgments, additional amount assessed for violations by operators of motorcycles or motortricycles, 302.137
Lapse at the end of biennium into general revenue prohibited, 302.137
Violators of laws and ordinances relating to consumption of alcohol, court cost to be doubled, 302.137
Public or private institutions may conduct training course, tuition fee may be charged, 302.135
Rules authorized, procedure to adopt, suspend or revoke, 302.134
Standards to be adopted, 302.134

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Motorcycle — cont’d
Safety education program — cont’d
Sticker on driver's license, evidence of completed course, 302.135
Subjects to be included, 302.134
Transfer of authority, powers, duties and functions of highway safety division to department, 226.008
Sales tax, rate, 144.020
Taillight and reflector, required, 307.075

Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years
Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
Minimum age of fifteen and one-half, 302.132
Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
Restrictions, 302.132
Time limitation on permit, 302.132
Training course required, 302.132
Violations, points waived if completion of motorcycle rider training course, when, 302.302

Motor insurance identification database, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415

Motorized amphibious vehicle
Classification for title and registration as a vessel, not motor vehicle, 306.075
Defined, 306.075
Driver's license required for operating on highway, 306.075
Highways, operating on, driver's license required, 306.075
License requirements, 306.075
Motor vehicle, treated as, when, 306.075

Motortricycle
Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173
Headgear required, 302.020
Operating without license, penalties, 302.020
Operation with license issued to another, prohibited, 302.020
Safety education program, see Motorcycle, this heading
Sales tax, rate, 144.020
Taxes, license fees, use of proceeds, Cont. Art. IV, Sec. 30 (b)

Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years
Consent of parent or guardian required, 302.132
Minimum age of fifteen and one-half, 302.132
Passengers, prohibited, 302.132
Restrictions, 302.132
Time limitation on permit, 302.132
Training course required, 302.132

Mud flaps required on trucks and trailers, when, penalty, 307.015
Mufflers required, specifications, 307.170
Name of owner to be displayed on commercial vehicle, exceptions, 301.330
Nonresident motorists, actions against, 506.200, 506.220 to 506.310
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nonresident owner, reciprocity in registration, 301.271, 301.277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonresident violators of traffic laws compact, see TRAFFIC LAWS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonresident violators, driver's compact interstate, 544.046</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Non-USA-std motor vehicles**

Certificate of ownership to state designation as,
duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
Certificate to designate, 301.190
Defined, 301.010
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law enforcement officer, required, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020
Nuisances, derelict motor vehicles, ordinances authorized, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Nuisances, derelict vehicles, ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Obstruction of traffic, penalty, 304.151

**Odometer**

* See also Speedometers and Odometers, this heading

Power of attorney, when, 407.536
Records to be kept, endorsement on title, inaccurate reading, procedures, 407.536
Official, registration, licensing, use, 301.260
Operating regulations (CH. 304, 304.014 to 304.026)

**Operation**

Deemed consent to certain chemical tests, when, videotaping, 577.019
License suspended, penalty, 303.370
Mobile devices, hand-held, use of prohibited, penalty, 304.820
State parks, see PARKS, subheading, State
Studded tires, prohibited, when, 307.171
Text messaging prohibited, when, penalty, 304.820
Without a license, penalties, 302.020
Without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080

**Out-of-state wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles**

Certificate to designate, 301.190
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
Overtaking other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016
Owner to register, 301.020
Owner-lessee, liable for ordinance violations, when, 304.120
Parking cones for physically disabled, requirements, design, 301.139
Parking facilities, certain cities, benefit districts, 88.950
Parking facilities, cities and counties, powers, 71.350, 71.360

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Passenger restraint law, children, see CHILDREN, subheading, Car Seats</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passing other vehicles, regulations, penalty, 304.016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physically disabled, parking cones, requirements, design, 301.139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Physically disabled, plate or cards**

Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
Handicap wording on signage prohibited, 301.143
Parking spaces established by political subdivisions, others, fines and penalties for wrongful use, 301.143
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physician's statement required, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Placard in lieu of special plates, issued when, markings, 301.142
Placards or plates for vehicles, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Signs, parking, specifications, 301.143
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Points, assessed when, value of violations, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
Political subdivisions, registration and licensing, what is included, 301.260
Possession or sale, without owner's consent, penalty, 569.080
Prohibited acts, odometer frauds and penalties, see Speedometers and odometers, this heading
Projections, flag and light requirements, 307.170
Public safety hazard, city, town or village may prohibit storage of, 304.159
Purchase loans, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES (CH. 365)
Purchase price, defined, sales tax law, 144.070
Railroad tracks, adapted for use on, regulation, penalty, 389.945
Railroads may own and operate, 388.270
Rebuilder or body shop, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Reciprocity agreements, registration of commercial vehicles, procedure, 301.041

**Reconstructed motor vehicle**

Application contents, 301.190
Certificate of ownership to state designation as, duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
Certificate to designate reconstructed vehicle, 301.190
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d

Reconstructed motor vehicle — cont’d
Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
Examination, to include ID number verification, class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
Registration, additional information may be required, 301.020

Records
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Destruction and retention, when, 301.360
Fees for to be deposited in traffic records fund, 43.252
Parole, pretrial, peace officers and immediate families, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information release prohibited, 301.020

Records of department of revenue
Disclosure, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Driver's license application information not to be collected or placed on license, exception, 32.091
Public availability, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Retention of records by department of revenue, 32.090
Sale of registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091

Recreational motor vehicle
Dealers participation in shows, 301.566, 301.569
Exception to width and length, when, 304.170
Franchise practices, exception for dealers and manufacturers, 407.816
Out of state promoters permitted at shows, when, 301.569
Width exception, 304.170

Recreational off-highway vehicle
Highways, operation on prohibited, exceptions, 304.033
License required for operation, exception, 304.033
Streams and rivers, operation within, prohibited, 304.033

Recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers
Agreement, violation of, 407.1340
Damage, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Definitions, 407.1320
Manufacturers, restrictions on operation or ownership of new dealership, 407.1346
New dealership, restrictions on operation or ownership by manufacturer, 407.1346
New vehicles, damage to, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Ownership, change in, disclosure to dealer, reversion of ownership, when, 407.1343
Ownership, change in, notice, rejection of change, 407.1332
Repurchase upon termination of agreement, 407.1328
Sale of, conditions, 407.1323
Succession in dealerships, conditions, restrictions and prohibitions, 407.1335
Termination notice, requirements, content, 407.1326

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d

Recreational vehicle dealers and manufacturers — cont’d
Violation of agreement, 407.1340
Warranty service, provided by, compensation, claims submission, 407.1338
Written agreements, required when, 407.1323
Recreational vehicle shows, exhibits, by out-of-state promoters, allowed when, 301.569

Registration
Affidavit certifying financial responsibility required, 303.026

Application
Blanks furnished to license fee offices as well as branch offices, 301.040
Blanks, how furnished, 301.040
Contents, 301.020
False statement unlawful, 301.420
Federal tax for heavy vehicle use, required to be paid, 301.025
Optional donation for blindness education, screening and treatment upon registration, 301.020
Optional organ donation, 301.020
Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, 301.800
Tax receipt to accompany, tax years required, 301.025
Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
Bad check, consequences, penalty, certain counties, 301.025
Biennial authorized, requirements, fees, 301.147
Calendar year basis, when, 301.030
Cancellation, when, 301.190, 301.310

Commercial vehicle
Improper registration, when, penalties, 301.058
Operated under reciprocity agreements, 301.030
Plates transferred as part of business ownership sale or transfer, 301.442
Property-carrying local fees, 301.058
Registration fees, 301.058
Renewal, when, 301.030
Staggered registration of certain licenses, fees prorated, 301.035
Dealers to act as agent of department of revenue for purposes of registration, 32.095
Delinquent, penalty, 301.050
Delinquent, renewal, amount due, 301.050
Duplicate plates and certificates, when issued, 301.300
Electronic means permissible, 32.080
Electronic system for renewal, director required to implement online system, 32.300
Expired registration, reregistration requires affidavit of nonoperation during expiration, failure to file, effect, 301.080
Expired, reregistration, procedure, 301.080
Failure to maintain insurance, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Registration — cont’d

Failure to receive notice does not relieve owner of duty to register, 301.040
Farm tractors, exempt, 304.260
Federal tax for heavy vehicle use, required to be paid, 301.025

Fees

Biennial license, 301.069
Collection, 136.030
Commercial vehicles, due, when, 301.030
Commercial, property-carrying local, amount, 301.058
Commercial, property-carrying nonlocal, amount, exemption, 301.057
Computation, 301.070
Disposition, 301.090
Driveaway license, 301.069
Historic vehicles, 301.131
Log trucks, local, 301.062
Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Noncommercial, 301.055
Passenger-carrying commercial, local, 301.061
Passenger-carrying commercial, nonlocal, 301.059
Payable, to whom, 301.050
Penalties, improper registration, 301.058
Property-carrying commercial nonlocal, 301.057
Property-carrying commercial, local, 301.058
Recreational motor vehicles, 301.066
School bus, 301.065
Shuttle buses, 301.066
Specialized license plates, categories of, additional fee, 301.144
Street rods, 301.132
Trailer or semitrailer, 301.067
Transit buses, local, 301.063
Vanpool, motor vehicle, 301.066
Financial responsibility, failure to maintain, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Financial responsibility, proof of, electronic image permitted, when, 301.149
Fleet vehicles, procedures, 301.032
Highway reciprocity commission, see HIGHWAY RECIPROCITY COMMISSION
Historic vehicles, 301.135
Hunter’s permit, in lieu of, allowed, when, 301.266
Initial registration, procedure, 301.080, 301.100
Lists, sale of prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Local log trucks, fee, 301.062
Military service, exemption, 41.950
Monthly series basis, established, 301.030
Notice of registration, 301.040
Original, how registered, 301.030
Periods, changes in, procedure, 301.110
Personal property tax receipt, contents, issued when, 301.025

Registration — cont’d

Personal property tax, payment of current and delinquent required, 301.025
Prisoner of war, surviving unremarried spouse, free registration, 301.443
Proof of financial responsibility, required when, 303.160
Proof of insurance, false, period of suspension, duration, fee, 303.042
Receipt for payment, void when, certain counties, 301.025
Reciprocity commercial vehicles, procedures, 301.041
Reciprocity, 301.271 to 301.279
Reconstructed motor vehicles, additional information may be required, 301.020
Records, 301.350
Refusal to surrender, patrol or police to secure possession of, when, 303.330
Renewal system, online, director required to implement, 32.300
Ride-sharing vehicle as vanpool, 285.200
Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 301.147
Safety inspection, suspension on failure to obtain, 307.385
Schools, helping schools emblem, contribution, fees, 301.454
Service agent registering for a fee

Application, form, qualifications for license, fee, 301.114
Bond requirements, paid out, when, 301.117
Definition, 301.112
Inspection of records authorized, 301.116
Liability to aggrieved parties, limitation, 301.117
License required, application, form, qualifications, fee, 301.114
Records required to be kept, time period, open for inspection, 301.116
Revocation or suspension of licenses, procedure, grounds, 301.119
Violations, a misdemeanor, 301.119
Staggering of biennial registration periods authorized, 301.147
Street rods, application, contents, 301.132
Suspension, failure to pay personal property tax, procedure, fees, 301.025
Suspension, financial responsibility law, 303.030, 303.041
Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
Trailers, personal property tax receipt required, 301.025
Trip permits in lieu of, vehicles registered out of state, 301.265
Regulation of operation, by cities, 304.120
Rental of, regulation of, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED
Rental price, adjustment of motor vehicles or trailers, sale not to create sale or security interest, 301.452
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Rental, failure to return, penalty, exception, requirements, 570.057
Repairs, insurance company claim if becomes reconstructed, companies’ duties, 301.020
Repossessed vehicles and trailers, placards for, use, fee, 301.144
Ride-sharing, registration as vanpool, license plates, 285.200
Roadside checkpoints and roadblock patterns based on vehicle type prohibited, exception for commercial vehicles, 304.152
Rollback or car carrier
   Registration fees, computation, 301.070
   Size restrictions not applicable, when, 304.174
   Routes for semitrailers and trailers, 304.170
   Routes, for certain weight vehicles, 304.180
   Routes, special
      Cities, 75,000 or more, certain heights and weight, 304.190
      Height, certain size, chief engineer may establish, 304.170
      Length, certain size, 304.170
      Semitrailers and trailers, 304.170
      Weight, certain limitation, 304.180
      Width, certain size, 304.170
   Rulemaking, procedure, 301.002
Rural interstate, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Saddlemount combination
   Operation of, 304.170
   Safety belts, requirements, penalty, 307.165
   Safety bumper, see BUSES
   Safety glass, 307.130 to 307.160
   Safety responsibility law, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
   Sale by dealers, procedure, 301.200
   Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
   Sale of when subject to lien, 301.213
   Sale or offers, not at licensed place of business, allowed when, 301.566
   Sale or transfer, procedure, 301.210
Sales and use taxes
   County
      Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630
      Distribution of, how, when, 66.630
   Sales tax
      Agricultural use, allowance, 144.025
      Dealers authorized to collect, when, 144.070
      Failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250
      How created, 144.455
      How paid, duty of director, 144.070
      Imposition, seller’s duties, 144.021
      Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
      Levy and collection, 144.440
      Local sales taxes, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087
      Rate, how computed, state and local, exception, outboard motors, when, 144.525
Selleicht and counties, see VEHICLES — cont’d
   Rulemaking, procedure, 301.002
   Rural interstate, defined, speed limit, 304.010
   Saddlemount combination
      Operation of, 304.170
      Safety belts, requirements, penalty, 307.165
      Safety bumper, see BUSES
      Safety glass, 307.130 to 307.160
      Safety responsibility law, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
      Sale by dealers, procedure, 301.200
      Sale of six or more motor vehicles in year without license, prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 301.570
      Sale of when subject to lien, 301.213
      Sale or offers, not at licensed place of business, allowed when, 301.566
      Sale or transfer, procedure, 301.210
Sales and use taxes
   County
      Costs of distribution, how paid, 66.630
      Distribution of, how, when, 66.630
   Sales tax
      Agricultural use, allowance, 144.025
      Dealers authorized to collect, when, 144.070
      Failure to pay, penalty doubled, 144.250
      How created, 144.455
      How paid, duty of director, 144.070
      Imposition, seller’s duties, 144.021
      Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, 144.069
      Levy and collection, 144.440
      Local sales taxes, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087
      Rate, how computed, state and local, exception, outboard motors, when, 144.525
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Sales tax — cont’d
   Sale deemed imposed at address of purchaser, 144.069
   Trade-in, exchange allowance or rebate, 144.025
   Sales, off-site, 301.566
   Sales, payment on time contract, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
   Salvage certificate, verification and inspection by highway patrol, when, exception, fee, 301.190
   Salvage operation
      Bond required when, amount, who can recover on bond, 301.217
      Buying at salvage pool or disposal sale, requirements, 301.218
      Content, affirmed when, fee, 301.219
      Director of revenue or designated representative to enforce, 301.229
      Information on identifying numbers furnished by department, 301.226
   License
      Application, when, 301.219
      Displayed, 301.223
      Issued, when, 301.221
      Required, certain businesses, 301.218
      Requirements, fee, 301.218 to 301.221
      Out-of-state buyers, requirements, fee, 301.218
      Purchaser, defined, 301.217
   Records
      Maintained, retention period, 301.225
      Open for inspection, 301.225
      Sales, operation of pools or disposal sales, duties, 301.218
   Sales
      Certificate of title, application for, mandatory, optional, when, fee, 301.227
      Destruction, salvage certificate of title, procedure, fee, 301.227
      Purchaser, application for title, mandatory, optional, when, fee, 301.227
      Reassignment of salvage certificate of title on back of title, 301.227
      Salvage, dismantling or rebuilding, certificate of title, procedure, fee, 301.227
      Salvage certificate of title issued, when, 301.217
      Salvage certificate of title, defined, 301.217
      Salvage pool or salvage disposal sale, defined, 301.217
      Stolen vehicle, insurance company paying claim, entitled to free salvage certificate, when, 301.227
      Suspension or revocation of license, grounds, 301.223
      Violation, Class A misdemeanor, 301.229
   School bus
      Central depository system
         Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
         Employer’s duties, 302.275
         Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
School bus — cont’d
  Central depository system — cont’d
    Notification, 302.274, 302.275
    Penalty for driver's noncompliance with
    suspension, 302.276
    Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
    Suspension of permit, 302.276
  Crossing control arms, required, when, 304.050
  Design and operation, regulations, penalty, 304.060
  Exempt from motor carrier law, 390.030
  Flashing lights, 307.100
  Head Start, signs, 304.076
  Jessica's Law, school bus stop arm, 304.050
  Markings, signaling devices, crossing control arms,
  304.050
  Maximum capacity, how determined, 304.060
  Registration, licensing, 301.260
  Signs to be removed, when, penalty, 304.075
  Violations, prosecution and penalties, see BUSES
  Schools, public registration of driver's training or
  courtesy vehicles, 301.260
Scrap metal processors or operators
  Certificate of junking or salvage must accompany
  purchases, exception, 301.227
  Certificate of purchases must be sent to department
  of revenue, time limitation, 301.227
  Dealers, payments in excess of $500 to be made by
  check, penalty, 407.303
  Inoperable vehicle, scrap metal operator may
  purchase without title, 301.227
  Metal belonging to certain entities not to be
  purchased by, 407.302
  Scrap metal processors, license requirements,
  301.218 to 301.221
  Scrap processor, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
  Search of, for contraband liquor, 311.820
Seat belts
  * See also SEAT BELTS
    Child passenger restraint system, booster seats,
    children under age 16, requirements, penalty,
    307.179
    Insufficient number of belts for passengers in car,
    307.178, 307.179
    Manufacturer, equipment requirements, penalty,
    307.165
    Use required for passenger cars, exceptions,
    penalty, 307.178
    Secured document used in assignment of certificate
    of ownership, 301.200
    Secured transactions, generally, see UNIFORM
    COMMERCIAL CODE
    Seizure, when serial numbers altered, 301.390
    Seizure, when used to transport unstamped cigarettes,
    sale, how prosecuted, 149.055
    Selective service registration permitted at time of
    application for or renewal of driver's license, age
    requirement, procedure, 302.169
Serial number
  Altering, penalty, 301.400
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Serial number — cont’d
  Defaced, procedure, 301.390
  Special, when issued, fee, 301.380
  Service agents registering another owner's vehicle for
  a fee, see Registration, subheading under this
  heading
  Shooting at or from a motor vehicle, exception,
  penalty, 571.030
  Shooting into, hate crimes, definitions, penalties,
  557.035
  Shooting into, penalty, 571.030
  Shuttle bus, registration fee, license plates, design and
  color, 301.066
  Signal of any law enforcement officer or firefighter,
  duty to stop, failure or refusal, penalty, 307.145
  Signaling devices required, use, 307.170
  Signs, disobedience prohibited, penalties, 304.015
  Size and weight restrictions, cities of 75,000 or more,
  304.190
  Skill performance evaluation certificate,
  requirements, submission to division of motor carrier
  and railroad safety, 622.555
  Slow speeds, 304.011
  Slow-moving vehicle, emblem or alternative display
  required, when, 307.127
  Sludge disposal unit, operation on highways, permit
  required, 304.170
  Sludge disposal unit, size limitations, 304.170
  Special license plates, limitations on, organizations
  authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999
Special permits for over-dimension or weight
  Concrete pump trucks, 304.200
  Farm products, special permits, over-dimensions,
  304.200
  Generally, 304.200
  Manufactured homes, over-dimensions, special
  permit, 304.200
  Well-drillers' equipment, 304.200
Specially constructed motor vehicles
  Certificate of ownership to state designation as,
  duties of owner, lienholder, 301.020
  Examination of vehicle, issued by highway patrol or
  other law officer, required for certificate, 301.190
  Examination, to include ID number verification,
  class of vehicle, fee, 301.190
  Registration, additional information may be
  required, 301.200
Speed limits
  Agricultural implements, permit required, when,
  304.011
Cities
  Highways and transportation commission, duties,
  304.010
  Slower speed on state highways, may set,
  procedure, 304.010
  State highways, when, procedure, 304.010
  Penalty, 304.010
  State parks, forest, lakes, land, 252.045
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd

Speed limits — cont'd
University of Missouri campuses, authority to establish, 172.745
Violations of five miles per hour or less over speed limit, 304.009
Speed regulations, University of Missouri campuses, 172.745

Speedometers and odometers
Definitional section, 407.511
Director to retain odometer information, duration, certain vehicles, 301.020
Disclosure of cumulative mileage required, when, procedure, 407.536

Fraud, odometers
Actions, civil and criminal, to be handled by whom, exception, 407.553
Attempt to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.542
Attempt to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.542
Attorney general and prosecutor, powers and duties, 407.551, 407.553
Conspiracy to commit, first degree, penalty, 407.543
Conspiracy to commit, second degree, penalty, 407.543
Damage, amount, venue, 407.546
Dealer or manufacturer in violation, license suspension or revocation, 407.556
Documents, defacing or altering odometer setting, penalty, 407.536
Exemption, certain motor vehicles, 407.556
First degree, sale, advertising, installing, mileage altering device, penalty, 407.516
Injunction, action by whom, 407.551
License revocation or suspension for violations, 407.551, 407.556
Operation of vehicle over ten years with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
Prior convictions for odometer fraud, increase in sentence, 407.544
Resetting, altering with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.516
Second degree, resets, alters, with intent to change mileage, penalty, 407.521
Third degree, operation of vehicle under ten years old with nonfunctioning odometer, penalty, 407.526
Venue, for civil case, 407.546
Injunction for violations authorized, 407.551
Lien release not change of ownership so no odometer disclosure statement required, 407.536
Odometer fraud, lien release, no disclosure required, 407.536
Repair or replacement, notice of alteration required, removal, penalty, 407.531
Sale, advertisement or installing, mileage altering device, penalty, 301.280
True mileage, 407.516

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd

Speedometers and odometers — cont'd
State agency vehicles
Alternative fuel use plan to be developed by department of natural resources, 414.410
Ethanol required, when, 414.412
Fleet energy conservation plan to be developed, 414.403
State fleets, fuel conservation and alternative fuel program, see FUELS, REGULATIONS (CH. 414)
State owned, registration licensing, 301.260
State owned, use of biodiesel fuel, 414.407

State parks
Lakes and lands, areas designated for use only, 252.045
Lakes and lands, speed limit, 252.045
Operation in, see PARKS, subheading, State
State university campuses, regulation, 172.743
State-controlled, liability insurance, 105.1070 to 105.1079
State-controlled, liability insurance, state may be self-insured, 105.1070
Statement of origin, manufacturers, when required, 301.200
Stationary emergency vehicle displaying red or blue lights, reduce speed, change lanes not adjacent to vehicle, 304.022
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Stolen vehicle, insurance company paying claim, entitled to free salvage certificate, when, 301.227
Stolen, reports, 301.230
Storage of inoperable vehicle, city, town or village may prohibit, when, 304.159
Storage, lien title, when, procedure, limitation, 430.082

Street rods and custom vehicles
Application, contents, 301.132
Classification as, 301.132
Defined, 301.132
License plates, 301.132
Registration, fee, 301.132
Safety inspection required, 301.132
Transfer of title, results of, 301.132
Studded tires, prohibited, when, 307.171
Subleasing of, regulation of, see MERCHANDISING PRACTICES, REGULATED

Subordinate lienholder, delivery of
Certificate of ownership, when, 301.620
Sun screening devices on windshields or sidewings, requirements, exception, penalty, 307.173

Sunday sales
Encouragement against by certain associations allowed, 578.120
Exemption for St. Louis city, certain areas, not to include automobiles, 578.106
Prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 578.100, 578.120
Support obligations, liens for delinquent child support, 454.516
Tabs, stolen tabs replaced at no cost, when, procedure, limitation, 301.301
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Tampering, first degree, definition, penalty, 569.080
Tampering, second degree, penalty, 569.090
Tax
County tax, St. Louis County, affidavit of exemption, 66.320
Exemption, county tax, affidavit of St. Louis County, 66.320
Local taxation of, task force created, duties, report, 32.088
New motor vehicle, defined, 150.035
Personal property assessment value, how determined, 137.115
Sales tax exemption, vehicles, certain gross weight, transporting in interstate commerce, 144.030
Tax incentive, manufacturing companies and suppliers, 620.1910
Taxicabs, see TAXICABS
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
Text messaging while operating, prohibited, penalty, 304.820
Theft claims
Authorized agency may require insurer to furnish information regarding, 589.210
Authorized agency, defined, 589.200
Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
Insurer entitled to information, when, time for provision limited, 589.215
Insurer suspecting fraud, notice and information to law officials, 589.205
Insurer, defined, 589.200
Release by authorized agency to others of information regarding, 589.215
Relevant, defined, 589.200
Replacement, vehicle costs, credit against sales taxes, when, 144.027
Theft of motor fuel, suspension of driver's license, reinstatement, 302.286
Theft of, cooperation with other states to suppress, 301.240
Theft, vehicle protection product warranties, 385.400
Time sales, see MOTOR VEHICLE TIME SALES
Tires
Serial numbers, alteration, effect, 301.390
Special serial number, when issued, 301.380
Studded, prohibited, when, 307.171
Waste tires, licensing of motor carriers to transport, transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Title, see Certificate Of Ownership, this heading
Towing of vehicles, requirements, 307.170
Tractors, see TRACTORS
Traffic court may be established in certain circuits, jurisdiction, 479.500
Traffic laws, see TRAFFIC LAWS
Traffic regulations (CH. 304)
Traffic signals exhibiting different colored lights, permissible actions, 304.281
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont'd
Traffic-control devices, driver required to obey, 304.271
Trailers
* See also TRAILERS
Lease of motor vehicle or trailer, rental price adjustment based on amount of sale does not create sale or security interest, 301.452
Not to include manufactured homes, when, 301.010
Taxes, rate, how computed, state and local, 144.525
Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198
Transfer of interest in motor vehicles, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 310.198
Transfer of ownership, procedure, fee, credit when transfer unavailable, 301.140
Transfer, power of attorney, when, 407.536
Transit authorities, interstate compacts, registration and licensing, 301.260
Transporting elderly, handicapped and Head Start children, rural areas
Certificate
Application, content, 390.063
Required, 390.063
Federal rural transit program to reimburse, 390.063
License not required, when, 390.063
Rates not to be regulated by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 390.063
Unauthorized transportation, rules and regulation, division to provide, 390.063
Transports for automobiles, height provisions, 304.170
Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590
Trip permits
Application, form, 301.265
Failure to obtain, subject to arrest, 301.265
Fee, 301.265
Issued by another state, when, 301.265, 301.267
Purchased, where, 301.265
Seventy-two hours, issued when, fee, 301.265, 301.267
Vehicles registered in other states, 301.265
Weight of loads authorized, 301.265
Truck, riding in open bed prohibited, exception, penalty, 304.665
Trucks hauling livestock, milk, or grain, total gross weight permitted on certain routes, 304.180
Trucks, interstate highways in certain cities, required to drive in far left lane, 304.705
Trucks, see MOTOR CARRIERS; TRUCKS
Truck-tractor semitrailer-semi­trailer
Length requirements, operation of, 304.170
Turns at intersections and U-turns, permissible actions, 304.341
Unclaimed motor vehicles, duties, report forms, records, 301.280
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Unclaimed, dealers and garage keepers to report, penalty, 301.280
Unified carrier registration plan implementation, forms required, registration fees, enforcement authority, 390.021
Uninsured motor vehicle, defined, 379.203
Urbanized area, defined, speed limit, 304.010
Use tax
Exemptions, 144.450
Used parts dealer, license required, 301.218 to 301.221
Utilities, outages, local commercial vehicles with maintenance permits may be used beyond license zone to restore service, 301.175
Utility emergencies, public utility companies may use local commercial vehicles to restore service outside license zone, 301.175
Utility vehicles
Defined, 304.032
License to operate motor vehicle required, 304.032
Operation, limitations, 304.032
Passengers prohibited, exceptions, 304.032
Prohibited operation on highways, streams or rivers, exceptions, 304.032
Violations, penalty, 304.032
Vanpool, ride-sharing vehicles registered as, license plates, 285.200
Vehicle fleet manager, state
Appointment, 37.450
Created, 37.450
Definitions, 37.450
Duties, authority, 37.450
Fee to be paid by state agencies, purpose, 37.450
Fleet to be used only for state business, 37.450
Report annually to legislature, 37.450
Sale of surplus vehicles, proceeds go to owning agency, exceptions, 37.452
Sale of vehicles in fleet, proceeds deposit, use of proceeds, 37.450
Suspension of agency use for noncompliance, 37.450
Vehicle identification number altering, evidence of larceny, 301.280
Vehicles operated on right side of highway, penalties, 304.015
Violations, nonresident violators, driver's interstate compact, 544.046
Violations, penalty, 301.440
Warranties on new vehicles, nonconformity — cont’d
Presumptions of nonconformity, when, exception, 407.571
Refund of purchase price, when, deduction authorized, 407.567
Reimbursement of taxes and fees, when, 407.567
Repairs, duty of manufacturer and agents, when, 407.565
Replacement of motor vehicle, when, 407.567
Report by consumer of nonconformity required, when, 407.565
Settlement procedure established by manufacturer, notice to consumer, when, 407.573
Time limitation on repairs, 407.573
Uniform commercial code, certain sections not applicable, 407.563
Vehicles covered by law, 407.560
Warranty, extension, when, 407.573
Warranties, vehicle protection products
Definitions, 385.403
Enforcement authority, administrative orders permitted, 385.430
Legal proceedings, admissibility of failure to comply evidence, 385.436
Sale prohibited unless warrantor ensures adequate performance, how, 385.412
Seller requirements, exclusions, 385.406
Warrantor record keeping requirements, 385.427
Warrantor registration requirements, records, content, fees, notice for failure to register, 385.409
Warranty content, cancellation terms and condition required, written notice of cancellation required, 385.421
Warranty content, language required; copy of warranty to be provided to purchaser, 385.418
Warranty reimbursement insurance policy, requirements, 385.415
Warranty, prohibited names and terms, 385.424
Warranty repairs
Compensation to dealer, amount, how determined, 407.583
Labor costs, compensation to dealer, compensate dealer, 407.583
Manufacturer and distributors to compensate dealer, 407.583
Weigh stations
Appointment of personnel, 304.230
Cargo and driver, inspection, when, 304.230
Commercial vehicle inspector, defined, 304.001
Enforcement officers, authority, 304.230
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, no authority to bear arms, 304.230
Inspectors of commercial vehicles, training, duties, power, 304.230
Personnel's powers, 304.230
Powers of arrest, 304.230
MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Weigh stations — cont’d
Weight
  Bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
  Cities of 75,000 or more, 304.190
  Concrete pump truck, permit, 304.180
  Idle reduction technology, increase in maximum gross weight permitted, amount, 304.180
  Limit on bridges, authority for certain counties to set, procedure, 304.010
  Limits reduced on certain roads, 304.220
  Maximum weight limits established for certain bridges, 304.180
  Permit for over limit, 304.200
Restrictions
  Axle, how measured, to determine load, 304.180
  Buses, see BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS
  Exceptions, 304.174
  Special routes for certain vehicles, commission may establish, 304.180
  Well-drillers' equipment, permit, 304.180
  Width, length, exceeding limit, rules and regulation on issuance of permit, 304.200
Width
  Permit for over limit, 304.200
  Restrictions, exceptions, 304.172
  Restrictions, fire-fighting equipment exempt, 304.172
Windshields and sidewings with sun screening devices
  Department of public safety, powers, duties, 307.173
  Prohibited, penalty, exception, 307.173
  World War I memorial trust fund created, funding from military plate applicant donations, 301.3033
Wrecker or tow truck
  Registration fees, computation, 301.070
  Size restrictions not applicable, when, 304.174
  Tow lists, use of by law enforcement and state transportation employees, when, 304.153
  Tow truck company requirements, 304.154
Wrecker or towing service
  Permits, municipal and county permits, required, when, 301.344
  Tow companies, use of by law enforcement and state transportation employees, when, 304.153
  Tow truck company requirements, 304.154
  Wrecking shops, license and regulation, fourth class cities, 94.270
Zero tolerance
  Administrative suspension or revocation, determination by department, when made, basis, 302.505
  Alcohol related traffic offenses, duties of officer, 302.510
  Notice of suspension or revocation, duties of officer, temporary permits, hearing request forms, 302.520
  Records, expungement, when, 302.545

MOTOR VEHICLES — cont’d
Zero tolerance — cont’d
  Reinstatement of license, additional fees, 302.541
MOTORBOATS
  See BOATS
MOTORBUSES
  See BUSES; MOTOR CARRIERS
MOTORCYCLES
  Auxiliary lighting, 307.128
  Brake lights, 307.075
  Defined, 301.010
  Driver's license complete examination not required, when, 302.173
Franchise practices
  Administrative hearing
    Appeal, filed in court of appeals, jurisdiction, 407.1031
    Application for hearing, 407.1031
    Burden of proof, 407.1031
    Consolidation of applications for hearing, 407.1031
    Notice of hearing, 407.1031
    Order, final, 407.1031
    Petition for review of final order, 407.1031
  Advertising, deceptive or misleading, prohibited, 407.1046
  Coerce, exceptions, 407.1025
  Compensation agreements, 407.1047
  Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
  Defenses of franchisor, actions against franchisee, 407.1043
  Definitions, 407.1025, 407.1035
  Establishment or relocation of franchise, 407.1035
  False advertising prohibited, 407.1046
  Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
  Jurisdiction of state's courts over franchisor, long-arm jurisdiction, 407.1028
  License approvals in metropolitan areas for minorities, 407.1043
  Minorities, dealerships should be located to serve in St. Louis city, 407.1037
  Minority business to have percentage of businesses, 407.1040
  Service of process, 407.1028
  Service on products, compensation agreements, 407.1047
  St. Louis city, dealerships to serve, 407.1037
  Unlawful merchandising practices, by act or omission to act, 407.1034
Headgear
  No points assessed for failure to wear, 302.020
  Operator and passenger to wear, 302.020
  Required, 302.020
  Violation, failure to wear, penalty, 302.020
  Headlamp modulation permitted, when, labeling requirements, 307.128
  Instruction permit, additional fee for motorcycles for safety education, amount, 302.140
  Insurance claims, no percentage of fault attributable to operation of, 379.130
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Motorcycles — cont’d** | License restricted to, when, 302.020<br>Lighting, auxiliary, 307.128<br>Motorcycle awareness month designated for month of May, 9.174<br>Operating without license, penalties, 302.020<br>Operator, driver’s license required, 302.020<br>Powersport dealer, defined selling motorcycles, 301.550<br>Red light violations, affirmative defense, when, 304.285<br>Safety education program<br>Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years — cont’d<br>Motorcycle rider training course, defined, 302.133<br>Motorcycle safety trust fund<br>Temporary instruction permit, age fifteen and one-half years — cont’d<br>Violations, points waived if completion of motorcycle rider training course, when, 302.302<br>Motorized bicycles<br>See Bicycles<br>Motortricycle<br>See Motor Vehicles<br>Movies<br>See Motion Pictures<br>Mules<br>Branding law, applicable, 268.021<br>Diseased, sale prohibited, 267.430<br>Diseased, see also Livestock<br>Killing, when permitted, 270.230<br>Lien for keeping, 430.150, 430.160<br>Meat, sale, regulation, 196.150; penalty, 196.155<br>Regulation, fourth class cities, 79.400<br>Regulation, third class cities, 77.510<br>Restrained from running at large, 270.210<br>Riding, access to public lands, when, 8.890<br>Running at large, penalty, 270.210<br>State animal, 10.110<br>Mules (Missouri Uniform Law Enforcement System)<br>Child molesters, registration on conviction and release (Megan’s Law) to be filed with highway patrol, time limitation, 589.410<br>Domestic violence, protection orders, information to be entered into system, 455.040<br>Intoxication-related traffic offense, policies required for forwarding information to, 43.544<br>Missing persons reports, information to be entered into system, 43.401<br>Registration of certain offenders on release to be sent to system, open to law officials, 589.410<br>Sex offender registration, information to be entered into system, release of information, to whom, 589.410<br>Municipal bonds<br>See Bond Issues; Cities, Towns and Villages; and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings<br>Municipal corporations<br>See Cities, Towns and Villages; and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings<br>Municipal courts<br>* See also Municipal Division, Circuit Courts<br>Intoxication-related traffic offenses<br>Disposition of cases, written policy required, 479.172<br>Judges<br>Intoxication-related traffic offenses, judges to receive adequate instruction, 479.172<br>Judges to receive adequate instruction, 479.172<br>Report required, 479.172
MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

Absence of judge, procedure, 479.230
Appeals from, when, procedure, 479.200
Arrest without warrant, procedure, 479.110
Circuit court jurisdiction, 479.010
Circuit court may hear ordinance violations, 479.040

Clerks
Compensation, limitation, 483.246
Duties, 483.241
Qualifications, 483.010
Selected how, tenure, 483.246
Collection agencies, utilization of permitted, when, 67.136

Costs
Additional surcharge for municipal ordinance violations, Kansas City and Springfield, waiver when, disbursement when, use, 488.2220
Additional surcharges, cities and counties having or using shelters for domestic violence, 488.607
Kansas City and Springfield, additional surcharge authorized, municipal ordinance violations, 488.2220
Probation services by private or contract entities, offenders to pay costs, exceptions, 559.607
Surcharges must be authorized by statute, 488.005
Surcharges, clerks not to collect, when, exception, 488.005
Costs and fees, Greene and Jefferson counties, additional surcharge in criminal cases, violations of county and municipal ordinances, exceptions, 488.2275
Counties, first class, creation of county municipal courts, 66.010, 67.320

County municipal courts, first class counties
County ordinances, jurisdiction, jury trial, when, 66.010, 67.320
Creation authorized, 66.010, 67.320
Judges, appointment, 66.010, 67.320
Municipal ordinances, jurisdiction, when, 479.040
Court costs authorized, when, amount, 479.260
Courtroom, municipality to provide, 479.060
Disqualification of judge, 479.220
Driver's license, may not revoke, 479.225
Expenditures, funds paid from, 476.270
Fees, 483.550
Fees, clerk's duties, 483.530
Fines and costs, when and when paid, 479.080
Fines, installments permitted, 479.240
Jackson County, where appeals taken, 478.469

Judges
Compensation, 479.020, 479.060
Disbursements, illegal, penalty, 576.040
Division of circuit court, 479.020
Duties, 479.070
Fees, improper charges, penalty, 576.040
Parole or probation, may grant, 479.190
Partner of part-time judge, practice of law, 476.310
Part-time, 479.020
Part-time, practice of law, 476.290
Preservation of the peace, powers, 542.020

MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd

Judges — cont'd
Selection, tenure, jurisdiction, qualifications, 479.020
Trier of fact, when, 479.140
Judgments not to be liens on real property, 511.350
Jurisdiction, 478.230

Jury trial
Certification, 479.150

Springfield municipal court
Costs, how paid, exception, 479.150
Failure to request deemed waiver, 479.150
Judge disqualified and no other municipal judge, effect, 479.150
Judges qualification, 479.150
Ordinance to establish, required, 479.150
Procedure, requirements, 479.150
Trial de novo, not allowed, 479.150
Waiver of jury trial, when, 479.150
When, 479.130
Juvenile cases, transfer, 211.061
Misdemeanors under state law not prosecuted, 545.010
Municipal court clerks, 483.246
Municipal judge without jurisdiction, 479.170
Municipal ordinance violators, release pending trial, conditions, 544.455
Municipalities to give notice to circuit clerk, 479.030

Ordinance violations
Court procedure, 479.090
Evidence of, 479.250
Release of violators pending trial, conditions, 544.455
Penalty, 576.040
Personnel, employment, compensation, 479.060

Probation by private or contract entities for ordinance violators
Authority to contract, 559.607
Bids required, 559.612
Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612

Probation conditions
Charitable or public works, 479.190
Compensation to victims of crime, 479.190
Modification of conditions, 479.190

Municipal violations, refusal of certain terms of probation, effect, 479.190
Procedure, civil code not applicable, exception, 506.010
Prosecution of ordinance violations, 479.120
MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd
Recognizances and forfeitures, procedure, 479.210
Records transferred, when, how, 483.680
Records, circuit court supervision, 483.240
Required, when, 479.020
Services to victims' fund
Audit, records required, 595.045
Clerk, duties, disposition of funds, when, 595.045
Costs, amount, 488.5339, 595.045
Traffic violation bureau authorized, 479.050
Transfer of cases, 479.270
Warrant of arrest, may issue, procedure, 479.100
Witnesses, how summoned, 479.160

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS
See (CH. 122)

MUNICIPAL TOWNSHIPS
See COUNTIES, TOWNSHIP ORGANIZATION; TOWNSHIPS

MUNICIPAL UTILITIES
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; and particular classes of cities under appropriate headings

MURDER
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; MANSLAUGHTER
Abortion resulting in death of child aborted alive, when, 188.035

Capital
Death penalty
* See also DEATH PENALTY
Director, department of corrections, duties, 546.730
Execution, methods to be used, 546.730
Location of execution, 546.730
Witnesses, 546.730
Custodial interrogations, requirements, 590.700

Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543

First degree
Alternative punishment if death penalty ruled unconstitutional, resentencing, procedure, 565.040
Death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Death penalty, review by supreme court, procedure, 565.035
Definition, penalty, 565.020
Disclosure, information, opposing counsel to furnish prior to trial, 565.005
Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
Joinder of offenses, not authorized, when, 565.004
Lesser offense of, instructions on, when, 565.029

MURDER — cont'd
First degree — cont'd
Prior offender, first degree murder procedure, 565.004
Probation and parole ineligibility, 565.020

First degree, death penalty
Aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
Joinder of offenses, first degree murder with waiver of death penalty, 565.004
Jury trial waived when, procedure, 565.006
Punishment issue tried by jury, when, 565.006

Retirement, survivor or beneficiary benefits denied person charged with intentional killing
Administrative law judge or legal advisor, retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
County employees' retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034
County employees' retirement system, denial of benefits, suspension until conviction and if convicted benefits cease, 50.1036
Judge's retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Missouri state employees' retirement system, denial of benefits upon charge, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490

Second degree
Accidents as defense, not applicable to second degree, 546.070
Defined, 565.021
Lesser offense of, instructions on, when, 565.029
Penalty, 565.021
Withholding of medical treatment, durable power of attorney, not to be deemed homicide, when, 404.845

MUSEUMS (CH. 184)
Admission fees, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.030
Art
Board deemed political subdivision, contracts with governmental units, 70.210
Contracts for services to cities, counties and school districts, 184.015
Powers of urban school districts, 170.221

Art museum, metropolitan park and museum district
Art museum subdistrict, defined, 184.352
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, removal, 184.358
Dissolution, procedure, 184.355
Election costs, how paid, 184.350 to 184.359
Fund, collections, deposits, disbursal, 184.356
Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356
Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
Services to be provided by district, 184.356
MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont'd

Art museum, metropolitan park and museum district — cont'd

Tax increase for, election, procedure, ballot form, 184.357

Buchanan County, sales tax authorized for funding of, 67.571

Charitable trust, formation to establish, 352.040

Cities

450,000, more than, pensions for employees, and officers, 95.540

Constitutional charter, tax levy, 94.400

Fourth class, tax levy, 94.260

Kansas City

Director and officers, residence requirement, 92.036

Maximum rate of levy for municipal purposes, 92.030

Museum, admission free for facilities in existence before August 13, 1978, 92.035

Tax levy for, 92.035

Special charter, 81.190, 94.350

St. Louis, 92.020

Third class, tax levy, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070

Towns and villages, tax for, 80.470

District, see Missouri Museum District Act, this heading

License, regulate or suppress

Fourth class cities, 94.270

Special charter cities, 94.360

Third class cities, 94.110

Metropolitan park and museum district, see METROPOLITAN PARK AND MUSEUM DISTRICT

Missouri history museum

Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal from office, 184.358

Defined, 184.352

Election costs, how paid, 184.353

Formation, election, ballot form, 184.353

Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360

Scott Joplin's house, state historic site, ragtime piano, jazz blues, sheet music, duties, 184.352

Tax levy, rate, resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353

Missouri museum and cultural district act

Admission fee authorized, rate, 184.847

Appeals, 184.820

Board of directors

Chairman and secretary, election, procedure, 184.830, 184.835

Elections

Board members, 184.827, 184.830

Chairman and secretary, 184.830, 184.835

Officers, 184.835

Employees not to violate nepotism rules, 184.835

Expenses, reimbursed, 184.835

Revenue bonds

Authority to issue, 184.860

Exemption from all state taxes, except estate taxes, 184.860

Rates, how determined, 184.860

Refunding of bonds authorized, 184.860

Resolution of board required to issue, 184.860

Sales tax

Adoption by board, 184.845

Brackets to be established by board, 184.845

Collection of tax, 184.845

Deposit of funds, 184.845

Effective, when, 184.845

Exemptions, 184.845

Purchaser from retailer to pay, 184.845

Rate of tax, 184.845

Repeal of sales tax, not permitted, when, 184.845

Submission to qualified voters, 184.845

Violations, penalties, 184.845

Missouri soldiers' and sailors' memorial hall, 184.010

Missouri state museum maintained, 184.010

Petition

Appeals from judgment against plan, 184.820

Contents, 184.815

Costs, reimbursed, when, 184.825

Filed, when, 184.815

Hearing, court to hear without a jury, 184.820

Judgment, deemed final, when, 184.820

Objection, who may join, 184.820

Who may file, 184.820

Political subdivision, authority for, 184.810

Powers of district, 184.850, 184.870

Purposes authorized for district, 184.810

Missouri museum and cultural district act — cont'd

Board of directors — cont'd

Officers may hold more than one office, limitation, 184.835

Powers of the board, 184.835

Qualification, age, 184.830

Quorum, 184.835

Term of directors, 184.830

Vacancy, how filled, 184.830

Buildings, limitation on names of structures, 184.810

Citation of law, 184.800

Contracts with other agencies or entities, 184.865

Costs of petition, reimbursement, when, 184.825

Cultural asset, defined, 184.805

Definitions, 184.805

Election of officers, 184.835

Funding and appropriations, 184.840

Hearings, 184.820

Insurance, 184.880

Name limited, 184.810

Notice, declaration of district, publication, 184.830

Officers, election, 184.835

Missouri museum and cultural district act — cont'd

Board of directors — cont'd

Officers may hold more than one office, limitation, 184.835

Powers of the board, 184.835

Qualification, age, 184.830

Quorum, 184.835

Term of directors, 184.830

Vacancy, how filled, 184.830

Buildings, limitation on names of structures, 184.810

Citation of law, 184.800

Contracts with other agencies or entities, 184.865

Costs of petition, reimbursement, when, 184.825

Cultural asset, defined, 184.805

Definitions, 184.805

Election of officers, 184.835

Funding and appropriations, 184.840

Hearings, 184.820

Insurance, 184.880

Name limited, 184.810

Notice, declaration of district, publication, 184.830

Officers, election, 184.835

Petition

Appeals from judgment against plan, 184.820

Contents, 184.815

Costs, reimbursed, when, 184.825

Filed, when, 184.815

Hearing, court to hear without a jury, 184.820

Judgment, deemed final, when, 184.820

Objection, who may join, 184.820

Who may file, 184.820

Political subdivision, authority for, 184.810

Powers of district, 184.850, 184.870

Purposes authorized for district, 184.810

Revenue bonds

Authority to issue, 184.860

Exemption from all state taxes, except estate taxes, 184.860

Rates, how determined, 184.860

Refunding of bonds authorized, 184.860

Resolution of board required to issue, 184.860

Sales tax

Adoption by board, 184.845

Brackets to be established by board, 184.845

Collection of tax, 184.845

Deposit of funds, 184.845

Effective, when, 184.845

Exemptions, 184.845

Purchaser from retailer to pay, 184.845

Rate of tax, 184.845

Repeal of sales tax, not permitted, when, 184.845

Submission to qualified voters, 184.845

Violations, penalties, 184.845

Missouri soldiers' and sailors' memorial hall, 184.010

Missouri state museum maintained, 184.010
Abandoned or unclaimed property law superseded by museum law, 184.122
Action to recover property or value of property plus interest, when, 184.116
Actions for damages for injury or loss, time limitation, 184.116
Change of address, duty of museum to notify lenders and claimants, 184.118
Citation of law, 184.101
Contract in writing between museum and lenders to prevail, 184.121
Damage actions for loss or injury, time limitation on bringing, 184.116
Definitions, 184.102
Disposal or conservation without notice to lender
   Action justified when, 184.106
   Immunity from liability for loss or injury, when, 184.106
   Lien by museum for costs, 184.106
Dissolution of museum, duty to notify lenders and claimants, 184.118
Donation to museum for failure to bring action after notice, 184.116
Donation to museum if lender fails to respond to termination notice, when, 184.111
Immunity from liability for returning property to claimant producing reasonable proof, 184.116
Intent to preserve interest in property by lender
   Effective period, 184.114
   Extension of effective period, 184.114
   Insufficiency of not filed, duties, procedure, 184.114
   Notice, content, filed when, 184.114
Law for museums supersedes lost and unclaimed property law, 184.122
Liability of museum, immunity from, when, 184.106, 184.116
Locale of museum, how determined, 184.104
Loss or injury, museum not liable when, 184.106
Loss or injury, notice to lender when, contents, publication not required, rules authorized, 184.108
Notices
   Change of address of museum, duty of museum, 184.118
   Content, information required, 184.104
   Delivered, when, procedure, 184.104
   Delivery by restricted certified mail, 184.104
   Dissolution of museum, 184.118
   Injury or loss of loaned property, duty of museum, content, procedure, 184.108
   Intent to preserve an interest in property on loan to museum, 184.114
   Lender or claimant to give notice of change of address, 184.121
   Ownership change by lender or claimant, duty to notify museum, 184.121
   Publication, when, 184.104
   Termination of loan by museum, when, requirements, notice, content, 184.111
   Termination of loan by museum, when, requirements, notice, content, 184.111
   Title to property, museums, obligation to lenders or claimants, 184.118
   Title to undocumented property acquired by museum, when, notice, content, 184.112
   Undocumented property, title acquired by museum, when, notice, content, 184.112
   Retail sales of food, tax on gross receipts, revenues to be used for museums and tourism-related activities, 82.851
   Rice-Tremonti, house, Raytown acquisition and duties, 253.385
   Sales tax authorized, Buchanan County, funding for, 67.571
   Sales tax for museums, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
   School districts, metropolitan and urban, powers, 177.073
   Science and natural history, metropolitan park and museum district
      Dissolution, procedure, 184.355
      Funds, collections, deposits, disbursal, 184.356
      Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356
      Services to be provided by district, 184.356
   Scott Joplin's house, state historic site (Missouri History Museum Subdistrict)
      Definitions, 184.352
      Election costs, how paid, 184.350, 184.351
   St. Louis science center
      Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, removal, 184.358
      Piano, ragtime, jazz plus sheet music and recordings to be housed, 184.352
   St. Louis science center, metropolitan park and museum district
      Definitions, 184.352
MUSEUMS (CH. 184) — cont’d
St. Louis science center, metropolitan park and museum district — cont’d
   Election costs, how paid, 184.350, 184.351, 184.359
   Sales tax exemption, when, 144.030
   Tax increase, notice ballot, election procedure, 184.351
Transport museum, metropolitan park and museum district
   Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, removal, 184.358
   Dissolution, procedure, 184.355
   Election costs, how paid, 184.353, 184.359
   Election on establishment of and tax for subdistrict, 184.353
   Fund, collections, deposits, disbursal, 184.356
   Operating costs, limitation, how paid, 184.356
   Powers, property vested in, obligations assumed, 184.360
   Services to be provided by district, 184.356
   Transport museum subdistrict, defined, 184.352
   World War I memorial, funding, veterans commission fund, 42.300

MUSIC FESTIVALS
   Definitions, 316.150
   Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
   Health and safety, conditions imposed to protect, authorized for licensing, notice, 316.185
   Injunction, grounds for, 316.180
   License
      Application, contents, fee, 316.160
      Denial, grounds for, 316.175
      Issued, when, conditions, 316.170
      Required, exceptions, 316.155
      License from county required, exception, St. Louis city and County, 316.155
      Liquor, intoxicating, sale by the drink, temporary permit, 311.483
      Public hearing, held when, 316.165
      Violation of law, grounds for injunction, 316.180
      Violation of law, penalty, 316.180

MUSIC PLAYED IN BUSINESSES OR OFFICES (CH. 436) — cont’d
   Royalty payment contracts
      Actions for violations, proprietor may bring to recover damages, costs, 436.161
   Contract
      Content, information furnished to proprietor, 436.153
      Terms of contract, 436.153
      Time limitation, 436.153
      Written contract required, 436.153
      Definitions, 436.150
      Law applicable only to performing rights society, 436.163
   Performing rights society
      Duties of society, 436.153, 436.155

MUSIC PLAYED IN BUSINESSES OR OFFICES
   Royalty payment contracts — cont'd
      Performing rights society — cont’d
         Filing of lists of music with attorney general, 136.155
         Prohibited acts by society, exceptions, violation, penalty, 436.159
         Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by society containing information on music for proprietors, 436.155
         Violations, penalty, 436.159
         Telephone, toll-free, to be maintained by performing rights society for use of proprietors, 436.153
         Violations, penalty, 436.155

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES
   See INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life,
   (f) Extended Missouri Mutual Companies, (g) Missouri Mutual Companies

MUTUAL SAVINGS FUND ASSOCIATIONS
   See SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; NAME
Adoption, change of, 453.080
Banks and trust companies, limitation on, 362.020
Benevolent associations, 352.010
Birth certificate, amendment, procedure, 193.215
Bottles, description where filed, publication, 417.250
Change of name permitted on birth certificate, when, procedure, 193.215
City, change of, procedure, 71.020 to 71.090
Cooperative, use of, prohibited when, 357.190
Corporations, regulation, 351.110, 351.115
Defendant's used wrongly, indictment, effect, 545.230
Development finance corporations, requirements, 371.080
Farm, registration, fee, 417.240
Fictitious, see FICTITIOUS NAME
Foreign corporation, change of, requirements, 351.578, 351.584
Foreign corporations, restrictions, adoption of assumed name, 351.584
Geographic names, Missouri board on, established, members, duties, 109.225
Horse racing, use of other than registered name, violation, 313.680
Insurance companies
Foreign, assumed permitted when similar, 375.821
Limitation on, 375.196
Other than life, restrictions, 379.025
Limited liability company, name regulated, 347.020
Limited partnerships
Foreign, regulation, 359.521
Regulation, 359.021
Right to exclusive use, reservation, who may apply, procedure, transfer, 359.031
Mistake, effect on judgment, 511.260
Mutual insurance companies, 379.215
Person, procedure to change, 527.270 to 527.290
Professional corporations, requirements, 356.071
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.060
School districts
Changed how, 162.321
Seven-director, selection, 162.311
Urban, requirements, 162.461
Societies, misuse, penalty, 417.150 to 417.180
Soil and water conservation districts, 278.120
Trademarks, names and private emblems (CH. 417)
Witnesses, endorsement, information, 545.240
NARCOTICS
See DRUGS, CONTROLLED
NATIONAL BANKS
See BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (CH. 362)
NATIONAL DEFENSE COOPERATION ACT
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
NATIONAL FORESTS
See FORESTS
NATIONAL GUARD
* See also COURTS MARTIAL; MILITARY FORCES; MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE
Active duty orders, rights to re-employment, 40.490
NATIONAL GUARD — cont'd
Armories, cities, counties, may acquire and maintain, 71.310 to 71.330
Benevolent associations, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510
Bonus, reenlistment, authorized, amount, conditions, 41.435
Civil air patrol, use for support in missions, 41.970
Concealed carry renewals, 571.104
Courts-martial jurisdiction of, branches, 40.050
Educational assistance grant, eligibility, requirements, limits, 173.239
Emergency mutual aid compact, limitations on use pursuant to, 44.415
Family relief fund created, use of moneys, 41.218
Family relief fund, grants and financial assistance from, who may authorize, 41.216
Funerals, honor guard, compensation, training, rules, 41.958
In-state tuition, Missouri National Guard, 173.1153
Insurance, liability, provided for aircraft, vehicles and vessels, 105.1070
Lawrence A. Witt national guard armory designated in Lawrence County, 41.674
License plates, special for members, certain vehicles, fee, 301.448
Meetings may be closed to public, 610.021
Military justice, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Military leave for employees, effect, limitation, charged how, 105.270
Military training pilot program, 160.700
Missouri national guard trust fund
Adjutant general, duties, 41.214
Administration, disbursement, 41.214
Establishment, purpose, 41.214
Funding
Federal funds, use of, 41.214
Income tax refund contributions, how made, 143.1003
Gifts, grants, bequests, disbursement, 41.214
Honor guard, funerals, compensation from trust fund, 41.958
Income tax refund, designation, how made, 143.1003
Order of the minuteman award, eligibility, 41.597
Overseas training ribbon, eligibility, 41.595
Public employees called to active duty, life insurance benefits, effect on, 105.265
Public employees, leave for military duty, mandatory, penalty, 105.270
Public employees, leave of absence for military duty with no loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942
Public officers and employees, job compensation while on military duty, 105.270
Reemployment rights of persons ordered to active duty, enforcement by attorney general, 40.490
NATIONAL GUARD — cont’d
Reenlistment bonus, authorized, amount, conditions, 41.435

Scholarships for college
Educational assistance grant, eligibility for public and private colleges, requirements, limits, 173.239
Recipient may postpone college for two semesters to participate in national guard without losing eligibility, requirements, 173.242
Show-Me heroes program established to assist members of the National Guard and their families, 620.515
State legal expense fund, coverage, when, 105.711
State partnership program ribbon, eligibility, 41.596

Trust fund, Missouri national guard
Adjutant general, duties, 41.214
Administration, disbursement, 41.214
Establishment, purpose, 41.214
Federal funds, use of, 41.214
Funding, gaming commission fund, when, 313.835
Funding, income tax refund contributions, how made, 143.1003
Gifts, grants, bequests, disbursement, 41.214
Honor guard, funerals, compensation from trust fund, 41.958
Income tax refund, designation, how made, 143.1003
Veterans commission fund, transfer of moneys from, when, amount, 42.300
Veterans’ home, admission of National Guard veterans, preference, 42.105

NATIONAL HOUSING ACT
Bonds, acceptable as security, 362.190
Bonds, legal investments, 362.185
Loans, previous laws not applicable to, 362.195
Loans, who may make, 362.180

NATIONAL PARKS
See PARKS

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Air quality attainment act
Citation of law, 643.300
Decentralized emissions program established, 643.303
Duties of department, 643.305, 643.310
Emission inspections, application to conduct, 643.303
Emissions inspection program, exception, 643.310
Emissions inspection program, report, 643.305
Gas cap test, use of authorized, 643.303
Gasoline, reformulated, authority of air conservation commission to establish program, 643.312
Inspection facility selected, how, 643.310
Inspection stations
Contractors, selection, length of contract, 643.310
Inspection of, reports, 643.320
Interagency agreements, 643.303
Nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, 640.090
Oversight of emissions inspection program, joint report required, 643.337
Public information program, when, 643.305
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Reformulated gasoline in nonattainment areas, 643.310
Remote sensing devices, use of authorized, 643.303
Repair facilities, tests of, violations, 643.330
Repairs, certificate needed, 643.303
Report of effectiveness of emissions inspection program by department of natural resources, requirements, 643.353
Report required, 643.303
Rulemaking authority, 643.303
Selection of contractors, minorities, 643.310
Service management services, contractor, selection, length of contract, 643.310
Violations of contractors, penalties, 643.310
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Airport relocation, approval of plan, 305.630
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program, 414.350 to 414.359
Alternative fuel vehicle refueling property, tax credit for, department duties, 135.710
Alternative fuels, department to conduct a study, 414.407
Animal death, large scale, department to assist state veterinarian, 269.021
Art work in capitol, brochure, publication, cost, deposit, duties, 640.075
Asbestos abatement program, powers and duties, 643.225 to 643.250
Asbestos abatement program, see also AIR POLLUTION; ASBESTOS
Asbestos removal, health, department of, agreement with, procedures, responsibilities, 643.265
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Backflow prevention assembly tester, 650.295
Biodiesel fuel, banking and selling program
established for purchase of biodiesel fuel for state
vehicles, 414.407
Burden of proof on department, matters heard by
department, exception for licensure and registration
matters, 640.012
Chemical emergency preparedness fund, damages
deposited, how much, 640.235

Clean water commission
* See also WATER POLLUTION
Animal feeding operation permit, 644.053
Animal waste facilities loan program guarantees,
348.220
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing
commission, 621.250, 640.013
Appointment, qualifications, 640.010
Construction permit, 644.053
Domicile in department, 644.021
Drinking water, commission to consider impacts of
groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Effective date of permit and construction fees,
644.054
Expiration of permit and construction fees, 644.054
Federal aid determination and implementation,
644.116
Federal stimulus moneys available, 644.101
Fee structure, director to review, 644.057
Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and
storm water control, 644.509
Groundwater remediation, commission to establish
procedures for, 644.143
Hearings, burden of proof on department except for
licensure or registration matters, 640.012
Judicial review of all final orders, when, 644.071
Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption,
how determined, rules, duty of commission,
644.042
Natural springs, commission to consider impacts of
groundwater contamination on, 644.143
Permits
Affordability finding required, when, exception,
annual report, 644.145
Aquaculture permits, requirements, 644.051
Exclusions, when, 644.051
Fees, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Modification, wastewater treatment, 644.052
Review procedures, 644.051
Terminated on violation, procedure, 644.056
 Pipelines transporting hazardous liquids, habitual
violators, duty to define, 319.503
Powers and duties, 640.755
Project assistance for clean water act and safe
drinking water act projects for drinking water or
water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public
drinking water and pollution control by state,
644.101

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Clean water commission — cont’d
Public hearings
Discovery rules of civil cases to apply, 644.066
Final orders how approved, 644.066
Hearing officer appointed by commission
chairman to be member of bar, duties, 644.066
Number of commissioners required on all rules,
limitations and areas, 644.066
One commissioner to hear, when, 644.066
Procedure, how conducted, 644.066
Subpoenas to be issued in name of commission an
enforced, 644.066
Transcript, to be available to whom, 644.066
Variances, public hearing, when, 644.066
Reasonable use, defined, in cases involving surface
water in flood prone areas, 644.018
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents,
notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Render final decisions, when, 621.250
Rules and regulations, 644.054
Rules, citation of specific section of law, when,
rules to be based on regulatory impact report,
640.015
Storm water control, certain counties and cities,
administration of funds, 644.031
Transferred to department of natural resources,
640.010

Unlawful acts, penalties
Attorney general or prosecutor to represent
department, 644.076
Criminal penalty, 644.076
Exceptions, 644.076
False statements, 644.076
Fines, amount, 644.076
Injunction, when, 644.076
Negligent acts, 644.076
Penalties, 644.076
Venue, 644.076
Variances granted, when, 644.054

Variances to permit structure
Bond, required, amount, 644.061
Burden of proof on petitioner, 644.061
Filing fee, 644.061
Granted, when, 644.061
Hearing may be held or may be granted without,
644.061
Investigation of request for variances, time
limitation, 644.061
Petition filed with commission to request,
644.061
Procedure, 644.061
Public hearing required, when, 644.061
Revocation of variance, when, 644.061

Violations, permits
Abatement orders, when, 644.056
Appeal, effect, hearing held, when, 644.056
Final order, notice to be given, how, 644.056
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Clean water commission — cont'd
Violations, permits — cont'd
- Hearing, notice, procedure, 644.056
- Investigations, when, 644.056
- Misrepresentation or failure to disclose a violation, 644.056
- Permits terminated, when, 644.056
- Water pollution, provisional variances granted, when, 644.062
- Wastewater projects, implementing the safe drinking water commission's plan, rules, duties, 644.116
- Water resources board, all powers, duties and functions transferred to commission, 640.010

Coal, rulemaking powers limited, 640.033

Concentrated animal feeding operation (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)
- Fund, concentrated animal feeding operation indemnity fund created, lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 640.740
- Inspection, 640.750
- Permit, 640.715
- Powers and duties, 640.710, 640.745, 640.755
- See also HOGS (Hog Bill) (CH. 640)
- Conflict of duties, effect, 640.435
- Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
- Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
- Contracts for abatement of illegal waste tire sites, bidding procedures not required when, 34.040
- Corrective action plan, compliance to be verified and certified by the department, 260.352
- Created, 640.010
- Dam and reservoir safety, see also DAMS; RESERVOIRS
- Damages deposited, chemical emergency preparedness fund and natural resources protection fund, 640.235
- Dead bodies, unmarked human burials, director, state preservation officer
- Defined, 194.400
- Duties, 194.407, 194.408
- Jurisdiction, 194.406
- Debt authorization, 644.509
- Definitions, 236.400
- Director
- Appointment, 640.010, Art. IV, Sec. 47

Burial sites unmarked
- Duties, 194.407, 194.408
- Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
- Officer, defined, 194.400
- State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400

STATE PRESERVATION OFFICER
- Duties and powers generally, 253.408

Unmarked human burial sites
- Duties of director, 194.407, 194.408
- Funerary objects, defined, 194.400
- Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
- Officer, defined, 194.400
- State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400
- Divisions, revolving fund for cash transactions involving sale of items, 640.045
- Dr. Edmund A. Babler memorial park, powers and duties, 253.350

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Burial sites unmarked — cont'd
- Clean water commission, director's duties associated with, 644.021 to 644.076
- Clean water law, investigations of violations of, 644.056
- Clean water law, petition for permit variances to be filed with, 644.061
- Compensation, 105.950; adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
- Directors of staff, duty to appoint, qualifications, 640.010
- Economic development finance board, member of, 100.265
- Energy efficiency standards, rulemaking authority, 701.503
- Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, duties, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
- Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
- Geology and land survey division, sale of items, revolving fund, 256.055
- Hazardous substance emergency response plan, contents, duties, 260.505
- Hazardous substances in workplace, emergency response commission to be member, 292.602
- Hazardous substances, powers, duties, 260.510 to 260.530
- Land reclamation commission positions, abolishing prohibited, 640.010
- Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, condemnation plans, duties, 266.353
- Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
- Parks, agreements with nonprofit organizations to provide interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services, 253.095
- Parks, state and historic sites, to have revolving fund, amount, purpose, rules, duties, 253.082
- Parks, state, rules, duties, 253.035
- Petroleum storage tanks, board of trustees, duties, 319.129
- Powers and duties, 640.010
- Soil and water conservation district commission, appointment, 640.010
- Soil and water districts commissioner, 278.080
- State preservation officer
- Duties and powers generally, 253.408
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd

Drinking water revolving fund
- Established, 640.107
- Projects eligible, 640.107
- Purpose of federal Safe Drinking Water Act, grants and loans, 640.107, 644.122
- Safe Drinking Water Act, assistance available, 640.107
- Training and technical assistance provided to certain public water systems, 640.107

Drugs, clean up of hazardous substances, illegal labs, fund, 640.040

Dry-cleaning facilities
- Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930
- Corrective action
  - Completion of, to be determined by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
  - Expenditures from fund, 260.925
  - Plans, director approval required, plans shall not by compelled, when, 260.930
  - Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905
  - Definitions, 260.900
  - Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930
  - Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
  - Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925
  - Expiration date, 260.965
- Fund
  - Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925
  - Created, uses, 260.920
  - Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930
  - Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920
- Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950
- Liability for contaminants, 260.925
- Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925
- Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925
- Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
- Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915
- Registration surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.935
- Registration surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
- Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.945
- Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955

E.coli measuring standards, swim beaches
- Beach closure, authority, 640.080
- Signs, posting of, when, 640.080
- Utilized, 640.080
- Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.303

Employees
- Merit system to be applicable, 640.010
- Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157
- Energy conservation project loans for small businesses, department's duties, see LOANS

Energy conservation projects
- Applicant, defined, 640.651
- Application and technical assistance report, content, form, 640.653
- Application cycle, defined, 640.651
- Audits, authorized, 640.672
- Authority, defined, 640.651

Bonds
- Authority to issue, purpose, 640.682
- Duties of department, 640.686
- Form, details, incidents, 640.686
- Borrower, defined, 640.651
- Building, defined, 640.651
- Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 640.653
- Cost savings, actual computation by borrower, 640.657
- Definitions, 640.651
- Department, defined, 640.651
- Elementary and secondary education, department of, duties, 640.653
- Energy conservation loan account, defined, 640.651
- Energy conservation measure, defined, 640.651
- Energy cost savings, defined, 640.651
- Estimated simple payback, defined, 640.651
- Failure to make payments, procedure, 640.672
- Fund, administration, transfer to general revenue, 640.678

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd

Dry-cleaning facilities — cont'd
- Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960
- Rules, promulgation by hazardous waste management commission, 260.905
- Solvent factor, 260.940
- Solvent surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940
- Solvent surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
- Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930
- Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945
- Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
- Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910

Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.303

Employees
- Merit system to be applicable, 640.010
- Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157
- Energy conservation project loans for small businesses, department's duties, see LOANS

Economic diversification and afforestation act, 252.303

Employees
- Merit system to be applicable, 640.010
- Energy center, energy sustainability activities, duties, 640.157
- Energy conservation project loans for small businesses, department's duties, see LOANS
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —
cont'd
Energy conservation projects — cont'd
Fund, energy set-aside program
  Administration, deposit of repayments to fund, 640.655
  Defined, 640.651
  Transfer of funds from industrial/commercial energy conservation loan fund, 640.668
  Transfer of funds from local government energy conservation loan fund, 640.670
Health, department of, duties, 640.653
Hospital, defined, 640.651
Improper use of funds, sanctions, 640.672
Loans, how granted, 640.653
Moneys, other than appropriated, administration, 640.680
Payback score, defined, 640.651
Project, defined, 640.651
Public and private partnership agreements, 640.676
Record keeping requirements for borrowers, 640.663
Repayment, renegotiations, effect of failure to remit payments, 640.660
Review and summary by agencies, 640.653
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 640.674
School, defined, 640.651
Energy efficiency standards
  Advisory group created, purpose of group, members, terms, meetings, 701.509
  Appliances and consumer electronics, new sales, requirements, exceptions, 701.500
  Investigation of complaints, attorney general may enforce, 701.515
  Manufacturers, new products, testing procedures, certification required, identification of compliance required, 701.512
  Rulemaking authority, 701.503
  Testing and inspections, director of the department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 701.512
  Updates of; when, 701.506
  Energy futures fund created, use of moneys, 640.160
  Energy information, defined, confidential, when, disclosure, penalty, 640.155
  Energy, director of division, propane education and research, duties, 414.530
  Energy, powers and duties, 640.150
  Enforcement and penalties, list of documents produced for external dissemination, JCAR review, 640.026
  Environmental and conservation programs, records, duty of department to maintain, content, 640.035
Environmental covenants — cont'd
  Activity and use limitations, defined, 260.1003
  Amendment or termination of covenant, requirements, interest in property not affected by amendment, 260.1027
  Citation of law, 260.1000
  Civil action may be maintained, when, department to maintain regulatory authority, 260.1030
Hazard assessment, geological
  Construction standards to be developed, 256.175
  Dam failures, map to be furnished recorder of deeds, 256.173
  Definitions, 256.170
  Duties of department, 256.170 to 256.175
  Earthquakes, to conduct studies, duties, content, 256.175
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — 
cont’d
Hazard assessment, geological — cont’d
Recorder of deeds to be furnished map, dam failure, 256.173
Report made to counties and general public, 256.173
Hazardous substances in workplace, duties regarding, 292.600 to 292.625
Hazardous waste
Abandoned or uncontrolled sites
Definitions, hazardous waste not to include certain materials, 260.435
Investigation, department's powers, duties, 260.440
Listing or proposed listing of site in registry, procedure to remove, 260.460
Priority of sites to be determined by investigation, factors to be considered, 260.450
Recording required of sites placed on or removed from registry, removal procedure, 260.470
Registry to be kept, contents, investigation, department's duties, 260.440
Registry, proposed site addition, procedure, notice, 260.455
Rules and regulations, authority for, 260.437
Site assessment, file maintained by director, 260.450
Transfer or change of use of a site, violation, penalty, 260.465
Area revitalization authority, powers and duties, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Assistance provided at request of department, release of hazardous waste, liability, 260.545
Clean up, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Collection, small quantities, department to establish program, fees, promulgate rules, 260.432
Defense, department of, incineration of materials, limitation, 260.482
Emergencies
Assistance requested, civil liability, when, 260.545
Fire protection districts requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Political subdivision requested to assist, civil liability, when, 260.545
Emergencies, requests for assistance
Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs, when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
Emergencies, see HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — 
cont’d
Hazardous waste — cont’d
Employees of department relating to issuance of licenses and permits transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Funds, deposits, purpose for use, 260.535
Generators, use of best available technology, exceptions, department to determine, 260.393
Radioactive waste
Definitions, 260.392
Deposit of moneys, use, 260.392
Fees for transport of, 260.392
Notice of shipments, 260.392
Sunset date, 260.392
Radioactive waste low-level midwest interstate compact
Compact provisions, purposes, 260.700
Extended long-term liability account, powers, duties, 260.715
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Release, assistance provided at request of department, liability, 260.545
Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371
Technology, generators to use best available, exceptions, department to determine, 260.393
Transport of hazardous waste
Licensing of motor carriers, 226.008
Powers and duties transferred to highway and transportation commission, exception, 226.008
Safety requirements, 226.008
Voluntary remediation
Application, fee, approval, duties, 260.567
Completion, letter, contents, effect, 260.569
Costs, reimbursement of, rate, 260.569
Definitions, 260.565
Department, duties of, 260.567
False information, submission of, penalty, 260.575
Funds, deposit of, 260.569
Hazardous substance, defined, 260.565
Phase I environmental site assessment
Defined, 260.565
Required, when, 260.567
Plan, submission, review, 260.567
Real property, defined, 260.565
Remediation, defined, 260.565
Requirements, generally, 260.567
Rules, scope, 260.571
Termination, when, grounds, 260.569
Waste generators
Fee distribution, 260.475
Fee requirement, expires when, 260.475
Fee structure review, 260.475
Fees, paid when, exception, violation, penalties, deposit, 260.475
Hazardous waste management commission
Abatement orders, issued when, appeal, 260.410
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250, 640.013
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Hazardous waste management commission — cont’d
Appeals, generally, 260.415
Application to be filed within 180 days of letter of intent, extension required, 260.395
Best demonstrated technology, determination of, 260.394
Budget and funding, 260.375
Change of use of property listed in registry, appeal to commission, when, 260.465
Cleanup of waste, cost, how collected, deposited where, 260.375
Compensation, 260.365
Confidential information, disclosure, when, requirements, appeal, 260.430
Confidential information, what constitutes, disclosure illegal, punishment, 260.430
Corrective action plan review, 260.375
Created, 260.365
Damages, civil or criminal actions permitted, 260.415
Definitions, 260.360
Department, duties of enforcement, support of commission, powers, generally, 260.375
Dry-cleaning facilities
Civil actions by private citizens against dry-cleaning facilities not prohibited, 260.930
Corrective action
Completion of, to be determined by the commission, 260.905
Expenditures from fund, 260.925
Plans, director approval required, plans shall not be compelled, when, 260.930
Criteria for expenditures from dry-cleaning environmental response fund, 260.905
Definitions, 260.900
Director approval of corrective action plans, 260.930
Dry-cleaning environmental response trust fund created, uses, 260.920
Entry onto premises for remediation permitted, when, 260.925
Expiration date, 260.965
Fund
Acceptable and unacceptable uses of moneys in, 260.925
Created, uses, 260.920
Not to compensate third-party injuries, 260.930
Funds received pursuant to dry-cleaning statutes and regulations not to be considered total state revenue, 260.920
Judicial review of department or commission proceedings, 260.950
Liability for contaminants, 260.925
Operator liability for costs of corrective action, 260.925
Postponement of corrective action allowed, when, 260.925
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d
Hazardous waste management commission — cont’d
Dry-cleaning facilities — cont’d
Prohibited activities by owners or operators of, 260.910
Registration of, facility with department of natural resources, form, 260.915
Registration surcharge
Amount of surcharge, 260.915
Deposit in fund, 260.915
Penalties and interest assessed, when, 260.915
Registration surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
Removal of solvents and wastes required, 260.905
Report to be issued annually to governor and general assembly regarding uses of fund, corrective action taken, 260.955
Rulemaking procedure to be followed, 260.960
Rules, promulgation by the commission, 260.905
Solvent factor, 260.940
Solvent surcharge, amount of surcharge, surcharge deposited in fund, penalties and interest assessed, when, operators not to purchase solvents from non-payees, 260.940
Solvent surcharge, not collected, when, 260.945
Sovereign immunity applicable to actions of state in corrective actions, 260.930
Surcharges, not collected, when, 260.945
Violation of statutes and regulations, 260.910
Violations, civil damage action may be brought by director of natural resources, amount limit, 260.910
Employees, hiring and compensation, 260.375
Enforcement of rules and regulations, 260.410
Entry upon private property, when, effect of refusal, 260.375
Expenses, 260.365
Farmers, householders exempt from law, exceptions, 260.380
Fee structure review, 260.380
Financial responsibility, waste transporters to provide, form of, 260.395
Fund, hazardous waste established, lapse prohibited, subaccount, purpose, 260.391
Geologic and engineering data review, cost, 260.395
Hearings, appeals or variances, procedure, 260.400
Imminent hazard, powers of department, 260.420
Information collection, inspections, investigations, 260.375
Injunction, or other relief, action filed by whom, 260.375
Inspection of facilities, when, 260.377
Interstate compacts, to represent state in negotiations, 260.375
Landfills, leachate collection required, when, exceptions, 260.395
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —
cont’d
Hazardous waste management commission —
cont’d
Landfills, tax collected from generators and transporters, 260.390
Letter of intent filed, conditions for permit frozen, effect, 260.395
Letter of intent, requirements, publication, 260.395
License and permits
Fee, waste transporters, amount, 260.395
Issuance, suspension or revocation, 260.395
Not to be denied for certain reasons, 260.395
Not to be issued, when, 260.395
Required, generally, 260.375
Resource recovery facilities, 260.395
Waste facility operators, 260.395
Members, terms, qualifications, meetings, 260.365
Notice of meetings, required, 260.365
Notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
Officers, 260.365
Order to accept waste, reimbursement, rate disagreement, procedure, 260.423
Out-of-state receipt of materials, requirements, 260.375
Powers, generally, 260.370
Public hearing, when, 260.395
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Registration fee, waste generators, expiration date, 260.380
Registration of sites, how, 260.380
Render final decisions, when, 621.250
Rules and regulations
Abandoned and uncontrolled sites, powers, duties, 260.437
Authority, 260.370
Procedure to adopt or repeal, hearings, notice, 260.400
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Review, 260.375
Underground injection of hazardous waste prohibited except where authorized, expires when, 260.424
Underground storage tanks, release of fuel, 310.109
Search warrant, courts to issue, when, 260.375
State may accept deed and maintain facility, 260.390
Subpoena, power to issue, 260.370
Suit, may institute, when, 260.375
Tax collected by landfills from generators and transporters, amount, deposit, records, 260.390
Technology, best demonstrated, determination of, 260.394
Termination of facilities, requirements, 260.390
Transportation forms, department to furnish, 260.395
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —
cont’d
Hazardous waste management commission —
cont’d
Transportation of waste exempt from license, when, 260.395
Vacancy, or resignation, how filled, 260.365
Variances from law, granted, when, 260.405
Variances, publication required, when, 260.405
Violation of law and regulations, punishment, 260.425
Violations, peace officer's duties and powers, 260.425
Waste disposal facilities, issuance, review, renewal of permits, notice to landowners within one mile of outer boundaries, requirements, 260.395
Waste facilities
Construction or modification, permit, requirements for, 260.395
Disposal facilities, permits for fixed terms not to exceed ten years, 260.395
Exempt from permit, 260.395
Land disposal permit reviewed every five years, 260.395
Notification of adjoining landowners and cities before issuance of permit, 260.395
Permit exemptions, 260.395
Resource recovery facilities, application for certification, 260.395
Waste facility operators, duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.390
Waste generators, duties, handling, shipping, disposal, records, 260.380
Waste transporters, duties, prohibited acts, equipment standards, records, 260.385
Hazardous waste management, see also HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT
Historic preservation
Advisory council on historic preservation transferred to department, 253.412
Unmarked human burial sites
Duties of director, 194.407, 194.408
Funerary objects, defined, 194.400
Jurisdiction of director, 194.406
Officer, defined, 194.400
State officer director of natural resources to serve, 194.400
Historic preservation act, national, duties, 253.022
Home energy audits, definitions, certification process, 640.153
Hotels and facilities in state parks
Building fund, state parks, 253.230
Indebtedness for, nature, 253.250
Revenue bonds, issuance, 253.240
Impaired waters, listing as, procedures, required to be sent to federal Environmental Protection Agency for approval, 644.036
Interagency plan, 640.030
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Jobs now recommendation committee, established, powers and duties, 100.293
Katy trail, see KATY TRAIL
Land reclamation commission, 444.520
Land reclamation commission, rules, citation of specific section of law, 640.015
Land reclamation commission, transferred to department, 640.010
Land reclamation, mines and mining, administrative penalties, duties, 444.790
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Leases, federal reservoir land for resorts and facilities, procedure, duties, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
Licenses and permits issued by department, requirements
Application and modifications by professional engineers, requirements, 640.018
Building codes of local jurisdiction, in compliance, 260.003
Compliance to be deemed by department, when, 260.003
Engineers, applications and modifications submitted by, requirements, 640.018
Failure of local jurisdiction to respond as to compliance, time limitation, effect, 260.003
Hazardous waste, employees transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Health codes of local jurisdiction, in compliance, 260.003
Request by department as to compliance, 260.003
Zoning of local jurisdiction, compliance, 260.003
Liquid fertilizer solution pipelines, condemnation plans, duties, 266.353
Main street program, plan, department to assist in development of, 251.481
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont'd
Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
Audits and investigations by department permitted, 260.1074
Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
Definitions, 260.1053
Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
Enforcement of act, 260.1074
Established, 260.1050
Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Manufacture responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont'd
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1065
Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074
Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080
Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
Subaccount created, 260.1074
Warning notices, 260.1074
Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, purposes, 253.320; use of income and annual percentage, 253.340
Metallic minerals waste management
Administrative penalties, duties, 444.376
Generally, 444.350 to 444.380
Permit, financial assurance information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Mines and mining waste management permit, financial information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Mines and mining, reclamation of mining lands, administrative penalties, duties, 444.790
Minority and underrepresented environmental literacy program, 173.240
Minority environmental literacy advisory committee, 173.240
Motor fuel vapor recovery fees, department to set, 414.104
Nationwide permit certified by department, construction of highways and bridges, impact on waters of the state, 644.038
Natural resources protection fund, see Fund, Natural Resources Protection, under this heading
New generation cooperatives, support of, 348.438
Nonprofit sewer corporations, powers and duties of department, 393.175, 393.847
Nonprofit water companies, compliance with rules regarding certain physical operations of company, 393.933
Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458
Oil and gas council transferred to department, 640.010
Oil spill, national contingency plan
Damages, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819
Definitions, 260.818
Liability for removal costs or damages, 260.819
Outdoor recreation
Committees, councils, boards authorized, 258.010
Interagency council, state, transferred to department, duty to furnish staff, 640.010
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Outdoor recreation — cont'd
Parks
Animals, domestic in buildings, permission, 253.185
Appropriations, 253.050, 253.070
Arrow Rock State Historic Site, endowment fund created, uses for the department, 253.092
Audit of accounts of facilities, service manager or concessionaire, 253.080
Audit of park resort and facility lease, 253.320
Bids for contracts for construction and operation of services and facilities, 253.080
Bond issues, powers and duties, 253.260, 253.280
Bond required of contractors, exception, 253.080
Boundary conflicts, department may convey up to five acres of land as part of land trade, conditions, 253.043
Condemnation, procedure, 253.040
Confederate memorial endowment fund, 253.120
Confederate memorial park, control, 253.116
Contractors, bond required of, exception, 253.080
Contracts for constructing and operating facilities, public services and conveniences, letting, limitation on duration, 253.080
Conveyance of land authorized, park boundary conflicts, conditions, 253.043
Covered wooden bridges acquired by state, to maintain, 253.140
Definitions, 253.010
Director, appointment, qualifications, compensation, staff, 253.060
Doctor Edmund A. Babler memorial park, powers and duties, 253.350
Educational or interpretive services
Net proceeds to be retained by organization, 253.095
Provided by nonprofit organizations, agreements may be entered into, 253.095
Eminent domain, 253.040
Expenditures, how made, 253.050, 253.070
Facilities and service operator, all to keep records, duties, 253.080
Facilities, public services and conveniences may construct and operate, 253.080
Federal funds, expenditure
Committees, to which plans to be submitted, 253.024
Limitations, 253.024
Plan to be submitted, content, 253.024
Programs continued beyond one fiscal year submitted to legislature, 253.024
Report required, submitted to committees, when, 253.024
Fees for use of facilities and services authorized, 253.080
Fireworks, state parks, permission, 253.195
Fund to be established, amount, purpose, limitation and rules, duties, 253.082
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Parks — cont'd
Fund, park revolving fund, 253.081
Gifts, authority to receive, disposition, 253.040
Historic preservation act, national, duties, 253.022
Hotel facilities in state parks
Actions to compel performance of, duties, 253.270
Authority to acquire, 253.220
Bonds, form and details of, powers, 253.270
Definitions, 253.210
Revenue bonds, defined, source of payment, 253.210
Revenue bonds, issuance, payment, 253.230
Sites, acquisition, 253.220
Tax exemption for interest on bonds, 253.260
Land acquisition, 253.040
Leases for resort facilities, federal reservoir lands, competitive bids, notice, 253.300
Mark Twain's portrait, care and custody, 253.130
Mortgages on facilities, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320
Obligations, limitations, 253.050, 253.070
Park board, state, transferred to department, 640.010
Park earnings fund
Audit, duties, 253.090
Expenditures, 253.090
Source and use, 253.040, 253.090
Resort facilities, lease of federal reservoir lands, duties, 253.290, 253.300, 253.320
Timber, removal of, requirements, 253.100
Volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067
Parks and related institutions, local grants to, duties, 258.083
PCB facilities, department to compile list, 260.396
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Permit issuance procedures, denial of permit, basis to be stated, revocation and change prohibited for one year, exception, 640.016
Permit restrictions prohibited, when, 640.016
Permits granted by department must be in compliance with local area's zoning, building and health codes, ordinances, compliance, when, 260.003
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Petroleum storage tanks, regulations, powers and duties, 319.100 to 319.137
Pipelines transporting hazardous liquid
Action by prosecution or attorney general, brought where, 319.503
Civil penalty, amount, action precludes administrative penalty, exception, habitual violator, 319.503
Department's duties, 319.503
Emergencies, powers of director of department, 319.503
Habitual violator, defined by rule, 319.503
Injunction, when, 319.503
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd

Pipelines transporting hazardous liquid — cont'd
Owners, operator, transporting hazardous liquid, to report to department, content, 319.500
Penalties deposited, where, 319.503
Prohibition of liability, when, 319.503
Report by owners and operators to department of natural resources, content, 319.500
Plant removal or sales, from state, county highway, roadways and rights-of-way, penalties, agent's duty to enforce, 229.481

Plastic
Bottles and rigid plastic containers, labeling rules, duties, 260.281
Holding device or rings, acceptable forms, list to be furnished on request by department, 260.280
Public water system, defined, 640.102
Radioactivity, environmental radiation monitoring program and fund established, purposes, duties, 260.750

Records
Content, duty to maintain, 236.405
Natural resources revolving fund to be used to fund operation of mine map repository, 256.117
Records on environmental and conservation programs, duty of department to maintain, content, 640.035
Recreation, outdoor interagency council, state, transferred to department, duty to furnish staff, 640.010
Recycling collection by state agencies and waste reduction programs, 54.032
Regulatory impact report, when required, contents, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015

Revolving services fund
Mine map repository, fund used to operate, 256.117
Mine map repository, moneys earned by sales of maps or products to be deposited in fund, 256.117
Revolving services fund created, use of moneys, 640.065
Rice-Tremonti house, Raytown acquisition and duties, 253.385

Safe drinking water commission
Appeals to be heard by administrative hearing commission, 621.250
Backflow prevention assembly testers, certification, tests, operators, 640.100
Backflow prevention assembly testers, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100
Closure of facilities, notice, when, 640.015
Closure plan, post-closure plan or corrective action plan, failure to implement, department to order forfeiture of collateral, when civil action, when, 640.013
Duties of department, 253.420
Duties of department, to provide assistance, duties, 184.352
Duties of department, when, 253.420
Rules and regulations, effective date, 253.420
Rules and regulations, notice of report, exceptions, 640.015
Rules and regulations, when required, contents, 640.015
Safety data sheet, when required, 640.015

Solid waste disposal
Actions, may institute, procedure, 260.230
Annexation of area by city, notice to private entities, when, contract, duration, terms, 260.247

Batteries
Alkaline-manganese battery, certain mercuric content sale restriction, effective 1-1-97, violation, penalty, 260.267
Defined, 260.200
Duties of department, distribution of notices to retailers, 260.264
Nonbutton cell mercuric-oxide
Recycling or proper disposal, manufacturer's duty to inform, 260.267
Sales restriction, manufacturer's duties, violation, penalty, 260.267
Sales restrictions on certain batteries, penalty, 260.267
Buffer zone required, commercial solid waste processing facility, permit not to be issued, 260.243
Cease and desist order, may issue, when, 260.210
Cities, expansion of services or annexation, notice to private entities, when, contract with private entities, duration, terms, 260.247
Cities, may promulgate rules, not inconsistent with state requirements, 260.215
Closure of facilities, notice, when, 260.226
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —
Solid waste disposal — cont'd

Closure plan, post-closure plan or corrective action plan, failure to implement, department to order forfeiture of collateral, when civil action, when, 260.228

Corrective action plan
Approval or disapproval by department, granted, when, 260.227
Extension of period of corrective action, when, 260.227
Financial assurance provided to department, released, when, 260.227
Submission of plan required, when, 260.227
Counties, may promulgate rules, not inconsistent with state requirements, 260.215
Definitions, 260.200
Denial or revocation of permit, administrative and judicial review, 260.235
Duties, generally, 260.225
Expansion of services, cities to provide notice to private entities, when, contract, duration, terms, 260.247
Free disposal days permitted, notice, 260.330

Household consumer used motor oil
Education programs handling of motor oil by public, department's duties, 260.253
Grants to establish or promote collection systems, eligibility requirements, 260.254
Household consumer used motor oil collection center, defined, 260.200
Rules authorized, 260.254
Sign to be used by retailers of motor oil developed by department on recycling and disposal, 260.253
Technical assistance on collecting by department, 260.253
Telephone, toll free, for information, locations of collection centers, 260.253

Infectious waste
Defined, 260.200
Disposal of, proper method, violation, penalty, 260.203
Hospitals, department of health to regulate, how, registration process, 260.203
Inspection fee, amount, use, refund, when, 260.203
Operational plan, 260.203
Permit not to be issued, when, 260.241
Permit required, exceptions, 260.203
Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371
Transportation of, how, exception, 260.203
Transporter or generator, delivery of waste to facility, fee, amount, exception, 260.203
Treatment of, 260.203
Injunction when, performance bond required, forfeited, when, 260.235
Investigations, power to conduct, how, 260.210

Landfill fee
Amount of fee, how calculated, 260.330
Deposit into solid waste management fund, 260.330
Enforcement of, how, 260.330
Licensing management, former duties of department of health transferred to department, 640.010

Management districts, solid waste
Audits required, when, 260.325
Funds for cities, counties and districts, solid waste management plans, 260.325
Plan, approval of by department, 260.325
Regions, division of state into, procedures, 260.300
Model plans, preparation of, contents, 260.225

Permit for construction
Approval of site, due when, 260.205
Approval or denial of application, when, 260.205
Compliance with all local planning and zoning requirements, 260.205
Costs of investigation and evaluation to be paid by applicant, limitation on amount, 260.205
Easement to department to enter premises, 260.205
Failure to approve or deny application within time limit, action in court to an order for cause, 260.205
Financial responsibility filed with application, requirements, 260.205
Plan submitted to department, content, approval or disapproval, when, 260.205
Preliminary site investigation and approval by department, 260.205; not required for certain counties, 205.214
Public involvement activity, notice, 260.205

Permits to operate
Denial for violations of environmental laws, state and federal, 260.207
Denial of required, when, reinstatement, 260.207
Duties and powers, 260.205
Exception to requirements, 260.205
Not to be issued, when, 260.241
Suspension, revocation or modification of plans, powers of department, 260.206
Plans, duties and powers, 260.220
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Rules, cities and counties may promulgate, not inconsistent with state requirements, 260.215
Search warrant, agent or employee to obtain, when, 260.210
Severability clause, exceptions to, 260.371

Solid waste advisory board
Established, members, qualifications, meetings, powers and duties, 260.345
Member removed from board, when, 260.345
Reports, 260.345
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Solid waste disposal — cont'd
Solid waste advisory board — cont'd
Technical assistance, may provide, 260.220
Transportation, weight restrictions of trucks and tractor-trailers, 304.184
Violations
Actions for, penalties, 260.240
Administrative penalties or civil actions, powers and duties, 260.249
Failure to correct, injunctive relief, authorized, 260.230
Waste and scrap tires
Bids by whom on resource recovery and nuisance abatement, contracts, content, 260.276
Closure plans, sites, approval of plans, 260.275
Defined, 260.200
Duties, 260.270
Financial assurance instrument, amount, how calculated, 260.275
In-state private entity, disposal permitted, when, 260.269
Investigation of sites, may conduct, 260.270
Nonprofit organizations, eligible for cleanup reimbursement, when, 260.276
Performance bond or letter of credit for transporter of tires
Cessation of requirement for, when, 260.278
Conditions covered by bond or letter of credit, 260.278
Forfeiture, when, money deposited where, procedure, 260.278
Required, when, 260.278
Removal, preference and bonus points for contracts, when, 260.279
Resource recovery activity, authorized, when, 260.276
Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 260.270
Yard waste may be accepted from illegal program, Kansas City, 260.210
Special water protection areas, record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
State highway 19 designated scenic and rustic road, duties, 226.795
State, staff of director, compensation, duties, 253.060
Studies in energy conservation fund, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216
Studies in energy conservation fund, full professorship of energy efficiency and conservation authorized, duties, 640.216
Surface coal mining, postmining use of land, watershed improved, approval, required, 444.855
Tax refunds, violation of certain federal acts, department to reimburse general revenue fund, when, 640.078
Thomas Hart Benton homestead, purchase and maintenance, 253.370

NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Underground storage tanks
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Regulations, powers and duties, 319.100 to 319.137
Unified permit schedule, multiple permits, procedure, duties, rulemaking authority, 640.017
University extension service, departments’ veto power limited, 269.020
Unmarked human burials, director, state preservation officer
Defined, 194.400
Duties, 194.407, 194.408
Funerary objects, defined, 194.400
Jurisdiction, 194.406
Volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067
Waste tires, authority to collect and establish by rule the fee for permits to transport, 226.008
Wastewater treatment systems, upgrades, department to provide options, 644.200
Wastewater treatment, regional or watershed supplier, designation as, application, preferences, duties of department, 393.175
Water and wastewater loan fund
Clean Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
Deposits, 644.122
Disbursements, 644.122
Established, 644.122
Exempt from transfer to general revenue, 644.122
Purposes for use, 644.122
Safe Drinking Water Act projects, eligibility for, 644.122
Water commission, within, 644.021
Water pollution abatement local sales tax (Christian and Greene Counties)
Authorized when, 644.034
Ballot language, 644.034
Bond option, 644.034
Procedures, imposition and collection, 644.034
Rate, 644.034
Refunds, authorized, 644.034
Revenues, purposes for which used, 644.034
Trust fund established, 644.034
Water quality requirements, new, grandfathering provision, 644.029
Water quality testing, voluntary reporting by permit holders, notification of local health departments, 640.128
Water resources law
Bonds, borrowing of additional sums, board of fund commissioners, 644.508
Citation of law, 640.400
Definitions, 640.403
Fund created, use of moneys, 256.438
Interagency task force established, members, who shall serve, meetings, purpose, 640.430
Interagency task force, consulting duties, 640.418
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF — cont’d

Water resources law — cont’d
Interstate compact, duties of department of natural resources, 640.405
Interstate use of water and interstate compacts, duty of department, consultation with general assembly and agencies affected, 640.405
Interstate use of water, duties of department of natural resources, consultant with general assembly and agencies, 640.405
Judicial review from final orders of department procedure, 640.435
Orders, judicial review, when, procedures, 640.435

Plan, state water resources
Established by department for use of surface and groundwaters, 640.415
Powers of department to require certain information and reports, 640.415
Report, annually, content, 640.415
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Report by department, annually, content, 640.426

Special water protection areas
Boundaries to be set, 640.418
Definition, 640.403
Information program established, purpose, department's duties, 640.420
Interagency task force, consultation, 640.418
Notification, cities and counties, within area, 640.418
Order issued, when, content, 640.418
Procedure to establish, 640.418
Public hearing or meeting, 640.418
Removal from designation as protection area, when, 640.423

Surface and groundwater
Groundwater, defined, 640.403
Inventory to be maintained on ground and surface water uses, quantity and users, 640.412
Monitoring program, purpose, duties of department, 640.409
Plan, state water resources established for use of surface and ground waters, report, 640.415
Surface water, defined, 640.403
Water supply systems, qualities in each community, 640.120

Water supply
Administrative penalty, 640.131
Advisory committee on safe drinking water, appointment, duties, 640.100
Alteration of public water system to conform to rules, 640.115
Backflow prevention assembly tester, political subdivisions may set additional standards for, 640.100, 650.295
Construction of water systems, financial assistance, 640.140
Continuing operating authority, requirements, 640.115
Cooperation, with others, purposes, 640.140

Funds
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.568
Construction and finance of improvements for rural water and sewer projects, borrowing of additional $20,000,000 authorized, 644.574, 644.575
Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
Construction and finance of improvements in water facilities, borrowing of additional $2,500,000 authorized, 644.566
Construction and finance of stormwater control plans, disbursement of moneys directly to certain districts, 644.570, 644.576, 644.577
Construction and financing stormwater control plans in first class counties, city of St. Louis, $20,000,000 authorized, disbursement, 644.570, 644.577
Construction and financing stormwater control plans, first class counties, city of St. Louis, $40,000,000 authorized, disbursement, 644.576
Stormwater control plans, contingent effective date, 644.571
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional $10,000,000 authorized, 644.572, 644.573
Water pollution, drinking water, stormwater, borrowing of additional $15,000,000 authorized, 644.566
Funds authorized for drinking water, pollution and storm water control, 644.509
Grants, or aid, authority to accept, purposes, 640.140
Hearing, notice, safe quality, proposed rules and regulations, 640.100
Information, to be furnished, required, 640.115
Injunction, public safety endangered, 640.130
Inspection, denial of entry, effect, 640.120
Inspection, prior notice required, 640.120
Inventory of public water supplies, 640.100
Investigation by department, information to be furnished, 640.125
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —
cont'd
Water supply — cont'd
Laboratory services, fee authorized, amount, 640.100
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Lead free material to be used in construction or repair of waterworks system or buildings connected to waterworks, exception, 640.120
Major water users
Cities, towns and villages, voluntary reports on water usage, filed with division, fee on tax bill for improvements authorized, 71.287
Definitions, 256.400
Exemptions, 256.405
Gifts, grants, department may accept, 256.430
Inspection by state geologist, 256.420
Registration filed with division, when, 256.410
See also WATER SUPPLY
Withdrawal or diversion, limitation on, Southeast Missouri regional water district, 256.433
Notice to users and public of noncompliance or variances by supplier, 640.125
Order to comply, penalty, 640.130
Permit of approval, required, 640.115
Permits, appeal by aggrieved persons, 640.115
Plans and surveys, filed where, required, 640.115
Project assistance for Clean Water Act and Safe Drinking Water Act projects for drinking water or water pollution control, 644.101
Project assistance for construction of public drinking water and pollution control by state, 644.101
Publication, water quality of community, report by department of natural resources, content, annually, 640.120
Quality, former duties of the department of health transferred to department, 640.130
Record-keeping duties of the department, 640.035
Report annually, public water systems, content, publishing for each community water system, 640.120
Reports and records to be retained by suppliers, 640.125
Reports of all tests required, 640.125
Research, 640.140
Rules and regulations, analysis of water, collection of samples, procedure, 640.100
Safe drinking water commission
Appointment, 640.105
Duties, 640.105
Expenses, 640.105
Meetings, 640.105
Members, qualification, number required, 640.105
Organization, 640.105
Terms, 640.105
Safe drinking water, rules and regulations, hearing, 640.100
NATURAL RESOURCES, DEPARTMENT OF —
cont'd
Water supply — cont'd
Safe drinking water, state fund established, use, disbursements, collection, 640.110
Samples to be collected at tap in private property, permission required, 640.120
Search warrants issued if entry to inspect denied, 640.120
Source water of public water systems, duties of department, petition program authorized, 640.137
Surveys of public water systems, duties, 640.100
Tests and analysis to be made on request of suppliers by certain departments, and department of health, 640.100
Tests of quality may be made by the laboratories certified by department of natural resources, 640.100
Tests required, entry for inspection, when, 640.120
Training, to conduct, 640.140
Violations, administrative penalties, 640.131
Water supply and sewer systems, grants, powers and duties, 640.600 to 640.620
Water supply, rules, for safe quality, procedure, 640.100
Waters of the state, construction of highways and bridges, nationwide permit certified by department, when, 644.038
Weatherization, housing development law, 215.060
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
Wetlands
Impact by nationwide permit, department to certify, 644.037
Wood burning heaters and appliances, residential, department not to regulate, 643.055
Wood energy producers’ tax credit, duties of division of energy, 135.311
Youth service and conservation corps, allocations, 620.272
NAVIGABLE WATERS
Accreted lands, 241.290, 241.300
Bridges over, part of highway system, 226.240
Drainage districts, consent for construction, 243.020
Levee districts on, consent to be obtained, 245.015, 245.290
Motorboats, maximum sound levels, restrictions, 306.090
Railroad bridges, 388.210, 388.450
NEAT CATTLE
See LIVESTOCK
NEGLECTED CHILDREN
See CHILDREN AND MINORS; JUVENILE COURTS
NEGLIGENCE
* See also WORKERS’ COMPENSATION
Carriers, liability for property, 537.250
Construction contract agreeing to hold harmless a person's negligence or wrongdoing is void and contra to public policy, exceptions, 434.100
NEGligence — cont’d
Lien on cause of action for delinquent child or
spousal support obligations, 454.519
Livestock, action against railroads, proof, 537.260
Malpractice, health care providers, limitation of
actions for, 516.105
Medical malpractice, see MALPRACTICE
Negotiable instruments, contributing to forged
signature or alteration of instrument, 400.3-406
Overhead power line safety law, noncompliance,
presumption of, rebuttable, 319.085
River basin conservancy district, liability, 257.470
Telephone or telegraph companies, misdelivery by,
392.170

NEGOTTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Acceptance
Defined, 400.3-409
Mistake, 400.3-418
Varying draft, 400.3-410
Acceptor, defined, 400.3-103
Acceptor, obligation, 400.3-413
Accommodation parties, discharge of, 400.3-605
Accommodation, instruments signed for, 400.3-419
Accord and satisfaction, 400.1-207
Accord and satisfaction, by use of instrument, 400.3-
311
Agreements, other agreements affecting instrument,
400.3-117
Agriculture and small business development
authority, notes and bonds, 348.170
Alteration, defined, 400.3-407
Alteration, negligence contributing to alteration of
instruments, 400.3-406
Attachment, 521.240
Bearer, promise or order payable to, 400.3-109
Bill of lading, see BILLS OF LADING
Blank endorsement, fiduciary duty, notice, 400.3-307
Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, generally,
400.3-205
Cancellation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Cashier's check
Defined, 400.3-104
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, uniform
commercial code, definitions, claims against
obligated bank, 400.3-312
Obligation of issuer of, 400.3-412
Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
Certificate of deposit, defined, 400.3-104
Certified check
Defined, 400.3-409
Lost, destroyed or stolen check, uniform
commercial code, definitions, claims against
obligated bank, 400.3-312
Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
Check kiting
Collected fund, defined, 570.220
Defined, 570.220
Financial institution, defined, 570.220
Penalty, 570.220
Check sales for consideration, licenses, see CHECKS

NEGOTTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont’d
Check, defined, 400.3-104, 400.3-312
Checks, presentment, six months after date, 400.4-
404
Citation, uniform commercial code-negotiable
instruments, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605
Claims, recoupment, 400.3-305
Claims, to an instrument, 400.3-306
Commercial paper, see also COMMERCIAL PAPER
Common sewer district bonds, 204.380
Consideration, defined, 400.3-303
Contradictory terms of instruments, rules for which
prevail, 400.3-114
Contribution, joint and several liability, 400.3-116
Conversion, generally, 400.3-420
County claims, warrant as negotiable instrument,
50.166
Date of instrument, defined, 400.3-312
Date of instrument, generally, 400.3-113
Defined, 400.3-104
Demand deposits, see BANKS AND TRUST
COMPANIES
Destroyed instrument
Cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-
312
Enforcement of, 400.3-309
Discharge
Accommodation parties, endorser, 400.3-605
Cancellation, renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Generally, effect of, 400.3-601
Dishonor
Evidence, 400.3-505
Notice, presentment, when excused, 400.3-504
Presentment, defined, 400.3-501
Rules governing, 400.3-502
Documents of title, see DOCUMENTS OF TITLE
Draft
Acceptance, 400.3-409
Acceptance, varying, 400.3-410
Demand draft, defined, 400.3-104
Drawee's liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
Instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
Drawee, defined, 400.3-103
Drawee, liability on unaccepted draft, 400.3-408
Drawer, defined, 400.3-103
Drawer, obligation, 400.3-114
Employer responsibility, fraudulent endorsement by
employee, employee defined, 400.3-405
Endorsement
Blank, anomalous, special endorsement, 400.3-205
Defined, 400.3-204
Fraudulent endorsement by employee, employer
responsibility, 400.3-405
Restrictive endorsement, 400.3-206
Special endorsement, 400.3-205
Endorser
Defined, 400.3-204
Discharge of, 400.3-605
Obligation of, 400.3-415
Enforcement of instruments, generally, 400.3-301
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont'd

Enforcement, lost, destroyed, or stolen instrument, 400.3-309
Evidence requirements, 570.125
Evidence, dishonor, 400.3-505
Fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Fiduciary, notice of breach, 400.3-307
Fiduciary's endorseee, liability, 469.260
Fixed date, promise or order, payable at, 400.3-108
Foreign money, instrument payable, 400.3-107
Fraudulent endorsement, defined, 400.3-405
Fraudulently stopping payment, penalties, prima facie case, when, 570.125
Garnishee, liability for, after notice, 525.040
Garnishee, owing, procedure, 525.280
Good faith, defined, 400.3-103
Higher education student loan authority, 173.400

Holder in due course
Defenses, 408.405
Defined, 400.3-302
Proof of status as, 400.3-308
Housing bonds, county and city, declared to be, 108.455
Identification, person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Impostors, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Incomplete instrument, defined, 400.3-115
Instrument, defined, 400.3-104
Insufficient funds, bank error, no customer liability, 400.4-401
Interest, generally, 400.3-112
Investment securities, see SECURITIES
Issue, issuer defined, 400.3-105
Issuer, obligation of issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412
Joint and several liability, generally, 400.3-116
Judiciary, defined, 400.3-307
Liability
Drawee's liability on accepted draft, 400.3-408
Joint and several, 400.3-116
Parties, generally, see Parties, this heading
Lost instrument, cashier's teller's or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312
Lost instrument, enforcement of, 400.3-309
Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, uniform commercial code, definitions, claims against obligated bank, 400.3-312
Maker, defined, 400.3-103
Missouri health and educational facilities authority, bonds of declared to be negotiable instruments, 360.070
Mistake, payment or acceptance by, 400.3-418
Negligence, contributing to forged signature or alteration of instrument, 400.3-406
Negotiation, defined, 400.3-201
Negotiation, subject to rescission, 400.3-202
Nonresident decedent's estate, situs, 473.671
Note, instrument as meaning, 400.3-104
Note, obligation of issuer of, 400.3-412

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS — cont'd

Notice
Dishonor, 400.3-503
Dishonor, excused notice, 400.3-504
Fiduciary, breach, 400.3-307
Required to payor, content, time limitation, 570.125
Right to defend action, 400.3-119
Obligated bank, defined, 400.3-312, 400.3-411
Obligation
Acceptor, 400.3-413
Drawer, 400.3-414
Effect of instrument on obligation for which taken, 400.3-310
Endorser, 400.3-415
Issuer of note or cashier's check, 400.3-412
Ordinary care, defined, 400.3-103
Overdue instrument, generally, 400.3-304
Parties, liability of, generally, 400.3-401 to 400.3-420
Party, defined, 400.3-103
Payable on demand, payable at definite time, promise or order, qualifications, 400.3-108
Payee, fictitious payees, endorsement, liability, 400.3-404
Payment
Generally, 400.3-602
Mistake, 400.3-418
Tender of, 400.3-603
Penalties, 570.125
Person entitled to enforce, defined, 400.3-301
Person, identification of person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
Place of payment, instrument payable at, 400.3-111
Planned industrial expansion bonds, 100.460
Post-dated checks and liability, when, 400.4-401
Presentment
Defined, 400.3-501
Excused presentment, 400.3-504
Warrants, generally, 400.3-417
Promise or order
Bearer, payable to, 400.3-109
Foreign money, payment, 400.3-107
Order, defined, 400.3-103
Payable on demand, payable at definite time, qualifications, 400.3-108
Payable to order, 400.3-109
Promise, defined, 400.3-103
Unconditional, requirements, 400.3-106
Proof, signatures and status as holder in due course, 400.3-308
Proprietary school tuition, in payment of, defenses, setoffs, 173.610
Protest, certificate of notary public, evidence, 490.560
Prove, defined, 400.3-103
Reacquisition of instrument, generally, 400.3-207
Recoupment, claims, 400.3-305
Renunciation, discharge by, 400.3-604
Representative, signature by, liability, 400.3-402
Represented person, defined, 400.3-307
Rescission, negotiation subject to, 400.3-202
Responsibility, defined, 400.3-405
## General Index

### Negotiable Instruments — cont'd
- Restrictive endorsement, generally, 400.3-206
- Retail credit sales, definitions, 408.250
- Retail time contract obligation, note to evidence, 408.260
- Revenue, checks issued to department of revenue returned for insufficient funds or no account, 508.072
- Settlements, canceled checks and drafts, copies admissible as evidence, procedure, 473.543
- Short title, uniform commercial code—negotiable instruments, 400.3-101

### Signature
- Instruments signed for accommodations, 400.3-419

### Liability
- Defined, 400.3-401
- Signature by representative, 400.3-402
- Unauthorized signature, 400.3-403

### Negligence contributing to forged signature of instrument, 400.3-406

### Special endorsement, generally, 400.3-205

### Statute of limitations, generally, 400.3-118

### Stolen instrument, cashier’s teller’s or certified check, claim for, 400.3-312

### Subject matter, generally, 400.3-102

### Teller’s check
- Defined, 400.3-104
- Lost, destroyed or stolen check, 400.3-312
- Refusal to pay, 400.3-411
- Tender of payment, 400.2-511

### Terms of instrument, contradictory terms, rules for which prevail, 400.3-114

### Transfer warranties, generally, 400.3-416

### Traveler’s check, defined, 400.3-104

### Unauthorized signature, liability, 400.3-403

###Uniform commercial code, negotiable instruments, 400.3-101 to 400.3-605

### Value, transference or issuance of instrument for, 400.3-303

### Warehouse receipts, see Warehouse Receipts

### Negotiation
- See Treasurer, State; Commercial Paper: Documents of Title: Negotiable Instruments

### Neighborhood Assistance Act (Tax Credit) (Ch. 32) — cont’d

#### Affordable housing assistance activities and rental housing units — cont’d
- Land use not restriction to constitute a lien, 32.111
- Liens for restricted land use, exceptions for market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111
- Market rate housing in distressed communities, tax credit, 32.111
- Procedure to obtain approval by commission, 32.111

#### Proposal
- Approval or disapproval to be in writing, 32.112
- Certification and approval to be filed, where, 32.112
- Contents of proposal, 32.112
- Maximum tax credit to be included in approval, 32.112
- Rules authorized to establish criteria for proposal, 32.112
- Restrictions on property owner to be binding on subsequent owners, 32.111
- Rules to establish criteria for proposals and to approve or disapprove proposal, 32.112

#### Tax credit
- Affordable housing units, if all structure not devoted to unit, tax credit, how calculated, 32.115
- Amount of all tax credits not to exceed limitation, 32.115
- Carry over credit, 32.115
- Market rate housing in distressed communities, 32.111
- Maximum credit to be allowed to be contained in proposal approval, 32.112
- Maximum, 32.111
- Workfare renovation project, 32.111
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Violations, penalties, 32.115
- Workfare renovation project, tax credit, 32.111
- Contribution to neighborhood organization by a business, proposal, contents, 32.112
- Defense conversion pilot project to assist conversion from defense to nondefense, 32.105
- Definitions, 32.105
- Director to approve proposals, procedure, 32.120
- Director to determine tax credit, maximum allowed, 32.120
- Endorsement of plan, local government agency, when, 32.110
- Firms providing assistance, tax credit, when, amount, 32.110

#### Homeless assistance project
- Approval of proposal by division of community development, 32.117
- Benefits to be provided, 32.117
- Definition, 32.105
- Location of project, requirements, 32.117
- Low-income persons, defined, 32.117
NEIGHBORHOOD ASSISTANCE ACT (TAX CREDIT) (CH. 32) — cont’d
Homeless assistance project — cont’d
Priority for certain low income families or individuals, 32.117
Purpose, economic crisis, acceptable problems and hardships, 32.117
Reports to be made annually, content distributed to whom, 32.117
Tax credit, amount authorized, 32.117
Neighborhood improvement districts, see NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
Planning and zoning, neighborhood organizations may appeal
Decisions of administrative officer, procedure, 89.100
Decisions of board of adjustment, procedure, 89.110
Proposals, contents, 32.110
Rules and regulations
Adoption, procedure, 32.125
Approved, director of revenue, 32.110
Authority, 32.110
Rural community programs, contribution amount of credit, 32.115
Special programs priorities to be established, when, 32.115
Tax credit
Affordable housing assistance, 32.115
Affordable housing units, 32.115
Allowable, copy to director of revenue, 32.120
Amount allowed annually, exception, 32.115
Businesses making contributions to neighborhood organizations, proposal, contents, 32.112
Carry over permitted up to five years, 32.115
Firms contributing to special programs, priorities, to be established, 32.115
Market rate housing in distressed communities, maximum amount of tax credit, 32.115
Maximum allowable, determined by director, 32.120
Maximum, exceptions, 32.110
May be sold or assigned, requirements, 32.105
Rural communities, programs, contribution, amount of credit, 32.115
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont’d
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
NEIGHBORHOOD IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS
Assessment, payment, collection, 67.463
Assessments, apportionment of, 67.456, 67.459
Bonds and notes, authority to issue, 67.455
Counties may form district for improvement of roads, 67.458
Debt, maximum amount, 67.475
Definitions, 67.453
Election, 67.457
Establishment of districts, maintenance costs, 67.457
Fund to be created, 67.473
Generally, 67.453
Hearing, procedure, costs, payment and collection of assessments, 67.463
Lien, assessment as, foreclosure, 67.469
Limitation period, suit to set aside assessments, 67.465
Maintenance, extended assessment for, provided for during bond or note terms, 67.456, 67.457
Maximum debt, 67.475
Notice of assessments, 67.461
Reassessment and recalculation of divided parcels or property, 67.465
Recording requirements, 67.457
Retirement of notes and bonds, 67.471
Roads, counties may form district for improvement, 67.458
Statute of limitation, suits to set aside assessments, 67.465
Supplemental assessments, 67.467
Time limitation, certain suits, 67.465
NEPOTISM
County library district, prohibited, 182.050
Lottery commissioners and employees of lottery not to be related within third degree, 313.230
Museum district board of directors, employees, prohibited relationships, 184.835
Probation contracts with private entities, relatives of judges not to have financial interest, 559.615
Probation services furnished courts by contract with private entities, judges not to be related to entity furnishing services, 559.615
School boards, prohibited, 168.126
Sheltered workshop, employees of board may not be related, 205.970
NEW MADRID LOCATIONS
See BOUNDARIES: EJECTMENT (CH. 524)
NEW TRIAL
Affidavits for, service, reply, 510.350
Affidavits opposing, when served, 506.060
Amendment of pleadings, what authorized, costs, 512.300
Application for, how filed, when, recognition required to stay execution, 512.190
Assignment to judge, 512.250
NEW TRIAL — cont’d
Attachment, suit by, bond, supersedeas, 521.420
Cause of action same as that before associate judge, 512.280, 512.300
Cause remanded for, procedure, 547.320
Child support, administrative modification of court order, judicial review, procedure, 454.496
Clerk, duties of, 512.190
Counterclaim or setoff, when allowed, 512.290
Court may order, when, 510.370
Criminal action (CH. 547)
Defined, criminal action, 547.010
Denied, when deemed, 510.360
Directed verdict, motion for, alternative, 510.290
Dismissal after adverse ruling, 510.130
Driver's license, suspension or revocation, by circuit court, 302.535
Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, authorized, bond required, 534.380
Granted, when, criminal action, 547.020
Granting, grounds, 510.330
Heard and determined, how, 512.270
Infractions and misdemeanors, 541.020
Judge, death or disability of, procedure, 510.390
Judgment
Associate judge, right of person aggrieved party, when, 512.180
Rendered against sureties on recognizance, 512.320
Jury, number, 512.310
Landlord-tenant actions, bond required to stay execution, 532.355
Execution, how stayed, recognizance, 512.190
Forsible entry and unlawful detainer, authorized, bond required, 534.380
Granted, when, criminal action, 547.020
Granting, grounds, 510.330
Heard and determined, how, 512.270
Infractions and misdemeanors, 541.020
Judge, death or disability of, procedure, 510.390
Motion for
Criminal action, 547.030, 547.040
Denied, when deemed, 510.360
Municipal courts, first class counties, 66.010, 67.320
Order to specify grounds, 510.330, 510.370
Parties, new, authority to add, 512.280
Practice, how governed, 512.310
Recognizance required to stay execution, 512.190
Rent and possession, actions by landlord for rent due, bond required to stay execution, 535.110
Small claims court appeal, how taken, 482.365
Stay of execution, release of property, 512.210
Supreme court to order, when, 547.290
Transcript, transfer to appropriate clerk, 512.250
Verdict, former, not to be used, 547.010
NEW YEAR'S DAY
See HOLIDAYS
NEWSPAPERS
Advertisements, drug paraphernalia or imitation controlled substances prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Advertisements, rebates prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
Drug paraphernalia, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Drugs, imitation controlled substances, advertisements prohibited, penalty, 195.244
Food and drug, false advertising, liability, 196.025
NEWSPAPERS — cont’d
Legal notices
County, first class, charter form, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Prerequisites for publication privileges, 493.050
Publication in St. Louis city, 493.070 to 493.120
Rates allowed, 493.025, 493.027
License and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
Newsprint, sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030
NEXT FRIEND
Appointment, 507.120 to 507.140
Attorney, employment, 507.182, 507.184
Bond
Amount where filed, 507.160
Not required, when, 507.150
Required when, penalty, 507.150
Costs of suit, when liable for, 507.180
Discharge, 507.188
Discharge, procedure when court order to transfer funds to minor or parent, 507.188
Jury, may waive, 507.184
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184
Paternity action, who may be, 210.830
Prosecution of suits, 507.110
Receipt for property, bond required, penalty, 507.150
Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.150, 507.184
Settlements, approval, 507.184
Substitution of conservator for, discharge, 507.186
Transfer of funds, discharge, 507.188
NEXT OF KIN
See DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION
NITROGLYCERIN
See EXPLOSIVES
NOMINATIONS
* See also PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Agricultural extension programs, county council members, 262.577
Candidates
Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
Nomination, how made, 115.307
Party nominating committee to select candidates, when, 115.363
Certification, committee nominee, form, 115.377
Charter of city may prescribe manner of, 82.180
Cities (CH. 122)
Declaration, committee nominee, form, 115.377
Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception 79.035
Independent candidates
Declaration in petition required when, form, content, 115.327
Limitation, voter signing petitions, 115.323
Partial filing authorized, when, 115.331
Partial filing, number signatures required, 115.331
Petition
Authority, refusal to file, procedure, 115.333
Candidate, form, 115.325
NOMINATIONS — cont'd
Independent candidates — cont’d
Petition — cont’d
  Contents of, filed where, 115.321
  Filed, where, when, 115.329
  Invalidity determined, when, 115.333
  Number of signatures required, 115.321
  Receipt, evidence of, 115.333
  Refused, statement required, 115.333
  Signing petition, not required to vote for, 115.321
  Unlawful signing, effect of, 115.313
  Who may sign, 115.313
  Receipt for filed petition, evidence of, 115.331
  Reversal of determination, procedure, 115.333
  Signature, validity, determined, procedure, 115.335
  Signatures for petition, number required, 115.321
  Valid petition filed, effect of, 115.321
  Verification signatures, joint city, county, when, procedure, 115.337
  Writ of mandamus, when, 115.333
Nominating committee, majority present to nominate, exception, 115.371
Notice of vacancy to nominating committee or county committee, when, procedure, 115.369
Notice to election authorities of certified candidates, 115.381
Party nominating committees
  Candidate, general and primary elections, selected by, when, 115.363
  Chairman, how designated, duties, 115.365
  Designated how, certain offices, 115.365
  Redistricting, new districts to be used, when, previous districts to be used for special elections, 115.365
  Presidential electors, how nominated, 115.625
  School board members, urban districts, vacancies, 162.491
  State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
  Third class cities, procedure, 77.040
NONALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES
See HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 192); SOFT DRINKS
NONINTOXICATING BEER
See BEER, NONINToxicating
NONPARTISAN BALLOT
See BALLOTS
NONPARTISAN SELECTION OF JUDGES
Clay County, counting and canvassing of votes, proclamation, 476.680
Declaration of candidacy, certified mail used, when, 115.355
NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont’d
Assignment of owners' interest during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's right under nonprobate transfer, 461.033
Assignments, effective on death of owner, delivery effect, 461.023
Bank accounts, pay-on-death, form, effect, payment, 362.471
Beneficiary
Action for accounting to enforce payback to cover statutory allowances and claims, time limitation to bring, 461.071, 461.300
Agents may change beneficiaries if document establishes agent's right or by court order, 461.035
Agents may not make, revoke or change beneficiaries, exceptions, 461.035
Assignment of owners' interest during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's right under nonprobate transfer, 451.033
Contract rights subject to assignment, setoffs, all interests and obligations of owner during lifetime, 461.039
Conveyance of property by owner during owner's lifetime terminates beneficiary's rights under nonprobate transfer, 461.033
Death of sole owner passes to beneficiary, 461.031
Defined, 461.005
Destroyed, lost, damaged or involuntary conversion of property with designated beneficiary, effect, 461.037
Dispute, rights, 461.067
Effective date of revocation, 461.033
Joint owners, property belongs to surviving joint owner or owners, 461.0031
Loss of property, substitution or payment for, nonprobate transfer, beneficiary's rights terminated, no right to substitute or payment, 461.033
No beneficiary survives, goes to owner's estate, 461.031
Payback definitions for allowances and claims
  Creditors, 461.300
  Dependent child, 461.300
  Qualified claimant, 461.300
  Recoverable transfer, 461.300
Payback pro rata share of all property received to personal representative for statutory allowances and claims due estate, 461.071, 461.300
Payback, to cover allowances enforced by accounting action, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300
Prior to death of owner, beneficiary has no rights in property, 461.031
Property received, beneficiary must pay pro rata share to cover statutory allowances and claims due estate to personal representative, 461.071, 461.300
NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont’d
Beneficiary — cont’d
Property with designated beneficiary, lost, destroyed, damaged or involuntary conversion, effect, 461.037
Revocation and change of beneficiaries for a nonprobate transfer, 461.033
Signature of beneficiary note needed for any transaction, 461.031
Survival of beneficiary, time requirement, exception, 461.042
Two or more beneficiaries survive, hold property as tenants in common, 461.031
Will provisions may not revoke transfer, exception, 461.033

Beneficiary designation
Defined, 461.005
Under written instrument or law, effect, 461.021

Beneficiary form
Registration of property including accounts and securities in beneficiary form, effect, 461.028
Transfer of property, transferee to be owner of property for all purposes, effective, when, 461.027
Child after-born or after-adopted, rights, when, 461.059

Contract provisions deemed not testamentary
Exceptions, 461.001
Money or benefits payable on death, 461.001
Money that ceases to be payable on death of promise or promisor, 461.001
Property transferred to beneficiary on death, 461.001
Contract rights subject to assignments, setoffs, all interests and obligations of owner during lifetime, 461.039
Conveyance of property by owner during owner’s lifetime terminates beneficiary’s rights under nonprobate transfer, 461.033
Custodial property, personal custodian law, action for accounting, when, 404.570
Death of owner caused by beneficiary, disqualification, 461.054
Deeds effective on death of owner, recording, effect, 461.025
Definitions, 461.005
Destroyed, lost, destroyed or involuntary conversion of property with designated beneficiary, effect, 461.037
Deed executed by owner during owner’s lifetime terminates beneficiary’s rights under nonprobate transfer, 461.033
Disclaimer by beneficiary, property transferred to person who would take if no survival, 461.048

Disqualification of beneficiary
Annulment of marriage revokes designation of former spouse and relative of spouse, exception, 461.051
Civil court to determine disqualification, 461.054
Death caused by beneficiary, 461.054

Transferring entity
Accepts beneficiary, designation, assignment, duties, 461.014
Agent, acting as, for owner, agency does not end on death of owner, duties, 461.011
Defined, 461.005
Not required to accept request by owner, 461.012
Protection, 461.065
Transfers effective with or without consideration, 461.009
Trusts that are revoked terminated, or does not exist at death of owner, effect, 461.043
Trusts, beneficiary designation, not invalid because amendable or revocable, 461.043
NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461) — cont'd
Validity of beneficiary designation
Effect of transfer determined by local law in documenter designation, 461.079
Laws of other states, designation enforceable in Missouri, 461.079
Uniform probate law of another state enforceable in Missouri, 461.079
Will provisions may not revoke transfer, exception, 461.033
Wills, exempt from requirements, 461.009

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS
See BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS; CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

NONRESIDENT
Athletic trainers, exemption from examination and licensure, when, 334.706
Auctioneer, license requirement, 343.100
Banks and trust companies director, service of process, 362.245
Conservator transferring estate to foreign conservator, or guardian, 475.310
Conservatorship, foreign conservator, mortgages or sale of real estate, powers, 475.340
Contracting with political subdivisions or private entities nonresident employer
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor, when, 285.233
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Nonresident employees
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for
failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
Private entities amount, payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Private entities, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer, when, 285.233
Decedent's estate
Administration, commencement, venue, 473.010
Definitions, 473.665
Distribution, Missouri family trust, when, 473.657
Foreign personal representative
Adjudication against any personal representative, effect, 473.692
Appointment, when, filing of copies, where, 473.676
Jurisdiction of courts of state, subject to, when, 473.685, 473.687
Limited powers, to preserve estate, when, 473.678
Powers, duties, obligations, 473.677
Powers, executed when, 473.677

NONRESIDENT — cont'd
Decedent's estate — cont'd
Foreign personal representative — cont'd
Priority, personal representative appointed by court of decedent's domicile, exception, 473.682
Proceedings, 473.668 to 473.694
Service of process, how made, 473.689
Substitution of local personal representative, when, effect, 473.678
Termination of powers, 473.678
Proceedings, 473.668, 473.671, 473.675, 473.691, 473.694

Decedent's estate tax
Defined, 145.101
Return, filed when, where, 145.511
Return, when required, 145.481
Tax situs in Missouri, property which has, 145.102
Definition, driver's license law, 302.010
Depositions
How taken, 492.110 to 492.140
Notice of taking, how given, 492.170
Reading in court, 492.400
Disability persons, appointment of conservator, powers, duties, 475.095
Disposal plants, permits, fees, 269.080
Drivers, nonresident violators interstate compact, 544.046
Employers, bonding requirements, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

Employers, nonresident
Financial assurance instrument
City, town, village, proof, 285.232
Contractor, duty, 285.232
County, proof, 285.232
Fraudulent acts, effect, 285.232
Subcontractor, proof, 285.232
List of construction contractors deemed transient to be furnished on request at no cost, 285.232
Missouri Register to publish list quarterly of construction contractors, 285.232
Workers' compensation coverage for employees required, 285.232

Fraternal benefit societies
Director may enjoin, when, procedure, 378.631
License required, application, 378.629
Grain dealer, service of process, 276.531
Guardians or conservators, foreign, payment or delivery for minors or disabled persons, 475.335
Health services corporation's enrollment representative, examination waived, when, 354.240
Injunction, notice, how given, 526.110
Insurance on life of, how payable, 376.570
Insurance producer, licensing, 375.017
Insurance producer, placing business with, conditions, 375.136
Insurer, may become domestic insurer, procedure, 375.908
Investment funds service corporation or S corporation may request opinion if corporation relocates in Missouri, will be certified, 620.1355
GENERAL INDEX  

NONRESIDENT — cont'd
Mechanics' liens, notice how served, 429.110

Milk processor or manufacturer
Acts conferring jurisdiction, 416.510
Continuance of action, 416.550
Service of process, 416.520 to 416.540

Minor
Appointment of conservator, powers, duties, 475.095
Disabled persons, payment to foreign guardians or conservators, when, 475.335
Estates, procedure, 475.310, 475.335, 475.340
Transfers of property law, 404.057, 404.094

Motorist, see NONRESIDENT MOTORIST
Outboard motors, registration, 306.560
Partition of realty, venue of action, 528.040
Perpetuation of testimony, notice, 492.470
Property owner, to receive notice of formation of, or special assessment by political subdivision, 67.800
Protectee's estate, conservator to transfer to foreign guardian or conservator, when, 475.310
Real estate brokers and salesmen, licensing, 339.090
Service of process on, 506.160, 506.192
Tax collection by attorneys or collection agencies by contract, 140.850
Tax sales, manner of bidding, 140.190
Taxes, statement of, 139.060
Transient employers, see EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE, subheading, Nonresident
Venue of actions against, 508.010
Venue, attachment or replevin, 508.020
Watercraft owners, actions against, 506.330, 506.340

NONRESIDENT MOTORIST
Application of law, 506.220, 506.280
Commercial driver's license
Application for licensure prohibited, when, 302.735
Issuance of Missouri license, must return and cancel out-of-state license, 302.720
Notice to licensing state on suspension, cancellation or conviction, 302.760
Operate without license, when, 302.730
Out-of-state licenses, may operate, when, 302.730
Continuances, 506.300
Definition, 506.200
Driver's license, driving while suspended or revoked, penalties, 302.321
Financial responsibility, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
Highways, use by, effect, 506.210
Jurisdiction of state courts, agreement, 506.210
Motor vehicle financial responsibility, see MOTOR VEHICLE FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW
Notice by personal service, judgment, 506.260
Notice of service of process, form, 506.250

Operating privilege
Driver's license exemption, requirements, 302.080
Revocation, suspension, disqualification, 302.150
Suspension, 302.150, 303.030, 303.080; lifted when, 303.140
Process, form, 506.230

NONRESIDENT MOTORIST — cont'd
Proof of notice, 506.270
Records, how kept, content, 506.310
Registration of vehicles, reciprocity, 301.271, 301.277
Reports, duties, failure to file or falsification, effect, 301.275
Service of process, 506.210; how made, 506.240
Special policemen, appointment as, prohibited, 542.190
Suspension or revocation of license by administrative procedure, see CHAUFFEURS; DRIVER'S LICENSE
Transmission of judgment, 303.090
Venue, 506.290

NONRESIDENT VIOLATOR COMPACT
See TRAFFIC LAWS

NONSUPPORT
See ABANDONMENT; CIRCUIT COURTS: SUPPORT

NOT FOR PROFIT CORPORATIONS (CH. 355)
See CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

NOT FOR PROFIT HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATION (CH. 354)
See HEALTH SERVICES CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT

NOTARY PUBLIC
Acknowledging, issuing false instruments, penalty, 570.110

Acknowledgments
Authority to take, 486.250
Form, 486.330, 486.335
May take, 442.150, 442.155
Affidavits authority to take, 492.010
Affirmation, form, 486.335

Application
Form of, filed where, 486.225
Omission or misstatement, effect of, 486.205
Appointed by, 486.205
Authority, statewide, 486.210
Bond requirements, 486.235
Bond, oath, signature, where kept, 486.245
Certificate, contents, 486.280
Certification of notary's authority, fee, form, 486.395
Certify true copy, 486.250
Change of address, within county of commission, notice required, effect, 486.295
Change of name, procedure, how to sign, fee, 486.300

Commission
Amended on change of county residence, 486.315
Annulled and canceled, when, 486.240
Award by county clerk, when, 486.235
Issued, when, contents of, 486.230
Rejection of application or revocation, grounds, procedure, 486.385
Conveyances, acknowledgments, may take, 442.150
County collector to keep in office, duties, 52.265
Definitions, 486.200
Depositions, may take, 492.090
Disqualified, when, 486.255
NOTARY PUBLIC — cont'd
Election laws, violations while acting officially, election offense, class one, 115.631
Employer, liable, when, 486.360
Executing witness, defined, affidavit, form, 486.340
Executing witness, disqualified, when, 486.340
Facsimile may be certified, when, form, 486.345
Failure of applicant to appear or qualify, effect of, 486.240
Fee
Amount of, additional fee for commission, 28.160
Maximum charges, overcharge, effect, 486.350
Not allowed other than travel fee, notarization of absentee ballots or registration, 486.350
Payable to director of revenue, amount, 486.225
Illegibility of required information on certificate, effect of, 486.290
Impersonation of a notary, penalty, 486.375
Initiative or referendum petition, circulator's affidavit, duties, 116.080
Instruments in writing, acknowledgments, may take, 442.155
Journal, duty to keep, contents, exceptions, 486.260
Journal, or seal, written loss of notice to, 486.305
Liability, damages, when, 486.355
Liability, sole cause, not necessary, 486.365
Misconduct, official, penalty, 486.370
Negotiable instrument, protest, certificate, 490.560
Notarial acts, papers, facsimiles of, furnished on court order, fee, 486.270
Oath of office, county clerk to administer, 486.235
Oaths, assessment lists, may administer, 137.150
Oaths, authority to administer, 486.250, 492.010
Officer, public, not to be included as officer, 486.220
Official signature required, when, electronic signature allowed, 486.275
Powers of notary, 486.250
Qualifications, 486.220
Reappointment not automatic, procedure for, 486.325
Records of all official acts, duty to furnish, when, exceptions, 486.265
Register kept, where, 486.245
Rejection of application or revocation of commission, grounds for, right to hearing, appeal, 486.385
Renewal application for, 486.225
Residence, change of counties, effect of, amended commission, 486.315
Resignation, how, effected, notice, amendment of commission, 486.310
Revocation of commission, notice, 486.310
Seal stolen, report of theft, 486.396
Seal, contents, form, how applied, property of notary, manufacturer registration required, 486.285
Seal, loss of, written notice, 486.305
Signature hand written, requirements when, 486.235
Subpoena, issuance, content, 491.100
Term of office, 486.215
Term of, not to be diminished, exceptions, 486.405
Termination of parental rights, acknowledgment of consent, witnesses, 211.444
NOTARY PUBLIC — cont'd
Training required, 486.225
Unauthorized practice of law, remedy for, 486.390
Unlawful possession of notary seal, journal, or paper, penalty, 486.380
Witnesses, summons, issuance, when, 491.090
NOTES AND BILLS
See BILLS AND NOTES; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
NOTICE
Abandoned motor vehicles
Owner and security interest holder, 304.155
Owner of abandoned property, notice to tow, 304.158
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Publication not required unless items total fifty dollars, 447.541
Reported, form contents, 447.541
Sales, requirements, 447.558
Abandonment of public road, hearing, 228.190
Abortion, fees used to fund, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Absence of person for five years or more, administration proceedings, 473.697
Actions concerning county or state, to prosecuting attorney, 56.090
Actions for damages against cities
Constitutional charter, 82.210
Fourth class, 79.480
Special charter, 81.060
Third class, 77.600
Actions pending, estates, 473.363
Administration, estates of decedents, when jurisdictional, 473.013
Administrative
Agency, disciplinary action hearing, 621.120
Decisions, 536.090
Hearing commission, complaint and hearing, 621.100, 621.110
Procedure, contested cases, 536.067
Rules, suspension or termination, contents, 536.022
Adoptions, disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121
Adult abuse action, clerk, assistance from, notice of, 455.025
Adult abuse law
Clerk, circuit court, assistance from, 455.025
Presentation of copy of order of protection by police officer responding to complaint, 455.085
Advertising sign adjacent to highway, unlawful, 226.580
Agricultural extension programs, how given, 262.620
Agricultural standards, effective date of, 265.030
AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659
Air conservation commission, proceedings, 643.080, 643.110
Animals, male, terms of service, 430.170, 430.180
Annexation procedures, municipal, 71.012
NOTICE — cont'd
Annexation, cities in certain first class charter counties, 71.880

Appeals
Civil action, content, 512.070; when filed, 512.050
Criminal action, 547.260
Juvenile court, 211.261
Application to disqualify judge, civil cases, 508.140
Appointment of guardian for veteran, 475.415
Arbitration proceedings, contents of, effect of insufficient notice, 435.012
Arbitration, uniform law, requirement, 435.460
Arrest records expungement hearing, 610.123

Assessment
Books, St. Louis city, completion, 137.512
Increase, first class counties, 137.355
Increase, St. Louis city, 137.490
Notes, sale by certain cities for improvements, 88.815
Omitted property or increase in, St. Louis city, 138.150
Projected tax levy required, 137.243
Property tax, 137.125
Assessor increasing valuation, 137.180

Assignment for benefit of creditors
Allowance of accounts, 426.150
Allowance of claims, 426.180
Discharge, intention to make application for, 426.350
Payment of dividends, 426.320
Assignment of retail time contract or charge agreement, 408.310
Attorneys’ lien, necessity, 484.140
Audits, annual, 57.958

Bank deposits and collections
Dishonor, applicability of definition, 400.4-104
Dishonor, duty to notify customer of, 400.4-501
Items subject to, when, 400.4-303
Presentment by of item not payable by, through, or at bank, 400.4-212
Bank tax, notice of deficiency, director of revenue to mail, when, 148.060
Bank tax, notice of deficiency, time limitations, 148.070

Banks and trust companies
Acquisition of control of trust company, 362.820
Appraisers award, 362.740
Assets, sale, 362.330
Claims, creditors to prove, 361.510
Claims, rejection, 361.540
Days to remain closed, 362.520
Deposits, adverse claim to, effect, 362.375
Director of finance, acquisition of control of trust company, 362.820
Directors, change in number, 362.265
Disapproval of incorporation, 362.040
Dissenting stockholders, 362.730
Fiduciary obligations, transfer, publication required, 362.332
Foreign, revocation of license, 362.450

Bonds
Insufficiency, 107.140
Mortgage of gas pipeline or utility company, filing, effect, 443.451
National defense cooperation act of 1941, bonds issued under, sale of, 91.670

Boundaries
County survey, 46.020
Land, decayed corners, depositions, 446.090, 446.100
Special charter cities, change in, 81.220
Townships, changing of, 65.530
Boundary changes, proposed changes, publication by commission, when, 72.403
Boundary commission, notice and comment procedure for map plans, 72.423
Boundary commission, unincorporated area proposals, 72.422
Bridges, newly completed, closed, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
Budget, county, hearings, 50.600
Building commission, notice of hearing, first class counties, 64.180
Building or setback lines, hearing on, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.840
Buildings, demolition or repairing when deemed unsafe, nuisances, city or county, 67.410, 67.412
Bulk transfers, see BULK TRANSFERS
Business districts, special, establishment, enlargement or diminishment, required, 71.794
Cave, opening to public, 293.620
Cemeteries abandoned burial site, reversion to cemetery, procedure requires publication of notice, 214.209
Cemetery licenses, renewals, 214.275
Cemetery lot, nonendowed, to purchaser, 214.370, 214.380
NOTICE — cont’d
Certificate of need, health care facilities, review, 197.330
Change of city name, 71.050, 71.070, 71.090

Change of venue
Civil action, 508.140
Criminal action, 545.610
From Cole County, 545.473

Charities, solicitations, orders of prohibition, attorney general, 407.095

Checks
Insufficient funds or no account, issued to department of revenue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
Insufficient funds, requirement, 570.120
Sales for consideration, license denied, suspended or revoked, 361.725
Stopping payment fraudulently, evidence, written notice from payee to payor, 570.125

Child abuse
Description of investigation process and rights of persons investigated, contents, 210.183
Division's decision to retain records, contents, 210.152

Child labor laws, division records to be evidence of transmission of notice, 294.141

Child support
Provision of coverage of health benefits, notice to employer or union, form to be used, 454.606
Withholding of income or wages, standard format required, when, 452.350
Child, relocation of principal residence of child by custodial parent after marriage dissolution, 452.377
Cities, absorption of one by another, approval, where sent, 72.345
Cities, expansion of solid waste services, annexation, to whom, when, 260.247
City depositary, bids for, 95.280
City sales tax, abolition, 94.550
Clerk, probate division, authority to issue, 472.070
Clerks of courts, actions against, 483.175, 483.180

Coal mines
Conditions and hoisting rules, posting, 293.370
Intention to mine, 444.110
Unsafe conditions, 293.210
Commercial casualty insurance, cancellation or nonrenewal, 379.882 to 379.886
Commitment order, mentally ill, release prior to expiration, 632.390
Commodities regulation, notice of service, 409.838
Commodity merchandising councils, organization, 275.330
Common carrier, revocation, suspension, amendment, hearings, 390.106
Common law liens, nonconsensual, notice of invalid lien, 428.110
Common sewer districts, boundary determinations, 204.260
Common sewer districts, construction contracts, 204.350

Condemnation
Cities, 88.020
Cities, commissioners hearings, 88.027
Proceedings, 523.030
Proceedings, motion for distribution of award for determinable interests, 523.053

Condominium property, failure to reconstruct, 448.140

Conservator
Appointment, hearing on disability, 475.075
Disabled person, appointment, 475.140
Minor, proceedings to appoint, 475.070
Constitutional amendments, election, certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Contest of state office, to commissioner of administration, 33.180
Contract carriers, revocation, suspension, amendment, hearings, 390.106
Conveyance of land, leasehold by highways and transportation commission, 227.290
Conveyances, effect of recording, 442.390
Convicts, charges pending against, 217.450
Cooperative associations, meetings, 274.100
Cooperative companies, amendment of articles of incorporation, 357.030
Coroner's inquest, to circuit attorney, 56.510
Corporation registration form to contain notice of false declaration, penalty, 351.140

Corporations
Amendment to articles, 351.090
Bulk sale of assets or property, 351.400
Directors' meetings, waiver, 351.340
Dissolution, to creditors, 351.478
Execution against shareholders, 351.280
Franchise tax, 147.120
Liquidation, 351.482
Registered agent, resignation, 351.376
Restatement of articles, 351.106
Securities and domicile, to file claims, 351.482
Preferred shares, redemption, 351.205
Merger or consolidation, shareholders meeting, 351.420
Preferred shares, redemption, 351.205
Registered agent, resignation, 351.376
Restatement of articles, 351.106
Review proceedings, circuit court, 351.670
Revocation of voluntary dissolution, shareholders meeting, 351.468
Secretary of state to give notice by electronic transfer on request of corporation, content, 351.482
Service on, 351.380
Shareholders' meetings, 351.230
Stated capital, reduction in, 351.195
### GENERAL INDEX

**NOTICE — cont'd**

**Corporations — cont'd**
- Subscriptions, forfeiture for nonpayment, content, 351.175
- Waiver of, equivalent to, when, 351.655
- Corporations not for profit, form, requirements, effect of failure to comply, 355.071
- Counsel, certain parties, rights to, public defender system, 600.048
- Counselors, professional, license renewal, 337.507
- County collector in default, proceedings, 139.250
- County collector's office, vacancy, audit requirements, 52.150
- County commission, changing terms, 49.170
- County commission, special terms, 49.190
- County contracts, letting, 50.660
- County plan, hearing on second, third and fourth class counties, 64.815
- County salary commission, meetings, contents, 50.333

**County sales tax**
- Additional taxes, duties of county clerk, 67.581
- Capital improvements, repeal of, St. Louis County, 66.620
- Repealed, 66.620

**County seats**
- Lots, resale of, 47.230
- New, holding of court, 47.300
- Removal of, election, 47.030
- Court records, replacement, 109.170
- Credit institutions tax, 148.190
- Credit life and accident insurance, forms disapproved, 385.045

**Decision-making public servant**
- Designation by agency to ethics commission, duties of designating agency, 105.958

**Default judgment**
- Review barred when, 511.180

**Defaults**
- Credit sales, second mortgages, small loans, 408.554

**Defined, commercial code**
- 400.1-201

**Delinquent personal taxes**
- 140.740

**Delinquent tax suit**
- First class counties, 141.040
- St. Louis city, 141.850

**Dead animal facilities**
- Insufficiencies, how given, 269.215

**Dead animal facility permit**
- Revocation, 269.110

**Death**
- Delay in determination of cause, 193.145
- Notification, form, filing, 193.175

**Detention hearing**
- Juveniles, how given, 211.061

**Development finance corporation**
- Withdrawal of membership in, 371.120

**Disincorporation**
- Fourth class cities, 79.490
- Towns and villages, 80.570, 80.580

**Dissolution of cities**
- Constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133
- Third classification, 77.700

**Distraint and sale of chattels**
- Townships, 139.370

**Division of land**
- For payment of taxes, 139.080

**Drainage districts**
- Amended plan of reclamation, 242.310
- Viewers' report, 243.120
- Annexation to another district, 242.696
- Application to form, 242.030
- Assessed benefits, petition to adjust, 246.063
- Assessment readjustment on levy of new tax, 242.500

**Bond issuance, form of notice for meeting to approve**
- 242.485
- Commissioner's report, 242.270
- Consolidation of districts, 243.460
- Construction or enlargement of bridges, 242.350
- Construction for construction, 243.160
NOTICE — cont’d
Drainage districts — cont’d
Delinquent tax, suit to collect, 242.610
Dissolution, 242.140
Election of officers, 242.150
Election to incur indebtedness, 242.520
Hearing for additional tax levies, 243.220
Petition to consolidate, 242.060
Petition to form, pendency of, 243.060
Reorganization hearing, 242.090
Report of viewers and engineer, 243.110
Tax levies, 242.720
Driver, of point accumulation, 302.304
Driver's license, commercial
Conviction for motor vehicle violations, 302.705
Suspension, revocation or cancellation, notice to employer, 302.710
Drivers’ license, examinations, 302.173
Drivers' license, expiration, 302.179
Drivers' license, suspension or revocation
Arresting officer, duties, 302.520
Decision, review hearing, 302.530
Department of revenue, duties, 302.515
Earthquake ordinance, building and construction required, 319.205
Ejectment, improvements, effect, 524.240
Election commissioners, intent to increase staff or compensation of, contents, 115.049
Election contest, order for new primary, 115.549
Election rescheduled or relocated, when, election panel established, petitions, duties, 115.024
Election to defer income tax credit for new or expanded business, 135.120
Elections
Ballots, names and issues, six week requirement, exceptions, 115.125
Bond issues, counties, 108.050
Certain cities granting, renewing or extending utility contracts, publication, 88.251
Contents, required when, 115.125
Contest, elector, taking of deposition, 128.100
General assembly vacancy, 21.130
Legal notices, rates, requirements, 115.023
School districts, seven-director, facsimile transmission
Authority to use facsimile, 115.125
Late notification permitted, when, 115.125
Requirements, 115.125
Township hospital, 205.460
Electoral districts, rearrangement, 128.030
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board of, hearing, meetings, 333.171
Embargo, livestock, 267.595
Employees, appointment, 57.958
Employer response letter to prospective employer regarding current or former employee, employer must provide copy to employee, 290.152
Energy services, agreement to pay business license tax, notification required to public service commission, to seller of services, when, 393.299
NOTICE — cont’d
Enhanced enterprise zones, improvements exempt, procedure, 135.963
Enterprise zone, establishing, 135.210
Equalization board, St. Louis city, 138.150
Equalization, board of, increased valuation, 138.050, 138.100
Estate of protectee, transfers, to foreign conservator or guardian, 475.310
Estates of decedents
Actions, institution or revival, 473.360
Application for probate, 473.020
Application of interested party, 473.030
Bond, executor or administrator, breach, 473.207
Claims, hearing, 473.413
Continuation of business, order, 473.297
Contract to convey lands, application for specific execution, 473.307
Creditors to file claims, 473.033
Discharge, of personal representative, independent administration, contents, proof, 473.840
Election of spouse, 474.170
Executor named in will, death of testator, 474.510
Executor or administrator
Appointment, 473.033
Examination of bond, 473.193
Revocation of letters, 473.297
Settlement, 473.557
Heirs, determination, 473.663
Heirs, unknown, 473.040
Incomplete purchase, proceedings, 473.317, 473.330
Independent administration, form, content, publication, 473.783
Judgment creditors of distributees, request, 473.618
Letters, granting, 473.033, 473.037
Mortgaged property, petition to clear title, 473.290
Personal property, partition, 473.647
Personal property, sale, mortgage or lease, 473.487
Personal representative, injunction to restrain, 473.830
Real property
Sale or lease, 473.490
Sale, 473.507
Sale, mortgage or lease, 473.493, 473.497
Refund, failure, 473.637
Restrain of personal representative, 473.830
Settlement and distribution, independent administration, 473.837
Settlements
Executor or administrator, 473.587
Final, 473.587
Proceedings to compel, 473.607
Time for, 473.557
Supplementary settlement, 473.600
Surety, withdrawal of assets, 473.163
Ethics commission
Complaint, proposed action upon, 105.961
Decision-making public servant, designation as, 105.958
NOTICE — cont’d

Ethics commission — cont’d
Excavations, required prior to commencing, when, 319.025

Executions
Breach of delivery bond, sale, 513.165
Election of property to be sold, 513.095, 513.100
Levy on real property, 513.085
Sale of personal property, 513.145
Sale of real property, content, 513.205, 513.225, 513.230
Sale of real property, when term changed, 513.295

Exemptions from execution, by whom given, 513.445

Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Extended Missouri mutual insurance companies, 380.531
Family services, child abuse, agency decision to retain records, content, 210.152
Family services, description of investigation process and rights of persons investigated, contents, 210.183
Farm implement dealership agreement, termination, 407.842
Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.300

Federal tax lien, 14.010, 14.020
Fences, landowner to give written notice of construction or repair to adjoining landowner, 272.060

Fiduciary’s breach of obligation, when chargeable
Endorsee of negotiable instrument, 469.260
Payee of check, bill of exchange, 469.270
Transferee of check drawn by and payable to fiduciary, 469.280

Financial records, government access to
Not required, when, 408.685
Post-disclosure notice, form, 408.685
Subpoena, form of notice required, 408.683
Transfer of records to additional governmental authority, form of notice, 408.689

Fire protection districts
Boundary changes, 321.050, 321.300, 321.310
Construction contracts, 321.220
Dissolution, 321.390
Organization, 321.070
Recall of board member, 321.701, 321.703
Firemen’s retirement system, Kansas City, change in benefits, 87.600
Food and drug law, seizures, 196.035
Foreclosure consultants, cancellation of contract, notice, form, 407.937
Foreclosure consultants, notice of cancellation to be included in contract, contents, 407.938
Foreclosure of mortgages, requirements, 443.320
Formation of political subdivision, nonresident property owner to receive notice of, 67.800
Foster parents, right to notice of hearings and right to testify and participate, 211.171, 211.464
Furlough of inmate, who to receive, 217.425

Garnishment
Corporation, served on, how, 525.050
Effect of, 525.040
Priority based on date of service, 525.040
Third party claimants, 525.270
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies, valuation, 393.230
Geodetic survey, hearings to assess damage, 256.130

Grain dealer
Bond, intent to cancel, 276.426
Proceedings to modify, suspend or revoke license, 276.491
Termination of business, 276.496

Grain warehouse law
Bond of warehouseman, cancellation, 411.275
Change in condition of stored grain, 411.360
Expiration of license, duty of director, 411.266
Expiration or revocation of public warehouse license, 411.371
Injunction, hearing, 411.275, 411.285
License revoked, notice to depositors, 411.285
License revoked, notice to receipt holders, 411.275
License suspension or revocation, 411.283
Public warehouse, discontinuance of business, 411.671
Terminal warehouse, to withhold grain from, 411.331
Violation, 411.661

Guardian, proceedings to appoint, 475.070, 475.075
Habeas corpus proceeding, criminal extradition, 548.101
Habeas corpus, application for, to whom given, 532.030
Hazardous waste management commission, special meetings, 260.365
Hazardous waste management law, confidential information, disclosure, 260.430
Hazardous waste, abandoned or uncontrolled site, transfer or change in use of, notice sent to buyer, contents, 260.465
Hazardous waste, special holding by exempt persons, given by press release or advertisement, 260.380
Health care facilities, 197.330, 197.335
Hearings, creating consolidated sewer district, when required, where published, 249.1103
Hearings, pro forma decree to authorize bond issue, 108.320
Higher education loan authority, meetings, 173.365
Highway system, state, letting of contracts for construction, 227.100
Historic preservation, designation of site to involved property owners, 253.409
HIV and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
Hospital district, election on proposal, directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060
Hospital tax, board of trustees shall publish purpose of, when, 205.200
NOTICE — cont'd
Hotels, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041
Housing code enforcement, to recorder, 441.550
Housing multifamily rental units subsidy proposed project assistance, 215.327
Income tax refund setoff, contents, 143.784, 143.786
Industrial development contracts, letting, municipalities, 100.170
Initiative and referendum measures, election, certified copy sent to election authorities, 116.190, 116.240
Injunctions, 526.100 to 526.140
Innkeeper's lien, enforcement, 419.060, 419.070
Inspection of buildings, determination of nuisance, cities, counties, 67.410
Inspection of paper ballots, cards, 115.501
Insurance
Cease and desist orders by department, 374.046
Department of, administrative enforcement, 374.046
Department of, rules and regulations, hearings, 374.045
Holding companies, disclaimer of affiliation, 382.170
Holding companies, revocation or suspension of license, 382.290
Management contracts, 375.164
Policy form disapproved by director, 376.405, 376.675
Reciprocal exchanges or interinsurers, merger, procedure, 379.770
Willful violation of state law, notice required to suspend or revoke certificate of authority, 374.047
Insurance companies
Amendment of charter, 375.201
Assessment plan, reinsurance or transfer, 377.120
Casualty rates, hearing on, 379.480
Cessation of business, 375.480
Declaration of intent to form, 379.030
Deposit with director, withdrawal, 377.240
Financial condition hazardous, hearing, 375.535
Fire loss, 379.160
Foreign, intention to refuse certificate, 375.801
Life and accident, declaration of corporators, 376.050
Mutual, assessment of premium notes, 379.095
Purchase or disposal of another's stock, hearing, 375.355
Reorganization meeting, 379.530
Reorganization, 379.600
Stipulated premium plan, extra premiums, 377.260
Stock and mutual life, 376.150
Tax, method, 148.450
Insurance producer
Change of address, 375.141
Insurance, department of
Rules and regulations, hearings, 374.045
Insurance, loans against policy by policyholder, insurer to notify policyholder of interest due, 375.298
NOTICE — cont'd
Insurance, required notices, how given, 375.011
Intellectually disabled care facility, notice to department of mental health, 660.075
Interstate compact on child placement, required, 210.620
Interstate compact on mental health, withdrawal, 630.810
Investment securities
Adverse claim, 400.8-105
Defect or defense, certificated or uncertificated security, 400.8-202
Registration of transfers, registrar, notice to as notice to issuer, transfer agent, notice to as notice to issuer, 400.8-407
Investment securities, see SECURITIES
Itinerant vendors, deposits, claims against, 150.440
Jails being built by private entities, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Joint municipal utility commission, election, bond issuance, alternate procedure, 393.760
Judgment debtor, uniform enforcement of foreign judgments, 511.760
Junkyard regulatory law violation, 226.710
Juvenile court
Child in custody of county other than county of residence, 211.031
Proceedings, 211.101
Rehearing right to, motion for, first class charter counties, and St. Louis city, 211.029
Taking custody of child, 211.131
Transfer of jurisdiction, juvenile to be tried as adult, hearing, 211.071
Juvenile detention hearing, how given, 211.061
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, adoption of rules, regulations, 643.600
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, notice to violators of law, 643.600
Land clearance projects, disposal of property, 99.450
Land clearance, redevelopment, satisfactory progress determination, hearing, 99.620
Land tax collection law, 141.410, 141.430, 141.440
Landlord and tenant, recovery action, 441.090
Landowners meeting, levee districts, 245.460
Leases, personal property
Accepted goods, breach of warranty, 400.2A-519
Anticipatory repudiation, 400.2A-402
Cancellation, delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Claim to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Cure by lessor of improper tender or delivery, replacement, 400.2A-513
Default
Generally, 400.2A-516
Lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Notice after default, 400.2A-502
Delivery, installment lease contracts, rejection and default, 400.2A-510
Excused performance, 400.2A-405
NOTICE — cont'd
Leases, personal property — cont'd
Excused performance, procedure on, 400.2A-406
Identification of goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee under finance lease as beneficiary of supply contract, 400.2A-209
Lessee's duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Litigation to person answerable over, effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, 570.057
Offer and acceptance in formation of lease contract, 400.2A-206
Procedure on excused performance, 400.2A-406
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Rejection of goods, 400.2A-509
Revocation of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-517
Specially manufactured goods, notice of repudiation, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
Transfer of lessor's residual interest in goods, 400.2A-303
Waiver affecting executory portion of lease contract, retracting waiver, 400.2A-208

Levee districts
Application to form, 245.020, 245.300
Assessed benefits, petition to adjust, 246.063
Commissioners, report, 245.125
Consolidation, 245.030
Elections, 245.060
Mailing required, 245.020
Meeting to authorize issuance of bonds, procedure, 245.181
Reorganization, 245.050, 245.320

Library district, consolidated public
Addition to district, 182.660
Election to form, 182.620
Increase in tax, 182.650

Liens
Animals, keeping or training animals, 430.160
Criminal activity forfeitures, 513.640, 513.645
Income tax, department of revenue, 143.902
Sales tax, department of revenue, 144.380
Liens of ambulance services, 190.250
Liens of hospitals, 430.240

Limited liability company
Dissolution, barring of claims, notice requirements, 347.141
Notice of business matter to authorized person, effect, 347.073
Winding up, notice requirements, 347.141

Limited partnership
Cancellation of certificate, contents, how served, 359.681
Filing considered constructive notice of certain matters, 359.161
Withdrawal of general partner, 359.331

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP — cont'd
Liquified petroleum gas registration, suspension, 323.080
Liquor license
Meet and confer opportunity if accused of having a disorderly place of business, when, 311.680
Revocation or suspension, 311.557, 311.680
Warning, probation, revocation or suspension, 311.680
Lis pendens in equity action, 527.260
Livestock running at large, 270.230, 270.250
Livestock, restraint of, 270.010, 270.020
Loans, small, solicitation disclosures, contents, 367.185
Local and special laws, 21.280 to 21.320; Art. III, Sec. 42
Lodging establishments, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041
Lost and unclaimed property, sale of, 447.080; valuation, 447.030, 447.040
Manufactured homes, location of, when, to whom, 700.500
Manufacturers tax, equalization, 150.330
Marks and brands, description, 417.250, 417.300
Marriage contracts, recording imports, 451.240
Meat inspection, 265.320, 265.370, 265.400
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, form, must be provided, failure a misdemeanor, 429.012
Mechanic's lien, how served, proof, 429.100
Meetings, governmental, requirements, exceptions, 610.020
Mental health facility, receivership proceedings, 630.772
Mental health services, community, election to establish, 205.979
Mental patient, committed after acquittal of crime
Notice to prosecutor and sheriff upon escape, 552.040
Notice to prosecutor prior to release, 552.040
Mentally ill, involuntary detention
Family, confined person, how, 632.325
Ninety additional days, twenty-one days having expired, hearing, 632.340
Ninety-six hours detained, 632.315, 632.325
Outpatient detention and treatment, twenty-one days having expired, hearing, 632.340
Release, prior to expiration of detention order, 632.390
Milk manufacturer, processor or distributor, license proceedings, 416.490
Mines
Accidents, penalty for failure, 293.190
Cage load and speed, posting, 293.590
Complaints of conditions, 293.670
Director's actions, appeal from, 293.680
NOTICE — cont’d
Mines — cont’d
  Inadequate ventilation, 293.560
  Injurious dust conditions, 293.570
  Opening, abandonment, resumption, change of owner, 293.530
Mines and mining, injunction, 444.060
Missouri downtown and rural economic stimulus act, notice required, when, 99.951, 99.980, 99.1036, 99.1060
Missouri-St. Louis metropolitan airport authority, see AIRPORTS
Mobile homes, location of, when, to whom, 700.500
Mortgage foreclosures, requirements, 443.320
Mortgages and deeds of trust
  Redemption, approval of bond, 443.430
  Redemption, trustees sale, 443.410
  Release of property, 443.110
  Sale of realty under mortgage, 443.310, 443.320
Motorcarriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
Motor fuel tax
  Dyed fuel, 142.926, 142.935
  Exempt use on shipping papers, 142.926, 142.935
  Liens, priority, filing, 142.947
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicle
  Abandoned motor vehicles, by towing company to law enforcement agency, 304.157
  Abandoned vehicle owners and security interest holders, content, 304.155
  License suspension, 303.030
  Lien or encumbrance, electronic, security procedure required, 301.600, 301.650
  Lienholders notice to law enforcement on repossession, 304.155
  Perfected, when, 301.600
  Reconstructed motor vehicles, owner, lienholders, department of revenue, 301.020
  Suspension of registration for failure to obtain inspection certificate, 307.385
  Theft claims, insurer to law officials, 589.205
Motor vehicle financial responsibility
  Director of revenue to inform owners who register vehicles, content, 303.026
  Insurance verification notice, 303.026
  Notice of suspension, content, 303.041
  Motorboat regulatory law, 306.050, 306.060
  Museum districts, declaration of district, publication, 184.830
  Museum property on loan, see MUSEUMS (CH. 184)
Negotiable instruments
  Dishonor, 400.3-503
  Dishonor, excused notice, 400.3-504
  Fiduciary, breach, 400.3-307
  Right to defend action, 400.3-119
  See NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Nonresident
  Milk processor, service of process, 416.525
  Motorists, actions against, 506.240, 506.250, 506.270
  Property owner to receive, when, 67.800
  Not for profit health corporation hearing on premiums, dues, fees, violating restrictions, 354.152
  Nuisances, buildings, demolition or repairing, cities or county, 67.410, 67.412
  Nurses, proceedings to deny or revoke license, 335.046
Nursing homes
  Noncompliance, 198.026, 198.029
  Receivership, 198.105, 198.108
  Revocation of license, 198.036
  Oil and gas council proceedings, 259.140
  Oil and gas council, appeal from order of, 259.170
  Oil or gas well, intent to drill, 259.080
  Oil, gas or product, illegal, seizure and sale, 259.190
  Old age and survivors insurance agreements, 105.360
  Old age and survivors insurance, state agency to give notice before compelling production of records, 105.445
  Omitted or nonresident realty, assessment of, 138.070
  Optometry, board of, meetings, 336.140
  Ordinance redistricting constitutional charter city, 82.120
  Parental rights, termination, foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
  Parks, request for federal aid, notice to be given transportation department, 226.181
  Parole or conditional release, violation, 217.720
  Parole violation, 217.720
Partition
  Fence viewers, meeting, 272.280
  Realty, commissioners, 528.230
  Sales, 528.370
Partnerships
  Dissolution, notice to claimants, contents, 358.371
  Registered limited liability, notice of withdrawal, requirements, 358.440
  What constitutes, 358.120
  Payroll checks, insufficient funds or no account, notice from payee to payor, content for damages, 537.123
  Permanency or review hearings, foster parents right to notice and opportunity to testify, 211.171
  Perpetuation of testimony, 492.450 to 492.480
  Pesticide registration, rule changes, public hearing, 281.230
  Pesticides, public hearings relating to, 281.025
  Physician assistants, advisory committee, 334.749
NOTICE — cont’d
Physician's license, emergency suspension restriction, hearing, 334.102

Planned industrial expansion authority
Disposition of property, 100.410
Plans, hearing, 100.400
Planning and zoning commission, first class counties, hearings, 64.140
Planning and zoning commission, second and third class counties, hearings, 64.670

Planning commission, counties
First class hearings, 64.040
First class, 64.060
Second and third class may require, 64.580
Second and third class, 64.540
Police board, St. Louis city, mandamus proceedings, 84.190
Police examinations, Kansas City, 84.570
Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055
Premium finance agreement, cancellation of financed contract by power of attorney, 364.130

Presidential electors, election, 128.050, 128.090
Presidential electors, how given, costs, 128.110
Press release constitutes, when, hazardous waste management law, 260.380, 260.395
Prevailing wages on public works, certain occupations, hearings on, 290.260
Prevailing wages on public works, hearings on, 290.260
Private activity bond allocation application, approval or rejection of, when, 108.512
Private drainage rights, report of commissioners, 244.050
Probate division, circuit court, procedure, 472.110, 472.120
Probate division, circuit court, requirements, 472.100
Proceeding on forthcoming bond, in attachment, 521.580
Prohibition, writ of, hearing, 530.040
Property seized pursuant to search warrant, claim, sale or forfeiture of, 542.301

Protesting attorney
Escape from mental hospital of committed person, 552.040
Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, 552.040
Psychologists, license renew notice, division of professional registration, 337.030
Public administrator, taking charge of estate, 473.753
Public assistance applicants, recipients, information to be furnished by financial institutions, 660.327
Public defender system, posted where, contents, 600.048
Public entities risk management fund, notice of claim given to board, when, 537.705

Public service commission
Complaints against utilities, 393.270
Evaluation of telecommunications company property, 392.270

Public service commission — cont’d
Hearings, 386.390
Orders and certificates, recorded, 386.280
Public service commissioners, removal, 386.060
Public utilities, demand for access, multi-family residential dwelling, contents, 393.553
Public utility labor disputes hearings, 295.120, 295.130
Public water supply, inspection, prior notice, 640.120
Publication in lieu of posting, when authorized, 493.075
Publication, see PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
Quarantine of area, livestock disease control, 267.595
Rabies, regulations, first class counties, 322.100
Radiation control rules and regulations, adoption, procedure, 192.420
Radiation control violations, to cease and abate, 192.450
Railroad accidents, notice to division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 389.996

Railroads
Aid to other companies to form connections, 388.300
Amendment of articles of incorporation, 388.220
Consolidation, 388.290, Art. XI, Sec. 10
Crossings, to construct or repair, 389.630
Extension or branch lines, 388.360
Fences and gates, repair, 389.650
Grade crossing, hearings, 229.390
Routes, 388.330
Sewers, cities 30,000 or less, construction of, 389.680
Stockholders’ meeting, 388.340
Real estate appraisers’ commission, meetings, 339.507
Real property tax increment allocation, urban redevelopment, hearings, 99.825 to 99.860
Real property, assessment imparts, 137.170
Reassessment for public works, 88.110
Reconstructed motor vehicles, owner, lienholders, department of revenue, 301.020
Recorded instruments affecting realty, defectively certified, 490.340
Redemption, tax sales, 140.340
Reference of actions, hearings, 515.090, 515.100
Refunding bonds, drainage and levee districts, 246.160
Regional plan, hearing on adoption by local governmental unit, 251.370
Regional plan, hearing on, duty of regional planning commission, 251.330
Regional planning commission, hearing on formation, 251.160
Regional planning commission, hearing on local unit withdrawing from, 251.430
Registered mail, defined, 1.025
Rental, personal property, motor vehicles, failure to return, penalty, 570.057
NOTICE — cont’d
Resorts, noncompliance with department standards, 315.041
Retirement system, political subdivisions, meetings, hearings, 70.605
Risk management fund, notice of claim given to board, when, 537.705
River basin conservancy district proceeding, defective, effect, 257.460

Roads
Application to establish, 228.030
Dissolution, notice, publication requirements not under township organization, 233.295
Dissolution, under township organization, publication requirement, 233.425
Moving buildings across, 229.250
Special use permits, first class counties, 229.330
Vacation, 228.110

Rock festivals, application for license, public hearings, 316.165
Rules and regulations, proposed, 536.021, 536.026
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.120, 394.300; dissolution, 394.240
Safe deposit lessees, corporation in process of liquidation, 361.450
Safe drinking water commission, proposed rules and regulations, hearing, 640.100
Salary commission, county, meetings, contents, 50.333
Sale by sheriff of lands owned by one county in another, 49.285
Sales tax
Additional or revised assessment, 144.210, 144.220, 144.230
Assessment for fraud or evasion, 144.500
Failure to file or pay, director to estimate tax due, notice, how served, 144.250
Sales, see also SALES
Sanitary drainage districts, establishment of boundaries, 248.020
Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Scabies, infected animals, shipment to market, 267.693
School boards, special meetings, 162.051
School bus drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository system maintained by director of revenue, duties of employer, 302.274, 302.275
School district
Noncertificated employees, removal, metropolitan districts, 168.281
Sale of athletic stadium and dormitory revenue bonds, 164.261
Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, publication required, 177.073
Schools, fees used to fund abortions, no requirement to pay, procedure, 188.110
Security interest, release of property, 443.110
Seeds, failure to meet standards, 266.101

NOTICE — cont’d
Service attorney or party, procedure, 492.180, when, 492.200, whom, 492.190
Service, 1.190
Settlement
Conservators and guardians, 475.280
Failure to notify court, when, costs assessed how, money deposited in county treasury, 514.112
Final, conservators, 475.290

Sewage, on-site disposal systems
Inspection of adjoining property, 701.038
Violations, contents, 701.037

Sewer district, application to organize, 249.765
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district hearing, assessment, publication, 249.929
Sex discrimination, refusal of credit, prerequisite to suit for damages, 314.110
Sexual assault on minor, offender tested for HIV and tuberculosis, notice to parent or custodian of minor, 191.659
Sexual offenders, discharged from mental facilities, law officers, where, 632.475
Sheriff to governor, election to come under retirement system, 57.958
Sheriff, county, escape from mental hospital of committed person, 552.040
Sheriff's retirement system board meetings, 57.958
Sheriff's retirement system, election to come under, 57.961
Sidewalks
Construction and repair, towns and villages, 80.190, 80.200
Repair, special charter, cities, 88.806, 88.808
Unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.370
Unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.410
Slaughter of diseased or exposed livestock, 267.611
Small claims courts, certain notices must be posted, 482.335
Small loan solicitation, disclosures, contents, 367.185
Soil and water conservation subdistrict, hearing on formation, 278.180
Solicitations, charitable, orders of prohibition, attorney general, 407.095
Solid waste construction plans, 260.205
Solid waste disposal
Application for permit, 260.205
Closure of facility, department of natural resources, when, 260.226
Free disposal days, political subdivision to post notice, when, where, 260.330
Public involvement activity, notice, 260.205
Special assessment, nonresident property owner to receive notice of, 67.800

Special election
Ballots, names and issues, six week requirement, exceptions, 115.125
School districts, seven-director, facsimile transmission may be used for notice, requirement, late notification permitted, when, 115.125
NOTICE — cont'd

Special election — cont'd

Tie vote, contents, 115.521
Vacancies, notice to election authority, contents, when, 115.125
Vacancies, publication, legal notice, 115.127
Special road district dissolution by election, fourth classification counties, 233.297
Special tax bills, actions on, 88.858
Special tax bills, suit on, cities over 300,000, 88.923
Special term of circuit court, 476.220
Special term of court, criminal action, 545.870
Sprinkling of streets, third class cities, 88.640
State parks, letting of contracts for construction and operation of facilities or services, limitation on duration, 253.080
Stopping payment fraudulently on instruments, evidence, written notice from payee to payor, 570.125
Strays, intent to post, requirements, 271.010, 271.050
Street gangs, criminal activities, weapon confiscated, notice to owner, 578.437
Street improvements, fourth class cities, 88.700
Street light maintenance districts, hearing on petition, 235.050

Streets

Easement, cities vacation proceedings, 71.270
Grade changes, cities over 300,000, 88.917
Grade changes, procedure, 88.080
Improvements, third class cities, 88.520
Name changes, third class cities, 77.220

Structured settlements, purchase of

Cancellation, when, 407.1066
Hearing, proposed transfer, contents, 407.1066
Subdivision regulations, hearing on second, third and fourth class counties, 64.825
Sureties, application for discharge, 433.150
Sureties, service on creditors, 433.020

Surface coal mining

Abatement order, 444.885
Application for permit, publication, 444.820
Blasting plan, in advance to local government and certain parties, 444.855
Bond release, 444.875
Cessation order, 444.885, 444.895
Denial of permit, hearing, 444.850
Intent to mine, notice to local governmental bodies, when, 444.850
Land acquired by commission, use or disposition, hearing, 444.925
Objections to permit, informal conference, publication, 444.850
Permit has been issued, notice to local governments, 444.835
Permit, application, approved or denied to applicant, 444.835
Public authorities on approval or renewal of permit, 444.815
Revisions, 444.840

NOTICE — cont'd

Surface coal mining — cont'd

Suspension or revocation of permit, 444.885, 444.895
Unsuitable areas, hearings, 444.890
Violation, charges and penalty, 444.870
Surplus lines insurance, licensee's revocation, suspension, refusal to renew, 384.065
Surplus lines insurance, nonadmitted insurers found ineligible by director, 384.025
Tax anticipation notes, sale of, 50.120
Tax anticipation warrants, drainage and levee districts, 246.090

Tax commission

Multistate, meetings, 32.200
Projected tax liability notices, 138.380
State, hearings, 138.460
State, increasing valuations, 138.380
Tax delinquencies, second class counties, 52.285
Tax foreclosure proceedings, to guardian or conservator of disabled persons, 141.470

Tax sale, delinquent land tax auction

Failure to give required notice, effect, 140.405
Foreign country, receipt in, when, 140.405
Purchaser, must give notice of right of redemption, to whom, 140.405
Third-offering tax auction, 140.405
Tax sale, lands, 140.150, 140.170, Art. X, Sec. 13
Taxation, hearing on proposed rates, county to publish, contents, 137.055
Taxes due on property, 52.230, 52.240
Taxpayers class action on tax rate increases, 137.073
Teachers and school employees' retirement system, 169.020
Teacher's contract, termination, 168.116
Teachers, metropolitan school districts, dismissal or removal, 168.221
Telecommunication companies, 392.220
Tenancy, intention to terminate, 441.050, 441.060
Tenants serving notice on landlord if address is post office box, procedure, 535.185
Termination of parental rights

Foster parents and legal custodians, right to testify at all hearings, notice, 211.464
Investigation, juvenile officer's duty to give written notice to informant, when, 211.447
Right to counsel, proceedings, 211.462

Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts

Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Notice required, when, 67.2505
Timber dealer, revocation or suspension of license, 280.040
Time-sharing cancellation rights of purchaser, form required, 407.620
Title to realty, injured, lost or destroyed, 446.190
NOTICE — cont’d

**Toll bridge**
- Bond issue election, 234.130
- Bonds, calling in of, 234.290
- Purchase of, 234.120

**Toll facilities on highways, transportation corporations, notice to be posted near facilities,** 238.362

**Tort claims, risk management fund, notice of claim given to board, when,** 537.705

**Tourist camps, noncompliance with department standards,** 315.041

**Township**
- Bridges, bids for, 231.220
- Contracts, letting, 50.660
- Proceedings on failure to elect officers, 65.550
- Roads, contract system, 231.250
- Trustees and assessors meeting, 65.580

**Transfer of involuntary patients acquitted of crimes, victims to be notified by prosecutor, when, how,** 632.370

**Transfer of new or expanded business entitled to income tax credit,** 135.130

**Trash abatement, order to remove,** 71.285

**Trust companies, see Banks And Trust Companies, this heading**

**Trustees**
- Action, default by housing development commission on its bonds and notes, 215.180

**Trusts Notice requirements**
- Delivery to the person’s last known address or business, 456.1-109
- Electronic message properly directed, 456.1-109
- First class mail, 456.1-109
- Judicial proceeding notice must comply with rules of civil procedure, 456.1-109
- Personal delivery, 456.1-109
- Settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts, newspaper notice requirements, 456.5-505
- Waiver by person to be notified, 456.1-109
- Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, 319.024 to 319.030
- Unemployment compensation, 288.100
- Unemployment benefits paid and charged to employer’s account, 288.100
- Unincorporated area, boundary change proposals, 72.422
- University of Missouri, sale of timber or minerals, restrictions, rules, 172.020
- Unrecorded conveyances, effect, 442.400
- Urban homesteading program as to available property, 99.881, 99.899

**Use tax**
- Additional assessments, when, 144.670
- Fraud, assessment of penalty, 144.675
- Proceedings, how served, 144.715
- Vacant houses, violating housing code, 67.399
- Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County), 67.399

**Vehicle equipment safety commission hearings and meetings,** 307.280

**Vending facilities, state property,** 8.715, 8.720

**Venue, change of, from Cole County,** 545.473

**Veterans' guardianship law**
- Accounts of guardian, filing and hearing, 475.425
- Administrator as necessary party in interest, 475.385
- Commitment of ward, 475.460
- Compensation of guardian, additional, 475.435
- Discharge of guardian, 475.455
- Home for ward, purchase, 475.450
- Investments by guardian, 475.440
- Petition for appointment of guardian, 475.415
- Victims of crime, transfer of involuntary patients, right to be notified by prosecutor, when, how, 632.370
- Victims of dangerous felonies, release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, 552.040
- Victims, crime, rights and services, 595.209, 595.212
- Voters not residing where registered, form, 115.187
- Wages, reduction of, penalty, 290.100
- Waiver, probate proceedings, 472.130
- Water companies, condemnation proceedings, 393.040, 393.070
- Water protection area, special, notice to be published, 640.125
- Water service inquires of multi residential or commercial development construction to give notice to city and district, when, content, 247.228

**Water supply districts**
- County, 247.040, 247.160
- Detachment, order, costs, 247.160
- Metropolitan, 247.290, 247.520, 247.530
- Sale of plant and equipment, 247.215
- Water supply, quality, proposed rules and regulations, hearing, 640.100
- Water, supplier’s nonconformance, or variance, to whom, 640.125
- Waterworks, proposition to sell, 91.130
- Weed abatement, order to remove, 71.285
- Wild game, service of, sign to be posted, 252.244
- Wildlife shipments, violation, penalty, 252.180

**Will**
- Compromise, 473.085
NOTICE — cont'd
Will — cont'd
Construction, 474.520
Contest, 472.025, 473.083
Withholding of income and wages for support obligations, standard format required, when, 452.350

Witnesses
Continuance, circuit courts, associate divisions, 491.360
Continuance, coroner's inquest, 58.420
Criminal cases, rights and services, 595.209, 595.212
Work permits and certificates, child labor, cancellation, 294.090

Workers' compensation
Accident, duty of employer or insurer, 287.380
Burial services rendered, 287.240
Commencement or termination of payment, 287.400
Hearings, when given, 287.450
Injury, how and when given, effect of, 287.420
Insurance carriers, sufficiency of, 287.750
Served how, 287.520
Sufficiency of, 287.300

Zoning
Order and report, hearing, first class counties, 64.110
Order and report, hearing, second and third class counties, 64.640
Order, hearing on first, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.860
Regulations and districts, hearings on amendments, certain counties, 64.875
Restrictions, boundaries, hearing, 89.050, 89.060

NOXIOUS WEEDS
See WEEDS

NUDE DANCING
Advertising, sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531
Age limits authorized, 573.507
Background checks, 573.503
Drug testing, random, authorized, 573.507
Minors prohibited from dancing, penalty, 573.509
Security personnel, requirement of, 573.507
Tax authorized, 573.505

NUISANCES
Abatement
Fourth class cities, 79.370, 79.380
Health, department of, duties, AIDS, 191.680
Third class cities, 77.530, 77.560
Towns and villages, 80.090
Abatement ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402

Abatement, housing code violation
Civil action to abate nuisance
Agent to be designated for service if landlord not resident of state, 441.520
Application, contents, 441.530
Appointment by court of receiver, when, 441.510
Causes for action, 441.510

Civil action to abate nuisance — cont'd
Commencement, parties defendant, service of process, 441.520
Costs to defendant, when, 441.643
Court action upon finding nuisance exists, 441.570
Court orders, may provide what, 441.590
Defendants in action, 441.520
Frivolous suit, penalty, 441.643
Landlord, registered agent required, when, 441.520
Maintained, how and by whom, 441.510
No action authorized for municipality or county, when, 441.510

Notice
Content, 441.510
Mail, proper service, 441.510
Served on whom, sixty days prior to filing application for receiver, 441.510
Notice of application to be filed with recorder of deeds, 441.550
Occupant, duties, 441.630
Parties to action, 441.520

Receiver appointed
How appointed, 441.510
Not required to post security bond, 441.510
Powers, duties, 441.590
Title owner not acting to regain possession, court may transfer, title, when, 441.641
Receiver not required to post security bond, 441.510
Receiver to be appointed, 441.510

Receivers
How handled, 441.570
Payment into court, defense against action to recover possession, 441.580
Service of process, requirements, 441.520
Transfer of title by court, when and to whom, 441.641
Waiver of right to bring action void, 441.610
Agent to be designated for service if landlord not resident of state, 441.520
Agricultural operations, reasonable expansion, not to be deemed a nuisance, when, costs, exceptions, 537.295
AIDS, maintaining a nuisance, abatement order, duties of department of health, county prosecutor, or circuit attorney, 191.680
Airtight container, dangerous, abandonment, exceptions, 577.100
Automobiles, parts of derelict cars or trucks, abatement authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398

Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances
Appeal by injunction or original writ, when, 67.430
Appeal must be authorized, 67.430
NUISANCES — cont'd
Buildings and structures, mandatory demolition or repair, ordinances — cont'd
Appeal procedures to be provided by the ordinance, 67.430
Damages caused by fire, explosion or casualty loss, insurance proceeds distribution, 67.410
Emergency powers may be authorized, 67.440
Liability of political subdivision for wrongful action, 67.450

Liens for labor or materials, contracts with city or county, charter form
Architects, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Engineers, registered professionals for work, 429.015
Landscape architect, 429.015
Leased or licensed property subject to mechanics' liens, 429.070
Mechanic, responsible for demolition materials and labor, 429.015
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens for work and labor, 429.010
Original contractor for work and materials, 429.012
Street, sidewalk, sewer and pipeline construction, mechanics' liens, 429.020
Surveyor, services, 429.015
Notification requirements, 67.412
Ordinances, provisions required, 67.410
Payment of claim on certification that premises will be made safe, 67.414
Penalties, ordinances may provide for noncompliance, 67.420
Public nuisance deemed to be, when, 67.400
Cemetery, violation of nuisance ordinance, action authorized, expenses, 214.205
Cities, fourth class, civil action to abate, city may be awarded attorney's fee, 79.383
Crack houses, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
Dams without chutes, abatement, 236.230
Dams, when deemed, 236.240
Defendants in action, 441.520

Deteriorated property, actions by neighbors
(Kansas City, St. Louis City and St. Louis County) — cont'd
Notice to property owner of nuisance, 82.1025
Deteriorated property, certain cities, action, procedure, 82.1025
Drug houses, public nuisances, defendants in suit to enjoin, 195.253
Drugs, controlled, place of illegal sale or use, suit to enjoin, criminal penalty, forfeiture, 579.105
Eating and entertainment places, liquor law, 311.480
Firearm range not deemed a nuisance as to the noise of use, 537.294
Firearms or ammunition, not abnormally dangerous activity or nuisance, when, 21.750
Flammable materials on lot or land, abatement ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Gambling houses, injunction, 572.090
Housing authorities, powers, 99.080
Hunting preserve not deemed a nuisance, when, 537.294
Johnson grass, abatement, 263.262
Junkyards adjacent to highways, 226.700
Liquor law, what constitutes, 311.740
Liquor, illegal establishments, abatement, 311.770
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Noxious weed control area, action to enjoin nuisance, 263.460
Noxious weeds and grass, abatement ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Nuisance abatement ordinances, Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Private actions in excess of one million dollars, court or jury to visit property, exclusive damages when, 537.296
Prostitution houses, public nuisance procedure, 567.080
Rubbish on lot or land, abatement ordinances authorized, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Service of process, requirements, 441.520
Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, certain residential property, penalty, 701.059
Sewer, unenclosed, near playground, penalty, 64.300
Sexually oriented business, deemed public nuisance for repeated violations, 573.537
Sexually-oriented business, considered a nuisance, when, 67.2546
Signs placed upon or in view of highways without proper authorization, 304.321
Smoke emission, cities, penalty, 71.760
NUISANCES — cont'd
Street gang, criminal activities
Buildings, rooms and structures
Buildings, structures, rooms used for activities deemed public nuisance, 578.430
Defendants, who may be made parties, 578.430
Injunction as to building, 578.430
Owner of building knowing of gang use, court may order no occupancy for one year, 578.430
Weapons, deemed nuisances
Burden of proof on state that to return weapon would endanger life, 578.437
Confiscated, when, 578.435
Defined, 578.435
Destroyed by court order when, 578.435
Owner to be notified before destruction, procedure, 578.437
Suppression of, power of cities, expense, 71.780
Trash, cities, removal, 71.285
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
Fee amount, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
Water pollution, see WATER POLLUTION
Water, major users withdrawing or diverting without registration, 256.415
Weeds and trash, certain cities, removal, 71.285
Weeds, cities, removal, 71.285
NUNCAPATIVE WILLS
See WILLS
NURSERIES
* See also TREES
Agents, license, special charter cities, 94.360
Agents, license, third class cities, 94.110
Definition, 263.020
Delivery, delayed, effect, damages, 431.050
Inspection, fees, 263.070
Misrepresentations, misdemeanor, damages, 431.040
Purchases, information to whom furnished, 263.080
Registration, inspection, requirements, fee, 263.070
NURSES (CH. 335)
Abortions, illegal acts, revocation of license, when, 188.065
Abortions, public employees, activities prohibited, when, 188.210
Acts prohibited, 335.056, 335.076, 335.086
Administration of controlled substances may be authorized, 195.070
Advance practice nurses, insurance coverage, when, 376.407
AIDS
Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
Infected professional
Confidentiality of review, 191.700
Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
Restrictions on practice, 191.700
Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700
Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
Request for HIV status, department of health, when, 191.658
Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700
Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Air ambulance nurses, line of duty compensation, 287.243
Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104
Blood test of pregnant women, duty, 210.030
Board of nursing
Administration of oaths, issuance of subpoenas duces tecum and production of documents, powers, president and secretary, 335.097
Annual report, to whom, 335.036
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Complaints filed against nurses, sealed records, when, 335.068
Composition, 335.021
Costs and expenses, to be paid how, 335.036
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Educational program, standards, accreditation, survey, 335.036
Employees, appointment, compensation, 335.036
Established, 335.021
NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd

Board of nursing — cont'd

Executive officers, appointment, compensation, 335.036
Fees received, to be deposited where, 335.036
Fees, amount, set, how, 335.036
Fund, use, source, funds transferred from, when, 335.036
HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656
Immunity of board members, 335.031
Impaired nurse program, establishment of, 335.036, 335.067
Intravenous fluids administering by practical nurses, duties, 335.017
Legal counsel, appointment, compensation, 335.036
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Licensing, examination, 335.036
Meetings, when held, 335.026
Members
Appointment, term, 335.021
Compensation, expenses, 335.026
Immunity, for which acts, 335.031
Oath, 335.026
Qualifications, 335.021
Removal, 335.026
Nomination, when, by whom, to whom, 335.021
Nursing education incentive program, administration, 335.203
Officers, election, duties, 335.036
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Powers and duties, 335.036
Prosecution of violators, 335.036
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Quorum, 335.026
Registered nurse, application, form, contents, 335.046
Removal of members, appeal, 335.026
Removal of members, hearing required, 335.026
Rules and regulations, 335.036
Student loan program, duties, 335.221
Subpoenas duces tecum, authority to issue, 335.097
Survey of educational programs, how often, 335.036
Vacancy, 335.021
Board, defined, nurse training grants, 335.200
Censure of licensee, grounds for, procedure, 335.066
Certified nurse midwife, 335.016
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Civil immunity for providing information on, 335.066
Collaborative practice arrangements, no disciplinary actions, when, notice of arrangement, when, 334.104
Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against nurses, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Complaints, peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225

NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd

Controlled substances
Administration, may be authorized, 195.070
Certificate of controlled substances prescriptive authority, issued when, 335.019
Collaborative practice arrangements, delegation of authority authorized, 334.104
Label requirements, 195.100
Prescriptive authority, 195.070
County hospitals may train, 205.310
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Criminal background checks, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495
Definitions, 335.016
Dispensation, may be authorized, 195.070
DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727
Driver's license, report that licensee is incompetent, 302.291
Drunken drivers, chemical tests, administered by, when, how., 577.029; immunity from liability, when, 577.031
Durable power of attorney, may refuse decisions of attorney in fact, when, 404.830
Emergencies, declared, voluntary deployment of health care professionals authorized, 44.045
Emergency care, no liability, when, 537.037
Executive officers, appointment, compensation, 335.036
Exemption, long-term care facilities, technicians, nurses aides, services, limitations, 335.081
Exemptions from qualifications and licensing requirements, 335.081
Eyes, newborn infant's, duties, 210.070, 210.080; penalty for failure to give required care, 210.100
Fees, amount, set, how, 335.036
Foreign county applicants, how licensed, 335.051
Fraudulent credentials, use prohibited, 335.086
Good samaritan law, liability, 537.037
Good samaritans or first responders exposure to communicable diseases in treating or transporting patient, see GOOD SAMARITAN LAW
Grant, defined, nurse training, 335.200
Grants, loans, assistance, health access incentive fund, 191.411
Grants, nurse education incentive program, 335.200, 335.203
Gunshot wounds, duty to report, content, failure to comply, penalty, 578.350
Health access incentive fund, grants, loans, locum tenens, 191.411
Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment of pregnant women, 210.030
Hepatitis C program established, department of health, 192.031, 192.033, 192.036
Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information and website to be made available, 191.645
Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
GENERAL INDEX

NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd
Inactive, board to provide status, 335.061
Incentive payments, location in health care shortage area, 191.411
Intravenous fluid treatment, requirement to administer, practical nurses, 335.017
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Lapsed license status, defined, 335.016
Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711
License
Applicants, foreign countries, 335.051
Applicants, non-English speaking countries, 335.046
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 335.066
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Emergency suspension, grounds, procedure, 335.066
Exemptions, 335.081
Failure to renew, effect, 335.061
Foreign country applicants, how licensed, 335.051
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Issuance to licensee of other state without examination, when, 335.051
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Powers and duties of administrative hearing commission, 621.045, 621.100
Practical nurse
Applicant, qualification, 335.046
Application, form, contents, 335.046
Examination, required, form, 335.046
Fee, 335.046
Issuance, 335.046
Reciprocity, license without examination, when, 335.051
Refusal
Examine, appeal, right to, scope of, 335.046
Issue or renew, 335.066
Not permitted, when, 335.046
Refusal to issue or renew, 335.066
Registered nurse
Applicant, qualifications, 335.046
Application, form, contents, 335.046
Examination, form, required, 335.046
Fee, 335.046
Issuance, 335.046
Reinstatement of license, procedure, 335.066
Reinstatement, refusal, appeal, 335.061
Relicensing, procedure, 335.066
Renewal
Application for
Duty of board, 335.056
Fee, 335.056
Returned by applicant, when, 335.056
Fee, 335.056
Issuance, 335.056
Term, 335.056
NURSES (CH. 335) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Renewal — cont'd
Required to practices, 335.056
Suspension or revocation, grounds, notification by board of other authorities, 335.066
Suspension, revocation or refusal of, grounds for, procedure, 335.066
Verification of prior to hiring, 335.075
License of other state, temporary permit, issuance, 335.051
License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
Licensed practical nurse, additional authorized acts, 335.099
Licensed practical nurse, defined, 335.016
Licensee of other state, license, issuance, 335.051
Licensee, censure, grounds for, procedure, 335.066
Loan repayment, administrative rules, program, 335.257
Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medical records
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patients required, when, exception, 191.227
Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
Misdemeanor, practicing without license, 335.056
Nurse licensure compact
Administration of compact, 335.335
Adverse actions, 335.320
Applicability, 335.355
Application for licensure, 335.315
Boards, additional authority, 335.325
Construction and severability, 335.350
Coordinated licensure information system, 335.330
Definitions, 335.305
Effective date, 335.345
Findings and declaration of purpose, 335.300
General provisions, 335.310
Immunity, 335.340
Interchange of information, 335.335
Jurisdiction, 335.310
NURSES (CH. 335) — cont’d
Nurse licensure compact — cont’d
Nurse licensure compact (2016)
Application for licensure in a party state, 335.375
Commission established, 335.390
Construction and severability, 335.410
Coordinated licensure information system, 335.385
Definitions, 335.365
Effective date, contingent, 335.405, 335.420
Exchange of information, 335.385
Findings and declaration of purpose, 335.360
General provisions and jurisdiction, 335.370
Head of the nurse licensing board defined, 335.415
Oversight, dispute resolution and enforcement, 335.400
Party state licensing boards, additional authority, 335.380
Rulemaking, 335.395
Withdrawal and amendment, 335.405
Nurse training incentive program
Definitions, 335.200
Nurses, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Nursing education loans, certain contracts not required, 335.254
Nursing fund, created, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 335.036
Nursing schools
Accreditation required, 335.086
Acts prohibited, 335.086
Annual registration, required, 335.071
Application to board, 335.071
Approval, by whom, loss of, procedure, hearings, 335.071
Fees, accreditation, 335.071
Fees, annual registration, 335.071
Fraudulent practice prohibited, 335.086
Survey, by whom, how often, written report, required, 335.071
Nursing student loan program, 335.212
Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Penalties, practice of nursing without license, 335.056
Penalties, violation of law, 335.096
Permits, temporary, issuance, 335.051
Persons not considered to be nurses, 335.081
Phenylketonuria and other diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142
NURSES (CH. 335) — cont’d
Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Practical nurses (L.P.N.)
Accidents, emergencies, treating, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Emergency care, no liability, when, exception, 537.037
Good samaritan law, applicable as to liability, 537.037
Intravenous fluid treatment requirements to administer, 335.017
Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Practical nursing, defined, 335.016
Prescriptive authority, when, 195.070
Professional nursing, defined, 335.016
Prohibited practice, 335.086
Public health, appointment, duties, 192.140, 192.160
Qualified employment, repayment of nursing student loans, 335.251
Qualified employment, verification, 335.257
Reciprocity, license without examination, when, 335.051
Registered professional nurse, defined, 335.016
Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560
Retired license status, defined, 335.016
Rules and regulations, nurses student loan program, 335.248, 335.257
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Staffing, adequacy, hospitals and ambulatory surgical centers, methodology implements, 197.289
Student loan program
Advanced degree, deferral of interest and principal payments, 335.239
Advisory panel, nursing, 335.215
Board, defined, nursing, 335.212
Contract, nursing student loan program, 335.224
Deferral of repayment of student loans, 335.236
Department of health, administration of nurses student loan repayment program, 335.248
Department, defined, 335.212
Department, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245
Director, defined, 335.212
### NURSES (CH. 335) — cont’d

#### Student loan program — cont’d
- **Eligible applicant, defined, nurses student loan repayment program**, 335.245
- **Eligible student, defined, 335.212**
- **Financial assistance, nurses student loan program, amounts, 335.230**
- **Forgiveness of loan and interest amounts, when, 335.233**
- **Interest on student loans, amount, 335.233**
- **Loan repayment fund, established, 335.218**
- **Nursing student loan program, qualifications, 335.227**
- **Participating school, defined, 335.212**
- **Participating school, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245**
- **Qualified applicant, defined 335.212**
- **Qualified employment, defined, 335.212**
- **Qualified employment, defined, nurses student loan repayment program, 335.245**
- **Repayment of student loans, 335.236, 335.251**
- **Repayment program, definitions, 335.245**
- **Repayment schedules, 335.233**
- **Resident, defined 335.212**
- **Student loan repayment fund, established, 335.218**
- **Student loans, interest, amount, 335.233**
- **Surcharge, student loan program, 335.221**
- **Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037**
- **Syphilis, blood tests of pregnant women, 210.030**
- **Telehealth, utilization of, sunset provision, 335.175**
- **Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500**
- **Temporary permit, issuance, 335.051**

#### Titles
- **A.P.R.N. or advanced practice registered nurse, who may use, 335.076**
- **L.P.N. or licensed practical nurse, who may use, 335.076**
- **R.N. or registered professional nurse, who may use, 335.076**
- **Unauthorized use prohibited, 335.076**
- **Training grants, 335.200**
- **Training, recruitment, included in hospital operation expenses, state aid law, 189.010**
- **Verification of qualified employment, 335.257**
- **Violations of law, penalties, 335.096**
- **Workers' compensation, when furnished, 287.140**

### NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS — cont’d

#### Board
- **Appointment, 344.060**
- **Certificate of appointment, 344.060**
- **Compensation of members, 344.080**
- **Defined, 344.010**
- **Election of officers, 344.070**
- **Employees of board, 344.070**
- **Fee for license, powers to set by rules, 344.030**
- **Inactive status of license permitted, when, reactivation procedure, 344.108**
- **License, person acting without, duties, 344.100**
- **Membership, how made up, 344.060**
- **Oath of office, 344.060**
- **Powers and duties, 344.070**
- **Reactivation of a retired license permitted, when, 344.105**
- **Removal of member for cause, 344.060**
- **Retired license status permitted, when, procedure, 344.105**
- **Revocation, suspension of license, powers, grounds, procedure, 344.050**
- **Rules and regulations, authority to adopt, 344.030**
- **Rules, fee for renewal, amount, how set, 344.040**
- **Term of office, 344.060**
- **Vacancies, how filled, 344.060**
- **Criminal background checks of employees, required when, persons with criminal history not to be hired, when, 192.2495**
- **Definitions, 344.010**

#### License
- **Acting without, penalty, procedure, 344.100**
- **Application, form, fee, penalties for false information, 344.030**
- **Assisted living facilities, administrator's license required, limitation, 344.020**
- **Emergency, temporary, duration, qualifications for application, renewal, 344.030**
- **Examination for, 344.030**
- **Expires when, effect, 344.040**

#### Fee
- **Initial, 344.030**
- **Reactivated license, amount, 344.108**
- **Reexamination, 344.030**

#### Renewal
- **Fee nonrefundable, 344.040**
- **Rules authorizing amount, how determined, 344.040**
- **Temporary emergency license, when, limitation, 344.030**
- **Retired license, amount, 344.105**
- **Rules authorized for board to set, 344.030**
- **Inactive status of license permitted, when, reactivation procedure, 344.108**
- **Probation, grounds for, procedure, hearing, 344.050**
- **Qualifications of applicant for, 344.030**
- **Reactivation of a retired license permitted, when, 344.105**
NURSING HOME ADMINISTRATORS — cont'd

License — cont'd
- Reciprocity, board's authority to enter into reciprocal agreement, special examination required, 344.030
- Re-examination, permitted when, forms, fee, 344.030

Renewal
- Application, notification by board when, fee, oath, 344.040
- Continuing education hours required, 344.040
- Expired license, penalty, requirements for renewal, 344.040
- Penalty, when, 344.040
- Temporary permit, duration, granted when, extension for good cause, 344.040
- Required, to be obtained from board, 344.020
- Retired status permitted, when, procedure, 344.105
- Revocation, grounds for, procedure, hearing, 344.050
- Skilled nursing facilities, a license for assisted living facilities not sufficient, 344.020
- Surrender of license, grounds for, 344.050
- Suspension or refusal to issue, grounds for, procedure, hearing, alternatives, 344.050
- Suspension, refusal to issue or renew grounds for, 344.050
- Temporary emergency license, when, limitation, 344.030
- Long-term care facility, defined, 344.010
- Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
- Nursing home administrator, defined, 344.010
- Nursing home, defined, 344.010
- Penalty for acting without license, 344.100
- Rules and regulation, board's authority to adopt, procedure, 344.070

NURSING HOMES (CH. 198)
See LONG-TERM CARE FACILITIES
OATHS
Affirmation, when used, form, 492.030

Appraisers
Damages by livestock running at large, 270.040
Lost property, 447.020
Property exempt from execution, 513.445

Assessment list
First class counties, penalty, 137.360
Penalty for failure, 137.155
Who may administer, 137.150

Assessor
County, 53.030
County, may examine upon, when, 137.130
Deputies, county, 53.060
Deputies, St. Louis city, 82.580
St. Louis city, 82.560
Assignment for benefit of creditors, appraisers, 426.050
Assignment for benefit of creditors, temporary assignee, 426.250

Auditor
County, 55.080
Deputies, first class counties, 55.100
Deputies, second class counties, 55.100

Authority to administer
Administrative hearing commission and director, administering, 36.400

Agriculture director
Grain dealer's law, 276.486
Grain warehouse law, 411.295
Milk sales practices law, 416.465
Assignment for benefit of creditors, assignee may administer, 426.190
Auditor, state, 29.235
Banking and savings and loan board, state, 361.096
Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.127
Board of zoning adjustment, first class counties, noncharter, 64.281
Child support enforcement, family support division, 454.400, 454.401
Children's division, 207.020
Cities third class, commission form, council, 78.370
Clerk, probate division, circuit court, 472.070
Commissioner of deeds, 486.130
County clerk, 51.140
County commission, 49.210
Courts, 492.010, 492.020
Credit union director, 370.120
Director of revenue, state, 136.080
Equalization board, St. Louis city, 138.170
Executor or administrator, 473.237
Finance, director of, 361.160, 362.150, 364.060
Highways and transportation commission, state, director and secretary, 226.100
Housing authorities, 49.080
Human rights commission, powers, 213.030
Industrial commission, 287.560
Insurance director, 374.190

OATHS — cont'd
Authority to administer — cont'd
Labor and industrial relations, department representative, 290.280
Mayor, fourth class cities, 79.180
Medical examiner, county, 58.745
Mine inspection, director of, 293.190
Notary public, 486.250
Police board, Kansas City, 84.430
Police board, St. Louis city, 84.090
Public administrator, 473.750
Recorder of deeds, 59.150
Referees, civil action, 515.110
Secretary, metropolitan school districts, 162.651
State auditor, 29.110
Tax commissioners, state, 138.370
Third class cities, 77.410
Township clerk, 65.410
Treasurer, metropolitan school districts, 162.651
Treasurer, state, 30.150
Use tax proceedings, 144.645
Workers' compensation, division of, 287.560
Zoning adjustment board, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.870
Bank and trust company directors, 362.250
Board of nursing home administrators, 344.060
Board of nursing, authority to administer, 335.097
Capitol police officers, oath, form of, 8.177
Challengers', elections, 115.109
Circuit attorney and assistants, 56.550
City manager, third class cities, 78.610
Civil defense, employees, 44.115
Civil service commissioners, third class cities, commission form, 78.340
Collector's deputies, St. Louis city, 82.640
Commerce and industrial development, director of division of, 625.071
Commissioner to select county seat, 47.070
Commissioners of deeds, 486.110
Commodities regulation, commissioner of securities, authority to administer, 409.820
Common sewer district commissioners, 361.260
Community college district police officers, 178.862
Community college district trustees, 178.830
Coroner, 58.040, 58.050
Coroner's inquest, witnesses, 58.340
Corporation election inspectors, 351.240
Corrections, director, 217.025
County clerk, 51.060
County seat commissioner, 47.170
Credit unions, directors and committees, 370.180
Curators, state university, 172.080
Drainage districts, board of supervisors, 242.180
Drainage districts, commissioners, 242.250
Education, state board of, members, 161.042

Election
Commission staff, 115.045
Commissioners, 115.033
County clerks election staffs, 115.051
Judges, form of, 115.091
OATHS — cont'd
Election — cont'd
Missouri youth election participant, 115.104
Registration of voters, who may administer, 115.055
Vote recount, assistants', 115.543, 115.587
Embalmers and funeral directors, state board members, 333.161
Equalization board, St. Louis city, 138.140
Equalization, county board of, members, 138.030
Examiner, state auditor's, 29.070; penalty, 29.080
Extradition, charge of commission of crime, 548.131
Family services, director of, 207.030
Finance, director of and employees, 361.070
Financial report, not for profit health services corporations, 354.105
Fire protection districts, board members, 321.160
Firemen's retirement system, board, 87.140
Form, 492.040
Grand jurors, form, 540.080
Habeas corpus, petition, 532.020
Habeas corpus, return, 532.190
Insurance, director of, 374.030
Interpreters, grand juries, 540.150
Judges, courts of record, 476.280
Jurat, form, 492.010
Jury supervisors, deputies, appointed by board of jury commissioners, 494.405
Labor and industrial relations, department of, 286.050
Levee district
Board of directors, 245.340
Board of supervisors, 245.075
Commissioners, 245.115
License collector, cities of 300,000 or over, 82.330
Liquidator, sewer districts, 249.670
Liquor control, agents and inspectors, 311.620
Liquor control, supervisor of, 311.610
Lobbyists, disclosures required under, 105.473
Marital and family therapists, application, penalty for false statement, 337.712
Militia, members, 41.080
Military justice, state, persons authorized to administer, 40.425
Military personnel
Defective, validated, when, 492.070
Executed how, 492.070
Jurat, form, 492.070
Militia, members, 41.080
Mode most binding on conscience to be used, 492.040
Mortgage brokers, residential, authority to administer, 443.871
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, employees, administrative law judges, 622.120
Motor vehicle safety inspection application, 307.360
Notary public
Affirmation, form, 486.335
Authority to administer, 486.250

OATHS — cont'd
Notary public — cont'd
Authorized to take, 492.010
Oaths and affirmations, depositions and perpetuation of testimony (CH. 492)
Officers
Administer free in city over 100,000, 82.290
Authorized to administer, 492.010, 492.020
Cities, fourth class, 79.260
Cities, third class, 77.390
Township, not entitled to fee, 65.250
Optometry, board of, 336.130
Oversight division, joint committee on legislative research, employees required to take oath, violation, penalty, 23.156
Park board, Clay and Jackson Counties, 64.335, 64.337
Park rangers, 253.065
Pawnbroker, pawnshop license, 367.043
Perjury committed, when, 492.060
Persons deemed lawfully sworn, when, 492.060
Police
Board, Kansas City, 84.370
Commissioners, St. Louis city, 84.040
Retirement board, 86.030, 86.220, 86.930
Retirement system board, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1330
Probate clerk, 483.480
Probation and parole, state board of, 217.665
Prosecuting attorney's assistant, counties, third class, 56.240
Psychologists, required for license, 337.020
Public administrator, 473.730
Public insurance adjusters, application for license, 325.020
Public service commission, oaths of office, 386.110
Recorder's deputies, 59.290, 59.300
Referees, civil action, 515.050
Registered commercial interior designers, application, 324.415
Religious ceremonies, when observed, 492.050
Retirement system, political subdivisions, board, 70.605
Revenue, director of, may administer, decedent's estate tax law, 145.971
River basin conservancy district trustees, 257.180
Road district commissioners, 233.040
Sales tax investigations, who may administer, 144.330
School board members, metropolitan districts, 162.581
School retirement system trustees
400,000 to 700,000, 169.291
400,000, less than, 169.020
700,000 or over, 169.450
Secretary of state, 28.020
Sewer district supervisors, 249.775
Social workers, clinical, baccalaureate, advanced macro, master, application for license, oath required, 337.612
OATHS — cont'd
State auditor, failing to take, penalty, 29.020
State fair policeman, 262.270
Street light maintenance district, trustee for dissolution, 235.270
Superintendent of county buildings, 49.330
Surface coal mining, bond release denial, 444.875
Surface coal mining, permit denial hearing, 444.850
Surveyor, county, 60.030, 60.090
Tax commissioners, state, 138.210
Treasurer, county, 54.090

Trustee
Disincorporated town, 80.620
Disincorporation of fourth class city, 79.510
Fire protection districts, 321.410
Land tax collection law, 141.730
Special road district, 233.305; township organization, 233.435
Towns and villages, 80.060
Unemployment compensation, who may administer, 288.230
Veterans' commission, executive director, authority to administer, 42.012
Veterinarian, state, 267.030
Voter registration, 115.155
Watchers, elections, 115.109
Water patrol, employees, 306.165
Water supply districts, metropolitan, directors, 247.380

Witnesses
Circuit court, associate divisions, 491.380
Depositions, 492.290
Grand juries, 540.110; penalty, 540.120
Will, absent, 473.060
Youth election participants, 115.104
Youth services, divide of, director, 219.031; state advisory board, 219.046

OBSCENITY
Definitions, 573.010
Disposition of seized obscene matter, procedure, 542.301
Hearing for disposition of seized obscene matter, when findings admissible in criminal prosecution, 542.301
Promoting, first degree, 573.020
Promoting, second degree, 573.030
Search and seizure warrant, procedure for obtaining, when hearing required, 542.281

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
See HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES; WORKERS' COMPENSATION

OCCUPATIONAL SCHOOLS
See PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS (CH. 324)
Board
Appointments, by governor, when, 324.063
Chairperson, vice chairperson, elected, 324.065
Compensation, 324.065
Fees, 324.065
Meetings, held, when, 324.065

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS (CH. 324) — cont'd

Board — cont'd
Members, 324.063
Removal of members, 324.063
Rules promulgated, when, 324.065
Cited as, 324.050
Definitions, 324.050
Disciplinary action and sanctions imposed, when, 324.086
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Inactive status granted, when, 324.080

License
Complaint filed, refusal of renewal, procedure, grounds for refusal, 324.083
Evidence of initial certification required, when, 324.071
Exceptions, activities permitted by nonoccupational therapists and assistants, 324.059
Inactive status granted, when, 324.080
Notification of refusal, when, 324.083
Permit, limited, issued, when, 324.077
Reciprocal contracts, 324.071
Refusal, suspension, revocation, when, 324.083
Relicensure at discretion of board, application for, time limit, 324.083
Renewal, procedure, 324.080
Required, when, 324.056
Standards for licensure established by the board, 324.071
Supervision of assistants, 324.056
Waiver of certification requirement, when, 324.071
Limited permit issued, when, 324.077
Occupational therapy fund, Missouri board of, established, 324.074
Penalties, 324.089
Permit issued, when, 324.077
Professional registration, division of, duties, 324.068

Refusal to issue certificate, permit or license
Complaint filed, procedure, 324.086
Grounds for refusal, procedure, 324.086
Relicensure, discretion of board, requirements, 324.086
Suspension, revocation or probation board to determine, 324.086
Renewal of license, procedure, 324.080

OCCULISTS
See OPTOMETRISTS

ODOMETERS
See MOTOR VEHICLES

OFFENSES
See CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT

OFFICES AND OFFICERS
* See also STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES
Accounts and reports to conform to fiscal year, 33.110
OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
Actions, successor substituted as party, when, 507.100
Additional security, vacancy for failure, 107.140
Agriculture and small business development commission, 348.045; 348.060
Audit
County, 29.230
Duty to grant access for, 26.070
False reports and failure to comply, penalties, 29.250
Political subdivisions, 29.230
Refusal to permit, penalty, 26.080
State, when, 29.200
Bond (CH. 107)
Bond sale proceeds, unlawful disposition, penalty, 108.190
Bonds, indemnity to, St. Louis city, 521.750 to 521.890
Commissions, register, where kept, 28.040
Compensation while on military leave, 105.270
Conflict of interest
* See CONFLICT OF INTERESTS
Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Governor, lieutenant governor and general assembly member, duties, 105.461
Lobbyists, registration, reports, penalty, 105.473, 105.477
Port authorities and districts, commissioners, 68.050
Construction contracts
Delegation to agencies, 8.255
Standing, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255
Construction contracts, duties, 8.250
Contractor's bond, public works requirement and conditions, 107.170
Contributions
Delinquent, interest charged, penalty, 105.380
State's share, certification of amount, 105.400
Cooperative action, immunities and liabilities, 70.290
County
Accounts, settlement, 50.390 to 50.460
Appointees of governor to fill vacancies, term, 105.030
Audit of accounts, 29.230, 55.160
Audit of accounts, first class counties, charter form, 55.030
Bond, additional security, when required, penalty, 107.030, 107.040
Circuit attorney, St. Louis city, to defend, when, 56.453
Compensation
Effect of census, 1.100
First class counties, 50.340
Compensation or commissions lost by reduced school operating levy, loss offset procedure, 50.338

OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
County — cont'd
Contracts for jobs or services, preference to Missouri businesses, when, 34.073, 34.076
Delinquent settlement, penalty, 50.420, 50.430
Duties, failure to perform, penalty, 54.140
Elective, vacancies how filled, exceptions, 105.030
Fees
Collection, disposition, 50.340 to 50.370; penalty, 50.380
Disposition, 50.470 to 50.510
Hours, 49.265
Illegal purchases, liability, 50.650
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Joint employment by contiguous counties, 70.010, 70.020, 70.040 to 70.090; Art. VI, Sec. 14
Money, illegal payment of, 576.040
Reclassification of counties, effect on terms, 48.050
Removal from office, procedure, 106.220 to 106.290
Reports, forms for, 29.170
Salaries
How paid, 50.330
Withheld until report of salary and nonaccountable fees, 51.150
Salaries and nonaccountable fees, report to clerk, penalty, 51.150
Settlement of fines, penalties, when and where made, 105.060 to 105.120
Settlements with county commission, 49.260
Sewer supervisors, certain second class counties, 49.079
Social security, see Old Age And Survivors Insurance, this heading
Statutes to be returned, when, penalty, 2.070
Supplies, duty to furnish, 49.510
Sureties discharged, when, 107.050
Surety's residence, 107.010
Tax laws, violation or failure to enforce, penalty, 139.300
Deputy may perform acts required of principal, when, 1.060
Disqualified from holding office, when, 561.021
Doors, may break open in execution of process, when, 105.240
Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120
Employee exchange, federal, other states, 105.600 to 105.650
Employee exchange, time limitation, exception, federal government as sending agency, 105.610
Employee of fire protection district or ambulance district not to be member of board, exception, 321.017
Estates, duty to inform public administrator, 473.757
Ethics commission, establishment, powers, 105.955
Execution sales, purchase by prohibited, 513.300
Facsimile signatures on securities and checks, 105.273 to 105.278
Fees, illegal, exacting, 576.040
OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont’d

Fiduciary, see FIDUCIARIES

Forfeiture, conviction of offense, 561.021

Funds, improper disbursement, 576.040

Health plan for state employees, 103.095

Imprisonment, forfeiture, 561.021

Incapacitated persons, certification, effect, 475.350

Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

Information, obtained in official capacity, misuse, penalty, 576.050

Juveniles, laws relating to, duties, 211.411

Leave of absence for employees and officers on military duty without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942

Leave of absence for members of national guard or reserve, limitation, charged how, 105.270

Liability for requiring unauthorized act of person, 105.230

Military duty, life insurance benefits, effect of active duty, 105.265

Military service, employees or officers, leave of absence without loss of status or benefits, evidence required, 41.942

Military service, leave of absence, 41.942

Municipal

Contracts for jobs or services, preference to Missouri businesses, when, 34.073, 34.076

Effect of reorganization, 72.140

No property qualification, 71.150

Museum districts, election, 184.835

Official bonds

Action on, 107.150, 522.010 to 522.140

Certificate of approval, 107.130

Conditions for approval, 107.110, 107.120

Corporate surety, acceptable when, 107.080

Examined annually, 107.140

Old age and survivors' insurance

Agreements, state-federal, 105.310

Agreements, state-local, 105.350, 105.360

Appropriations, additional, when, 105.420

Certain expenses recoverable from political subdivisions, 105.445

Commissioneer of administration, duties, 105.400

Contributions

County employees paid from other than county or state moneys, 105.375

Delinquent, how collected, 105.385

Delinquent, penalty, 105.380

Employees, 105.370

Employees, state, 105.340

Fund, sources, use, investment, trustee, duties, 105.390

Political subdivisions, 105.370

State, amount, 105.320

Definition of terms, 105.300

Report to general assembly, 105.440

Rules and regulations, 105.430

State treasurer, duties, 105.400

State's share of contributions, certification, 105.400

OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont’d

Old age and survivors' insurance — cont'd

Trustee's account, source, use, 105.390

Photographic reproduction of records, standards, 109.120

Planned industrial expansion bonds, may invest in, 100.500

Political subdivision

No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates are same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124

Nonpartisan elections, no election required if number of candidates are same as number of positions to be filled, exceptions, 115.124

Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124

Port authorities and districts, commissioners, qualifications, terms, compensation, duties, 68.045

Process, may call aid to serve, 105.210

Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250

Public corporations, service of process on, 506.150

Public money, holder of, ineligible for office, when, 52.310

Records

Deliver to successor, 105.010; penalty, 105.030

Duties of executor or administrator, 105.020; penalty, 105.030

Public, refusal to allow inspection, penalty, 105.180

Recourse to law, 29.260

Reports, extension of time for filing, 105.380

Residential loans

Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052

Default charges authorized, when, exception, 408.052

Payment for actual services performed in good faith, 408.052

Points prohibited, exception, penalties, 408.052

Retirement system for state officers, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES’ (CH. 104) (MOSERS)

Retirement, state, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES’

Salaries, elected officials, see COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; SALARIES

Sales tax information, director may demand, 144.300

Savings bonds, salary withholding purchase plan, 105.160 to 105.200

Special charter cities, 81.050, 81.070, 81.140

St. Charles County transit authority, prohibition of acceptance of public funds, 238.412

St. Louis city, general county laws to apply, 105.260

St. Louis city, offices, open, when, 82.815

Standing, contracts, advertisement, bids, reports, 8.255

State

Administrator, power to compel the production of documents, 105.445
OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
State — cont'd
Agency to have access to records of political subdivision, 105.445
Audit, when, 29.200
Capital improvements, cost estimates by division for general assembly, content requirements, 8.325
Contested, salary withheld unless bond given, 33.180
Contracts for jobs or services, preference to Missouri businesses, when, 34.073, 34.076
Credit union, deductions authorized, 370.395
Discrimination in employment, misdemeanor, 576.040
Elective, vacancies how filled, exceptions, 105.030
Expenditures, obligations incurred without certification, liability, 33.040
Fees and funds received, deposit, penalty, 33.080
Governor's appointees, how removed, 106.010
Highway patrol, members are, 43.190
Impeachment, procedure, 106.020 to 106.210, Art. VII, Secs. 1, 2, 3
Indebtedness of state, dealing in, penalty, 105.150
Information furnished committee on legislative research, 23.060
Laws, compilation, officers may publish, 11.080
Merit system law, duty to comply, penalty, 36.440
Missouri manual data, filing required, 11.030
Missouri products to be used, 8.280
Normal annuities, entitled, how computed, exception, 104.371
Office buildings construction and operation, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Payment of salaries prohibited, when, 11.030
Police, St. Louis city, 84.330
Presenting claims against state, penalty, 105.150
Rental of space in cities from board of public buildings, 8.390
Rental property vacated due to defective conditions, reoccupancy by state agency, when, 8.325
Retirement, see also TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
Salaries, how paid, 33.100
Settlement of fines, penalties, when and where made, 105.060 to 105.120
Social security, see Old Age And Survivors' Insurance, this heading
Surviving spouse or unemancipated child, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372
Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372
Surviving spouse, payment, requirement, 104.372
Treasurer's authority to inspect books and accounts, 30.210
Urban redevelopment corporations, may invest in, 353.150; transfers to, 353.120
Vacation time unused, payment of compensation for at death, 33.102

OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
State — cont'd
State historic preservation officer, unmarked burial sites, duties, 194.407, 194.408
Statement of bonds, registered and retired, penalty, 108.260
Statistics, to furnish state auditor, penalty, 105.040
Supplies, annual estimates sent to division in charge of prison industries and services, 217.580
Surety company bond, approval, cost, 107.020
Surety on bond, persons disqualified, 107.020
Tax commission, access to, 138.350
Township, 65.110, 65.130 to 65.210
Training commission for county officers, 67.130
Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Wage reports, penalty for delinquency, extension of time for filing, 105.380
Warrant for seizures of records, penalty, 109.060
Warrant for seizures of records, penalty, 109.060
Warrants, county, speculating in, 576.040

OFFICIAL BONDS
See BONDS

OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS (CH. 11)
Art works in capitol, brochure, 640.075
Constitution of Missouri, copies of, 2.110
Crippled children's service, rules and regulations, 201.060
Duplication at state expense unlawful, 11.070
Duties of secretary of state, 11.050
Examining boards, directory of licensees, 161.242
Exchange with other states, supreme court library, 180.120
Filing of copy, secretary of state, 11.050
Historical society to be furnished copies, 183.030
Journal, general assembly, legislative research, committee's duties, 2.080
Laws, compilation, officers may publish, 11.080
Material for, approval, 11.040
Public service commission, 386.170, 386.180
Revised statutes of Missouri to be published, when, costs, 3.010
School laws, duty of state board of education, 161.092
See also COURT REPORTS; MISSOURI MANUAL
Thomas Hart Benton brochure, publication, cost, deposit, 640.075

OFFICIAL RECORDS
See RECORDS

OIL AND GAS
Aboveground storage tank, defined, financial responsibility to be maintained, when, rules, 414.036
Aiding or abetting in violation of regulatory law, penalty, 259.200
Appeal from order of department, 259.100
Bond for future funds to go to oil and gas remedial fund, 259.190
Cooperative development and operation, 259.120
GENERAL INDEX

OIL AND GAS — cont'd
Cooperative operation of field or pool for certain purposes authorized, 259.120
Council, oil and gas
Bond requirement, personal bond authorized, security required, 259.070
Defined, 259.050
Geologist, state, duties, 640.010
Powers and duties, 259.070
Transferred to department of natural resources, 640.010
Definitions, regulatory law, 259.050
Drilling, permit required, 259.080
Falsification, destruction or removal from state of record or report, penalty, 259.200
Fee structure review, 259.080
Fuel regulations
American society for testing and materials (ASTM), 414.012
Common carriers of fuels, shipment records, contents, 414.122
Condemned meters, how marked, 414.073
Containers, sales of flammable liquids, colors and markings, 414.062
Deception of customers, prohibited, 414.112
Definitions, 414.012
Fees, inspection, 414.082; reports of, 414.092
Fees, payment of, when, 414.102
Flammable liquids, sales, containers, colors and markings, 414.062
Inspections
Access for inspections, 414.052
Duties of director, 414.042
Expiration date of device, effect of, 414.072
Fees, 414.082
Fund, created, deposits, uses, 414.082
Injunctions, 414.152
Inspectors, compensation, appointment, conflict of interest, prohibited, 414.132
Measuring devices, certain fuels, when, correction or removal, public policy, 414.072
Preemption by the state, prohibition against regulation by political subdivisions, 414.022
Premises used for sale or storage of certain fuels, inspection, when, 414.052
Violations of laws, penalties, investigations, hearings, 414.152
Reclaimed motor oil or lubricating oil, containers, how marked, 414.112
Rejection of samples, impurities, when, 414.042
Requirements, standards, certain fuels, 414.032
Storage installations, premises used for sale or storage of certain fuels, inspection, when, 414.052
Tank wagons, wholesale or retail sales, to be equipped with meters, inspection, 414.073
Violations, penalties, investigations, hearings, 414.152
Fund, oil and gas remedial
Bond forfeitures to fund, 259.190
Contraband, seizure and sale, proceedings to fund, 259.190
Established, purpose, 259.190
Illegal oil
Defined, 259.050
Gas or product declared contraband, seizure and sale, 259.190
Gas or product, sale, purchase, processing or handling prohibited, 259.180
Injunction to restrain violation, 259.210
Investigations, 259.070
Lien on production of spacing unit for costs of operating pooled unit, 259.110
OIL AND GAS — cont’d
Lien, how perfected, foreclosure, 259.130
Noncommercial gas well
Defined, 259.050
Permit, how obtained, requirements, bond, 259.100
Spacing of wells, variances, 259.100
Notice of intent to drill, 259.080
Notice, how given, 259.140
Oil and gas resources fund created, use of moneys, 259.052
Penalties for violation of regulatory law, order or regulation, 259.200
Permit for drilling required, 259.080
Petroleum and petroleum products, defined as a hazardous substance when not in storage tank insurance fund-eligible tanks, 260.565
Plugging abandoned wells, when, procedure, liability limitation, 259.070
Pooling of interests in spacing unit, 259.110
Production controls and allocations, authority of council, 259.090
Public lands, lease of exploratory and production rights authorized, 259.230
Public service commission to hear questions of fact in contested matters, 259.150
Sales of, commercial code, 400.2-107
Seizure and sale of contraband, procedure, 259.190
Spacing units, pooling of interests, 259.110
Spills, oil
Damages, right to seek recovery from federal Oil Spill Trust, 260.819
Liability for costs and damages, 260.819
State oil and gas council
Administrator, duties, 259.030, 259.080, 259.100, 259.140
Appeal from order of, procedure, 259.170
Bond requirement, personal bond authorized, security required, 259.070
Contraband, seizure and sale, proceedings, 259.190
Expenses of members, 259.040
Injunction to restrain violations, 259.210
Membership, 259.010, 259.020
Officers, 259.030
Orders, hearings, procedural requirements, 259.140
Powers and duties, 259.070, 259.090 to 259.120
Rehearing, application, 259.160
Rules and regulations governing procedure, 259.140
Spacing of wells, 259.100
Taxation of mineral rights, 259.220
Transportation, business, fee assessed, emergency response commission, 292.606
Unit development and operation, 259.120
Waste of oil and gas prohibited, 259.060
Well conversions to water wells, cost, 259.070

OIL INSPECTION (CH. 414)
See FUELS, REGULATIONS

OILING STREETS
See STREETS

OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE
Agreements, state-federal, 105.310
Agreements, state-local, 105.350
Appropriations, additional, authority for, 105.420
Bi-state agencies, agreements, 105.330
Commissioner of administration, duties, 105.430
Contributions
Action to recover when delinquent, 105.385
Appropriations, additional authorized, 105.420
County officer paid by other than county or state moneys, 105.375
Delinquent, how collected, 105.385
Delinquent, interest charged, penalty, 105.380
Employees, local, 105.370
Employees, state, 105.340
Fund
Created, 105.400
Sources, use, investment, 105.390
Trustee, duties, 105.390
Political subdivisions, 105.370
State, amount, 105.320
State's share, certification, transfer of funds, 105.400
Withheld from distribution of state funds when delinquent, 105.385
Definition of terms, 105.300
Interstate compacts, agreements, 105.330
Medical assistance, see OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
Political subdivisions
Agreement with state, 105.350
Approval of plans by state agency, 105.350
Certain expenses recoverable from, 105.445
Contributions, amount, 105.370
Contributions, delinquent, interest charged, penalty, 105.380
Defined, 105.300
Delinquent contributions, how collected, 105.385
Employees contributions, 105.370
Refusal to approve local plan, notice, hearing, 105.360
State administrator, power to compel the production of documents from, 105.445
State agency to have access to records of, 105.445
Wage and adjustment reports, extension of time for filing, penalty for delinquency, abatement of penalty, 105.380
Wage reports, penalty for delinquency, extension of time for filing, 105.380
Report to general assembly, 105.440
Reports, extension of time for filing, how allowed, 105.380
Retirement system
Does not prohibit extension to school employees, 169.430
Member extension to, office of administration, duties, 105.353
Members, extension to, referendum, 105.353
Political subdivisions, members extension to, 70.615
Rules and regulations, 105.430
OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS' INSURANCE — cont'd
Service covered, 105.310

State administrator
Certification of state's share payable to federal agency, 105.400
Certification of withdrawals from contributions, fund, 105.390
Defined, 105.300

State agency
Delinquent contributions, duties, 105.385
Extension of time for filing reports, powers, 105.380
Extension of time for filing wage and adjustment reports, powers, 105.380
Report and recommendations to, general assembly, 105.440
Studies of problems, report and recommendations, 105.440
State treasurer, duties, 105.400
Trustee's account, source, use, 105.390
Wage and adjustment reports, extension of time for filing, penalty for delinquency, abatement of penalty, 105.380
Wage reports, penalty for delinquency, extension of time for filing allowed how, 105.380

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — cont'd
Eligibility — cont'd
Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Prearranged contract for funeral or life insurance policies not considered assets, 208.010
Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.015, 208.030
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Guardianship proceedings, fees, 208.180
Health and nutrition act, see Elderly
In-home respite care for elderly volunteer program, see ELDERLY
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Insurance, life and burial, not included in total property, when, 208.010
Law, change of, effect, 208.140
Living together, defined, 208.010
Marriage, effect on eligibility, 208.010

Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
Division of medical services may provide, recipients, 208.153
Grants-in-aid necessary for payments, 208.158
Hearings granted to applicants and suppliers of services, procedure, 161.274, 208.151 to 208.156
Income limits, 208.151
Insurance premiums, co-insurance, deductibles, 208.153
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167
Paid, how, 208.160, 208.163
Payment for services withheld, when, 208.165
Persons eligible, 208.151
Services for which payment will be made, 208.152
Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168

Nutrition, health, act of 1994, see Elderly

Property received and undeclared by recipient, effect, 208.210
Property, rules pertaining to, 208.010
Recovery from estate of deceased recipient, 473.398
Recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Reinstatement to rolls, when, 208.090
Residence requirements, 208.030
Rolls, open for inspection, 208.120
Sale of assets, fair market value required, 208.010
Sale, gift of assets by applicant, presumption, 208.010
Social security cost of living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030
Supplemental assistance, amount, eligibility, 208.030
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — cont’d
Supplemental assistance, intermediate care, skilled nursing, requirements, 208.030
Utilicare, assistance for the elderly to pay for heating of household, see UTILICARE
Utilities, assistance, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES

OLEOMARGARINE
See FOOD

OMBUDSMAN
Long-term care facility residents, state ombudsman
Access to all residents and resident's records, 192.2305
Address, phone number of ombudsman to be furnished residents and guardians, 192.2305
Complaints, department to establish procedure, 192.2305
Confidentiality of files, exceptions, violation, penalty, 192.2310
Definitions, 192.2300
Duties and powers, 192.2305
Duties to be full-time job, 192.2305
Establishing of office in department of health and senior service, 192.2305
Immunity from suit for performance of official duties, 192.2310, 192.2315
Penalty for reprisals against employees or residents for furnishing information, 192.2315
Posting of notice to inform residents and guardians, 192.2305
Purpose of office, 192.2305
Quality assessment and assurance committee required by federal law, immunity from suit, 192.2315
Regional coordinator and staff immune from suit for performance of duties, 192.2315
Regional ombudsman, authority to report, 192.2305
Reprisals against employees of facility or residents for furnishing information, penalty, 192.2315
Residents may deny ombudsman or terminate visits, 192.2305
Volunteer program to be developed by office, 192.2305
Volunteers, immunity from suit for good faith performance of duties, 192.2315
Property assessment and taxation, 138.435

OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont’d
Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
Letter rulings, copies available to public, when, 135.682
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Meetings
Attorney general, duties, 610.027
Closed meeting, procedure, limitation on meeting as to things considered, 610.022
Closed meetings, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedure, costs, 610.027
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Eminent domain, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Legal defense of members, when, 610.028
Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.028
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Notice for public meetings on tax increases, eminent domain, creation of certain districts, and certain redevelopment plans, 67.2725
Opinions as to legality furnished by attorney general, 610.027
Personnel
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Tax increases, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Violations
Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027
Parties who may bring action, 610.027
Penalty, civil fine, 610.027
Remedies and procedure, 610.027
Time limitation to bring action, exception, 610.027
Validity of actions taken by violating governing bodies, 610.027
Minutes of open meeting to be kept, content, voting records to be included, 610.020
Notice requirements, 610.020
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont’d

Records
Access, when, time limitation, 610.023

Arrest records
Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, exception, 610.105
Closed records accessible to certain persons, purposes, 610.120
Closed when, 610.100
Deletion of closed records prohibited, 610.120
Disposal of case, effect, 610.105

Expungement
Deletion of all records permanent and electronic, 610.124
Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
FBI requested to comply, 610.124
Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
Grounds for expunging, 610.122
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126

Failure to recite closed record excused, when, exceptions, 610.106
Investigative records open, exception, 610.100
Mental defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pross, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Penalty for violation of closed records law, 610.115
Police duty to report, contents, 43.503
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105

Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Closed, when, exceptions, 610.021
Copying permitted, 610.023

OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont’d

Records — cont’d
Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
Crime scene photographs and video recordings, closed, when, 610.205
Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023
Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023
Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt, 610.024
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025
Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division, 610.029
Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024

Fees for copying
Authorized, limitations on amount, 610.026
Constitution of Missouri Art. X, Sec. 22 not applicable, 610.026
Deposited with whom, 610.026
Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Format provided in, 610.023
Legal defense of members, when, 610.028
Liability, members or employees in compliance with written policy exempt, 610.028
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011

Personnel records
Applications not open to public, 610.021
Discipline, open to public, when, 610.021
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Not open to public, 610.021
Performance record not open to public, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Salary and position open to public, 610.021
Service, length of, open to public, 610.021
Physicians, certain records deemed open, 334.001
Policy in writing as to release of information required, 610.028
Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022
OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW (CH. 620) — cont’d
Records — cont’d
Regional planning commission, records of tax credits and financial investments, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023
Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011

Student records
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
Graduation records, parents may view, 610.021
Parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Probation, expulsion records, parent or guardian may view, student, when, 610.021
Progress reports, parents right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Students may view, when, 610.021
Test records, parent or guardian may see, student, when, 610.021
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Voter registration list and voter history to be made available, when, exceptions and procedure, 115.157
Voter registration list, sale of, fees, how determined, 115.157
Social security number of deceased persons may be released, exceptions, 610.035
Social Security number of living person not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035

Violations
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Report of violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Voter registration list and voter history to be made available, when, exceptions and procedure, 115.157
Voter registration list, sale of, fees, how determined, 115.157

Voting
Closed meeting, procedure, 610.022
Procedure for governmental bodies, 610.015
Roll call required, when, 610.015

OPEN RECORDS LAW (CH. 620)
See OPEN MEETINGS AND RECORDS LAW

OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Acquisition of land, purpose, 67.880
Applicability, 67.875, 67.910
Assessment, tax, 67.895
Contracts, authorized, 67.905
Definitions, 67.900
Eminent domain, exception, not for profit organization, 67.890
Eminent domain, procedure, 67.885
Funds, acceptance, expenditure, 67.905
Grants, acceptance, expenditure, 67.905
Hearing, required, when, 67.885
Land acquisition, purpose, 67.880
Not for profit organization, 67.890
Open area, defined, 67.900
Open space, defined, 67.900
Plan, required, when, 67.885
Policy, statement of, 67.870
Tax assessments, 67.895

OPERA HOUSE
See FIRE PROTECTION (CH. 320): LICENSES AND PERMITS: SHOWS; THEATERS

OPINIONS
Attorney general, indexed and filed, 27.070
Attorney general, when to be given, 27.040
Court of appeals, requirement, 477.030
Prosecuting attorney, duty to give, 56.070
See also COURT REPORTS
Supreme court, requirements, 477.030

OPIUM
See DRUGS, CONTROLLED

OPTIONS
Leases, personal property, casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Leases, personal property, identifiable goods, insurance proceeds, 400.2A-218

School district enrollment option plan
Acceptance or rejection, standards for applications to be part of plan, 162.1047
Activities in schools to be governed by rules of district, 162.1055
Definitions, 162.1042
Desegregation orders by federal courts to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1059
Disciplinary proceeding against applicant, effect, 162.1045
District's plan not applicable to, certain cities and counties, 162.1040
Exclusion of students on certain grounds prohibited, exception, 162.1040
Federal courts ordering desegregation to govern by court order enrollment option, 162.1045
Guidelines for plan, content, duties of department, due when, 162.1045
Nonresident district to accept all credit for promotion or graduation in district of residence, 162.1049
Plan to be established by department, 162.1045
Rejection notice, applicant to be given reason, 162.1047
OPTIONS — cont'd
School district enrollment option plan — cont'd
Rejection of admission of a nonresident by nonresident district, when, 162.1052
Resident district to accept nonresident district if student returns to district, 162.1049
Solicitation of nonresident student prohibited, 162.1055
State aid, nonresident student enrolled in option district to be counted as resident, 162.1057

OPTOMETRISTS (CH. 336)
Advertisements, requirements, 336.225
Board of optometry
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointment, qualifications, terms, vacancies, 336.130
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Certification for administering pharmaceuticals, 336.220
Compensation of members, 336.140
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Duties and powers, generally, rules, procedure, 336.150
Employees, employment and compensation, 336.160
Fees, amount, set, how, 336.160
Fund, creation, use, funds transferred from, when, 336.140
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Meetings, 336.140
Oaths, 336.130
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Quorum, meetings, 336.150
Remedies for unlawful practice, venue, 336.115
Report, register duties, 336.150
Rules and regulations, adoption of, 324.022, 336.130, 336.160
Seal, 336.130
Secretary, election, 336.130
Censure of certificate holder, grounds, procedure, 336.110
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Definitions, 336.010
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by the division of professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043

OPTOMETRISTS (CH. 336) — cont'd
Discrimination against, state and political subdivisions prohibited, 336.210
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291
Drugs, authority to prescribe and administer, 195.070
Educational programs, duty to attend, 336.080
Examinations, when held, notice, 336.140
Exemptions from law, 336.120
Fees charged, insurer not to limit, when, 376.685
Fees, collection, disposition, 336.140
Injunction, grounds, procedure, venue, 336.115
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
License
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045, 621.100
Application, forms, contents, fee, 336.040
Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 336.110
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Display, required, 336.070
Examination for, scope, 336.050
Failure to renew, effect of, reactivation of license, when, procedure, 336.080
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Issuance, when, 336.060
License status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Nonresidents, qualifications, examination, when, fees, 336.090
Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048
Qualifications for, 336.030
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 336.110
Renewal, requirements, 336.080
Unlawful to practice without, 336.020
License or other means of identification, when required, 336.070
License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
License plates for disabled, certified fraudulently, penalty, 301.141
Licensing, cities prohibited, 71.620
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
Malpractice
Actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medical records
Fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patients required when, exception, 191.227
OPTOMETRISTS (CH. 336) — cont’d
  Medical records — cont’d
    Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
    MO HealthNet reimbursement for same or similar services, equal rate required, 208.198
  Nonresident registrants, qualifications, examination, when, fees, 336.090
  Orientation for appointees, 324.026
Peer review committees
  Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
  Composition, purpose, 537.035
  Defined, 537.035
  Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
  Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Pharmaceuticals
  Certification required to administer, 336.220
  Instruction required to administer, 336.220
  Rules for certification authorized, 336.220
  Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142
  Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 334.155
  Practice as, defined, 336.010
  Practice without license, unlawful, penalty, 336.020
  Public assistance to certain patients, 208.152
  Referral to physician required, when, 336.220
  Register of, how kept, 336.150
  Sales tax purchases of personal property for use in practice, effect, 144.010
  School, authority to establish, agreements, costs, how paid, 172.775
  St. Louis school of optometry
    Costs, how paid, 172.780
    Establishment, authority for, 172.780
    Students, fees, how set, 172.780
    Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
    Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
    Violations of law, penalty, 336.190
    Violations of law, remedies, 336.115
    Vision therapy, defined, 336.010
  Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEEDURE AND REVIEW

ORDERS OF COURT — cont’d
  Change of venue, when set aside, 508.240
  Consolidation of actions, 510.180
  Courts always open for making and directing, 506.080
  Death certificate, presumed death, requirement for, 193.145
  Defined, 506.050
  Discharge, executor or administrator, 473.660
  Dismissal without prejudice, 510.130
  Estate of protectee, transfers to foreign conservator or guardian, 475.310
  Exceptions to, formal, unnecessary, 510.210
  Fire districts, consolidating, 321.460, 321.470
  Grain warehouse, public, seizure by director of agriculture, 411.519
  Habeas corpus, discharge of prisoner, enforcement, 532.530
  Injunction, order to show cause, when given, 526.140
  Juvenile court, effect, 211.271
  Juvenile court, modification, 211.251
  New trial, 510.370
  Partition
    Realty, 528.170
    Sale, when ordered, 528.340
    Sales of realty, 528.550
  Physical or mental examination of party, 510.040
  Pretrial
    Compelling compliance, 510.060
    Conference, 510.010
    Production of documents, 510.030
  Probate division, record, 472.280
  Prohibition, to show cause, 530.040
  Reference of actions, 515.020
  Release from mental hospital of person acquitted of crime, 552.040
  Sale, mortgage, lease of real estate, 473.500
  See also JUDGMENT
  Separate trial of claims or issues, 510.180
  Support
    Child, enforcement, 211.241
    Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
  Termination of parental rights, form, when, denial of petition deemed final judgment, 211.477
  Time prescribed by, how computed, 506.060
  Trial by jury in actions against state, 510.190
  Tuberculosis patients, commitment to rehabilitation center, 199.210
  Vital records, amendment, vital statistics law, 193.215
ORDINANCES
  Absorption, effect on, 72.340
  Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location
    Authority to enact, 67.318
    Fire department to enforce, 67.318
  Violators, time limit to comply, 67.318
ORDINANCES — cont’d
Addresses to be conspicuously posted to aid in emergency location — cont’d
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, certain cities, procedures, 479.011
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Appeals, county ordinances heard by associate circuit judges, appeal on record, 512.180, 543.335
Buildings constituting nuisances, cities, towns, villages, certain counties, contents, 67.400, 67.410, 67.420, 67.430, 67.440
Certain county affairs and properties (non-charter counties), authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Cities, third class, manager form, by initiative and referendum, 78.573, 78.575
Codes, incorporation by reference, cities, counties, requirements, limitations, 67.280
Community improvement district act, 67.1421, 67.1441, 67.1481
Condemnation, cities, 88.010
Conformity with state law required, 71.010
Constitutional charter city, evidence when, 82.200
Constitutional charter, adoption of, effect on, 82.050
Copies, evidence, 490.240
County ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
County storm water control utility tax, procedure, 64.907
Eminent domain or condemnation, local governing body, 238.247
Energy consumption tax imposed by political subdivision, 393.302
Fines for certain county ordinance violations, amount, purpose, 49.272; county counselor to prosecute, where, 56.640
First class counties, bond issue for public buildings, contents, 49.525
Flag, display of United State flag, no ordinance may regulate, 71.286
Fourth class cities
Penalties, 79.470
Power to enact, 79.110
Procedure to enact, inapplicability when, 79.130
Savannah, City of, proposed by petition, procedure, 79.135
Style, 79.130
Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, inapplicable to criminal and civil defenses, 1.302, 1.307
Funeral processions, 194.500 to 194.512
Health, state regulations supersede, when, 192.290
Housing projects subject to, 99.130
Kansas City
Conflicts with powers of police board, effect, 84.460
Enforcement, duties of police board, 84.420

ORDINANCES — cont’d
Kansas City — cont’d
Nuisance abatement
Noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove, 67.398
Penalty, 67.398
Vacant buildings or structures, ordinances, 67.398
Scope, 82.300
Vacant buildings or structure, petition for appointment of receiver, when, 82.1026
Land clearance redevelopment authority, 99.330
Libraries, city public, power of governing body, 182.240
Model traffic ordinance (CH. 300), see also MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE
Motor vehicles, abandoned, charges for towing and storage, 304.158
Municipal ordinance violations, 479.350 to 479.372
Municipal ordinances, revision and codification procedure
Codification, contents, 71.940
Codification, defined, 71.940
Compilation, defined, 71.940
Copies required on file with municipal court, 71.948
Definitions, 71.940
Evidence, code received in all courts, 71.943
Inspection open to public, 71.948
State statutes may be included, when, 71.943
Supplements to code
Authorized, 71.943
Deemed part of original code, 71.946
Municipal, violation, prosecution, how, 479.120
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Nuisance abatement, certain counties, requirements, removal of nuisance, 67.402
Parking ticket bills added to personal property tax bill, effect, 137.298
Public defender not to provide legal service for violations, 600.042
Public improvements, reassessments, conclusiveness, 88.120
Public improvements, reassessments, contents, 88.113
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Rent regulation by city or county ordinances for private or commercial property, prohibited, exceptions, 441.043
Sale of commons, power, 71.110
Sheriff or deputies, authority to enforce, requirements, 57.101
Signs for sale or lease of real property by owner, restriction by ordinance, prohibited, 67.317
Signs for sale or lease of real property, dimension may be set by ordinance, 67.317
Special charter, 81.160
ORDINANCES — cont’d
St. Louis city
Administrative adjudication system for certain municipal code violations, St. Louis city, procedures, 479.011
Duties of police board, 84.090
Earnings tax authorized, 92.111
Police board’s powers, not to interfere with, 84.010
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Third class cities
Commission form, 78.190 to 78.220
Imprisonment under, where made, 77.590
Manager form, granting franchises, 78.630
Power to enact and enforce, 77.590
Procedure to enact, 77.080
Style, how enacted, 77.080
Veto, 77.270
Towns and villages, 80.090 to 80.120
Traffic regulations, owner-lessee liable for violations, when, 304.120
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
United States flag, display of, no ordinance may regulate, 71.286
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County), 67.399
Violation, prisoner may be worked, 71.220
Violations, public defenders not to provide legal services, 600.042
Violators of ordinances, probation services by private or contract entities
Authority to contract, 559.607
Bids required, 559.612
Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
ORE
See MINES AND MINING
ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194) — cont’d
Anatomical gift procurement — cont’d
Procurement organizations, cooperation with required, when, 58.780
Body parts, reasonable examination of permitted, when, 194.265
Consent
Guardian may give consent, 194.220
Persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Relationship to donor to be priority in which consent may be given, 194.220
Construction of statutory provisions, uniformity of law considerations, 194.293
Death, rights and duties, 194.270
Declarations and advance health care directions, 194.290
Definitions, 194.210
Document evidencing gift
Delivery not required, when, 194.263
Examination and copying permitted, when, 194.263
Execution of, requirements, 194.292
Oral communication permitted, 194.250
Out-of-state execution, requirements, 194.292
Presumption of validity, when, 194.292
Procedure for, 194.250
Document of gift, procedure, 194.250
Donees
Amending or revoking gift, persons barred from, 194.240
Amendment or revocation of gift, procedure, 194.230
Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235
Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Rights of, 194.220
Donor cards, requirements, 194.225
Donor registry, diligent search of required, when, 194.265
Eligible persons to make gift of organs, 194.220
Employees, state, leave of absence granted for organ donation, 105.266
Eyes, embalmers authorized enucleate, when, 194.295
Falsification of documents, penalty, 194.280
Federal acts, effect of state law on, 194.294
Gift in conflict, donor or physician to resolve, 194.290
Gift, making of, procedure for, 194.225
Gifts for transplantation, therapy, research or education, priority list for persons making, 194.245
Identification of donors, reasonable search required, 194.260
Immunity from liability, when, 194.285
Leaf of absence granted to state employees for organ donation, 105.266
ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194) — cont'd
Minor's parents, search for, required when, 194.265

Organ donor program fund
Advisory committee
Appointment, terms, 194.300
Effective date, 194.307
Established, 194.300
Expenses to be paid but no compensation, 194.300
Powers and duties, 194.302
Qualification, 194.300
Report, annual, due when, 194.302
Appropriation to fund prohibited, 194.297
Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171
Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171
Effective date, 194.307
Established, purpose, 194.297
Grants by department of health, 194.299
Money contributed voluntarily on obtaining driver's license to be deposited in fund, 194.297
Publication of information and need for donors to be provided, 302.171
Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
Organ donor program fund, income tax checkoff, 143.1016
Persons eligible to receive gifts, 194.255
Persons who may make gift, 194.220
Pharmaceutical assistance, University of Missouri program established, 172.875

Physicians and surgeons
Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Definitions, 194.210
Procurement by, prohibited when, 194.265
Power of attorney, authority of attorney in fact, 404.710, 404.717
Procurement organizations, agreements with hospitals required, 194.270
Purchase or sale of body parts for valuable consideration prohibited, 194.275
Refusal of gift required, when, 194.255
Refusal to make a gift, evidenced how, requirements, 194.235

Registry of organ donors
Effective date, 194.307
Requirements, 194.304
Transfer of information, department of revenue to cooperate, 194.304
Registry to be established, 194.220
Research, gifts for, priority list for persons making, 194.245

ORGAN TRANSPLANTS (CH. 194) — cont'd
Service, declared to be, when, 431.069
Services and pharmaceutical assistance, University of Missouri program established, 172.875
Uniform anatomical gift act
Applicability of, 194.215
Will, gift made by, effect of, 194.225

ORGANIC FARMING
See FARMING

ORPHANS
See also CHILDREN AND MINORS; CITIES, THIRD CLASSIFICATION (CHS. 77 & 78); GUARDIAN AND WARD (CH. 475)

OSTEOPATHS (CH. 334)
* See also PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Discrimination in selection for medical staff memberships, prohibited, 197.700
Education, post graduate requirement for license, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Hospitals, medical staff membership discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Interns from contiguous states may act as interns in this state, when, 334.046
Jury service, may be excused from, 494.430

License
Conditional temporary license issued when, limitation, expires when, no renewal, 334.045
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license, requirements, limitation, expires when, 334.046
Temporary license issued when, fee, 334.045
Licensing and registration, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

Loans to students
Health professional student repayment loan program
Area of need
Costs, communities sharing to be given first consideration, 191.611
Definition, 191.605
Department to designate factors considered, 191.605
Designation of area as a primary care professional shortage area, procedure, 191.605
Eligibility, qualifications, 191.607
Repayment of loan, contents of contract, 191.609
Repayment program, amount paid per year of obligation service, 191.611

Contract violation
Contribution by community recovery, 191.614
Damages, to include legal fees, 191.614
License, failure to be licensed, 191.614
Service obligation, breach of contract, 191.614
Termination of studies, liability, 191.614
Established, purpose, 191.600
Federal grants, application for, 191.615
Insufficient funds effect on program, 191.615
Medical staffs membership, discrimination prohibited, 197.700
OSTEOPATHS (CH. 334) — cont’d
Residents from contiguous states may act as residents in other state, when, 334.046
Students, loans and assistance, see also STUDENTS
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license, requirements, limitation, expires when, 334.046

OSTER
See REMOVAL FROM OFFICE

OUTBOARD MOTORS
See BOATS

OUTDOOR RECREATION, INTER-AGENCY COUNCIL FOR
See RECREATION

OVERFLOWED LANDS
See DRAINAGE; LANDS; LEVEES

OVERSEERS
See ROADS

OVERSIGHT DIVISION (CH. 23)
* See also LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON (CH. 23)
Block grants, public assistance, evaluation, 208.325
Director
Ex officio member, joint committee on transportation oversight, 21.795
Fiscal notes, approval, duties, 23.140
Director, appointment, qualification, 23.150
Federal mandate auditor
Citation of law, 33.825
Definitions, 33.827
Director of oversight to be federal mandate auditor, 33.829

Fiscal notes for legislation
Agencies of state to assist, 23.140
Appeals for change by general assembly member, procedure, 23.140
Approval by director of oversight division, required, 23.140
Assigned to division, 23.150
Assistance by staffs and state auditor, 23.140
Changes in fiscal note authorized when, 23.140
Changes prohibited after approved by director, exceptions, procedure, 23.140
Communications with staff, requirements, 23.140
Compensation, how determined, 23.150
Content, 23.140
Duplicate of all material sent to staff, 23.140
Errors, typographical may be changed, 23.140
Interference with staff, prohibited, 23.140
Record to be kept by staff member of inquiries, attempts to influence, content, violation, penalty, 23.150
Required, exception, 23.140
Review by committee, if violations occur, 23.140
Small businesses, note to include impact, 23.140
Violations, review by committee, 23.140
Personnel, employment, qualifications, 23.150

Program evaluations
Assigned to division, 23.150
Compensation, how determined, 23.150
Division of oversight, assignment, 23.150

OVERSIGHT DIVISION (CH. 23) — cont’d
Program evaluations — cont’d
Powers of committee, 23.180
Procedure to authorize, 23.170
Proceedings, certified record, prima facie correct, 23.180
Recommendations made to agency, response procedure, 23.190
Records of agencies, authority to inspect, exceptions, 23.170
Report, fee authorized as charge to public, distribution, 23.190
Requests for evaluations, who may make, 23.170
Review of evaluation, in one year, report, 23.190
Subpoena powers, 23.180
Supervision by legislative research committee, subcommittee, 23.150
Time limitation, extension may be authorized by committee, 23.170
Witnesses, subpoena and examination, 23.180
Public assistance block grants, evaluation, 208.325

Register of all bonds and evidence of indebtedness
Content of register, 23.195
Duty to keep register, 23.195
Information to be furnished by all state agencies and state auditor, 23.195
Report to general assembly, when, content of report, purpose, 23.195
Report, copies delivered to whom, 23.195
Transportation oversight, joint committee, director, ex officio member, 21.795
PACKAGING
Component content regulation
Content, concentration of certain elements, restrictions, 260.822
Definitions, 260.820
Exceptions to restrictions, 260.824
Packaging component, defined, 260.820
Recycled material, exceptions to restrictions, 260.824

PAPERS
See NEWSPAPERS; RECORDS

PARAMEDICS (EMT)
Accidents, emergency treatment, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Behavioral health patients, transport of, notice required, 190.240
Communicable diseases, exposure to
Confidentiality for person tested, 191.631
Definitions, 191.630
Diagnosis of infectious disease notification duties of hospital, 191.631
Hospital to conduct testing, 191.631
Immunity for hospital operating in good faith, 191.631
Notification requirements, 191.631
Rules authorized, 191.631
Testing, consent deemed given when, 191.631
Written policies for hospital required, 191.631
Community paramedic, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act
Citation, 190.001
Data collection, uniform system, department of health, 190.176
Definitions, 190.100
Dispatch agency
Definition, 190.100
Medical director, required, when, 190.134
Memorandum of understanding, required, when, 190.134
Education, information, department of health, duties, 190.200
Emergency medical response agency
Advanced life support services provided with EMT-I, certain counties, 190.133
Definition, 190.100
Licensure required, collaboration with ambulance services, when, 190.133
Payment by insurers or managed care plans, 190.205
Renewal, 190.160
Revocation or suspension, 190.165
Employees, required to be licensed, when, report of charges for certain felony offenses required, 190.196
Licenses, permits, certificates
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 190.165

PARAMEDICS (EMT) — cont’d
Comprehensive emergency medical services systems act — cont’d
Licenses, permits, certificates — cont’d
Pediatric emergency medical services system, authority of department to establish, 190.104
Regional EMS advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101, 190.102
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101, 190.102
Medical director, required when, election, duties, agreements, contents, 190.103
Personnel, appointment, 190.102
Rulemaking, department of health
Authority, 190.133
Compliance, time for, 190.190
State advisory council on emergency medical services
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Members, appointment, terms, 190.101
Subcommittees, 190.101
State EMS medical directors advisory committee
Definition, 190.100
Duties, 190.101
Expenses, reimbursement, 190.101
Confidentiality of information, 190.173
Defibrillator ownership and usage
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation training required, 190.092
Damages, immunity for use, when, 190.092
Location of defibrillator to be given by persons or entity owning, to whom, 190.092
Physician to review and approve defibrillator clinical protocol, 190.092
Qualifications, 190.092
Earthquakes, floods, hazardous waste, tornadoes, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public safety agencies in state and border states, 70.837
Emergency medical technician, paramedic, EMT-P, defined, 190.100
Emergency responders, endangerment of, 304.890 to 304.894
Emergency treatment, no civil liability, exceptions, 537.037
Epinephrine auto-injectors, definitions, possession and use, penalty, 190.246
Immunity from liability, when, 190.144
Investigations to be completed, when, records available, 190.248
License
Administrative review of suspension or revocation, procedure, settlement agreements, 190.171, 190.172
Application, requirements, 190.142
Records to be kept by licensee, patient care document required for transfer, 190.175
Renewal, 190.160
PARAMEDICS (EMT) — cont'd
License — cont'd
Suspension or revocation, grounds, 190.165
License plates, special, certain vehicles, fees, design, limitations, transferable, when, 301.467
Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Paramedic, community, certification, scope of practice, 190.098
Patient, defined, 190.100
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Specialty care transportation, defined, 190.100
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Trauma, STEMI, or stroke centers, see TRAUMA, STEMI, OR STROKE CENTERS

PARAMILITARY
Civil disorder
Assembling for training, 574.070
Demonstration, equipment for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Promotion, penalty, 574.070
Teaching techniques for use in civil disorder, penalty, 574.070
Exception, peace officers training for official duties not crime, 574.070
Promoting civil disorder, defined, penalty, 574.070
Teaching, construction or use of firearms, explosives, incendiary devices to further civil disorder, penalty, 574.070

PARDONS (CH. 549)
Board of inquiry, appointment, powers, 552.070
Conditions and restrictions, 217.800
Governor, powers, 552.070
Granting by governor, 217.800; Art. IV, Sec. 7
Mayor, may grant, fourth class cities, 79.220
Mayor, may grant, third class cities, 77.360
Prosecuting and circuit attorneys, fees for obtaining prohibited, penalty, 56.350
See also PROBATION AND PAROLE

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Adoption — cont'd
Contested cases
Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121
Effect, 453.090
Post-placement assessment, contents, provided when, 453.077
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, 135.327 to 135.339
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
AIDS and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault required, 191.659
AIDS testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
Animals, minor owning, responsibility, 578.014
Appeal from juvenile court, 211.261
Attorney, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
Birth certificate, duties, 193.085
Body piercing, tattooing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Branding, tattooing or body piercing, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Breast-feeding in public permitted, when, 191.918
Child abuse allegations, child to be returned to nonoffending parent, when, 211.037
Child abuse, ministers duty to report, definitions, designation of an agent, 352.400
Child abuse, protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
Child care provided on school property, compliance with requirements for child care licensure, 210.275
Child custody or visitation, enforcement of court order by sheriff or law enforcement, when, limitations, 452.425
Child protection orders, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
Child protection system established by division of family services, 210.109

Child welfare policy of state
Best interest of child, 1.092
Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile officer to assess impact on best interest of child, 211.091
Statute construction, 1.092
Child, unborn, rights, definition, 1.205
GENERAL INDEX

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd

Children's products, unsafe
Disposal of, in child care facilities, 210.1007
Inspection of child care facilities by department, 210.1007
List to be provided to all child care facilities, 210.1007
Rules, 210.1007

Community children's services fund
Directors, board of, powers, duties, 210.861
Election, tax levy, 210.860
Funds, expenditure of, 210.861
St. Louis city and county, limitations, 210.860
Tax levy, amount, purpose, 210.860

Conception of a child, man deemed to be on notice, when, 453.061
Conversion of certain property, parent or guardian civilly liable, 537.127
Counsel, right to, appointed, when, waiver, 211.211
Courts, foreign, order of, notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433

Custody after marriage dissolution
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Factors relevant to determine custody, 452.375
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Information, parental obligation to share, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150
Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Prohibited, when, 452.375
Public policy of state, 452.375
Residence, change by parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411, notice of relocation, procedure, 452.377
See also DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)
Custody of minor after dissolution of parent's marriage, see also DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE (CH. 452)

Custody, adult abuse action
Enforceability of order of protection, 455.090
Ex parte order, temporary custody, 455.045
Factors to be considered, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.085
Full order of protection, award of custody, 455.050
Jurisdiction of court, order of protection, duration, 455.090

Custody, child protection orders
Ex parte orders, temporary custody, 455.520
Failure to surrender as awarded in order of protection, consequences, 455.538
Full orders, award of custody, 455.523
Modification of orders, grounds, 455.530

Custody, criminal protection orders — cont'd
Child abduction
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.156
Venue, 565.163
Defenses, 565.160

Interference with custody
Elements, penalty, 565.150
Venue, 565.163

Parental kidnapping
Defenses, 565.160
Elements, penalty, 565.153
Venue, 565.163
Protective custody of child, temporary, by peace officer, when, 565.167
Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025

Custody, temporary parental delegation
Exceptions, 475.024
Limitation of one year, 475.024
Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110
Damage to property, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 8.150, 537.045

Day care centers for children
Access to child and care providers, normal hours, exception, restricted by court order, 210.215
Complaints to be kept by department of health, open to public, 210.203
Grants to parents for child care not to be deemed funding of facility, 210.211
License status, disclosure to parents, when, exemptions, 210.211

Religious organization operating facility
Background checks of caregivers, when, content, 302.130
Discipline policies to be furnished, 302.130
Parental responsibility, notice, content, 302.130
Definition, 211.021
Dependent child, liability to state for cost of medical assistance, when, 208.215
Dependent child, parent eligible to receive benefits, when, 208.041

Detention of child, juvenile court, notice, 211.141

Driver's license
Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
Parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060

Driving privileges
Driver's training program, participation, 302.130
Intermediate license, requirements, fees, duration, 302.178
Parental veto of driver's license, 302.060
Temporary instruction permit, forty hours behind the wheel required, what qualifies, 302.130
PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Driving privileges — cont'd
Temporary instruction permit, minimum driving instruction, 302.130
Temporary instruction permit, qualifications for persons required to drive with fifteen year olds, 302.130
Education, parent and family involvement in education week to be proclaimed, when, 9.139
Education, parental and family involvement, state board and school districts to adopt policies, content, 167.700
Education, program of parent education, pregnant teens, teen mothers, at risk families, 167.273
Employees
Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions, to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Firearms, blackjacks, sale, loan, lease, gift, consent required, penalty, 571.060
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Foster care
Appeals process, timely access to by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality of information received by foster parents, 210.566
Confidentiality rights of the child, 210.566
Court proceedings, notification of foster parents, 210.566
Cultural identity and needs, foster parents to provide care respectful of, 210.566
Decision-making rights of foster parents, 210.566
Foster parent standing for court proceedings, 210.790
Foster parent, defined, 210.566
Foster parents' bill of rights, 210.566
Health insurance, foster parents permitted to purchase through state, when, 103.078, 210.498
Information shared with foster parents, 210.566
Parents to be provided training, 210.566
Progress reports to foster parents provided after child leaves foster care, 210.566
Refusal of placement permitted by foster parents, 210.566
Foster care of child, liability for all or part of costs, collection procedure, 210.536
Foster homes
Denial or suspension of a license information released, when, 210.498
Request for licensing information permitted, when, 210.498
Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
HIV and tuberculosis testing of offenders, notice required to parent or custodian of minor victim of sexual assault, 191.659
HIV testing of minor, victim of sexual assault, right of parent or custodian to results, 191.663
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaration of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours required, 167.031
Immunization of school child, duties, neglect unlawful, 167.181
Interference with custody, criminal offense, 565.150
Juvenile court jurisdiction extended to child's eighteenth birthday permitted, when, procedure, 211.034
Juvenile court may require parent or guardian to participate in activities or provide support, 211.134
Juvenile court proceedings, notice, 211.101, 211.131
Juvenile courts, laws liberally construed for what is in best interest of the child, 211.011
Liability for certain acts of child, 8.150, 211.185, 537.045
Liability of parent for damage by child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Marriage, when consent required, 451.090
Marriages between, prohibited and void, 451.020
Medical and dental care, consent for, child in custody of division of youth services, 219.066
Medical insurance for child, prosecuting attorney, duty to seek and enforce orders for, when, 454.435
Medical neglect
Complaint, filed by whom, 210.166
Hearing, 210.166
Petition to be expedited, 210.166
Medical treatment, failure to give, effect, 211.031
Mental patient abuse reports, confidentiality, exception, 630.167
Merit system, parental preference, eligibility, effect, 36.225
Metabolic diseases, to have infants tested for, exemption, refusal, 191.331
Minor's gaming losses, recovery by parent, 434.060
Minors, ability to contract for limited purposes, consent of parents, 431.056
Natural guardian has all powers of conservator, 475.025
Natural guardian, rights, 475.025
Negligent birth after abortion, no action for, 188.130
Newborn hearing screening
Annual report to department of health, 191.931
Conducted, when, 191.925
PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Newborn hearing screening — cont'd
Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
Parental notification, 191.925
Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Rulemaking authority, 191.937
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
Nonsupport
Child, adopted child, stepchild, illegitimate child, penalty, 568.040
Criminal nonsupport courts authorized, referral of cases, 478.1000
Criminal, penalty, 568.040
Order removing child from home, contents, division of family services, duties, reasonable efforts, defined, not required, when, 211.183
Parent education
Costs of program, restrictions, reimbursement, 178.697
Defined, 178.691
Funds, distribution to allow voluntary participation, 178.698
Participation free to participants, 178.697
Participation voluntary, information confidential, 178.699
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693
Parent education program, pregnant teens, at risk families, potential dropouts, criteria, eligibility, 167.273
Parent eligible to receive aid to dependent children benefits, when, 208.041
Parental rights, termination
Abandonment, elements of, 211.447
Adoption cases, prospective parent may file for in adoption petition, 211.447
Alternatives to termination, review by court, when, 211.487
Child, defined, 211.442
Parental rights, termination — cont'd
Consent, written, when, execution, acknowledgment, witnesses, 211.444
Construction of statutes, 211.443
Contested cases
Expediting of contested cases, 453.011
Extension request, court not to permit more than one request for party, 453.011
Priority of case over all other civil litigation, 453.011
Ruling by appellate court due within thirty days of closing oral argument, 453.011
Transcripts provided to appellate courts thirty days from date appeal is filed, 453.011
Costs, county pays, exception, 211.462
Guardian ad litem, appointed, when, duties, 211.462
Guardian ad litem, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
Guardian, appointment, when, review by court, when, 211.487
Hearing, dispositional
Immunity from civil liability, who, when, 211.459, 488.627
Privileged communications, waiver, when, 211.459
Required, when, procedure, 211.459
Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459
Witnesses, immunity from liability, when, privileges waived, when, 211.459, 488.627
Information to juvenile officer, who may furnish, 211.447
Investigation
Juvenile officer to make inquiry, 211.447
Notice to be given to informant, when, 211.447
Ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
Joinder of cases of siblings, when, 211.452
Juvenile court to terminate, procedure, 211.447
Law governing, determined how, 211.487
Minor, defined, 211.442
Neglect, elements, 211.447
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of, effect on termination of rights, 210.950
Notice given by juvenile officer to informant, when, 211.447
One parent's rights determined, when, 211.477
Order of termination, powers of court, 211.477, 211.487
PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Parental rights, termination — cont'd
Parent, defined, 211.442
Parties to action, others, who, when, 211.464
Parties to be summoned, service, waiver, 211.453
Petition, contents, filed, 211.452
Right to counsel, notice required, cost, 211.462
Service of process, determination before court, when, extension of time, when, 211.455
Service of process, manner, who served, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
Social study, ordered when, made by, contents of report, available to whom, when, 211.455
Subpoenas, who may issue, 211.459
Summons, how served, to whom, not required, when, waiver, 211.453
Termination order, when issued, custody to whom, 211.487
Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, duties of nonrelinquishing parent, 210.950
Voluntary, expediting of cases, 453.011
Volunteer advocates, evaluations and reports, access to, when, 211.455
Witnesses, immunity, privileged communication, 211.459, 488.627

Parenting plan
Paternity action, 210.853
Submitted when dissolution of marriage petition is filed, contents, 452.310
Paternity actions, see PATERNITY
Permanency hearing, held when, duties of division, 211.183
Personal injuries intentionally caused by minor, liability of parent or guardian, 537.045

Physically disabled, special license plates or cards
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person, plates or cards to be collected and replaced, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Issued, when, requirements, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physically disabled, defined, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Pornography, consent for child to be used in sexual performance, penalties, 568.061
Powers of parent, temporary delegation by power of attorney, exception, 475.024
Pregnancy resource centers, tax credit for contributions to, 135.630
Pregnant teens and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
Prenatal care, failure to provide, no cause of action for, 1.205

PARENT AND CHILD — cont'd
Protection orders for children, see CHILDREN, subheading, Protection Orders
Putative father registry, department of health
Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
Fund created, 192.016
Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016
Pamphlets and publications provided, when, 192.016
Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016
Registration forms prepared by department, 192.016
Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016
Restitution, juvenile court may order parents and child to pay, when, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185

Safe place for newborns
Definitions, 210.950
Division of family services, duties, 210.950
Hospital, treatment to be performed on newborn when relinquished, 210.950
Identifying information not required, 210.950
Liability, immunity from, when, 210.950
Nonrelinquishing parent's rights, 210.950
Parental rights relinquished, when, 210.950
Schools, instruction on, requirements, 170.312
Voluntary relinquishment of a newborn, procedure, 210.950

School
Attendance compulsory, certain ages, 167.031
Compulsory attendance, penalty for violation, 167.061
Home school
Daily log, defense to prosecution, 167.031
Declaraton of enrollment, contents, purpose, filing with recorder of deeds or chief school officer, filing fee, 167.042
Definition, record of academic progress required, 167.031
Prosecution, defense to, daily log, 167.031
School year, defined, 167.031
Subjects required to be taught, hours of instruction required, 167.031
Part-time, when attendance compulsory, 167.051
School, parental and family involvement, state board and school districts to adopt policies, content, 167.700

Schools, public
Parent or guardian may view
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
PARENT AND CHILD — cont’d

Schools, public — cont’d

Parent or guardian may view — cont’d

Graduation, 610.021
Progress reports, parent’s right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Records, parent’s right to, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Scholastic probation, expulsion records, 610.021
Student may view scores, when, 610.021
Student records, 610.021
Test scores, 610.021

Sexual assault of minor
Notice of testing required for parents or custodians of minor victim, 191.659
Testing of offender for HIV and tuberculosis, 191.659
Spendthrift trusts subject to claims for support, 456.014
Stealing, parent or guardian civilly liable, 537.127
Stepparent required to support stepchild, when, recovery from natural parent, 453.400

Support
Abatement, failure to provide visitation rights, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Accounting by custodial parent, required when, 452.342
Allocation between parents, 452.340

Attorney fees awarded
Abatement of support for failure to provide visitation or custody, when, 452.340
Nonpayment of child support, when, 452.355
Visititation or custody, failure to honor order, abatement of support, when, 452.340
Attorney representation exclusive, 454.513
Attorney-client relationship, duties, restrictions, 454.513
Contempt, failure to obey orders to pay family support payment center, when, 454.554
Courts, foreign, order of notification by division, duties of circuit clerk, clerk or family support payment center trustee, 454.433
Credits on state debt, job training and education, conditions, restrictions, 454.432
Credits, recording of for amounts not received by circuit clerk, restrictions, 454.432
Custody, temporary, failure to provide, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Disabled child, extension of support obligation, 452.340
Education, higher, extended support for, 452.340

Emancipation of child
Effect, 452.370
Factors determining, 452.340
Expenses of child, report of, required when, 452.342
Factors to be considered, 452.340

PARENT AND CHILD — cont’d

Support — cont’d

Friend of the court in child support matters, St. Louis City and County, 478.422, 488.633
Garnishment prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472
Grandparents may be liable for support of grandchild, when, amount, factors relevant, 210.847
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423

Health benefit package, provision of, see CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT, DIVISION OF
Inquiry into ability, enforcement of order, 211.241

Interstate family support act, uniform law
Amendments to, 2011, 454.1500 to 454.1728; effective date, 454.1728
Repealer, 454.849
Interstate family support act, uniform law, 454.1500 to 454.1728
Joint physical custody, amount, how calculated, 452.340
Medical insurance to be maintained by obligated parent, enforcement by prosecutor, when, 454.435

Modification of judgment
Failure to maintain health and dental insurance, 454.639
Failure to provide temporary custody of child, 452.340
Failure to provide visitation rights, 452.340
Service of process, 452.370
Nonsupport, penalty, 568.040
Petition, pleadings, order, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Relinquishment of custody to abate obligation of support, when, 452.340

Retirement benefits of parents
Highway patrol retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Transportation department employee’s retirement benefits are subject to child support and spousal maintenance, 104.250
Year 2000 plan benefit subject to child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Security for, when required, form of, default, result, 452.344
Stepchild, illegitimate child, penalty, 568.040
Termination, exceptions, procedure, 452.340
Visitation denied, abatement of support, when, attorney fees, 452.340
Vocational education, extended support for, 452.340
Withholding forms, employer duties, generally, 285.300
Withholding of wages prohibited against party alleging no current or unpaid child support is due, 454.472

Surrogate parents for the handicapped, see SURROGATE PARENTS
PARENT AND CHILD — cont’d
Tanning devices, use by minors, parental consent required, when, penalty, 577.665
Tattooing, body piercing or branding, prohibited when, consent for minor required when, penalty, 324.520
Teens, pregnant, and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
Traffic in children, penalty, 568.175
Trust fund, Missouri family, for handicapped persons, see TRUSTS

Trusts, uniform code
Parents may represent and bind minor or unborn child if conservators, conservator ad litem or guardian have not been appointed, 456.3-303
Unborn, child, rights, definition, 1.205
Unemployment compensation, deduction for child support obligation, 288.380
Vandalism, acts by child, liability of parent or guardian, limitation, 8.150, 537.045

Visitation
Abuse or neglect alleged, guardian ad litem appointed, duties, fees, 452.423
Attorney fees for enforcement of visitation rights, 452.340, 452.400
Contempt, motion for, attorney fees and costs assessed when, 452.400
Enforcement of rights, 452.340, 452.400
Failure to provide, court may abate child support payments, when, attorney fees and costs, 452.340
Family access motion, procedure, fee, 452.400

Grandparent’s visitation rights
Attorney fees assessed, when, 452.402
Granted, when, 452.402
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, fees, 452.402
Mediation, procedure, 452.403
Terminated, when, 452.402
Grounds for not granting or modifying, 452.400
Guardian ad litem, appointed when, duties, fees, 452.423
Modification of decree, change of residence of parent from state, 452.411
Modifications, grounds for, 452.400
Neutral location for exchange of child, when, 452.404
Noncompliance with visitation order, remedy, 452.340, 452.400
Prohibited, when, 452.400
Supervised visitation, defined, granted when, 452.400
Wrongful life, actions for, prohibited, 188.130

PARENTS AS TEACHERS (CH. 178) — cont’d
Participation free to participants, 178.697
Review and approval of programs under state department standards, 178.695
School districts providing program, reimbursement by state, 178.693
Testing, score for parents as teachers, scoring rubric on performance not to be used, 161.101
Voluntary participation, no person to be required to participate, 178.699

PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE
definition, 11.100

PARK RANGERS
County, 64.335, 64.337
County commission, duties, 64.337

PARK RANGERS, COUNTY
See PARKS, subheading, County

PARK RANGERS, STATE
See PARKS, subheading, State

PARKS
Boundary conflicts, department of natural resources may convey up to five acres of land as part of land trade, conditions, 253.043

Cities (CH. 90)
All classes, 90.010, 90.020
Fourth class, board, compensation, 79.365
Third class or of less than 30,000, 90.500 to 90.570

Cities and counties, sales tax
Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.033
Amount, limitation, 644.032
Authorized purpose, 644.032
Ballot form, 644.032
Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
Effective, when, 644.032
Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032
Parks located outside of city or county, revenues may be used, when, 644.032
Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033
Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
Voter approval required, 644.032

Concession stands or marina, Clay County
County may operate, purposes, 64.342
Lease, length of operation, terms procedure, 64.342
Money to be placed in fund, 64.342
Concessions granted, first class counties, power of county commission to operate, length of term, 64.341
Counties, first class charter form, additional tax, limitation, Jackson County, 64.320
Counties, first class, 64.325, 64.330; charter form, 64.320
Counties, purchase and maintenance of, tax, 64.451
County park fund, first class counties, 64.341

County, park rangers (Clay and Jackson Counties)
Appointment, 64.335, 64.337
Arrest powers, 64.335, 64.337
Certification by department of public safety, 64.335, 64.337
PARKS — cont’d

County, park rangers (Clay and Jackson Counties) — cont’d
  Compensation, 64.335, 64.337
  Fines, revenue to school fund, 64.335, 64.337
  Firearms permitted, when, 64.335, 64.337
  Training requirements, additional, 64.335, 64.337
  Covered wooden bridges, maintenance as historical sites, 253.140
  Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065
  Disposal plants, location, 269.170
  Doctor Edmund A. Babler Memorial State Park, 253.350, 253.360
  Extension of municipal park system to adjacent areas, 64.401
  Federal aid requests, notice to be given transportation department, 226.181
  Friends of Arrow Rock special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092
  Grants to, department of natural resources, duties, 258.083
  Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
  Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards for construction or renovation, 8.620 to 8.623
  Highways, beautification and recreational areas along, 226.750 to 226.790
  Jefferson National Parks Association, special license plate, application, fee, 301.3117
  Levy reduction or elimination, replacement with sales tax revenues, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
  Local, grants to, department of natural resources, duties, 258.083
  Metropolitan recreation districts, eligibility, purpose, bonds, sales tax, powers, 67.1700 to 67.1769
  Municipal park system, extension into adjacent areas, 64.401

National
  Bonds to establish, cities of 400,000 or more, 95.527
  Consent to establish in St. Louis City, 95.525
  Crimes and offenses, concurrent legislative jurisdiction, U.S. with state, 12.027
  Establishment in St. Louis city, procedure, 95.510 to 95.520
  George Washington Carver National Monument, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
  Jefferson National Expansion, Memorial National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes, 12.027
  Ulysses S. Grant National Historic Site, concurrent jurisdiction with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
  Wilson's Creek National Battlefield, concurrent jurisdiction, with U.S. for crimes and offenses, 12.027
  Open space, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION

PARKS — cont’d

Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized, procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650
Pansy Johnson-Travis Memorial State Garden, 253.380

Parks, trails, and greenways district (Jackson County)
  Allocation of sales tax, 67.5014
  Authorized, 67.5000
  Ballot language, 67.5008
  Board members, qualifications, 67.5026
  Board of directors, appointment, terms, removal, 67.5022
  Bonds, issuance of, requirements, 67.5032
  Bonds, negotiable refunding permitted, limitations, 67.5034
  Bylaws, rules, and regulations, 67.5024
  Eminent domain authority, district not authorized to exercise, 67.5030
  Majority vote required, 67.5010
  Name of district, 67.5002
  Organizational meeting, 67.5024
  Powers of district, 67.5006
  Public function, board performing, 67.5036
  Public roads and streets, alternatives to through parks, trails, and greenways, 67.5028
  Purchases in excess of $10,000, lowest and best bid standard, 67.5038
  Responsibilities, supplemental to other systems, 67.5004
  Sales tax authorized, 67.5012
  Sales tax collection, director of revenue, 67.5016
  Sales tax revenue, no allocation to special fund, 67.5020
  Taxation, exemption from, 67.5036
  Treasurer's duties, 67.5018

Political subdivisions, recreational system, powers, 67.755 to 67.780
  Private, license and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
  Private, license and regulation, third class cities, 94.110
  Recreational systems of political subdivisions, definitions, 67.750
  Reduction or elimination of special levies, replacement with sales tax revenue, Clay and Platte Counties, 67.548
  Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799
  Regulations for use, first class counties, 64.345
  School districts, seven-director, may establish and maintain, 177.101
  Sewer near, unenclosed, nuisance, penalty, 64.300
  Sexual offender, prohibited from loitering within five hundred feet of, penalty, 566.150

State (CH. 253)
  Accounts of facility or service operator, audit, 253.080, 253.090
  Activities prohibited, 252.045
PARKS — cont’d

State (CH. 253) — cont’d

Animals
- Buildings, prohibited in, exception, 253.185
- Dog park, designated area, 253.185
- Exemptions, 253.190
- Leash, required, when, 253.185
- Penalty, 253.205
- Running at large, prohibited, 253.180
- Wildlife, taking, pursuit, prohibited, exceptions, 253.200
- Appropriations, 253.050, 253.070
- Archeological or historical article, destroying, penalty, 577.073
- Arrow Rock State Historic Site, endowment fund created, expenditure of moneys, 253.092
- Arrow Rock, friends of, special license plates, application, emblem use, fees, 301.3092
- Bond issue for improvements, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
- Federal assistance, standards, 8.623
- Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to damages, 8.623
-Federal funds, expenditure
  - Committees, to which plans to be submitted, 253.024
  - Limitations, 253.024
  - Plan to be submitted, content, 253.024
  - Programs continued beyond one fiscal year submitted to legislature, 253.024
  - Report required, submitted to committee, when, 253.024
- Federal government, taken by
  - Disposition of proceeds, 253.090
  - Statutory authorization required when taken by eminent domain or condemnation, 12.010
- Fireworks, prohibited, exceptions, 253.190, 253.205
- Flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048
- Flowers and shrubs, injuring, penalty, 577.073
- Fund, park revolving fund, 253.081
- Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045
- Gifts, authority to receive, disposition, 253.040
- Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards in construction and renovation, 8.610 to 8.623
- Hotels and facilities, acquisition and operation, 253.210 to 253.280
- Hotels and facilities, refunding of revenue bonds, 253.280
- Interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services, provided by nonprofit organizations by agreement, when, 253.095
- Katy trail
  - Immunity from civil liability for adjoining landowners, when, 258.100
  - Trail, defined, 258.100
- Land acquisition, 253.040
- Mark Twain's portrait, care and custody, 253.130
- Meramec dam and lake project
  - Committee established, qualifications, appointment, duties, 253.510
  - Disapproval of conveyance, exceptions, 253.500
- Sale of land
  - Approval by general assembly not required, 253.510

Federal assistance, standards, 8.623
Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to damages, 8.623
Federal funds, expenditure
Committees, to which plans to be submitted, 253.024
Limitations, 253.024
Plan to be submitted, content, 253.024
Programs continued beyond one fiscal year submitted to legislature, 253.024
Report required, submitted to committee, when, 253.024
Federal government, taken by
Disposition of proceeds, 253.090
Statutory authorization required when taken by eminent domain or condemnation, 12.010
Fireworks, prohibited, exceptions, 253.190, 253.205
Flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048
Flowers and shrubs, injuring, penalty, 577.073
Fund, park revolving fund, 253.081
Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045
Gifts, authority to receive, disposition, 253.040
Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards in construction and renovation, 8.610 to 8.623
Hotels and facilities, acquisition and operation, 253.210 to 253.280
Hotels and facilities, refunding of revenue bonds, 253.280
Interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services, provided by nonprofit organizations by agreement, when, 253.095
Katy trail
Immunity from civil liability for adjoining landowners, when, 258.100
Trail, defined, 258.100
Land acquisition, 253.040
Mark Twain's portrait, care and custody, 253.130
Meramec dam and lake project
Committee established, qualifications, appointment, duties, 253.510
Disapproval of conveyance, exceptions, 253.500
Fund
Funding, 253.520
Income and annual percentage of, authority of department of natural resources, 253.540
Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, 253.520
Treasurer, state, duties, powers, 253.530
Loans to persons qualifying to repurchase their property, 348.111
Purchases of property by agriculture and small business authority, 348.111
Restrictive covenants, exceptions, 253.500
Sale of land
Approval by general assembly not required, 253.510

Bond issues
- Income tax, exempt, 253.260
- Provisions, 253.260
- Rates, how set, 253.260
- Refunding, when, 253.280
- Boundary conflicts, department of natural resources may convey up to five acres of land as part of land trade, conditions, 253.043
- Buildings, domestic animals, prohibited in, exception, 253.185
- Committees, councils, boards authorized, 258.010
- Condemnation, procedure, 253.040
- Confederate memorial park
  - Control, 253.116
  - Description, control, 253.110
  - Endowment fund, 253.120
- Construction standards, 8.610, 8.622
- Contamination of streams, penalty, 577.073
- Contracting prior to law, not to affect, 8.640
- Contracts for construction and operation of facilities or services, letting, limitation on duration, 253.080
- Definitions, 253.010
- Director may construct and operate facilities and services, fees, 253.080
- Director, appointment, qualifications, compensation, staff, 253.060
- E. coli measuring standards, swim beaches
  - Beach closure, authority, 640.080
  - Signs, posting of, when, 640.080
  - Utilized, 640.080
  - Eminent domain, 253.040
  - Encumbrancing of facilities, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320
  - Endowment fund created, Arrow Rock State Historic Site, expenditure of moneys, 253.092
  - Expenditures, how made, 253.050, 253.070
  - Facilities and service operator, all to keep records, duties, 253.080
  - Facility or service operator, bond required, exception, 253.080, 253.090, 253.310

Meramec dam and lake project
Committee established, qualifications, appointment, duties, 253.510
Disapproval of conveyance, exceptions, 253.500
Fund
Funding, 253.520
Income and annual percentage of, authority of department of natural resources, 253.540
Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, 253.520
Treasurer, state, duties, powers, 253.530
Loans to persons qualifying to repurchase their property, 348.111
Purchases of property by agriculture and small business authority, 348.111
Restrictive covenants, exceptions, 253.500
Sale of land
Approval by general assembly not required, 253.510

Federal assistance, standards, 8.623
Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to damages, 8.623
Federal funds, expenditure
Committees, to which plans to be submitted, 253.024
Limitations, 253.024
Plan to be submitted, content, 253.024
Programs continued beyond one fiscal year submitted to legislature, 253.024
Report required, submitted to committee, when, 253.024
Federal government, taken by
Disposition of proceeds, 253.090
Statutory authorization required when taken by eminent domain or condemnation, 12.010
Fireworks, prohibited, exceptions, 253.190, 253.205
Flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048
Flowers and shrubs, injuring, penalty, 577.073
Fund, park revolving fund, 253.081
Garbage, solid waste not to be discarded or brought on to land or water, 252.045
Gifts, authority to receive, disposition, 253.040
Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards in construction and renovation, 8.610 to 8.623
Hotels and facilities, acquisition and operation, 253.210 to 253.280
Hotels and facilities, refunding of revenue bonds, 253.280
Interpretive, facility enhancement, or educational services, provided by nonprofit organizations by agreement, when, 253.095
Katy trail
Immunity from civil liability for adjoining landowners, when, 258.100
Trail, defined, 258.100
Land acquisition, 253.040
Mark Twain's portrait, care and custody, 253.130
Meramec dam and lake project
Committee established, qualifications, appointment, duties, 253.510
Disapproval of conveyance, exceptions, 253.500
Fund
Funding, 253.520
Income and annual percentage of, authority of department of natural resources, 253.540
Meramec-Onondaga state park fund, created, purpose, 253.520
Treasurer, state, duties, powers, 253.530
Loans to persons qualifying to repurchase their property, 348.111
Purchases of property by agriculture and small business authority, 348.111
Restrictive covenants, exceptions, 253.500
Sale of land
Approval by general assembly not required, 253.510
PARKS — cont'd
State (CH. 253) — cont'd
Meramec dam and lake project — cont'd
Sale of land — cont'd
Authority, procedure, 253.510
Proceeds, distribution, 253.520
MIA/POW flags authorized for display in state parks, 253.048
Mortgage on facilities, authority of lessee, restrictions, 253.320
Motor vehicles
Applicable provisions regarding, 253.165
Defined, 253.150
Operation, where allowed, exemptions, 253.155
Park thoroughfare, defined, 253.150
Penalty, violation, 253.170
Speed limit, 253.160
Speed limit, to be driven on roads designated for use, 252.045
Obligations, limitations, 253.050, 253.070
Pansy Johnson-Travis memorial state garden trust fund
Campground, playgrounds, cooking facilities, prohibited, 253.380
Construction of garden to begin, when, 253.380
Expenditures by appropriation, 253.380
Location in Maries County, 253.380
Marker in garden, content, 253.380
Purpose, 253.380
Treasurer, state, duties, 253.380
Trust fund established, 253.380
Park earnings fund, source, use, limitations, 253.040, 253.090
Park rangers
Abandoned vehicles or watercraft, removal authority, when, 253.065
Abandoned vehicles, reporting on storage or disposal, 253.065
Certified by department of public safety, 253.065
Powers as peace officers, 253.065, 544.157
Railroads, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Renovation and maintenance, standards, 8.622
Resorts and facilities, lease, terms, procedure, 253.310 to 253.320
Revolving fund, amount, purpose, limitations, rules, 253.082
Rules and regulations
Acquisition and preservation of parks, 253.035
Director of department of natural resources, duties, 253.035
Effective, when, 253.035
Violation, removal from park, 253.035
Speed limit violations, 253.170
Speed limits, 253.160
Staff of director, compensation, duties, 253.060
Stakeholder meeting, annually in each park district, 253.078

PARKS — cont'd
State (CH. 253) — cont'd
Third state building fund
See THIRD STATE BUILDING FUND; PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Timber, removal of, requirements, 253.100
Trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100
Utilities, public, may remove vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Volunteers, status, expenses, 253.067
Wildlife, taking, pursuit, prohibited, exceptions, 253.200, 253.205
Tax levy for, first class counties, 64.325; charter form, 64.320
Tax levy, additional, limitation, counties, first class charter form, Jackson County, 64.320
Thomas Hart Benton Homestead Memorial, 253.370
Tower Grove park, board of commissioners, vacancies, how filled, 90.101
PAROLE
Board of probation and parole, may make conditions, 217.690
Conditions, board of probation and parole may require, 217.690
Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690
Eligible, when, 217.690
Fee authorized, when, amount, 217.690
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Chief law enforcement official, defined, 217.695
Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695
County, defined, 217.695
Definitions, 217.695
Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695
Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Offender, defined, 217.695
Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695
Reimbursement of cost of care, form for assets, prisoner's failure to complete, effect, assignments, 217.829
PAROLE AND PROBATION
See PROBATION AND PAROLE
PAROLE, BOARD OF PROBATION
See PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507)
Abortion, taxpayer standing, when, 188.220
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507) — cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Additional, civil action, 507.050, 509.470</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Appeals**
- Civil, designation, 512.040
- Habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025
- Joint or several, 512.030

**Attachment for rent**, 441.260

**Ballot title to constitutional amendment, initiative or referendum measure, action to challenge**, 116.190

**Ballot title, fiscal note challenges on constitutional amendments, initiative and referendum**, 116.190

**Banks and trust companies, merger, dissenting stockholder**, 362.730

**Banks and trust companies, recovery of deposits**, 362.360

**Capacity or authority, how averred, burden**, 509.140

**Capacity, lack of, how raised**, 509.290

**Circuit clerk, process how issued**, 483.075

**Cities, absorption of, effect**, 72.330

**Claim under law of another state**, 507.020

**Class, when and how represented**, 507.070

**Condemnation proceedings**, 523.010, 523.020

**Coroner's inquest, juror failing to appear**, 58.290

**Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, necessary parties**, 513.615

**Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, proper parties**, 513.610, 513.615

**Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal**, 512.025

**Damage action against city, city of over 150,000**, 507.230

**Declaratory judgment**, 527.020, 527.040, 527.110

**Defendant**
- Ad litem, appointed when, duties, 537.021
- Death, effect of on judgment, 511.550
- Death, statute of limitation on new action, 516.240
- Dogs, sheep killing by, procedure, 273.020
- Drainage districts, 242.640, 242.660
- Drainage tax suits, delinquent, 242.600, 242.610
- Dropping of, motion for, when made, 507.050
- Ejectment, 524.040, 524.050
- Equity suit for partition, 528.020
- Fire protection districts, 321.220, 321.600
- Fiscal note to constitutional amendment, initiative and referendum measures, action to challenge, 116.190
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, addition, 534.170
- Foreclosure, mortgages, deeds of trust, security interests, 443.220, 443.250
- Habeas corpus, awarding custody, who may appeal, 512.025
- Housing code enforcement, 441.510, 441.520
- Infant, defined for civil suits, 507.115
- Infants, how represented, 507.110 to 507.220
- Interpleader, when required, 507.060
- Intervention, procedure, 507.090

**Joinder**
- All parties not required, when, 537.095

**Necessary**
- Civil actions, 507.030
- Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.615
- Nuisance abatement, violation of housing code, 441.510

**Joinder**
- Mandatory, 507.030
- Permissive, 507.040
- Joint defendants, costs, assessment, 514.100
- Juvenile court, parent or guardian may be made party to action, 211.132
- Liens against railroads for supplies, 429.530
- Limited partnership, derivative action, proper plaintiff, 359.581
- Livestock running at large, 270.210
- Married persons, rights, 451.250
- Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, 429.190, 429.200, 429.280
- Minors, direct payment to, when, amount involved, 507.188
- Minors, disposition of proceeds, 507.188
- Misjoinder, 507.050
- Motor carriers, license fee, penalties, 390.156

**Substitution**
- Mechanic's lien actions, 429.280
- Minor's representative, 507.186
- Permitted, when, procedure, 507.100
- Sunshine law, open meetings, violations, 610.027
- School retirement system, recovery of contributions, 169.030
- Special tax bills, certain cities, 88.858
- State as, execution sale, 26.050, 26.055
- State as, probate division, circuit court, 472.025
- Sublessees, when landlord may join, 441.230

**Survival of actions**, defendant ad litem, appointment, duties, 537.021

**Tax collection, special charter cities, 94.370, 94.390**

**Tax collection, third class cities, 94.150**

**Taxpayer's class action, tax rate increase**, 137.073

**Termination of parental rights**, 211.447, 211.453, 211.464

**Third party practice, when permitted, 507.080**

**Towns and villages, may be**, 80.020

**Township, 65.280**

**Trial de novo, 512.280**

**Unemployment compensation taxes, collection, 288.170**
### PARTIES TO ACTION (CH. 507) — cont’d

- Unemployment compensation, review of decisions, 288.210
- Veterans’ guardianship proceedings, 475.385
- Waste, 537.430
- Wrongful death, 537.080

### PARTITION (CH. 528)

- Action, where brought, 528.030
- Adverse claims, effect, 528.190
- Adverse claims, when barred, 528.360
- Attorneys’ fees, 528.530
- Cemeteries not subject to, 214.190
- Claims against decedents’ estate, priority, 528.140
- Claims to sale proceeds, procedure, 528.480 to 528.520
  - Commissioners
    - Affidavit, 528.230
    - Appointment, 528.210; qualifications, 528.200
    - Compensation, 528.220
    - Death, resignation, effect, 528.210
    - Duties, generally, 528.200
    - Lands not divisible, duties, 528.250
    - Lands, how divided, 528.260
    - Majority to act for all, 528.540
    - New, when appointed, 528.300
    - Notice to parties, 528.230
  - Special
    - Bond, 528.570
    - Compensation, powers, 528.580
    - Powers and duties, 528.540, 528.550
    - Unnecessary, when, 528.550
    - Compensation, chainmen and markers, 528.220
    - Condominium property, after destruction, 448.140
    - Conservators may act for disabled persons, 528.100, 528.230, 528.460
    - Costs, statutory, 514.220
    - Deeds of sale, curing of defects, 528.410
    - Deeds of sale, procedure, 528.400
    - Default judgment, proof required, 528.150
    - Disabled persons, conservator may act for, 528.100
  - Dower
    - Barred, when, 528.420
    - Setting off, 528.240
    - Subject to, 528.030
    - Ejectment, when, 524.220, 524.230
    - Equity suit for sale, procedure, 528.010, 528.020
    - Estates of decedents, personal property, 473.640 to 473.647
    - Estates subject to, 528.030
    - Guardian ad litem, allowances, 528.530
    - Homestead allowance, reality selected as, 474.290
  - Judgment
    - Default, 528.150
    - Final, when rendered, 528.310
    - Recording, 528.320
    - Rendition, 528.160
  - Land
    - Divided, how, 528.260
    - Divisible, procedure, 528.340
    - Divisible, report, 528.250

### PARTITION (CH. 528) — cont’d

- **Land — cont’d**
  - Lots and streets, division into, 528.270
  - Lots, court to order sale, when, 528.560
  - Married persons, joinder with guardian of spouse, 451.300
  - Parcels how held and enjoyed, 528.180
  - Parcels, how set off, 528.170
- **Parties**
  - Equity, suit in, 528.020
  - Necessary, 528.060
  - Permissive, 528.080
  - Unknown or contingent, 528.070
- **Petition**
  - Contents, 528.030, 528.050 to 528.070
  - Equity, suit in, 528.020
  - Filing, by whom, where, 528.040
  - Plat, recording, 528.330
- **Report of commissioners**
  - Confirmation, effect on adverse claims, 528.360
  - Confirmation, recording, 528.310, 528.320
  - Contents, 528.280
  - Filing, acknowledgment, 528.290
  - Plat, when required, 528.270
  - Set aside, when, 528.300
- **Rights of parties, how determined, 528.160**
- **Sales**
  - Adverse claims, proceeds, how held, 528.470
  - Assignment by purchaser, 528.400
  - Bidder with interest in property, credit given at sale for value of interest, 528.600
  - Commissioner unnecessary, when, 528.550
  - Compensation of sheriff, 528.610
  - Completion by whom, when, 528.440
  - Costs, 528.450
  - Court may order, when, 528.340
  - Death of sheriff or purchaser, procedure, 528.400
  - Deeds, defective, procedure, 528.410
  - Deeds, how made, 528.400
  - Dower barred, when, 528.420
  - Equity suit for, procedure, 528.010, 528.020
  - Held, when, 528.590
  - Land not set off by commissioners, 528.350
  - Lots, court may order, when, 528.560
  - Made by whom, 528.540
  - Note for deferred sum, form, notice, 528.600
  - Notice, 528.370
  - Order of, contents, 528.370
  - Order of, renewal, 528.380
  - Parcels, when sold in, 528.390
  - Personal property, 528.630
  - Proceeds, claims to procedure, 528.480 to 528.520
  - Proceeds, distribution, 528.140, 528.460, 528.470
  - Report of sheriff, 528.450
  - Sheriff and sureties, liabilities, 528.430
  - Sheriff going out of office, how completed, 528.440
  - Special commissioner, powers and duties, 528.540, 528.550
PARTITION (CH. 528) — cont’d

Sales — cont’d
  Time of holding, 528.370

Shares
  Part set off, effect, 528.350
  Setting off by court order, 528.170
  Setting off, by whom, 528.240
  Venue, 528.040
  Waiver of right to, authorized, electrical and gas companies, 393.105

Wills, terms to control, 528.130

PARTITION FENCES
  See FENCES

PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358)

* See also LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

Abstract of corporate or registration record, contents, fee, 351.657

Accounting
  Assignee's right to, 358.270
  Partner's duty, 358.210
  Partner's right to, 358.220
  Accrual of actions, dissolution, 358.430
  Admissions of partner as evidence, 358.110
  Agent of, partner as, 358.090
  Assets, what constitutes, distribution, 358.400
  Assignee for benefit of creditors' rights, 358.400
  Assignee, liability of after dissolution, 358.410
  Assignment of interest of partner, 358.250, 358.270
  Assumption of obligations, effect on partner's liability, 358.360
  Attachment, when property subject to, 358.250
  Bankrupt, defined, 358.020
  Bankruptcy of partner or partnership, effect, 358.310
  Books, where kept, access to, 358.190
  Death of partner, effect, 358.310
  Defined, 358.060
  Definitions, 358.020

Dissolution — cont’d
  Effect on authority of partner, 358.330
  Effect on existing liabilities, 358.360
  Fraud or misrepresentation, rights, 358.390
  Limitation of liability, 358.371
  Partnership not terminated by, 358.300
  Personal property transfer to partner, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.011
  Power of partner to bind firm after, 358.350
  Property, how applied, 358.380
  Winding up of firm affairs, right of, 358.370

Distressed community, locating regional health research consortia in, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
  Distribution, personal property, exempt from sales tax, when, 144.011
  Distribution, rules for, 358.400
  Dower or curtesy, property not subject to, 358.250
  Estate of deceased partner, rights when business continued, 358.420
  Estates of decedents, administration, 473.220 to 473.227
  Estoppel, partner by, 358.160
  Execution on partnership property, 358.250
  Exemption rights in charging of partner's interest, 358.280
  Exemptions, from use tax, certain transactions, 144.617

Existence
  Admitted, civil action, 509.150
  How determined, 358.070
  Proof, evidence, 490.520
  Fiduciary capacity of partners, 358.210
  Fiduciary, see also FIDUCIARIES
  Foreign registered limited liability partnership, defined, 358.020
  Fraud or misrepresentation, rights of partners, 358.390
  Fraudulent intent, defined, 358.371
  Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
  Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
  Homestead, property not subject to, 358.250

Illegal immigrants
  Contractors and subcontractors, liability, 285.530
  Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
  Definitions, 285.525
  Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
  Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
  Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
  Verification of status required, attorney general to enforce, violations, penalties, 285.535

Income tax, see INCOME TAX
  Incoming partner, liability, 358.170
  Indemnification, partner's right to, 358.180
**GENERAL INDEX**

**PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd**

| Indemnity, right of partner when agreement rescinded, 358.390 |
| Information, duty of partners to render, 358.200 |
| Insider, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009 |
| Interest of partner, nature of, 358.260 |
| Interest on capital, when paid, 358.180 |
| Interest, unlimited on loans to, 408.035 |
| Judgment, charging partner's interest, 358.280 |
| Knowledge, interpreted, 358.030 |
| Knowledge, partner's, chargeable to, when, 358.120 |
| Law merchant applicable, when, 358.050 |
| Liability of partners |
| After death, 358.360 |
| Dissolution, effects on, 358.360 |
| Limitation, 358.371 |
| Nature of, 358.150 |
| Lien on firm property on rescission, 358.390 |
| Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES |
| Limited liability company, conversion to, 347.125 |
| Loans from banks and trust companies, restrictions, 362.170 |
| Management, assignee's rights to participate in, 358.270 |
| Management, equal rights of partners, 358.180 |
| Member, consent necessary to become, 358.180 |
| Mental incapacity, of partner, effect, 358.320 |
| **Liability of partners** |
| **Merger or consolidation** |
| Authorization, approval, 358.520 |
| Law to apply, 347.700 |
| Surviving partnership, effect of, 358.520 |
| Merger with corporation, 351.461 |
| Name of deceased partner, use of, 358.410 |
| Name, fictitious, registration of, contents, 417.210 |
| Name, fictitious, registration of, when, 358.065 |
| Notice of winding up, contents, 358.371 |
| Notice to partner chargeable to, when, 358.120 |
| Notice, interpreted, 358.030 |
| Partner authority to bind, 358.090 |
| Partnership at will, 358.230 |
| Person, defined, 358.020 |
| Person, term, applicable to, 1.020 |
| Personal property, certain transfers exempt from sales tax, 144.011 |
| Priorities, liabilities on dissolution, 358.400 |
| **Property** |
| Acquisition, conveyance of, 358.080 |
| Application of, upon dissolution, 358.380 |
| Assignee's rights, 358.270 |
| Conveyances of, 358.100 |
| Distribution on dissolution, 358.400 |
| Personal property, certain transfers exempt from sales tax, 144.011 |
| Rights of partners, 358.240 to 358.280 |
| Rules for determining, 358.080 |
| Prosecuting attorney, restrictions on, 484.170 |
| Real estate license, fee, 359.030 |
| Real property, conveyance of, 358.100 |

**PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd**

| Real property, defined, 358.020 |
| Receiver of partner's share of profits, appointment, 358.280 |
| Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843 |
| **Registered limited liability partnership** |
| **Agent, registered** |
| Cancellation of partnership for failure to appoint successor agent, 358.470 |
| Change of agent, procedure, fee, 358.470 |
| Required, 358.470 |
| Resignation, agent may or may not appoint successor agent, 358.470 |
| **Successor registered agent** |
| Appointment, fee, 358.470 |
| Failure to appoint partnership deemed canceled, 358.470 |

**Amendment**

| Article of amendment, content, fee, 358.440 |
| Filed with secretary of state, notice of all facts and partnership, 358.480 |
| Required when, 358.440 |
| Application filed with secretary of state, all facts of content, notice of partnership, 358.480 |
| Applications, naming partner not evidence as to liability of partner, 358.440 |
| Defined, 358.020 |
| Effective as partnership, when, 358.440 |
| False statements, penalty, 358.440 |

**Fees**

| Additional five dollar charge on all filings to secretary of state, 358.501 |
| Agent, change of, 358.470 |
| Amendment to filings, 358.440 |
| Certificate of good standing issued by secretary of state, 358.490 |
| Certified copies of all filings of partnership, 358.490 |
| Deposit in general revenue, 358.440 |
| Foreign partnership registration, 358.440 |
| Name of partnership reservation, transfer or cancellation, 358.460 |
| Office, change of address, 358.470 |
| Registration application, 358.440 |
| Renewal of registration, 358.440 |
| Revocation, 358.440 |
| Secretary of state to receive additional five dollar charge on all filings, 358.501 |
| Successor agent appointment, 358.470 |
| Waived when, 358.440 |
| Withdrawal of registration, 358.440 |
| Filing application, renewal or certificate of amendment with secretary of state, notice of all facts in content, 358.480 |
| Foreign partnership requirements, 358.440 |
| Legal existence of partnership to be recognized, 358.500 |
| Liability, 358.150 |
| Limited liability company, conversion to, 347.125 |
PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd
Registered limited liability partnership — cont'd
  Limited partnership
  Foreign limited liability limited partnership, registration, 358.510
  General partner registering, effect, 358.510
  May become registered limited liability limited partnership by compliance with requirements, 358.510
  Name, requirement
  Cancellation, procedure, fee, 358.460
  L.L.P., 358.450
  Registered limited liability partnership, 358.450
  Reservation of exclusive right to name, procedure, fee, 358.460
  Transfer of name permitted, procedure, fee, 358.460
  Notice of withdrawal, requirement, 358.440
  Office for partnership, duty to maintain in state, 358.470
  Office, change of address, procedure, fee, 358.470
  Out-of-state formation subject to other jurisdiction, 358.500
  Partner not a proper party, when, 358.150
  Registration, application, content, fee, limitation, 358.440

Renewal
  Application, fee, limitation, 358.440
  Filed with secretary of state, notice of all facts and partnership, 358.480
  Revocation by secretary of state, when, 358.440
  Service of process, 358.150
  Signatures may be facsimile, 358.440
  Sue and be sued in its own name, 358.150
  Venue of claim against, 358.150
  Withdrawal of registration, procedure, notice, fee, 358.440

Remuneration, surviving partner, right of, 358.180
Representations of partner as evidence, 358.110
Retired partner, rights of when business continued, 358.420
Rights and duties of partners, 358.180
Rules of construction, 358.040, 358.050
Safety deposit boxes, contents, unclaimed property, right to fees, charges, possessory liens, 447.587
Sales tax exemptions, dissolution and distribution, 144.011
State-authorized tax credits, abatements, exemption, or loans, no conflict of interest, relationship with elected official or general assembly member, when, 105.1270
Surviving partner, rights in specific property, 358.250

Tax credit
  Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
  Limitation, 135.546

PARTNERSHIP (CH. 358) — cont'd
Tax credit — cont'd
  Relocating a business or employees to, for small businesses or investing in the transportation development of, a distressed community, 135.530 to 135.545
  Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
  Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093

Tenants in partnership, incidents of, 358.250
Unclaimed property, deemed abandoned, when, 447.520, 447.536
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Use tax exemption, certain transactions, 144.617

Workers' compensation
  Benefits for partner, election, effect on employees, 287.035
  Coverage, election, effect, 287.035
  Relative within third-degree of a partner, an employee, coverage, 287.035
  Withdrawal of employee from coverage, procedure, form, content, effective when, 287.035
  Wrongful acts of partner, effect, 358.130

PASSPORTS
  Applications, county commission may process, when, fees, 49.130
  Child support arrearage, passport denied to obligated parent, when, 454.511
  Fees charged, court clerks to account for, 483.537

PATENT INFRINGEMENT
  Attorney general's authority, 416.656
  Award in cause of action credited to antitrust revolving fund, 416.656
  Definitions, 416.650
  Demand letter, defined, 416.650
  Demand letters, no bad faith assertions of patent infringement, 416.652
  Factors court may consider for bad faith assertion of, 416.652
  Inapplicability of act, when, 416.658
  Remedies not limited, 416.658
  Target of bad faith assertion, cause of action available, 416.654
  Target, defined, 416.650

PATENTS
  See LAND PATENTS

PATERNITY
  Acknowledgment, voluntary
  Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
  Filed with bureau, effect, 210.822
  Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
  Legal consequences, 210.823
  Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
Paternity — cont’d

Acknowledgment, voluntary — cont’d

Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
Surname, change, 193.215
Applicability of certain statutes, 210.844
Application of law, 210.850, 210.852

Artificial insemination
Confidentiality of records, 210.824
Consent required, 210.824
Donor, not the father, when, 210.824
Duties of physician, failure to comply, 210.824
Attorney's fees, state to pay, when, 210.834

Blood tests
Cost, awarded by court, when, limitations, 210.842
Cost, state to pay, when, 210.834
Defined, 210.817
Evidence, weighed by court, 210.836
Expert, defined, 210.834
Failure to submit, effect, 210.834
Ordered, when, performed by, court to determine qualifications, 210.834
Refusal to submit, effect, 210.834
Report, admitted as evidence, challenge, how made, 210.834
Bureau, defined, 210.817
Cases, tracking of by division, 210.854
Child support enforcement, family support division, duties, 454.400
Child support, lump sum or periodic payments, factors determining amount, 210.841
Citation of law, 210.851
Confidentiality of hearings and records, 210.846
Construction of law, 210.850

Contempt
Blood tests, refusal to submit, 210.834
Court orders, failure to obey, 210.843
Testimony, refusal to testify, when, 210.832
Costs, court may order when, limitations, 210.842
Definitions, 210.817

Evidence
Admissibility, 210.836, 210.839
Blood tests, 210.834, 210.836
Civil procedure, rules to apply, 210.839
Medical bills, admissibility, 210.839
Physician-patient privilege abrogated, when, 210.832
Relevant to prove paternity, 210.836
Temporary order of support, when, 210.832
Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832, 210.839
Guardian ad litem, parties may be ordered to pay, when, 210.842

Hearings
Closed court, 210.846
Continuance granted to implead third party, when, 210.839

Judgments
Child support, lump sum or periodic, factors determining amount, 210.841
Contempt, failure to obey, 210.843
Costs, court may order, when, limitations, 210.842
Enforcement, payments to be made to clerk, failure to comply, civil contempt, 210.843
Expenses of pregnancy and confinement, father to pay, when, 210.841
Modification of decree, burden, 210.845
Retroactivity, 210.841
Social security numbers of parties required, 210.841
Jurisdiction, 210.829
Liability for support, retroactive, limitation, 210.828
Modification of decree, burden, 210.845
Mother and child relationship, provisions applicable, 210.848
Necessaries, failure to join in paternity action, effect, 210.829
Necessaries, retroactive liability for, limitation, 210.828
Next friend, who may be, 210.830
Notification form, 210.826, 210.828
Order
Child support, lump sum or periodic, factors determining amount, 210.841
Contempt, failure to obey, 210.843
Costs, court may order, when, limitations, 210.842
Enforcement, payments to be made to clerk or family support payment center, failure to comply, civil contempt, 210.843
Expenses of pregnancy and confinement, father to pay, when, 210.841
Modification of decree, burden, 210.845
Retroactivity, 210.841
Social security numbers of parties required, 210.841
Order, costs, court may order, when, limitations, 210.842
Paternity — cont’d

Parent and child relationship
- Defined, 210.817
- Established, how, 210.819
- Scope, 210.818

Parent, defined, 210.817

Parenting plan, submission, court may order, when, 210.853

Parties to action, 210.830, 210.848

Personal jurisdiction, how acquired, 210.829

Plaintiff, who may bring action, when, 210.826

Presumptions, rebuttal, standard of proof, 210.822

Pretrial proceedings
- Bond, required when, amount, 210.832
- Physicians testimony not privileged, when, 210.832
- Procedure, record of hearing, kept when, 210.832
- Recommendations, effect of parties, refusal to accept, 210.838
- Settlement, recommendations, by master, basis, effect of parties' refusal to accept, 210.838
- Testimony, may be compelled, when, 210.832

Putative father registry, department of health
- Evidence, use of notice of intent to claim paternity, 192.016
- Fund created, 192.016
- Notice of intent to claim paternity, content, effect, revocation, 192.016
- Pamphlets and publications provided, when, 192.016
- Persons recorded in registry, when, 192.016
- Registration forms prepared by department, 192.016
- Release of information by department prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
- Revocation of notice of intent to claim paternity, effect, 192.016

Rape allegation against putative father, proceedings involving father and child stayed, 452.374

Records of hearing to be confidential, 210.846

State to pay attorney's fees and cost of blood test, when, 210.834

Statute of limitation, 210.826, 210.828

Venue, 210.829

Vital statistics, bureau to amend birth certificate, when, 210.849

Voluntary acknowledgment
- Filed with birth certificate by hospital, form, contents, 193.087, 193.215
- Law of another state, effect of acknowledgment signed under, 210.823
- Legal consequences, 210.823
- Misidentification of parent, intentional, penalty, 193.087
- Notice, oral, provided how, 193.215
- Rescission of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823
- Revocation of, filed with bureau, when, effect, 210.823

Paternity — cont’d

Voluntary acknowledgment — cont’d
- Surname, change, 193.215

Pathologists

Child death pathologist
- Certification requirement, qualifications, 210.196
- Coroner to refer for autopsy when, if disagreement, procedure, report, 58.452
- Infant sudden death syndrome, autopsy required, child death pathologist, 194.117
- Medical examiner to refer for autopsy when, if disagreement, procedure, report, 58.722
- Qualifications, certification rules, 210.196
- Sudden infant death syndrome autopsy, child death, pathologist required, 194.117

Patients' rights

Mental hospitals, state
- Access to personal funds, 630.305
- Attorney, representation by, required, 632.450
- Civil or legal rights, commitment, effect, 630.120
- Detention, twenty-one days, 632.335
- Electroconvulsive therapy, consent, exceptions, 630.130
- Information, written, advising patient of rights and procedure, 630.125
- Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
- Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.335
- Psychosurgery, 630.133
- Receivers, powers and duties, 630.755
- Religious practices prohibit medical treatment, 630.180
- Rights, generally, limitations, 630.110, 630.760
- Standard of care, 630.710

Nursing homes

Civil actions
- Affirmative defense, owner, operator, all care reasonably necessary, no liability, 198.093
- Attorney's fees, 198.093
- Damages, plus punitive damages, amount, permitted, 198.093
- Procedure, first must file complaint with attorney general, exception, 198.093
- Clothing, use of personal things, 198.088
- Complaints, grievances, procedure, records, 198.088
- Designee, defined, to receive complaints, 198.088
- Discharge, right to hearing, 198.088
- Financial affairs, right to manage, 198.088
- Grievances, recommendations as to policy changes, 198.088
- Married residents, 198.088
- Posting of, when, 198.088
- Religious, social activities, 198.088
- Services for facility, none to be required, 198.088
- Violation of rights, complaints filed with attorney general, procedure, 198.093

Pathologists

Child death pathologist
- Certification requirement, qualifications, 210.196
- Coroner to refer for autopsy when, if disagreement, procedure, report, 58.452
- Infant sudden death syndrome, autopsy required, child death pathologist, 194.117
- Medical examiner to refer for autopsy when, if disagreement, procedure, report, 58.722
- Qualifications, certification rules, 210.196
- Sudden infant death syndrome autopsy, child death, pathologist required, 194.117

Patients' rights

Mental hospitals, state
- Access to personal funds, 630.305
- Attorney, representation by, required, 632.450
- Civil or legal rights, commitment, effect, 630.120
- Detention, twenty-one days, 632.335
- Electroconvulsive therapy, consent, exceptions, 630.130
- Information, written, advising patient of rights and procedure, 630.125
- Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
- Outpatient detention and treatment, one hundred eighty days, 632.335
- Psychosurgery, 630.133
- Receivers, powers and duties, 630.755
- Religious practices prohibit medical treatment, 630.180
- Rights, generally, limitations, 630.110, 630.760
- Standard of care, 630.710

Nursing homes

Civil actions
- Affirmative defense, owner, operator, all care reasonably necessary, no liability, 198.093
- Attorney's fees, 198.093
- Damages, plus punitive damages, amount, permitted, 198.093
- Procedure, first must file complaint with attorney general, exception, 198.093
- Clothing, use of personal things, 198.088
- Complaints, grievances, procedure, records, 198.088
- Designee, defined, to receive complaints, 198.088
- Discharge, right to hearing, 198.088
- Financial affairs, right to manage, 198.088
- Grievances, recommendations as to policy changes, 198.088
- Married residents, 198.088
- Posting of, when, 198.088
- Religious, social activities, 198.088
- Services for facility, none to be required, 198.088
- Violation of rights, complaints filed with attorney general, procedure, 198.093
PATROL
See HIGHWAY PATROL, COUNTY; HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE

PAUPERS
See POOR

PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367)
Accounting requirements, 367.043
Bond upon licensing, 367.043
Bronze cemetery statuary vases, receptacles, records required, penalty, 407.305
Claimant, defined, 367.044
Confidentiality of all records and trade transactions, 367.055
Construction of law, 367.060
Conveying customer, defined, 367.044
Credit institution includes, 148.130
Credit institutions tax, computation, 148.150
Defaced or removal of numbers from items, sale or using as loan security, penalty, 570.085
Definitions, 367.011
Exemption from provisions of law, when, 408.500
Failure of owner to redeem, effect, 367.040
Franchise taxes, S corporation shareholders of credit institution required to pay, tax credit authorized, 148.657
Hold order, defined, 367.044
Identification required for persons pawning property, 367.044
Interest, maximum rate, 367.021
Jurisdiction for civil actions on pledged property
Nonresident to accept state jurisdiction, 367.051
Nonresident to appoint secretary of state as agent to receive notice, 367.051
Pledge agreement deemed to provide for state jurisdiction, 367.051
Leased property, rental or installment contracts pledged
Claimant may recover even if not marked with evidence identifying property as claimants, 367.052
Claimant to recover, must pay pawnbroker's charges, 367.052
Defacing or removing marks or labels, property deemed misappropriated, 367.052
Liability, pawnbroker not liable in recovery of leased or rental property, 367.052
Misappropriated if identifying marks or labels, 367.052
Not misappropriation unless marked or identifying labels, 367.052
Liability of pawnbroker for civil or criminal charges when exercising due care and good faith, no liability, 367.049
License and regulation
Cancellation or suspension for failure to comply with hold order, 367.047
Counties and municipalities may issue licenses, 367.043
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Generally, 367.043
License and regulation — cont’d
Penalty for customer, after notice that goods pledged fraudulently, failing to pay pawnbroker, 367.045
Misappropriated goods (stolen, embezzled, converted)
Cost of action, including attorney's fees, 367.044
Criminal case filed and disposition of case, notice to pawnbroker, duty of prosecutor, 367.048
Customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
Definition, 367.044
Failure of customer to repay pawnbroker after notice that goods misappropriated, stolen or embezzled, penalty, 367.045
Hold orders
Confidentiality of records, 367.055
Form and contents of hold order, 367.055
Inspection by law officer without warrant, when, 367.055
Purpose of hold order, to further criminal investigation, 367.047
Release of goods under order to peace officer not waiver of pawnbroker, property rights, 367.047
Release of property under hold order by pawnbroker to law officer, 367.047
Release to pawnbroker, procedure, 367.055
Return of property, when, 367.047
Sale of property, under hold order, prohibited, 367.047
Signature of issuing officer required, 367.055
Suspension or revocation of license of pawnbroker for violation, 367.055
Ten-day waiting period for title to vest in pawnbroker on expiration of hold order, 367.055
Time limitation on hold order, extension, when, 367.047
Title and ownership of property, vesting of, subject to claims asserted pursuant to section 367.044, 367.055
Two-month limitation, exception, extension, 367.055
Warrant for continued custody by officer, when, 367.047
Written acknowledgment that property has been released to law officer required, 367.047
Pawnbroker not liable to civil or criminal charges if exercising good faith and due care, 367.049
Penalty for customer, after notice that goods pledged fraudulently, failing to pay pawnbroker, 367.045
PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367) — cont’d
Misappropriated goods (stolen, embezzled, converted) — cont’d
Procedure for claimant to recover
Refusal to return property, remedies, 367.044
Return of property by pawnbroker, procedure, 367.044
Small claims court authorized even if value exceeds three thousand dollars, 367.044
Written demand required, procedure, 367.044
Procedure to reclaim purchase price from pawnbroker, property misappropriated before purchase
Conveying customer if property misappropriated, costs paid to pawnbroker, 367.046
Costs
Paid by, 367.046
Purchaser and pawnbroker not required to pay each others costs if amount of purchase returned to purchaser, 367.046
Petition
Contents, pawnbroker as defendant, 367.046
Filed by purchaser in court, jurisdiction county of shop location, 367.046
Purchaser on notice, petition filed to hold property until resolved, exception, property under hold order, 367.046
Recovery by purchaser, court determines property misappropriated, court costs and attorney's fees to be paid by pawnbroker, 367.046
Small claims court authorized even if amount is higher than three thousand dollars, 367.046
Third-party defendant, customer who conveyed misappropriated property to pawnbroker, 367.046
Withdrawal of petition by purchaser if pawnbroker will return amount of purchase, 367.046
Written demand of claimant required to recover property, procedure, 367.044
Mortgaged, pledged goods, customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
PAWNBROKERS (CH. 367) — cont’d
Rights of pawnbroker
Criminal and civil charges, pawnbroker not liable, when, exercising good faith and due care, 367.049
Hold order, release of goods to peace officer not waiver of property rights, 367.047
Liability of pawnbroker for civil or criminal charges when exercising due care and good faith, no liability, 367.049
Misappropriated goods (stolen, embezzled, converted)
Criminal charges and disposition of case, prosecutor's duty to give notice to pawnbroker, 367.044
Customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
Mortgaged, pledged goods, customer liable to pawnbroker for value of property, 367.044
Riverboat, location near prohibited, when, 367.043
Sale or accepting as security for loan, items with numbers defaced, removed, penalty, 570.085
Seller, defined, 367.044
Titles, licenses and permits for pledged goods
Ownership passes to pawnbroker, right to retitle or relicense, 367.053
Remain in effect if redeemed by pledgor, 367.053
Void if redeemed by other than pledgor, 367.053
Violations of law, 367.050
PAYDAY LOANS
See LOANS
PAYMENT
Claims against estate of decedent, order of, 473.430
Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Discharge of debtor of execution defendant, when, 513.375
Grain sales, deferred payment agreement, effect on seller's claim, 411.325
Leases, personal property
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Enforcement, lease contract, statute of frauds, 400.2A-201
Failure to pay, lessor's damages, 400.2A-528
Insurance and proceeds, 400.2A-218
Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Option to accelerate at will, 400.2A-527
Lessor's stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, failure to make payment, 400.2A-526
Negotiable instruments
Generally, 400.3-602
Mistake, 400.3-418
Tender of, 400.3-603
PAYMENT — cont’d
Negotiable instruments — cont’d
Negotiable instruments law, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Wages, see WAGES

PEACE
See BREACH OF THE PEACE

PEACE BOND
* See also BREACH OF THE PEACE
Action on when broken, 542.090
Affrays, in presence of court, procedure, 542.140
Appeal from breach, affirmance, effect, 542.130
Appeal, failure to prosecute, effect, 542.120
Appeals from judgment of breach, 542.110
Associate circuit judge, 542.010
Broken, when considered, 542.080
Convict, when, effect, 546.650 to 546.670
Conviction evidence of breach, 542.100
Deposited where, 542.070
Failure to give, commitment, 542.050
Failure to give, committed, discharge, 542.060
Forfeited, when, 542.120
Magistrate, definition, 544.010
Officers who may require, 542.020
Proceedings before associate judge, 542.040
Warrant, issuance, 542.030

PEACE DISTURBANCE
Civil disorder, promotion, penalty, 574.070
Definition, 574.010
Fighting, 574.010, 574.020
Indecent and loud language, penalty, 574.010
Loud noise, penalty, 574.010
Odors, offensive, 574.010
Peace disturbance, private, 574.020
Penalties, 574.010, 574.020
Physical obstruction, 574.010
Threats to commit crime, 574.010, 574.020

PEACE OFFICERS
Absent without leave, state military offenders, authority to apprehend, certain officers, 40.023
Abuse, adult protection service, 192.2465
Adult abuse law
Complaint, factors indicating need for immediate response, 455.080
Duties, powers, 455.040, 455.080, 455.085
Protection orders, officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083
Alcohol and tobacco control supervisor and peace officers, agents, training required, authority for certain arrests, 311.630
Arrest
Federal law enforcement officers, powers, 70.820
First class counties, St Louis city, arrest authority of certain officers, 70.820
Forfeiture laws, drugs, violations, children deemed arrested when taken into custody, 195.146
Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Misdemeanors, to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
Arrest — cont’d
Officers of the law authorized to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216
Ordinances in jurisdiction, on suspicion without warrant, 544.216
Powers, generally, 70.820, 544.216
Report to highway patrol, contents, 43.503
Shooting, failure to report, penalty, 577.068
Suspicion, not in presence, felony, misdemeanor, infractions, ordinances, 544.216
Warrant not required, when, 544.216
Warrant, failure to execute, penalties, 575.180
Bicycle safety law, powers and duties, 307.193
Boats and outboard motors, serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390
Bumper stickers for political campaigns on Kansas City police cars, prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Capitol buildings and grounds, duties of Cole County peace officers, 8.210
Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 8.177, 544.157
Certification
Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
Removal of officer’s certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Child protection orders, duties, powers, 455.538
Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure, powers and duties, 149.055
Civil disorder training, official duties not crime, 574.070
Classes of peace officers established by director, 590.020
Commission defined, 590.010
Community college district, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties, 178.862
Concealed weapons exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
Continuing education
Costs, partially reimbursed how, 590.050
Director to license providers, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, appeal, 590.050
Post commission to establish requirements for all peace officers, 590.050
Prohibition against racial profiling and respect for racial and cultural diversity, training required for whom, 590.050
Contraband liquor, seizure of, 311.830
Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, contents of report, 43.503
Defined, searches and seizures, 542.261
Definitions, for peace officers selection, training and discipline, 590.010
Demotion, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Director may investigate any cause for discipline or denial of any application, how, 590.110
PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd
Disability, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070
Disarming, crime of, penalty, 575.153

Disciplinary actions, appeals
Administrative hearing commission
Finding of fact and conclusion of law, duties, 590.080
Hearing, procedure, 590.080
Notice, procedure, 590.080
Appeal rights, procedure, 85.011, 590.500
Cause to discipline, grounds, 590.080
Complaint to be filed by director, 590.080
Dismissal, suspension, demotion, procedure, 590.500
Emergency order, suspending license issued when, how, notice required, 590.090
Exempt officers, 85.011, 590.500
Form of discipline to be determined by director in hearing, 590.080
Informal disposition of a cause of discipline allowed when, 590.080
License suspended when, procedure, 590.090
Licensee may petition administrative hearing commission for review of director's determination of probable cause, procedure, appeal, 590.090
Notice of hearing made how, 590.080
Dismissal, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain police officers, procedural due process, 85.011

Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Driver's licenses and special plates, may request, confidentiality, 301.146
Drug labs, clean up, occupational disease, disability, workers' compensation, 287.070

Drugs, controlled
Apparatus for use, forfeiture and disposal, 195.140
Duty to enforce act, 195.190
Good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Drunken driver, arrest without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
Drunken drivers, certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592
Due process, certain officers, procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, 85.011
Duties, failure to perform, actions against, 8.200
Emergencies, public safety agencies may provide aid to other public service agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
Extradition, duties, 548.081, 548.091, 548.111, 548.131, 548.141

Law enforcement agencies chief executive officer
Duty to notify, director
Commissioning any peace officer, when, 590.070
Peace officer departs from employment, when, contents of notice, 590.070
Peace officer is subject to discipline, when, 590.070
License required when, exceptions, 590.020
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Load limits, motor vehicles, duties, 304.230
Magistrate, term includes, when, 544.010

Major case squads (political subdivisions, police officer's cooperation)
Authorized, 70.835
Expenses, 70.835
Powers of arrest, 70.835
Procedures, 70.835
Memorial day and week for peace officers, May 15, 9.120
Mentally ill persons, authority, duties, 632.305

Missing persons
Abducted child, defined, 210.1012
Amber alert system created, system regions developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012
Computers, entry and removal of data, 43.401
Definitions, 43.400
Duties of highway patrol, 43.402, 43.410
Duties of other law enforcement agencies, 43.401
False reports, penalty, 43.405
Form, missing child report, 43.400
Highway patrol, duties, 43.402, 43.410
Medical and dental records of missing children to be furnished to patrol, 43.410
Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.025
PEACE OFFICERS — cont’d

Missing persons — cont’d
Missing child report, defined, 43.400
Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
Missing person, defined, 43.400
Missing persons unit established, function, 43.402
Patrol, defined, 43.400
Registrar, defined, 43.400
Removal of information from computers, 43.401

Reports
Form, supplied by whom, 43.400
Information to be included, 43.401
Retention of report during investigation, 43.401
Who may submit, when, 43.404

Mobile equipment and tires, defacing serial numbers, duties, 301.401
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, exception, 32.056
Motor vehicles, failure to return leased or rented, procedures, 570.057
Motor vehicles, serial numbers altered, duties, 301.390
Motorized bicycle, equipment law, duties, 307.193

Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement
Arrest, power of, 650.156
Board, members, duties, 650.161
Citation, 650.150
Definitions, 650.153
Formation, purpose, 650.156
Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities of officers, effective when, 650.159
Powers, interstate, 650.159
Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
Report required, when, 650.165
Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070
Outboard motors, inspection of, 306.555
Park ranger, powers, 253.065
Park rangers, Clay and Jackson County, 64.335, 64.337
Plants and shrubs removal or sale from state, county highway, roadway, right-of-way, violations, penalties, duty to enforce, 229.481

Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350

Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Service for another political subdivision, powers of arrest, immunity, 70.815
Procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain police officers, 85.011, 590.500

PEACE OFFICERS — cont’d

Protection orders for children, duties, powers, 455.538

Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers
Agency failing to comply, state funds may be withheld, 590.650
Attorney general's duties, 590.650
Audio visually equipped vehicles for traffic stops, utilization of federal funds authorized, 590.650
Civilian review board, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653
Minority group defined, 590.650
Reports required, content, 590.650
Review of findings, effect, 590.650
Sobriety check points or road blocks exempt, 590.650
Railroad police, required to be licensed as, 388.640

Records
Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Daily log or record of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints available for inspection and copying, 610.200
Discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180
Juveniles convicted under criminal street gang law, records to be open, 211.321
Juveniles in drug cases not closed for inspection for civil forfeiture action, 211.321

Name, licensure status and commissioning
Applicants, records open, 590.180
Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
Licensees, records open, 590.180
Reports, to highway patrol, criminal records repository, contents of report, 43.503

Reserve officer
Reserve peace officer defined, 590.010
Rioters, dispersal, who may require aid, 542.170
Riverboat regulation, employment by prohibited, when, penalty, 313.004

Standards and training commission
Fund, established, 590.178
State colleges and universities, boards of regents and boards of governors may appoint police officers, powers and training, 174.700, 174.703, 174.706
State colleges and universities, control of vehicular traffic, 174.709
State fair policemen, 262.270

Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
Suspension, appeal procedure, certain officers, 85.011, 590.500
Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150

Training and selection
Basic training
Director's authority to limit, 590.040
Minimum hours required, 590.040
PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd
Training and selection — cont'd
Basic training — cont'd
   POST commission defined, 590.010
   POST commission to set limits within certain
      ranges, exceptions, 590.040
Commission on standards and training
   Appointment, qualifications, 590.120
   Created, 590.120
   Terms, duties, removal, 590.120
   Conditions of licensure, 590.030
Criminal history background check
   Authorization for, required of persons seeking
      entrance to training, 590.060
   Fingerprint card required, 590.060
   Required to be submitted to training center, 590.060
Domestic violence training
   Content, 590.040
   Curriculum to be developed and presented in
      consultation with whom, 590.040
   Minimum number of hours required, 590.040
   Required to be included in basic training, 590.040
   Expiration of license when, 590.030
   Financing of program, how, fee charged as court
      cost not subject to limitation on court costs, use of
      funds, 488.5336
   Fund, established, 590.178
   Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
   License to be issued by director, when, 590.030
   Licensure of peace officers with credentials from
      other states or jurisdictions to be provided by
      director, 590.030
   Marshal, fourth classification cities, 79.055
   Minimum age, citizenship and general education
      requirements to be established by director, 590.030
   Minimum standards, established by whom, 590.030
   Peace officer standards and training commission
      fund established, 590.178
POST commission
   Defined as peace officer standards and training
      commission, 590.010
   Duties of POST to establish standards, 590.060
   School protection officer training, standards,
      590.200, 590.205
   Procedure for obtaining license to be established by
      director, 590.030
   Removal of officer's certification, hearing
      requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501
Training instructors and centers
   Director to license training instructors, centers
      and curricula, power to probate, suspend or
      revoke license, how, appeal, 590.060
   Post commission to establish minimum standards,
      590.060
   University of Missouri, 172.355
   Violation of provisions of chapter 590, penalty,
      590.195
University of Missouri
   Appointment, 172.350

PEACE OFFICERS — cont'd
University of Missouri — cont'd
Oath, powers, training, 172.355
Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
   Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants
      on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
   Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform
      warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody,
      221.510
   Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be
      released only to warrant issuing authority,
      exception, 221.510
   Purposely failing to perform warrant check,
      violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
   Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without
      first conducting warrant check, 221.510
   Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney
      general, 221.510
   Warrants, where may be executed, 544.090
   Water patrol officers, powers of, 306.165
   Watercraft regulatory law, to enforce, 306.200
   Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with,
      powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153
PEARL HARBOR REMEMBRANCE DAY
   See HOLIDAYS
PEDDLERS
   Baby food, drugs, cosmetics, certain devices, sales
      prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
   Itinerant vendors tax not applicable, 150.380
License and regulation, cities
   Fourth class, 94.270
   Special charter cities, 94.360
   Third class, 94.110
   Towns and villages, 80.090
License and tax
   Application for license, to whom made, 150.490
   Blank licenses, county clerk to issue, charge
      collector, 150.520
   County commission may levy, 150.500
   Defined, exceptions, 150.470
   License
      Contents, 150.510
      Failure to produce, effect of, 150.540
      Required, restrictions, 150.480
      Liquors, not to sell, 150.480
      Rate, 150.500
   Settlement by county commission with collector,
      when, how, 150.530
   Violations, misdemeanor, penalty, 150.540
   Peddler, license, tax defined, 150.470
   Prohibited sales, penalty, exceptions, 150.465
   Proof of purchase to be made available to law
      enforcement upon request, 150.465
PEDESTRIANS
   Blind, drivers to take all precautions to avoid injury
      to, failure, effect, 304.080
   Drivers to yield to certain disabled persons, dogs or
      canes not required, when, 304.080
   Pedestrian-control signals, 304.291
PEER GROUP REVIEW
See specific professions

PENAL BONDS
See BONDS

PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217)

Abuse of inmates
Disqualification of employee if convicted, 217.415
Harassment of person reporting prohibited, 217.410
Immunity from liability person reporting, 217.410
Penalty, 217.405
Report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410
Report procedure, contents, confidentiality, 217.410
Abuse of inmates, report of abuse, duty, failure to report, penalty, 217.410
Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.569
AIDS and tuberculosis testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659
AIDS and tuberculosis testing, sexual offenses, 191.659
Arrest powers certain employees, when, 217.280
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Audit, when, 29.200
Autopsies, required when, reports, 217.412
Buildings and property, damage by inmates, penalty, 217.385
Canteen to be operated, revenues in separate account, purpose, 217.195
Carrying letters into without permission, penalty, 217.275
Chaplains or religious services, provisions for, 217.235

Chief administrative officers
Appointment, 217.165
Classification teams, appointment, duty, 217.335
Discipline and grievance procedure to abide by, 217.370
Management and control of facilities, 217.170
Reports, monthly to director of division, contents, 217.185
City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138
Classification and evaluation of inmates, 217.300
Classification teams, appointment, qualifications, duties, 217.335
Clergymen, privileges, 217.265
Commissary or canteen operation, disposition of profits, 217.195
Commitment, conveyance of convict, 546.610
Construction by private entities authorized, notice to department of corrections, 217.138
Convicts, transportation to reception and diagnostic center of department of corrections, 57.290
Cost of housing and maintaining state's prisoners in city and county jails, 217.138
Dangerous felons, escape, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503

PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd

Death penalty, see DEATH PENALTY
Depositaries for penitentiary earnings fund, requirements, selection, 110.030 to 110.050
Disciplinary segregation unit, grounds for, violation hearing, 217.380
Discipline, regulations, 217.370

Employees
Restriction on business connections, 217.115
Escape, apprehends, on, reward, 217.395
Escape, physical force to prevent, when, 563.056

Federal prisoners
Admittance, escape, 217.225
Liability for care, 217.225
Fences, high voltage electric, authorization, 217.141
Firearms, may be carried by designated employees, 217.280
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345
Food unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262
Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Grievance procedure, 217.370
Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125
HIV and tuberculosis testing, required when, permitted when, 191.659
HIV and tuberculosis testing, sexual offenses, 191.659
Hostages, employees, entitled to paid leave of absence, 217.128
Identification system, 217.315 to 217.325
Industrial activities, how distributed among, 217.560
Industrial inspection, duty to furnish, information, 291.080
Infectious diseases, permissive testing, 191.659
Inmate education, division of, see CORRECTIONS, DEPARTMENT OF

Inmates
Abuse
Harassment of person reporting prohibited, 217.410
Immunity from liability person reporting, 217.410
Penalty, 217.405
Report procedure, contents, confidentiality, 217.410
Adjustment units and administrative segregation units to have access to medical personnel, 217.375
Adjustment units used when, hearing required, 217.375
Administrative segregation units used when, hearings and reviews required, 217.375
AIDS and tuberculosis testing, mandatory testing without right of refusal, when, permissive testing for infectious diseases, when, 191.659
Anesthetic, use, consent required, exception emergencies, 217.420
PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont'd

**Inmates — cont'd**

**Assignment to facilities**, 217.330
Canteen fund established, purpose, funds not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.195
Charges pending, mandatory disposition, 217.450
Civil rights, suspension, 561.026
Classification and evaluation, 217.300
Classification teams, appointment, duty, 217.335
Clothing, 217.240

**Compensation**
Crime victims' compensation fund, when, 217.255
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437
Immunity from suit, benefiting entity, exceptions, 217.437
Labor, academic or vocational education, 217.255
Paid, when, 217.260
Personal necessities, right to use, 217.260
Support for dependents, when, 217.260
Cost of care reimbursement to state, see **PRISONERS**

**Death sentence**, effect of mental incompetency, proceedings, 552.060
Delivery to institution with certain required information, 217.305
Description, how kept, 217.310
Discharge or parole, clothing and money furnished, 217.285
Discipline, regulations, 217.370
Drivers' licenses, exemption, 302.080
Educational programs, content, enrollment required, when, 217.355
Employment, not considered, employment security law, 217.437

**Escape**
Apprehends, on, reward, 217.395
Penalty, 217.390
Physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
Examination on admittance, 217.310
First offenders, special programs established, 217.345

**Food**
Deprivation not to be used as punishment, 217.240
Quality, investigation, 217.240
Unfit, furnishing, penalty, 217.400
Frivolous lawsuits, false testimony, abuse of judicial system by offender, sanctions, 217.262
Funds of offender debited for abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Grievance procedure, 217.370
Grievance resolution system, department to maintain, 510.125
Health insurance, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
HIV and tuberculosis testing, required when, permitted when, 191.659

**House arrest program**
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
 Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Infectious diseases, premissive testing, 191.659
Injuring others, penalty, 217.385
Insurance, health or dental, cancellation because of incarceration prohibited, 376.821
Labor, inmates excused from, by medical personnel, when, 217.245

**Lawsuits**
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Security for costs, 514.040
Letters or writings of, carrying in or out of prison without authorization, 217.275
Mentally ill, transfer to hospital, 552.050
Minors, emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Money for support, collection and deposit, 31.030
Money, not to carry, exception, violations treated as contraband, how deposited, 217.365

**Pardons**
Conditions, restrictions, 217.800
Governor may grant, 217.800, Art. IV, Sec. 7
Parole, money and clothing furnished, 217.285
Payment for work performed, 217.255
Photograph to be taken prior to release, when, 217.439
Probation and parole board to have access to and report on, when, 217.270
Probation, community corrections, program, 217.777
Records to be kept of all violations or convictions, information required, 217.380
Refusal to accept prisoners for confinement, when, 217.305
Religious beliefs in opposition to medical treatment, consent or court order required, 217.420
Religious needs, clergymen permitted to provide, 217.265
Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Sick, examination, excused from required activities, when, 217.245
Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order required, exception emergencies, 217.420
Test and diagnostic examinations, 217.330
Transfer, when, 217.350
Victim to be provided with photograph prior to release, 217.439
Violation of rules, hearing, confinement in adjustment unit, time limitation, 217.375
Violence or injuries to others or property, penalty, 217.385
PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont’d

Inmates — cont’d
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Work not considered employment, employment security law, 217.437
Work or educational release programs, 217.435
Labor, inmates released from, when, 217.245

Lawsuits
Exhaustion of administrative remedies required, 510.125
Security for costs, 514.040

Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567
Mental incapacity, read in court, 492.570
Minimum security correctional facility, construction, bids, criteria, 221.500

Minors
Emancipation for certain purposes when, 217.343
Money for use of, collection and deposit, 31.030
Money, inmates not to carry, exceptions, violations deemed contraband, how deposited, 217.365
Names of inmates, publication unlawful, 11.090

Offenders
Labor, restrictions, 217.125
Parole, see PROBATION AND PAROLE

Penitentiary
Chief administrative officer, appeals, notice to, 547.260
Conveyance of convict, 546.620
Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
Warden
Extradition, duties, 548.231
Printing, how purchased, 34.170

Prison industries and services
Advisory board
Appointment, qualifications, terms, compensation, 217.555
Approval of services, 217.550
Duties, 217.555
Ex officio members, 217.555
Meetings, when, 217.555
Certification that unavailable for state to refuse to purchase, 217.575
Failure to comply with purchasing requirements, penalty, 217.590
General supervision, 217.550
Industries established or terminated, 217.550
Leases, correctional facility property, when, purposes, 217.567
Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567
Promotion, certain duties, 217.575
Sales to other states authorized, procedure, 217.570
Services, approval by advisory board and committee, 217.550
Working capital revolving fund not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.595
Prison industries and services program, 217.550 to 217.595

PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217) — cont’d

Private enterprises, employment of inmates, wages, 217.567
Probation, see also PROBATION AND PAROLE
Punishment, how regulated, 217.370
Reception and diagnostic center established, 217.300
Records to be kept of all violations or convictions, information required, 217.380
Religious beliefs in opposition to medical treatment, consent or court order required, 217.420
Religious service, 217.235
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Sentence, lengthened by abuse of judicial system, 217.262
Sexual offenses, HIV and tuberculosis testing, 191.659
State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
Statute of limitations, actions against department of corrections, 516.145
Suicides, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
Surgery, medical treatment, consent or court order required, exception emergencies, 217.420
Transfers of inmates, when, 217.350
Violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, disciplinary segregation unit, 217.380
Violence by inmates, penalty, 217.385
Violent deaths, autopsies required, reports, 217.412
Visitors, rules regulating, 217.265
Warden, physical force, when, defense of justification, 563.061
Work or educational release programs, 217.435

PENITENTIARY
See PENAL INSTITUTIONS

PENITENTIARY REDEVELOPMENT

COMMISSION, STATE (CH. 217)
Appointment by whom, 217.900
Chairperson appointed by governor, 217.900
Debts or deficiencies of commission, state not liable, 217.905
Elected officials may not serve, 217.900
Employees, authority for, salaries to be set by commission, 217.905
Established, 217.900
Legal expense fund, state, commission entitled to coverage, 217.905
Members of commission, qualifications, 217.900
Missouri state penitentiary redevelopment commission fund
Created, purpose, 217.910
Dissolution of commission, funds to be transferred to general revenue, 217.910
Investments, duties of state treasurer, 217.910
Lapse prohibited, exception, 217.910
Powers and duties, 217.905
Tax exemption on all income and property of commission, 217.907
Terms, members to serve without compensation, expense to be paid, 217.903
P - 28 GENERAL INDEX

PENITENTIARY REDEVELOPMENT
COMMISSION, STATE (CH. 217) — cont’d
Vacancies how filled, 217.903

PENSIONS
* See also BLIND; FIREFIGHTER’S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS; POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS; RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES’ RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS; TEACHERS’ AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES’ RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

Blind
Amount, eligibility, medical assistance, 209.040
Constitutional Art. III, Sec. 38(a), 209.050 to 209.110, 209.140
Pension fund, tax levy for, 209.130
Real property, involuntary conversion, treatment, 209.035
State aid, eligibility, 209.030
State-federal aid, eligibility, 209.240
Cities of 40,000 to 450,000, for employees, powers, 71.205
Cities of more than 450,000, for employees, officers, powers, 95.540
County employees, first class counties, 50.337

Fire protection districts
Counts, first class, 312.600
Members of fire department, 312.220
Tax levy, 312.240
Firefighter’s pension fund subject to domestic relations order, 87.487
Funds of public system not to be commingled, 105.662
Old age, see OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
Political corporations or subdivisions, authority, 67.200
Public pension funds, no commingling, 105.662
Unemployment compensation, effect, 288.040
Veterans’ benefits, duty of commission to assist and prosecute, 42.007

PERFORMANCE AUDIT
See MANAGEMENT AND PROGRAM AUDITS

PERJURY
* See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
Arrest records closed or expunged, defense to, 610.110
Court-martial, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398
Definition, penalties, defense, 575.040
Foreign banks, false reports, 362.910
Military courts, in matter of inquiry, punishment, 40.398
Militia, false enlistment statement, 41.390
Mortgage affidavits, 443.120
Oath, form immaterial, 492.060
Proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Public service commission hearings, 386.470
Welfare fraud, false or misleading statements, when, 570.408

PERMANENT DISABILITY
See WORKERS’ COMPENSATION, subheading, Disabled, Permanently And Totally

PERMITS
See LICENSES AND PERMITS

PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY (CH. 492)
Adjournment, 492.330
Authorized when, 492.420
Certification and delivery, 492.440, 492.550
Commission to take, 492.440; depositions, issuance, 492.430
Costs and expenses, procedure, 492.590
Depositions may be taken, when, 492.420
Duties of officer taking deposition, 492.540
Evidence, when used as, 492.570
Examination and cross-examination of witnesses, 492.510
Exceptions, when taken and allowed, 492.400
Mental incapacity, read in court, 492.570
Minors, notice, guardian, 492.460
Nonresidents, notice, how given, 492.470
Notice, 492.450 to 492.480
Officer’s duty, 492.500
Procedure, 492.510
Read in court, when, 492.570
Recorded, where, 492.560
Subpoena, issuance, enforcement, 492.490
Writing, examination reduced to, 492.510, 492.520

PERPETUITIES
Bank holding company law, definition section, application of rule against, 362.910
Electrical or gas corporations, not to affect property owned jointly or in common, 393.105
Other provisions in instrument violating given effect, when, 442.555
Power of appointment exercisable on death of donee, perpetuities period runs from time of death of donee, 442.557
Reformation of provision violating, 442.555
Trusts for benefit of employees or self employed, not applicable, 456.011
Trusts, rule against perpetuities not applicable, when, 456.025

PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL
Defined, 558.016
Extended term, procedure, 558.021
Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
Persistent sexual offender, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, 566.125

Registration on release
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Procedure, requirements, 589.407
PERSISTENT OFFENDERS, CRIMINAL — cont'd
Registration on release — cont'd
  Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
PERSON
* See also WORDS AND PHRASES
  Defined, 1.020
Definition, use tax law, 144.605
Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572
Illegal immigrants
  Database maintained by attorney general, information to be stored, 285.543
  Definitions, 285.525
  Employment of unauthorized aliens prohibited, 285.530
  Federal work authorization program, requirements for participation in, 285.530
  Rulemaking authority, attorney general, 285.540
  Verification of status required, attorney general to enforce, violations, penalties, 285.535
  Insurance trade practice regulations, definition, 375.932
  Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, provider of, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
  Negotiable instruments, defined, identification of person to whom instrument is payable, 400.3-110
  Probate code, defined, 472.010
  Uniform fiduciary law, definition, 469.240
PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
  FOR DISABLED PERSONS
* See also ADULT DAY CARE PROGRAM
  Abuse and neglect reporting
    Employee disqualification list maintained, 208.912
    Investigation procedures, 208.912
    Report, contents, 208.912
    Accounting functions, who performs, 208.903
    Definitions, 208.900
    Denial of eligibility, hearing, 208.921
    Department, defined, 208.900
    Discontinuation of services, when, 208.924
    Eligibility determination, 208.906
    Employee disqualification list, 208.912, 208.915
    Financial assistance, amount, how determined, 208.903
    Live independently, defined, 208.900
    Medicaid claims, vendor to file, 208.903
    Misappropriation of consumer's property or funds, report, investigation, 208.915
    Personal care assistant service, defined, 208.900
    Personal care attendant, defined, 208.900
    Persons eligible for assistance, 208.903
    Physically disabled, defined, 208.900
    Recipient responsibilities, 208.909
    Reevaluation required, 208.906
  Reimbursement through eligible vendors
    Annual reevaluation, 208.930
    Denial of benefits, procedure, 208.930
PERSONAL CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAM
  FOR DISABLED PERSONS — cont'd
  Reimbursement through eligible vendors — cont'd
    Documentation, 208.930
    Eligibility requirements, 208.930
    Expiration date, 208.930
    Premiums, amount, 208.930
    Service plan required, 208.930
    Routine tasks, defined, 208.900
    Rulemaking authority, 208.927
    Service plan required, 208.906
    Statewide rate established, 208.903
    Unmet needs, defined, 208.900
    Vendor requirements, philosophy and services, 208.918
    Vendor responsibilities, 208.909
    Vendor, defined, 208.900
PERSONAL INJURIES
* See also WORKERS' COMPENSATION
  Accident, workers' compensation, defined, 287.020, 287.120
  Alcoholic beverages, sale of, not proximate cause of personal injuries or death, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
  Child-placing agencies and residential care facilities, civil liability, caused by child, when, 210.485
Cities action against
  Constitutional charter, 82.210
  Fourth class, 79.480
  Special charter, 81.060
  Third class, 77.600
  Dram shop law liability prohibited, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
  Lien on cause of action for, delinquent child or spousal support obligations, 454.519
  Limitation on action, 516.120
  Liquor sales, by the drink, not proximate cause of death or personal injuries, exceptions, requirements, 537.053
  Mines, liability, 537.180 to 537.230
  Not for profit health services corporations, not liable for certain injuries to members, 354.125
  Seat belts, insufficient number of belts for passengers in car, 307.178, 307.179
  Seat belts, mitigation of damages, automobile accidents, failure to wear, 307.178
  Survival of action, estate of decedents, liability insurance, procedure, 537.021
  Survival of actions, 537.020, 537.021
PERSONAL PROPERTY
  Assessed when, 137.080; where, 137.090
  Assessment list, omitted property, duties of assessor, 137.130
  Attachment, how made, 521.170
Banks and trust companies
  Acquire, hold and lease, limitations, 362.105
  Lease payments, 362.105
  Leasing not a loan, 362.105
  Merger, 362.770
  Brand, declared to be, 268.051
PERSONAL PROPERTY — cont’d
Child-placing agencies and residential care facilities, civil liability, caused by child, when, 210.485
Cities, powers, fourth class, 79.010
Cities, powers, towns and villages, 80.020
Classification, subclasses, 137.080
Common carrier, liability for injury to, 537.250
Conveyances, how recorded, 59.350
Corporations, assessed where, 137.095
Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA), see EXECUTIONS
Damaging property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, Section 2, Specific Crimes
Defined, 1.020
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Depreciation schedules for broadcasting equipment, effect on property tax valuation, 137.078
Distributees of estates of decedents, right to, when, procedure, 473.097
Docks, boat, floating, taxes assessed where, 137.090
Estate of decedents
- Court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
- Discovery of assets, procedure, 473.340
- See also ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Execution on jointly held property to enforce order for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Executions, see EXECUTIONS
Exempt from taxation, when, 137.100
Exemption from execution, effect of liens, 513.436
Fines and costs, criminal cases, 546.860
Forfeiture for criminal activity, see EXECUTIONS
Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Gas, underground, rights of owner, 393.500
Homestead, claimed as product of, proceedings, 513.490
Identification system, sheriffs to establish form, 57.408
Incompetent's, see ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS
Intangible, taxation, see INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX
Jail inmates, disposition, 542.300
Jointly held property, execution, enforcement of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Judgment to pass title, 511.280
Lease permitted, writing required, 427.200
Leases, failure to return property, penalty, exception, 570.057
Liens against, statutory (CH. 430)
Liens, exemption from execution, effect of, 513.436
Limited partnership, partners interest in, 359.401
Log or record, penalties and waivers for failure to file personal property list, county assessor, duties, 50.1020
Malicious trespass, 537.330
Married persons, authority to sell, 452.190
PERSONAL PROPERTY — cont’d
Minor's, see ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS
Mortgage, effect on will, 474.450
Nonprobate transfers not to take effect until death, need not be supported by consideration, 461.026
Notice of tax law modification, when, 144.026
Partition suit, procedure, 528.620 to 528.640
Partnership, partner's interest, 358.260
Prisoners, disposition, 542.300
Property includes, 1.020
Property, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Public utilities, taxes on reclassification of personal property to real property, recoverable, when, 386.371
Purchase price, execution for, when, 513.140
Rent, nature of payments, how construed, 427.200
Rental or leasing facilities, personal property lists, requirements, 137.092
Rental, failure to return property, penalty, exception, 570.057
Secured transaction, generally, see UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE
Secured transaction, see also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Security interest, subject to, unlawful disposal, penalty, 570.180
Seizure and sale for taxes, 139.120, 139.360
Seizure or unlawful levy, penalty, 575.320
State, returned to donor, when, how, 34.115
Statute of frauds, commercial code, 400.1-206
Tangible, defined, use tax, 144.605
Tangible, exempt from state and local sales and use tax, when, 144.057
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Taxation, exempt from, when, 137.100
Taxation, in-transit property
Consignment to warehouse, temporary storage, exempt, exception, 137.910
Definitions, 137.900, 137.920
Exemption not granted, when, 137.910
False statements to assessor, penalty, 137.960
Forms for no situs claims, procedure, 137.930
Interstate, moving through Missouri, final destination outside state, exempt, 137.910
In-transit, defined, 137.920
Processes allowed, dates, 137.910
Processes causing property to lose exempt status, 137.910
Reconsignment, loss of exemption, when, 137.930
Violations, civil action to recover, prosecutor's duties, amount allowed, 137.950
Warehouse, storage in-transit
Assemblage, disassembled, divided, for resale or redelivery, exempt when, 137.910
Certification for no situs claims, 137.930
Exemption not granted, when, 137.900
In-transit, defined, 137.920
Private warehouse, defined, 137.900; duty, 137.920
Public warehouse, defined 137.900, duty, 137.920
PERSONAL PROPERTY — cont’d
Taxation, in-transit property — cont’d
Warehouse, storage in-transit — cont’d
Records required to be kept, inspection, 137.920
Repackaged, relabeled in warehouse for resale or redelivery, exempt, when, 137.910
Temporary consignment, exempt, 137.910
Warehouseman, defined, 137.900
Taxation, sales, donated property, exempt, when, 144.817
Taxation, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate heads; TAXATION
Taxes
Automatic bank or electronic transfers, payment by, 139.055
Credit card, payment by, authorized, when, 139.055
Delinquent, application of payment, 144.110
Installment payments to county, when, estimates, interest, 139.053
Transportation of, contract payments to be made within 30 days of delivery, 431.181
Trespass, double damages, when, 537.330
Will authorized, 474.310
Will, nonresident, 474.360
PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE
See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR; PROBATE CODE
PERSONNEL ADVISORY BOARD
* See also MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Appointment, 37.005
Compensation, 36.050
Discriminatory practices prohibited, rules and regulations to implement, 36.060
Examinations for merit system by agencies, approval required, 36.170
Merit system, class changes, approval required, 36.120
Office, 37.010
Rules and regulations, promulgation, procedure, 36.060
Salary range, department directors and members of board of probation and parole, set by board, when, 105.950
Transferred to office of administration, 36.050
PERSONNEL LAW
See MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF
* See also MERIT SYSTEM, STATE
Director
Administration of state personnel law (merit system), 36.010 to 36.510
Appointment, qualifications, compensation, 36.080
Deputies, appointment, duties, 36.090
Duties for all state agencies, 36.510
Duties, 36.090
Examinations, merit system, promotions to administer, when, 36.170
Job studies and reviews, 36.031
Merit system, applicability of, 36.031
PERSONNEL, DIVISION OF — cont’d
Office, 37.010
PESTICIDES
Accidents or damage, failure to file report no bar to recovery or prosecution, 281.070
Accidents or incidents, report of, form, contents, effect, 281.070
Administration of law, 281.015, 281.025
Administration of program, director of agriculture, 281.210, 281.215
Adulteration or misbranded product condemned, 263.360
Animal, defined, 281.020
Antidote, statement of, on package, required, 281.240
Appeals, orders and regulations, 281.095
Applicator, defined, 281.020
Areas where use prohibited, designation of, 281.025
Beneficial insects, defined, 281.020
Boll weevil eradication, see BOLL WEEVIL ERADICATION (CH. 263)
Bond or insurance required, certified commercial applicator, 281.065
Certified commercial applicator, continuation of business during incapacity, when, 281.035
Certified commercial applicator, defined, 281.020
Certified noncommercial applicator, defined, 281.020
Certified noncommercial applicator, records required to be kept, 281.037
Certified private applicator, defined, 281.020
Certified private applicator, license, how obtained, renewal, 281.040
Certified public operator, defined, 281.020
Certified public operator, examination for license, records, 281.045
Civil penalty, violations, amount, assessed when, enforcement of, 281.060
Containers, disposal of, regulations, 281.085
Cooperation with other agencies, states, political subdivisions and U.S., 281.290
Dealer
Agents and employees, acts, responsibility, 281.050
Change of address, notification of, 281.050
License required, qualifications, 281.050
License, suspension or revocation, when, 281.050
Permits may issue for restricted use, pesticides, when, 281.050
Records to be kept, inspection by director, when, 281.050
Sales restricted to certain persons, 281.050
Definitions, 281.020
Defoliant, defined, 281.020
Desiccant, defined, 281.020
Determining the need for use of any pesticide, defined, 281.020
Device, defined, 281.020
Director may enter into cooperative agreements with political subdivisions, 281.023
Director of agriculture to administer law, 281.210, 281.215
PESTICIDES — cont’d
Director of agriculture, authorization to accept federal aid, enter into certain agreements, 281.110
Disposal of, regulations, 281.085
Emergency purchase of restricted use pesticide, director may authorize, 281.025
Emergency use, private applicator, when allowed, 281.040
Employees, working in places where hazardous substances are used, employers’ duties, 292.600 to 292.625
Enforcement of law, regulations, 281.025
Environment, defined, 281.020
Equipment, defined, 281.020
Exempt from registration, shipping in state, same owner, 281.260
Exempt persons from regulation, 281.250
Exempted professions and persons, license provisions not to apply, 281.080
Experimental use permit
Application filed when, contents, 281.260
Purpose, 281.260
Revocation of permit, 281.260
False statements, pesticide use, investigation, application for license, unlawful, 281.101
Federal ban of, effect, 281.025
Fees, licenses, 281.030
Financial responsibility, cancellation of bond or insurance, notification to director, effect on license, 281.065
Financial responsibility, certified commercial applicator, bond or insurance required, 281.065
Formulas not to use or be revealed, exceptions, 281.240
Fungus, defined, 281.020
Guidelines, book of to be furnished licensees, 281.055
Hearings, powers of director, 281.070
Individual, defined, 281.020
Insect, defined, 281.020
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Inspection of premises with consent or search warrant, 281.061
Inspection, rights and limitations, search warrants may be issued, 281.270
Instructional courses and publication of information, authorized, 281.100
Investigations, powers of director, 281.070
Labels
Defacing or destroying, unlawful, 281.240
Failure to contain required information, seizure, 281.300
Requirements, 281.240
Land, defined, 281.020
Liability, coverage required, certified commercial applicator, 281.065
Licensees, out of state, to designate registered agent, who may serve, 281.075
PESTICIDES — cont’d
Licenses
Certified commercial applicator
Change of address, to notify director of agriculture, 281.035
Expiration and renewal, revocation, 281.035
Required, fee, examination, 281.035
Certified noncommercial applicator, application, fee, scope of license, required, when, 281.037
Certified private applicator, qualifications, fee, when, 281.040
Certified public operator, how obtained, 281.045
Classification methods, 281.030
Exemptions, certain professions and persons, 281.080
Fees, 281.030
Permits or certifications, renewal fees, penalty for late renewal, 281.055
Permits or certifications, suspension or revocation, 281.060
Reciprocal, authorized, conditions, 281.075
Technician, completion of approved program, fee, limits of license, 281.038
Misdemeanors, penalty, 281.105
Misuse of pesticide, defined, 281.020
Misuse of pesticide, unlawful, 281.101
Nematode, defined, 281.020
Notice of noncompliance with law, 281.280
Operator, defined, 281.020
Packaging and labeling required, 281.240
Penalties, for violations, 281.105, 281.310
Person, defined, 281.020
Pest, defined, 281.020
Pesticide dealer, defined, 281.020
Pesticide technician trainee, defined, 281.020
Pesticide technician, defined, 281.020
Pesticide, defined, 281.020
Plant regulator, defined, 281.020
Political subdivision, ordinances and rules on pesticide, preempted, 281.005
Political subdivisions, cooperative agreements with director may be entered into, 281.023
Premption of all ordinances and rules of political subdivisions, 281.005
Premises, entry with consent or search warrant for inspection, 281.061
Private
Applicator permit, defined, 281.020
Applicator, defined, 281.020
Certified private applicator, restrictions on use of certain pesticides, 281.040
Emergency use, one-time, when allowed, 281.040
Public hearings on, notice of, 281.025
Real estate transactions, inspection for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Records required, certified commercial applicator, 281.035
Registration
Active ingredient, defined, 281.220
PESTICIDES — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Adulterated, defined, 281.220
Animal, defined, 281.220
Antidote, defined, 281.220
Appeals, 281.260
Bacteria, defined, 281.220
Bactericide, defined, 281.220
Beneficial insects, defined, 281.220
Cancellation, 281.260
Citation of law, 281.210
Corrections required by director, notice, 281.260
Definitions, 281.220
Defoliant, defined, 281.220
Department, defined, 281.220
Desiccant, defined, 281.220
Device, defined, 281.220
Director, defined, 281.220
Disposal of pesticides, reasonable time given, when, 281.260
Distribute, defined, 281.220
Environment, defined, 281.220
Exemption from registration, shipping within state, same owner, 281.260
Experimental use permit issued, when, 281.260
Expires when, 281.260
Fees, for registration, disposition, 281.260
Formula may be required, when, 281.260
Fungicide, defined, 281.220
Fungus, defined, 281.220
General use pesticide, defined, 281.220
Hearing as to cancellation, refusal to, registering, appeals, 281.260
Herbicide, defined, 281.220
Inert ingredient, defined, 281.220
Ingredient statement, defined, 281.220
Insect, defined, 281.220
Insecticide, defined, 281.220
Label and labeling, defined, 281.220
Misbrand, defined, 281.220
Nematicide, defined, 281.220
Nematode, defined, 281.220
Person, defined, 281.220
Pest, defined, 281.220
Pesticide, defined, 281.220
Plant regulator, defined, 281.220
Producer and produce, defined, 281.220
Registrant, register and registration, defined, 281.220
Renewal delinquent, fee, exception, 281.260
Renewal, when, fee, 281.260
Restricted use, defined, 281.220
Rodent, defined, 281.220
Rodenticide, defined, 281.220
Rules, procedure to adopt, amend, repeal, 281.230
Sale, defined, 281.220
Sales distribution or transportation, unregistered, prohibited, 281.240
Seizure and condemnation, failure to register, 281.300
Snails or slugs, defined, 281.220
Statement filed with director, content, required, 281.260
Unreasonable adverse effects on the environment, defined, 281.220
Violations, effect, penalties, 281.310
Weed, defined, 281.220
Regulations, director of agriculture may issue and enforce, 281.025
Regulations, exempt persons, 263.290, 281.250
Report of accidents or incidents, form, contents, effect, 281.070
Restricted use pesticides
Dealers, limits on sales, exception, 281.050
Definition, 281.020
Effect of federal restriction, 281.025
License or permit required for use, 281.037
List of, adopted how, 281.025
Rules and regulations
Powers of director, 281.030
Ratified unless rescinded by general assembly, when, 281.115
Sale, defined, 281.020
Sales, distribution or transportation, requirements, 281.240
Samples, examination, director's powers, 281.280
Search warrant issued, when, 281.270
Seizure and condemnation, when, 281.300
Snails, defined, 281.020
State agencies and political subdivisions, damages caused by, liability, venue, 281.045
Stop sale, use or removal order, issued when, effect, 281.090
Subpoena, director of agriculture may issue, when, 281.063
Technician or trainee, employment of, notice to director, when, 281.035
Technician, defined, 281.020
Technician, license, how obtained, renewal, 281.038
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Title of act, 281.010
Transportation and storage of, regulations, 281.085
Under direct supervision of certified applicator, defined, 281.020
Unlawful acts, 281.101
Unreasonable adverse effects on environment, defined, 281.020
Use, defined, 281.020
Violations
Attorney general's duty, when, 281.270
Civil proceedings or warnings, 281.280, 281.300
Director's powers, civil proceeding or warnings, 281.280
Misdemeanor, penalty, 281.105
Penalty, amount, assessed when, enforcement of, 281.060
PESTICIDES — cont’d
Violations — cont’d
Prosecuting attorney’s duties, 281.270
Weed, defined, 281.020
Wildlife, defined, 281.020

PETITION
See also PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS; PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS
Adoption, requirements for, effective when, 453.012
Adult abuse action, form, how provided, 455.025
Adult abuse protection, 192.2465
Agency, state, written response on rules, 536.041
Agricultural extension programs, county council, to establish, 262.563
Air conservation commission regulation, for a variance from, 643.110
Ambulance districts
Creation, form, contents, 190.015
Associate circuit court, contents, form, filing, 517.031
Audit of accounts of counties and political subdivisions, 29.230
Birth certificate, court order to establish, 193.115
Boundary of town or village, 80.570
Business districts, special, to establish, enlarge or decrease, 71.794
Child support, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312
Cities, municipal utilities, residents to petition for, when, 91.140
Common sewer district, organization of, 204.250
Community college district, to establish, 178.000
Community college districts to be established from high school district, 178.400
Community improvement district act, contents, requirements, amendments, 67.1421, 67.1481, 67.1521
Condemnation to waive two year wait, 88.050
Condemnation, special benefit parking districts, certain cities, 87.410
Conservator and protectee, discovery of assets, 475.160
Consolidation of municipalities, 72.160, 72.163
County aid for wards or protectees on exhaustion of their estates, 475.370
County school fund, to distribute capital, 166.151
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, see also EXECUTIONS
Derivative action, limited partnership, 359.591
Disincorporation of towns, villages, 80.570
Dissolution of marriage
Contents, 452.310
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent’s behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
Identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

PETITION — cont’d
Dissolution of marriage — cont’d
Social Security number of petitioner, respondent and children, 452.310

Drainage districts
Assessment readjustment or levy of new tax, 242.500
Dissolution, 242.140
Organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
Enterprise zone, request to establish, 135.210
Estates of decedents, assets, determination of title, procedure, 473.340
Estates of decedents, heirs, determination, 473.663
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Fence law, election on proposal, 272.370
Ferry license, application for, 237.020
Fire protection districts
Boundary changes, 321.300, 321.310
Consolidation, 321.460
Organization, 321.030 to 321.060; application for, 321.030
Pensions for employees, first class counties, 321.600
Protesting, 321.090
Recall of board member, content, 321.707
Firemen, request for arbitration, 290.350
Firemen’s pensions
Election for levy of special tax, certain cities, 87.410
Election to establish, 87.010
Form of petition, statutes not specifying for local issues, 115.019, 115.700
Form, third class cities, commission form, 78.240
Grain dealers, request for appointment of receiver or ex parte petition for possession may be filed by director of agriculture, procedure, 276.501
Grain warehouse, public, petition for seizure by director of agriculture, 411.519
Habeas corpus, 532.020
Home equity program act (HEPA)
District, required to establish or modify, contents, procedure, 67.1603, 67.1606
Merger requirements, contents, filing requirements, notice, effect, 67.1609
Hospital district, annexation of land, 206.130
Hospital district, to establish, 206.020
Housing code enforcement, procedure, 441.520, 551.530
Incorporation, city, town or village, 72.080, 72.100, 72.130, 72.132
Incorporation, savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Initiative and referendum
Ballot title, official, affixed to petition prior to circulation or signatures not counted, 116.180
Filing, requirements, receipt, 116.100
Registration by county, signature on wrong county, effect, 116.060
**GENERAL INDEX**

**PETITION — cont'd**

**Initiative and referendum — cont'd**

- Requirements, 116.050, 116.060
- Signature pages to be submitted all at one time, 116.100
- Signer unable to write name, procedure, 116.070

**Initiative**

- for law or constitutional amendment, form, 116.040
- see also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

**Insurance company**

- to purchase or dispose of stock in another, 375.355

**Legal separation**

- to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

**Library**

- Cities, to establish, 182.140
- County district, to erect building, 182.100
- County district, to establish, 182.010
- St. Louis city, to establish, and maintain, 182.150
- Limited partnership, appeal of notice of cancellation, contents, 359.681
- Limited partnership, derivative action, 359.591
- Local issues, no form of petition specified, form to use, 115.019, 115.700
- Maintenance, to identify employer and social security number of parties, when, 452.312

**Marriage dissolution**

- Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
- Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
- Married spouses, filing, 452.240

**Mentally ill**

- Detention, twenty-one days, 632.330, 632.335

**Involuntary detention**

- Additional ninety days, 632.340
- One year, 632.355

**Outpatient detention and treatment**

- Additional one hundred eighty days, 632.340
- Additional periods, 632.355
- One hundred eighty days, 632.330, 632.335
- Money, amount of damages, not to be set out in petition, except for jurisdiction, 509.050
- Museum districts, 184.815, 184.820
- Nomination of candidates, school director in urban districts, 162.491
- Nomination of candidates, third class cities, commission form, 78.280
- Nursing home district, annexation, 198.320
- Nursing home district, to create, 198.210
- Ordinance by initiative, third class cities, commission form, 78.200
- Parental rights, termination, 211.447
- Parks, to establish or discontinue tax for, 90.500
- Police and firemen's pensions to call election to establish, 87.015; in certain cities and counties, 86.583

**PAYMENT — cont'd**

**Referendum**

- *See also INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
- Form, 116.030
- Laws passed by general assembly, form, 116.030
- Penalty for false signature, 116.030
- Regional planning commission, formation, 251.160

**Regional recreation district**

- Hearing on petition to create or join, 67.794
- Petition to create or join, 67.793
- River basin conservancy district to disincorporate, 257.450
- River basin conservancy district, to organize, 257.040, 257.310

**Road districts**

- Election to disincorporate, 233.160
- Establishment, alternative form, fourth classification counties, 233.177
- Expansion or extension by election, fourth classification counties, 233.317
- Extension of boundaries, 233.155
- Formation, 233.175
- Organization, 233.015
- Proposed organization, 233.325
- Rules, administrative, repeal, amendment of or proposal for, 536.041

**School districts**

- Annexation, 162.441
- Boundary change, 162.431
- Consolidation of seven-director districts, 162.223
- Dissolution, 162.451
- Opposing name change, seven-director, 162.321
- Tax rate increase, 164.021
- Service, 506.150

**Sewer district**

- Boundary extension, second class counties, 249.807
- Cities, included, 249.665
- Dissolution, second class counties, 249.810
- Establishment, 249.767
- Organization, second class counties, 249.763
- Recording, 249.767
- Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.360
- Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.400
- Soil and water conservation district, establishment, 278.100, dissolution, 278.150

**Special charter, cities**

- Election of officers, 81.280
- Special school districts for education of handicapped children, to establish, review by state board of education, when, 162.835
- Street light maintenance district, amendments, filing fee, 235.040
PETITION — cont’d
Street light maintenance district, content, procedure, 235.030
Students of state university, right to present, 172.370
Telecommunication companies, classification by public service commission, procedure, 392.361
Telecommunication companies, rate relief, 392.246
Termination of parental rights, 211.447, 211.452
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Bond authority and procedure, 67.2530
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Sales tax, election, 67.2530
Third class cities
Commission form
Abandonment, 78.230
Adoption, 78.030
Petition contents, 78.240
Manager form, abandonment, petition, number of registered voters required to sign, 78.450
Manager form, to adopt, 78.430
University agricultural extension council, establishment, 262.563
Water supply district
County, 247.040
Issue of general obligation bonds if not required by petitioners forming a new water supply district, procedure, 247.040
Metropolitan, 247.260, 247.270
Metropolitan sewer treatment facilities, content, 247.445
Will contest, procedure, 473.083
Youth services, division of, committed children, 219.051
Zoning and planning
County planning commission, election of members, 64.727
Temporary county or township planning commission, 64.725
PETROLEUM
Crude petroleum, see OIL AND GAS
Federal petroleum violation escrow funds, may be used by department of natural resources or office of administration, when, 8.849
Inspection fund created, uses, investment of moneys, 414.082
Liquefied petroleum gases, 323.010 to 323.210
Mining regulations not to apply to prospecting for petroleum, 293.020
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Petroleum and petroleum products, hazardous substance defined, 260.565
Rates, third class cities, council may fix, 77.490
Underground storage tanks, 319.100 to 319.139
PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)
Advisory committee, wholesale drug distributors, duties, 338.140
Animal, oral prescription, requirement, 195.060
Appeals from ruling of board, notice of right to, 338.290
PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont’d
Assistants to pharmacist, 338.010
Audits of pharmacies, criteria for, appeals process, report required, exceptions, 338.600
Blood clotting therapies, dispensing, standards of care, 338.400
Board of pharmacy
Access to certain court records, 338.185
Additional discipline imposed, when, 338.055
Adverse actions, licensee to report to board, 338.075
Advisory committee, wholesale drug distributors, appointment of members, 338.140
Appeals, notice of right to, 338.290
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointment, qualifications, term, 338.110
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Blood clotting therapies, dispensing, standards of care, 338.400
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055
Compensation and expenses, 338.130
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Continuing education requirements for license renewal, approval, 338.060
Conviction, access to records, 338.185
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Discipline of permit, may file complaint, 338.285
Expedit ed procedure for discipline, 338.055
Fees
Amount, set, how, 338.070
Collection and disposition, 338.070
Paid and credited where, 338.220, 338.230
Fund, created, use, funds transferred from, when, 338.070
Immunity from liability, persons providing information to the board, when, 338.155
Impaired license committee authorized, duties, procedures, 338.380
Inspection of pharmacy within long-term care facility authorized, 338.314
Inspections, where, right of entry, 338.150
Letters of reprimand, censure or warning, issued, when, 338.140
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
License, to issue, 338.050
Oaths and subpoena powers, 338.145
Officers, election, 338.120
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Personnel, compensation, 338.130
Powers and records, quorum, 338.140
PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)
— cont'd

Board of pharmacy — cont'd
  Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
  Refusal to issue certificate of registration, when, 338.380
  Reports, contents, furnished to whom, 338.140
  Revocation or suspension, license, may file complaint, 338.055
  Right of entry, inspection of premises, when, 338.150

Rules and regulations
  Enforcement, 338.280
  Procedure, 324.022, 338.035
  Wholesale drug distributors, promulgation of, 338.280
  Salary schedule for professional staff of the board to be established, 338.132
  Testing drugs or drug products, program authorized, 338.150
  Vacancies, how filled, 338.110
  Wholesale drug distributors, duties, 338.333 to 338.365

Class B hospital pharmacy
  Advisory committee, 338.165
  Defined, 338.220
  Dispensing of medications, requirements, 338.165
  Hospital entitled to obtain permit, when, 338.220
  Inspections, subject to, when, 338.165
  Medication therapeutic plan authority, certification of, required, when, 338.165
  Consultation and advice concerning use of pharmaceutical drugs, 338.015
  Controlled substances, emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041
  Cooperation with other health care professionals, not subject to discipline, 191.228
  Dentists, prescriptions by, may fill, 332.361
  Disabilities, sales to persons with, nonprescription drugs, sales tax exemption, 144.030
  Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
  Disciplinary proceedings, grounds for discipline, 338.065
  Discipline of permit, 338.285
  Discipline, not subject to, for cooperation with other health care professionals, 191.228
  Display of license required, 338.080
  Disqualification list, pharmacy technicians, notice, procedure, consequences, 338.013
  Distribution of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.150
  DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727
  Drugs or devices, pharmacy not required to maintain specific inventory of, 338.255

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)
— cont'd

Drugs, controlled
  Altering or defacing labels prohibited, exception, pharmacist filling prescription, 195.100
  Definition of pharmacist in controlled drug law, 195.010
  Drug dispensing, prescription required, 195.060
  Label requirements, 195.100
  Oral prescription, when, 195.060
  Out-of-state prescription, pharmacist may dispense, when, 195.060
  Partial filling of prescriptions authorized, 195.080
  Prescriptions, file, refilling, 195.060
  Restrictions on sale, 195.060
  Stock of controlled drugs, sale of, 195.060
  Drugs, controlled, emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements, 195.041
  Electronic log to be maintained for transactions, when, 195.017
  Electronic prior authorization committee, purpose, members, duties, 338.320
  Emergencies, waiver of registration and record keeping requirements for controlled substances, when, 195.041
  Emergency prescription dispensed, when, 338.200
  Ephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017
  Equipment required, manner of operation of pharmacy, compliance with all laws, 338.250
  Equivalency examination, 338.040
  Examination, 338.020
  Examination, requirements for qualification, 338.030
  Fees, amount, to whom paid, 338.070, 338.220
  Felony, grounds for revocation, 338.065

Generic drug substitution by pharmacist
  Brand name prescription, substitution, when, 338.056
  Form required, 338.056
  Prescriber must give permission, oral or written, 338.056
  Violations, penalty, 338.056
  Historical names permitted, when, 338.260
  Hospital pharmacy, records required, 338.100
  Illegal receipt of drugs, when, penalty, 338.315
  Immunity from liability, persons providing information to the board, when, 338.155
  Intern pharmacist, application, requirements, 338.035
  Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
  Labeling, prescriptions, 338.059
  Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711
  Legend drugs, inventories and records, 338.315

License
  Additional discipline imposed, when, 338.055
  Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
  Adverse actions, licensee to report to board, 338.075
PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338)
— cont'd
License — cont'd
Application, contents, oath, 338.220; penalty for false affidavit, 338.020
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, 338.055
Classes of, established, 338.220
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Display required, 338.080, 338.300
Equipment required, manner of operation of pharmacy, compliance with all laws, 338.250
Examination, 338.020
Expedited procedure for discipline, 338.055
Expiration due to military service, renewal procedure, 338.060
Fee, amount, disposition, 338.220
Fees, amount, set, how, 338.070
Forfeiture, failure to renew, new license required, 338.060
Grounds for disciplinary hearings, 338.065
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Impaired license committee authorized, duties, procedures, 338.380
Inactive license issued, when, change to active requirements, 338.060
Issuance, requirements, 338.240, 338.250
Issued, when, 338.050
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Malpractice actions, procedure and damage limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Military service, effect of, 338.060
Nonresidents, rights, fees, examination, when, 338.040
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Maintenance medications, pharmacist has discretion on amount dispensed, when, 338.202
Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Nonprescription drugs, household remedies, sale of, 338.010
Nonprescription drugs, sales to persons with disabilities, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Opiod antagonist, sale and dispensing of, 195.206; storage and dispensing without a license, when, 338.205
Owner of pharmacy, who may be, 338.010
Patient's freedom of choice to obtain prescription services, 338.015
Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Pharmacies, defined, 338.210
Pharmacists, licensed pharmacist required, 338.260
Pharmacists, amount, set, how, 338.070
Pharmacy tax program
Appeals, procedure, venue in circuit court of Cole County, 338.505
Confidentiality of information obtained from department of revenue, penalties for disclosure, 338.510
Definitions, 338.500
Effective date of tax, 338.515
Expiration of program, when, 338.550
Failure to pay taxes, effect of, 338.540
PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
Pharmacy tax program — cont'd
Forms, contents, determined by director of department, 338.505
Formula for tax liability, 338.505
Fund created, 338.535
Imposition of tax, when, 338.515
License, failure to pay grounds for sanctioning of, 338.540
Medicaid payments, offset against amount due by pharmacies, when, 338.530
Medicaid provider agreements, cancellation or refusal to issue for failure to pay tax, 338.540
Nonseverability clause, 190.840
Notification requirements of tax liability, 338.520, 338.540
Offset permitted against amount due for Medicaid payments, when, 338.530
Quarterly adjustments authorized, 338.520
Records maintained, form, 338.510
Remittance to department of revenue of tax owed, 338.535
Report of gross receipts and information, 338.510
Rulemaking authority, 338.505
Tax imposed, gross retail prescription receipts, 338.500
Tax liability, calculation of, notification requirements, 338.520
Unpaid or delinquent taxes, procedure for collection of, 338.540
Pharmacy technician, registration
Application, fee, procedure, 338.013
Certificate to be displayed, where, 338.013
Disciplinary hearings, grounds, 338.065
Employment disqualification list, consequences, notice, procedure to place name on list, 338.013
Renewal, fee, 338.013
Pharmacy, practice of, defined, 338.030
Pharmacy-to-pharmacy transfers, limit, 338.315
Physicians and surgeons licensing law inapplicable, 338.095
Poisons, regulation of sale, 338.090
Possession of prescription medications on school property without a valid prescription prohibited, when, exceptions, violations, penalty, 579.155
Practice of pharmacy, defined, 338.010
Practice of, must occur at pharmacy location, 338.210
Prescription drug formularies, health insurers, enrollees to be notified of changes, when, 376.392
Prescription Drug Repository Program
Citation of law, 196.970
Definitions, 196.973
Dispensing of donated drugs, when, 196.979
Donation standards and procedures, 196.979
Expiration date for drugs required, 196.976
Liability, civil and criminal, immunity, when, 196.981
Lot numbers for drugs required, 196.976
PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont'd
Prescription Drug Repository Program — cont'd
Medical assistance program drugs, unused, may be utilized, 196.976
Out-of-state charitable repositories, distribution to, when, 196.979
Out-of-state charitable repository, defined, 196.973
Packaging requirements, 196.976
Program established, criteria, 196.976
Resale of donated drugs prohibited, penalty, 196.979
Rulemaking authority, 196.984
Voluntary participation in program, 196.979
Prescription or drug prescription order, tampering with, crime of, penalty, 579.090
Prescriptions
Agent, forwarding by, authorization, 338.195
Form required for drug substitution, penalty, 338.056
Information, provision of authorized, 338.095
Inspection of records, 338.100
Insurance co-payments, one for dosage prescribed, 376.386
Labeling, 338.059
Out-of-state practitioner, prescriptions may be filled, requirement, 338.196
Patient required to be present on premises, 338.095
Prescription drug repository program, 196.970 to 196.984
Prescription, defined, 338.095
Record to be kept, confidentiality, 338.100
Substitution of drugs
Biological products, interchangeable, permitted when, 338.085
Permitted, when, form required, penalty, 338.056
Telephone prescription, defined, 338.095
Pseudoephedrine, sale of products containing, requirements, 195.017
Qualifications, 338.030
Rebates fund created, moneys to be deposited in, use of moneys, 338.650
Receipt of drugs from unlicensed distributor, unlawful, penalty, 338.315
Reciprocity, licensing, 338.040
Records required, by whom, requirements, confidentiality, 338.100
Reinstatement of revoked license, conditions, 338.067
Revocation and restoration of license, conditions, 338.067
Rules and regulations, 338.280
Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019
Sales tax exemption, over-the-counter or nonprescription drugs sold to persons with disabilities, 144.030
Separate licenses required, wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, when, 338.335
PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont’d

St. Louis College of Pharmacy special license plate, application, fee, 301.3102
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Temporary license, eligibility, renewal, 338.043
Therapeutic plan requirements, 338.010
Transactions, electronic log to be maintained, when, 195.017
Unlawful to use title unless licensed, 338.170
Vaccines, administration of, report, 338.010
Veterans' rights, 338.060
Veterinarian, defined, 338.010
Violation of law by licensee, 338.190
Violation of law by person not licensed, 338.195
Violation of law investigation, prosecution, 338.180
Violation of law, penalty, 338.310

Wholesale drug distributors
Administrative hearing commission to conduct hearing, when, procedure, 338.353
Advisory committee, appointment of, duties, 338.140
Board of pharmacy, may promulgate rules and regulations, 338.350
Defined, 338.330
Hearing, discipline of license, administrative hearing commission to conduct, procedure, 338.353
Injunction, may be issued, when, procedure, 338.365
Inspection of premises, when allowed, 338.360
Inspection of records, when, 338.343
Legend drug, defined, 338.330

Licenses
Discipline of, grounds, procedure, 338.353, 338.357
Out-of-state distributors, license required, exception, 338.337
Reciprocal license issued, when, 338.333
Renewal, applications, 338.347
Renewal, out-of-state distributors, limitations, 338.347
Required, 338.333
Temporary, may be issued, 338.333

Out-of-state distributor
Defined, 338.330
License required, exception, 338.337
Reciprocal licenses, may be issued, when, 338.333
Sale of drugs by unlicensed distributor, prohibited, 338.340
Penalties for certain violations, 338.370
Pharmacy distributor, defined, 338.330
Premises, inspection of, when allowed, 338.360
Records to be maintained, inspection of, 338.343
Renewal of license, applications, 338.347
Rules and regulations, board to promulgate, 338.350

PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS (CH. 338) — cont’d

Wholesale drug distributors — cont’d
Sale by unlicensed distributor, prohibited, 338.340
Separate licenses required, wholesale drug distributors and pharmacy distributors, when, 338.335
Suspension or revocation of licenses, procedure, 338.353, 338.357
Temporary licenses, may be issued, when, 338.333
Violations, penalties, 338.370
Written protocol required, when, 338.010

PHOTOGRAPHS AND PHOTOGRAPHERS

Driver's license, required, exception, procedure, 302.181
Evidence, photographs in wrongful taking prosecution
Merchandise may be returned to mercantile establishments, when, 490.717
Photographs of personal property deemed competent evidence of property, when, 490.717
Property returned to mercantile establishment or owner, when, 490.717
Requirements, 490.717
Wrongful taking, defined, 490.717

License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Obscenity, promoting, first degree, 573.020
Obscenity, promoting, second degree, 573.030
Pornography for minors, promoting, first degree, 573.020
Pornography for minors, promoting, second degree, 573.030
Public records, may take, charges, 109.190
Recorded instruments, 59.410, 109.100
Toll facilities on highways, transportation corporations, photo monitoring systems, evidence, 238.365

PHOTOSTATIC REPRODUCTIONS
See RECORDS

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

Aid to dependent children and disabled persons, requirements, 208.075
AIDS testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Barbers, 328.100
HIV testing, crime victims, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Incest victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Juvenile court, may require, costs, how paid, 211.161
Pretrial, of party, procedure, 510.040
Rape victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Sexual offense victim's, state to pay costs, requirements, 595.220
Sickness and health insurance, right of insurer, 376.777
PHYSICAL EXAMINATION — cont’d
Sodomy victim, HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Stipulated premium plan insurance, 377.310
Teachers’ retirement, disability, 169.322
Workers’ compensation, claimant, 287.210

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
See THERAPISTS

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS
Abortions, performance prohibited, 334.735
Advisory commission
Chairman and secretary, how elected, 334.749
Compensation, 334.749
Created, 334.749
Expenses, 334.749
Members, qualifications, terms, quorum, 334.749
Notice of meetings, 334.749
Powers and duties, 334.749
Agreements, notice of agreement to board, when, 334.104

AIDS testing
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
Request for HIV status, department of health, when, 191.658
Definitions, 334.735
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Drugs, controlled, authorized to prescribe, when, 334.747
Drugs, controlled, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
Fees deposited in the board of registration for the healing arts fund, 334.745
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Funding by board of healing arts, when, 334.745
Hospitals may limit services, 334.748

License
Application form, fee, not refundable, 334.738
Application, 334.735
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Destroyed, replacement fee, 334.738
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation of license, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
Issued, when, 334.738
Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
Suspension, revocation, 334.735
Temporary, requirements, fee, renewal, 334.736
Licensing not required to perform services, when, 334.740
Limitation of services may be made by hospitals, 334.748

PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS — cont’d
List of licensed persons to be available from department, 334.741
Medications, limitations on dispensing, 334.735
MO HealthNet provider, not prohibited, when, 334.735
Nonresident of Missouri applying for license, requirements, 334.742
Notice must be posted that assistant is serving, 334.748
Prescriptive authority, when, 334.747
Prohibited use of the title of doctor, 334.735
Qualifications, 334.735
Registration with department, 334.737
Revocation or suspension, notice to department, 334.741
Rules, authority, procedure, 334.743
Services that assistant may perform, 334.735
Staff for certification, 334.746
Supervision agreement, physician liability, content, 334.735
Temporary license, requirements, fee, renewal, 334.736
Title of licensed professional used only when licensed, 334.740
Title of physician assistant, improper use of title, penalty, 334.740

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334)
* See also ANATOMICAL TRANSPLANTS

Abortion
Grounds for revocation of license, when, alternatives, 334.100
Illegal acts, revocation of license, when, 188.065
Procedure, duties, see ABORTION
Prohibited abortions done for the purpose of obtaining fetal organs and tissue for transplants, experiments or for consideration, 188.036
Refusal to perform, effect, 197.032
RU-486, administration of, requirements, 188.021
Abortion services, providers required to carry medical malpractice insurance, amount, 188.043
Abuse of patients prohibited, 191.905
Adoption, may place minor, 453.014
Affidavit of identification, forging, penalty, 334.250

AIDS
Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Infected professional
Confidentiality of review, 191.700
Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
Practice restrictions, when, 191.700
Restrictions on practice, 191.700
Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700
AIDS — cont'd
Infected professional — cont'd
Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700
Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

AIDS testing
Confidentiality of results, exceptions, civil action for damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
HIV infection status disclosed by department of health to exposed health care worker or law enforcement officer, when, violation, penalty, 191.658
Mandatory testing of all health care professionals not justified, 191.700
Mandatory testing of patients before treatment may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
Patients testing positive, discrimination against may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
Procedure, types of tests, consultation with subjects required, when, 191.653
Request for HIV status, department of health, when, 191.658
Results confidential, exceptions, civil action for violation, damages, costs and attorney fees, 191.656
Anesthesia services, nurses may provide, when, 334.104
Anesthesiologist assistants
Active license status, return to, procedure, 334.408
Advisory commission established, duties, members, qualifications, terms, vacancies, compensation, meetings, 334.430
Anesthesia care plan, may assist in, activities authorized, 334.402
Application for licensure, fee, contents, 334.404
Authority of board, 334.414
Certificate of registration issued, when, 334.414
Certificate required to practice, when, 334.418
Complaint procedures, 334.414
Continuing education requirements, waiver, when, 334.420
Definitions, 334.400
Examination for licensure not required, when, 334.412
Faculty members of anesthesia program, requirements, 334.402
Fees, deposit in board of registration for the healing arts fund, use of moneys in fund, 334.422
Hospitals may limit function, procedure, 334.426
Identification, assistants and students, 334.402
Inactive license status granted, when, 334.408
Licensure without examination, when, 334.412
Licensure, application, fee, contents, 334.404
Lost or stolen license, replacement of, 334.404
Practice of, certificate required, when, 334.418
Anesthesiologist assistants — cont'd
Practice protocols, written, required when, 334.424
Prohibited acts, 334.402
Reciprocal compacts permitted, 334.412
Registration renewal, presumption of practice, 334.410
Renewal of certificate of registration, when, procedure, fee, 334.416
Renewal of licensure, 334.404
Retirement, procedure, 334.410
Rules promulgated by board, 334.414
Supervision required, limitations, 334.424
Temporary license issued, when, procedure, 334.406
Title, use of, permitted when, penalty for violation, 334.428
Violations, penalty, 334.414
Waiver of continuing education requirements, when, 334.420
Appeal, 334.102
Application of law, 334.150, 334.155
Artificial insemination, record keeping duties, 210.824
Assistant Physicians
Collaborative practice arrangement requirements, 334.037
Collaborative practice arrangements, 334.036
 Defined, 334.036, 334.038
 Fund created, 334.038
 Grant eligibility, 334.038
 Identification badges, required to wear, when, 334.037
 Licensure, 334.036
 Medical school graduate, defined, 334.036
 Medically underserved area, defined, 334.038
 Medically underserved areas, program to serve in, requirements, 334.038
 Practice, limitation on, 334.036
 Prescriptive authority, 334.037
 Rulemaking authority, 334.037, 334.038
 Assistants, physicians assistant, see PHYSICIANS ASSISTANT
Authority, delegation of, collaborative practice arrangements, 334.104
Autism, continuing medical education requirements for physicians, 334.073
Autopsy, may retain pituitary gland, when, exceptions, 58.770
Battered spouse syndrome, examination, criminal cases, consent by doctor required, when, 563.033
Birth certificate, duties, 193.085
Births, report, contents, 210.050
Blood test of pregnant women, duty, 210.030 to 210.050; penalty, 210.060
Board of medical examiners, term construed, 334.021
Board of osteopathic registration and examination, construed, 334.021
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd

Board of registration for the healing arts
Applications for registration, duties, 334.080
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Board, defined, 334.020
Confidential information, board disclosure, when, 334.001
Creation, purpose, 334.120
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Disciplinary actions
Emergency orders, appeal, when, 334.102
Expediting hearing, when, procedure, 334.102
Grounds, 334.102
Education, post graduate requirement for license, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Employees, appointment, qualifications, 334.123
Executive director, appointment, qualifications, 334.123
Fees, amount, set, how, 334.090
Fees, collection and disposition, 334.050
Fund, created, use, funds transferred from, when, 334.050
HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656
Inactive license status granted, when, 334.002
Investigations and prosecution for violations, complaints, procedure, 334.240
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Members, appointment, qualifications, term, compensation, 334.120
Office to be provided, location, 334.125
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Organization, meetings, quorum, 334.123
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Records, evidence, 334.123
Review of action of, 334.160
Rules and regulations, to formulate, 324.022, 334.125
Seal, 334.125
Subpoena powers, procedure to enforce, 334.127
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license granted, requirements, 334.046
Unlawful practices, action to enjoin, when, procedure, venue, 334.230
Witnesses, powers, 334.127
Boxing, karate, kickboxing, and wrestling, medical suspensions, mandatory, medically retired, determination, 317.013
Breast implants, risks to patient, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Breast-feeding information provided to patients, when, 198.915

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont'd

Bribes, penalty, 570.150
Cancer and other risks to be made known to breast implant patients, physicians' duties, 376.1250
Cancer information reporting system, reports, 192.653
Certificate of registration
Contents, expiration, 334.070
Issuance, duplicate, 334.070
Maintenance of, state not to require, 334.285
Minimum continuing education requirement to issue, exception, 334.075
Child abuse
Duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Photographic and radiologic record to be made, report to division, 210.120
Protective custody of child, may take, when, procedure, notice, 210.125
Reports, how made, contents, 210.130
SAFE CARE providers, collaboration with medical resource centers, when, 334.950
Sexual abuse of child under 18 years, report, when, 210.130
Children's medical records, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Collaborative practice arrangements, notice of, when, 334.104
Competency to practice
Admissions by physician presumed on failure to submit to examination, 334.100
Alternatives to refusal to issue or renew certification, 334.100
Confidentiality of doctor, patient relationship prohibited as to evidence, records, 334.100
Education and examination requirements to restore to good standing, 334.100
Examination conducted by physician, how selected, 334.100
Failure of physician to submit to examination, deemed admission, 334.100
Hearing by board, 334.100
Investigations and hearings, persons participating not liable for civil damages, when, 334.128
Investigations and hearings, persons participating, action brought against them, attorney general to defend, 334.128
Notice of examination, requirements, 334.100
Physical therapy prescription, failure to disclose financial interest in services, exception, 334.100
Presumption of consent to examination, 334.100
Privileged communication between doctor and patient, exception to rule for investigation or hearing, 334.100
Probation or restriction of license, grounds, 334.100
Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against physician, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Complaints, peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont’d
Confidentiality rule not to apply to report to law enforcement agencies on treatment of motor vehicle accident victim, patient intoxicated, 334.265

Continuing education
Autism, early diagnosis and treatment of children, requirements, 334.073
Certificate of registration not renewed unless minimum complied, 334.075
Inactive license status, continuing education not required, 334.002
Inactive practice, requirement, 334.100
Retired physicians, waiver from requirement for registration, 334.075
Revocation or suspension, education requirements, 334.100

Controlled substances
Administration, may be authorized, 195.070
Dispensation, may be authorized, 195.070
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070
Cooperation with other health care professionals, not subject to discipline, 191.228
Corrections, department access to offender's records, cost, 217.075
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Dead bodies, gift of, see UNIFORM ANATOMICAL GIFT ACT
Death certificate, duties, 193.145
Defibrillator used by ambulances and emergency units, clinical protocol to be established by a physician, 190.092
Degree held by licensee to be on license, stationery, 334.047
Delegation of authority, collaborative practice arrangements, 334.104
Depositions of, reading in court, 494.400
Dialysis treatment by employee of end-stage renal disease facility, not unlawful practice of medicine, when, 191.360

Disciplinary actions
Actions authorized as disciplinary, 334.100
Cooperation with other health care professionals, not subject to discipline, 191.228
Investigations and hearings, persons participating not liable for civil damages, when, 334.128
Investigations and hearings, persons participating, action brought against them, attorney general to defend, 334.128
Privileged communication between doctor and patient, exception to rule for investigation or hearing, 334.127

Reports
Contents, 383.133
Definitions, 383.130
Furnished to whom, when, 383.133
Liability limitation, 383.133
Limitation on use, 383.133

Disciplinary actions — cont’d
Reports — cont’d
Penalty for failure to comply, 383.133
Publication available to public, exception, 334.101
Treatment programs, voluntary participation, not to be included in discipline report, 334.101
Discrimination in selection for medical staff memberships, prohibited, 197.700
DMSO, arthritis program, no liability for using in treatment, when, 192.727
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent not a breach of physician-patient relationship, 302.291

Drugs, controlled
Authority to prescribe, 195.070
Intractable pain treatment, authority for physician to prescribe, requirements, 334.106
Label requirements, 195.100
Privileged communication, 192.202
Substances exempt, limitation on prescription or dispensing, exceptions, procedure, 195.080
Unused drugs by patients, practitioner not to accept, exception, 195.070
Violations by physician for improperly prescribing or failure to keep required records, license denial, suspension, revocation, 334.107

Drunken drivers, blood alcohol content tests, administered by, when, how, 577.029
Drunken drivers, chemical tests, immunity from liability, when, 577.031
Durable power of attorney, may refuse decisions of attorney in fact, when, 404.830

Education, post graduate requirement for license, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Emergencies, declared, voluntary deployment of health care professionals authorized, 44.045
Emergency care, no liability, when, exception, 537.037

Employees, factories, examined monthly, 292.330
Employees, report to department of health, penalty, 292.340

Essential community providers
Affidavit submitted annually, 354.658
Application for inclusion in HMO network, 354.656
Certificates issued, when, 354.656
Definitions, 354.650

Designation
Nontransferable, site specific, 354.658
Procedure, qualifications, 354.652
Health care insurer, defined, 354.650
Health professional shortage area, defined, 354.650
Health, department of, duties, 354.654, 354.656
Letter of designation, 354.654
Medically underserved area, defined, 354.650
Medically underserved population, defined, 354.650
Names to appear in publications of HMO, 354.656
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —
cont'd
Essential community providers — cont'd
   Records kept, release, department of health, 354.654
   Rulemaking authority, department of health, 354.654
   Termination of contracts for cause, HMO rights not limited, 354.656
   Transferability of designation, 354.658
Examination
   By other than state board, 334.031
   Fee, 334.050
   Refusal of application for, review, 334.160
   Requirements, grades, time limitations, extensions, 334.040
   Expedited partner therapy, sexually transmitted diseases, physicians may utilize, 191.648
   Experimental treatment, tests, drugs, consent to administer by third party, 431.064
Eyes, newborn infant, required care, 210.070, 210.080; penalty, 210.100
Fees, amount, set, how, 334.090
Fees, workers' compensation, regulation, 287.140
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Firearm information of patients, disclosure of not required, when, 571.012
Fraudulent filing of license or identification, penalty, 334.250
Good samaritan law, liability, 537.037
Good samaritans or first responders exposure to communicable diseases in treating or transporting patient, see GOOD SAMARITAN LAW
Grants, loans, assistance, health access incentive fund, 191.411
Gratuitous services, licensee of other state, scope, allowed when, 334.044
Gunshot wound reporting, civil immunity, not violation of physician-patient relationship, 578.350
Gunshot wounds, duty to report, content, failure to comply, penalty, 578.350
Health access incentive fund, grants, loans, locum tenens, 191.411
Health care access
   Area of defined need, defined, 191.1050
   Definitions, 191.1050
   Designation of areas, 191.1053
   Eligible facility, defined, 191.1050
   Fund created, use of moneys, 191.1056
   Reevaluation of designations of areas, 191.1053
   Rulemaking authority, 191.1053
Health care payment fraud and abuse
   Abuse, defined, 191.900
   Attorney general may investigate, 191.910
   Bribe, kickback, prohibited, 191.905
   Civil action authorized, 191.905
   Claim, defined, 191.900
   Definitions, 191.900
   Disciplinary agencies, notification, 191.905
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —
cont'd
Health care payment fraud and abuse — cont'd
   False report or claim, penalty, 191.914
   False statements to receive payment prohibited, 191.905
   False, defined, 191.900
   Health care provider, defined, 191.900
   Original source of information to receive portion of recovery, 191.907
   Penalties, prosecution, 191.905
   Rebates for certain chronic illnesses, not subject to prohibition on kickbacks, 376.823
   Records, concealing or destroying prohibited, when, 191.910
   Restitution, 191.905
   Whistleblower protections, violations, penalty, 191.908
   Health information organization, failure to participate in, no fine or penalty for, 191.237
   Hearing aids, exempt from licensing requirements to sell, 346.035
   Hearing expedited, when, 334.102
   Hepatitis B, blood tests and treatment of pregnant women, 210.030
   Hepatitis C program, educational materials and training provided by department of health, 192.036
   Hepatitis C, risk of exposure, information and website to be made available, 191.645
   Hiring practices, no discrimination permitted based on medical degree, 334.021
HIV testing
   Confidentiality of results, 191.656
   Mandatory testing of all health care professionals not justified, 191.700
   Mandatory testing of patients before treatment may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
   Patients testing positive, discrimination against may be subject to disciplinary actions, 191.699
   Procedure, types of tests, 191.653
   Results confidential, exceptions, 191.656
   Hospitals, medical staff membership discipline prohibited, 197.700
   Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
Immunization, consent by relative caregiver
   Affidavit required, contents, 431.058
   Definitions, 431.058
   Delegation of authority by parents, manner, effect, 431.058
   Health care provider, definition, 431.058
   Incentive payments, location in health care shortage area, 191.411
   Individuals authorized by statute may be authorized to dispense and administer controlled substances, 195.070
   Infanticide, immunity from liability, when, 565.300
   Interns from contiguous states may act as interns in this state, when, 334.046
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont’d

Intervention pain management, practice only by licensed physician, 334.153
Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265

Intractable pain treatment
Board, defined, 334.105
Controlled substances may be prescribed requirements, exceptions, 334.106
Definitions, 334.105
Intractable pain, defined, 334.105
Physician, defined, 334.105
Records required, content, 334.106
Therapeutic pain, defined, 334.105
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Labeling, prescriptions, 338.059
Lead poisoning, information to be provided to department of health, 701.326
Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711

Liability
AIDS, providing information or cooperation in investigation or judicial proceeding, no liability, 191.656
Emergency care, no liability, when, exception, 537.037
Emergency care, out-of-state doctors, no liability, when, exception, 537.037
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037

License
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 334.102, 621.045, 621.100
Cities, prohibited, 71.620
Conditional temporary license issued when, limitation, expires when, no renewal, 334.045
Contested hearing, when, procedure, 334.099
Controlled drugs, improperly prescribing, or failure to keep required records, denial suspension or revocation, 334.107
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Degree held by licensee, shown on license, 334.047
Denial, restriction, revocation or suspension, grounds for, alternatives, 334.100
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Education, post graduate, requirements, board to promulgate rules, 334.035
Emergency restriction or suspension, appeal, 334.102
Falsification, penalty, 334.250
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
Hearing on emergency revocation or suspension, expedited when, procedure, 334.102

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont’d

License — cont’d
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Hearing to resume practice, when, 334.099
Inactive license status granted, when, 334.002
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Limited license, requirements, restrictions, 334.112
Maintenance of, state not to require, 334.285
Prohibited conditions on licensure, 324.048
Publication of licensees in good standing, when, 334.101
Reciprocity, board to be furnished locations of previous practice and licensure, fee, 334.043
Reinstatement after revocation, application for, when, 334.100
Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
Revocation of license, when, 334.099
Revocation or suspension, list published, when, 334.101
Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license issued, requirements, limitations, expires when, 334.046
Temporary licenses
Conditional temporary license issued when, limitation, expires when, no renewal, 334.045
Fees, 334.045
Granting of waivers for temporarily licensed physicians, 334.046
Practice limitations, 334.045
Qualifications, 334.045
Renewal, when, fees, 334.045
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license issued, requirements, limitations, expires when, 334.046
License issued in Missouri not required for out-of-state physicians, when, 334.010
License plate, special, fraudulent certification of disability, penalty, 301.142
License plates for disabled, certified fraudulently, penalty, 301.141
Liens, distribution of insurance proceeds, 430.225
Life sustaining treatment, refusal to honor decision, discrimination prohibited, 404.872
Life threatening emergencies, consent not required for research or experimental procedures not required, when, 431.064

Limited license to practice medicine
Requirements, 334.112
Restrictions, 334.112
Loans for medical, see STUDENTS
Malpractice actions, procedure and damages, limitations, see MALPRACTICE

Malpractice insurance
Abortion services, providers to carry, amount, 188.043
Assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Malpractice insurance — cont'd
Joint underwriting association policies, eligibility requirements, 383.170
Required for medical staff of certain hospital, exception, 383.500

Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Notice to patients upon completion, 192.769
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
Medical assistance to patients, welfare, 208.152
Medical malpractice actions, benevolent gestures and expressions of sympathy inadmissible, 538.229
Medical malpractice, immunity for civil liability, when, 538.228
Medical malpractice, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medical malpractice, see also MALPRACTICE

Medical records
Contents, corrections and changes to be maintained by physicians, 334.097
Department of health, records to be released to department, confidentiality, uses permitted, 192.067
Release to patients required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 192.227
Workers' compensation duty to submit on request of division, 537.687
Medical records of child, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375

Medical records, release to department of health
Costs, reimbursement to facility, 192.067
Immunity granted to persons releasing, exceptions, 192.067
Violations, penalty, 192.067
Medical retainer agreements, requirements, 376.1800
Medical school loan repayment program, see STUDENTS
Medical staffs membership, discrimination prohibited, 197.700
Medical student loans, see STUDENTS
Mental examinations of persons charged with crime, report, when, 552.020, 552.030
Mentally ill patient, involuntary commitment authority to execute application, 632.305
Mentally incapacitated persons, restraint, no liability, when, 537.120
Metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 191.331
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Minor, may provide medical or surgical treatment for, 431.061

Minors treated without consent in emergencies and competitive sports events, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Minors, services to, implied consent and emergency, 431.063
Minors, sexual abuse of, health care professional has reason to suspect, report, 188.023
MO HealthNet reimbursement for same or similar services, equal rate required, 208.198
Neglect, medical, who may bring action, petition, hearing to be expedited, 210.166
Newborn given shots for hepatitis B after blood tests on mother, 210.030

Newborn hearing screening
Conducted, when, 191.925
Educational information provided, when, 191.925
Parental notification, 191.925
Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
Screening procedure used, 191.925
Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
Nursing home residents, physician orders, duty of facility upon return of resident from a medical facility, 198.069
Obstetrical and child care, providing for city and counties, state legal expense fund, coverage under fund, when, conditions, 105.711
Offenders, records, access by department of corrections, cost, 217.075
Office, change of location, notice, 334.070
Open records subject to release, 334.001
Optometrist required to refer patient to physician, when, 336.220
Optometrists law, exempt from, 336.120
Oral hygiene, right to practice, 332.101

Organ transplants
Amendment or revocation of gift, procedure, 194.230
Consent, persons, relationship and priorities, who may give, 194.220
Procurement by, prohibited when, 194.265
See also TRANSPLANT OF HUMAN ORGANS
Out-of-state physicians, regulation, when, 334.010
Pain management, intervention, practice only by licensed physician, 334.153
Paternity actions, testimony not privileged, when, 210.832
Peer group review for ambulatory surgical centers on complaints, 197.225

Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont’d

Peer review committees — cont’d
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Pesticide law, exempt from, when, 281.080
Phenylketonuria and other metabolic diseases in infants, duties, 199.331
Physical force, when, defense of, justification, 563.061
Physical rehabilitation, workers’ compensation law, qualifications, 287.141
Physical therapist, assistant, license required, 334.650
Physical therapist, prohibited referrals
Definitions, 334.252
Effective when, 334.253
Exemptions, 334.253
HMO, employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
Hospitals employing physician, referrals exempt, when, 334.253
Physical therapy prescription, disclosure of financial interest in services, required, form, exceptions, 334.100
Physically disabled, fraudulent certification for special license plate or placard, penalty, 301.142
Physician, defined, prior laws, 334.021
Physician, defined, uniform vital statistics law, 193.015
Physicians assistants, see PHYSICIANS ASSISTANT
Physicians, complaints filed by incarcerated individuals, no documentation, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098
Podiatric medicine law, exempt, when, 330.180
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Postmortem, coroner’s inquest, fee, 58.560
Practice unlawful, when, 334.010
Practicing unlawfully, penalty, 334.250
Practitioner of medicine or osteopathy, defined, prior laws, 334.021
Pregnancy, use of drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, physician’s duties
Children exposed to substance abuse, referral, civil immunity, 191.737
High risk pregnancies
Confidentiality of report, 191.743
Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743
Prenatally diagnosed conditions, patient to be provided information on, 191.923

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) — cont’d
Prescriptions by telemedicine or internet, establishment of physician-patient relationship required, 334.108
Prescriptions, labeling, 338.059
Probation or restriction of license, grounds, 334.100
Qualifications of candidates for license, 334.031
Reciprocity provision, fee, 334.043
Reciprocity, board to be furnished locations of previous practice and licensure, 334.043
Reciprocity, gratuitous services, summer camp, licensee of other state may perform services, when, 334.044
Records
Admissible as evidence on affidavit, procedure, 490.692
Controlled drugs, prescribing required records, violations, grounds for loss of license, 334.107
Release to patients, required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Records to be maintained by physicians, contents, corrections and changes, 334.097
Re-examination, fee, 334.050
Registration
Fee, 334.090
Renewal, application, forms, contents, 334.080
Retired licensee re-entering practice, 334.110
Regulations inapplicable to whom, 334.150, 334.155
Relocation, notice required, 334.070
Reports, disciplinary actions, contents furnished to whom, contents, failure to file, penalty, 383.133
Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560
Residents from contiguous states may act as residents in this state, when, 334.046
Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
Resuscitation, outside the hospital do-not-resuscitate orders, 190.600 to 190.621
Retired licensees not required to register, affidavit, 334.110
Revocation of license, controlled drugs, improperly prescribing, or failure to keep required records, denial suspension or revocation, 334.107
Revocation or suspension of license, publication of list, when, 334.101
Rules to be promulgated by healing arts board, 334.157
Schools, issuance or acceptance of false diploma or certificate, penalty, 334.170
Schools, recognition, review of board’s action, 334.160
Senior services, state board of, appointment of physician as member, 192.2030
Spontaneous fetal death, report, duties, 193.165
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (CH. 334) —
cont’d
Sports events or accidents involving minors, treatment without consent, certain persons, no liability, exceptions, 537.037
Students, loans and assistance, see STUDENTS
Subpoena powers, enforcement procedure, 334.127
Suicide prevention interventions, medical and mental health professionals immune from liability, 537.037
Summer camp, treatment by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044
Surgeon, defined, prior laws, 334.021
Syphilis, blood tests of pregnant women, 210.030
Taxation by cities prohibited, 71.620
Teaching or lecturing, temporary license
Expires when, 334.046
Foreign countries or other states, licensed doctors may be considered by board, 334.046
Practice of medicine not included in license, 334.046
Qualifications, 334.046
Schools and hospitals, where permitted to teach, qualifications, 334.046
Time limitation, 334.046
Teeth, extracting, right, 332.081
Telehealth, requirements to practice, 191.1145, 191.1146
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Temporary license, qualifications, fees, renewal when, limitations, 334.045
Terms in prior laws, how construed, 334.021
Treatment by telemedicine or internet, establishment of physician-patient relationship required, 334.108
Umbilical cord blood banking information to be made available to pregnant women, 191.758
Unlawful practices, injunctions, when, venue, procedure, 334.230
Violations of law, investigation and prosecution, complaints, procedure, 334.240
Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW
Withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, see MEDICAL TREATMENT
Witnesses, when incompetent, 491.060
Workers’ compensation, services to employees
Collection of fees, limitations, 287.140
Disclosure of financial interests, penalty, 287.140
Duties, 287.140
Reasonableness, how determined, 287.1400
PILOTS OF AIRCRAFT
See FLIGHT CREWS (CH. 577)
PIPETINES AND PIPELINE COMPANIES —
cont’d
Hazardous liquid transporting
Action by prosecution or attorney general, brought where, 319.503
Civil penalty, action precludes administrative penalty, exception, habitual violator, 319.503
Civil penalty, amount, 319.503
Department’s duties, 319.503
Emergencies, powers of director of department, 319.503
Fees, how much, 292.606
Habitual violator, defined by rule, 319.503
Injunction, when, 319.503
Penalties deposited, where, 319.503
Prohibition of liability, when, 319.503
Report by owners and operators to department of natural resources, content, 319.500
Local property, defined, 153.036
Permit use of street or highway right-of-way, 229.300 to 229.370
Rates, established by PSC not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
Sales and use tax exemptions, 144.030
Tax, annual report, state tax commission, 153.030
Tax, report not made, procedure, 153.050
Taxation, 153.030, 153.050, 153.060
Taxes and costs of, on reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rate, when, 386.371
Underground facility operator to provide information to excavator, when, 319.030
Underground facility safety and damage prevention law, generally, 319.010 to 319.050
PISTOLS
See FIREARMS
PLAINTIFF
See PARTIES TO ACTION
PLANNING AND CONSTRUCTION
See DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION, DIVISION OF
PLANNING AND ZONING
See ZONING AND PLANNING, CITY; ZONING AND PLANNING, COUNTY
PLANT DISEASES
Certification of plant, shipment into state, 263.100
Quarantine, authority of entomologist, 263.130
Seizure and inspection of vehicles, powers of state entomologist, 263.145
Shipments infested with, destruction, 263.145
PLANTS
* See also MISSOURI PLANT LAW; NURSERIES
PLANTS — cont’d
Arboretums, metropolitan park district and memorials, 184.102
Highways and roadways, removal prohibited
Commission, defined, 229.475
Definitions, 229.475
Enforcement of law, duties
Conservation agents, 229.481
Law enforcement officials and peace officers, 229.481
Natural resources, department agents, 229.481
Exemptions
Scientific research and education, 229.477
Seeds, fruits, nuts, berries, edible wild greens, 229.477
Weed and diseased vegetation eradication, 229.477
Penalties
Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479
Plant parts, defined, 229.475
Plants, defined, 229.475
Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475
Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479
Misrepresentation by nurseryman, 431.040
Missouri arboretum on Northwest Missouri State University campus, 174.750 to 174.761
Rules for trimming, removing, and controlling trees, 537.340
State agency purchasing nondomestic seeds containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Trespass, damages, 537.340
PLASTIC FABRICATION LIEN
See LIENS
PLASTICS
See SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL
PLANTS (CH. 445) — cont’d
Planning commission, first class counties, approval, 64.070
Planning commission, second and third class counties, approval, 64.590
Railroad property along county lines, 151.130
Recording
County boundaries, effect of change, 445.050
Imperfect, penalty, 445.080, 445.090
Legalization after ten years, 445.060
Requirements, 59.310, 445.030, 445.100
Road district, where filed, 233.080
Subdivision
Approval required to record, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.830
Approval, vacation, recording, first class counties, nonchartier, 64.245
Cities, approval by planning commission, 89.420
Cities, requirements for recording, 89.400, 89.440
Swamplands, furnishing, evidence of title, 241.020
PLAYGROUNDS
Counties, charter form, first class, 64.320
Counties, first class, 64.325, 64.330
County sports complex authority, powers, 64.940
Political subdivisions, recreational system, powers, 67.755 to 67.780
Recreation areas, second class counties, 64.350 to 64.390
School district, seven-director, may establish and maintain, 177.101
Sewer near, unenclosed, nuisance, penalty, 64.300
Tax levy for, first class counties, 64.325; charter form, 64.320
PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509)
Abortion, taxpayer standing, when, 188.220
Adoption, petition for, 453.010, 453.012, 453.020, 453.060
Adoption, petition served with copy of summons not to contain petitioners name, when, 453.060
Affirmative defense, claims of consumer, motor vehicle warranty nonconformity, lemon law, 407.569
Affirmative defenses, 509.090
Affirmative defenses, farm machinery, warranty nonconformity, 407.589
Alternative relief may be demanded, 509.050
Alternative, sufficiency, 509.110
Amendment, allowed when, responsive pleadings, 509.490
Amendment, conforming to the evidence, 509.500
Answer, see ANSWER
Appeals, habeas corpus awards of custody, who may appeal, 512.025
Assigned claims, reduction, when, 509.480
Associate circuit court, pleadings required to be filed, 517.031
Attachment proceedings, 521.350
Attorney required to appear in court, 425.300
Automobile liability insurance, review of assignment of substandard risks, 303.200
Averments, admitted, when, 509.100
PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) —
cont’d
Averments, form, 509.040
Bifurcated trial granted on request where punitive damages involved, procedure, 510.263
Billing in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Business records admissible in evidence on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692
Capacity of party, how averred, burden, 509.140
Caption, contents, necessity, 509.020
Change of venue, made up before, 508.130
Child custody, after dissolution of marriage, 552.440 to 552.550
Child custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Cities, towns and villages, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES
Claims, number permitted, 509.110
Class actions, 507.070
Collection in agencies name and claimant, 425.300
Commencement of action by petition, 506.110
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010
Condemnation, municipal public works, for, 88.013
Condition precedent, how pleaded, 509.170
Construction to do justice, 509.250
Corporation, legal existence, how averred, 509.140
Counterclaim, scope of, 509.470
Counterclaim, see also COUNTERCLAIM
Court costs, service of process, fees paid to special process server may be awarded in action, 506.140
Court to prescribe manner of filing, 483.130
Courts always open for filing, 506.080
Courts, separate statement, 509.120
Criminal actions do not affect civil remedies, 563.016
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607
Crossclaims
Additional parties necessary, procurement, 509.470
Against co-party, 509.460
Contents, 509.050
Custody, habeas corpus proceedings, who may appeal, 512.025
Damage award by jury in tort cases may be increased or decreased by court order, when, 537.068
Damages paid by defendant prior to trial
Collateral sources rule modified, effect, 490.715
Credit of amount against judgment waived if introduced, 490.715
Identity of defendant payor not to be given at trial, 490.715
Introduction at trial, effect, 490.715
Judgment credit waived if payment of special damages introduced, 490.715
Medical treatment, value of, no evidence of collateral sources permitted, 490.715
Damages, special, punitive or exemplary, how pleaded, 509.200
Dams for power, where petition filed, contents, 236.030 to 236.050
Defendant, effect of failure to file, 511.110
PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) —
cont’d
Defenses
Designation improper, effect, 509.090
Food, distribution or donation, free, limited liability, 537.115
Form, 509.080
Frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Number permitted, 509.110
Demand, failure to make, objection raised how, 509.410
Demurrers abolished, 509.270
Denial, failure to make, effect, 509.100
Denials, form, 509.080
Derivative, action, limited partnership, 359.591
Disqualification of judge, petition for, contents, affidavit, 508.130
Dissolution of marriage
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
Responsive, to identify employer and social security number of respondent, when, 452.312
Domestic relations cases, verified pleadings, form and content, 452.025
Drainage districts
Amendment of court order, 242.300
Amendment of plan of reclamation, 242.310
Annexation of lands, 242.050
Annexation to another district, 242.694
Assessed benefits, petition for reduction or cancellation, 246.063
Assessment readjustment or levy of new tax, 242.500
Connection of drains, 242.370
Enlargement, clean out, 243.220
Establishment, 243.030
Extension of corporate existence, 242.130
Ejectment
Action for improvements, 524.170
Contents of petition, 524.060
Pleadings and proceedings, how conducted, 524.070
Eminent domain, division of award, 523.053
Estate of decedents
Distribution, petition for, 473.587
Heirs, determination, petition for, 473.663
Incomplete purchase, relinquishment, petition for, 473.330
Liens, satisfaction, 473.443
Personal property, sale, mortgage or lease, 473.487
Real property, sale or lease, 473.493, 473.497
Evidence, admissible form of records, any process that accurately reproduces, 490.692
Executions, petition to stay, quash or set aside
Bond, 513.365
Content, return, 513.360
Procedure, 513.370
PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) —
cont’d

Executions, petition to stay, quash or set aside —
cont’d
Exhibits, effect, 509.130
Expedited eviction proceedings, 441.710 to 441.880
Failure to state claim or defense, how raised, 509.300
Fences, review of judgment, 272.130
Filing after service, time for, 506.100
Foreclosure of mortgage or security interest, 443.190
Foreign statutes or decisions, how pleaded, 509.220
Franchisee, action for damages, injunctive relief,
jurisdiction, 407.835
Franchises, motorcycles and all-terrain vehicles
(ATV)
Damages recoverable by franchisee, 407.1049
Defenses of franchisor in actions against franchisee,
407.1043
Injunctive relief for franchisee, when, 407.1049
Franchisor, motor vehicles, defenses against
franchisee, 407.830
Fraud, averments of, how made, 509.160
Frivolous suits, motions, defenses, consequences for
filing, 514.205
Garnishment of wages, contents of petition, 525.290
General denial, when used, 509.080
Grain dealers
Receivership
Ex parte petition by director of agriculture for
possession, 276.501
Procedure, 276.501
Receiver, request for appointment, 276.501
Guardian of veteran, appointment, 475.400
Guardian, appointment, 475.060
Habeas corpus, see HABEAS CORPUS
Hearing on motions, time for, 509.370
Immaterial or impertinent matter, motion to strike,
509.320
Injunction, petition for, filing, content, 526.040
Institutional vandalism, damages or injunction,
attorney fees and costs, when, 537.523
Insurance company, proceedings by director, 375.570
Intent, averments of, how made, 509.160
Issues tried by consent, treated how, 509.500
Issues, when deemed raised, 509.400
Joinder of claims, 509.060, 509.070
Joint and several liability of defendants, general
rule, tort cases
Exception to general rule, plaintiff assessed
percentage of fault
Fifty-one percent fault assessed, effect of,
537.067
Percentage of fault assessed less than fifty-one
percent, effect of, 537.067
Severally liable, limitation on, when, 537.067
Judgment for failure to plead set aside, when, 511.091
Judgment on pleadings, motion for, 509.360
Judgments or decisions, pleaded how, 509.190
Jurisdiction, plea to, abolished, 509.270

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) —
cont’d

Juvenile court petition, voluntary dismissal, juvenile
officer to assess impact on best interest of child,
211.091
Juvenile court, form of petition, 211.091
Knowledge, averments of, how made, 509.160
Land tax collection law, 141.400, 141.410
Landlord, recovery of possession for rent due, 
535.020 to 535.160
Law suits in agencies and claimant name, attorney
required to appear in court, 425.300
Laws, certain sections applicable to all tort actions,
when, 537.069
Lease contract, personal property, statute of frauds,
enforcement, 400.2A-201
Legal separation, responsive, to identify employer
and social security number of respondent, when,
452.312
Libel and slander, averments, defenses, 509.210
Limited partnership, appeal of notice of cancellation,
contents, 359.681
Limited partnership, derivative action, 359.591
Loss or destruction of records, deeds, establishing
interest in real estate, 527.190
Malice, averments of, how made, 509.160
Malpractice
* See also MALPRACTICE
Medical and health care providers, certain laws not
applicable, 538.300
Marriage dissolution
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by
attorney on respondent's behalf required for
petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when,
452.311
Mechanics' and materialmen's lien, 429.180
Mechanics' lien, action on, time for, 429.310
Mentally ill, involuntary detention
Appeals from court orders, procedure, 632.430
Habeas corpus, detained person entitled, 632.435
Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and
treatment, procedure, 632.37
Ninety additional days, original twenty-one having
expired, procedure, 632.350
One year, or successive additional detention
procedure, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment
Additional one hundred eighty days, 632.350
Additional periods, 632.355
One hundred eighty days, 632.335
Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of
waiver, 632.425
Twenty-one days, procedure, 632.335
Venue, 632.410
Mine inspection director's actions, appeal from,
293.680
Mistake, averments of, how made, 509.160
More definite and certain, motion to make, 509.310
Motion day, 509.390
PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont'd
Motion directed to defense opens record, 509.350
Motion, see also MOTIONS
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Name, change of, 527.270
Names of parties, 509.020
Notary public, liability, sole cause not necessary, 486.365
Nursing homes, resident's complaints, affirmative defense, all care reasonably necessary, no liability, 198.093
Objections, how raised, 509.290, 509.400
Official documents or acts, how pleaded, 509.180
Paragraphs, numbering, contents, 509.120
Parental rights, termination, petition, contents, filed, joinder, when, 211.452
Partition of realty, 528.030 to 528.070; law governing, 528.090; commissioners, 528.230
Partition sale, petition for, claim to proceeds, 528.480
Partnership, existence admitted when, 509.150
Penal bonds, action on, 522.160, 522.200
Petition
Actions, commencement by filing, 506.110
Caption, contents, 509.020
Change of venue, contents, affidavit, 508.130
Claims for relief, contents, 509.050
Copy served with summons, 506.140
Dissolution of marriage
Entry of appearance of respondent or entry by attorney on respondent's behalf required for petition to be filed, 452.311
Filing of petition, requirements deemed filed, when, 452.311
Insufficient, assessment of costs, 514.090
Joinder of claims, 509.060, 509.070
Money, amount of damages not to be set out in petition, except for jurisdiction, 509.050
Money, amount of damages, discovery to be used, not to be used in trial, 509.050
Names of parties, 509.020
Petition, see PETITION
Probate division, circuit court, form, 472.080
Probate division, circuit court, objections to, 472.090
Required, when, 509.010
Service, 506.150
Shareholders, action to enforce secondary right, 507.070
Place of hearings, 509.380
Plaintiff, effect of failure to file, 511.050
Pornography, injunction, declaratory judgment, procedure, 573.070
Pretrial conference, amendment, 510.010
Private statutes, how pleaded, 509.220
Pro forma decree authorizing bond issue, 108.310
Probate division, circuit court, form of petition, 472.080, 472.090

PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont'd

Products liability
Comparative fault
Affirmative defense, 537.765
Damages mitigated by plaintiff's fault, but not bar to recovery, 537.765
Fault, defined, 537.765
Contributory fault not bar to recovery, defense as complete bar abolished, 537.765
Definition, 537.760
Fault, defined, 537.765
Motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce
Affidavit required, 537.762
Defendants, other than seller properly before court from whom total recovery may be had, required, 537.762
Discovery for other parties, time allowed, extension when, 537.762
Filed, when, 537.762
Interlocutory, order of dismissal, may be set aside, when, 537.762
Jurisdiction not lost on motion to dismiss against seller, 537.762
Procedure, requirements, 537.762
Negligence, action may be brought, when, 537.764
State of the art
Affirmative defense in cases of strict liability, failure to warn, 537.764
Burden of proof on party asserting defense, 537.764
Complete defense, when, 537.764
Definition, 537.764
Negligence, act for, when, 537.764
Prohibition, 530.040, 530.050
Prohibition, petition for, writ of, content, how heard, 530.040
Punitive damages
Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
Credit on award motion for, procedure granted, when, 510.263
Credit on award motion, denied, when, 510.263
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Motion, post-trial, for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, burden of proof, 510.263
Net worth of defendant admissible in second stage of trial, 510.263
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Quiet title, petition, 527.180, 527.190
Records admissible as evidence, procedure, admissible any form of record accurately reproduced, 490.692
Redundant matter, motion to strike, 509.320
Reference to paragraphs, 509.120
Reference, adoption of statement by, 509.130
PLEADINGS, CIVIL ACTIONS (CH. 509) — cont’d
Remittitur order or increase of jury award in tort cases by court, when, 537.068
Reorganization of insurance company, nonassenting stockholders' interest, 379.565
Repeal of statute, effect on plea pending, 1.180
Reply, see also REPLY
Request by any party to be granted for bifurcated trial, when, 510.263
Required, 509.010
Retail credit sales, buyer's defense, definitions, 408.400
Review of administrative decisions, 536.110
Scandalous matter, motion to strike, 509.320
Seizure of public grain warehouses by director of agriculture, nature and effect, 411.519
Service
By mail, authorized when, notice and acknowledgment form, 506.150
Numerous defendants, 506.100
Subsequent to petition, 506.100
Severing action, court's power, 425.300
Signature required, 509.030
Sovereign immunity, see SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY
Special tax bills, actions on, 88.858
Statements, adoption by reference, 509.130
Stricken on failure to make definite statement, 509.310
Supplemental, counterclaim, 509.440
Supplemental, when and how made, 509.510
Technical forms not required, 509.040
Termination of parental rights, petition, contents, filed, joinder, when, 211.452
Third party, permitted when, 509.010
Time allowed for filing, 509.260
Time for motions, 509.330
Tuberculosis patient, commitment, 199.180
Tuberculosis patient, release from sanitarium, 199.270
Unemployment compensation, review of decision, grounds, 288.210
Unlawful merchandising practices, extension of return date, demand of production of documents, 407.070
Veterinarian, state, for services of, 267.100
Waiver of objections, when, exceptions, 509.340, 509.400
Will contest, procedure, 473.083
Written instrument, execution, admitted or denied, when, 509.240
Written instruments, how pleaded, 509.230

PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS — cont'd
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, see EXECUTIONS
Defenses
Affirmative defense, defined, 556.061
Arson, second degree, 569.050
Assault, second degree, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject, 565.052
Attempt, impossibility of commission no defense, when, 562.012
Bigamy, reasonable belief of eligibility, 568.010
Claim of right
Damaging property of another, 569.130
Stealing, honest belief in right to appropriate, 570.070
Tampering, riding, connecting property of another, 569.130
Consent, when, 565.010
Conspiracy renunciation, when, 562.014
Containers, airtight, semiairtight, abandoned, exceptions, 577.100
Defendant, burden of injecting issue, defined, 556.061
Duress, defined, available when, exceptions, 562.071
Entrapment, available when, exceptions, 562.066
False
Affidavit, retractions, 575.050
Declaration, retraction, 575.060
Report, retraction, 575.080
Gambling
Lottery outside Missouri, no defense, 572.080
Possession of records, first degree, 572.050
Possession of records, second degree, 572.060
Slot machines, antiques, 572.125
Ignorance, 562.031
Inadmissible, conviction, acquittal, capacity of another, when, 562.046
Intoxication, drugged, exceptions, 562.076
Justification
Absolute defense, when, 563.074
Affirmative defense, 563.026
Arrest by private person using physical force, 563.051
Arrest, law enforcement, officer, physical force, 563.046
Coercion, threats of accusation, lawsuits, official action, when, 570.010
Courts, judgment, orders, 563.021
Escape, physical force used to prevent, 563.056
Generally, 563.026
Military service, 563.021
Persons responsible for care, discipline, safety of others, 563.061
Persons, defense of physical force used, when, 563.031
Physicians, treatment, force, when, 563.061
Private person assisting public servants, 563.021
Property defense of by physical force, when, 563.041
PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL ACTIONS — cont’d
Defenses — cont’d
Justification — cont’d
  Public duty, performance, 563.021
  Suicide or inflicting serious physical self injury, prevention, 563.061
Kidnapping, third degree, child under seventeen, 565.140
Mental diseases, defect, 562.086
Mistake as to age, sexual offenses, 566.020
Mistake, fact or law, 562.031
Non-support, good cause also nonmedical remedial treatment, 568.040
Prevention, effort to prevent joint offense, 562.041
Stealing, lost property, 569.140
Time between act and death, no defense, 565.003
Trespass, failure to give notice or enclose property, 569.140
Double jeopardy, how raised, 546.360
Driving with excessive blood alcohol content, prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Drugs, driving under influence, prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, evidence of, procedure, 577.023
Drunken driving, license revocation, refusal to take test, hearing, 577.041
Drunken driving, prior convictions, pleas of guilty, or findings of guilt, procedure, 577.023
Failure to plead, effect, 546.020
False affidavit, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
False declaration, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
Homicide
  Murder, first degree
    Joinder, with other offenses, not authorized, when, 565.004
    Joinder, with waiver of death penalty, 565.004
    Prior offender, procedure, 565.004
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, aggravated, chronic, prior, or persistent offender, 577.023
Joinder of offenses, exception, first degree murder, when, 565.004
Matters occurring in different county, 545.840
Mental disease or defect as defense, 552.030
Mentally ill, involuntary detention
  Appeals from court orders, procedure, 632.430
  Habeas corpus, detained person entitled, 632.435
  Inpatient detention during outpatient detention and treatment, procedure, 632.337
  Jurisdiction, transferred when, how, 632.410
  Ninety additional days, original twenty-one days having expired, procedure, 632.340, 632.350
  One year, or successive additional detention procedure, 632.355
Outpatient detention and treatment
  Additional one hundred eighty days, 632.340, 632.350
  Additional periods, 632.355
  One hundred eighty days, 632.335
  Physician-patient privilege waived, when, extent of waiver, 632.425
  Twenty-one days, procedure, 632.335
  Venue, 632.410
Municipal courts, counties, plea by mail or electronic transfer, 66.010, 67.320
Offenses against the person (homicide, assault, kidnapping)
  Adequate cause, defined, 565.002
  Conduct, defined, 565.002
  Course of conduct, 565.002
  Definitions, 565.002
  Deliberation, defined, 565.002
  Domestic victim, 565.002
  Emotional distress, 565.002
  Full or partial nudity, 565.002
  Legal custody, 565.002
  Parent, 565.002
  Photographs, 565.002
  Procedures governing, 565.001
  Special victim, 565.002
  Sudden passion, defined, 565.002
  Trier, defined, 565.002
  Venue, homicide, 565.001
  Views, 565.002
  Perjury, requirement, proof of falsity, procedure, 575.070
  Plea, how made, 546.020
  Prior offenders, murder, first degree, procedure, with waiver of death penalty, 565.004
  Prior offenders, procedure, exception, murder, first degree, 565.004
  Stealing from hotels, restaurants, inns or boardinghouses, evidence admissible, 570.030
  Stealing, prior conviction same offense, other state, bar to action, 541.050
  Time for, by defendant, 545.810
  Traffic court, St. Louis County, pleadings without personal appearance, 479.500
  Treason, evidence required, 576.070

PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL LAW

Defense, assault, second degree, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject, 565.052
Defense, voluntary manslaughter, influence of sudden passion, burden to inject on defendant, 565.023
Homicide
  Death penalty, aggravating and mitigating circumstances, mandatory consideration by judge or jury, 565.032
  Death penalty, supreme court to review, procedure, powers, 565.035
  Disclosures, information, opposing counsel to furnish prior to trial, 565.005
  Evidence to be considered in assessing punishment, 565.032
PLEADINGS, CRIMINAL LAW — cont’d

Homicide — cont’d

Intellectual disability, no death penalty sentence imposed, 565.030
Jury trial as to punishment, waiver, when, 565.006
Jury trial waived when, procedure, 565.006
Lesser offenses, instructions, when, 565.029
Murder, second degree, lesser offenses of, instructions on, when, 565.029
Punishment issue tried by jury, when, 565.006
Trial procedure, 565.030

PLEDGES

* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS; SECURITY AGREEMENT

Agriculture and small business development authority pledges to be lien on assets, 348.130
Common sewer districts, net revenues, for payment of bonds, 204.410

Investment securities

Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
Issuer, 400.8-201

Registration

Duty of issuer, 400.8-401
Generally, 400.8-401 to 400.8-407
Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
Restrictions on transfer, certificated or uncertificated securities, 400.8-204
Warranties, 400.8-306

Planned industrial expansion bonds, federal funds as security for, 100.430
Planned industrial expansion bonds, project revenues as security for, 100.430
Premium notes, insurance companies, 379.090
Purchase, defined, 400.1-201
Railroad stock, pledgor’s liability, 388.200
Redemption, estates of decedents, 473.287
Unemployment compensation, void, 288.380

PLUMBERS AND PLUMBING (CH. 341)

License and regulation

Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Regulation of, cities of 15,000 or more, 341.010 to 341.070
Regulation of, counties first class, 341.090 to 341.220

PODIATRISTS (CH. 330)

Address, change of, notice to board, 330.050

AIDS

Discrimination against patient with AIDS, subject to disciplinary action, 191.699

Infected professional

Confidentiality of review, 191.700
Expert review panel, qualifications, powers and duties, 191.700
Health care facilities where professional practices informed only of restrictions, 191.700
Practice restrictions, when, 191.700

PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont’d

AIDS — cont’d

Infected professional — cont’d

Restrictions on practice, 191.700
Violations of restrictions, complaint to appropriate board, 191.700
Voluntary and confidential evaluation, procedure, 191.700
Infection control procedures and training requirements, 191.694
Testing for all health care professionals made mandatory not justified, 191.700
Testing mandatory before treatment may be subject to disciplinary action, 191.699
Ankle surgery, who may perform, where, 330.010

Board of podiatric medicine

Appointees to

Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Orientation program, 324.026
Terms, qualifications, compensation, 330.110
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001
Censure of certificate holders, grounds, procedure, 330.160
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002
Complaints of illegal practice, duties, 330.190
Created, meetings, 330.100
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
Expenses, limitation on amount, 330.140
Fees, amount, set, how, 330.140
Fund, created, use, funds transferred from, when, 330.150
HIV tests, disclosure allowed, when, 191.656
Inactive license issued, when, 330.095
License status changes to be reported to current employer, 324.014
Officers, how elected, 330.140
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Personnel, employment of, 330.190
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Quorum, 330.130

Rules and regulations

Authority to make, 324.022, 330.140
Establishing qualifications for licensing, authority to promulgate, 330.045
Seal, adoption and use, 330.140
Board, defined, 330.010

Certificate of registration

Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045
Applicants, qualifications, 330.030
Censure of holder of, grounds, procedure, 330.160
Examinations, 330.030, 330.040
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 330.210
PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont'd
Certificate of registration — cont'd
Hearing on refusal to grant certificate, by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Issuance, refused, when, 330.160
Issued when, reciprocity, 330.030
Practicing without, penalty, 330.210
Reinstatement, when, 330.160
Revocation or suspension, grounds, procedure, 330.160
Child abuse, duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
Complaints, peer group review, ambulatory surgical centers, 197.225
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Definitions, 330.010
Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Drugs, controlled, authority to prescribe and administer, 195.070
Exemptions, 330.180
False advertising, penalty, 330.210
Fees
Amount, set, how, 330.140
Collection and disposition, 330.150
Penalty, waiver, 330.080
Human foot, defined, 330.010
Injunction
Issue for acts requiring a license or permit by persons not licensed, 330.195
Issue if licensee is a probable danger to health and safety of patients, 330.195
License holder who is a substantial serious danger to health and safety, 330.195
Practicing without a license, 330.195
Venue, 330.195
Jury duty, may be excused, when, 494.430
Legal defense fund, coverage under, when, conditions, 105.711
License
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Duplicates, fee, 330.050
Fees, 330.030, 330.080
Form, display of, 330.050
Inactive license issued, when, fee, 330.095
Internship residency, temporary certificate, when, fee, 330.065
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Period covered, 330.080
Qualifications for permanent license, 330.045
Renewal, required when, conditions, 330.070
Temporary, internship residency, requirements, fee, 330.065
License and regulation, special charter cities, 94.360
PODIATRISTS (CH. 330) — cont’d
Welfare patients, medical assistance hearing on services supplied, see ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW

POISON CONTROL CENTERS
See POISONS

POISONS
Causing catastrophe, penalty, 574.080
Control centers
Control network, established, 190.353
Regional poison information center establishment, duties, 190.353
Resources, contracts for services, authority, 190.355
Telephone toll free service provided, supervised by physician, qualifications, 190.353
Economic poisons, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Economic poisons, see PESTICIDES
Employees, working in places where hazardous substances are used, employers' duties, 292.600 to 292.625
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Manufacturer, when dangerous to employees, 292.310
Pesticides, see PESTICIDES
Sale by pharmacists, regulations, 338.010, 338.090
Water supply, penalty, 577.150

POLICE
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES, specific classification
Abuse and lose law authorized to seize revoked licenses, 577.515
Abuse, adult protection service, 192.2465
Abuse, adult, protection orders, officer may rely on copy of order, 455.083
Accidents, vehicle, report to be filed with highway patrol, when, format, 43.250
Accidents, vehicle, report, form, how obtained, contents, 43.251
Administrative hearing commission
Finding of fact and conclusion of law, duties, 590.080
Hearing, procedure, 590.080
Notice, procedure, 590.080
Adult abuse law, complaint, factors indicating need for immediate response, 455.080
Adult abuse law, duties, powers, 455.040, 455.080, 455.085
Age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Animals, abused or neglected, impoundment, powers, 578.016, 578.018
Antifraud, multijurisdictional enforcement group, chiefs of police may elect to work with, when, 70.877

POLICE — cont’d
Arrest
Bail bond agents, notification to local law enforcement by agent of intention to apprehend, local law enforcement may accompany, violations, penalty, 374.757
Contract with another political subdivision to provide service, power of arrest, 70.815
Infractions, arrest without warrant, on suspicion, 544.216
Intentional failure to execute, penalty, 575.180
Misdemeanors to include on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
Officers of the law authorized to make arrests, exceptions, 544.216
Ordinances in jurisdiction, on suspicion, without warrant, 544.216
Political subdivision providing services for another political subdivision, power of arrest, 70.815

Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond jurisdiction
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Powers, generally, 70.820, 544.216
Report to highway patrol, contents, 43.503
Suspicion, not in presence, felony, misdemeanor, ordinance, 544.216
Warrant not required, when, 544.216
Arson, insurance companies to furnish records and investigations, when, 320.081

Assault
Police animal, penalty, 575.353
Attorney, prisoner not allowed to consult, penalty, 575.320

Bail bond agents
Local law enforcement may accompany, 374.757
Notification to local law enforcement, intention to apprehend, 374.757
Violations, penalty, 374.757
Benevolent associations, right to form, discrimination prohibited, 105.510

Bioterrorism
Vaccination program, voluntary for first responders, 190.091
Board of commissioners, fourth class cities, compensation, 79.365
Bumper stickers for political campaigns on Kansas City police cars, prohibited, penalty, 84.830
Capitol police officers, powers, duties, 544.157
Cause to discipline, grounds, 590.080

Certification
Employing uncertified peace officer, effect, 590.180
Chemical tests on arrested drivers, report, 302.510
Chief law enforcement officer, removal of, when, 106.273

Child abuse
Duty to report, 210.115 et seq.
GENERAL INDEX

POLICE — cont'd

Child abuse — cont'd
  Protective custody of child, procedure, notice, 210.125
  Reports, how made, contents, 210.130
  Sexual abuse of child under 18 years report, when, 210.130
Child custody or visitation, enforcement of court-ordered, when, limitations, 452.425
Child less than seventeen years of age taken into custody, record of law enforcement agency required, 210.004
Child protection orders, duties, powers, 455.538
Child taken into custody, duties, 211.411
Cigarettes, duty to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215 when, 149.212
Civil disorder training, official duties not crime, 574.070
Classes of peace officers established by director, 590.020
Commercial vehicle inspections, certification of municipal officers by highway patrol, procedure, training, fees, 304.232
Commission defined, 590.010
Communicable diseases, exposure to
  Definitions, 191.630
  Testing, consent given, when, hospital to conduct test, written procedures required, notification, duties, 191.631
Communication center, county sales tax (Buchanan County), 67.590
Community college district, appointment, qualifications, oath, duties of officers, 178.862
Complaint to be filed by director, 590.080
Concealed weapons carried by retired police officers, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030
Concealed weapons prohibited in law enforcement offices and stations, 571.107
Concealed weapons, exempt from penalty for carrying, when, 571.030
Conditions of licensure, 590.030
Confession, coercion, abuse to obtain, penalty, 575.320
Continuing education
  Costs, partially reimbursed how, 590.050
  Director to license providers, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, appeal, 590.050
  Post commission to establish requirements for all peace officers, 590.050
Racial profiling
  Prohibited, 590.050
  Respect required for racial and cultural diversity, 590.050
  Training, whom, 590.050
Contract of political subdivision to provide police service for another, authorized, power of arrest and immunity, 70.815
Counties, first class, charter form, unincorporated areas, tax for, 66.310, 66.330, 66.370

POLICE — cont'd

Crime laboratories, access to, 650.105
Crime victims' compensation, reports, to be available to division, 595.015
Criminal records, reports to highway patrol, repository, contents of report, 43.503
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Custodial interrogations, certain offenses, requirements, 590.700
Dam and reservoir safety, enforcement, 236.490
Dead bodies, unmarked human burials, knowledge or discovery, duties, notice to, 194.406
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Definitions, 590.010
Demotion, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
Departments, cities generally (CH. 85)
Departments, St. Louis and Kansas City (CH. 84)
Director may investigate any cause for discipline or denial of any application, how, 590.110
Disability, drug lab exposure, workers' compensation, 287.070
Disciplinary actions, appeals
  Appeal rights, procedure, 590.500
  Dismissal, suspension, demotion, procedure, 590.500
  Exempt officers, 590.500
Discrimination in hiring based on educational programs, prohibited, when, 105.255
Diseases, communicable, exposure to in treating or transporting, notification program, see FIRST RESPONDER PROGRAMS
Dismissal, appeal procedure, certain officers, 85.011, 590.500
Dismissal, demotion, or suspension, certain officers, procedure, 85.011, 590.500
Dogs used by law enforcement, exempt from certain laws, when, 578.022
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
  Agency's duties, 455.543
  Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
  Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
  Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
  Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
  Report required, when, forms, 455.543
  Driver's license, to secure possession of and return to director of revenue, when, 302.304
  Driver's licenses and special plates, may request, confidentiality, 301.146
  Drug labs, clean up, occupational disease, disability, workers' compensation, 287.070
  Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
Drunken drivers
  Arrest
    Powers and duties, 302.510, 577.019, 577.041; service of revocation, 302.574
    Without warrant, lawful, when, 544.218
POLICE — cont'd
Drunken drivers — cont'd
Arrest — cont'd
Certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592
License, duties, 302.520
Motor vehicle collision resulting in death or serious
injury, chemical test administered whenever
stopped, 577.019
Due process, certain officers, procedure upon
dismissal, demotion, or suspension, 85.011
Educational grants for children of officers killed or
disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Elections, assist election authority, when, 115.059
Elections, assist in removal of challengers, watchers,
when, 115.111
Emergencies, cell phones and wireless
communications, call location to be provided,
392.415
Emergencies, direction of traffic, how, 300.075
Emergencies, public safety agencies may provide aid
to other public service agencies in state and
bordering states, 70.837
Emergency 911 service board
Members, terms, retirement system, 190.309
Powers and duties of board, 190.309
Emergency order, suspending license issued when, how,
notice required, 590.090
Emergency Personnel Appreciation Day, September
11, how observed, 9.132
Emergency services day, when, how celebrated, 9.130
Expiration of license when, 590.030
False charge to detain, penalty, 575.320
Fingerprints, report to highway patrol criminal
records repository, 43.503
Fire insurance claims, to furnish company
information, when, 320.083
Floods, public safety agencies may furnish aid to
other public safety agencies, in state and bordering
states, 70.837
Form of discipline to be determined by director in
hearing, 590.080
Fraternal order of police special license plate,
application, fee, 301.3103
Fresh pursuit, powers, 544.157
Hazardous waste emergencies, public safety agencies
may aid other public safety agencies in state and
bordering states, 70.837
Hazardous waste management law, powers and duties
of enforcement, 260.425
Immunity
Contract with another political subdivision to
provide, 70.815
Criminal liability, immunity, drugs, controlled,
good faith required, 579.185
From criminal and civil liability, licensure, good
faith required, 590.180
Political subdivision providing service for another
political subdivision, 70.815
Impersonation, penalty, 575.120

POLICE — cont'd
Informal disposition of a cause of discipline allowed
when, 590.080
Intoxication-related traffic offenses, policies required
for forwarding information to MULES, 43.544
Juvenile less than seventeen years of age taken into
custody, record of law enforcement agency required,
210.004
Juvenile officers, cooperation, duties, 211.411
Kansas City, see KANSAS CITY
Law enforcement agencies chief executive officer
Duty to notify, director of department of public
safety
Commissioning any peace officer, when, 590.070
Peace officer departs from employment, when,
contents of notice, 590.070
Peace officer is subject to discipline, when,
590.070
Legal expense fund not available for judgments
against, 105.726
License
Issued by director of department of public safety,
when, 590.030
Required when, exceptions, 590.020
Suspended when, procedure, 590.090
Licensee may petition administrative hearing
commission for review of director's determination of
probable cause, procedure, appeal, 590.090
Licensure of peace officers with credentials from
other states or jurisdictions to be provided by
director, 590.030
Line of duty compensation, 287.243
Load limits, motor vehicles, powers and duties,
304.230
Major case squads (political subdivisions, police
officer's cooperation)
Authorized, 70.835
Expenses, 70.835
Powers of arrest, 70.835
Procedures, 70.835
Medal of valor
Board, defined, 650.451
Citation of law, 650.450
Definitions, 650.451
Extraordinary valor, medal issued, when, 650.454
Fund established, use of moneys, 650.460
Medal, defined, 650.451
Posthumous award issued, to whom, 650.454
Presented when, 650.454
Public safety officer, defined, 650.451
Review board established, members, terms,
vacancies, duties, 650.457
Medical examiner, cooperation with, 58.730
Memorial day and week, May 15, for peace officers,
9.120
Merit system, adoption, third class cities,
requirements, 85.541
Minimum age, citizenship and general education
requirements to be established by director, 590.030
Minimum standards, established by whom, 590.030
POLICE — cont’d

Missing persons
Abducted child, defined, 210.1012
Amber alert system created, system regions
developed, penalty for false reports, 210.1012
Computers, entry and removal of data, 43.401
Definitions, 43.400
Duties of highway patrol, 43.410
Duties of other law enforcement agencies, 43.401
False reports, penalty, 43.405
Form, missing child report, 43.400
Highway patrol, duties, 43.402, 43.410
Medical and dental records of missing children to
be furnished to patrol, 43.410
Missing and endangered persons advisory system
created, definitions, rules, 650.025
Missing child report, defined, 43.400
Missing child, defined, 43.400
Missing juvenile, defined, 43.400
Missing person, defined, 43.400
Missing persons unit established, function, 43.402
Patrol, defined, 43.400
Registrar, defined, 43.400
Removal of information from computers, 43.401

Reports
Form, supplied by whom, 43.400
Information to be included, 43.401
Retention of report during investigation, 43.401
Who may submit, when, 43.404

Mobile equipment and tires, defacing serial numbers,
duties, 301.401
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue,
officer's and their immediate families personal
information not to be released, exception, 32.056

Motor vehicle theft claims
Immunity from liability for providing authorized
information regarding, 589.215
Information from insurer regarding, may require,
589.210
Insurer entitled to information regarding, when,
589.215
Insurer may notify and provide information
regarding, fraud suspected, 589.205
Release to other authorized agencies of information,
589.215

Motor vehicles
Abandoned motor vehicles, abandoned property
report forwarded to director of revenue after
notification from towing company, 304.157
Failure to return leased or rented, procedures,
570.057
Salvage records, right to inspect, 301.225
Stolen, report of, 301.230
Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data,
when, purpose, 304.670

Traffic rules exceptions in pursuit
Directive on turning or moving specified
directions, disregard, 300.100
Lights, red or flashing blue, required, 300.100
Park or stand, irrespective of ordinances, 300.100

POLICE — cont’d

Motor vehicles — cont’d

Traffic rules exceptions in pursuit — cont’d
Red lights, stop sign, stop signals, safely
disregard, 300.100
Speed limits, may exceed, 300.100
Motorized bicycles, violation of law, duties, 307.193

Multijurisdictional drug law enforcement
Arrest, power of, 650.156
Board, members, duties, 650.161
Citation, 650.150
Definitions, 650.153
Formation, purpose, 650.156
Grants, state, eligibility for, 650.161
Interstate MEG agreements, powers and immunities
of officers, effective when, 650.159
Public safety, department of, duties, 650.161
Report required, when, 650.165
Newborns, voluntary relinquishment of by parent,
duties, 210.950
Nursing home districts may employ and commission,
198.300
Nursing homes, fraud investigation, to cooperate,
198.183
Nursing homes, right to investigate, 198.186
Occupational disease, drug lab exposure, workers'
compensation, 287.070
Peace officer defined, 590.010
Peace officer, defined, 542.261
Peace officers, certain officers, appeal procedure,
590.500
Peace officers, investigations of alleged acts to be
made available to hiring law enforcement agencies,
590.118
Personnel, appointment, 71.200

Police animal
Assault on, penalty, 575.353
Definition, 575.010
Disabling, penalty, 575.350
Killing, penalty, 575.350
Political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145

Political subdivisions, cooperation beyond
jurisdiction
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond
outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating
procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Service provided by one political subdivision for
another, by agreement, power of arrest, immunity,
70.815
Procedure for obtaining license to be established by
director, 590.030
Procedure upon dismissal, demotion or suspension,
certain police officers, 85.011
Protection orders for children, duties, powers,
455.538

Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers
Agency failing to comply, state funds may be
withheld, 590.650
Attorney general's duties, 590.650
POLICE — cont’d
Racial profiling, traffic stops by peace officers — cont’d
   Audio visually equipped vehicles for traffic stops, utilization of federal funds authorized, 590.650
   Civilian review board, powers, duties, expenses, 590.653
   Minority group defined, 590.650
   Reports required, content, 590.650
   Review of findings, effect, 590.650
   Sobriety check points or road blocks exempt, 590.650
   Railroad police, 388.600 to 388.660
   Railroad, appointment qualifications, 388.600
   Railroad, see RAILROADS
Records
   Cities in constitutional charter counties, duties, 66.200, 66.240; penalty, 66.210
   Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
   Criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
   Daily log or record of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints available for inspection and copying, 610.200
   Discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180
Name, licensure status and commissioning
   Applicants, records open, 590.180
   Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
   Licensees, records open, 590.180
   Police daily log of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints available for inspection, copying, 610.200
   Release of prisoner authorized, refusal, penalty, 575.320
   Relief and pension systems, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
   Removal from office, towns and villages, 80.420
   Removal of chief law enforcement officer, when, 106.273
   Report, drivers arrested, chemical tests, contents, 302.510
   Reports, crime victims, to be available to division investigations for compensation, 595.015
   Reports, to highway patrol, criminal records repository, contents of report, 43.503
Reserve officer
   Reserve peace officer defined, 590.010
   Residence requirements, 85.005
   Retired police officers, carrying of concealed weapons, director of public safety to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030
   Roadside checkpoints and roadblock patterns based on vehicle type prohibited, exception for commercial vehicles, 304.152
POLICE — cont’d
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
   Child's eligibility, 173.260
   Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
   Definitions, 173.260
   Disabled officer or employee, eligible, when, 173.260
   Disabled officer or employee, no longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
   Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
   Requirements, limitations, 173.260
   Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
   Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
   Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
   School attendance, enforcement powers, certain districts, 167.071
   Searches and seizures, 542.261
   Special, qualifications, 542.190
   St. Louis City
      Compensation, how paid, 84.160
      Holidays, with pay, 84.140
      See ST. LOUIS CITY
      Vacations, with pay, 84.140
      Venue, actions against commissioners, 84.095
   St. Louis County, cities, towns and villages, services required, 70.800
   St. Louis County, service required, 70.800
   State colleges and universities, boards of regents and boards of governors may appoint police officers, powers and training, 174.700, 174.703, 174.706
   Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
   Suspension, appeal procedure, certain officers, 590.500
   Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
   Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
   Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033
   Tornadoes, public safety agencies may furnish aid to other public safety agencies in state and bordering states, 70.837
   Traffic law enforcement, collection of related data, when, purpose, 304.670
Training and selection
   POST commission defined, 590.010
   Training requirements, see PEACE OFFICERS; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF
   Transferring prisoner to avoid releasing, penalty, 575.320
University of Missouri
   Appointment, 172.350
   Oath, powers, training, 172.355
POLICE — cont'd
University of Missouri — cont'd
Unmarked human burials, knowledge or discovery of, duties, notice to, 194.406
Violation of provisions of chapter 590, penalty, 590.195
Voters registration canvass, report, 115.185

Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
Purposely failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
Wildlife, hunting and trapping, interference with, powers of officer, failure to obey, penalty, 578.153
Women members, appointment, duties, compensation, 71.200
Youth services, division of, assistance to, when, 219.026
Youth services, division of, runaway child, duties of police, 219.061

POLICE COMMISSIONERS
Kansas City, 84.350 to 84.470
Legal expense fund not available for judgments against, 105.726
Police, appointment, residency requirement, 85.005
Social welfare boards, second class counties, cooperation with, 205.840
St. Louis city, 84.010 to 84.120, 84.190, 84.210, 84.250
St. Louis county, 84.015

POLICE COURT
See MUNICIPAL DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

POLICE OFFICERS
See CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; POLICE

POLICE POWERS
Arrest, see POLICE
Hospital district, 206.110
Nursing home districts, 198.300

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
(CH. 86)
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

2. Cities In First Class Counties And Of 3,000 To 100,000 Inhabitants
3. Cities, First Class
4. Cities Over 100,000
5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000
6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian Employees
7. Cities Over 500,000
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System

Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Creditable service, effect of military service, 86.580
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Hancock, void provisions, 86.810
Highway patrol retirement system, 104.010 to 104.250
Old age and survivor's insurance, extended to members, when, 105.353
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee
Eligible, when, 173.260
No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Void, when, 86.810

2. Cities In First Class Counties And Of 3,000 To 100,000 Inhabitants
Authority to provide for, approval of voters, required, 86.583
Board of trustees, policemen to elect member to board if they contribute, 86.584
Establishment, effect on prior system, 86.583
Funds, investment, power and duty of trustee, 86.590

3. Cities, First Class
Accounts, how kept, 86.573
Active duty after retirement, eligibility, effect of, 86.540
Assessments of members, 86.520
POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
(CH. 86) — cont'd

3. Cities, First Class — cont'd

Beneficiaries, 86.540 to 86.547
Benefits, applications, how heard and decided, 86.527

Board of trustees

Annual report to city council, 86.577
Compensation of members, 86.527
Decisions relating to benefits final, 86.537
Gifts and donations, may accept, 86.530
Loans to members prohibited, 86.533
Members, selection, terms of office, 86.517
Organization, election of officers, 86.517
Records of proceedings, secretary to keep, 86.527
Rules and regulations, power to promulgate, 86.517
Death benefits, 86.547, 86.557
Definition of terms, 86.510
Disability benefits, 86.537
Funeral expense, amount allowed, 86.557
Membership, persons ineligible, 86.550

Pension fund

Contributions by city, 86.513
Control and custody, 86.537
Exempt from process, 86.563
Fines and penalties of members paid into, 86.530
Investment, 86.533
Managed by board of trustees, 86.513, 86.520
Payments out of, 86.553, 86.560
Purposes of, 86.513
Report of condition to city council, 86.577
Rewards paid into, 86.530
Security, deposited with treasurer, 86.533
Treasurer, city, duties, 86.513
Pensioners, recall to active duty, 86.567
Pensions, paid in monthly installments, 86.511
Pensions, when terminated, 86.570
Records, treasurer to keep, 86.573
Refund of contributions, 86.523
Retired officer serving as special consultant to board, effect on benefits, compensation, 86.549

Retirement benefits

Amount reduced and prorated, when, 86.553
Assignment prohibited, 86.563
Cessation on recall to active duty, 86.567
Exempt from process, 86.563
Incapacitated member, amount, 86.543
Retired, suspended or discharged member, 86.540, 86.543
Termination, 86.570
Retirement, 86.540, 86.543
Special consultant to board, retired officer as, effect on benefits, compensation, 86.549
Treasurer, duties and liabilities, 86.573
Warrants, how drawn and signed, 86.560
Widow and children, benefits allowed, 86.540 to 86.547
Years of service required for benefits, 86.540, 86.543

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
(CH. 86) — cont'd

4. Cities Over 100,000

Assessment of members, 86.503
Authority to organize, purpose, 86.500
Fund, how created, 86.500, 86.503

5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000

Accidental death benefits, amount, paid how and to whom, when terminated, 86.1260
Accidental disability retirement benefits, how computed, duration, 86.1200

Accumulated contributions

Defined, 86.900
Payable on death, when, 86.1250
Payment on resignation after fifteen years' service, 86.1160
Actions against board member, indemnification, how, 86.1080
Actuarial cost, defined, 86.900
Annual report, contents, distribution, 86.960
Base pension, cost-of-living adjustment, definition, 86.1220
Beneficiary, defined, 86.900
Benefit vested, when, 86.1270
Board of police commissioners, defined, 86.900

Children's allowance on death of member

Amount, adjustments, 86.1250
Cost-of-living adjustments, 86.1250
Incapacity must exist at time of member's death, 86.1250
Maximum age, full-time student, extension for, 86.1250
City, defined, 86.900
Compensation, defined, 86.900
Consultant, defined, 86.900

Contributions

Cities, amount, budget estimate, 86.1000
Credited to pension fund, when, amount, 86.1010
Overtime compensation or incentive pay, deductions not to be made from, 84.510
Payroll deductions, 86.1010
Reimbursement of member, 86.1160
Service terminated for any reason, choice of member to withdraw all contributions, effect, 86.1160

Cost-of-living adjustment

Base pension, defined, 86.1220
Board not to be liable, when, 86.1220
Computation, 86.1220
Surviving spouse or children, computation, 86.1220
Created, official name, effect declining population, 86.910
Credit for prior service after military duty, 86.1110
Credit not to be given for overtime or incentive pay, 84.510

Creditable service

Defined, 86.900
Determined, how, 86.1100
POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont'd
5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont'd
  Creditable service — cont'd
    Suspended members without pay, time not included, 86.1100
    Death benefit, amount, paid how and to whom, 86.1260
    Death benefits, administrator expenses, 86.1030
    Death, effect of, 86.1270
   Definitions, 86.900, 86.1220
    Disability retirement, benefits, how computed, 86.1200
    Distribution of benefits, 86.1270
    Early retirement, incentives, 86.1280
    Earnings of disabled pensioner, effect on pension, 86.1180
    Final compensation, defined, 86.900
    Fiscal year, defined, 86.900

Funds
  Exempt from taxation and process, exceptions, 86.1040
  Investment and management, 86.1020
  Payment of benefits and administrative expenses, obligation of, 86.1030
  Payments out of, how made, 86.1020
  Funeral allowance, 86.1250
  Incapacitated minor, accidental death benefits, terminates, when, 86.1260
  Incentives for early retirement, 86.1280
  Investment of retirement funds, 86.1020
  Legal expenses, board member, paid when, 86.1080
  Lump-sum option for pension distribution, procedure, 86.1210
  Medical board, defined, 86.900
  Member, defined, 86.900

Membership
  Cost-of-living increase, member defined, 86.1220
  Dependents, cost-of-living increase, certain persons included, 86.1220
  Member, cost-of-living, defined, 86.1220
  Regulations, 86.1090, 86.1110, 86.1120
  Temporary absence not to affect membership, member to pay own contribution, when, 86.1140
  Terminated, when, 86.1130
  Military duty, service credit, when, 86.1110

Pension
  Cost-of-living adjustment, 86.1220
  Defined, 86.900
  Lump-sum option plan distribution, election, procedure, 86.1210
  Minimum, 86.1170

Pension fund
  City to contribute, 86.1000
  Defined, 86.900
  Payroll deductions credited to, 86.1010

Permanent disability
  Not resulting from injury on job, benefits, how computed, 86.1200
POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
(CH. 86) — cont’d
5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont’d
Retirement board — cont’d
Compensation and expenses of members, 86.970
Cost-of-living increases, no liability, when, 86.1220
Defined, 86.900
Educational seminars, members in active police serve granted leave to attend, 86.980
Employees, compensation, 86.950
Established, duties, 86.920
Findings, review, 86.1070
Indemnification of member, how, legal expenses, paid when, 86.1080
Insurance, purchase of authorized, 86.1080
Leave to attend educational seminars, members in active police service, 86.980
Liability insurance, purchase of authorized, 86.1080
Medical board, appointment of, 86.960
Members, how selected, terms, 86.920, 86.930
Oaths of office, 86.930
Officers, selection, 86.950
Policies to be established by board, 86.950
Qualifications, 86.930
Records to be kept, 86.960
Seal, 86.960
Secretary and treasurer, incompatible offices, 86.950
Secretary, bond, 86.1020
State agency, board deemed as, 86.951
System to be managed by, 86.910
Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1270
Treasurer, bond, 86.1020
Termination of services, effect, 86.1130

6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian Employees
Accumulated contributions, defined, 86.1310; refund, 86.1540, 86.1550
Actuarial cost, defined, 86.1310
Actuarial studies and calculations to be made when, 86.1370
Annuity, election to take, 86.1540
Base pension, defined, 86.1590
Beneficiary, defined, 86.1310
Benefits vested, when, 86.1630
Board of police commissioners, defined, 86.1310
City or cities, defined, 86.1310
Compensation, defined, 86.1310
Consultant, defined, 86.1310

Contributions
City's, 86.1390
Deduction from member's salary, rate, 86.1400
Members', 86.1400
Option to leave with fund, 86.1540
Refund on termination of employment, 86.1550
Terminated employee with five or more years may leave contributions in fund to fund pension, 86.1540
Terminated employee, right to withdraw, five years of service, 86.1540
Cost-of-living adjustments, computation by retirement board, member defined, 86.1590
Created, official name, management, continuation authorized once established, 86.1320

Creditable service
Defined, 86.1310
Determination of, 86.1490
Does not include time suspended without pay, 86.1490
Establishment, 86.1540
Members entitled to, when, 86.1490
Creditable service, defined, 86.1310
Criminal or civil suit, indemnification, 86.1470
Death, effect of, 86.1630
Definition of terms, 86.1310
Disability retirant, re-employment, effect, 86.1560

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
(CH. 86) — cont’d
5. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000 — cont’d
Surviving spouse
Consultant to the board, when, 86.1240
Must be married to member at time of retirement or death in service to receive benefits, 86.1240
Pension, how computed, when terminated, 86.1240
Surviving spouse of more than one member, effect of, 86.1240
Surviving spouse of more than one member, effect of, 86.1240
Surviving spouse or children, cost-of-living adjustment, 86.1220, 86.1240, 86.1250
Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1270
Termination of services, effect, 86.1130
POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
(CH. 86) — cont’d
6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian Employees — cont’d

Disability retirement
Benefits, final compensation, 86.1560
Death of member, surviving spouse benefit computation, 86.1560
Supplemental retirement benefit amount, 86.1600
Distribution of benefits, when, 86.1630
Duty disability, defined, 86.1560
Early retirement, incentives, 86.1640
Election of members of board, who votes, 86.1330
Employee, defined, 86.1310
False statement or falsification of records, criminal liability not limited, 86.1440
Final compensation, defined, 86.1310
Funds
Accounting procedure, 86.1420
Exempt from state and local taxation, execution, garnishment, attachment, or process, except for support orders or assignments, 86.1430
Not to be mingled with other system, 86.1330
Incentives for early retirement, 86.1640
Indemnity in case of action, suit, or proceeding, 86.1470
Insurance, liability, authority to purchase, 86.1470
Internal Revenue code, defined, 86.1310
Liability insurance, authority to purchase, 86.1470
Lump-sum option for pension distribution, procedure, 86.1580
Medical board, defined, 86.1310
Member, defined, 86.1310
Members of system, when, 86.1480
Membership
Ceases when, effect, 86.1540, 86.1550
Qualifications, 86.1480
Termination, contributions refunded, 86.1520
Vests, when, 86.1540
Military service, service credit, when, 86.1500
Nonduty disability, defined, 86.1560
Optional annuity, amount of, calculation, 86.1540
Pension
Amount of, calculation, 86.1540
Assignment, restriction, exception for support or certain revocable requests, 86.1430
Base pension, commencement, when, 86.1420
Calculation, final compensation, 86.1540
Death before retirement, effect, 86.1610
Death of a member, effect of, 86.1420
Defined, 86.1310
Disability retirement, calculation, 86.1560
Early retirement, calculation, 86.1540
Final compensation, calculation of pension, 86.1540
Funeral benefit, amount, 86.1620
Garnishment, not subject to, exception for support, 86.1430
POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
(CH. 86) — cont'd
6. Cities Of 300,000 To 700,000, Civilian Employees — cont'd
Special consultants — cont'd
Terminated, vested employees, duty, compensation, 86.1540
Supplemental retirement benefit, amount, who, 86.1600
Surviving spouse, defined, 86.1310
Surviving spouse, supplemental retirement benefit, amount, how long, 86.1600
Suspension without pay does not provide creditable service, 86.1490
Tax-exempt status of plan to be maintained, 86.1630
Terminated employee with five years' service, option to withdraw or leave in fund for pension, 86.1540
Termination of membership, when, 86.1520
Total and permanent disability, defined, 86.1560
Widow as beneficiary, election, 86.1610
Workers' compensation, offsets, 86.1570

7. Cities Over 500,000
Actuarial investigations, extent, when made, 86.053
Actuary, duties, 86.050 to 86.057, 86.157, 86.160
Annuity savings fund, payroll deductions credited to, 86.140
Assets and liabilities, valuation of, 86.050, 86.057
Board of trustees
Certification of amounts payable by city, 86.183
Compensation and expenses, 86.027
Decision, judicial review, 86.037
Dissolved, 86.363
Employees, appointment and compensation, 86.040
Estimate of annual expenses, 86.180
Expenses paid on approval of board, 86.040
Funds and claim, jurisdiction of, 86.037
Funds, power to manage and invest, 86.107
Managed and controlled by, exception, 86.013
Members, selection, terms, 86.023
Oaths of office, 86.030
Officers, selection of, 86.040
Personal interest in investments, prohibited, 86.120
Records to be kept by, 86.043
Report, annual, 86.043
Rules and regulations, establishment of, 86.037
Surety or endorser, when not to be, 86.120
Votes, number required for action, 86.033
Cities, obligations of, what constitutes, 86.187
City counselor, duties, 86.047
Consolidation with alternative system, 86.360
Contributions
Accrued liability, discontinued when, 86.167
Accrued liability, rate computed, 86.160
Contributions — cont'd
Accrued liability, transferred to annuity reserve, when, 86.143
Additional purpose, amount, disposition, 86.143
Amount to meet interest on funds paid by city, 86.110
Cities, to pension accumulation fund, how determined, 86.153
City, appropriations, procedure, 86.183
Computed and credited, how, 86.127
Earnable compensation, how computed, 86.137
Excess earnings deducted from city's, 86.110
Normal, rate, how computed, 86.157
Payroll deductions, members consent to, 86.140
Persons over fifty-nine, rate, how computed, 86.133
Rate, 86.130
Rates certified by board, 86.053
Rates, determination and adoption, 86.050
Refunded, when, 86.097
Withdrawn, out of what fund paid, 86.143
Created, official name, 86.013
Creditable service, determined how, 86.020
Death benefits, how computed, to whom paid, 86.090, 86.093
Definitions, 86.010
Earnable compensation, how computed, 86.137
Funds
Annuity reserve, 86.147
Annuity savings fund, contributions to be credited to, 86.127
Assets to be credited to funds, how, 86.123
Available cash on deposit, amount, 86.117
City treasurer custodian of, 86.113
Exempt from taxation and process, 86.190
Expense fund, 86.180
Interest, credited annually, 86.110
Invested, how, 86.107
Name, number, 86.123
Payments out of, how made, 86.113
Pension accumulation, 86.150 to 86.170
Pension reserve, 86.173, 86.177
Transfer, 86.143
Investment income, how used, 86.187
Medical board, appointment and duties, 86.047
Membership
Contributions, rates, 86.130
Disability beneficiary, 86.083, 86.087
Persons over sixty, election, 86.133
Regulations, 86.017
Mortality tables, adopted when, 86.050, 86.053
Optional allowances, 86.100
Payroll deductions, consent, certification, how credited, 86.140
Payroll deductions, procedure, 86.133
Retirement benefits
Accidental disability, 86.073, 86.077
POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
(CH. 86) — cont’d

7. Cities Over 500,000 — cont’d

Retirement benefits — cont’d

- Allowance for disability to cease, when, 86.087
- Discontinuance of, refusal to submit to examination, 86.080
- Errors in payment of, adjustment, 86.193
- Exempt from taxation and process, 86.190
- Medical reexamination of members retired, 86.080
- Optional allowances, 86.100
- Ordinary disability, 86.067, 86.070
- Payable from pension accumulation fund, exceptions, 86.170
- Reduced by workers' compensation payments, 86.103
- Reduction of disability allowance, when, 86.083
- Service allowance, how computed, 86.063
- Veterans, additional pension for, 86.063
- Retirement, beneficiary restored to service, 86.087
- Retirement, compulsory or elective, 86.060

8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System

Accounts of members, interest credited annually, 86.303

Accumulated contributions

- Assets of the system if not refunded, 86.292
- Definition, 86.200
- Actuarial investigation, periodic, purpose, 86.243
- Actuary, duties, 86.240, 86.247, 86.330, 86.333
- Additional benefits for prior contributions in excess of 7 percent rate, 86.320
- Age of retirement, 86.250
- Annual benefit, maximum amount, 86.256
- Appeal from board's decisions, right of, 86.227
- Application to board, made when, 86.250

Assets

- Custodian, city treasurer as, 86.307
- Deposits, maximum amount, 86.310
- Expenses payable from, 86.343
- Interest credited to, annually, 86.303
- Investment, 86.300
- Payments from, how made, 86.307
- Use for unauthorized purposes, 86.313
- Assets and liabilities, valuation of, 86.247
- Assets of fund retained for benefit of members, 86.248

Benefits

- Accumulated contribution refunded on ceasing to be a policeman, 86.290
- Additional, terminate, when, 86.364
- Exempt from taxes, executions, other process, exception may pay child support or maintenance, 86.353

Board of trustees

- Administration, duties, 86.213
- Assets, management, powers and limitations, 86.300
- Certification of amounts payable by cities, 86.344
### POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont’d

#### 8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont’d

**Contributions** — cont’d
- Deduction from payroll, procedure, consent, 86.320
- Excess over benefits paid, disposition, 86.293
- Normal, rate, how computed, 86.330
- Partial distribution made and policeman is reemployed, effect, 86.290
- Rate, 86.320
- Rates, certification, 86.243
- Refund, when, 86.253

**Refunded**
- Accumulated contribution refunded on ceasing to be a policeman, 86.290
- Partial distribution made and policeman is reemployed, effect, 86.290
- Special advisors, refunded as compensation, when, who eligible, procedures, 86.366
- Surviving spouse, when, source of funds, 86.288
- When, 86.253, 86.290
- Special advisors, contribution to be paid in lump sum, when, application, limitation, 86.366
- Contributions, rollover, to be accepted after January 1, 2002, limitations, 86.294
- Creation, name, 86.203

**Creditable service**
- Defined, 86.200
- Determined, how, 86.210
- Military service, 86.253
- Prior service certificates, effect, 86.210
- Records of older system in lieu of, 86.360

#### Death benefits

**Accidental**
- how computed, beneficiaries, 86.287

**Dependent children**
- Death resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287
- Member dying while in service, 86.280
- Retired member, 86.283
- Dependent parents, death of member resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287
- Member, how computed, beneficiaries, 86.280
- Retired member, how computed, beneficiaries, 86.283
- Special consultant, qualifications, duties, compensation, 86.280, 86.283, 86.287

**Student benefits**
- Children of
  - Member dying as result of accident while in performance of duties, 86.287
  - Member dying while in service, 86.280
  - Retired member, 86.283

**Surviving spouse’s pension**
- Death of member in service, 86.280
- Death resulting from accident while in performance of duties, 86.287

---

### POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86) — cont’d

#### 8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont’d

**Death benefits** — cont’d

**Surviving spouse’s pension** — cont’d
- Retired member, 86.283
- Special consultant, duties, compensation, 86.280
- Spouse to receive pension until dies or remarries, 86.283

**Deferred retirement option plan (DROP)**
- Death of member, payment of funds, 86.251
- Election required, 86.251
- Eligible but not retired, participation in plan, 86.251
- Interest, amount, 86.251
- Survivor annuity payments, 86.251
- Definitions, 86.200
- Disability, investigation and medical examination required, 86.270
- Distribution of interest of member, when, 86.252
- Errors in benefit payments, adjustment, 86.357
- Expense of operation, how paid, 86.343
- False statements, penalty, 86.357
- Falsification of records, penalty, 86.357
- Medical board, duties, 86.237

**Membership**
- Ceases, when, 86.207
- Condition of employment, 86.207
- Disability beneficiary, restored, when, 86.277
- Election as to, filing, revocation, 86.207
- Other pension or retirement systems prohibited, 86.207
- Reserve officer not a member, 86.207
- Service, defined, 86.200
- Transfer of, subject to certain conditions, 86.207
- Mortality tables, adoption, 86.243
- Operation begins when, 86.203
- Participation in DROP, effect of, 86.253
- Payment of benefits granted, cities’ obligation, 86.350
- Prior service certificate, issuance, effect, 86.210
- Retirants, surviving spouse, as special advisors, qualifications, duties, compensation, how calculated, effective, when, 86.254
- Retired members as special advisors, who eligible, when, compensation, procedures, 86.366

**Retirement benefits**
- Accidental disability, 86.263, 86.267
- Contribution refund, when, 86.253
- Contribution refunded to surviving spouse, when, source of funds, 86.288
- Determination, disability beneficiary restored to membership, 86.277
- Disability allowance discontinued, when, 86.270, 86.277
POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
(CH. 86) — cont'd
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont'd

Retirement benefits — cont'd

Disability retirement
- Retirement allowance, how calculated, 86.267
- Special consultant, appointment by board, application, procedure, amount paid, duties, 86.267

Nonduty disability
- Calculated, how, 86.260
- Cessation of disability benefit, when, 86.257
- Child over eighteen who is disabled and at public-supported institutions, no benefits, 86.260
- Children over eighteen attending school, 86.260
- Defined, 86.260
- Dependent children, 86.260
- Disability retirement allowance granted, when, 86.257
- Periodic medical examinations required, when, 86.257
- Special consultant, qualifications, duties, compensation, 86.260
- Years of service required, if not age fifty-five, 86.260

Service allowance
- How computed, 86.253
- Years of service required, if not age fifty-five, 86.253

Service-connected accidental disability, requirements, 86.263

Special advisors
- Compensation, who eligible, procedures, 86.254, 86.366
- Contribution to be paid in lump sum, when, application, limitation, 86.366
- Qualifications, duties, compensation, how calculated, effective, when, 86.254
- Surviving spouses, 86.253, 86.254, 86.280

Special consultant
- Appointment, 86.267
- Compensation, effect, reduced when, 86.253
- Retirement, compulsory and elective, 86.250
- Retirement, years of required service, if not age fifty-five, 86.250
- Retroactive payments, interest rate, 86.259
- Rollover contributions to be accepted after January 1, 2002, limitations, 86.294
- Rollover distribution payable, election to pay directly to plan, prohibition on rollover payments, exception, 86.255
- Special consultants, retirees to be employed as, compensation, effect, compensation decreased when, amount, 86.253
- Special consultants, surviving spouses to be employed as, compensation, decreased when, amount, 86.253
- Statement of prior service, member to file, 86.210

POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
(CH. 86) — cont'd
8. Any City Not Within A County, Alternative System — cont'd

Surviving spouse
- Contributions refunded to, when, 86.288
- Contributions, right to refund terminates, when, 86.364
- Defined, 86.200
- Employed as special consultant, when, compensation, when amount, 86.253, 86.254, 86.280
- Special consultant, employment as terminates, when, 86.364
- Trustee to trustee transfers accepted after January 1, 2002, 86.296
- Vesting of benefits, nonforfeitable, when, 86.354
- Workers' compensation offset against benefits, 86.297

POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
* See also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES

Civil defense organizations, prohibition, 44.113
Emergency management organizations, 44.113
Highway patrol, prohibited, exception, 43.060

Merit system, state
Definitions
- Contributions, 36.152
- Employee, 36.152
- Partisan political office, 36.152

Prohibited activities
- Buildings or rooms used in official capacity, 36.157
- Candidacy, running for office, 36.150, 36.155
- Discouraging participation in political activities, 36.155
- Dismissal, grounds for, when, 36.150, 36.159
- Intimidation or coercion of employees, penalties, 36.159
- Solicitation for candidates, 36.150
- Solicitation from subordinates, 36.155
- Uniform with official insignia engaging in political activities, 36.157
- Utilization of state resources, 36.157
- Vehicles, using if owned or leased by state, 36.157
- While on duty, activities prohibited, 36.157

Rights of employees
- Opinions, right to express, 36.155
- Voting, 36.155
- Police, Kansas City, penalty, 84.830
- State employee not prohibited from contacting legislator or state auditor, 105.058

POLITICAL COMMITTEE (CH. 120)
* See also ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES (CH. 130)

Contributions, expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Counties, election judges, list for, furnished when, 115.087
POLITICAL COMMITTEE (CH. 120) — cont'd
Defined, 130.011
Disclosure reports, candidates for and members of county committee may consolidate with ward organization, 130.043
Disclosure reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Donations, solicitation of, required disclosures, 407.1090
Expenditures, campaign reports, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Kansas City, police prohibited, 84.830
Merit system employee, membership prohibited, 36.150
Reports, contributions, expenditures, see ELECTION CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES
Solicitations of donations, required disclosures, 407.1090

POLITICAL PARTY
Ballots, candidates placement on, how determined, 115.239
Candidates
Affidavit, filing of, contents, 115.306
Attorney's fees may be paid out of candidate committee funds for complaint or investigation regarding holding or running for office, 130.033
Disqualification, when, 115.306
Fourth class cities, primary, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
Inapplicability of sections 115.307 to 115.405, when, 115.308
Nomination, how made, 115.307
Presidential primary, see Presidential Primary, this heading
See also CANDIDATES
Withdrawal due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359
Chair may compile non-partisan listing of volunteer election judges, 115.087
Committee on legislative research, representation on, 23.010
Committees, all, filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Congressional district committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627
County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621
Meet, organize, when, 115.621
Membership composed of, 115.619
Officers elected, qualifications, 115.621
Proxy voting, 115.620
Purpose of, 115.605
County or city committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627

POLITICAL PARTY — cont'd
County or city committee — cont'd
Chairman, vice chairman, membership other committees, 115.615
Cities divided into wards and precincts, when, how, 115.607
Courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.615
Death, disqualification or withdrawal prior to primary after filing deadline, 115.361
Declaration of candidacy, where and when filed, 115.611
Disclosure reports, candidates for and members of committee may consolidate with ward organization, 130.043
Elected, primary election, 115.609
Filing fee waived, inability to pay, procedure, 115.611
Filing fee, amount of, when required, 115.611
Financial interest statement, exception, 105.483
Meet, organize, when, 115.615
Officers, qualification, 115.615
Purpose, 115.605
Qualifications, 115.607
Selected how, 115.607
Term, 115.609
Tie vote, effect, 115.613
Township divided into subdistricts for representation, when, 115.607
Township represented, how, 115.607
Vacancy created, when no person elected, certification of single candidate without election, when, 115.613
Vacancy, filled how, 115.617
Votes, simple majority required, 115.613
Wards represented, when, 115.607
Donations, solicitation of, required disclosures, 407.1090
Election offenses, see ELECTIONS, subheading, Corrupt Practices
Emblem, when submitted to secretary of state, 115.385
Judicial district committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627
County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621
Meet, organize, when, 115.621
Membership composed of, 115.619
Proxy voting, 115.620
Purpose, 115.605
Legislative district committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627
County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621
Meet, organize, when, 115.621
Membership, composed of, 115.619
POLITICAL PARTY — cont’d

Legislative district committee — cont’d
 Officers, how selected, qualifications, 115.619
Proxy voting, 115.620
Purpose, 115.605
Voting procedure, 115.619

Liquor, intoxicating, temporary permit may be issued for, sale by the drink and nonintoxicating beer on premises, special occasion, 311.482

Merit system, state, political activities
 Definitions
 Contributions, 36.152
 Employee, 36.152
 Partisan political office, 36.152

Prohibited activities
 Buildings or rooms used in official capacity, 36.157
 Candidacy, running for office, 36.150, 36.155
 Discouraging participation in political activities, 36.155
 Dismissal, grounds for, when, 36.150, 36.159
 Intimidation or coercion of employees, penalties, 36.159
 Solicitation for candidates, 36.150
 Solicitation from subordinates, 36.155
 Uniform with official insignia engaging in political activities, 36.157
 Utilization of state resources, 36.157
 Vehicles, using if owned or leased by state, 36.157
 While on duty, activities prohibited, 36.157

Rights of employees
 Opinions, right to express, 36.155
 Voting, 36.155

New party
 Candidates placed on ballot, when, 115.317
 Candidates, primary, no filing fee required, 115.357
 Citation of law, 115.315
 Committeemen, committeewomen, how selected, 115.319
 County, district, failure to provide candidates for two consecutive elections not deemed established party, 115.317
 Establish political party for county, district, state, how, 115.317
 Filing valid petition, effect of, 115.317
 Formation, procedure, 115.315
 Name, limited to five words, 115.315
 Named, how, 115.309
 Nominating committee, provisional chairman serves, when, 115.367
 Number required to sign petition, how determined, 115.315
 Officers, provisional named in petition, requirement, 115.315
 Partial filing authorized when, 115.331
 Partial filing signatures, number required, 115.331
 Party emblem, when submitted to secretary of state, 115.385

POLITICAL PARTY — cont’d

New party — cont’d
 Petition
 Authorities refusal to file, procedure, 115.333
 Declaration, for formation of party, content required, 115.327
 Disqualified, statement required, 115.333
 Filed where, when, 115.329
 Formation, contents of, 115.315; form, 115.325
 Invalidity determination, when, 115.333
 Receipt, evidence of, 115.331
 Signing petition, not required to vote for, 115.325
 To form, where filed, 115.315
 Presidential electors, how nominated, 115.327
 Provisional party organization to manage, control, 115.319
 Provisional party organization, subject to laws, 115.319
 Reversal of determination, procedure, 115.333
 Signatures, validity determined, procedure, 115.335
 Statewide petition, failure to provide candidates in two consecutive statewide elections not deemed established party, 115.317
 Verification, signatures, joint, city, county, when, procedure, 115.337
 Writ of mandamus, when, 115.333

Nominating committee
 Boundary changes of district effect, old district boundaries used, when, 115.367
 Candidates previously disqualified, not eligible for selection, 115.364
 Candidates, general, primary, when, 115.363
 Change, district boundaries, effect, 115.367
 Committee, how designated, certain offices, 115.365
 Delegate authority, prohibited, exception, 115.371
 Majority present, required to nominate, exceptions, 115.371
 Notice of vacancy, procedure, 115.369
 Redistricting, new districts to be used, when, previous districts to be used for special elections, 115.365
 State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
 Notice, check of returns, paper ballots, cards, 115.501
 Party candidate, how determined, 115.343
 Party emblem, use of American flag prohibited, 115.385
 President, vice president, candidates, how certified, when, 115.399
 Presidential electors, number of, determined, certified, how, 115.399

Presidential primary
 See also PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
 Returns verified, paper ballots, cards, meeting open to, 115.501

Senatorial district committee
 Authorized, 115.603
 Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627
POLITICAL PARTY — cont’d
Senatorial district committee — cont’d
County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621
Meet, organize, when, where, 115.621
Membership composed of, 115.619
Officers elected, qualifications, 115.621
Proxy voting, 115.620
Purpose, 115.605
State committees, members to be elected, qualifications, 115.621
Solicitations of donations, required disclosures, 407.1090
State committee
Authorized, 115.603
Bylaws, constitution, authorized, how changed, 115.627
Convention of delegates authorized, 115.625
County courthouse available for meetings, certain counties, 115.621
Meet, organize, when, where, 115.623
Members, selected how, 115.621
National committee members, how elected, 115.625
National convention delegates, how elected, 115.625
Officers elected, qualifications, 115.623
Presidential electors, nominated by convention, 115.625
Presidential primary, see Presidential Primary, this heading
Purpose, 115.605
Removal of members, how, 115.624

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d
Alternative fuel vehicle loan program — cont’d
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Annexation
Solid waste services, duties, 260.247
Asbestos removal projects, use of own employees prohibited unless follow asbestos abatement regulations, 643.255
Audit
False reports and failure to comply, penalties, 29.250
State auditor, petition, requirements, how determined, 29.230
Bankruptcy, consent of state, power to institute action, 427.100
Bids, waive requirements, when, 44.080
Blind, equal employment opportunities, exception, 209.180
Bonds (CH. 108)
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Interest rates, 108.170
Proceeds of sale and tax levy, disposition, 108.180
Redemption and cancellation, 108.160
Refunding, authority to issue, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140
Refunding, payment of principal and interest, 108.150
Sale value, minimum, 108.170
Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Bridges taken over by state, reimbursement, 227.150
Budget
Additional costs and expenses, moneys collected by county offices to be reviewed by county budget officer, 67.055
Annual, contents, limit on expenditures, 67.010
Expenditures of preceding year deemed reappropriated, when, 67.070
Expenditures, how authorized, 67.080
Failure to adopt, effect, 67.070
Forms, how prescribed, assistance in use, 67.090
Increase of expenditures after approval, procedure, 67.040
Law, applicability, 67.100
Officer, designation, duties, 67.020
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d
Budget — cont’d
Ordinances, authorizing or increasing expenditures, public record, 67.060
Preparation and submission, 67.020
Public record, on file for three years, 67.060
Revision and approval by governing body, 67.030
Transfer between departments of authorized expenditure, 67.050
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Candidates, financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483
Cemeteries and roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
Civil defense
Appropriation of funds, 44.022
Assistance required, 44.022
Federal assistance, may accept, 44.028
Local organization, shall establish, 44.080
Commodities, agreements for purchase of, 108.170
Community improvement district act, powers, sales tax, 67.1411, 67.1461, 67.1545
Conflict of interest, financial interest statements, compliance, ordinances, 105.485
Construction companies domiciled outside state contracting with political subdivisions, requirements, 8.657
Construction contracts when public bids required, 8.250
Construction manager-at-risk method, authorized when, 67.5050
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Contracts
Architects, engineers, land surveying, 8.285 to 8.291
Cemeteries, roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Definitions, 8.231
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Out-of-state contractors or products, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Prohibited with air conservation law violator, 643.161
Roads, contracts with political subdivisions to maintain and repair, 70.322
United States, authority to make, 70.100
Contributions to state highways, security for payment, 227.180, 227.190
Cooperative action or contracts with governmental units (CH. 70) — cont’d
Actions affecting contract, where brought, 70.320
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d

Election procedure — cont’d
No election required in nonpartisan elections if number of candidates is same as number of positions to fill, exceptions, 115.124
Nonpartisan elections, random drawing for name order on ballot, when, 115.124
Political subdivisions, generally, 115.023
Emergencies, state aid, when, procedure, 44.032

Emergency management
Appropriation of funds, 44.022
Assistance required, 44.022
Federal aid, may accept, 44.028
Local organization, shall establish, 44.080
Emergency service districts, reimbursement from special allocation fund, amount, exception, 99.848

Employee expenses
Cash advance balance remaining after expenditures submitted to designated employee within ten days, 105.272
Cash advances, authorized, when, 105.272
Definitions, 105.272
Employees, defined, 105.272
Expenses, defined, 105.272
Governmental entity, defined, 105.272
Procedure, 105.272
Review of vouchers of expense duty of a designated employee, 105.272

Employees
Dependents of, health insurance benefits, authority for, 67.210
Firefighters and law enforcement officers' age requirements in compliance with federal law not unlawful employment practice, 213.055
Garnishment of wages, 525.310
Health insurance benefits, retired employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, 67.210
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Insurance plans, contribution authorized, procedure, 67.150

Leave for adoptive parent or stepparent
Departments, agencies, political subdivisions to grant leave without pay, when, 105.271
Employee not to be penalized for requesting, 105.271
Leave-sharing program, 105.271
Requirement that employee asking for leave be primarily responsible, 105.271
Officers and their dependents, retired employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210
Pension plan, authority for, 67.200
Pension plan, see also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Retired officers and employees, dependents and dependents of deceased employees, health insurance benefits, 67.210
Social security coverage, see OLD AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d

Employees — cont’d
Employees voluntary life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, VOLUNTARY PLAN FOR POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (CH. 105)
Employees, indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Energy resources, development of, power to contract with state, 260.095
Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Festivals and fairs, limited liability, when, warning signs required, specifications, 537.550
Financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483
Financial interest statements, compliance, ordinances, 105.485
Financial report, 105.145
Fire protection district is, 321.010
Fire sprinklers, offer to install in one- or two-family dwellings or townhouses, county ordinance or rule required, 67.281
Firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, frivolous actions, 67.138
Firearms, ammunition, legislation preemption by general assembly, exceptions, 21.750
Firearms, ammunition, no cause of action against manufacturer or dealer, when, 21.750
Firearms, open carry not prohibited, when, 21.750
Firearms, surrender to political subdivision, valuable consideration prohibited, 571.067
Firemen, to defend certain actions against, 537.165
Firemen's arbitration board, see ARBITRATION AND AWARD
First responders, political activity while off duty not prohibited, 67.145
Flag display, United States, no local regulation of, 71.286
Foreign trade zones, authorization, 351.388
Foreign trade zones, definitions, 351.387
Frivolous actions against firearms or ammunition manufacturer or dealer, 67.138
Governing body, election, final average compensation, employee's retirement, 70.656
Governmental units, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.210 to 70.320
Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Funds which may be used, 8.235

Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance
Appeal of cost statement by person in control of substance, procedure, 260.546
Cost of cleanup to be paid by person having control over substance to be paid, when, 260.546
Cost statement, duty to provide, contents, 260.546
Liable for civil damages, when, 260.545
Payment of costs to be made, when, 260.546
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d

Hazardous waste emergencies, request for assistance — cont’d
State hazardous waste fund to pay costs when, duty to repay fund, 260.546
Health self-insurance plans, public entities, subject to Medicaid rights, obligations, and remedies, 376.433
Hospital district, powers as, 206.010
Hospitals, county, board of trustees to be for certain purposes, 205.192

Illegal immigrants
Definitions, 285.525
Prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475
Illegal immigrants, municipal or county governing body, business permits, failure to suspend, adoption of sanctuary policy, when, 285.550

Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170

Insurance
May jointly provide all members by forming insurance entity, procedure, 537.625
Plans for elected officials and employees authorized, procedure, 67.150
Political subdivisions, three or more may form entity to insure for liability, certain housing or other purposes, 537.620
Purchases must have competitive bids, 376.696
Renewals between bids deemed, extensions, 376.696
Intangible property tax, right to proceeds, Art. X, Sec. 6
Interior designers, use of, political subdivisions shall not require, 324.402
Jackson County sports complex authority as, 64.920
Labor unions, authority of employees, 105.500 to 105.530
Land clearance projects, powers, 99.580
Lead abatement grant program for child-occupied dwellings or facilities, 701.337
Levee system authorized, purpose, limitations, 246.271
Library district, city, powers, 182.480
Lien on funds, created, retirement system, 70.735
Liquefied petroleum gas, laws and regulations, 323.050
Local government, Missouri commission on, see LOCAL GOVERNMENT, MISSOURI COMMISSION ON
Local organization, civil defense, 44.080

Meetings
Attorney general, duties, 610.027
Closed meeting, procedure, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Inaccessible or less than 24 hours notice, procedure, 610.020
Injunctions for violations, 610.030

Violations
Closed meeting, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedures authorized, 610.027
Evidence, 610.027
Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027
Injunctions, 610.030
Legal defense of members, 610.028
Legal procedures to determine legality of holding closed meetings, costs, 610.027
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Parties, who may bring action, 610.027
Penalties, civil fine, 610.027
Remedies, procedure, 610.027
Reporting violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Time limitation to bring action, exceptions, 610.027
Validity of actions taken by violating governing bodies, 610.027

Motor vehicles
Exemption from registration, 301.260
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d

Motor vehicles — cont’d
Inoperable, city, town or village may prohibit storage, when, 304.159
Registration and licensing, definition, what is included, 301.260
Multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.875 to 70.880
Museum and cultural districts, authority, 184.810
Nonresident employers
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, division of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer when, 285.233
Notice of formation
Affidavit of request for, contents, fee, 67.810
Failure of notice, effect of, 67.850
Nonresident property owner, defined, 67.860
Nonresident property owner, to receive, when, 67.800
Receipt of notice, owner to refile affidavit, 67.830
Request for notice expires, when, renewed, how, 87.840
Sent how, by whom, 67.820
Officials, financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
Oil and gas leases on public lands, may execute, 259.230
Old age and survivors insurance
Certain expenses recoverable from, 105.445
State administrator may compel production of documents from 105.445
State agency to have access to records of, 105.445
Pension system, authority for, 67.200
Pensions, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Pesticides, liability for damages caused by use of, venue, 281.045
Plastic or paper bags, prohibition on imposing ban, fee, or tax on, 260.283
Police service, cooperation
Emergency situation, officer authorized to respond outside his jurisdiction, when, 70.820
Major case squads authorized, expenses, operating procedures, power of arrest, 70.835
Political subdivision providing for another, powers of arrest, immunities, 70.815
Pollution, prevention or reduction, power to contract with state, 260.095
Population, United States decennial census, 1.100
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d
Powers and duties, 44.080
Private persons, power to contract or cooperate with, 70.220
Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250
Property tax assessment for new political subdivisions, effective when, 137.081
Property, protested, distribution to, when, procedure, 139.031
Property, tax exemption, 137.100, Art. X, Sec. 6
Public buildings, construction management services
Advertising in county where work located, 8.679
Authorize when, 8.677
Bond not required, 8.687
Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals, 8.679
Defined, 8.675
Duties of successful construction manager obtaining contract, 8.683
Law not applicable, when, 8.687
Open bidding, 8.679
Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect, 8.685
Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new proposal solicitation, 8.681
Public employees doing work, law not applicable, 8.687
Public owner, defined, 8.675
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.210 to 70.320
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.220, 70.240
Public service loan forgiveness for public employees, information on, 105.1445
Public works projects, laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Railroad tax
Apportionment of, 151.080
Levy, 151.140
Local assessment and rate certified, 151.120
Records
Bids, sealed, not open to public until accepted or all rejected, 610.021
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Personnel records, certain records not to be open, 610.021
Personnel, salary and position open to public, 610.021
Security systems, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Terrorism, records not open to public, when, 610.021
Recreation funds, federal, allocation, use, 258.080
Recreational systems, 67.755 to 67.780
 Redeeming leasehold revenue bonds, duties, procedure, 33.315
Regional recreation districts, 67.792 to 67.799
Rejection of transfer of title to real property, 49.292
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d
Resource recovery facilities, power to contract with state for, 260.095
Retirement funds, public systems not to be commingled, 105.662
Retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISION
Right-of-way for state highways, purchase and conveyance to state, 227.170
Roads and bridges taken over by state, reimbursement, 227.140 to 227.160, Art. IV, Sec. 30(b)
Roads, equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Roads, repairs, equipment, contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, costs, 70.322
Rural resettlement or rehabilitation agreements, definitions, 70.120

School warning signs
Grants to be issued by MoDOT, 160.675
Procedure to obtain grants, 160.675
Retro reflective sheeting to be used, 160.675
Securities, sale and reinvestment, 108.210
Sewage, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095
Sewer districts, rights and privileges as, 249.777
Show me green sales tax holiday, sales tax exemption for energy star certified new appliances, may allow exemption, 144.526
Sinking and interest funds surplus, how used, 108.200
Sinking funds, securities, exempt from process, exception, 108.230
Solicitations for charitable contributions, requirements, 67.304
Solid waste, disposal, expansion of, duties, 260.247
Solid waste, disposal, power to contract with state, 260.095
Special assessment by, notice to nonresident property owner required, 67.800
Special assessments, school property subject to, 177.021
Special purpose districts, dissolution, disposition of assets, bonded indebtedness, effect on, 67.955
Special purpose districts, dissolution, procedure, 67.950
Special school districts for education and training of handicapped children as, 162.875
Stretcher van services, regulation requirements, 190.528
Subdivisions authorized to cooperate, 70.210
Surplus property act, powers under, 70.110

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
   Required when, contents, 393.299
   Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont’d
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Tax rates
Assessment, projected tax levy required, 137.243
Ceiling, property tax, increase, 137.073
Improvements, defined, 137.073
Must fix, when, notice, 67.110
New or increased taxes approved after September first not to be included in that year's taxes, exception, 67.110
Personal property if no levy imposed for that year, 278.250
Personal property, increase in valuation, how calculated, duties, 137.073
Revision of tax levy on changes in assessed valuation
   Ballot form, 137.073
   Increase of tax, public notice to contain amount of revenue to be produced and tax rate, 137.073
Inflationary growth factor
   Authority to allow, 137.073
   Limitation, 137.073
   Majority vote required, 137.073
   Notice of change in assessment of value, assessor's duties, 137.073
   Notice on increase of tax content required of revenue to be produced and rate of tax, 137.073
   Rate to be substantially same amount produced in previous year, 137.073
   Rate, amount authorized, limitation, 137.073
   Repeal by referendum procedure, 137.073
   Resubmission on defeat, when, 137.073
   Revision of, when, procedure, 137.073
   Roll back, property tax, when, 137.073
   Tax rate ceiling incorrect due to error, recalculated, when, procedure, 137.073
   Tax records, auditing, cooperative agreements with state, costs, taxpayer's audit, limitation, 32.075

Taxation
   Distribution agreements (certain counties and cities), 70.220
   Exemption, compensation of highway patrol retirees, serving as consultant, 104.260
POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Taxation — cont'd
Rate ceiling may be increased by vote of governing body, when, 137.072
Rates, revision of tax levy on changes in assessed valuation, rate, amount authorized, limitation, 137.073
Sales tax, exemption to confidentiality of state tax returns, procedure, fee, 32.057
Tobacco tax, exemption to confidentiality of state tax returns, procedure, fee, 32.057
Use tax, additional local for community comeback program, rate, ballot of submission, 144.757; repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Taxes
Property, protested, distribution to, when, procedure, 139.031
Property, replacement of lost revenues from exemption of merchants' and manufacturers' personal property, distribution of replacement revenues, procedure, 139.600
Technical-assistance agreements, see TECHNICAL SERVICES, STATE-LOCAL
Telecommunications
Facilities, provision of restricted, 392.410
Services, provision of restricted, 392.410
Theater, cultural arts, and entertainment districts
Authorization, definitions, 67.2500
Board of directors, qualifications, appointment or election, powers, duties, 67.2525
Bond authority and procedures, 67.2530
Circuit court may create district, 67.2510
Creation procedures, petition, notice, hearing, order organizing district, 67.2515
Creation, petition, procedure, 67.2505
Election procedures, notice, sales tax amount, ballot form, applications, 67.2520
Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000
Repeal and dissolution, 67.2530
Sales tax, election, 67.2530
Tickets, sale or resale of, no restrictions on price or fees, exceptions, 67.306
Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
Tourism expenditures audit requirement, when, costs, 67.1181
Traffic violations, quota for issuance of citations prohibited, 304.125
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds transfer, 108.220
Unclaimed property deemed abandoned, when, 447.532, 447.536
Unclaimed property, disposition, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
United States flag, display of, no local regulation of, 71.286
United States, authority to contract with, 70.100

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Use tax, additional, local
Rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
Repeal or amendment of, 144.761
Utility access to public rights-of-way, 67.1830 to 67.1846
Wastewater or water treatment projects, design-build contracts, grant moneys, 67.5070
Water supply district, county, 247.020
Water supply district, metropolitan, 247.340
Water supply storage, contracts with federal government, 256.350
Watercraft, operation and equipment, regulatory powers, 306.190
Wild game, preparation and service permitted, donation of, when, 252.244
Wireless communications, uniform infrastructure deployment act, 67.5090 to 67.5104
Withholding of state funds authorized, when, 70.735

POLLS AND POLLING PLACES
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Ballots, see BALLOTS
Challengers and watchers, statewide ballot measures, selection, 116.300, 116.310
Close, when, 115.407
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Designated, how, 115.115
Elderly and handicapped voters, election authority may provide common site, 115.115
Election laws pamphlet required at polls, 115.413
Electioneering on election day, distance required, 115.637
Elections, third class cities, 77.040
Electronic voting equipment, see ELECTRONIC VOTING EQUIPMENT
Equipment, materials, delivery by, record of, 115.415
Handicapped person, 115.436
Handicapped voter
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Caregivers, special provision, 115.436
Household members, special provision, 115.436
Limitations on assignment to poll, when, 115.436
Special provision, 115.436
Hours open, primaries, published when, 115.389
Hours to be open, 115.407
International observers admitted if registered, 115.409
Media may be admitted, when, 115.409
Minor children under 18 years, with an adult, 115.409
Notice of location of polls for voters, 115.115
Persons to be admitted, 115.409
Poll list, 115.431
Precinct registers delivered, when, 115.169
Public building must be available for, 115.172
Rental of private buildings authorized, when, 115.172
Sign posted to notify voters of location, required, 115.172
POLLS AND POLLING PLACES — cont’d
Third class cities, 77.040
Voter
Accessibility, plan for increasing, contents, 115.115
Instruction cards and posters, contents, 115.417
Instructions posted, where, 115.421
Not to be required to vote in more than one place, when, 115.115
Voting booth, requirements, 115.411
Voting booths provided by, 115.411
Voting machines, see VOTING MACHINES
Youth election persons administering admitted
Confidentiality, requirement, 115.106
Oath, 115.106
Removal for misconduct, 115.106
POLLUTION
* See also AIR CONSERVATION; HAZARDOUS WASTE MANAGEMENT; SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL; WATER POLLUTION
Pollution control facility loans, see AGRICULTURE AND SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
POLLUTION OF WATER
See WATER POLLUTION
POOL SELLING
See GAMBLING
POOL TABLES
See BILLIARD AND OTHER TABLES (CH. 318)
POOR
Accused of crime, right to counsel, when, 600.042 to 600.048
Actions by, affidavit, costs, counsel, 514.040, 514.050
Appointment of public defender to represent, see PUBLIC DEFENDER
Attorney, right to, juvenile court proceeding, appointed when, waiver, 211.211
Counsel, right to, juvenile court proceeding, appointed when, waiver, 211.211
Counties, second class, care of, 205.780
County commissioner as keeper, 49.140; penalty, 49.150
County hospitals, care of, 205.360
Dead bodies, disposal, 194.150
Defined, 205.590
Dependent children, see CHILDREN
Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182
Eligibility for state assistance, restitution payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income, 208.013
Fines, misdemeanors, St. Louis city, relief not applicable, 551.150
Food donations, limited liability, 537.115
Food stamps, vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965
Funeral expenses, allowance by counties, 205.630
Homeless assistance program, Jackson and St. Louis Counties, certain first class counties, 67.1063
Housing, renovation or rehabilitation, St. Louis County, 67.1063
POOR — cont’d
Indigency, how determined, public defender law, 600.086
Indigent accused of crime, right to counsel, 600.086
Inhabitant, defined, 205.600
Juvenile court proceeding, right to counsel, appointed when, waiver, 211.211
Pacts, self-sufficiency, contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.151
Pregnant women, medical services, eligibility, 208.151
Prisoner, department of corrections, pleading as poor person in civil actions, costs, waived when, 514.040
Public assistance fraud, telephone hot line, department to maintain, duties, 660.360
Public defender system, payment for all or part of services, when, 600.090
Public defender, see PUBLIC DEFENDER
Self-sufficiency program, pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
Social welfare boards, third class cities, 96.230 to 96.290
Support by county, 205.580 to 205.620, 205.670
POORHOUSES
Acquisition, maintenance
Fourth class cities, 79.380
Special charter cities, 81.190
Third class cities, 77.530
Towns and villages, 80.090
Counties, may own and maintain, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090, Art. VI, Sec. 14
County
Accounts, examination by county commission, 205.730
Accounts, how kept, 205.720
Erection authorized, 205.650
Government, 205.660
Inmates to work, 205.700
Money from sale of products, disposition, 205.740
Sections governing inapplicable when, 205.760
Superintendent, appointment, removal, powers and duties, 205.690 to 205.730
County commission, authority to acquire sites, 49.305
POPULATION
* See also CENSUS
Estimates and projections, demographic unit, duties, 37.130
Judicial notice, 490.700
St. Louis city, change of population not to remove city from operation of laws, 1.100
United States census determines, 1.100
PORNOGRAPHY
Billboard advertising, sexually oriented, prohibited, when, 226.531
Child pornography
Defined, 573.010
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.037
Evidence admissible, 573.050
Possession of, penalty, 573.037
PORNOGRAPHY — cont’d
Child pornography — cont’d
Children
Commercial film and photographic print processor, defined, 556.061
Consent by parents or guardians for child less than eighteen, penalties, 573.200
Employment, or inducement of child under eighteen for sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
Internet, attorney general to investigate, 573.052
Medical examinations
Consent of minor sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
Offenders not to establish residency near schools or child care facilities, 566.147
Professional’s duty to report pictures, videotapes, when, failure to comply, penalty, 573.215
Promoting sexual performance, penalties, 573.205
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.025
Sexual assault prevention program to include children abused, 589.015
Sexual performance, defined, 556.061
Use of child in sexual performance, penalties, 573.200
Witness, children under ten, certain cases, 491.060
Cities, towns, first class counties, regulation, limitation, 573.080
Coercing acceptance of obscene material, penalty, 573.065
Computer access for minors
Definitions, 182.825
Libraries, responsibilities, 182.827
Public access computer, defined, 182.825
Schools, responsibilities, 182.827
Display of explicit sexual material, penalty, 573.060
Furnishing material by computer internet or electronic transfer, penalty, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material to minors, enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.040
Furnishing material to minors, penalty, 573.040
Injunctions, declaratory judgments, 573.070
Obscenity
Definitions, 573.010
Evidence admissible, 573.050
Penalty, enhanced for second offense, 573.020, 573.030
Possession for sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
Publishing, penalty, 573.020
Sale or publication, 573.030
Sales, distributing, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Offenses involving a minor, civil action for damages permitted, when, 537.047
Outdoor advertising, sexually oriented billboards, prohibited, when, 226.531
Pornographic, defined, 573.010

PORNOGRAPHY — cont’d
Pornography for minors
Defined, 573.010
Enhanced penalty for second offense, 573.020, 573.030
Possession for sale, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, first degree, penalty, 573.020
Promoting, second degree, penalty, 573.030
Publishing, penalty, 573.020
Sales, distributing, penalty, 573.020, 573.030
Promoting, child pornography, first degree, penalty, 573.025
Promoting, child pornography, second degree, penalty, 573.035
Property or material constituting child pornography to remain in custody of state, when, 573.038
Regulation, cities, towns, first class counties, limitation, 573.080
PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS
Advanced industrial manufacturing zones, new jobs, retention of tax withholdings, when, 68.075
Authorities
Audits, accounts, 68.045
Bids for contracts, required when, 68.055
Board of commissioners, minimum number required, qualifications, term, compensation, duties, 68.045
Bonds
Commissioner of authority not liable personally, 68.040
Issuance authorized, description, 68.040
Procedure for issuance, conditions, 68.040
State not indebted by nor liable for, 68.040
Tax exempt, exceptions, 68.040
Who may invest in, 68.040
Cities may form, when, 68.010
Commissioners not to have financial interest in, 68.050
Commissioners, conflict of interest, 68.050
Competitive bids required, when, 68.057
Condemnation, power of, 68.025
Conflict of interest, commissioners, 68.050
Consolidation of port districts, procedure, 68.060
Contracts or obligations not to be impaired, 68.030
Contracts, bidding, procedure requirements, 68.055
Cooperation with other governmental bodies, 68.025
Counties may form, when, 68.010
Eminent domain, power of, when, 68.025
Formation authorized, when, by whom, 68.010
Grants by state, matching funds for capital improvements, amount, 68.035
Navigable and nonnavigable streams, improvement of, 68.025
Personnel, authority to employ, 68.025
Powers, 68.025
Property, acquisition and ownership of, 68.025
Property, state or municipal, transfer to port authority, requirements, 68.030
PORT AUTHORITIES AND DISTRICTS — cont’d

Authorities — cont’d
Regional board of commissioners, established when, 68.060
Reports of board of commissioners, 68.045
St. Louis city, created, 68.010
State may make grants to, purposes, 68.035
State or municipal property, transfer to port authority, requirements, 68.030
Structure, authority to build, 68.025
Wrecks, removal, 68.025
Authority, local or regional, dissolution of, procedure, 68.070

Districts
Area and boundaries, how changed, filing, 68.015
Area and boundaries, how established, filing, 68.015
Consolidation, procedure, requirements, 68.060
Mid-America port commission agreement
Citation of act, 68.105
Commission
Creation, 68.100
Members, election by county commissions, 68.120
Powers, 68.115
Contents, 68.100
County commissioners to elect two members to port commission, 68.120
Jurisdiction of commission agreement, 68.110

Port improvement districts
Applicability of law, 68.260
Citation of law, 68.200
Conducting of election, procedure, 68.250
County collector’s and treasurer’s duties, 68.240
Definitions, 68.205
Establishment of districts authorized, procedure, 68.210
Expiration of tax, use of moneys, 68.240
Notice, form, 68.225
Opposition, court to serve copy of petition to, procedure, 68.220
Property tax, levy of authorized, vote required, ballot language, repeal of tax, 68.235
Public hearing required, when, notice, 68.215
Reports required, 68.260
Sales and use tax, levy of authorized, ballot language, collection of tax, repeal of tax, 68.245
Severability clause, 68.259
Statute of limitations, 68.255
Termination of district, procedure, 68.230
Purpose for creating, 68.020
Transportation commission, powers and duties, 68.065

POSSSESSION — cont’d
Court may order sheriff to deliver premises, when, 534.355
Decedents’ estates, 473.263
Demand for, realty, how made, proved, 534.050
Ejectment, proof required, 524.080
Enforcement on sale under mechanic’s lien, 429.340
Expeditious eviction proceedings, 441.710 to 441.880
Forcible entry and detainer, extent of claim, 534.230
Insolvent banks, see FINANCE, DIRECTOR OF

Leases, personal property
Goods, 400.2A-302
Lessees’ duties as to rightfully rejected goods, 400.2A-512
Lessor’s and lessee’s rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309

Lessor’s right to
Dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Possession of goods, 400.2A-525
Lessor’s stoppage of delivery in transit or otherwise, 400.2A-526
Priority of certain liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Retention, special rights of creditors, 400.2A-308
Withholding delivery, lessor’s remedies, 400.2A-523
Part of tract, when of whole, 516.040

Realty
Descent, effect on right, 516.020
Equitable title from government, 516.070
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, limitations, 534.300
Limitation on actions, 516.010
Recovery action by landlord for rent due, 535.010 to 535.180
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS

Writ of
Condemnation proceedings, issuance, execution, 523.055
Ejectment action, 524.260
Escheats, 470.140, 470.150
Judgment, enforcement of, 511.290

POST OFFICES
Land, acquisition by United States, 12.010, 12.030
Returns on electors, deposit in, 128.060
See also MAIL

POSTHUMOUS CHILDREN
Future estates, defeated by birth, 442.520
Inheritance rights, 474.050
Nonprobate transfers affect on after-born children or after-adopted child, 461.059
Remainder to, effect, 442.510
Taking against will, 474.240
Will of nonresident decedent, law applicable, 473.675

POSTING
See PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
POSTMORTEM
See CORONER'S INQUEST

POULTRY
Agroterrorism, crime of, penalty, defense, 574.130
Board of poultry, 262.200
Defined, meat inspection law, 265.300
Eggs, see EGGS
Emu, ostrich, ratite birds, classified as livestock, 277.022

Exchanges
Application for membership, review of, 276.190
Bylaws, 276.170
Delay in granting membership, procedure, 276.190
Discrimination prohibited, 276.200
Discrimination, unlawful, evidence of, 276.180
Injunction, when to issue, 276.210, 276.220
Law applicable, 276.160
Membership, unlawful to refuse, 276.190
Profits, unlawful to limit distribution, 276.170, 276.180
Public market, deemed to be, 276.160
Rules and regulations, may make, 276.170
Violations, misdemeanor, 276.230

License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 79.400
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 77.550, 94.110
Meat inspection law, 265.300 to 265.470
Medications and pesticides, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Inspection of, state rules to be equal to federal acts, 265.471
Inspection, meat inspection law, 265.300 to 265.470

License and regulation — cont'd
Fourth class cities, 79.400
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 77.550, 94.110
Meat inspection law, 265.300 to 265.470
Medications and pesticides, sales tax exemption, 144.030
Poultry association, state abolished, 173.005
Poultry board, state abolished, 173.005
Poultry experiment station assigned to University of Missouri, 173.005
Sales and use tax exemption, breeding and feeding purposes, 144.030
Tax assessment, rate, 137.115
University of Missouri
Associations, local, supervision and management, 262.110
Experiment station, control of, 262.200
Powers and duties, 262.110
Report, 262.110

POWDER
See EXPLOSIVES

POWER COMPANIES
Air pollution, coal, rulemaking power limited, 640.033
Equipment, installation of, cities may authorize, 71.520
Franchises, cities third class, manager form, 78.630

License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110

POWER COMPANIES — cont'd
License and regulation — cont'd
Third class cities, commission form, franchises, procedure, 78.190

POWER LINES
Overhead power line safety law
Activities within ten feet of lines prohibited, exception, 319.080
Citation of law, 319.075
Definitions, 319.078
Exemptions from law, 319.088
Governmental entities exempt, when, 319.088
Negligence, presumption of, noncompliance with law, 319.085
Notice to public utility, activities near lines, special precautions, costs, 319.083
Penalties, violations, 319.090
Special precautions, use of, when, costs, 319.083
Violations, penalties, 319.090

POWER OF ATTORNEY
Acknowledged, certified and recorded, evidence, 490.570
Banks and trust companies, authority to serve, 362.105

 Custody, temporary parental delegation
Exceptions, 475.024
Limitation of one year, 475.024
Power of attorney executing proper procedure, 475.024
Unlawful transfer, exception, penalty, 453.110

Durable power of attorney
Accounting court order, when, 404.727
Accounts and property to be kept separate, how identified, 404.712
Action for breach of duty by attorney in fact, time limitation in which to bring suit, 404.727
Acts by attorney under durable power of attorney to be binding on principal, 404.705
Application of amendments, 404.737
Attorney in fact not required to exercise authority conferred, exception, 404.705
Attorney in fact, defined, 404.703
Autopsy, consent for, when, 194.115
Breach of duty, time limitations for principal to bring action, 404.727
Citation of law, 404.700
Compensation of attorney in fact, 404.725
Conservator ad litem, appointed when, 404.731
Consultation with principal required, exceptions, 404.714
Court, defined, 404.703
Creating durable power of attorney, law not exclusive method, 404.730
Death of principal, effect, 404.714
Definitions, 404.703
Degree of care required, 404.714
Delegation of power, successor attorneys in fact, 404.723
Disability of principal, consulting with other family, physician authorized, 404.714
POWER OF ATTORNEY — cont’d

Durable power of attorney — cont’d

Disabled or incapacitated, defined, 404.703
Disqualified person, 404.707
Divorce action, power of spouse as attorney terminates on filing action, exception, 404.717
Durable power of attorney, defined, 404.703
Duties of attorney in fact, 404.714
Exemption of third persons from liability, 404.719
Expressly authorized powers, 404.710
Guardian ad litem appointed, when, 404.731
Hostage or prisoner in foreign country, power not to terminate whether durable or not, 404.714
Indemnification of third parties, 404.710
Jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 404.731
Legal representative, defined, 404.703
Liability between principal and attorney on termination or modification, 404.719
Liability, exemption, third persons, 404.719
Limitation of powers, court order, 404.727
Missing principal, not certain if living or dead, duty, 404.714
Modification of power, 404.717
Modification or termination, liability as between principal and attorney, 404.717
Multiple attorneys may be appointed to act jointly or severally, 404.707
Name in which acts are performed and property held, 404.712
Nondurable power of attorney, application of law, 404.730
Person, defined, 404.703
Personal representative, defined, 404.703
Power of attorney with general power, 404.710
Power of attorney, defined, 404.703

Principal

Acts done by attorney are binding on, 404.705
Consultation required, 404.714
Death of, 404.714
Death of, uncertainty as to whether principal alive, not to affect, 404.705
Defined, 404.703
Disability or incapacity of, does not affect power, exception, 404.705
Disabled, 404.714
Fiduciary duty, 404.714
Hostage or prisoner in foreign country whether durable or not, power not to terminate, 404.714
Missing, not certain as living or dead, 404.714

Procedure to create

Acknowledgment, 404.705
Dated, 404.705
Provision that is a durable power of attorney and shall not terminate, when, 404.705
Recording not required, 404.705
Subscribed by principal, 404.705
Written instrument, 404.705
Qualifications, 404.707
Prohibited powers, 404.710

POWER OF ATTORNEY — cont’d

Durable power of attorney — cont’d

Recording not required, exception, 404.705
Repeal of certain laws, not to affect the validity of power created under laws, 404.735
Scope and application of law, 404.730
Special skills of attorney, duty to use, 404.714
Spouse, power terminates on filing of dissolution of marriage, exception, 404.717
Successor attorneys in fact, delegation of power, 404.723
Suspension of power, when, 404.714

Termination of power

Constructive notice, attorney in fact, inability to find, recording with recorder of deeds, 404.717
Court order, 404.727
Death of principal, effect, 404.714
Divorce action, power of spouse terminates on filing, exception, 404.717
Liability between principal and attorney, 404.717
Liability between principal and third person, 404.721
Recording, notice of, required when, 404.717
Third person, defined, 404.703
Third person, termination, when, 404.703
Uniform durable power of attorney law, made under uniform provisions, effect, 404.730
Validity of power created under certain repealed laws not to affect power, 404.735
Foreign commissioner, witnesses, power, 492.100
Military personnel, acknowledgments, 442.160
Motor vehicle, transfer, mileage disclosure, when, 407.536
Premium finance agreement, cancellation of financed contract, requirements, 364.130
Real property, power to convey, acknowledgment, 442.360
Recorded thirty years, evidence, 490.380, 490.390
Retail time contracts, certain provisions prohibited, 408.365
Revocation, when affecting realty, 442.370
Veterans, executive director of veterans' commission, authority to act for, when, 42.012

POWER OF SALE

See CHATTEL MORTGAGE; MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST

PRECINCTS

* See also ELECTIONS
Boundary lines, established, how, 115.113
Changes in boundaries, authority, 115.113
County clerk to inspect, time, 51.121
Deadly weapons, carrying into on election day, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Deadly weapons, carrying into on election days, 571.030
Established, how, 115.113
Notice required of boundary changes, how, 115.113
### Precincts — cont’d

**Precinct registers**
- Computers
  - Address change, corrections by the National Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
  - Authorized procedure for use, 115.163
  - Printouts prior to each election, who may obtain, fee, 115.163
  - Voter identification card issued, contents, how used, 115.163
  - Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163
  - Registers, record of all absentee ballots cast, 115.297

### Preferred stock
See Banks and Trust Companies; Corporations

### Pregnancy

**Drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, prenatal, postnatal care and education**

**Children exposed to substance abuse**
- Physician to refer to department of health, immunity from civil liability, 191.737
- Seventy-two hours for services to be initiated, 191.737
- Social services to provide services, duties, 191.739
- Confidentiality of referrals and records, 191.731 to 191.743
- Counseling by physicians, certification signed by patient that they received, 191.725
- Drug abuse facilities with public funding not to deny treatment because of pregnancy, 191.731
- Drug abuse, referrals to have priority for treatment, confidentiality of records, 191.731

**High risk pregnancies**
- Confidentiality of report, 191.743
- Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
- Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
- Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
- Physicians not to be liable for information, 191.743

**Physicians**

**High risk pregnancies**
- Children exposed to substance abuse, referral, civil immunity, 191.737
- Confidentiality of report, 191.743
- Consent required to inform department of health required, 191.743
- Counseling by physician, certificate signed by patient that they received, 191.725
- Information to be furnished women of available services, 191.743
- Physician to make report within seventy-two hours on forms, 191.743
- Protective and preventive services to be provided by department of social services, 191.739

### Prenatal care and education — cont’d

**School districts to be furnished information on prenatal and postnatal effects, 191.729
**
**Substance abuse, division of alcohol and drug abuse to make treatment available, 191.731
**
**Immunizations, limitation on mercury content for pregnant women, 191.235
**
**Maternity homes, tax credit for contribution to, 135.600
**

**Medical assistance**
- Breast-feeding and postpartum women, food supplements, 208.152
- Food supplements for children and breast-feeding or postpartum women, 208.152
- Pregnancy, reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services, 208.152
- Medical assistance by state, 208.151
- Midwives, certified, services permitted to perform, when, 376.1753
- Pregnancy resource centers, tax credit for contributions to, 135.630
- Prenatally diagnosed conditions, patient provided information, 191.923
- Services related to, certified midwives may perform, when, 376.1753
- Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
- Teenagers and teen mothers, specialized courses of instruction, 167.270
- Umbilical cord blood banking
  - Information to pregnant women, physicians to make available, 191.758
  - Samples, department to provide courier service to nonprofit blood bank, 191.761
  - Website resources, health department to post information, 191.755
  - Umbilical cord blood banks, board of life sciences research to award grants, eligibility criteria, 196.1129
- Unemployment compensation benefits
  - Certification by physician, able to return to work, 288.050
  - Employment previously for one year with employer, 288.050
  - Notice to employer, required when, 288.050
  - Time limitation, 288.050

### Prejudice
See Venue

### Preliminary Examination (Ch. 544)

**Adjournment**
- When permitted, 544.320

**Assignment**
- On disqualification of associate circuit judge, 544.300

**Associate judge (formerly magistrate)**
- Disqualified, certification for assignment, 544.300
- Disqualified, when, 544.290
- Effect of failure to discharge duty, 544.400
- Right to associate, 544.310
PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION (CH. 544) —
cont’d
Associate judge (formerly magistrate) — cont’d
Certification, how made, 544.390; failure, penalty, 544.400
Commitment, when made, 544.340
Complaint, right to hear, 544.350
Conditions authorized to be imposed on release, review, 544.455
Counsel, right of, 544.350
Crime laboratory reports
Certified report, admissible, 544.376
Copy of report provided accused or attorney prior to hearing, 544.376
Evidence admissible on issue of results of test, 544.376
Interview of person who conducted testing which may be recorded by accused, 544.376
Recording of interview of person conducting test by accused authorized, 544.376
Witness, person who conducted test, accused may subpoena, 544.376
Discharge, when ordered, 544.410
Evidence, when reduced to writing, 544.370
Habeas corpus, records to accompany return, 532.240, 532.250
Held, where, 544.260
Prisoner, 544.380
Procedure, 544.270, 544.280
Prosecutor, transferal of certificate of name, 544.520
Recognizance
Certification, 544.390; failure, penalty, 544.400
Default, effect, 544.330
Judges authorized to accept committed person, 544.490
Requirement, 544.320, 544.420
Transmission to proper court, 544.500, 544.510
Release on personal recognizance, other conditions, 544.455
Review of conditions of release, 544.455
Right, 544.250
Strip search or body cavity search, 544.193, 544.195, 544.197
Waiver, 544.250
Waiver, prisoner's physical presence in court may be by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, 561.031
Witnesses
Defense, 544.380
Effect of refusal to enter recognizance, 544.440
Separation, 544.360
PREMIUM FINANCE AGREEMENTS — cont'd
Collection costs and attorney's fees, amount allowed, 364.125
Contents, form, requirements, 364.115
Defined, 364.100
Delinquency charge, amount allowed, 364.125
Director, defined, 364.100
Fee, annual registration, biennial licensing, 364.105
Filing not required to perfect validity against creditors, 364.140
Insurance agent or broker, registration not required to do business, 364.150
Interest or discount, amount allowed, how computed, 364.120
Law inapplicable to premiums financed in connection with credit transaction, 364.150
Notice, cancellation of financed contract by power of attorney, requirements, 364.130
Person, defined, 364.100
Power of attorney to cancel financed contract, agreements, 364.130
Premium finance company, defined, 364.100
Premiums financed in connection with credit transaction, law inapplicable, 364.150
Premiums, unearned, return on cancellation, time limited, 364.135
Prepayment in full allowed at any time, refund credit, calculation, 364.120
Recording not required to perfect validity against creditors, 364.140
Records to be kept by companies, preservation, 364.110
Refund credit on prepayment of obligation, calculation, 364.120
Registration fees, deposit in state general revenue fund, 364.145
Registration, annual, required to do business, fee, forms, 364.105
Revenue, state, derived from law, deposit, 364.145
Usury law violation, charges not to be considered, 364.125
Violation of law by company, class A misdemeanor, 364.160
PREMIUMS
See INSURANCE COMPANIES
PRESCRIPTIONS
* See also DRUGS; DRUGS CONTROLLED; PHARMACIES AND PHARMACISTS
Missouri Rx Program
Asset test, defined, 208.780
Benefits, authority of department, 208.786
Definitions, 208.780
Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
Enrollment in program, 208.784
Established, 208.782
Fund created, 208.794
Liquid assets, defined, 208.780
Medicaid dual eligible, defined, 208.780
Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784
PRESCRIPTIONS — cont'd
Missouri Rx Program — cont'd
Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780
Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784
Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788
Program not an entitlement, 208.788
Purpose, 208.782
Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790
Rulemaking authority, 208.782
Start of program benefits, when, 208.786
Termination date, 208.798
Pharmacist may fill out-of-state practitioner's prescriptions, 338.196
Step therapy
Definitions, 376.2030
Enforcement by department of insurance, 376.2036
Override exception determination, patient right to, when, 376.2034
Restrictions on protocol by insurer, patient may request override, 376.2034
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS (CH. 128)
* See also ELECTIONS
Accounts, approval and certification, 128.120
Compensation, 128.120
Contest of election, proceedings, 128.100
Districts, 128.010, 128.020; notice of rearrangement, 128.030
Elected, when, 128.040
Election returns, certification, transmission, 128.060
Election, conducted how, notice, 128.050
Lists of those elected, governor to deliver, 128.110
Notice to those elected, costs, 128.090
Number of, how chosen, qualifications, 128.010
Tie vote, general assembly to choose, 128.080
Vacancies at meetings, how filled, 128.130
Votes, governor to cast up, declare result, 128.070
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY (CH. 115)
Ballot
Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105
Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761
Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758
Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351
Primary, how conducted, 115.770
Secretary of state, duty to notify political party state chairs of primary vote count, 115.773
Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761
Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
PREMISE LIMITATION (CH. 131)
Use, how, 131.060
Unlawful, notice of, 131.060
PRESIDING JUDGE
See COUNTY COMMISSION (CH. 49)
(FORMERLY COUNTY COURT); COURTS; JUDGES
PRESUMPTIONS
* See also EVIDENCE
Abandonment of property, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY
Adult abuse action, child custody presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
Air conservation law violations, effect, 643.170
Assistance, public, applicant's gift or sale of assets to attain eligibility, 208.010
Bequests, devices, transfers of property to in-home health care provider, undue influence when, 197.480
Bonds of housing authority, validity, 99.150
Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers
Husband and wife, names on certificate, presumption of tenancy by the entirety, exception, 301.675
Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 301.675
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY (CH. 115) — cont'd
Challengers may collect information about ballot selection and party affiliation, when, 115.105
Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
Day of election, 115.755
Delegates to national convention
Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776
Delegates chosen at congressional district and state conventions, 115.776
Delegates, procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776
Rules of political party to govern, 115.776
Election
Conducted, how, 115.770
Held when, 115.755
Election day, month, 115.123
Filing fees
Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761
Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758
Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351
Primary, how conducted, 115.770
Secretary of state, duty to notify political party state chairs of primary vote count, 115.773
Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761
Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
PRESUMPTIONS — cont’d
Certificate of ownership, motor vehicles and trailers — cont’d
Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675
Tenancy by entirety, when, presumption, exception, 301.675
Certificate of title, outboard motors and vessels
Husband and wife names on certificate presumption of tenancy by entirety, exception, 306.455
Joint tenancy, presumption, when, 306.455
Presumption, on two or more names, exception, 306.455
Tenancy by entirety, when, presumption, exception, 306.455
Checks, reasonable time for payment, 400.3-304
Checks, reasonable time for presentment, 400.3-503
Chemical test results, drunken drivers, 577.037
Child custody, adult abuse action, presumption in favor of nonabusive parent, exception, 455.050
Child labor law, presence of child, 294.100
Collecting banks, agency status, 400.4-201
Commercial paper, see also COMMERCIAL PAPER
Conversion of instrument, liability of drawee, 400.3-419
Death
Absence, five years or more, 473.697
Evidence of, for trusts, settlor, trustee beneficiary, five year absence, 456.035
Five years absence or less, 490.620
Probate code, who survives, time requirements, 474.015
Terrorist event less than five years required as presumption, 490.620
Terrorist event, exposure to, 473.697
Defined, 400.1-201
Devises, failure to survive testator 120 hours, effect, 474.455
Dissolution, separation, annulment, periodic payment presumed paid in ten years, exception, 516.350
Driver's license, on refusal to display, 302.181
Drugs and paraphernalia, look alike substitutes, money proceeds, records in close proximity, forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, 195.140
Drunken driver, chemical test results, effect of, 577.037
Farm machinery, warranties, repairs, when, 407.589
Fire losses, good faith in furnishing information regarding, 320.085
Firemen, line of duty, death or disability from certain diseases, 87.005
Five years absence, death, 473.697, 490.620
Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Homicide victim, body found in state, presumption victim died in state for jurisdiction of trial, 541.191
Housing authorities, establishment, 99.040
Idem sonans, rule, effect, 490.450
PRETERMITTED CHILDREN
See WILLS
PRETRIAL PROCEDURE (CH. 510)
Admission of genuineness of documents, request for, effect, 510.050
Calendar, 510.010
Child victims of sexual offenses, video and aural recordings and photographs not subject to disclosure without court order, 510.035
Conference, proceedings, 510.010
Entry upon land, order for, 510.030
Interrogatories, service, answering, 510.020

PRESUMPTIONS — cont’d
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke, 474.155
Judgment, paid, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Load limit violations, motor vehicles, 304.230
Mental condition of defendant in criminal prosecutions, 552.030
Motor fuel presumed to be used on highways, when, motor fuel tax, 142.806
Motor vehicles, warranty nonconformity, 407.571
Negotiable instruments law, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Overhead power line safety law, noncompliance, negligence, 319.085
Paternity, rebuttal, standard of proof, 210.822
Public records presumed open, unless exempt, 610.022
Safety deposit boxes
Joint renter, lessor not presumed to have custody of will, 362.487
No presumption of ownership of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
School bus violations, rebuttable presumption that violator is registered owner, 304.050
Shoplifting, intent, 537.125
Signature, accommodations, 400.3-416
Support children, amount determined by guidelines, rebuttable presumption, 452.340
Taxes and tax sales, validity of, 140.510
Telephone emergency service, billing deemed correct, rebuttable, 190.305
Use tax, applicability of tax, 144.620
Weighing or measuring device in business place, rebuttable presumption that used in business, 413.215
Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarant's competency, 459.035
Workers' compensation
Continuance of permanent partial disability on subsequent injury, 287.190
Failure to insure, 287.300
Totally dependent persons, 287.240
Writings, misspelled names, idem sonans, effect, 490.450

PRESUMPTIONS — cont'd
Intoxicating liquor, possession or purchase by minor, container describing contents presumed to contain liquor, burden on violator that does not, 311.325
Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke, 474.155
Judgment, paid, inclusion in automated child support system, when, 516.350
Load limit violations, motor vehicles, 304.230
Mental condition of defendant in criminal prosecutions, 552.030
Motor fuel presumed to be used on highways, when, motor fuel tax, 142.806
Motor vehicles, warranty nonconformity, 407.571
Negotiable instruments law, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Overhead power line safety law, noncompliance, negligence, 319.085
Paternity, rebuttal, standard of proof, 210.822
Public records presumed open, unless exempt, 610.022
Safety deposit boxes
Joint renter, lessor not presumed to have custody of will, 362.487
No presumption of ownership of contents by certain joint renters, 362.487
School bus violations, rebuttable presumption that violator is registered owner, 304.050
Shoplifting, intent, 537.125
Signature, accommodations, 400.3-416
Support children, amount determined by guidelines, rebuttable presumption, 452.340
Taxes and tax sales, validity of, 140.510
Telephone emergency service, billing deemed correct, rebuttable, 190.305
Use tax, applicability of tax, 144.620
Weighing or measuring device in business place, rebuttable presumption that used in business, 413.215
Withdrawal of life support procedures, declarant's competency, 459.035
Workers' compensation
Continuance of permanent partial disability on subsequent injury, 287.190
Failure to insure, 287.300
Totally dependent persons, 287.240
Writings, misspelled names, idem sonans, effect, 490.450
PRETERMITTED CHILDREN
See WILLS
PRETRIAL PROCEDURE (CH. 510)
Admission of genuineness of documents, request for, effect, 510.050
Calendar, 510.010
Child victims of sexual offenses, video and aural recordings and photographs not subject to disclosure without court order, 510.035
Conference, proceedings, 510.010
Entry upon land, order for, 510.030
Interrogatories, service, answering, 510.020
PRETRIAL PROCEDURE (CH. 510) — cont’d
Order compelling compliance, 510.060
Physical or mental examination of party, 510.040
Production of documents or things, 510.030
Statement previously made, order for, 510.030
PREVAILING WAGE
See WAGES; PUBLIC WORKS
PRICES
* See also RESTRAINT OF TRADE; TRADE PRACTICES
  Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION
PRIMARY ELECTIONS
* See also ELECTIONS; NOMINATIONS
  Absent voting, see ABSENT VOTING
  Ballot counting, see BALLOTS
  Ballots, official
    Candidates, how listed, 115.395
    Circle under party name, prohibited, 115.395
    Contents, 115.395
    Delivery to polls, 115.393
    Number of, how determined, 115.393
    Printing, candidacy declaration required, 115.347
    Separate for each party, 115.395
    Vacancy, candidate disqualified, procedure, 115.361
    Voter not desiring party ballot, procedure, 115.397
    Voter to receive one party ballot, 115.397
    Write-in lines, prohibited, 115.395
  Ballots, samples
    Color of, 115.391
    Distributed when, how, 115.391
    Endorsements not permitted, 115.391
    Errors, omission, corrections, 115.393
    Posted where, 115.391
  Candidates
    Qualifications, challenged, procedure, 115.526
  Candidates declarations
    Armed services, member, 115.355
    Certified mail to be used when, 115.355
    Filed in person, exceptions, 115.355
    Filed, where, 115.353
    Fraudulent, fictitious filing, 115.347
    Judges seeking retention, 115.355
    Mail, proof of identity required, 115.355
    Physical disability, 115.355
    Required, 115.347
    Certificate of nomination, issued when, by whom, 115.523
  Certified list of candidates
    Contents, sent to authorities, when, 115.387
    Offices, order of filing, 115.387
  Cities
    Fourth class, when, procedure, exception, 79.035
    Kansas City, 122.650
    St. Louis, 122.650
  Third class
    City manager form, 78.470, 78.480, 78.510
    Commission form, 78.090, 78.100, 78.120, 78.140
    Election of officers, when, term, 77.040
  PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont’d
  Cities — cont’d
    Third class — cont’d
      Elimination of, when, 78.090
      Manager form, may eliminate, procedure, 78.530
      Contests, recount, procedure, 115.541
      Counting of votes, see BALLOTS
      Date of, 115.341; election, 115.121
      Date of, school districts and political subdivision to incur debt, 115.121
      Death of candidate, procedure, 115.379
      Death of only candidate, vacancy on ballot, procedure, 115.361
      Death, disqualification, withdrawal of candidate prior to primary election
        Filing to reopen, when, 115.361
        Incumbents, 115.361
        Only candidate for party's nomination prior to primary after filing deadline, vacancy, how filled, 115.361
        Political committeeman or committeewoman prior to primary, effect, 115.361
        Declaration, filed when, form, 115.349
        Disqualification of candidate, ballot handled how, 115.361
        Disqualified candidate, immediately prior to election, procedure, 115.379
      Election contest
        Bond, contestant to post, when, 115.547
        Candidate, challenge returns, 115.527
        Certified copy, judgment sent to whom, 115.545
        Certified copy, petition, to whom, 115.533
        Circuit court, jurisdiction to hear, 115.529
        Contestee not found, how served, 115.533
        Contradict findings, how, 115.543
        Cost and expenses, 115.547
        Cost of recount, 115.547
        Court to render judgment, when, effect of, 115.545
        Depositions authorized, procedure, 115.599
        Exclusive jurisdiction, circuit court, where filed, 115.531
        Findings, recount prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543
        Judgment for costs enforceable as in civil cases, 115.547
        New primary, ordered, when, 115.549
        Persons authorized to be present at recount, 115.543
        Petition to contest, contents, when, where filed, transferred when filed in incorrect circuit, 115.531
        Posting of summons, where, when, 115.533
        Preliminary hearing, when, 115.531
        Records to conform to judgment, secretary of state, 115.545
        Recount, cost and expense, 115.547
        Special session circuit court, when, 115.531
        Subpoena witnesses, 115.599
        Summons issued to contestee, how served, when, 115.533
        Supreme court assign judge, when, 115.531
        Time limit for contesting, 115.531
PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont’d

**Election contest — cont’d**

Witnesses, to contradict findings of recount, 115.543

**Election contest, appeals**

Bond, may be required, 115.551
Conclude before general election, 115.551
Hear, as appeals in equity, 115.551
Preference to be given case, 115.551
Procedure, rules civil cases, 115.551
Taken how, 115.551
Who may appeal, 115.551

**Election contest, new primary**
Nominee, how determined, 115.549
Notice, how given, 115.549
Ordered when, contents, 115.549

**Election contest, primary**
Additional evidence heard, when, 115.539
Evidence heard, alleged irregularities, when, 115.539
Prima facie case, when, 115.539
Recount, ordered by court, when, 115.539
Rules of discovery, civil cases apply, 115.539
Subpoena, all materials, records of contested election, 115.539
Failure to withdraw, effect of, exceptions, 115.359
File for one office only, exception, filing for presidential primary, 115.351
Filing date, published, 115.345

**Filing fee**
Inability to pay, form, procedure, 115.357
No fee required, when, 115.357
Paid before name on ballot, 115.357
Paid to whom, 115.357
Presidential electors, no fee required, 115.357
Filing reopens, when, 115.361
Filing two tickets, effect of, 115.351
Filing, same election, one ticket only, 115.351
General law, consistent with, to apply to, 115.311

**Nominating committee**
Death of nominee, effect of, 115.373
Declaration, nominee, form, 115.377
Delegated authority, prohibited, exception, 115.371
Designated how, certain offices, 115.365
Disqualification of candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, filed, when, 115.373
Filing, nominee, form, 115.377; when, 115.373
Majority present, required to nominate, exception, 115.371
Notice of vacancy, procedure, 115.369
State committee may provide for weighted or fractional voting, 115.371
Withdrawal by candidate, vacancy filled by candidate selected by party, certified, when, 115.373
Nominations, how made, 115.339
Notice, offices for nomination, published, contents, 115.345
Official returns, electronic voting, 115.481
Party candidate determined, how, 115.343

PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont’d

**Party nominating committee select candidate, when,** 115.363
Polls, hours to open, close, 115.407
Polls, see also POLLS AND POLLING PLACES

**Presidential primary**

**Ballot**
Filing fee, amount, due when, waived when, procedure, 115.761
Form of ballot, contents, 115.761
Names appearing on ballot, duty of election authority, 115.767
Order of names on ballot, procedure, 115.765
Striking name from ballot, procedure, due when, 115.761
Uncommitted vote to be listed on ballot, 115.767
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.770
Written request to be included, filed when, 115.761
Candidate for more than one office, rule, exception, presidential primary, 115.351
Certified list, names of all candidates appearing on ballot issued by secretary of state, date, 115.765
Cost of primary, paid by state, exceptions, 115.785
Day of election, 115.755

**Delegates to national convention**
Caucus to be held culminating in district and state conventions to choose delegates, 115.776
Chosen at congressional district and state conventions, 115.776
Procedure to choose, established by political parties, 115.776
Rules of political party to govern, 115.776

**Election**
Conducted, how, 115.770
Held when, 115.755

**Filing fees**
Amount, due when, waived when, 115.761
Inability to pay, procedure, 115.761
Waiver procedure, 115.761
List to include all qualified candidates, 115.761
Official list of candidates to be announced by secretary of state, when, 115.758
Order of appearance on ballot, how determined, 115.765
Presidential or vice-presidential nominee automatically withdrawn from nomination to other office, when, 115.351
Primary, how conducted, 115.770
Secretary of state, duty to notify political party state chairs of primary vote count, 115.773
Signatures of candidates, requirement, notice to secretary of state, 115.761
Striking name from ballot, date, time limitation, 115.761
Publication, date of election, polling hours, 115.389
Publication, list of candidates, when, where, 115.389

**Recount**
Certified copy of judgment sent to whom, 115.545
PRINCIPAL AND AGENT
See AGENTS; EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY
See SURETIES

PRINTING
See PUBLIC PRINTING

PRIORITIES
Attachments, 521.500
Bank and trust companies
Assessments, penalties, forfeitures, insolvency, liquidation, preference, 361.190
Claims against on liquidation, 361.570
Claims, liquidation, priority show determined, 361.540
Liquidation, finance director collections, 361.490
Unclaimed deposits, dividends, interest, priority of payment after liquidation, 361.200
Claims against decedents' estates, 473.397
Employees, for wages, 513.055 to 513.065
Insurer's liquidations act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990

Leases, personal property
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Subject to subordination, 400.2A-311
Letters of credit, priority between good faith purchasers, 400.5-108

Liens
Animals and vehicles, 430.040
Animals, service, priority, 430.180
Judgment, 511.500
Mechanics' and materialmen's, 429.050, 429.060
Railroads, for supplies, 429.450
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.140

Tie vote — cont'd
Alternative procedure with consent of tied candidates a drawing of lots, procedure, 115.515
Circuit judges, 115.515
Committeemen, committeewomen, effect of, 115.613
County offices, 115.515
Governor to issue proclamation, when, 115.515
Notice, runoff election, contents, 115.521
Procedure to follow, 115.515

Tie vote — cont'd
Proclamation, special election, contents, sent to whom, 115.515
Runoff election between tied candidates only, 115.519
Runoff election, notice published, when, where, 115.521
Special election, when, how ordered and conducted, 115.515
State offices, 115.515
Votes, how counted, 115.515
Tuesday, day all public elections to be held, exceptions, 115.123
Vote counting, see BALLOTS
Voter wishing to vote for independents, 115.397
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.397
Withdrawal due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359
Withdrawal of candidate, 115.359; procedure, 115.361
Write-in counted, when, 115.395

P - 92 GENERAL INDEX

PRIMARY ELECTIONS — cont'd
Recount — cont'd
Court to render judgment, when, effect of, 115.545
Defined, 115.601

Recount, election irregularities
Assistants, number, how appointed, qualifications, oath, duties, 115.543
Attorney, representing, presence authorized, 115.543
Ballots, how counted, 115.541
Computer program, ordered, when, 115.541
Conducted how, 115.541
Contestant, contestee to furnish list of recount assistants, 115.543
Contestant, contestee, permitted to be present, 115.543
Contradict findings, how, 115.543
Determine legality of votes, authority, 115.541
Finding, prima facie evidence of facts, 115.543
Order to produce all materials, records, 115.541
Persons, authorized to be present, 115.543
Qualification of voter, determined how, 115.541
Report of findings to court, 115.543
Signatures may be compared, 115.541
Supervise, 115.543
Voter's name on precinct register, prima facie evidence, 115.541
Votes, not to be counted, 115.541
Voting machines, remain locked against voting, 115.541
Witnesses, to contradict findings, 115.543

Recount, less than one-half of one percent difference in votes tabulated
Compensation, 115.601
Contestant and opponent to submit lists for personnel, 115.601
Contestant's right to recount, 115.601
Court to direct count if candidate or ballot issue filed with election authority, 115.601
List of assistant personnel to count to be submitted by contestant and opponent and have equal representation, 115.601
Oath of personnel, 115.601
Personnel assisting in recount, qualifications, 115.601
Recount, defined, 115.601
Secretary of state to conduct and certify results if original filing was with secretary of state, 115.601
Returns challenged, by whom, 115.553

Tuesday, day all public elections to be held, exceptions, 115.123
Vote counting, see BALLOTS
Voter wishing to vote for independents, 115.397
Voters entitled to only one established political party ballot, 115.397
Withdrawal due to being nominated by a party nominating committee for a different office, procedure, 115.359
Withdrawal of candidate, 115.359; procedure, 115.361
Write-in counted, when, 115.395

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT
See AGENTS; EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

PRIORITIES
Attachments, 521.500
Bank and trust companies
Assessments, penalties, forfeitures, insolvency, liquidation, preference, 361.190
Claims against on liquidation, 361.570
Claims, liquidation, priority show determined, 361.540
Liquidation, finance director collections, 361.490
Unclaimed deposits, dividends, interest, priority of payment after liquidation, 361.200
Claims against decedents' estates, 473.397
Employees, for wages, 513.055 to 513.065
Insurer's liquidations act, generally, 375.950 to 375.990

Leases, personal property
Lessor's and lessee's rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Liens arising by attachment or levy, 400.2A-307
Liens arising by operation of law, 400.2A-306
Subject to subordination, 400.2A-311
Letters of credit, priority between good faith purchasers, 400.5-108

Liens
Animals and vehicles, 430.040
Animals, service, priority, 430.180
Judgment, 511.500
Mechanics' and materialmen's, 429.050, 429.060
Railroads, for supplies, 429.450
Transportation certificates, railroads, 388.140
PRIORITIES — cont'd

Liens — cont'd
Revived judgments, 511.380
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
State claims, 430.330 to 430.350
Wages, corporate, employees, 430.360
Workers' compensation, 287.260

PRISONERS
* See also CONVICTS; PENAL INSTITUTIONS (CH. 217)
Abuse, mistreatment, penalty, 191.170
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Adult offender supervision compact, 589.500 to 589.560
AIDS and tuberculosis testing by department of corrections, required when, 191.659
AIDS testing, sexual offenses, 191.663
Appeal pending, custody, 547.160
Arrest warrants, jailers authorized to serve on inmates, when, 221.515
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Assets, defined, 221.120
Attempted escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210
Bailed for additional term, 545.910
Bailed, special term of court, 545.860
Boarding of, costs payable by state, 221.105
Canteen or commissary authorized, county jails, fund created, 221.102
Cities, may work on streets, 71.220
City and county jails may be used to house and maintain state's prisoners, costs, 217.138
Civil proceedings, prisoners may not attend, exceptions, 491.230
Confined for additional term, 545.910
Confinement, attempted escape, penalties, 575.210
Confinement, special charter city, 81.100
Conveyance through another county, 544.220, 544.240
Cost of care, reimbursement — cont'd
Assets
Assets not included, 217.827, 217.837
Assistance to attorney general, certain officials required, 217.839
Defined, 217.827
Homestead, execution against, prohibited, 217.837
Listed by prisoner, form, oath, failure to comply, effect, 217.829
Percent that may be used for reimbursement, limitation, 217.833
Protection of prisoner's assets from being disposed of, 217.837
Receivership, when, 217.837
Assignments, restrictions, 217.829
Attorney general, powers and duties, 217.831 to 217.839
Cost of care, determined by state treasurer, sworn statement prima facie evidence of amount, 217.841
Cost of care, defined, 217.827
Court action
Jurisdiction, certain circuit courts, hearing, 217.835
Order to reimburse, when, 217.835
Priority of state's claim, 217.837
Service of process, 217.835
Support obligations of offender to be considered, 217.835
Court action, support obligations of offender to be considered, 217.835
Definitions, 217.827
Department, defined, 217.827
Deposit of reimbursement, 217.841
Director, defined, 217.827
Director's duties, 217.831
Form, failure of inmate to complete, effect, 217.829
Form, list of assets, prisoner to fill out under oath, 217.829
Fund, created, 217.841
Investigation by attorney general authorized, 217.831
Investigations, costs, how paid, 217.841
Parole, failure to complete form on assets, 217.829
Prisoner, defined, 217.827
Report on assets and cost of care by director to attorney general, 217.831
State correctional center, defined, 217.827
Statute of limitations on action, 217.831
Treasurer, state, duty to determine amount due for care, 217.841
Cost of confinement, how paid, general provisions, 221.160
Costs of imprisonment, liable for when, 221.070
County jails
Furnishing, attempting to furnish drugs, weapons, penalty, 221.111
Personal items permitted for prisoners to be posted, 221.111
Posting of list of personal items permitted prisoners, required, 221.111
Power to provide for employment, 221.170
Visitation in county jails to be denied to persons attempting to deliver prohibited articles, 221.111
Court appearance by prisoner covered by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, when, 561.031
Court proceedings
Jury trial not to be held in correctional institutions, 544.275
Post-conviction proceedings held in facilities, when, 544.275
Court, sheriff to take before, 221.240; penalty, 221.250
Death penalty, see DEATH PENALTY

Cost of care, reimbursement — cont'd
Citation of law, 217.825
Citation of law, 217.825
Cost of care determined by state treasurer, sworn statement prima facie evidence of amount, 217.841
Cost of care, defined, 217.827
Court action
Jurisdiction, certain circuit courts, hearing, 217.835
Order to reimburse, when, 217.835
Priority of state's claim, 217.837
Service of process, 217.835
Support obligations of offender to be considered, 217.835
Court action, support obligations of offender to be considered, 217.835
Definitions, 217.827
Department, defined, 217.827
Deposit of reimbursement, 217.841
Director, defined, 217.827
Director's duties, 217.831
Form, failure of inmate to complete, effect, 217.829
Form, list of assets, prisoner to fill out under oath, 217.829
Fund, created, 217.841
Investigation by attorney general authorized, 217.831
Investigations, costs, how paid, 217.841
Parole, failure to complete form on assets, 217.829
Prisoner, defined, 217.827
Report on assets and cost of care by director to attorney general, 217.831
State correctional center, defined, 217.827
Statute of limitations on action, 217.831
Treasurer, state, duty to determine amount due for care, 217.841
Cost of confinement, how paid, general provisions, 221.160
Costs of imprisonment, liable for when, 221.070
County jails
Furnishing, attempting to furnish drugs, weapons, penalty, 221.111
Personal items permitted for prisoners to be posted, 221.111
Posting of list of personal items permitted prisoners, required, 221.111
Power to provide for employment, 221.170
Visitation in county jails to be denied to persons attempting to deliver prohibited articles, 221.111
Court appearance by prisoner covered by closed circuit television, or two-way audio-visual communication, when, 561.031
Court proceedings
Jury trial not to be held in correctional institutions, 544.275
Post-conviction proceedings held in facilities, when, 544.275
Court, sheriff to take before, 221.240; penalty, 221.250
Death penalty, see DEATH PENALTY
P - 94 GENERAL INDEX

PRISONERS — cont’d
Death, illness or injury while in custody, duties of coroner, certain counties, 58.451
Depositions taken by prosecutors or circuit attorneys, deposed where confined, 545.415
Disability, legal, 1.020
Discharge, failure to prosecute, 545.890
Disciplinary segregation unit, violation of rule or regulation of division or facility, violation hearing, 217.380

Employment
City and county jails, 221.170
Disposition of wages, 221.170
Plasmapheresis program, wages, 217.592

Escape
Aiding, penalties, 575.230
Apprehension, reward, 217.395
Attempted, custody, penalties, 575.200
Confinement, penalties, 575.210
Custody, attempted, penalties, 575.200
Custody, penalties, 575.200
Dangerous felon, MULES to be notified, when, 221.503
Failure to return to confinement, penalties, exceptions, 575.220
From confinement, attempted, penalties, 575.210
Penalty, 217.390
Permitting by certain persons, penalties, 575.240
Physical force to prevent, when, 563.056
Escaped, effect of expiration of term, 544.160
Escaping, procedure to arrest, 544.100
Expense of commitment, charged where, 221.260
Food, unfit, furnishing, penalty, 191.180
Furlough, authorized, procedure, 217.425
Good time credit authorized, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
Habeas corpus, discharged on, when, 532.380
Habeas corpus, see also HABEAS CORPUS
Health care costs for prisoners in county jails, business association formed by counties, when, 67.1260 to 67.1275
Health insurance policy, defined, 221.120
HIV and tuberculosis testing by department of corrections, required when, 191.659
HIV testing, sexual offenses, 191.663

House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
St. Louis city, 217.543
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Humane treatment, circuit court, duties, 221.310
Infectious diseases, permissive testing, 191.659
Inmates, mistreatment, accessories, penalty, 191.190
Irons, authority to place under, how paid for, 221.150
Medical care, how furnished, reimbursement by prisoners, 221.120

PRISONERS — cont’d
Medical exams required, when, 221.040
Offender, may not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230
Offenders under treatment program, 217.364
Outstanding debt, certification of, 221.070
Parole, eligible, when, 217.690
Plasmapheresis program, employment, wages, 217.592
Postconviction felony relief, procedure, 547.360
Postconviction relief, death penalty, 547.370
Postconviction relief, death penalty, see also CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, subheading, Postconviction Felony Relief, Procedure
POW/MIA flag, display of encouraged on certain dates, 9.136
POW/MIA Recognition Day, third Friday of September, how celebrated, 9.072
Preliminary examination, 544.380
Presence for sentence required, when, 546.550, 546.560
Prisoner litigation reform act
Administrative remedies, exhaustion of, 506.384
Costs, payment of, 506.378

Court costs
Monthly payment, 506.372
Partial payment, 506.369
Damages, how paid, priorities, 506.387
Definitions, 506.363
Dismissal of action, 506.375
Duty of court to review, 506.381
Indigency, filing fees, 506.366
Title, 506.360
Victim, notice of judgment to, 506.390
Prisoners, may not attend civil proceeding, exceptions, 491.230

Private jails
Contracts with, limitation on, 221.097
Health care services, adequate care required, 221.097
Missing prisoners, requirements, 221.095
Prisoners to be confined separately, 221.097
Reports of possible criminal violations required, 221.095
Privilege of leaving jail for certain purposes, 221.170

Probation
See also PROBATION AND PAROLE
Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Public assistance, payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income for eligibility purposes, 208.013
Redemption, tax sales, rights, 140.350
Regional jail districts, see JAILS, this index

Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Chief law enforcement official, defined, 217.695
Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695
PRISONERS — cont’d
Registration of prisoners to be paroled — cont’d
County, defined, 217.695
Definitions, 217.695
Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695
Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Offender, defined, 217.695
Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695
Removal, change of venue, 541.140
Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
Searching permitted, disposition of property, 542.300
Segregation in jails, provisions for, 221.050
Sheriff to furnish additional supplies, when, 221.080
Sheriff, custody and control, 221.020
Sheriffs and jailers to receive, penalty, 221.040
State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
Statute of limitations, actions against department of corrections, 516.145
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
Tax deduction for restitution received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127
Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication used for appearances in court, not right of prisoner to demand, 561.031
Three-fourths rule in certain counties, 221.170
Transfer of those with contagious diseases, procedure, 221.130
Transportation by sheriff, expenses, charges, 57.290
Tuberculosis testing rules authorized, 199.350
United States, confinement in county jails, 221.270 to 221.290; penalty, 221.280
Visitation in county jails to be denied to persons attempting to deliver prohibited articles, 221.111
Warrant checks (Jake's Law)
Inquiry conducted for pending outstanding warrants on all prisoners, how, when, 221.510
Official conducting warrant check, duty to inform warrant issuing agency that prisoner is in custody, 221.510
Prisoner with outstanding charges or warrants, to be released only to warrant issuing authority, exception, 221.510
PRISONERS — cont’d
Warrant checks (Jake's Law) — cont’d
Purpose failing to perform warrant check, violation, penalty, exception, 221.510
Release or transfer of prisoners prohibited without first conducting warrant check, 221.510
Violations of 221.510 to be reported to attorney general, 221.510
Witnesses attendance, how procured, 491.230, 491.240
Witnesses, prisoners may not attend civil proceedings, exceptions, 491.230
Workhouses, confinement in, when, 546.880, 546.890
PRISONERS OF WAR
License plates, special, no fee charged, eligibility, definition, plate design, 301.443
MIA/POW flag, display authorized in state parks, 253.048
POW/MIA flag authorized for display at all state buildings, 8.012
Remembrance day, April 9, how celebrated, 9.070
PRISONS
Addicted offenders, substance abuse, program eligibility, placement, 217.362
Advisory board, correctional enterprises, appointment, duties, compensation, 217.555
Employees, restrictions on business connections, 217.115
Escape from confinement, penalties, 575.210
Filming or viewing for security not an invasion of privacy, 565.257
PRISONS — cont'd
Health care services, arrangements for, 217.230
Hostages, employees, entitled to paid leave of absence, 217.128
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Inmates, canteen fund established, purpose, funds not to be transferred to general revenue, 217.195
Inmates, sexual conduct with, penalty, consent not a defense, 566.145
Labor, restrictions, 217.125
Military prisoners
Confinement requirements, punishment prohibited, exception, 40.338
Duty to receive and keep, when, 40.036
Fee authorized, procedure, 40.183
Hard labor authorized, 40.183
Offenders under treatment program, 217.364
Penitentiary redevelopment commission, 217.900 to 217.910
Plasmapheresis program, inmates employment, wages, 217.592
Prison industries and services program, 217.550 to 217.595
Property of offenders, allowed when, unauthorized property, disposition of, 217.197
Regional jail districts, see JAILS, this index
Religious services, 217.235
Schedule of work, activities, adherence to, exemption, 217.337
State's prisoners may be housed and maintained in city and county jails, costs, 217.138
Substance abuse addiction, offenders, program, eligibility, placement, 217.362
Television, closed circuit or two-way audio-visual communication used for appearances in court, not right of prisoner to demand, 217.337
Tuberculosis testing rules authorized, 199.350
Videotape on prison conditions and young offenders
Distribution to all school districts, rules authorized, duties, 161.203
Funding, 161.203
Production in cooperation with department of corrections, 161.203
Required viewing for student misdemeanor offenders and status offenses, exceptions, 161.203
Rules regulating distributions, 161.203
PRIVACY
Counsel and client, public defender system, 600.048
Invasion of privacy
Crime of, penalty, 565.252
PRIVATE DETECTIVES
License and regulation, St. Louis city, penalty, 84.340
Security guards, see SECURITY GUARDS
PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS (CH. 244)
Appeals, procedure, effect of, 244.080
PRIVATE DRAINAGE RIGHTS (CH. 244) — cont'd
Commissioners
Appointment, 244.030
Compensation, 244.110
Duties, report, 244.040
Connections with other improvements, 244.120
Consent of owner to entry on land, unnecessary, when, 244.130
Construction disagreement as to manner, procedure, 244.090
Costs, liability of petitioners, 244.110
Court costs, apportionment of, 244.060
Damages, owner entitled to, 244.010
Damages, tender, when necessary, 244.020
Dismissal of proceedings, when, 244.070
Enlargement of improvements, procedure, 244.100
Lien, contractors, how enforced, 244.090
Maintenance of ditches, rights, 244.100
Notice to landowner of entry, 244.130
Objections, when filed, 244.030
Obstruction, penalty, 244.130
Owner's rights generally, 244.010
Owners, construction rights, disagreements, 244.090
Petition
Hearings on, 244.030
Right to amend, 244.120
To circuit court, when, 244.020
Report of commissioners, confirmation or rejection, 244.060
Report of commissioners, notice, objections, 244.050
Rights of owners after construction, 244.100
Summons, how served, 244.030
Supersedeas, appeal not to act as, 244.080
Surveyors, compensation, 244.110
Tract or parcel of land, includes what, 244.070
PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
See EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES
PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS (CH. 324)
Advertising requirements, 324.1132
Agency hiring criteria, 324.1116
Application for licensure, contents, qualifications, 324.1108
Board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners, creation of, members qualifications, terms, 324.1102
Board, defined, 324.1100
Civil and criminal liability, no immunity, when, 324.1147
Client, defined, 324.1100
Complaint procedure, 324.1134
Continuing education requirements, 324.1122
Definitions, 324.1100
Denial of request for licensure, when, 324.1112
Department, defined, 324.1100
Disciplinary action, authorized when, 324.1134
Division duties, 324.1103
Employee conduct, agency responsible for, 324.1126
Expiration of license, when, renewal, 324.1126
### PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS (CH. 324) — cont’d

- **Falsification of required information for licensure, penalty,** 324.1142
- **Fee for licensure,** 324.1114

### FIRE INVESTIGATION

- **Agency license, requirements,** 324.1109
- **Board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners, created,** 324.1102
- **Division duties,** 324.1103
- **Fees,** 324.1114
- **Licensure requirements,** 324.1110
- **Licensure, application,** 324.1108
- **Not engaging in,** 324.1107
- **Private fire investigation, defined,** 324.1100
- **Prohibited acts,** 324.1104

### Form of license, contents, posting requirements, 324.1104

- **Fund created, board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners fund,** 324.1102
- **Information regarding criminal offenses, licensee may divulge, when,** 324.1128
- **Investigatory powers, board of private investigator examiners,** 324.1136
- **Law enforcement officer, defined,** 324.1100
- **Law enforcement officers, licensure of,** 324.1146
- **Licenses, administrative hearing commission, powers and duties,** 621.045
- **Licensure requirements,** 324.1110
- **Licensure sanctions, procedure,** 324.1134
- **Persons deemed not to be engaging in private investigation business,** 324.1106
- **Private fire investigator, defined,** 324.1100
- **Private investigator business, defined,** 324.1100

### Private investigator, defined, 324.1100

### Prohibited acts, 324.1104

### Form of license, contents, posting requirements, 324.1104

### PRIVATE RAILROAD CAR TAX — cont’d

- **Attorney general to institute suit, when,** 137.1027
- **Collection, director of revenue,** 137.1018
- **Commission, defined,** 137.022, 137.1003

### County private car tax fund

- **Apportionment by counties to school districts and county general revenue,** 137.1021
- **Apportionment to counties, formula,** 137.1021
- **Balance unexpended, no reversion to general revenue,** 137.1021
- **Blind pension fund, transfer amount,** 137.1021
- **Creation of,** 137.1021
- **Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock,** 137.1018
- **Director, defined,** 137.1003
- **Distributable property, defined,** 137.1003
- **Due date for annual tax, penalty for delinquency,** 137.1018
- **Effective date,** 137.1000
- **Failure to pay, director of revenue to alert attorney general,** 137.1024
- **Flanged wheel equipment, assessment,** 137.022
- **Freight line company, defined,** 137.1003
- **Out-of-state operation, extension of in-state, effect,** 137.979, 137.1012
- **Private car companies, defined, taxation,** 137.022
- **Rate, determination and taxation by director of revenue,** 137.1018
- **Rate, statewide average of property taxes, ascertained by commission,** 137.1018
- **Repeal, judicial procedures to assess, adjust and equalize property of freight line companies,** 137.1027

### Report, annual

- **Content, main line track mileage and total mileage for year,** 137.975, 137.1009
- **Due when,** 137.975, 137.1009
- **Failure to make annual report, acceptance of railroad company,** 137.1009
- **Filing date deemed to be filed, when,** 137.977
- **Filing, date deemed filed, postmark date,** 137.1009
- **Form, prescribed by commission,** 137.1009
- **Penalty for failure to file,** 137.975, 137.1009
- **Penalty waived for good cause,** 137.977, 137.1009
- **Report, commission average property tax rate and taxable distributable assessed valuations,** 137.1018
- **School district's valuation to be same, how taxed and distributed,** 137.985
- **Seizure of property by county property officer,** 137.1021
- **Taxes, total levied on railroad and street railway companies, exception,** 137.1018
- **True value in money, determination, use of reports, returns or statements,** 137.1012
- **Witness, commission may summon for valuation purposes,** 137.1012

### PRIVATE ROADS

- **Abandonment of proceedings, effect,** 228.362
PRIVATE ROADS — cont’d
Cemeteries, construction of roads prohibited, exceptions, 214.041
Civil procedure, rules of, applicable when, 228.348
Commissioners, how appointed, duties, report, compensation, 228.355
Costs, how paid, 228.368
Damage to, liability for, 228.362
Defined, 228.341
Establishment
Petition, contents, 228.345
Who may petition court, requirements, 228.342
Exceptions to commissioners’ report, filed when, 228.358
Judge, change of, filed when, 228.365
Judgment, filed when, damages, jury to determine, when, 228.358
Levees, approaches to, how built, 245.430
Maintenance of multiple user road without written agreement, plan of maintenance by court, 228.369
Necessity, strict, defined, 228.342
Nonjury hearing, court to conduct, guidelines, findings, 228.352
Order to establish, when issued, 228.352
Petition
Contents, 228.345
Defendants, owners of property named as, 228.342
Plan of maintenance, amending or modifying agreements, when, 228.374
Service of process, procedures, 228.348
Strict necessity, defined, 228.342
Use of road, allowed when, 228.362
Venue, change of, filed when, 228.365
Width limits, 228.345
PRIVATE SCHOOLS
* See also PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
At risk students, support services, 167.280
Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275
Financial assistance, post secondary, information to be provided, 167.278
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Immunization of children against certain diseases, 167.181
Post secondary financial assistance, information to be provided, 167.278
PRIVILEGE
* See also DISCRIMINATION
Attorney-client, law requiring furnishing information of fire losses, effect, 320.086
City name, change of, effect, 71.080
Militia members from arrest, when, 41.680
Records of child to accompany order of commitment, 211.231
Witness, uniform law to secure attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.430
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
Accountants
Documents subject to lawful discovery, rules of civil procedure, 326.322
PRIVATE ROADS — cont’d
Cemeteries, construction of roads prohibited, exceptions, 214.041
Civil procedure, rules of, applicable when, 228.348
Commissioners, how appointed, duties, report, compensation, 228.355
Costs, how paid, 228.368
Damage to, liability for, 228.362
Defined, 228.341
Establishment
Petition, contents, 228.345
Who may petition court, requirements, 228.342
Exceptions to commissioners’ report, filed when, 228.358
Judge, change of, filed when, 228.365
Judgment, filed when, damages, jury to determine, when, 228.358
Levees, approaches to, how built, 245.430
Maintenance of multiple user road without written agreement, plan of maintenance by court, 228.369
Necessity, strict, defined, 228.342
Nonjury hearing, court to conduct, guidelines, findings, 228.352
Order to establish, when issued, 228.352
Petition
Contents, 228.345
Defendants, owners of property named as, 228.342
Plan of maintenance, amending or modifying agreements, when, 228.374
Service of process, procedures, 228.348
Strict necessity, defined, 228.342
Use of road, allowed when, 228.362
Venue, change of, filed when, 228.365
Width limits, 228.345
PRIVATE SCHOOLS
* See also PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
At risk students, support services, 167.280
Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275
Financial assistance, post secondary, information to be provided, 167.278
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Immunization of children against certain diseases, 167.181
Post secondary financial assistance, information to be provided, 167.278
PRIVILEGE
* See also DISCRIMINATION
Attorney-client, law requiring furnishing information of fire losses, effect, 320.086
City name, change of, effect, 71.080
Militia members from arrest, when, 41.680
Records of child to accompany order of commitment, 211.231
Witness, uniform law to secure attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.430
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS
Accountants
Documents subject to lawful discovery, rules of civil procedure, 326.322
PRIVATE ROADS — cont’d
Cemeteries, construction of roads prohibited, exceptions, 214.041
Civil procedure, rules of, applicable when, 228.348
Commissioners, how appointed, duties, report, compensation, 228.355
Costs, how paid, 228.368
Damage to, liability for, 228.362
Defined, 228.341
Establishment
Petition, contents, 228.345
Who may petition court, requirements, 228.342
Exceptions to commissioners’ report, filed when, 228.358
Judge, change of, filed when, 228.365
Judgment, filed when, damages, jury to determine, when, 228.358
Levees, approaches to, how built, 245.430
Maintenance of multiple user road without written agreement, plan of maintenance by court, 228.369
Necessity, strict, defined, 228.342
Nonjury hearing, court to conduct, guidelines, findings, 228.352
Order to establish, when issued, 228.352
Petition
Contents, 228.345
Defendants, owners of property named as, 228.342
Plan of maintenance, amending or modifying agreements, when, 228.374
Service of process, procedures, 228.348
Strict necessity, defined, 228.342
Use of road, allowed when, 228.362
Venue, change of, filed when, 228.365
Width limits, 228.345
PRIVATE SCHOOLS
* See also PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
At risk students, support services, 167.280
Dropouts to be reported to literacy hot line, available on website, 167.275
Financial assistance, post secondary, information to be provided, 167.278
Fluoride treatments, administered when, 167.181
Immunization of children against certain diseases, 167.181
Post secondary financial assistance, information to be provided, 167.278
PRIVILEGE
* See also DISCRIMINATION
Attorney-client, law requiring furnishing information of fire losses, effect, 320.086
City name, change of, effect, 71.080
Militia members from arrest, when, 41.680
Records of child to accompany order of commitment, 211.231
Witness, uniform law to secure attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.430
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont’d
Accountants — cont’d
Documents, consent of client for disclosure, 326.322
Information from client, confidential exceptions, 326.322
Judicial examinations of licensee or secretarial help without consent of client prohibited, 326.322
Privilege to exist, exception in cases material to defense of licensee, 326.322
Work product, property of licensee, exception, 326.322
Adoptions, disclosure of record, procedure, 453.121
AIDS testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
AIDS testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
AIDS, professional care providers, expert review panel, restrictions on practice, 191.700
Brain and spinal injuries information reporting system, reports, 192.739
Counselors, professional, licensed, in regard to professional services, exceptions, 337.540
Criminal record review for applicants
Confidentiality, 43.540
Day care centers, 43.540
Home health care agencies, 43.540
Hospitals, 43.540
Nursing homes, 43.540
Violation, penalty, 43.540
Youth service agencies, 43.540
Crippled children’s service records, 201.120
Deaf person and hearing person in conversation using an interpreter, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Deaf persons, interpreters, when privileged, 476.760
Deaf, reports and records of commission for the deaf
Data to be organized, no individual to be identified, 161.409
Liability for civil or criminal action for divulging confidential information, exception, 161.409
Violations, penalty, 161.409
Deaf, speech impaired persons
Auxiliary aids and services, defined, 209.261
Deaf person, defined, 209.261
Definitions, 209.261
Disclosure of conversation, prohibited, exceptions, 209.263
Penalty for disclosure, 209.265
Permission to disclose, 209.265
Privilege, 209.263
Relay agent, defined, 209.261
Dissolution of marriage, educational sessions for parties and children where custody and support involved, exception, 452.607
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont’d
Drugs, controlled, registration, denial, suspension, investigations, reports, information, confidential, exceptions, 195.042
Earnings tax, list of employees furnished to municipalities, 285.015
Finance, division of, staff, director and employees under oath not to divulge information, exceptions, penalty, 361.080
Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309
Hearing-impaired persons, interpreters, when privileged, 476.760
HIV testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Husband and wife
Criminal cases, immunity as to confidential communications abrogated when, 546.260
Criminal cases, witnesses for or against spouse permitted, when, 546.260
Insurance producer, termination notice, 375.022
Interpreter, conversation between hearing and deaf person, confidentiality, exceptions, 209.339
Interpreters for the deaf, evaluation tests and records, 209.305
Intoxicated persons injured in motor vehicle accident, physician may report to law enforcement agencies, confidentiality not to apply, 334.265
Juvenile officer or children’s division reporting cases of juvenile to school superintendent, 167.122, 167.123
Law enforcement officers, special driver’s license and license plates, 301.146
Long-term care facility, residents, state ombudsman, files and records, penalty, 192.2310, 192.2315
Malpractice insurance claims reports, real estate, 383.069
Medical malpractice claims report law, reports privileged, exceptions, 383.115
Metallic minerals, waste management permit, financial assurance information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Mines and mining waste management permit, financial information to be kept confidential, 444.368
Minors, medical or surgical care, not, when, 431.062
Motor carrier information furnished to division to be confidential, exceptions, violation, penalty, 390.330, 622.400
Parental rights, termination, witness privilege, 211.459, 488.627
Paternity actions, physician-patient, abrogated when, 210.832
Pawnbroker’s records and trade transaction, 367.055

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont’d
Peace officers
Fitness to be commissioned as peace officer, no person or entity shall withhold records or testimony based on privilege, exception, 590.180
Immunity, information submitted in good faith, from criminal or civil liability, 590.180
Investigations, hearing peace officer records to be discoverable by director and admissible in evidence, 590.180
Licensure status of peace officer inadmissible in validity of arrest, 590.180
Person accused of crime, statements during mental examination or treatment, 552.020, 552.030
Physician-patient, mental health law, waived, 632.425
Physician-patient, paternity action, abrogated when, 210.832
Paternity actions, physician-patient, abrogated when, 210.832
Professional corporations, rights and obligations, 356.181
Professional registration, division of
All test scores, transcripts, information, only released when, 324.001
Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017
Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017
Confidentiality of complaints, investigations, report prior to review by appropriate division prohibited, disclosure, when, 324.017
Investigations, complaints, reports not to be disclosed before review by appropriate division, disclosure, when, 324.017
Psychologist-patient, mental health law, waived, 632.425
Psychologists, licensed, in regard to professional services, 337.055
Public employees, drug abuse, suspension or termination, closed records, 105.1110
Putative father registry, department of health, release of information prohibited, exceptions, 192.016
Real estate, malpractice insurance claims report, 383.069
Records of financial investments, tax credits, submitted to department to be deemed closed records, when, 620.014, 620.225
Regional planning commission, records of tax credits and financial investments, deemed closed, when, 620.014, 620.225
Registration of certain offender’s records closed, exception, 589.417
Social workers, exceptions, 337.636
Spousal privilege abrogated in certain criminal prosecutions, 546.260
Termination of parental rights, proceedings, certain privileges abolished, 211.459, 488.627
PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS — cont’d
Underground storage tanks, certain information, 319.117
Waived, physician-patient, psychologist-patient, mental health law, 632.425
Wiretapping, suppression of evidence, 542.406
Witnesses not competent to testify, when
Attorney at law, 491.060
Chiropractor, 491.060
Dentists, 491.060
Ministers of the gospel or priests, 491.060
Physicians, 491.060
Psychologist, 491.060
Rabbi, 491.060
Witnesses, parental rights, termination, 211.459
PRIZE FIGHTING
See BOXING, KARATE AND WRESTLING
PRIZES
Athletes, award of recognition by state for students or teams of Missouri schools, how chosen, qualifications, 160.350
Bingo, see BINGO (CH. 313)
Charities giving door prizes or prizes by lot not deemed gambling, when, 313.665
Employees, state, suggestions to cut cost, or to improve services, 36.030
Horse racing, pari-mutuel wagering not deemed gambling, when, 313.665
Horse racing, see HORSE RACING
Lottery, state
* See also LOTTERY, STATE (CH. 313)
Assignment prohibited, 313.285
Death of prize winner
Beneficiaries designated in writing may receive, revocable under nonprobate transfer law, 313.285
Beneficiary to be treated as prize winner and may dispose of by will, trust or beneficiary, designation, 313.285
Disabled adults under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295
Estate, payment may be paid to, 313.285
Minors, how paid, 313.295
Revocable living trust payment to, requirements, 313.285
Trustee named as beneficiary, requirements, 313.285
Disabled persons under personal custodian law, how paid, 313.295
Personal custodian may be assigned to, procedure, 313.285
Revocable trust assignment to, procedure, 313.285
Trusts, prizes paid into certain trust, requirements, 313.285
PROBATE
See WILLS
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475)
See also DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; ESTATES OF DECEDENTS; ESTATES OF INFANTS AND INCOMPETENTS; EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR; GUARDIAN AND WARD; PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS; WILLS
2. Estates Of Decedents
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)
Administrator, defined, 472.010
Adversary proceeding, defined, 472.140; conducted how, 472.141
Aid or assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient or spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
Appeals
Grounds, 472.160, 472.170
Mental condition adjudication, guardian ad litem appointed, when, review procedure, 472.170
Mental condition, adjudication, supersedeas, 472.170
Procedure, 472.210
Stayed, when, 472.190
Time allowed, 472.180
Approval of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Best interests of estate, approval of act or transaction, 472.330, 472.335
Child, defined, 472.010
Claims, defined, 472.010
Clerk, defined, 472.010
Code, defined, 472.010
Code, effect on pending proceedings and rights, 472.005
Confirmation of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Conservators
Fiduciary as defined in probate code includes, 472.010
Records, probate division, circuit court, 472.280
Service of process, probate division, circuit court, on conservator, when, 472.100
Settlement of accounts, court of jurisdiction, 472.020
Court costs
Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
Copies, 488.012
Estate, each year open, 488.012
Guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
Heirship proceeding, 488.012
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
Letters, applied for, 488.012
Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012
Refusal of letters, 488.012
Small estates, 488.012
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
   Court costs — cont'd
       Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
   Wills
       Admit to probate, 488.012
       Fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010
   Court costs, how paid, 472.040
   Court open, when, 472.050
   Court, defined, 472.010
Definition, 472.010
Devise, defined, 472.010
Devidsee, defined, 472.010
Disability, trusts of disabled, Doctrine of Worthier Title and Rule in Bingham's Case abolished, 469.600
Disabled or incapacitated, judicial procedure, 472.300
Disclaimer
   Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
   Contingent interests, 469.070
   Delivery, 469.020
   Effect, 469.010
   Exclusivity, 469.110
   Filing, 469.020
   Majority, 469.100
   Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
   Representative, made by, 469.030
   Retroactive effect, 469.120
   Revocable transfers, 469.040
   Right to disdain, 469.020
   Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
   Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
   Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
   Writing required, 469.020
   Disqualification of judge, 472.060
   Distribuete, defined, 472.010
   Domicile, defined, 472.010
   Estate, defined, 472.010
   Evidence, rules to apply, exceptions, specific rules, 472.290
   Executions, when returnable, 472.030
   Exempt property, defined, 472.010
   Fiduciary, defined, 472.010
   Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
   Heirs, defined, 472.010
   Includes what statutes, 472.010
   Independent administration of decedent's estate, application of code, 472.320
   Interested persons, defined, 472.010
   Issue, defined, 472.010
   Judge, probate division, circuit court disqualified, when, 472.060
   Judgments, decrees, power to enforce, 472.030
   Judicial procedure, 472.300
   Jurisdiction of probate division of circuit court, 472.020

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
   Lease, defined, 472.010
   Legacy, defined, 472.010
   Legatee, defined, 472.010
   Letters, defined, 472.010
   Lien, defined, 472.010
   Lineal descendants, defined, 472.010
   Minors, judicial procedure, 472.300
   Mortgage, defined, 472.010
   Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
   Notices
       Delivery by rules of code, 472.100
       Estates of decedents, see Estates Of Decedents, this heading
       Proof of service in all cases requiring notice, 472.110
       State of Missouri, department or agency, how served, 472.025
       Waiver of notice, 472.130
   Person, defined, 472.010
   Personal representative
       Defined, 472.010
       Foreign personal representative, see 2. Estates Of Decedents, subheading, Nonresident, this heading
       Independent administration, see Independent Administration, this heading
       Investment, when authorized, higher education loan bonds approved, 173.435
       Person, ineligible, 473.117
       Records, probate division, circuit court, 472.280
       Settlement of accounts, court of jurisdiction, 472.020
       Waiver of notice probate proceedings, 472.130
   Personal, property, defined, 472.010
   Personnel, St. Louis City, appointed by judge, 472.075
   Petition, objections to, filing, 472.090
   Pleadings, form, content, 472.080
   Property of the decedent, small estates, excludes what, 473.097
   Property, defined, 473.117
   Public administrators, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
   Public aid or assistance funds, recovery from estate of spouse of recipient, procedure, 473.399
   Public assistance, public, recovery from estate of recipient, procedure, 473.399
   Real property, defined, 473.097
   Record of proceedings, 472.140
   Records, probate division, 472.280
   Registered mail, defined, 473.097
   Service of process, 472.100 to 472.120
   Settlements, supervised, judicial procedure, 472.300
   St. Louis City, court personnel appointed by judge, 472.075
   State may be party to proceedings, service, 472.025
1. General Provisions — cont'd
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Trusts, judicial procedure, 472.300
Vacation or modification of judgments, orders, 472.150
Waiver of notice, probate proceedings, 472.130
Will, defined, 473.097

2. Estates Of Decedents
Absent persons, five years, presumption of death, 473.697
Accountants, employment, when, compensation, 473.153, 473.155
Action for accounting to enforce payback, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300
Actions against
Adverse parties to be notified, when, 473.363
After death, institution of suit, 473.367
Barred, when, 473.360
Filed when, barred when, exceptions, 473.444
Institution or revival, time limitation, 473.360
Institution suit, after death, deemed filed when, 473.367
Knowledge of personal representative, 473.363
List of pending action to be filed with court, when, 473.363
Pending actions, 473.363
Personal representative's liability for failing to give notice, 473.363
Suits pending at decedent's death deemed duly filed, when, 473.363
Administration or probate dispensed with, when, 473.363
Administration, dispensed with, when, 473.090
Administrator, conservator to serve on death of protectee, 475.320
Allowance for support of surviving spouse and minor children, 474.260, 474.293
Appraisers appointed when, qualification, 473.233
Approval of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Assets encumbered, satisfaction renewal or extension, 473.437
Assets, discovery, real and personal property, procedure, 473.340
Attorney's compensation, first class counties and St. Louis city, 473.155
Attorney's compensation, generally, 473.153
Best interests of estate, approval of act or transaction, 472.330, 472.335
Bond
Breaches, depositary's liability, 473.207
Damages for breach, liabilities, 473.207
Personal representative
Corporation, not required, when, 473.160
Increase or decrease, when, procedure, 473.197
Not required, when, 473.160
Requirement and condition of bond, 473.157
Business of decedent, continuation, 475.155

Claims
Administrator ad litem appointed, when, procedure, fee, 473.423
Allowance and payment by personal representative, exception, 473.403
Allowance, court's duties, order not required when, 473.403
Classification, 473.397
Compromise, 473.427
Counterclaims and offsets, procedure, 473.410
Creditor's notice, to file claims, when, 473.033
Duly filed, when, 473.367
Evidence required to establish, 473.380
Exceptions to payment, filing, hearing, 473.403
Expenses of administration, 473.403
Filed when, barred when, exceptions, 473.360, 473.444
Form and verification, copy to personal representative, 473.380
Hearing, notices, time prescribed by court, 473.413
Interest, 473.403
Judgment, establishment of, deemed filed when, 473.365
Lost or destroyed instrument, how proved, 473.365
Nonprobate transfer payback
Action for accounting to enforce payback, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300
Definitions for payback
Creditors, 461.300
Dependent child, 461.300
Qualified claimant, 461.300
Recoverable transfer, 461.300
Payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300
Personal representative, as creditor, procedure, 473.423
Secured claims, form, surrender of security, when, payment, 473.437
Statutory allowances, classification, 473.397
Written instrument, how proved, 473.380
Claims, payment
Consent of all parties, effect, 473.433
Insolvency, 473.433
Insufficient assets, apportionment ordered, 473.570
Insufficient assets, proportional payment, 473.430
Nonclaim period, payment may be paid, when, 473.433
Order of, 473.430
Settlement, payment ordered by court, 473.570
Six months after first publication of letters, not required before, 473.433
Clerk's duties as to certain forms not practice of law, 473.091
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont’d
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont’d
confirmation of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Conservators
Account in name of, when permitted, 507.010
Fees, probate division, proceeding, 475.580
Stock shares to be voted by, requirement, 351.260
Contract to die intestate, how established, 474.155
Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155
Contracts entered into by decedent but not executed
Administrator ad litem, appointed, when, 473.303
Conveyance, procedure, 473.310
Personal representative, the party to contract, procedure, 473.303
Specific execution, petition, procedure, 473.303
Court costs
Copies, 488.012
Estate, each year open, 488.012
Heirship proceeding, 488.012
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
Letters, applied for, 488.012
Probate division, circuit court, 483.580
Refusal of letters, 488.012
Small estates, 488.012
Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
Will, admit to probate, 488.012
Damages, cause of action surviving death, to recover, or defend, 537.021
Definitions, 472.010, 473.665
Descent and distribution
Adopted children, 474.060
Advancement counted against share, when, evaluation, 474.090
Children, inheritance, relationship's determination, 474.060
Gifts, when considered an advancement, 474.090
Illegitimate children, 474.060
Paternity, how established, 474.060
Posthumous child, 474.050
Rules of descent, 474.010
Survival requirements, presumptions
Death presumption of survival, time requirement, exceptions, 474.015
Failure to survive decedent 120 hours, effect, consequences, 474.015
Law not applicable to cause escheat to state, 474.015
Undetermined time of death, decedent and heir, presumption, effect, 474.015
Disclaimer
Acceptance precludes later disclaimer, how shown, 469.030
Contingent interests, 469.070
Delivery, 469.020
Effect, 469.010
Exclusivity, 469.110
Filing, 469.020
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont’d
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont’d
Disclaimer — cont’d
Majority, 469.100
Per stirpes transfers, 469.080
Representative, made by, 469.030
Retroactive effect, 469.120
Revocable transfers, 469.040
Right to disclaim, 469.020
Separate interests, divisible, 469.050
Special rules, 469.090, 469.100
Transfer, not applicable, when, 469.040
Writing required, 469.020
Distribution
Discharge, order of, personal representative, effect, 473.660
Family trust, when, 473.657
Final, when, 473.617
Nonresident's estate, 473.675
Nonresidents, or to their personal representative or conservators, when, 473.657
Partial, when permitted, 473.613
Partition, notice, 473.647
Protectee's estate by conservator, when, 475.320
Doctrine of Worthier Title and Rule in Bingham's Case abolished, 469.600
Election of spouse to take against will
Property to be included, 474.163
Rights of election, 474.160
Valuation of estate, how determined, 474.163
Exempt property, surviving spouse or minor children, 474.250
Family allowance
Nonprobate transfer payback
Action for accounting to enforce payback, time limitation, 461.071, 461.300
Definitions for payback
Creditors, 461.300
Dependent child, 461.300
Qualified claimant, 461.300
Recoverable transfer, 461.300
Payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300
Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, contrary to declarant's wishes, 459.045
Fraud, in proceedings or circumventing code, remedy, procedure, time limitation, 472.013
Homestead allowance, spouse, unmarried minor children of decedent application, 474.290
Independent administration
Accounting compelled, how, 473.837
Consent of heirs required when, 473.780
Decedent's estate, application of code, 472.320
Deed of distribution in kind, evidentiary effect, 473.844
Distribution in kind, improper, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont’d
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont’d

Independent administration — cont’d

Distribution in kind, procedure, improper, liability of distributee, 473.844
Family allowance, amount, court may grant relief, procedure, 474.293
Family allowance, limitation, 474.293
Good faith dealing for value with personal representative, effect, 473.811
Improper distribution in kind, liability of distributee, 473.844
Improper distribution in kind, purchaser or lender protected, when, 473.845
Notice, form, contents, publication, 473.783
Objections to settlement, procedure, time limit, 473.840
Permissible, when, 473.780

Personal representative

Appraiser, attorney, tax specialist, employment authorized, compensation, 473.797
Attorney for estates, compensation, 473.823
Attorney required, when, 473.787
Compensation review, when, procedure, refund, when, 473.827
Compensation, 473.823
Discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure, notice, 473.840
Distribution in kind, duties, 473.844
Duties, 473.787
Errors in inventory, how corrected, copies to interested parties, 473.800
Family allowance, amount, court may grant relief, procedure, 474.293
Family allowance, authority limitation, 474.293
Fee, renunciation, procedure, 473.823
Injunction, rules to apply, 473.830
Inventory, filed when, copies for whom, 473.793
Investment, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
Liability to interested parties, failure to act reasonably, 473.811
Liability, 473.820
Powers and duties, 473.810
Property, right to possession or control, exceptions, duties, 473.803
Removal, of personal representative, effect, judgment against, when, 473.833
Restraint, by court order, when, hearing notice, procedure, 473.830
Revocation of independent administration when, petition hearing, orders of court, 473.833
Settlement of estate, procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
Statement of account, time limit on filing, exception, 473.843
Supplementary inventory, when required, copies to interested parties, 473.800

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont’d
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont’d

Independent administration — cont’d

Personal representative — cont’d

Time extension to settle, 473.843

Prudent investor rule

Application to independently administered estates, 469.900, 473.787
Duties of independent personal representative, 469.901 to 469.913
Purchase, bona fide for value from personal representative, effect, 473.811
Revocation of, procedure, hearing notice, order, 473.833
Settlement and distribution, when, notice, effect, 473.837
Settlement procedure, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
Settlement, time extension, 473.843
Time extension to settle, 473.843
Inventory, content, filed when, 473.233
Investment, liquid assets, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
Joint tenants, defined, 474.015
Judgment creditor of distributee, request for notice of distribution, 473.618

Letters, administrative or testamentary

Absent persons, presumption of death, when, application, petition, 473.697
Applicant appointed, duties, 473.017
Application, content, 473.017
Clerk's duties, certain forms, not practice of law, 473.091
Correction of information, procedure, 473.017
Distribution, small estate without letters when, procedure, 473.097
Eligible persons, entitled to letters, 473.110
Independent administration, granted, when, 473.780
Interested party, applicant, when, 473.020
Notice of granting, publication requirement, proof filed when, 473.033
Personal representative, persons and corporations ineligible, 473.117
Refusal by person entitled to preference, effect, 473.113
Refusal of letters, 473.090
Revolked, when, 473.140
Terrorist event, exposure to, presumption, 473.697, 490.620
Will, lost, destroyed, or suppressed, procedure, 473.017
Letters, administrative or testamentary, distribution, small estate without letters when, procedure, 473.097
Letters, testamentary, Jackson County, 478.473
Liens, judgment, attachment, execution, how enforced, 473.440
Local administration, defined, 473.665
Local personal representative, defined, 473.665
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont’d
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont’d

Mortgages and deeds of trust, security instruments, payments to decedent, personal representative can give release, 443.160
Nonclaim period, payment may be paid, when, 473.433
Nonclaims, period, 473.360, 473.363, 473.444
Nonprobate transfers, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)

Nonresident
Children's allowances, law applicable, 473.675
Definitions, 473.665
Descent and distribution, law applicable, 473.675

Foreign personal representative
Adjudication against any personal representative, effect, 473.692
Appointment, when, filing of copies, where, 473.676
Jurisdiction of courts of state, subject to, when, 473.117, 473.685, 473.687
Limited powers to preserve estate, when, 473.678
Powers, duties, obligations, 473.677
Powers, executed when, 473.678
Service of process, how made, 473.689
Substitution of local personal representative, when, effect, 473.678
Termination of powers, 473.678
Foreign wills, law applicable, 473.675
Inheritance tax, law applicable, 473.675
Insolvency, disposition, 473.675
Law applicable, exceptions, 473.675
Local administration, defined, 473.665
Local personal representative, defined, 473.665
Posthumous children, law applicable, 473.675
Priority, personal representative appointed by court of decedent's domicile, exception, 473.682
Resident creditor, defined, 473.665
Spouse, election against will, law applicable, 473.675
Trusts, law applicable, 473.675

Notices
Adverse parties to pending actions against decedent prior to death, 473.363
Claims, hearings, 473.413
Creditor's claims, to be filed, publication, 473.033
Discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure, contents, proof, 473.840
Final settlement, content, publication, service on heirs, 473.587
Granting of letters, 473.033
Independent administration, form, content, publication, 473.783
Personal property, partition, 473.647
Personal representative, restraint, injunction proceeding, 473.830
Removal of personal representative, 473.140
Settlement and distribution, independent administration, 473.837

Notices — cont'd
Notices, discharge, of personal representative, when, procedure, contents, proof, 473.840
Payback definitions, covering allowances and claims of estate
Creditors, 461.300
Dependent child, 461.300
Qualified claimant, 461.300
Recoverable transfer, 461.300
Payback pro rata share to personal representative to cover statutory allowances and claims, 461.071, 461.300

Personal property
Asset discovery, procedure, 473.340
Disposition, separate list, not part of will, requirements, 473.333
Exchanges authorized for certain purposes, 473.460
Exhausted first, 473.460
Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
Not possible to distribute in kind or sell, duties, 473.643
Order for sale, mortgage or lease, content, duration, reappraisal, when, 473.500
Partition, notice, 473.647
Sale
Heirs unknown, 473.463
Mortgage or lease, purposes authorized, 473.460

Personal representative
Account as fiduciary in own name, 369.184
Action in name of, when permitted, 507.010
Actions surviving decedent's death, and liabilities, 473.363
Adjudication against, in any jurisdiction, effect, 473.692
Appeals by personal representative to appellate court, stay execution, when, 512.080
Assets encumbered, satisfaction renewal or extension, 473.437
Banks and trust companies authorized to serve as, 362.105
Banks and trust companies, mergers, 362.810

Bond
Action on, law applicable, 522.150
Increase or decrease of bond, when, 473.197
Not required, when, 473.160
Requirement, conditions of bond, 473.157
Business of decedent, continuation by conservator, when, 475.155
Claim of, how established, procedure, 473.423
Claims paid without court allowance, exception, duties, 473.403
Claims paid, exception to, hearing, burden of proof, 473.403
Compensation, schedule of amount allowed, 473.153
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont’d
   Personal representative — cont’d
   County division, new county accounts may be transferred, procedure, 47.350
   County, division, new county established, effect, 47.340
   Damages, cause of action surviving, action to recover, or to defend, appointment, 537.021

   Death or removal
   Conveyance of real property, execution procedure, 473.523
   Leases of real property, execution procedure, 473.523
   Mortgages on real property, execution procedure, 473.523
   Debtor-distributee, judgment creditor, request for notice of distribution, 473.618
   Defined, 472.010
   Discharge, order of, effect, 473.660

   Distribution to
   Family trust, when, 473.657
   Nonresident personal representative to receive, when, 473.657
   Hearing on claims, notice, 473.413
   Homestead allowance, real estate involved, duties, 474.290
   Independent administration, personal representatives, powers, duties, 473.803, 473.810
   Ineligibility, persons or corporations, 473.117
   Insurance producer's temporary license, for, when, 375.025
   Inventory content, duties, 473.233
   Investment, liquid assets, duties, prudent investor act to be followed, 473.333
   Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950
   Judgment satisfaction, procedure, 511.510
   Letters of administration, nomination, 473.110
   Liens, judgment, attachment, execution, how enforced, 473.440
   Local personal representative, defined, 473.665
   Mechanic's lien, party to action, when, 429.200
   Mentally incapacitated, removal, procedure, 473.140
   Mortgages and deeds of trust, satisfaction, failure to acknowledge and deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170
   Mortgages and deeds of trust, security instruments, payments to decedent, personal representative can give release, 443.160
   National bank, reorganization as state bank, effect as personal representative, 362.235
   Notice to judgment creditor of distributee, duty to provide, 473.618
   Personal property not possible to distribute in kind or sell, duties, 473.643

   Prudent investor rule
   Application to independent personal representatives, 469.900, 473.787

   Probate Code (Ch. 472 to 475) — cont’d
   2. Estates Of Decedents — cont’d
   Personal representative — cont’d
   Prudent investor rule — cont’d
   Duties of independent personal representatives, 469.901 to 469.913
   Railroad capital stock, fiduciary holders, no personal liability, 388.200
   Real estate sold under junior judgment, proceedings, duties, 473.443
   Removal, grounds, procedure, 473.140
   Savings and loan associations, trust accounts, voting rights, 369.174
   Security instrument, satisfaction received by decedent, failure to deliver deed of release, penalty, 443.170

   Settlement
   Accounts, when filed, 473.540
   Checks and drafts, canceled instruments, copies admissible as evidence by affidavit, when, 473.543
   Contents, form, vouchers for disbursements, 473.543
   Death, resignation, removal, legally disabled, personal representative, effect, 473.603
   Docket, 473.553
   Failure to file proceedings to compel, 473.607
   Final settlement, when, 473.540
   Notice, final settlement, publication, duties, 473.587
   Procedure, 473.840
   Required, when, 473.540
   State bank reorganization as national bank, effect as personal representatives, 362.240
   Stock shares of deceased, authority to vote, 351.260
   Surety on bond given by personal representative, discharge from future liability, procedure, 433.130
   Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040

   Trust companies
   Capital stock, fiduciary holders not liable, 362.575
   May serve as, 362.550
   Serving as personal representative holding own capital stock, 362.500
   Valueless or encumbered property, disposition, 473.293
   Preferred claims, state's priority, exceptions, 430.330
   Public administrators, see PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
   Real estate, asset discovery, procedure, 473.340

   Real property
   Conveyance on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523
   Conveyance or lease, power by will, procedure, 473.310
   Independence administration, personal representatives, powers, duties, 473.803, 473.810
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd

2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd

Real property — cont'd
Lease, execution, on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523
Located in state, court has jurisdiction, when, 473.013
Mortgage execution on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523
Order for sale, mortgage or lease, content, duration, reappraisal, when, 473.500

Sale
Heirs unknown, 473.463
Junior judgment proceeding, 473.443
Mortgage or lease, purposes authorized, 473.460
Under prior judgment proceeding, 473.443

Sale of property
Abstracts, fee, 473.530
Auctioneers, brokers and real estate sales fees and commissions, how paid, 473.530
Conveyance on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523
Heirs unknown, 473.463
Mortgage execution on death or removal of personal representative, 473.523

Order for, content, duration, reappraisal, when,
473.500
Personalty exhausted first, 473.460
Purposes for which allowed, 473.460
Real estate, prior judgment proceeding, 473.443

Settlement
Approval, 473.590
Claims ordered paid by court, when, 473.570
Contents, vouchers or other documentation for disbursement, 473.543
Docket, 473.553
Final settlement, filed, when, 473.540
Independent administration, 473.837, 473.840, 473.843
Independent administration, objections to, procedure, 473.840
Insufficient assets, apportionment ordered, 473.570
Notice, final settlement, content, publication, service on heirs, 473.587
Objections, when filed, form hearing, 473.590
Required, when, 473.540
Title insurance, fee, 473.530

Small estates
Administration or probate dispensed with, when, procedure, fee, 473.097
Distribution without letters, when, procedure, fee, 473.097
Refusal of letters, 473.092

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd

2. Estates Of Decedents — cont'd

Small estates — cont'd
Spouse omitted from will, share, when, exception, 474.235
Stock shares of deceased, how voted, 351.260
Tombstone, claim for, 473.397
Transfers, nonprobate, see NONPROBATE TRANSFERS (CH. 461)
Valueless or encumbered property, disposition, 473.293

Wills
Binding, when, 473.083
Children omitted from, share, exceptions, 474.240
Class gift terminology includes certain persons and relationships, how determined, 474.435

Compromise
Binding when, persons bound, 473.084
Court approval, procedure, 473.085
Trial court where action pending to approve settlement, 473.085

Contest
Minors or incapacitated persons, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 473.083
Parties not necessary to join, effect, 473.083
Procedure, 473.065, 473.083

Contract to make or revoke will, how established, 474.155
Deposit, receiving, keeping, fee required, 488.012, 488.1010

Election of spouse to take against
Disabled or incapacitated person, guardian ad litem appointed, when, 474.170
Effect, 474.160
Election if disabled, guardian ad litem or conservator, may elect for, 474.200
Election not transferable, cannot be exercised after death, 474.200
Form, filing, 474.190
Limitations and conditions, 474.160
Notice by clerk to spouse, when, 474.170
Rescinding election to take against will, when, 474.163
Failure of devise, becomes part of residue, how distributed, 474.465
Forfeiture of inheritance, withdrawal of death-prolonging procedures, contrary to declarant's wishes, 459.045
Illegitimate child not deemed child of male testator, exception, 474.240
Joint wills, no presumption of contract not to revoke, 474.155
Partial revocation, remainder probated when, 473.081
Personal property disposition, separate list not part of will, requirements, 474.333
Portion of will probated, when, 473.081
Property given by testator during life is satisfaction of devise, when, 474.425
2. Estates Of Decedents — cont’d

Wills — cont’d

Proving written will, self-proved, procedure, form, 474.337
Residue, failure of devise, it becomes a part of, how distributed, 474.465
Revocation of subsequent will also revokes first will, execution, 474.410
Second, effect of destruction, exception, 474.410
Securities, exchanged for other securities, devisee’s rights, effect, 474.463
Self-proved, procedure, form, 474.337
Self-proved, seal required, exception, procedure, 474.337
Spouse omitted, share, when, exception, 474.235
Stock split, effect, 474.463

Survival requirements

Devises, must survive testator by 120 hours, failure, effect, exception, 474.455
Testator survives devisee, effect, 474.460
Valid, if executed in compliance with law, written will, 474.360
Witnesses, subscribing, absent, dead, insane, procedure, 473.053
Witnesses, subscribing, proof, 473.053
Witness, mentally incapacitated, procedure, 473.053; recorded testimony admissible, when, 473.063
Witnesses, subscribing, absent, dead, mentally incapacitated, 473.053

3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475)

Actions against protectees, process, enforcement of judgments, 475.260
Adjudication of disability or incapacity, effect, 475.078
Adjudication of legally disabled not allowed if in confinement, detention, or has disappeared, 475.078
Adult guardianship and protective proceedings jurisdiction act, uniform law, 475.501 to 475.555
Adult, defined, 475.010
Appointees to file consent, 475.055
Appointment, venue, proceedings stayed, when, 475.035
Approval of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335
Best interests of estate, approval of act or transaction, 472.330, 472.335
Bond requirement, 475.100
Bonds, certified copies, evidence, 490.480

Claims

Classification of claims, 475.211
Collection, procedure, 475.205
Defined, 475.010
Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
Filed, where, 475.205
Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk’s duties, 475.213

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont’d

3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont’d

Claims — cont’d

Paid, how, 475.213
Protectees, filing of notice of pendency of action against, 475.210
Rate of interest, authorized, 475.205
Compensation, 475.265

Condemnation

Cities, conservator to be made defendant, when, 88.017
Cities, streets, alleys, grade changing, parties, when, 88.080
Private land condemned for public roads, to represent disabled, powers, duties, 228.180
Street railways, to be parties, when, 71.590
Confirmation of act or transaction in best interest of estate, 472.330, 472.335

Conservator ad litem

Appointed, when, 475.075, 475.097
Compensation, 475.097
Letters of conservatorship, form, 475.105
Powers, 475.097
Removal, when, 475.097
Six month duration, appointment, 475.097
Conservator may also serve as guardian of the person, when, 475.079
Conservator, defined, 475.010

Conservators

Action on petition for appointment, no hearing or notice required, when, 475.062
Administrator, duties as, when, liability, 475.320
Allowance from county, exhausted estate of protectee, procedure, 475.370
Appeals by conservator to appellate courts, stay execution, when, 512.080
Application to contain conservators address, when, 473.017
Appointees to file consent, 473.055

Appointment

By court, when, 404.041
Letters granted, when, 475.030
Notice, form, 475.140
Procedure if disabled person cannot consent, service if unable to give personal service, 475.062
Venue, 475.035
Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182
Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723
Banks and trust companies authorized to serve, 362.105
Banks and trust companies, mergers, 362.810

Bond

Action on, law applicable, 522.150
Certified copies, evidence, 490.480
Requirements, 475.100
Boundaries, establishing, notice to adjoining land owners, disabled person, procedure, 446.090
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservators — cont'd
  Breach of duty, effect, 475.130
  Business of decedent, continuation by conservator, when, 475.155
  Cemeteries, first class counties, representing minors, duties, procedure, 214.250
Claims
  Against protectee, filed where, rate of interest allowed, procedure to collect, 475.205
  Classification of claims, 475.211
  Collection procedure, 475.205
  Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
  Filed where, 475.205
  Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
  Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213
  Paid, how, 475.213
  Protectees, filing of notice of pendency of action against, effect, 475.210
  Rate of interest authorized, 475.205
  Compensation, 475.265
Condemnation
  Cities, streets, alleys, grade changing, parties, when, 88.080
  Cities, to be made defendant, when, 88.017
  Parties to action, 523.010
  Street railway to be made party, when, 71.590
  Conservator ad litem, see Conservator Ad Litem, this heading
  Contract provisions unenforceable when personally responsible for debt, 473.748
  Conveyance by spouse of disabled person, not fraud on marital rights, if spouse joined conservator, 474.150
Conveyance of property
  Disabled persons, 442.035
  Minors, 442.035
  Powers and duties of conservators, 442.035
  Tenancy by the entireties, 442.035
  Coroner's inquest for minors, liability, 58.550
  Cost of suits, liability for, 507.180
  County aid, for protee, when, 475.370
  County division, new county, effect, 47.340
  County, division, new county accounts may be transferred, procedure, 47.350
  Court costs, probate division, proceedings, 483.580
  Court orders, probate, binding conservator, protee, 472.300
  Court's powers, minors, disabled persons, conflict of interest between conservator and protee, court's powers, 475.091
  Court's powers, minors, disabled persons, protective arrangements or single transactions, 475.092
  Creditors notice of conservatorship for disabled person, to file claims, 475.140

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservators — cont'd
  Death of conservator, settlement, 475.295
Death of protee
  Administration of small estate, 473.092
  Bond of conservator continues and applies to complete administration, 475.320
  Distribution to heirs, when, 475.320
  Estate tax, how paid, 475.320
  Expenses of administration, 475.320
  Funeral, burial expenses, 475.320
  Letters of administration not granted, when, 475.320
  Small estate, refusal of letters, 473.092
  Will, letters granted, when, 475.320
  Death of, effect, 475.115
Decrease in powers
  Court may dismiss petition without hearing if deemed frivolous, 475.083
  Petition, 475.083
  Who may petition, 475.083
  Defined, 404.007, 475.010
  Degree of care and skill to exercise, 475.130
  Delivery to minor on reaching 18, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330
  Discharge, how affected, 475.315
  Discovery of assets, procedure, 475.160
  Dissolution of marriage, spouse, conservator, effect, 475.110
Distribution to
  Family trust, when, 473.657
  Nonresident, conservator to receive, when, 473.657
  Eligible person or qualified person, defined, 475.010
  Escheat, minors settlement, when, 475.325
  Federal agency paying funds to protectee, refusal to recognize conservator, effect, 475.130
  Federal farm loan bonds, investments authorized, 362.175
  Foreign conservator, see Foreign Conservator, this heading
  Funeral director's temporary license granted to conservator, when, 333.041
  Gambling losses of minors, recovery by conservator, 434.060
  Gifts voidable, when, 475.345
  Guardian of the estate to become a conservator, when, 475.016
  Guardian of the estate may also serve as, when, 475.079
  Homestead allowance, minor children of decedent, duties, 474.290
  Individual liability, 475.132
  Infants, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
  Insurance, temporary producer's license, when, 375.025
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont’d

Conservators — cont’d

Inventory and appraisement not required, when, 475.150
Inventory and appraisement of estate made on appointment, content, 475.145, 475.150
Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950
Investments to be made in accordance with prudent investor act, 475.130, 475.190
Judgment satisfaction, procedure, 511.510
Judgments against protectee, enforcement, 475.260
Jury, may waive, 507.184
Land conveyances, special road districts, owner a minor, duties, 233.410
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184

Letters

Conservatorship, form, 475.105
Issued to contain limit of authority, 475.075
Jackson County, 478.473
Revoked, effect, 475.055

Limited conservator

Defined, 475.010
See Limited Conservator, this heading

Loans, authority, 475.125
Marriages illegally solemnized or licenses issued, recovery by conservator, limitation, 451.120

Mental facility

Directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Patient funds, accounting, 630.305
Patient to become pay patient, notice to conservator, 630.215

Minors or disabled persons, power to dispose of property owned by, 442.035

Minors, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110

Minors, unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045

National bank, reorganization as state bank, effect as conservator, 362.235

Nonresident conservator or foreign guardian, estate delivered to, 475.310
Nonresident, appointment, powers, duties, 475.095

Nonresidents may serve, 475.055

Notice of appointment, form, 475.140
Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070

Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055

Order of appointment, 475.079

Partition suits, acting for disabled persons, 528.100, 528.230, 528.460

Real property sale

Court's power to order sale, 475.200
Deed by conservator, evidentiary, effect, 475.245

Order of sale, 475.235

Petition to sell, mortgage, lease, 475.200
Price, limitation, 475.235

Purchase by conservator, prohibited, 475.235

Report to court of sale, for approval, 475.240
Sales, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, 475.230

Receipt from protectee, how handled, 475.315

Receipts and acknowledgments, effect, liability, 475.255

Releases, voidable, when, 475.345

Removal, grounds, 475.110

Reports on investments, failure, liability, 475.190

Reports, annually, content, 475.082

Resignation or removal, effect, 475.115
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservators — cont'd
Review of status, court's powers, 475.082
Sales voidable, when, 475.345
Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.184

Saving and loan association
Account as fiduciary in own name, 369.184
Account of disabled person, payment to conservator, when, 369.154
Trust accounts, voting rights, 369.174
Service of process, 506.150
Service of process, probate division, circuit court, on conservator, when, 472.100

Settlements
Annual, procedure, 475.270
Approval, 507.184
Court costs, estate not liable, when, 475.276
Death of conservator, appointment of personal representative, waived, when, 475.295
Death of conservator, personal representative to make settlement, exception, 475.295
Death, resignation, removal, mentally disabled personal representative, duties, 473.603
Failure to file, proceedings to compel, 473.607
Failure to receive notice not an excuse for not making settlement on time, 475.280
Final settlement, requirements, procedure, 475.290
Modification or waiver of requirement, when, 475.296
Notice by clerk of probate division, circuit court, when, 475.280
Order for payment to protectee, amount due, 475.300
Payment, enforcement, 475.300, 475.305
Verification of securities, pooled account defined, requirements, 475.275
Small estates, conservatorship dispensed with, when, 475.330
Spouse serving for disabled or incapacitated spouse, may continue to serve after dissolution, procedure, 475.110
State bank reorganization as national bank, effect as conservators, 362.240
Successor appointed, when, 475.115
Support and education of protectee and dependents, 475.125
Surety on bond given by conservator, discharge from future liability, procedure, 433.130
Suretyship law, exempt from, 433.040
Tax foreclosure, appointment, when, procedure, 141.470
Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, property held as joint tenant, use of, powers, court approval required, 475.322
Tenancy by entireties, power to dispose of property owned by, 442.035
Termination, when, 475.083

PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd
Conservators — cont'd
Transfer of funds from guardian ad litem, 507.186
Trust companies may serve as, 362.550
Trust companies, capital stock, fiduciary holders not liable, 362.575
Two or more protectees, for a single conservator, requirements, 475.065
Venue, changed, when, 475.040
Waste, liability, 537.470
Will, conservator may elect for, 474.200
Workers' compensation, compromise settlements for minors, 287.390
Workers' compensation, death benefits, to receive for minor, when, 287.240
Conveyance of property when one of the spouses is disabled, 451.300
Coroner's inquest for minors, liability, 58.550

Court costs
Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
Copies, 488.012
Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012

Court's powers, minors, disabled persons
Conflict of interest, conservator and protectee, court's powers, 475.091
Dissolution of marriage, proceedings, agreements, 475.091
Exercised directly or through conservator, 475.091
Federal estate taxes exhaust estate at death of mentally disabled protectee, 475.094
Investments, 475.091
Real or personal property, 475.091
Sales, purchases, mortgages, leases, 475.091
Custodial parent, defined, 475.010
Death of protectee
Administration of small estate, 473.092
Small estate, refusal of letters, 473.092
Definitions, 472.010
Definitions, guardianship law, 475.010
Delinquent land taxes, action to foreclose, procedure, when, 141.470
Delivery to minor on reaching 18, no conservator appointed, when, procedure, 475.330
Detention, when, temporary emergency, when, procedure, 475.355
Disability and incapacity proceedings, costs, 475.085
Disabled or disabled person, defined, 475.010
Disabled or incapacitated persons, eligible persons or organizations to be considered first for appointment, 475.050
Disabled persons, see also DISABLED PERSONS
Disappearance, detention, absence of persons deemed partially disabled, limited conservator appointed, procedure, 475.081
Discharge of conservator, 475.315
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont’d
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont’d
   
   Discovery of assets, procedure, 475.160
   Dissolution of marriage, spouse, guardian or conservator, effect, 475.110
   Effect of filing letters, 475.336
   Eligible person or qualified person, defined, 475.010
   Eligible persons or organizations to be considered first for disabled or incapacitated persons, 475.050
   
   Emergency, appointment, ad litem guardian or conservator, modified by motion, 475.075
   Emergency, incapacitated or disabled person, court appointment, guardian or conservator ad litem, 475.075
   
   Escheat, minors settlement, when, 475.325
   Exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain county aid, 475.370
   
   Foreign conservator
   Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337
   Mortgages and liens, renewal, 475.339
   Nonresident domiciliary conservator, 475.339
   Payment and delivery of property to foreign conservator, 475.335
   Payment or delivery to, when, 475.335
   Real property of ward’s, mortgage, sale by nonresident conservator, 475.340
   Real property, sale, proceedings, court costs, 483.580
   
   Foreign guardians
   Corporations may act, when, 475.339
   Domiciliary guardian may act as local guardian, 475.339
   Filing of letters, effect, powers in this state, 475.336
   Jurisdiction by act, limitation, 475.337
   Letters, effect of filing, 475.336
   Nonresident guardian may serve, 475.339
   Payment or delivery to, when, 475.335
   Service of process, time given to appear, 475.338
   Transferring estate of protectee to foreign conservator, 475.310
   Transferring of estate, 475.315
   Gifts, voidable, when, 475.345
   
   Guardian ad litem
   Appointed, when, 475.075, 475.097
   Compensation, 475.097
   Defined, 475.010
   Discharge, procedure when court order to transfer funds to minor or parent, 507.188
   Powers, 475.097
   Removal, when, 475.097
   Six month duration, appointment, 475.097
   Will contest, appointed, when, 473.083
   Guardian ad litem or conservator ad litem, appointed, when, 475.075
   Guardian of the estate to become a conservator, when, 475.016
   
   Guardian
   Actions, substitution of parties, if party becomes mentally incapacitated, 507.100
   Adult or minor ward, not responsible to use own resources to support, county assistance, 475.120
   Allowance from county for ward, when, 475.370
   Appointees to file consent, 475.055
   
   Appointment
   Letters granted, when, 475.030
   Minors, incapacitated persons, petition, content, 475.060
   Venue, 475.035
   Appointment by court, when, 404.041
   Attorney for minor, employment, 507.182
   Attorney in fact appointed in lieu of, when, 404.723
   Bonds, certified copies, evidence, 490.480
   Conservator may also serve as guardian of the person, when, 475.079
   Cost of suits, liability for, 507.180
   County aid, for ward, when, 475.370
   Court costs, probate division, proceeding, 483.580
   Custodian, transfers of property to minors, see also MINORS
   Custody of ward, 475.120
   Death of, effect, 475.115
   
   Decrease in powers
   Court may dismiss petition without hearing if deemed frivolous, 475.083
   Petition, 475.083
   Who may petition, 475.083
   Defined, 404.007, 475.010
   Dissolution of marriage, spouse guardian, effect, 475.110
   Dissolution of marriage, spouse of disabled or incapacitated person serving as guardian, may continue to serve, procedure, 475.110
   Education and maintenance, duties, 475.120
   Eligible person or qualified person, defined, 475.010
   Exhaustion of estate, procedure to obtain county aid, 475.370
   Guardian ad litem, see Guardian Ad Litem, this heading
   Guardianship of minor if limited to school registration or insurance health coverage, notice on parents not required, when, 475.070
   Incapacitated person, commitment to mental facility, powers, limitation, 475.120
   Incapacitated person, powers and duties, 475.120
   Infants, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
   Investments in multinational banks, securities and obligations, 409.950
   Jury, may waive, 507.184
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont'd
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont'd

Guardians — cont'd
Law applicable, 475.015
Legal representation and expenses, authority, 507.182, 507.184

Letters
Issuance, form, 475.105
Issued to contain limit of authority, 475.075
Jackson County, 478.473
Revoked, effect, 475.055
Limited guardian, defined, 475.010
Limited guardian, see Limited Guardian, this heading
Medical and surgical procedure, consent, emergencies, 475.123
Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Mental health or developmental disability admission for wards, attorney to represent, compensation, 475.121
Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121
Minors, actions, commencement and prosecution, 507.110
Minors, unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
Nonresidents may serve, 475.055
Notice of petition for appointment, served on whom, 475.070
Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Order of appointment, 475.079
Powers and duties, minor, 475.120
Powers, limitations, 404.041
Powers, petition to increase, procedure, 475.083
Prior adjudged incompetency, to September 28, 1983, review procedure, 475.016
Probate code, applicability, exception, 475.020
Release or discharge of judgment, 507.184
Removal of guardian on petition by ward having attained 14 years, 475.110
Removal, grounds, 475.110
Report, annually, content, 475.082
Resignation or removal, effect, 475.115
Review of status, court's powers, 475.082
Satisfaction of judgment, requirements, 507.184
Service of process, 506.150
Settlement approval, 507.184
Single guardian for two or more, requirements, 475.065
Social service agency acting on behalf of ward, requirements, 475.120
Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
Standby guardian permitted, appointment procedure, 475.046

Successor appointed, when, 475.115
Termination, when, 475.083

Trusts, uniform code
Guardian may represent and bind ward on question or dispute if conservator or conservator ad litem has no authority, 456.3-303
Tuberculosis, commitment of ward for treatment, consent required, 199.240
Uniform veterans' guardianship law, powers of veterans' administration, exceptions, 475.015
Venue, changed, when, 475.040
Veterans' administration under uniform guardianship law, powers, exceptions, 475.015
Habilitation, defined, 475.010
Hearing on disability or incapacity for appointment of guardian or conservators, procedure, 475.075
Hearing, disability or incapacity, see also DISABILITIES; INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Incapacity of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
Incapacitated person, defined, 475.010
Incapacitated persons, see also INCAPACITATED PERSONS
Incompetent, defined, 1.020
Indigent respondent, disability or incapacity proceedings, cost, 475.085
Intellectual or developmental disability, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Inventory and appraisement of estate, procedure, content, 475.145, 475.150
Judgment of incapacity or disability, set aside, when, 475.077
Judgments against protectee, enforcement, 475.260
Leases, voidable, when, 475.345
Least restrictive environment, defined, 475.010
Least restrictive environment, to limit liberty and freedom to manage financial affairs as little as possible, 475.075

Letters
Appointing, granted when, 475.030
Guardianship, conservatorship, Jackson County, 478.473
Issued, form, 475.105
Issued, limitation on authority to be part of content, notice, 475.075
Revoked, effect, 475.055
Likelihood of serious physical harm, defined, 475.355

Limited conservator
Appointed, for partially disabled persons, 475.080
Defined, 475.010
Disappearance, detention by force, absent from country, deemed partially disabled, appointment, procedure, 475.081
Hearing to adjudicate disabled, may appoint limited conservator, when, 475.075
Report, annually, content required, 475.082
PROBATE CODE (CH. 472 TO 475) — cont’d
3. Guardians And Conservators (CH. 475) — cont’d

Limited conservator — cont’d

Limited guardians
Appointment for partially incapacitated persons, proceeding, 475.080
Defined, 475.010
Hearing to adjudicate incapacitated, court may appoint limited guardian, when, 475.075
Letters, issuance, form, 475.105
Mental health or developmental disability facilities, admission on court order, when, procedure, 475.121
Report annually, content required, 475.082
Status review of guardianship court's powers, 475.082
Manage financial resources, defined, 475.010
Medical and surgical procedure, consent, emergencies, 475.123
Mental disorder, adjudication, definition, 475.355
Mental health facilities, directors, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Mental health facility, admission of ward, procedure, attorney to represent, compensation, 475.121

Minors and disabled or incapacitated persons
Appointee must be willing to serve, consent filed, 475.055
Eligible persons and organizations, 475.055
Letters, revocation, effect, 475.055
Nonresidents may serve, 475.055
Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
Minors, defined, 475.010
Minors, funds turned over to, by court order, when, discharge of guardian ad litem or next friend, 507.188
Multiple-party accounts, tenancy by entireties, joint property, use of, 475.322
Natural guardian, rights as guardian and conservator, 475.025
Nomination by minor over age of 14, when, 475.045
Nonresidents
Corporations of another state or country not authorized to do business in state, may act as domiciliary guardians or conservators, 475.339
Domiciliary guardians or conservators, who may act as local guardians, 475.339
Filing letters, of foreign guardian or conservator, effect, 475.336
Foreign guardians or conservators, payment and delivery to, when, 475.335
Jurisdiction by act of foreign conservator or guardian, 475.337
May serve, 475.055
Minor and disabled persons, conservator for the nonresident, 475.095

Nonresidents — cont’d

Real estate sales, probate proceeding court costs, 483.580
Real property of ward's mortgage, sale by nonresident conservator, 475.340
Service on foreign guardians or conservators, 475.338
Transferring estate of protectee to foreign conservator or guardian, 475.310
Nursing home operators, employees prohibited from serving, exception, 475.055
Order of appointment, 475.079
Parent, defined, 475.010
Parent's powers, temporary delegation by power of attorney, exceptions, 475.024
Partially disabled person, defined, 475.010
Partially incapacitated person, defined, 475.010
Physical harm to himself or others, detention procedure, 475.355
Prior adjudged incompetency, to September 28, 1983, review procedure, effect on guardians, 475.016
Protectee, defined, 475.010
Protectees whereabouts unknown, 475.325
Public officer, adjudicated incapacitated, effect, 475.350
Real property sale, mortgage or lease to pay debts of protectee, procedure, 475.230 to 475.245
Receipts and acknowledgments, effect, liability, 475.255
Redemption, tax sales, rights of incapacitated or disabled persons, 140.350
Releases, voidable, when, 475.345
Removal, 475.110
Report, annually on guardianship or conservatorship, contents, 475.082
Review of status of persons under guardianship or conservatorship, annually, report contents, 475.082
Review of status, court's powers as to termination, removal appointment of attorney, 475.082
Sales, voidable, when, 475.345
Service of process, 506.150
Settlement requirements, 475.270 to 475.290
Single guardianship or conservatorship for two or more persons, 475.065
Small estates, conservatorship dispensed with, when, 475.330
Social service agency, certain cities and counties may serve, requirements, exceptions, 475.055
Spiritual healing preference not evidence of incapacity, 475.016
Standby guardian permitted, appointment procedure, 475.046
Successor guardians and conservators, appointed, when, 475.115
Tax sales, suits to set aside, when, 140.590
Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, property as joint tenant, use of, 475.322

Terminates, when
Authority of conservator wind up his administration, 475.083
Conservatorship estate is exhausted, 475.083
Death of ward or protectee, expense of funeral if estate is liable, 475.083
Expiration of order appointing, 475.083
Minor ward reaches 18 years, 475.083
Parent is fit, suitable and able to assume duties, 475.083
Petition of conservator and protectee, procedure, 475.083
Petition of guardian and ward, procedure, 475.083
Resignation of guardian or conservator, acceptance by court, 475.083
Treatment, defined, 475.010
Unfitness of person otherwise eligible, court to determine, 475.045
Venue, changed, when, 475.040
Ward, defined, 1.020, 475.010

PROBATE COURTS
(PROBATE COURT MADE A DIVISION OF CIRCUIT COURT BY THE COURT REFORM AND REVISION ACT 1978)
See PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS

PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS
Absence of person for five years or more, administration proceedings, 473.697 to 473.720
Actions pending, statement filed, 473.363
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Adversary proceeding, defined, 472.140; conducted how, 472.141
Affidavits, foreign, when filed, 490.550
Alcohol or drug abuse
Court ordered evaluation, when, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Involuntary detention, when hearing procedure, 631.145, 631.150
Appeals
Grounds, 472.160
Mental condition adjudication, supersedeas, 472.170
Mentally ill inquiry, guardian ad litem appointed when, duties, review procedure, 472.170
Mentally ill inquiry, supersedeas, 472.170
Procedure, 472.180, 472.210
Stayed when, 472.190
Veterans' guardianship law, 475.475
Application to, form, 472.080
Assets, decedent's estate, procedure to determine title, 473.340
Associate judge
Adversary proceedings, duties, 472.141

Commissioner, appointment, term, compensation, powers
Counties over 400,000, 478.265
Deputy commissioner, certain cities and counties, 478.266
Jackson County, 478.266
St. Louis County, 478.267
Commissioner, probate division, 31st judicial circuit, compensation and benefits, 478.268

Conservatorships
Claims
Classification of claims, 475.211
Collection, procedure, 475.205
Failure to file timely claim, effect, 475.213
Filed, where, 475.205
Insufficient funds, procedure, 475.213
Notice to creditors, when, conservator and clerk's duties, 475.213
Paid, how, 475.213
Protectee, other than, 475.210
Rate of interest, authorized, 475.205
Joint tenancy property, use of for protectee, duties, 475.322
Sales, mortgages, leases, exchanges of property, court's power, 475.200
Tenancy by entireties, multiple-party accounts, use of for protectee, duties, 475.322

Costs and fees
Clerk's duties, 483.530
Conservatorship, dispense of, 488.012
Copies, 488.012
Court costs, guardianships and conservatorships, 488.012
Estate, each year open, 488.012
PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd
Costs and fees — cont'd
Heirship proceeding, 488.012
Hospitalization, involuntary, 488.012
Letters, applied for, 488.012
Notice of partial or final distribution, request for, fee to accompany, 488.1005
Real estate, sale by nonresident conservator, 488.012
Refusal of letters, 488.012
Small estates, 488.012
Taxes, assessment of estate, 488.012
Wills
Admit to probate, 488.012
Fee required for deposit, receiving, keeping, 488.012, 488.1010
Costs, how paid, 472.040
Court costs, allowed, amount, procedure, 483.580
Court defined to mean, probate code, 472.010
Court's powers, see also PROBATE CODE
Decedent's estate
Assets, procedure to determine title, 473.340
Claims hearing, rules, duties, 473.413
Nonprobate transfers, jurisdiction, 461.076
Personal and real property in state, jurisdiction, 473.013
Decedent's estate, nonprobate transfers, jurisdiction, 461.076
Defenses, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Definitions, court reform act, 476.451
Deputy commissioner of probate division, certain cities and counties, qualifications, term, compensation, powers, duties, 478.266
Disabled person, mentally disabled, court's power to assist, if at death federal estate taxes would exhaust estate, 475.094
Distributee, right to real or personal property, when, procedure, 473.097
Durable power of attorney actions, jurisdiction, 404.731
Enforcement of judgments, powers, 472.030
Evidence, rules to apply, exceptions, specific rules, 472.290
Executions to enforce counterclaim judgment against claimant, 473.410
Executions, law governing, 472.030
Executor and administrators, see EXECUTOR AND ADMINISTRATOR
Fees
Allowed, amount, procedure, 483.580
Clerk to charge and collect, 483.550
Frivolous suits, motions and defenses, consequences for filing, 514.205
Holidays, effect of, 472.050
Hours court open, 472.050
Incapacity, certification of public officer, 475.350
Independent administration, procedure, see PROBATE CODE
PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS — cont'd
Involuntary detention, alcohol or drug abuse facility
Hearing procedure, 631.145, 631.150
When, procedure, 631.115, 631.120
Jackson County
Judge to sit, where, 478.463
Letters
Conservatorship, minors, disabled or incapacitated person, 478.473
Guardianship of the person, 478.473
Testamentary, 478.473
Sales of real property, where made, 478.475
Judges of, as ex officio circuit or associate circuit, salary, how payable, 478.019
Judgment, liens on real estate, 511.350
Judgment, vacation or modification, 472.150
Jurisdiction
Accounts, settling, personal representative, conservators, 472.020
Conservators, appointment, 472.020
Guardians, appointment, 472.020
Heirship, determination, 472.020
Judges, matters within this jurisdiction, who may hear, 478.220
Lands, sale, leasing by personal representative or conservators, 472.020
Letters of administration, granting, 472.020
Letters, testamentary, granting, 472.020
Mentally ill persons accused of crime, concurrent, when, 552.020
Specific performance of decedent's contract to convey land, 473.313
Trusts, inter vivos of disabled or incapacitated, administration, 472.020
Trusts, testamentary, administration, 472.020
Will contest, to be heard by circuit judge other than judge of probate division, when, 473.083
Wills, construction of, when, 472.020
Letters testamentary or of administration, granting, 473.023, 473.137
Letters testamentary or of administration, refusal to grant, when authorized, 473.090
Mental hospitals, state
Release of patients
Conditions modifications to be sent to probate division, when, time limitation, 632.385
Less restrictive environment, conditions for release filed with probate division, having jurisdiction, when, 632.385
Return of patient to status of inpatient treatment, committing court to order sheriff to transport, 632.385
Mentally ill persons accused of crime, jurisdiction concurrent, when, 552.020
Minors
Disabled persons, court's powers, 475.091
Disabled persons, protective arrangements, single transactions, court's powers, 475.092
PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS —
cont’d
Minors — cont’d
  Guardian, see GUARDIAN AND WARD
Motions, frivolous, consequences for filing, 514.205
Nonprobate transfer, jurisdiction, 461.076
Notice of hearings, request for, 473.030
Notices, requirements, 472.100
Open, when, 472.050
Orders of clerk, appealable when, 472.160
Personal custodian law, jurisdiction, 404.640
Personal custodian law, powers and duties of the
court, 404.490 to 404.560
Petition, form, defects, 472.080
Petition, objections to, filing, 472.090
Pleadings, form, 472.080
Probate division, circuit court, definition, 476.451
Public administrator
  Accounting and delivery to successor, 473.763,
  473.767
  Considered county officials for salary purposes,
  when, 473.730
  Deputies, certificate of appointment, first class
  counties, 473.770
  Duties after expiration of term, 473.767
  Duties prior to expiration of term, certain counties,
  473.767
  Duties, 473.730, 473.753, 473.767
  Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more
  cases, 473.775
  Staff to be deemed county employees for all
  benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775
  Public assistance, beneficiaries, duties, 208.180
  Public officer, adjudication of incapacity, 475.350
  Railroads acquiring land from trustees, infants,
  mentally or physically disabled persons, procedure,
  388.390
Record of trial, how kept, 478.072
Records
  Open and available to public, 472.280
  Photographic or electronic means of keeping,
  authorized, 472.280
  Proceedings of, how kept, assessment of costs,
  472.140
  Transferred to circuit court, 483.660
Registered mail, notice by, 472.100
Reporter, 485.040
Required, 478.260
Retirement, eligible judge not retiring to receive all
annual cost-of-living increases given to retired
judges, limitation, 476.690
Safe deposit boxes, contents delivered to court, when,
362.488
Safe deposit boxes, request for information to banks,
reply authorized, 362.488
Seal, authorized, 472.070
Service of process
  Procedure, 472.100
  Proof, 472.110; amendment, 472.120
  State of Missouri, party, 472.025
PROBATE DIVISION, CIRCUIT COURTS —
cont’d
Service of process — cont’d
  Territorial limits, 472.030
  Sessions, 472.050
  Settlement docket required, 473.553
Sexually violent predator, civil commitment
  Hearing, probable cause, 632.489
  Judge's duties, 632.489, 632.504
  Records, sealed, 632.513
Small estates, appraisal, may order when, 473.107
Survival of actions, appointment of personal
representative, 537.020, 537.021
Tenancy by the entirety, one or both spouses are
minors or disabled, disposal, 442.035
Transfer of causes, on division of county, 47.350
Transfers to minors law, jurisdiction, 404.091
Uncontested matters, powers of clerk, 472.070
Vacation or modification of judgment, order, 472.150
Vouchers and receipts, destruction, 472.280
Wills
  Absent witness, commission to take attestation,
  473.057
  Certificate of probate or rejection, 473.047
  Contest, state as party, 472.025
  Contest, where heard, 473.083
  Delivery, how compelled, 473.043
  Deposit, receiving, keeping, fee required, 474.510,
  488.012, 488.1010
  Jurisdiction, 474.520
PROBATION AND PAROLE
  * See also CIRCUIT COURTS; PROBATION AND
  PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
Abuse of a child, no probation, 559.115
Appeal, probation not to be granted until disposition
of appeal, 559.115
Armed criminal action, conviction, effect, 571.015
Arrest warrant, may issue by probation or parole
officer, when, 217.541
Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat
offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
Board
  * See also CIRCUIT COURTS; PROBATION AND
  PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
  Appeal by offender from decision of the hearing
  panel, duty to consider, when, decision final,
  217.670
  Chairman, duties, additional compensation, when,
  217.660
  Closed meetings, authorized, 217.670
  Defined, 217.010, 217.650
  Duties, generally, 217.655
  Firearms, carrying authorized, training, 217.710
  Jurisdiction transferred from hearing panel to board,
  authority, 217.670
  Members, appointment, qualification, terms,
  vacancies, 217.665
  Special consultant to state employees' retirement
  system, when, 217.665
  Voting registration, requirement to inform persons
  in writing, upon final discharge, of the process and
  procedure, 217.730
PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont’d
Board — cont’d
Board of paroles (judicial circuits single counties, second class)
Created, certain circuits, 559.341
Powers concurrent with trial courts, 559.321
Powers, 559.311
Research, 559.321
Board of probation and parole
Concurrent powers with circuit courts, 559.221
Created, certain circuits, 559.201
Personnel, 559.241
Powers, 559.211
Records, 559.231
Bond
May be required, 559.110
Required for probation, proceeds reclaimed when, failure to claim deemed unclaimed property, when, 447.595
Certificate, terms of release, 479.190
Circuit courts
Power to place offender on, 559.100
Services for, when, 217.760
Cities population 500,000 or more, special conditions, 559.026
Closed meetings, authorized, 217.670
Commences when, terminates when, how, extension of, 559.036
Community corrections program
Advisory board, local, appointment, 217.777
Created, purpose, 217.777
Department to administer, 217.777
Guidelines, local community boards, 217.777
Rules, suspension and reinstatement, 217.777
Community treatment programs, 559.120
Compulsory school attendance law, to enforce, 167.111
Concurrent terms, one out of state, parole procedure, 558.026
Conditional release, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, term calculated, how, 558.019
Conditional release, violation, revocation proceedings, 217.720
Conditions
Board may require, 217.690
Certificate stating terms of release, municipal violations, 479.190
Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Modification or enlarged conditions, court's authority, 559.021
Municipal ordinances violations, conditions, 479.190
Parole or probation, conditional release, statement furnished to parties, duties, 217.705
Payment for service furnished by public defender, 600.093

PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont’d
Conditions — cont’d
Payment into legal defense and defender fund, 600.089
Power of circuit court to determine, 559.100
Procedure, 559.026
Restitution for costs, 217.690
Restitution to victim or fund ordered when, 559.021
Special, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Statement given to parolees, probationers, conditional release, 217.705
Work free for charitable or public purposes
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Continuance, bond may be required, 559.110
Contracts with private entities for probation services
County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
County officials with direct court responsibilities not to have interest in contracts, 559.615
Judges not to have financial interest in contracts, 559.615
Convicts with terminal disease or old age, grounds for, procedure, 217.250
Counties, first and second class, special condition, 559.026
Counties, special condition, payment of medical care, 221.122
Credit for time served, 559.100
Criminal records repository, access to information by probation service providers, 43.504
Defendant, history and character, factors, 559.120
Definition, 217.650
Detention as condition
Cities, certain population, special provisions, 559.026
Counties first, second class special provisions, 559.026
Required, when, 559.026
Shock detention, certain cities and counties, 559.026
Discharge, when granted, 217.730
Disclosure of records required to be kept, 559.125
Diversionary program, defined, 217.650
Documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Driver's license registration, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program
Definitions, 559.630
Fees, 559.633
Fund, correctional substance abuse earnings, created, purpose, 559.635
PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont’d

Drug abuse educational assessment and community treatment program — cont’d
Requirements, 559.633
Substance abuse specialist, defined, 559.630
Supplemental fee, deposit in correctional substance abuse earnings fund, 559.633
Drug offenders, postconviction drug treatment program, 217.785
Education requirements, exceptions, 217.690
Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106
Electronic monitoring equipment, crime of tampering with, penalty, 575.205
Eligibility, 217.690, 559.012
Eligibility, minimum term, calculation of, 217.690
Extradition, person returned to this state, how paid, 548.241
Fee authorized, when, amount, 217.690
Felony, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
Foreign jurisdiction, arrest of violator, 217.720
Forfeiture of bond, 559.110
Free work on public works or charitable projects as a condition
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Granted, when, 559.120
Handbook governing conduct of parolees, furnished to parolees, and employers, when, 217.675
Hearing impaired, auxiliary services, see DEAF
Hearing panel
Appeal from decision by offender to board, 217.670
Closed meeting, authorized, 217.670
Jurisdiction of case removal by board, when, 217.670
Membership, appointment, duties, 217.670
Hearing, appearance by victim, testimony, 595.209
Hearings and interviews, correctional centers to provide space, 217.680
House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
House arrest, violation of condition, arrest warrant may issue, 217.541
Imprisonment, minimum term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019

PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont’d

Indigent, accused of violation, right to counsel, 600.042
Ineligible for parole if convicted of tampering with witness or crime victim, 575.270
Interstate compact for supervision of parolees and probationers, 217.810
Investigations, presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.705
Investigations, 217.705
Jail term reduced, credit for time on probation, when, 559.036
Judicial, duties of prosecuting attorney, third and fourth class counties, 56.305
Jurisdiction for probationer, requirements, 559.031
Juvenile courts, powers of, 211.181
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Kansas City, probation services, fee, 549.525
Life sentence, eligibility for parole, when, criteria, 217.692
Lifetime supervision
Applies, to whom, 217.735
Electronic monitoring, mandatory condition, when, 217.735
Prior sex offender, defined, 217.735
Release after serving full sentence considered as supervision on parole, 217.735
Required for certain sexual offenders, criteria, when, 217.735
Termination of lifetime supervision allowed, when, 217.735
Lifetime supervision, violating a condition of, penalty, 575.206
Local volunteer community board
Defined, 217.010
Training and selection of volunteers, 217.777
Medical care, payment by prisoner, term of probation or parole, when, 221.122
Meetings, board of parolees, 559.311
Military courts, see MILITARY JUSTICE, STATE (CH. 40)
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, how calculated, 558.019
Minimum term for eligibility, calculation of, 217.690
Minors, review of sentence permitted, when, 558.047
Misdemeanor, probation by private or court-approved entities
Application to court for contract, content procedure, 559.602
Bids required, 559.612
Board of probation and parole to withdraw, when, 559.602
Board of probation and parole, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
Cost to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.604
County officials not to have financial interest in contract, 559.615
Court's authority to contract for services, 559.600
PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd
Misdemeanor, probation by private or court-approved entities — cont'd
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications of entities and factors to be considered by courts, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Money and clothing furnished inmate, 217.285
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Multiple terms, effect, 559.036
Municipal judge may grant, 479.190
Municipal ordinance violations, conditions
Charitable or public works, 479.190
Compensation to victim of crime, 479.190
Refusal of certain conditions of probation, effect, 479.190
Restitution to victim of crime or dependent of victim, 479.190
Municipal probation services, Kansas City, fee, 549.525
Municipal violations, 479.190
Murder, first degree, eligibility, 217.690
Murder, first degree, ineligible, 565.020
Murder, second degree, no probation, 559.115
Nonsupport of child or spouse, payment of support as a condition of parole, 568.040
Notification by circuit court required, when, 559.115
Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
Officers
Appointment, duties, 217.705
Arrest warrant, may issue, when, 217.541
Badges, required to be carried, when, 217.705
Circuit courts, services for, when, 217.760
Conditions of parole or probation, conditional release, statement furnished to party, duties, 217.707
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
Institutional parole officers, appointment, duties, 217.705
Investigation, 217.705
Investigations presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.760
Powers of arrest, when, duties, notice to sentencing court, 217.722
Records to be maintained, transfer of officer, effect on records, 217.705
PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont'd
Officers — cont'd
Supervision probationer or parolee, 217.705
Warrant for arrest, may issue, when, 217.541
One hundred twenty-day program, when, 559.036
Ordinance violators, municipal courts, probation services by private or contract entities
Application procedure, 559.607
Authority to contract, 559.607
Bids required, 559.612
Costs to be paid by offenders, exceptions, 559.607
Courts authority to contract for services, 559.607
Minimum duration of contract, 559.612
Nepotism or financial interest by judges in private entities prohibited, 559.615
Qualifications and factors to be considered in choosing private entity, 559.609
Termination of contract prior to expiration for cause, 559.612
Parole board created, certain circuits, 559.301
Parole, defined, 217.650
Parolee to pay into legal defense and defender fund, when, 600.089
Paroles, board of, created in certain circuits, power, 559.301
Period deemed service of term, 217.730
Preliminary hearing, probation violation, allowed when, 217.722
Prerelease program, defined, 217.650
Presentence investigation, juvenile court records used when, 211.321
Pretrial program, defined, 217.650
Probation
Defined, 217.650
Minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, term calculated, how, 558.019
Services provided to circuit court, when, 217.750
Procedure for hearings, 217.690
Prohibited and not granted for certain crimes, 559.115
Prosecutor may attend hearing, 217.690
Recognizance program, defined, 217.650
Records
Board of paroles, 559.321
Required to be maintained, 559.125
Reduction in term, conditions, 558.046
Reports, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
Restitution may be ordered, 558.019
Restitution, power of circuit courts, 559.100
Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
Revocation
Power of circuit courts, 559.100
Procedure, 559.036
Proceedings, 217.720
Revocation proceedings, alternatives to, period of detention, requirements, 217.718
Rules, probation services for courts, 217.755
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
PROBATION AND PAROLE — cont’d
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty — cont’d

Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260

Disabled officer or employee
Eligible, when, 173.260
No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260

See also CIRCUIT COURTS; PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
Sentence multiple terms, effect, 558.026
Sexually violent offenses, victim's right to testify at parole hearing, 595.210
Shock detention, certain cities and counties, 559.026
State board of probation and parole, powers, proceedings, 217.690
Supervision probationer or parolee, duties, 217.705
Supervision, transfer of, 559.029
Tampering with a judicial officer includes probation and parole officer, penalty, 575.095
Tampering with witnesses or crime victim, not eligible for parole, 575.270
Task force on alternative sentencing created, membership, 217.860

Terms
Not to exceed maximum term or sentence, 217.730
Reduction in, conditions, 558.046
When determined, extension of, 559.016
Terms and conditions, board of paroles, 559.311
Victim may attend hearing, 217.690
Victim, appearance at hearing, testimony, 595.209;
sexually violent offenses, 595.210
Victim's right to testify at parole hearing, sexually violent offenses, 595.210

Violation
Arrest, detention, hearing, 217.720
Effect, procedure, 559.036
Voting rights, disqualified, when, 115.133
Warrant for arrest, may issue by probation or parole officer, when, 217.541
Warrant, release to answer, 217.725
Warrant, to answer, 217.725
When may be granted, 559.115

PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS — cont’d
Conditions of probation or parole, conditional release, statement furnished to parties, duties, 217.705
Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Driver's license registration, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
Investigations presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.705
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Records to be maintained, transfer of officer, effect on records, 217.705
St. Louis County
Driver's license registration, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Motor vehicle records, department of revenue, officer's and their immediate families personal information not to be released, 32.056
Supervision probationer or parolee, duties, 217.705

* See also PROBATION AND PAROLE

PROBATION AND PAROLE OFFICERS — cont’d

Arrest of parolee from foreign jurisdiction, 217.720
Chairman
Acting chairman, designation, 217.665
Additional compensation, when, 217.660
Appointment, 217.030
Appointment, compensation, delegation of powers, 217.665
Defined, 217.650
Director, chairman to be, 217.660
Duties, 217.660
Funds and expenditures, duties, 217.665
Child abuse, duty of officers to report, 210.115 et seq.
Circuit courts, duties, to furnish probational parole officers, when, 217.760
Closed meetings authorized, 217.670
Community corrections program
Advisory board, local, appointment, 217.777
Created, purpose, 217.777
Department to administer, 217.777
Guidelines, local community board, 217.777
Rules, suspension and reinstatement, 217.777
Compensation, expenses, 217.665

Conditional release
Definition, 558.011
Extension of release date, board's failure to make decision, effect, 558.011
Extension of release date, grounds, hearing, board's duties, 558.011
Extension or revocation, procedure, 217.670
Violation, revocation proceedings, 217.720
Conditions of probation, parole, conditional release, statement to party, 217.705
Cooperation with other states, 217.720, 217.810
PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
— cont’d

Decisions, by majority vote, 217.670
Decisions, notice to correctional centers, records, duties, 217.670
Defined, 217.010, 217.650
Devote full time to duties, 217.665
Discharge from parole, when, 217.730
Duties, generally 217.655
Electronic monitoring, lifetime supervision of certain sexual offenders, 559.106
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
Foreign jurisdiction parolees and probationers, supervision, 217.810
Handbook governing conduct of parolees, duties, compensation, 217.675
Hearing of cases by full board, appeal to board from hearing panel, 217.670
Hearing panel, board may remove case from jurisdiction, when, 217.670
Hearings and interviews, place to be provided for, 217.680

House arrest program
Administration of program, rules and regulations, 217.541
Failure to return to house arrest, penalty, 217.542
Supervision by board of probation and parole, compliance, how verified, 217.541
Wages of offender, percentage paid to fund program, 217.541
Institutional parole officer, appointment, duties, 217.705
Investigations, 217.705
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Members, number, appointment, qualifications, term, 217.665
Misdemeanors, probation services furnished by private entities, powers and duties, 559.600, 559.602
Oath, where filed, 217.665
Offenders, earned compliance credits awarded, when, 217.703
Office and headquarters, location, 217.680

Officers, probation and parole — cont’d

Appointment, duties, 217.705
Badges, required to be carried, when, 217.705
Circuit courts, services for, when, 217.760
Conditions of parole or probation, conditional release, statement furnished to party, duties, 217.705
Firearms, carrying, training, 217.710; concealed weapons, 571.030
Investigation presentence, preparole, requirements, 217.760
Investigation, 217.705
Power of arrest, when, duties, notice to sentencing court, 217.722

PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
— cont’d

Officers, probation and parole — cont’d

Records to be maintained, transfer of officer, effect on records, 217.705
Supervision probationer or parolee, 217.705
Orders not subject to review, exception, 217.670
Ordinance violators, probation services furnished by private or contract entities, powers and duties, 559.607

Parole
Defined, 217.650
Juvenile sex offender registry, use of in evaluation by board, 217.690
Offenders under treatment program, 217.364
Procedure, eligibility, conditions, 217.690
Terms of parole not to exceed maximum term or sentence, 217.730
Voting registration, requirement to inform persons in writing, upon final discharge, of the process and procedure, 217.730
Period served on parole deemed service of term, 217.730
Personnel, how selected, 36.030
Preliminary hearing, probation violation, allowed when, 217.722

Presentence investigations
Felons, victim impact statement included, contents, 217.762
Report, 217.760
Probation officers for courts, 217.760
Probation services provided circuit courts, 217.750; when 217.755
Probation, defined, 217.650
Probationer or parolee, supervision, 217.705

Registration of prisoners to be paroled
Chief law enforcement official, defined, 217.695
Consequences of failure to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Copies of registration sent to chief law enforcement officer of county of intended residence, 217.695
County, defined, 217.695
Definitions, 217.695
Duty of department to notify highway patrol of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Duty to report subsequent address changes, 217.695
Forms, content, when to be filled out, 217.695
Highway patrol to be notified by department of changes in registration or address, 217.695
Offender, defined, 217.695
Parolee, duty to report address and change of address, when, consequences of failure to report, 217.695
Release on parole to answer warrant, 217.725
Revocation of parole, proceedings, 217.720
Revocation proceedings, alternatives to, period of detention, requirements, 217.718
Revocation, conditional release or parole, procedure, 217.670
Rules and regulations regarding parolee, 217.690
PROBATION AND PAROLE, STATE BOARD OF
— cont’d
Rules, probation services for courts, 217.755
Secretary, appointment of, duties, 217.682
Sex offenses involving a child, treatment program
participation condition of probation, 557.051
Special consultant to state employees’ retirement
system, when, 217.665
Vacancies, 217.665
Victim impact statement, required when, contents,
217.762
Violation of parole, proceedings, 217.720

PROCEEDINGS
Administrative, reviewable when, 536.100; stayed
when, 536.120
Guardianship, transfer to different county, 475.040

Judicial
Repeal of statute, effect on, 1.180
Rights accrued, effect of repeal of statute, 1.170
Mechanics’ and materialmen’s liens, 429.180
Personnel director, against, 36.330
Probate, in rem, 473.013
Repeal of statute not to affect, 1.150
See also ACTIONS
Small claims court, 482.310

PROCESS
* See also SERVICE OF PROCESS
Administrative orders for child support, modification
of, certified mail, when, clerk’s duties, 454.500
Adoption, petition served with copy of summons not
to contain petitioner’s name, when, 453.060
Adoption, service of summons and copy of petition,
to whom, 453.060
Alias, clerk to issue, when, 506.120
Amendment, when allowed, 506.190
Arrest or imprisonment under civil, prohibited,
506.180
Child support, modification of administrative orders,
certified mail, when, clerk’s duties, 454.500
Child support, modification of orders, duties of clerk,
452.370

City council
Fourth class, 79.180
Third class cities, 77.100
Third class, commission form, 78.370
Clerk to issue and deliver, when, 506.120
Clerks of court, grantable by, when, 506.090
County, authority to issue, 49.210
County, division of, effect, 47.330
Courts always open for issuing and returning,
506.080
Courts, powers, 476.070 to 476.090
Disabled persons, 506.150
Doors may be broken in service of, when, 105.240
Firemen’s pension fund, exempt from, 87.485
Form, supreme court, power and limitation, 477.010
Forwarded to any sheriff in state, 506.170
Grand juries, witnesses, compulsory, 540.180

PROCESS — cont’d
Habeas corpus, defects, discharge of prisoners,
532.430, 532.440
Insufficiency of, how raised, 509.290
Insurance proceeds not subject to, 377.090, 377.330
Mail, when procedure, 506.150, 506.192
Maintenance, modification of orders, duties of clerk,
452.370
Mechanic’s lien, 429.180
Milk sales practices law, form, 416.515
Milk sales practices law, records, secretary of state,
416.555
Nonresident, auto or watercraft owners, form,
506.230
Outside state, procedure, 506.192
Paternity actions, 210.829
Police, procedure upon dismissal, demotion, or
suspension, certain officers, 85.011
Prisoners, incarceration, reimbursement actions,
217.835
Probate division, circuit court, service, 472.100
Public service commission, may issue, 386.420
Resisting or obstructing, penalty, 575.160
Return, amendment, when, 506.190
Return, content, how and by whom made, 506.180
Review of administrative decision, 536.110
Server, concealed firearm, authorized, 506.145
Sheriff, St. Louis city, to execute, 57.470
Sheriff, vacancy, issuance and form, 57.080
State employees’ retirement system, how served,
104.530
Student loans, defaulted, wage withholding, service
on borrower and employer, 173.115
Summons, see SUMMONS
Town marshal, may execute, 80.400
United States property, service and execution, 12.020,
12.040
Witness, uniform law to compel attendance, 491.410
to 491.430
Writs of possession in condemnation proceedings,
523.055

PROCLAMATIONS
Constitutional amendment, election results, 116.330
Electoral districts, rearrangement, 128.030
Insurrection or invasion, 41.480
Jefferson Day, duty of governor, 9.030
Martial law, 41.480
Rosa Parks Day, duty of governor to proclaim
annually on February fourth, 9.163

PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND RECORDS
Administrative hearing commission, violations,
sanctions, when, 536.075
Agriculture, director, subpoena powers, grain dealers
law, 276.423
Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud law, 407.040
to 407.080
Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud law, petition
to extend return date, 407.070
Consumer fraud law, 407.040 to 407.060, 407.080,
407.090
PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND RECORDS — cont'd
Consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070
Grain warehouse, power of director to subpoena, 411.180
Human rights commission, powers, 213.030
Malpractice insurance claims reports, legal, not discoverable, 383.083
Pretrial examination, order, 510.030
Public entities risk management fund, board of trustees, subpoena powers, 537.730
Reference of civil action, 515.130
Risk management fund, board of trustees, subpoena powers, 537.730
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, petition to extend return date, 407.070
Statement previously made, order for, 510.030
Workers' compensation, cases, sections not to effect, 287.811

PRODUCTS LIABILITY CLAIMS (CH. 537)
Comparative fault
Affirmative defense, 537.765
Damages mitigated by plaintiff's fault, but not bar to recovery, 537.765
Fault, defined, 537.765
Contributory fault not bar to recovery, defense as complete bar abolished, 537.765
Definition, 537.760
Fault, defined, 537.765
Motion to dismiss against seller just in stream of commerce
Affidavit required, 537.762
Defendants, other than seller properly before court from whom total recovery may be had, required, 537.762
Discovery for other parties, time allowed, extension when, 537.762
Filed, when, 537.762
Interlocutory, order of dismissal, may be set aside, when, 537.762
Jurisdiction not lost on motion to dismiss against seller, 537.762
Procedure, requirements, 537.762
Negligence, action may be brought, when, 537.764
State of the art
Affirmative defense in cases of strict liability, failure to warn, 537.764
Burden of proof on party asserting defense, 537.764
Complete defense, when, 537.764
Definition, 537.764
Negligence, act for, when, 537.764

PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356) — cont'd
Certificate that incorporators are licensed, required filing, 356.041
Certificates of authority required, exceptions, 356.231
Certificates of authority, foreign professional corporations, requirements, 356.231
Certificates of stock, restrictions to appear on face, 356.111
Death of shareholder, purchase of shares by corporation, price determined how, payment, how made, costs and expenses of proceedings, how assessed, 356.141
Definitions, 356.021
Director or officer, who may be, 356.091
Disqualified person, defined, 356.021
Disqualifying event, effects, 356.151
Dissenting shareholder's rights on conversion to general or business corporation, 356.201
Documents filed, signer's representations, 356.012
Employee, liability for negligent or wrongful acts or omissions, 356.171
Employees, licenses required, when, 356.081
Fee for filing annual registration report, 356.211
Fee, additional, amount, expiration date, 356.233
Fees for certificates, set by rule of licensing authority, 356.041
Foreclosure, unqualified person acquiring shares by, effect, 356.161
Foreign professional corporation
Application for certificate of authority, contents, 356.241
Certificates of authority, requirements, 356.231, 356.241
Defined, 356.021
Forfeiture of corporate rights, duties of licensing authority, 356.251
General and business corporation law, application, 356.031
General or business corporation, election to become, procedure, 356.201
Incorporators, who may be, 356.041
Law
Application of, 356.261
Citation, 356.011
Construction, 356.191
Liability for negligent or wrongful acts or omissions, 356.171
Licensing authority
Certificate of incorporators and approval of corporate name, 356.041
Defined, 356.021
Forfeiture of corporate rights, duties of licensing authority, 356.251
Law not to restrict, 356.191
Names of corporations, regulation, 356.071
Rulemaking authority, 356.041 to 356.191
Malpractice insurance, articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS (CH. 356) — cont’d
Malpractice insurance, assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Merger or consolidation with another corporation, permitted when, effect, 356.221
Name
   Approval, initial, by licensing authority, 356.041
   Change, requirements, 356.041
Negligence, liability for, 356.171
Powers, 356.061
Privileges as to communications, 356.181
Professional corporation, defined, 356.021
Professional service, defined, 356.021
Professional services, how rendered, exception, 356.081
Proxy for voting shares, who may exercise, 356.121
Purchase of its own shares permitted, when, 356.101; procedure, 356.141
Purchase of shares of disqualified person
   Costs and expenses of proceedings, how assessed, 356.141
   Payment, how made, 356.141
   Price determined, how, 356.141
Purposes, 356.051
Qualified person, defined, 356.021
Registration report filed annually, when, subject to false declaration, penalty, form, content, 356.211
Relationship with clients or patients, privileged communications, 356.181
Report fee, annual, in lieu of registration fee for business corporation, 351.690
Securities law inapplicable, exception, 356.131
Services rendered by corporation, how rendered, exception, 356.081
Voting trust or proxy agreement, restrictions, 356.121

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF — cont’d
Board personnel, defined, 324.001
Boards and commissions
   Additional discipline of licensee authorized, when, 324.042
   Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
   Appointments to, governor to take affirmative action, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
   Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
   Denial of license by, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029
   Inactive licensee classification created, 324.039
   License status changes to be reported to current employer by licensing body, 324.014
   Refusal to issue license, complaint filed, when, procedure, 324.038
   Rules, procedure, 324.022
   Borrowing of funds permitted, when, 324.016
   Budget and appropriations for boards, duties, 324.001
Cemeteries, endowed care
   Abandonment of, division duties, 214.365
   Abandonment or ceasing to operate, division's duties, 214.360
   Audits may be conducted, when, 214.320
   Bankruptcy or assignment for creditors, endowed care fund exempt, 214.363
Burial merchandise, segregated fund
   Cancellation, 214.387
   Commingling of funds prohibited, 214.387
   Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
   Escrow arrangement, 214.387
   Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
   Investment of fund, 214.387
   Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
   Certificate of authority issued by division, when, 214.275
   Contracts, voidable when, 214.282
   Election of endowed care to operate as nonendowed, duties of division, 214.280
   Election to be filed with division on provided form, fee, 214.280
   Fee for filing election with division, deposit in audit fund, 214.280
   Fund, expenses of administration, 193.265
Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service
   Cancellation, 214.387
   Deferred service permitted, 214.387
   Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
   Escrow arrangement, 214.387
   Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
   Investment of fund, 214.387
   Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
   License for owners or operators
   Application, form, divisions duties, 214.275

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS
See ARCHITECTS, PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS, AND LAND SURVEYORS

PROFESSIONAL PHYSICAL THERAPISTS
See THERAPISTS

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF
Accountants, duties and powers, 326.250 to 326.331
Acupuncturists
   Rulemaking authority, 324.481
   Applied behavior analyst, licensure of, 337.300 to 337.340
   Athlete agents, 436.215 to 436.272

Cemeteries, endowed care
   Abandonment of, division duties, 214.365
   Abandonment or ceasing to operate, division's duties, 214.360
   Audits may be conducted, when, 214.320
   Bankruptcy or assignment for creditors, endowed care fund exempt, 214.363
Burial merchandise, segregated fund
   Cancellation, 214.387
   Commingling of funds prohibited, 214.387
   Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
   Escrow arrangement, 214.387
   Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
   Investment of fund, 214.387
   Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
   Certificate of authority issued by division, when, 214.275
   Contracts, voidable when, 214.282
   Election of endowed care to operate as nonendowed, duties of division, 214.280
   Election to be filed with division on provided form, fee, 214.280
   Fee for filing election with division, deposit in audit fund, 214.280
   Fund, expenses of administration, 193.265
Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service
   Cancellation, 214.387
   Deferred service permitted, 214.387
   Deposits in fund, amount, 214.387
   Escrow arrangement, 214.387
   Inspection or audit authorized for division, 214.387
   Investment of fund, 214.387
   Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
   License for owners or operators
   Application, form, divisions duties, 214.275
PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION
OF — cont'd
Cemeteries, endowed care — cont'd
License for owners or operators — cont'd
Complaints, procedure, 214.276
Refusal to issue licenses, notice, hearings, 214.276
Revocation of license, three-year period before new license issuance, 214.276
Rules, authorized, 214.275
Maintenance, failure to provide, 214.365
Powers and duties generally of division of registration, 214.392
Prospective purchaser right to audit, 214.367
Prospective purchaser to be informed by division whether cemetery may continue as endowed care, 214.367
Refusal to issue license for owners or operators, notice, hearing, 214.276
Registry of cemeteries
Cemeteries located in state, persons without fee may submit, 214.283
Copies, fee, 214.283
Division's duty to maintain, 214.283
Fee authorized for copies, 214.283
Forms provided by division, 214.283
Land surveyors, discovering unregistered cemeteries, to file with division, no fee, 214.283
Notification of burial land locations, 214.283
Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277
Report required, filing on operation of fund for seven prior years, 214.340
Reports to be made annually, form furnished by division, 214.320
Rules authority to promulgate, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 214.392
Rules authorized, 214.280
Suspension of distributions, when, procedure, 214.389
Trustees willfully violating laws, penalties, 214.410
Violations, penalties, 214.410
Cemeteries, license issued by division, when, 214.275
Collection of fees, contracts with third parties, when, 324.036
Collection, accounting for fees, duties, 324.001
Complaints filed, notice, hearing, affidavits as evidence, procedure, 621.100
Complaints, investigations or reports before review by appropriate division to be confidential, disclosure, when, 324.017
Confidential information, all agencies — cont'd
Attorney-client privilege, each agency to have with division, 324.001
Disclosure by consent of person involved, 324.001
Information, personal of applicants or licensees, 324.001
Release of information authorized, when, 324.001
Test scores, 324.001
Transcripts, educational, 324.001

PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION
OF — cont'd
Confidential information, all agencies — cont'd
Confidentiality of board's records, test scores, investigations, exceptions, 324.001
Confidentiality of closed proceeding of agencies, votes or minutes not to be disclosed, exception, 324.017
Confidentiality of complaints, investigations, report prior to review by appropriate division prohibited, disclosure, when, 324.017
Controlled substances, testing positive, discipline of licensees by division, 324.041
Counselors, professional, practice, regulation, duties of division, see COUNSELORS, PROFESSIONAL
Destruction of records and documents permitted by director, when, 324.034
Dietitians, licensed, 324.200 to 324.225
Director
Appointed by governor, division director, 324.001
Athlete agents, director's authority, 436.221
Boxing, sparring, wrestling and karate contests
Administrator, inspectors and other employees necessary to administer act, to appoint, when, compensation and expenses, 317.016
Admissions, tax on, deposit of funds, 317.006
Athletic fund, created, source and use of funds, 317.011
Bout contracts required, when, contents, 317.019
Complaints against licensees, 317.015
Contestants, licensure, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Fees, licenses, amount, how set, 317.006
Licenses, fees, amount, how set, 317.006
Licensure limited, how, exceptions, 317.011
Medical suspensions, mandatory determinations, 317.013
Medically retired, 317.013
Powers, duties, 317.006
Promoters and sponsors, licensure, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Referees and judges, licensure, fee, amount, how set, 317.006
Refusal to issue license, notification, appeal, 317.015
Telecasts, fees, reports, 317.006
Violation of sections, 317.001 to 317.021, misdemeanor, 317.021
Chiropractor's board of examiners, nomination, duties, 331.090
Contracts with third parties for collection of fees, 324.036
Dental hygienist distance learning committee, membership on, 332.303
Destruction of records and documents permitted, when, 324.034
Physical therapist assistants, fees from licensing, collection and transmittal, 334.680
Drugs, testing positive for controlled substances, discipline of licensees by division, 324.041
PROFESSIONAL REGISTRATION, DIVISION OF — cont'd
Duties and powers, 324.001
Emergencies, declared, release of confidential information regarding health care professionals authorized, when, 44.045
Endowed care fund cemeteries, expenses of administration, 193.265
Established, 324.001
Expenses of boards, duties, 324.001
Fee fund
Amount to be paid by boards, how determined, 324.001
Boards to pay in, when, amount, 324.001
Created, 324.001
Director's duties, 324.001
Transfer to general revenue, limitation, 324.001
Fees
Boards may establish penalty, fees by rule, 324.031
Checks to be made payable to appropriate boards, 324.031
Collection and disposition, 324.031
Collection by third parties, contracts, 324.036
Overpayment or incorrect amount, generally refundable, 324.031
Payment with insufficient fund checks, closed account, effect on license, 324.031
Physical therapist assistants, fees from licensing, director's duties, 334.680
Private testing service, no collection of fees, 324.031
Healing arts, board of, compensation of appointed members established by director, 334.720
Hearing aids, powers and duties, 346.115
Inactive licensees, classification created by board, when, 324.039
Interior designers
Application forms, provided by council, contents, 324.415
Authority of division, 324.412
Fees, amount, rulemaking authority of division, 324.424
Fund, interior designer council, deposits into, 324.424
Rulemaking authority, 324.412
Investigations, complaints, reports not to be disclosed before review by appropriate division, disclosure, when, 324.017
Licensees, registry of, publication not to include social security numbers, 324.032
Marital and family therapists
Disciplinary actions, procedures, 337.730
License
Renewal notice, duties, 337.712
Term, 337.718
Renewal notice, licenses, duties, 337.712
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 337.727
Temporary permits, extenuating circumstances, 337.718
Marital and family therapists — cont'd
Massage therapists, board of therapeutic massage established, staff to be provided by division, rules authorized, 324.243
Massage therapy, 324.240 to 324.275
Massage therapy, duties of division, 324.273
Military service, exemption from educational or training requirements, 41.946
Occupational therapy
Board, rulemaking, 324.065
Duties, 324.068
Staff for certification, duty to provide, 334.746
Physician assistants, licensing
Staff for certification, duty to provide, 334.746
Private investigators, board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners established, members, qualifications, terms, 324.1102
Private investigators, division duties, 324.1103
Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010
Records and documents
Copies or reproduction of documents, deemed to be original records, when, 324.034
Defined, 324.034
Director may destroy, when, 324.034
Physical therapist assistants, fees from licensing, director's duties, 334.680
Private testing service, no collection of fees, 324.031
Hearing aids, powers and duties, 346.115
Inactive licensees, classification created by board, when, 324.039
Interior designers
Application forms, provided by council, contents, 324.415
Authority of division, 324.412
Fees, amount, rulemaking authority of division, 324.424
Fund, interior designer council, deposits into, 324.424
Rulemaking authority, 324.412
Investigations, complaints, reports not to be disclosed before review by appropriate division, disclosure, when, 324.017
Licensees, registry of, publication not to include social security numbers, 324.032
Marital and family therapists
Disciplinary actions, procedures, 337.730
License
Renewal notice, duties, 337.712
Term, 337.718
Renewal notice, licenses, duties, 337.712
Rulemaking authority, procedure, 337.727
Temporary permits, extenuating circumstances, 337.718
Marital and family therapists — cont'd
Massage therapists, board of therapeutic massage established, staff to be provided by division, rules authorized, 324.243
Massage therapy, 324.240 to 324.275
Massage therapy, duties of division, 324.273
Military service, exemption from educational or training requirements, 41.946
Occupational therapy
Board, rulemaking, 324.065
Duties, 324.068
Staff for certification, duty to provide, 334.746
Physician assistants, licensing
Staff for certification, duty to provide, 334.746
Private investigators, board of private investigator and private fire investigator examiners established, members, qualifications, terms, 324.1102
Private investigators, division duties, 324.1103
Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010
Records and documents
Copies or reproduction of documents, deemed to be original records, when, 324.034
Defined, 324.034
Director may destroy, when, 324.034
Evidence, copies admissible, when, 324.034
Remedies available, court of general jurisdiction, 214.277
Requirements of the division, contingent effective date, 324.016
Respiratory care practitioner, see RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
Rules and regulations for boards and commissions, duties, requirements, 324.001
Social security numbers required, exceptions, licenses, permits and certificates, 324.024, 324.032
Social workers, baccalaureate, licensure of, 337.653 to 337.689
Staff, for boards, duties, 324.001
Tattoo licensing
Complaints may be filed with administrative hearing commission, when, procedure, 324.523
Fee, 324.522
Rulemaking authority, 324.522
Tattoo fund created, 324.524
Veterinary licensing, transmittal of fees, 340.214
Workforce data analysis, 324.001
PROFESSORS
* See also TEACHERS
Cities may not tax, 71.620
Licensing, cities, prohibited, 71.620
University, state, interest in supplies, penalty, 172.320
PROGRAM EVALUATIONS (CH. 23)
Agency, defined, 23.160
Compensation, how determined, 23.150
Division of oversight, assignment, 23.150
**PROGRAM EVALUATIONS (CH. 23) — cont'd**

Management audit, defined, 23.160
Powers of committee, 23.180
Procedure to authorize, 23.170
Program audit, defined, 23.160
Recommendations made to agency, response procedure, 23.190
Records of agencies, authority to inspect, exceptions, 23.170
Report, fee authorized as charge to public, distribution, 23.190
Requests for evaluations, who may make, 23.170
Resources, defined, 23.160
Review of evaluation, in one year, report, 23.190
Subpoena powers, 23.180
Supervision by legislative research committee, subcommittee, 23.150
Time limitation, extension may be authorized by committee, 23.170
Witnesses, subpoena and examination, 23.180

**PROHIBITION, WRIT OF (CH. 530)**

Action, form, 530.030
Administrative decisions, review by, 536.150
Appeals, effect, 530.080
Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826
Contempt, failure to obey order, 530.040
Courts authorized to grant, 530.020
Execution sales, staying, when, 526.030
Grounds, 526.030, 530.010
Irreparable injury, grounds for, 526.030
Issues, how tried, 530.060
Joinder, with other actions prohibited, 530.040
Judges authorized to grant, when, 530.020
Judgment, enforcement, 530.070
Motion to petition, 530.050
New trial, motion for, 530.080
Order to show cause, 530.040
Parties, designation, 530.030
Petition, content, how heard, 530.040
Pleadings, 530.050
Procedure, how governed, 530.090
Reply, 530.050
Stay, appeal does not, when, 530.080
Trial, how conducted, 530.060

**PROOFS**

Conveyance of realty, execution, 442.260 to 442.340
Forgible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.200
Genuineness of documents, when required, 510.050
Loss, accident and sickness insurance policy, 376.777
Marriage contracts, 451.230
Negotiable instruments, signatures and status as holder in due course, 400.3-308
Nonresident motorists, service of process on, 506.270
Notice, appointment of executor or administrator, 473.033
Paternity actions, standard of proof, 210.839
Rape, trial, offer of proof, how made, 491.015

**Service of process**

Civill, 506.180
Milk sales practices law, 416.535
Probate division, circuit court, 472.110, 472.120
Sexual offenses, certain evidence inadmissible, offers of proof, how made, 491.015

**Wills**

Certified copy, 473.080
How made, 473.053
Letters testamentary, proof requirement to grant, 473.073
Nuncupative, 473.067
Probate, requirements to admit probate, 473.073
Time for, 473.050

**PROPERTY**

* See also PERSONAL PROPERTY; PUBLIC PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY

**Aliens**, 442.560

**Assessment**

Ambulance or fire protection districts, operating levy readjustment, when exception certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.554
Ambulance or fire protection districts, operating levy set, based on incorrect information from general reassessment, readjusted, requirements, 321.554
Ambulance or fire protection districts, repeal of tax, procedure, exception for certain counties (Greene, Platte, Clay, St. Louis, St. Charles), 321.556
Assessment fund to be established by counties and cities, purpose of fund, 137.750
Change in values, notice to political subdivisions and municipalities, when, 137.073
Counties and cities, duties, 137.750
Expense of, state to pay portion amount, procedure, 137.750
General reassessment, defined, 137.073
Procedure and pain, 137.750
School districts relying on incorrect reassessment may recoup loss, requirement, 164.013
School districts, certain districts, operational levy incorrectly based on, may be readjusted, requirements, 164.013
Tax rate revision, when, procedure, 137.073
Assessment lists, contents, 137.120

**PROMISSORY NOTES**

* See also BILLS AND NOTES; CONTRACTS; NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS

**Kansas City symphony**

Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.702
Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.702

**St. Louis symphony orchestra society**

Debt and interest not to be released in whole or in part, 90.700
Promissory note, due on April 15, 1998, not to be extended, 90.700
PROPERTY — cont'd
Assets of decedent's estate, wrongfully withheld, procedure, 473.340
Benevolent associations, 352.130, consolidation, 352.160
Benevolent associations, disposition, 352.210, 352.230, 352.240
Cities, rights
Fourth class, 79.010
Third class, 77.010
Towns and villages, 80.020
Civil defense law, seized under, determination of damages, 44.100
Classification for taxes, 137.015, Art. X, Sec. 4(a)
Common carriers, liability for injury, 537.250
Condemnation, see CONDEMNATION
Counts may own and maintain jointly, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090
County auditor to keep inventory, 55.160
County auditor to keep inventory, first class counties, charter form, 55.030
County may own and maintain jointly, 70.060
Credit unions, right to acquire, 370.070
Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA), see EXECUTIONS
Damaging property of another, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Damaging property of another, penalty, 569.100, 569.120
Decedent's estate tax, tax situs, 145.102
Decedent's estate, assets, discovery of, procedure, 473.340
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Distrained, sale of, 136.210
Emergency management law, seized under, determination of damages, 44.100
Estate of decedent
Collection, management, 473.263
Disposition where no known heirs, 473.463
Entity or joint tenancy property not included in, when, 473.097
Redemption from encumbrance, 473.287
Right of distributee to real or personal property, when, procedure, 473.097
Sale, mortgage or lease, purposes authorized, 473.460
Title, determination of, 473.340
Execution on jointly held property to enforce order for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
False statements, obtaining by, written statement, penalty, 570.140
Federal lands, retrocession to state, procedure, 26.135
Foreign corporations, 442.560
Forfeiture for criminal activity, see EXECUTIONS
Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Gambling, liability of stakeholder, 434.050
Gambling, losses, recovery, 434.030, 434.040
PROPERTY — cont'd
Hate crimes, destruction of property, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Housing code violations, registration fee, appeal, 67.399
Insurance companies, sale and exchange, 375.340
Insured property damaging to defraud insurer, 569.100, 569.120
Jointly held property, execution, enforcement of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Lost and unclaimed (CH. 447)
Marital, retirement benefits, year 2000 plan, when, 104.1051
Married person's rights, 451.250
Married persons, enjoining squandering, 452.200
Municipal ordinance violations 479.350 to 479.372
Nuisance abatement ordinances
Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove, penalty, 67.398
Offenses against, generally (CH. 560)
Offenses against, involving fraud (CH. 561)
Partnership
Application of upon dissolution, 358.380
Conveyance, 358.100
Distribution on dissolution, 358.400
Rights of partners, 358.240 to 358.260
What constitutes, 358.080
Personal property included, 1.020
Railroad private car tax, seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027
Real property defined for hazardous waste management purposes, 260.565
Real property included, 1.020
Sale under power in will, 473.457
Seized by search warrant, disposition of, procedures, 542.301
Survival of action for injury, 537.010
Taxation, see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; TAXATION
Title, decedents' estates, 473.260
Transportation of property, contract payments to be made within 30 days of delivery, 431.181
Unclaimed property, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
University of Missouri, restrictions on sale, 172.020
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee
Appeal by owner, 67.399
Fee, amount, failure to pay lien on property, 67.399
Foreclosure, when, 67.399
Investigation by municipal officer, 67.399
Lien on property, failure to pay fee, 67.399
Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
PROPERTY — cont'd
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee — cont'd
   Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
   Redemption, requirements, 67.399
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, registration fee, certain cities (Jackson County)
   Appeal by owner, 67.399
   Failure to pay, lien on property, 67.399
   Fee amount, 67.399
   Foreclosure, when, 67.399
   Lien on property for failure to pay, 67.399
   Notice to owner by mail, 67.399
   Ordinance by governing body of municipality or county, 67.399
   Redemption, requirements, 67.399

PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS
   Accreditation by federally recognized agencies, effect, 173.604
   Administration of law, powers and duties of board, 173.612
   Advertising, requirements, 173.604
   Advisory committee, members, appointment, qualifications, terms, powers and duties, 173.614
   Agent, defined, 173.600
   Appeal from denial of exemption or certificate, 173.606
   Board
      Certificates of approval, issuance, 173.604
      Defined, 173.600
      Injunction, unlawful practices, powers, 173.618
      Minimum standards, duties, 173.604
      Powers and duties, 173.612
      Rules and regulations, filing, suspension, reinstatement, 173.612
   Bond, failure to file, penalty, 173.618
   Bond, security, may be required to file, coverage, 173.612
   Certificate of approval
      Application, contents, 173.606
      Denied, 173.600
      Injunction, unlawful practices, powers, 173.618
      Minimum standards, duties, 173.604
      Powers and duties, 173.612
      Rules and regulations, filing, suspension, reinstatement, 173.612
   Exempt schools and programs may apply, 173.616
   Fee, amount, credited to certification fund, 173.608
   Issuance, requirements, 173.604
   Nontransferable, 173.606
   Operation without, penalty, 173.618
   Required, 173.602
   Suspension or revocation, completion of programs, powers of board, 173.612
   Temporary, issuance, duration, 173.606, 173.612
   Conflict resolution materials, development, availability, 170.046
   Definitions, 173.600
   Exempt schools and courses of instruction, 173.616
   Fees, obligation or instrument of payment, defenses, setoffs, 173.610

PROPRIETARY SCHOOLS — cont'd
   Injunction, unlawful practices, powers of board, 173.618
   Investigation of applicants for certificate, 173.606
   Minimum standards, requirements, 173.604
   Nonviolent conflict resolution materials, to be developed, made available, 170.046
   Operate, defined, 173.600
   Operation to complete enrolled programs, board may order, 173.612
   Out-of-state applicants, certification, 173.604
   Ownership, transfer, what deemed, requirements, 173.606
   Programs, completion when certificate revoked, powers of board, 173.612
   Security for identification of students and others, may be required, 173.612
   Security, failure to file, penalty, 173.618
   Student transcripts and records, requirements, 173.604
   Students, rights, 173.604
   Transfer of ownership, what deemed, requirements, 173.606
   Tuition and fees, refund policy required, 173.604
   Tuition, obligation or instrument of payment, defenses, setoffs, 173.610
   Unlawful practices, injunction, penalty, 173.618
   Violations, injunction, penalty, 173.618

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56)
2. First Class Counties
   2. a. First Class Counties, Charter Form
3. Second Class Counties
4. Third Class Counties
5. Fourth Class Counties
6. St. Louis City
7. Township Organization Counties
   Absence or sickness, procedure, 56.120
   Acquitted by reason of mental disease or defect
      Committed to mental hospital, 552.040
      Escape from mental hospital, notice, 552.040
      Hearing, open to public, when, 552.043
      Hearings, 552.040
      Notice of release, 552.040
      Objection, right of hearings, 552.040
      Release, notice, 552.040
      Victims of dangerous felonies, notice of release, 552.040
   Actions, duties, 56.060
   AIDS, abatement order, maintaining a nuisance, prosecutor's duties, 191.680
   Ambulance laws, penalties, duties, 190.180
   Amusement building regulation, duties, 316.100
   Anatomical board records, 194.120
   Antitrust law, assistance to attorney general, when, reimbursement, 416.051, 416.061
   Appeal from misdemeanor conviction, motion to dismiss, duties, 547.100
   Appeals, duties, 56.060
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
 Apple fees, action to collect, duties, 265.170
 Arson
 Information, report to fire marshal and other officials, duties, 320.082
 Insurance companies furnishing records and information on fire losses, immunity to actions, 320.085
 Insurance companies to report, duties, 320.082
 Records and investigations on fire losses, to be furnished, 320.081
 Assistant, appointee to fill vacancy, term, 105.050
 Assistant, restrictions on other employment, penalty, 56.360
 Attorney general to aid, when, 27.030
 Attorneys, illegal division of fees, duties, 484.150
 Audit violations, duty, 29.250
 Benevolent association, quo warranto proceedings, duties, 352.240
 Checks, state, treasurer authorized to cooperate with, for investigations, 30.200
 Child abuse, harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecutor, 210.145
 Child fatality review panels to be impaneled, duties, 210.196
 Child support enforcement
 Assistants, additional, when, compensation, 454.405
 Cooperative agreement with state, provisions, 454.405
 Duties, 454.420, 454.435
 Failure or refusal to act, effect, 454.435
 Fees, actions to establish or enforce support rights, excused from paying, when, 454.445
 Hearings, circuit court, supreme court to issue rules on, 454.510
 Investigators, additional, when, 454.405
 Parent locator service, information made available, when, 454.440
 Unemployment compensation, deduction for, procedure, 47.240
 Dam and reservoir, violations, duties, 236.495
 Debts, recovery, duties, 56.060
 Depositions
 Authority to take depositions from any person, procedure, 545.415
 Prisoners deposed where, 545.415
 Depositions, duties, 545.410
 Dismissal of a complaint, information, or indictment without consent of the court, procedure, 56.087
 Driver's license, duties, 302.311
 Driver's license, revocation for refusal to submit to chemical test, hearing, 577.041
 Compensation
 Additional funds for compensation in counties with federal highways or weigh stations, 50.059
 Additional, certain counties, amount, 56.066
 Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
 Loss due to school operating levy reduction, offset procedure, 50.338
 Salary commission, duties, report, 50.333
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
   Drug and crime investigations, highway patrol division, procedure, 443.380
   Drugs, controlled, duty to enforce act, 195.190
   Drugs, controlled, good faith immunity from criminal liability, when, 579.185
   Drunken drivers, certain criminal records of, access to, how, 302.592
   Duties upon appointment of county counselor, 55.160
   Duties, legal adviser and representative, 56.070
   Duties, prosecution and defense of actions, 56.060, 56.090
   Election, 56.010
   Emergency medical services systems act, violations, penalty, 190.180
   Employment, restrictions, misdemeanor, 56.360
   Escheats
     Lands, duties, 470.060, 470.150, 470.180
     Proceeding to force payment, duties, 470.030
     Expenses, 56.060
     Extradition, duties, 548.041, 548.231
     Failure to attend court, fine, 56.140
     Fee bills, cases before associate judge, duties, 550.240
     Fee bills, criminal cases, duties, 550.190, 550.210, 550.220
     Fee for prosecuting public officer, 106.280
     Fees, circuit court, collection, 483.550
     Ferries, action on bond, 237.220
     Fines, penalties and forfeitures, recovery of, duties, 56.060
     Fire insurance claims, to furnish company information, when, 320.083
     Fire insurance companies to report and furnish with fire loss records, when, 320.081, 320.082
     Fire loss reports, to fire marshal and other officials, duties, 320.082
     Fire losses, furnishing information, immunity against actions, presumptions, 320.085
     Fire protection districts, duties and powers, 321.220, 321.600
     Fire protection districts, violations, duty to prosecute or appoint special assistant prosecutor, 321.220
     Fire protection, duties, 320.060
     Food and drug law, duties, 196.035
     Foreign corporation, duties, 351.574
     Foreign limited partnerships, duties, 359.551
     Foreign railroads, duties, 388.510
     Forest cropland law, duties, 254.260
     Fraud investigation division, cooperation, duties, 198.161
     Fuel regulations, violation of, may bring action, 414.152
     Full-time, how determined, additional duty, effective when, retirement benefits when, 56.363
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
   Gambling house, nuisance, injunction, 572.090
   Gambling offenses, duty to enforce code, 472.110
   Grain dealer's law, violations, duties, 276.536
   Grain warehouse law, violations, duties, 411.775
   Grand juries, attendance, 540.130
   Habeas corpus, duties, 56.080
   Habeas corpus, notice given to, duties, 532.030
   Hazardous waste, injunctions or other relief, duties, 260.375
   Health and safety of employees, duties, 292.250
   HIV infection status and test results disclosed, when, 191.656
   HIV information disclosure permitted by court order, when, procedure, 191.657
   Indictment, disclosure prohibited, when, penalty, 545.090
   Indictment, duty to sign, 545.040
   Information, duties, 545.240 to 545.260
   Insurance law violation, duty, 375.400; penalty, 375.410
   Insurance, companies extended Missouri mutuals, violation, duties, 380.401
   Interest in case, procedure, 56.110
   Intoxication-related traffic offenses, policies required for forwarding information to MULES, 43.544
   Investigations, subpoena witnesses and records, books, papers, authority, procedure, 56.085
   Itinerant vendors, duties, 150.450
   Johnson grass control violations, prosecution, 263.259
   Juvenile officer, aid and cooperation, 211.411
   Juvenile, motion to certify as adult, testimony by prosecutor, 211.068
   Law, illegal practice of, duties, 484.020
   Lead, violation of abatement order, duties, 701.308
   License and fee delinquencies
     Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150
     Fee fund, unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312
     Fees collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150
     Fees collected, percentage distributed to office, 136.150
   Limited partnership, foreign, duties, 359.551
   Liquor law violations, duties, 311.770 to 311.790, 311.850
   Liquor licenses, duties, 311.710
   Livestock disease control law, penalties, 267.655
   Lottery, state, failure to prosecute alleged violations, 313.310
   Medical support, child support enforcement, duties, 454.435
   Mentally ill persons, acquitted
     Committed to mental hospital, 552.040
     Escape from mental hospital, notice, 552.040
     Hearing, open to public, when, 552.043
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Mentally ill persons, acquitted — cont’d
   Hearings, 552.040
   Notice of release, 552.040
   Objection, right of hearings, 552.040
   Public safety interest, representation of, 552.040
   Release notice, 552.040
   Victims of dangerous felonies, notice of release, 552.040
Mentally ill persons, detention, evaluation, proceeding, duties, 632.405
Milk sales, unfair practices, duties, 416.450
Missouri plant law, duties, 263.220
Motor vehicle dealer and manufacturer regulations, violation of, 301.570
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, duties, 303.290
Motor vehicle theft claims
   Authorized agency, defined as, 589.200
   Immunity from liability for providing authorized information regarding, 589.215
   Information from insurer regarding, may require, 589.210
   Insurer entitled to information regarding, when, 589.215
   Insurer may notify and provide information, fraud suspected, 589.205
   Release to other authorized agencies of information regarding, 589.215
Nonsupport, circuit clerk to aid investigation, 483.163
Nonsupport, criminal cases reported to division of child support enforcement quarterly, 568.040
Noxious weeds, nuisance, action to abate, 263.460
Nursing homes, abuse or neglect of resident, duty, 198.070
Nursing homes, violations, duty, 198.015
Office of prosecution services
   Attorney generals, powers and duties, 56.750, 56.760
   Audit of fund, state auditor, 56.765
   Case management and criminal history reporting systems, 56.750
   County commission, use of fund, approval, when, 56.765
   Digests and index of cases, distribution, 56.750
   Duties, retirement system, 56.807, 56.809
   Established, part of attorney general's office, 56.750
Executive director
   Appointment, power of veto by attorney general, 56.760
   Compensation, 56.760
   Duties, 56.755
   Powers, 56.760
   Removal from office, 56.760
   Fee collection, clerks of court, duties, 56.765, 488.5017
   Office of prosecution services — cont’d
   Fund
   Approval of certain uses by county commission, 56.765
   Established, deposits, audit, use, 56.765, 488.5017
   Missouri office of prosecution services revolving fund, established, 56.765
   Funding, fee from all criminal and infraction cases, exceptions, 56.765, 488.5017
   Legal research assistance, 56.750
   Manual, preparation and distribution, 56.750
   Model documents used by prosecutors, preparation, distribution, 56.750
   Office space, 56.755
   Prosecutors coordinators
   Duties and powers, 56.760
   Officers, qualifications, terms, meetings, expenses, 56.760
   Training council, created, 56.760
   Purposes, 56.750
   Services to be furnished, 56.750
   Severability of provisions, 56.775
   Staff, 56.755
   Training of prosecutors, duties, 56.750
   Use of funds, 56.765
   Usurpation of powers and duties of other officials prohibited, 56.770
   Opinion, duty to give, when, 56.070
   Pardon, application for, fees prohibited, penalty, 56.350
   Partner, not to defend criminal cases, 484.170
   Passing bad checks
   Additional costs may be assessed, amount, 570.120
   Costs to issuer to include administrative handling cost, exception, deposit in fund, 570.120
   Funds, administrative handling costs charged to issuers of bad checks, exception, deposit in fund, 570.120
   Paternity, records of, inspections allowed, 210.846
   Peace bonds, breach of, duties, 542.090
   Pesticide law, duties, failure to act, effect, 281.061
   Pesticide, violations, duties, 281.270
   Pharmacists, regulations, duties, 338.180
   Pornography, injunction, declaratory judgment, procedure, 573.070
   Prisoner's paper and information required for commitment, duties, 217.305
   Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839
   Prisons, state, located in county, crimes committed in facility, prosecution expenses reimbursed by state, limitation, computation, 50.850
   Private practice of law prohibited, certain counties, 56.067
   Property tax rates, taxpayers suit, duties, 137.073
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Prosecution services, office of, see Office Of Prosecution Services, this heading
Prostitution houses, public nuisances, duties, 567.100
Public defender system, cost of services, duties, powers, 600.090
Purchaser at tax sale failing to pay, duties, fee, 140.280
Pyramid sales scheme, jurisdiction, duties, 407.420
Qualifications, 56.010
Quo warranto, when to be exhibited by, 531.010
Railroad tax actions to collect, duties, 151.240
Recognizances, forfeited, duties, 56.060
Records, books, papers, authority to subpoena for investigations, 56.085
Records, criminal history, senate investigator to have access without charge, 43.541
Removal of officers, failure to act, consequences, 106.250; procedure, 106.240
Removal of public officers, duties, 106.230
Residency requirement, 56.010
Restraint of trade, assistance to attorney general, when, reimbursement, 416.051, 416.061
Retirement system
Actuarial investigations, 56.809
Annuity, defined, 56.805
Audit of, when, 56.809
Average final compensation, defined, 56.805
Benefits
Cost-of-living increase, amount, limits, may be waived, payable monthly, 56.818
Death, amounts, 56.830
Deferred, when allowed, 56.833
Duration of, no annuity payments after death, exception, option to have reduced benefit during life of member, 56.827
Election to receive reduced benefits, spouse to receive benefits, when, 56.827
Initial benefits, payments to start, when, 56.840
Normal annuity, amount, computation of, 56.816
Payments to start, when, 56.825
Reduced benefit at age sixty-two, election for, 56.824
Reduced benefits during lifetime of member, election of, spouse to receive benefits, when, 56.827
Surviving spouse, allowed when, 56.830
Years of service, partial years used in computation of, 56.820
Board
Consumer price index, increase, board to determine, 56.814
Defined, 56.805
Donations, may accept for system fund, 56.807
Members, number, selection, terms, meetings, expense reimbursement allowed, 56.809
Records, reports, 56.809

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Retirement system — cont’d
Board — cont’d
Bonds, surety, 56.809
Compensation, defined, 56.805
Cost-of-living increase, computation of, payment of, may be waived, 56.818
County, defined, 56.805
Credit for prior service, allowed when, 56.823
Creditable service
Amount required for normal annuity, 56.814
Defined, 56.805
Forfeited, when, restored, how, 56.833
Injury, sickness, counts as membership service, 56.833
Criminal case surcharges, deposit in retirement fund, 56.807
Death benefit, amount, surviving spouse benefits, allowed when, 56.830
Definitions, 56.805
Donations, may be accepted, 56.807
Duration of benefits, exception, option to reduce benefits, payment to spouse, when, 56.827
Effective date, defined, 56.805
Election to reduce benefits, payment to spouse, when, 56.827
Employee, defined, 56.805
Forfeited creditable service, restored, how, 56.833
Fund system
Audit of, when, 56.809
Transfers from local funds, amounts, when, 56.807
Fund, local
County treasurer, duties, 56.807
Payments, transfer, 56.807
Fund, state
Administration of, 56.800
Established, 56.800
Powers, 56.800
Surcharge deposited in, when, 488.026
Initial benefits, payments to start, when, 56.840
Local government system, eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697
Local payments, amount, 56.807
Members, eligibility, 56.811
Membership service, defined, 56.805
Normal annuity, computation of, 56.816
Notification to board of retirement, application required, payments to start when, 56.825
Political subdivisions, retirement system, eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697
Prior service
Credit for, amount, proof of, 56.823
Defined, 56.805
Reports, records, board to keep, 56.809
Retired lives reserve, created, purpose, distribution of excess, when, 56.816
Retirement age, required creditable service for normal annuity, 56.814
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
   Retirement system — cont’d
   Rules, adoption of, 56.809
   Surviving spouse, benefits on member's death, allowed when, 56.830
   Termination of employment, deferred normal annuity allowed, when, 56.833
   Trustees, powers, 56.809
   Revenue, director of, assistance, 136.150
   Roads, condemnation proceedings, duties, 228.100
   Salary commission member, duties, meetings, 50.333
   Sales tax, duty to sue for delinquent, 144.420
   Scabies control law violation, injunction, 267.727
   Search warrants
   Receipt for seized property, copy to be delivered to, when, 542.291
   Signed by, 542.276
   Water patrol division may request, when, 306.168
   Seed laws, duties of enforcement, 266.111
   Seizures, report on required, contents, 513.607
   Sewage, on-site disposal systems, violations, institute proceedings, when, temporary restraining order and injunction, when, 701.037
   Sexually transmitted diseases
   Motion filed for testing for, when, 545.940
   Test results disclosed to certain others, 191.656
   Test results disclosed to victim of sexual offense, 191.656
   Soil conditioner law violations, duties, 266.390
   Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud law, powers and duties, 407.020
   Solid waste disposal, duties, 260.230
   Special attorney to represent state only, 56.110
   Special attorney, appointed when, 56.110; fees, 488.5342
   Special prosecutor, powers and compensation, 56.130, 488.5342
   Subpoena powers for criminal investigations, 56.085
   Survey corners, duty to prosecute tampering with, 60.550
   Task force on alternative sentencing, membership on, 217.860
   Tax commission, to aid, 138.410
   Tax delinquencies
   Assistance furnished to director of revenue, 136.150
   Fee collected from recoveries, deposit, distribution, 136.150
   Fee collected, percentage distributed to prosecuting attorney's office, 136.150
   Fees, fund
   Budgeting by governing body, prohibited, 56.312
   Expenditures authorized, no prior approval required, 56.312
   Unexpended balance to remain in fund, 56.312

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
   Tax delinquencies — cont’d
   Fees, fund — cont’d
   Tax evasion, personal property, action to recover, civil action, duties, 137.960
   Term of office, 56.010, 56.020
   Testimony, compel, 491.205
   Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
   Tuberculosis patients, commitment, duties, 199.200
   Vacancy, governor to fill, 105.050
   Victim impact statement, duty to prepare, when, contents, 217.762
   Victims and witnesses, rights and services, duties of prosecutor, 595.209 to 595.215
   Victims of sexual assault or rape, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223
   Volunteers not considered employees, when, 105.1415
   Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, duty of prosecutor, 600.051
   Weights and measures, violations, authority to prosecute, 413.205
   Wildlife regulations, duty to enforce, 252.070
   Wiretapping
   Application for order, procedure, 542.404, 542.408
   Reports to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416
   Witness
   Authority to subpoena for investigations, procedure, 56.085
   Compel testimony, immunity from prosecution, penalty, 491.205
   Criminal actions, rights and services, duties of prosecutor, 595.209, 595.212, 595.215
   Essential, authority for depositions, when, procedure, 492.303
   Protection, authority to request, procedure, 491.640
2. First Class Counties
   Agreements to prosecute or defend civil actions, 56.640
   Assistants, other employees
   Appointment, removal, 56.151
   Compensation, how set, allocation by county commission, 56.151
   Investigators, appointment, compensation, 56.151
   Powers and duties, 56.180
   Contingent fund, use procedure, 56.330
   Crimes prosecuted, report to county commission, 56.095
   Duties, must devote full time to, certain counties, 56.067
   Expenses of office, how paid, 56.330
   Fees, disposition, 56.320, 56.330
   Fees, paid into contingent fund, Jackson County, 66.400
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (CH. 56) — cont’d

2. First Class Counties — cont’d

2. Fire protection district, violations, duty to prosecute or appoint special assistant prosecutor, 321.600
Fund, contingent, established, purposes, Jackson County, 66.400
Plumbers and plumbing, duties, 341.220
Private practice of law prohibited, certain counties, 56.067
Prosecutor to act as sheriff, when, certain counties, 58.715
Report of crimes prosecuted, 56.095
Salary in lieu of fees, 56.320
Stenographers, powers and duties, 56.190
Term of office, 56.010
Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, (Certain Counties), 67.681
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265
2. a. First Class Counties, Charter Form
Mental health, assistant may be appointed to assist, when, compensation, 56.700
Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700

3. Second Class Counties
Assistants, 56.200 to 56.220
Collector, removal from office, duties, 52.400
Compensation
Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, 56.265
Compensation, annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
County officials sued while performing official duties, defend, when, 56.293
Employees, appointment, compensation, 56.230
Fees, procedure, 56.340
Mental health, assistant may be appointed, when, compensation, 56.700
Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
Prosecutor to act as sheriff, when, certain counties, 58.715
Term of office, 56.010
Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, 67.681
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

4. Third Class Counties
Annual salary, how determined, certain counties, 56.265
Appeal briefs for attorney general, 56.291
Assistant, appointment, qualifications, duties, compensation, 56.240
Briefs of cases appealed to supreme court, 56.291
Coroner's inquests, duties, 56.300
County officials sued while performing official duties, defend, when, 56.293
Fees, procedure, 56.340
Full-time prosecutor required, St. Francois County, 56.066
Judicial parole hearings and investigations, 56.305
Mental health, assistant may be appointed, when, compensation, 56.700
Mental health, investigators and clerical help may be employed, compensation, 56.700
Prosecution, capital cases, certain counties reimbursed for expenses, when, 50.853
See CIRCUIT ATTORNEY (CH. 56)
Stenographer or clerk, appointment, compensation, 56.245
Tourism sales tax, delinquencies, may prosecute, when, 67.681
Training program, certain prosecutors, required when, expenses, compensation, 56.265

7. Township Organization Counties
Roads, actions concerning, duties, 231.320

PROSTITUTION
Alcohol and drug abuse treatment, judge may order, when, 567.020
Alcohol or drug treatment, court may consider completion of in determining sentence, when, 567.020
Cities, towns authorized to provide laws, limitations, 567.090
Condoms use of no defense, 567.020
Conviction, Kansas City housing authority may not rent, 99.103
HIV testing, prostitution-related offense, condition precedent to bond, 567.120
Houses of prostitution deemed public nuisances, procedure, 567.080
Housing authority, Kansas City, person convicted may not rent, 99.103
PROSTITUTION — cont'd
Lease, effect on, 441.020
Patronizing, penalty, 567.030
Penalty, 567.020
Persistent prostitution offender, 567.010; penalty, 567.110
Promoting, penalties, 567.050 to 567.070
Prostitution-related offense, 567.010

Suppression
Fourth class cities, 79.450
Third class cities, 77.570
Towns and villages, 80.090
Travel, promoting for prostitution, penalty, 567.085; travel agency and charter tour business, restrictions, 567.087

PROTEST
Bank deposits and collections, see BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS
Certificate, by notary public, evidence, 490.560
Commercial paper, see COMMERCIAL PAPER
Negotiable instrument, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS
Property tax payment, procedure, 139.031
Taxes paid under protest, statement content, action to recover, 139.031
Taxes, property, procedure, 139.031

PROXIES
Bank and trust companies, change capital stock, 362.325
Bank and trust company stockholders, 361.580, 361.600, 362.245
Control share acquisition, valid when, requirements, 351.245
Cooperative company stockholder, 357.090 to 357.110, 357.130
Fraternal benefit societies, voting by, prohibited, 376.603
General and business corporation shareholders, 351.245, 351.260
Insurance companies, 375.191
Quorum, proxies included in determining at shareholder's meeting, 351.265
Shareholder, authorizing another to act as proxy, procedure, 351.245
Telephone company shareholders, 351.267

PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
Employees, identification badges, required, when, 197.705
Identification badges, health care facility personnel required to wear, when, 197.705
Medical assistance, inpatient services, under age 21, 208.161
Sexual offenders, discharge, notice to law officers, where, 632.475
Sexual offenders, probation, notice to law officers, where, 632.475

PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES
See MENTAL HEALTH, DEPARTMENT OF

PSYCHOLOGISTS (CH. 337)
Administration of law, costs and expenses, paid, 337.085
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035
Clinical malpractice insurance, joint underwriting association policies, eligibility and requirements, 383.170
Clinical, malpractice insurance eligibility and requirements, 383.150

Committee of psychologists, state
Abolished, recreated, when, 337.050
Appointed how, number, compensation, expenses, 337.050
Appointees to, orientation program, 324.026
Appointments to, affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021
Continuing education, determination by committee, 337.050
Definition, 337.010
Established, 337.050
Member removing domicile from Missouri, effect of, 337.050
Officers, how selected, 337.050
Opinions on qualifications, functions or duties, issuance of, 324.023
Powers of, 337.050
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028
Qualifications of members, 337.050
Quorum, when, 337.050
Removal of members, grounds for, 337.050
Rules, procedure, 324.022
Seal, judicial notice, 337.050
Staff for committee provided how, 337.050
Term of service, 337.050
Vacancies, how filled, 337.050
Complaints by incarcerated individuals, no documentation against psychologist, when, documents destroyed, when, 334.098, 337.068
Construction, application of law, 337.093
Crime victims' compensation, failure to submit verification of injury, when, penalty, 595.027
Definitions, 337.010

Degree on which license is based
Conferred, when, 337.027
Licenses or directory, not to include, 337.090
Diagnosis and treatment of medical conditions not authorized, 346.137
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Discrimination by state or political subdivisions prohibited, when, 337.041
Driver's license, report that licensee is incompetent, 302.291
Fees, amount, set, how, 337.030
Fees, collection, disposition, use, 337.085
Fund, state committee of psychologists, established, purpose, 337.085
PSYCHOLOGISTS (CH. 337) — cont’d

Health service provider certification
Automatic certification, criteria, 337.033
Certification required, 337.033
Reciprocity, certification by, eligibility requirements, 337.029
Relevant professional education and training, defined, 337.033
Representation, prohibited unless certified, 337.033
Supervised experience requirements, 337.025

Imunity, civil, for providing information on psychologists, 337.065

Inactive license
Application, 337.030
Continuing education, 337.030
Fees, 337.030
Reactivation, 337.030
Renewal, 337.030

License
Application, forms, contents, fee, 337.020
Censure of licensee, grounds, procedure, interested third parties, 337.035
Default decision against licensee entered or set aside, when, 324.045
Degree, not to be listed on license, 337.090
Discrimination by state or political subdivisions prohibited, when, 337.041
Education and experience requirements, 337.021, 337.025
Education, when requirements are deemed met, 337.027
Evidence of education and experience submitted, 337.025
Examination, when, exception, 337.020, 337.021; re-examination, 337.020
Exemption, temporary practice for certain professions, occupations, when, 337.045

Health service provider certification
Automatic certification, criteria, 337.033
Certification required, 337.033
Eligibility criteria, 337.029
Reciprocity, certification by, eligibility requirements, 337.029
Relevant professional education and training, defined, 337.033
Representation, prohibited unless certified, 337.033
Supervised experience requirements, 337.025

Inactive license, application, 337.030
Initial licensure, qualifications, 337.021
Interested third parties, intervention, when, 337.035
Licensee status change to be reported to employer, 324.014
Limitation of area of practice, respecialization, 337.033
Oath, required for license, 337.020
Permanent license issued, when, 337.020
Provisional license issued, when, limitations of, termination, renewal, 337.020

License — cont’d
Qualifications, 337.020
Reciprocity, when, 337.029
Refusal, suspension or revocation of, grounds, procedure, 337.035
Renewal notice, sent by division, 337.030
Required to practice, 337.015, 337.030
Supervised experience, requirements, delegation by supervisors, 337.025
Temporary license issued, when, 337.020
Licensed psychologist, defined, 337.010
Local governments, prohibited from taxing or licensing, 337.070
Malpractice actions, procedure and damage, limitations, see MALPRACTICE
Malpractice or negligence, limitation of actions for, 516.105
Medicine, practice of, prohibited, 337.060
Mental examinations of persons charged with crime, report, 552.020, 552.030
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950

Peer review committees
Civil liability, immunity, who, when, 537.035
Composition, purpose, 537.035
Defined, 537.035
Information and records, disclosure prohibited, exceptions, 537.035
Testimony before, discovery and admissibility of, limitations on, 537.035
Practice of psychology, defined, 337.015
Privileged communications, when, 337.055
Provisional licensed psychologist, defined, 337.010
Psychological health service provider, certification required, 337.033
Recognized educational institution, defined, 337.010

Registration
Certificate issued
Lost or mutilated, how replaced, fee, 337.030
Valid, when, 337.030
Continuing education, proof of compliance, submittal, 337.030
Delinquency, fee, amount, set, how, 337.030
Fee, amount, set, how, 337.030
When, information required, 337.030

Regulation of practice of psychology, 337.015
Repressed memory therapy, recovered memory therapy, reparenting therapy or multiple personality disorder, qualifications of mental health care provider, 632.560
Temporary license issued to out-of-state qualified health care professionals, military, trauma training or disaster response, when, 190.500
Venue, violations of law, injunctions, 337.065
Violations of law, criminal penalties, refund fees, injunctions, venue, 337.065
Witnesses, incompetent to testify, when, 491.060
PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
See ACCOUNTANTS

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS
Accounting and delivery to successor, 473.763, 473.767
Actions by, 473.760

Annual salary, how determined
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Boone County, 50.343, 473.740
Clay County, 50.343, 473.740
First class counties, noncharter, 473.740
Salary commission, duties, election of salary alternative, 473.740
Bond, 473.730, 473.733
Bond, liability for acts of deputies, 473.773
Certificate of election, filed where, 473.733
Civil officers duty to inform as to estates, when, 473.757
Clerical help provided by governing body, when, 473.737
Clerical personnel, authorized, when, 473.737

Compensation
Additional, certain counties, how set, terminates, when, repayment of, when, 473.741
Assessed valuation, how computed, 50.343
Boone County, 50.343
Certain counties first classification, 473.739
Clay County, 50.343
Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739
Clerical help provided by governing body, when, 473.737
Clerical personnel, authorized, when, 473.737

Deputes of public administrators
All counties but first class, appointment, tenure, compensation, powers, 473.771
First class counties, appointment, compensation, powers, 473.770
Discretionary duties, 473.730
Duties after expiration of term, 473.767
Duties prior to expiration of term, certain counties, 473.767
Elected, when, 473.730
Estates of all incapacitated persons, duties, when, 473.743
Ex officio public conservator, when, 473.747
Expiration of term, special duties, 473.767
Forfeiture, failure to file notice, 473.753
Full-time staff allowed in offices with fifty or more cases, 473.775

Salary commission
Compensation, certain counties first classification, 473.739
Counties, to be a member, 50.333
Increase in compensation, 473.739
Secretary, authorized, compensation, certain counties, 473.737
Settlement, 473.767
St. Louis City, appointment, 473.730
Staff to be deemed county employees for all benefits and all legal purposes, 473.775
Statement of property and funds, 473.730
Successor, former administrator shall turn over estate, conditions, requirements, 473.767
Training commission, county officials, members, how appointed, duties, certain administrators, 67.130
Training program, certain administrators, required when expenses, compensation, 473.739
Transfer of cases, procedure, 475.115

PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS

Amusement buildings
Buildings exempted from regulation, 316.070
License, to be denied, when, 316.090
Seat, aisle, exit and scenery regulation, 316.060, 316.080
Violation of regulation, penalty, 316.100
Discriminatory practices prohibited, 213.065
Industrial inspection, 291.060

License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Towns and villages, 80.090

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

* See also STATE AID
Abortion, prohibited, use, when, 188.205
Aid to blind persons (CH. 209)
Aid to families with dependent children, deemed eligible, when, 208.145
Annuities, affect on Medicaid eligibility, 208.212
Assignment of rights of support, when, 208.055
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — cont’d
Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
Definition, 208.055
Drug screening of TANF recipients authorized, when, 208.027
Electronic transfer of benefits to public assistance recipients, 208.182
Eligibility for certain programs, verification of third-party contract, 208.065
Eligibility, payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Food stamps, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
Food stamps, vendors, licensing, penalty, 205.965
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 205.967
General relief (CH. 208)
Health care payment fraud and abuse, 191.900 to 191.914
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Information by financial institutions on applicants or recipients, see SOCIAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF
Medical assistance
Annual income and eligibility verification required, 208.147
Beneficiary employer report required, content, 208.230
Denied claims, jurisdiction, administrative hearing commission, procedure, 208.221
Documentation required for annual verification of income and eligibility, 208.147
Eligibility verification required annually, 208.147
Forecast on program, legislative budget office to conduct, items included, 208.985
Health improvement plans, enrollment, assessments, 208.950; request for proposals, 208.951
Income verification required annually, 208.147
Joint committee on MO HealthNet established, members, recommendations, 208.952
Long-term care partnership program established, 208.690 to 208.698
MO HealthNet created, 208.001
MO HealthNet division created, 208.001
MO HealthNet oversight committee established, members, recommendations, 208.955
Personal care contracts, effect on eligibility, 208.213
Professional services payment committee established, members, duties, 208.197
Provided, when, 208.145
Psychotropic medications, access to, 208.227
Reimbursement, trusts, 475.092
Telehealth, use of, rules, 208.670

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE — cont’d
Medical assistance — cont’d
Ticket-to-work health assurance program, eligibility, expiration date, 208.146
Missouri Rx Program
Benefits, authority of department, 208.786
Definitions, 208.780
Eligibility income limits subject to appropriations, 208.790
Enrollment in program, 208.784
Established, 208.782
Fund created, 208.794
Medicaid dual eligibles, effect of, 208.784
Medicare Part D prescription drug benefit, 208.780
Medicare Part D, coordination of benefits, 208.784
Payer of last resort requirements, 208.788
Program not an entitlement, 208.788
Purpose, 208.782
Residence, applicant required to have fixed place of residence, 208.790
Rulemaking authority, 208.782
Start of program benefits, when, 208.786
Termination date, 208.798
Old age assistance (CH. 208)
Pacts, self-sufficiency, contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
Paternity establishment, cooperation required, when, 208.055
Postsecondary education, unlawfully present students, benefits prohibited, 173.1110
Self-sufficiency program, pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term, review by director, 208.325
SNAP recipients, farmer's market pilot program, 208.018
Suspension of benefits, lack of cooperation naming parent, 193.087
TANF benefits, prohibited purchases, where, 208.024
TANF benefits, work activities, 208.026
TANF electronic benefit cards, photograph of recipient required, 208.022
TANF recipients, drug screening authorized, when, 208.027
Telephone hot line, fraud, duties, 660.360
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Voter registration forms, agency to provide, duties, 115.162

PUBLIC AUCTIONEERS
See AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS

PUBLIC BUILDINGS
* See also CAPITOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
 Abortions, activities prohibited, when, 188.215
 Acquisition, maintenance
 Fifth class cities, 79.390
 Special charter cities, 81.190
 Third class cities, 77.140
 Additional authority of state board of public buildings, 33.305
 Appropriation for, not to be exceeded, 8.220
PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont’d
Bonds for erection or purchase, city may issue, 95.405
Breast-feeding in public permitted, when, 191.918
Calcium initiative, government purchasing preference
given to food and beverages containing calcium,
exceptions, 34.375
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Construction contracts, constitutional charter cities,
88.940
Construction management services
Advertising in county where work located, 8.679
Authorize when, 8.677
Bond not required, 8.687
Contract required, procedure to solicit proposals,
8.679
Defined, 8.675
Duties of successful construction manager
obtaining contract, 8.683
Law not applicable, when, 8.687
Open bidding, 8.679
Prohibited conduct by construction manager, effect,
8.685
Proposals, how selected, reevaluated when, new
proposal solicitation, 8.681
Public employees doing work, law not applicable,
8.687
Public owner, defined, 8.675
Contractors or products from out-of-state,
requirements, exceptions, 34.076
County (CH. 49)
Damage to, state property preservation fund created,
moneys used to repair or replace, 37.410
Doors, how hung, 320.070; penalty, 320.080
Elevators, guards required, 292.050
Energy retrofitting projects, see PUBLIC
BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Fire escapes, requirements, 320.010, 320.020,
320.040
Flags, United States and state, flown at half-staff
when Missouri resident killed in military service,
9.135
Fourth state building fund, building and
renovation
Colleges, universities, community colleges,
108.925, Art. III, Sec. 37(f)
Department of corrections, 108.925, Art. III, Sec.
37(f)
Division of youth services, 108.925, Art. III, Sec.
37(f)
Money authorized and bond issue, 108.925, Art. III,
Sec. 37(f)
Halls, license and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Handicapped persons to have use and access,
standards in construction and maintenance, 8.620 to
8.623
Hatchways, guards required, 292.050
PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont’d
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110
Merit examinations, use for, 36.430
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services,
preference, when, 34.076
Missouri contractors, public works, preference, when,
exceptions, 34.076
Missouri health and educational facilities authority,
facilities of, not public buildings, 360.130
Office building in Jefferson City, construction by
board of public buildings, 8.460
Office space, labor and industrial relations,
department of, 288.310
Political subdivision
Construction contracts entered into prior to law, not
to affect, 8.640
Construction standards, 8.610, 8.622
Federal assistance, standards, 8.623
Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to
damages, 8.623
Handicapped to have access and use, standards in
construction and maintenance, 8.620, 8.622
Renovations standards, 8.610, 8.620
Standards deviation, permit procedure, 8.650
Property insurance requirements, payment from state
property preservation fund deemed to satisfy, when,
37.413
Public works, out-of-state contractors or products,
requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Security guards at state facilities, office of
administration authorized to provide, procedure,
exception, 8.115
State
Appropriations, how paid out, 8.270
Approval of projects by committee on legislative
research, 8.380
Approval required by committee on legislative
research, when, 8.420
Blueprints and information on file, where, 8.340
Bond issues, approval by committee on legislative
research, when, 8.420
Bond issues, cap on amount, 8.420
Capital improvements, cost estimates by division
for general assembly, content requirements, 8.325
Capitol, gift shop established, 8.051
Chief of design and construction, see BUDGET
AND PLANNING, DIVISION OF
Claims for construction and repair refused, when,
8.320
Conditions and procedures for construction and
repair, codified and filed, 8.320
Construction standards, 8.610, 8.622
Construction, repairs, improvements, 8.310
Contracting prior to law, not to affect, 8.640
Contracts for, payments, how made, 8.260
Contracts, architects, engineers, land surveying,
8.285 to 8.291
PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd
State — cont'd

Energy conservation and cost savings, office of administration to develop statewide plan, requirements, 8.237

Energy efficiency standards analysis requirements
Baseline for energy consumption and costs for all buildings owned or leased by state, 8.820
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.803
Bond issues authorized to finance, 8.803
Construction or substantial renovation, analysis requirement, 8.810
Contracts not to be let without considering analysis, 8.810
Definitions, 8.800

Energy analysis account
Department of natural resources to administer, 8.807
Established by state treasurer, 8.807
Purpose of account, 8.807
Saving from projects, one half to deposit in fund, 8.805
Energy efficiency projects to be recommended by division, 8.823
Information efficiency practices to be made available to persons working with state buildings by department, 8.825

Minimum energy efficiency standards
Compliance required, when, 8.812
Date of compliance, 8.812
Design and construction to comply with standards, 8.812
Exemption from, when, 8.812
Renovation, leases must be in compliance, 8.812
Rules to establish, 8.812
Project savings, how deposited, 8.805
Projected saving criteria developed and report due, when, 8.805
Projection of energy savings required, when, 8.810
Renewable energy source, defined, 8.800
Report annually on analysis of all state buildings for energy efficiency, 8.817
Substantial renovation, substantially renovated, defined, 8.800
Voluntary work group of persons and interest groups to be established, qualifications, duties, 8.815

Energy efficiency standards priority rating requirements
Bond issues authorized for energy retrofitting projects, 8.833
Data on energy consumption costs to be used to develop baseline by division, 8.845
Definitions, 8.830
Director of department of transportation to be a member of advisory committee, 8.843

PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd
State — cont'd

Energy efficiency standards priority rating requirements — cont'd
Funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used for projects, 8.849
Indoor quality not to be sacrificed for increased energy efficiency, 8.851
Information on energy efficiency practices for construction, retrofitting and maintenance of buildings, 8.847
Interagency advisory committee on energy cost reduction and savings, members, duties, 8.843
Leasing or acquiring buildings rating system to be applied, 8.840
Minimum energy standards to be established by rules for certain new or renovated buildings, 8.837
Priority assigned by office of administration, 8.833
Project funding, federal petroleum violation escrow fund to be used, 8.849
Rating system to be developed by rule, 8.840
Rules to provide energy efficiency rating system, 8.840
Rules to provide for minimum energy standards, 8.837
Federal assistance, standards, 8.623
Federal assistance, U.S. to be held harmless as to damages, 8.623
Fund, state facility maintenance and operation created, 8.294

Guaranteed energy cost savings contracts
Bid award, to whom, when, 8.231
Bid proposal required, form, 8.231
Criteria for bids, 8.235
Definitions, 8.231
Funds which may be used, 8.235
Guarantee, contract shall include, 8.231
RFP, defined, 8.231
Handicapped persons to have use and access, standards in construction and renovation, 8.610 to 8.623
Highway building, control, custody, maintenance, 226.110
Information as to condition furnished director of planning and construction, 8.330
Inspection and report, 8.360
Lease of division of youth services facilities, 219.096
Mental health facility, restrictions on bonds, 8.420
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Missouri products, use in construction and repair, 2.280
Office buildings, construction and operation by board of public buildings, 8.370 to 8.450
Office buildings, construction, 8.420
Out-of-state contractors or products, requirements, 34.076
PUBLIC BUILDINGS — cont'd
State — cont'd
Out-of-state contractors, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
POW/MIA flag authorized for display at all state buildings, 8.012
Renovation and maintenance, standards, 8.622
Rental property vacated due to defective conditions, reoccupancy by state agency, when, 8.325
Standards, deviation, procedure to obtain permit, 8.650
State facilities, facilities maintenance reserve fund, moneys to be used for certain energy projects, amount, 8.295
State property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace state property damaged from natural or manmade events, 37.410
State, improvements, bond issue — cont'd
Auditor's duties, 108.901, 108.902
Authority to issue, denomination, rates, form, 108.901
Board of fund commissioners, duties, 108.900 to 108.914
Borrowing for improvements authorized, 108.900
Deposits to fund, how made, interest on to accrue, 108.907
Distribution purposes, amount percentages, 108.905
Expenditures, preference to Missouri products and firms, when, 108.904
Expense of sale, how paid, 108.903
Fund, third state building bond and sinking fund established, 108.908
Insufficient funds to pay principal and interest, tax authorized, 108.910
Interest and principal, how paid, 108.912
Issuance, when, procedure, consent of governor required, 108.914
Missouri products and firms, preference for in project expenditures, when, 108.904
Proceeds paid into third state building fund, 108.904
Registration of bonds, office of auditor, 108.902
Report by treasurer to general assembly, content, 108.913
Repurchase of bonds, when, 108.912
Sales, bids, authority to reject, 108.903
Sales, how held, deposits, 108.903
Signatures for bonds, requirements, 108.901
Tangible property tax, when, 108.910
Third state building fund
Appropriations, purposes, distribution, 108.905
Deposits, how made, 108.907
Interest to accrue to fund, 108.107
Projects to be authorized by general assembly, exceptions, 108.906
Third state building fund bond interest and sinking fund
Deposits, interest, 108.909
Established, how used, 108.908
Limitation on use, 108.911
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Art works in capitol, brochure, sale of, 640.075
Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591
Construction contracts, bids required, 8.250
Conveyances by department of mental health, review of, 630.540
Design to eliminate hazards to handicapped, enforcement of standards, 8.630
Easements, state property, may give governor approval to grant without legislative action, 37.005
Eminent domain, powers, 8.240
Members and officers, 8.010
Missouri state museum, duties, 184.010
Office buildings for state agencies
Agencies required to occupy, 8.390
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF
Art works in capitol, brochure, sale of, 640.075
Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591
Construction contracts, bids required, 8.250
Conveyances by department of mental health, review of, 630.540
Design to eliminate hazards to handicapped, enforcement of standards, 8.630
Easements, state property, may give governor approval to grant without legislative action, 37.005
Eminent domain, powers, 8.240
Members and officers, 8.010
Missouri state museum, duties, 184.010
Office buildings for state agencies
Agencies required to occupy, 8.390
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF — cont'd
Office buildings for state agencies — cont'd
Annual appropriations may be requested for bonds, 8.400
Bonds, limitations on authority to sell, 8.591
Bonds, types and terms, cap on amount, sale, tax status, 8.420
Condemnation, for site, 8.380
Construction, management, in certain cities, 8.380
Energy retrofitting projects, agencies to participate, 8.390
Energy retrofitting projects, population requirements, exception, 8.380
Indebtedness, bonds, not to be, obligation of state, 8.410
Instrumentalities, defined, 8.370
Jefferson City, authority to construct in, financing, 8.460
Net income and revenues, defined, 8.370
Powers and duties respecting bonds, action to enforce performance, 8.440
Project, defined, 8.370
Projects
Agencies of state leasing or renting space may be required to contribute, 8.662
Appropriations requested, when, 8.663
Bonds
Board may issue and sell, when, 8.663
Form, 8.668
Limitations, 8.665
Maturity date, 8.665
Not obligation of state, 8.664
Rates, determination of, limitations, 8.665
Refunding of bonds, 8.667
Reserve fund required, 8.663
Revenue bond defined, 8.660
Sinking fund to be maintained, 8.663
Two-thirds vote of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.670
Condemnation of property, authority of board, 8.661
Contributions from state agencies required, when, 8.662
Covenants, board may enter into necessary, 8.668
Definitions, 8.660
Depreciation fund required, when, 8.663
Energy retrofitting projects, state agencies may be required to participate, when, 8.662
Lease agreements with state agencies, 8.661
Legislative research, committee on, approval of projects required, 8.661
Net income and revenues, defined, 8.660
Powers and duties, 8.661
Project, defined, 8.660
Refunding of bonds, 8.667
Reserve fund required, when, 8.663
Revenue bonds
Board may issue and sell, when, 8.663
Defined, 8.660
Refunding of, 8.667
Sinking fund to be maintained, 8.663
Two-thirds vote of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.670
Real property for seat of government, acquisition, 8.240
State highway building, janitor, watchmen, to employ, 226.110
Tobacco settlement financing authority act
Authority to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570;
bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572;
bond requirements, 8.575
Form details and incidents of bonds, prescribed by board, 8.585
Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592
Resolution of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.590
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF — cont'd
Office buildings for state agencies — cont'd
Tobacco settlement financing authority, bonds issued for refinancing, 8.400
Office space
Highways and transportation commission, state, 226.100
Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.070
Labor and industrial relations, department of, 286.100
Revenue, department of, 32.040
Powers and duties, 8.010
Projects, defined, contracts for, when required, notice, 8.250
Projects, public buildings
Agencies of state leasing or renting space may be required to contribute, 8.662
Appropriations requested, when, 8.663
Bonds not obligation of the state or board, 8.664
Bonds, determination of rates, limitations, maturity date, 8.665
Bonds, form and incidents of, 8.668
Condemnation of property, authority of board, 8.661
Contributions from state agencies required, when, 8.662
Covenants, board may enter into necessary, 8.668
Definitions, 8.660
Depreciation fund required, when, 8.663
Energy retrofitting projects, state agencies may be required to participate, when, 8.662
Lease agreements with state agencies, 8.661
Legislative research, committee on, approval of projects required, 8.661
Net income and revenues, defined, 8.660
Powers and duties, 8.661
Project, defined, 8.660
Refunding of bonds, 8.667
Reserve fund required, when, 8.663
Revenue bonds
Board may issue and sell, when, 8.663
Defined, 8.660
Refunding of, 8.667
Sinking fund to be maintained, 8.663
Two-thirds vote of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.670
Real property for seat of government, acquisition, 8.240
State highway building, janitor, watchmen, to employ, 226.110
Tobacco settlement financing authority act
Authority to issue bonds, use of proceeds, 8.570;
bonds not deemed debt of state or board, 8.572;
bond requirements, 8.575
Form details and incidents of bonds, prescribed by board, 8.585
Notes, issuance of, maturity dates, transfer of funds to secure notes, 8.592
Resolution of board required for issuance of bonds, 8.590
PUBLIC BUILDINGS, BOARD OF — cont’d
Tobacco settlement financing authority act — cont’d
Tobacco settlement moneys, sale or assignment of, tobacco settlement financing authority to report to board before date of sale, 8.535
Vending facilities, state property, duties, 8.715, 8.720

PUBLIC COUNSEL FOR PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386)
Authority for, 386.700
Duties and powers, 386.710
Qualifications, 386.700
Salary, now fixed, 386.700

PUBLIC DEBT
See INDEBTEDNESS

PUBLIC DEFENDER (CH. 600)
Acceptance of cases, no authority to limit based on caseload standards, 600.062
Appeals, duty of, 600.044
Appointment, all Missouri Bar members, authority, 600.042
Assigned counsel, defined, 600.011
Assistant public defender, defined, 600.011
Budget approval required, 600.040
Candidates for public office, prohibited for defenders, 600.021
Caseload concerns, motion to court, procedure, 600.063
Cases in which representation by defender system is authorized, 600.086
Civil commitment of sexually violent predator, duty to defend when eligible, 600.042
Commission, defined, 600.011
Commitments, civil, involuntary detention, mental health services prohibited, 600.043
Compensation of personnel, 600.021
Confidentiality of files, exceptions, 600.091
Cost
Lien for reasonable value of services, when, procedure, 600.090
Office space and utilities, how paid, 600.040; dispute, 600.101
Payment by client for all or part, procedure, 600.090
Created, 600.019
Defendant found not indigent, cost, 600.090
Defendant to pay costs, when, order of court, 600.090
Defendant, ability to pay cost, circuit attorney to help determine, when, 56.453
Defenders
Appointment, 600.017, 600.021
Candidate for public office, prohibited, 600.021
Commitments, civil, involuntary detention, mental health services prohibited, 600.043
Compensation, 600.021
Defined, 600.011
Dismissed from further services in case, procedure, 600.044
Duties, required service in all cases through appeal, relieved of duties, procedure, 600.044

PUBLIC DEFENDER (CH. 600) — cont’d
Defenders — cont’d
Legal services required upon accepting case, 600.044
Practice of law, 600.021
Qualifications, term, 600.021
Restrictions on employment, 600.021
Definitions, 600.011
Director
Appointment, compensation, removal from office, 600.017, 600.019
Defined, 600.011
Duties and powers, 600.042
Ex officio member commission, no vote, duties, exception, 600.015
Qualifications, 600.019
Discretionary powers in providing services, 600.042
Eligibility for services, 600.042, 600.086
Eligible persons, defined, 600.011
Expenses, office, 600.040
Files, confidentiality, exceptions, 600.091
Funds recovered from defendants, disposition, 600.090
Indigency requirements
Appeals, when, where, 600.086
Burden of proof on defendant to prove eligibility, 600.086
Determination, rules, guideline, 600.086
False statements, penalty, 600.086
Investigations, 600.086
Minors, effect, 600.086
Procedure to establish, 600.086
Indigency, determination of ability to pay after appointment of council, effect, 600.090
Legal defense and defender fund
Commissioner of administration, duties, 600.090
Exempt from provisions of section 33.080, 600.090
Paroles to pay into, 600.089
State treasurer, duties, 600.090
Use, 600.090
Lien for cost of services, when, procedure, 600.090
Lien, amount collected, where deposited, 600.090
Notice of right to counsel, posted where, contents, 600.048
Office and utilities, how provided, 600.040
Office space and utilities, dispute, 600.101
Offices, where established, 600.021
Ordinance violations, county or municipal providing legal services prohibited, 600.042
Payment by client for all or part of services, when, procedure, lien, 600.090
Postconviction relief, death penalty cases, appointed counsel to be paid by public defender, 547.370
Privacy rights of interview, 600.048
Private attorney's contract for services, 600.021
Private counsel, appointment of, requirements, expenses, 600.064
Probation violations, right to services, 600.042
Probation, payment for services may be condition, 600.093
PUBLIC DEFENDER (CH. 600) — cont'd
Public defender commission
Created, 600.015
Defined, 600.011
Deputy directors and public defenders, appointment, 600.017
Director, appointment, compensation, removal, duties, 600.017, 600.019
Ex officio member director to serve, 600.015
Expenses may be paid from legal defender and defense fund, 600.090
Judgments against offenders in custody, 600.089
Meetings, when held, 600.015
Members, appointment, term, expenses, 600.015
Powers and duties, 600.017
Qualifications, right to successive terms, 600.015
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 600.017
Rules to establish indigency, guidelines, 600.086
Staff and services, provided by state court administrator, 600.015
Vacancies, 600.015
Qualifications, 600.021
Reimbursement for counsel, when, 600.090
Reports, documents, statements furnished without fee to defender, 600.096
Representation, to include every part of proceedings, exception, 600.044
Request for counsel, procedure, 600.048
Retirement, number of state employees’ system, 600.040
Rules to establish indigency, 600.086
State public defender system, deferred, 600.011
Term, 600.021
Transcripts, records, documents furnished without fee to defender, 600.096
Waiver of counsel, when permitted, form and contents, 600.051

PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES
See UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

PUBLIC FUNDS
See PUBLIC MONEYS; STATE FUNDS

PUBLIC HEALTH
* See also HEALTH AND EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES AUTHORITY
Abortions, family planning service, allowed when, 208.152
Abuse of patients prohibited, 191.905
Additional funding sources for certain programs, 191.213
AIDS, see AIDS (CH. 191)
Animal health diagnostic laboratories, established, fees, 267.122
Animal, killing, not an offense, when, 578.007
Arthritis, state program, see ARTHRITIS, STATE PROGRAM (CH. 192)

Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste
Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
Penalties for violation, 260.425

PUBLIC HEALTH — cont’d
Autopsy, disposal of infectious waste — cont’d
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640
Chiropractors, subject to regulations relating to, 331.040

Cities (CH. 96)
Fourth class, 79.380
Third class, 77.560
Community 2000 grant program, 191.835
Community services for children, sales tax authorized to fund (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775;
reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
Community-based integrated health delivery system, 191.231
County health centers, see COUNTIES; HEALTH CENTERS, COUNTY
Family planning services, 208.152
Funding of certain programs, 191.211
Garbage and sewage disposal, authority, financing, 71.680, 71.690
Grant, eligibility for health research consortia in a distressed community, 191.843
Health access incentive fund, purposes, 191.411
Health and welfare, department of, first class counties, 205.765 to 205.767
Health care facilities, certificate of need, see HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
Health initiatives fund, created, purpose, 191.831
Hemophilia program, see HEMOPHILIA
HIV testing, see AIDS (CH. 191)

Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Incentives to locate in health resource shortage areas, 191.411
Local public health agencies considered political subdivisions, when, 70.226

Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Medical assistance, division of, 208.152
**PUBLIC HEALTH — cont'd**

**Medical assistance — cont'd**

- Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167
- Payment for services, withheld, when, 208.165
- Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168
- Medical payments fraud prohibited, 191.905
- Mental health compact, 630.810 to 630.835
- Mentally disordered offenders, compact on, 630.855
- Minority health, office of, established, duties, 192.083
- Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640

**Newborn hearing screening**

- Annual report to department of health, 191.931
- Conducted, when, 191.925
- Confidentiality of information, violations, liability for civil damages, 191.928
- Early intervention services, delivery monitored, 191.931
- Educational information provided, when, 191.925
- Insurance coverage mandated, exceptions, 376.1220
- Parental notification, 191.925
- Referrals for newborns with confirmed hearing loss, 191.928
- Refusal to be documented, procedure, 191.925
- Religious objection to screening, provision not to apply, 191.925
- Rulemaking authority, 191.937
- Screening procedure used, 191.925
- Standards and follow-up procedures, 191.928
- Surveillance and monitoring system for newborns, 191.928
- Technical support and assistance provided by department of health, 191.925
- Transfer of newborn, who completes screening, 191.925
- Violation of confidentiality, liability for civil damages, 191.928
- Nuisances injurious to, cities may suppress, 71.780
- Nuisances, building or structure, ordinance for demolition or repair, 67.400 to 67.450
- Nurse, appointment, duties, 192.140, 192.160
- Office of minority health, established, duties, 192.083
- Prosthetic and orthopedic devices, welfare, certain recipients only, 208.152
- Psychiatric, inpatient hospital services under 21, medical assistance, 208.152
- Public health services fund, established, purpose, 192.900
- Regional health research consortia within a distressed community, grant eligibility, when, 191.843
- Registered on-site disposal system contractor, representation as, when, 701.053
- Rock festivals, conditions imposed to protect, authorized, notice, 316.185

**Schools, health initiatives**

- Advisory committee, members, duties, powers, 167.611
- Assessment, underwriting of costs, 167.609

---

**PUBLIC HEALTH — cont'd**

**Schools, health initiatives — cont'd**

- Authorization of parent or guardian, prerequisite, 167.621
- Consent form for parents, checklist, prerequisite, 167.611
- Continuation of services previously provided, 167.617
- Contraceptive devices and drugs, distribution prohibited, 167.611
- Definitions, 167.600
- Discontinuance of participation, 167.614
- Disposal of funds, method, 167.609
- EPSDT services, provision of, 167.606
- Family practitioner, defined, 167.600
- Family practitioner, identification of, procedure, 167.611
- First aid, administration, immunity, 167.621
- Grants authorized, use, preference, 167.603
- Medicaid services, provision, scope, 167.606
- Medicine, administration of, immunity, 167.621
- Most accessible care to be provided, 167.619
- Most accessible care, defined, 167.600
- School age children, defined, 167.600
- School children health services, defined, 167.600
- Service area, defined, 167.600
- Sewage, on-site disposal systems, inspections, 701.051
- Sewage, on-site disposal systems, regulations, 701.025 to 701.059
- Smoke emission, regulation by cities, 71.760, 71.770
- Smoking cessation research consortia in distressed community, grant, 191.843
- Surface coal mining, public health hazards, abatement, procedure, 444.935
- **Surgical waste disposal if contaminated**
  - Duties, 260.203
  - Infectious waste, defined, 260.360
  - Penalties for violations, 260.425
- **Tax for**
  - Constitutional charter cities, 94.400
  - First class charter county, 205.210
  - Fourth class cities, 94.260
  - Kansas City, 92.030
  - Special charter cities, 94.350
  - St. Louis city, 92.020
  - Third class cities, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
  - Towns and villages, 80.470
  - Tax, sales, community services for children funded by (all counties and St. Louis City), 67.1775
  - reimbursement for diversion to tax increment financing projects, 67.1776
  - Terrorism, homeland security, moneys from antiterrorism fund used for antiterrorism activities, 41.033
  - Vital statistics reports required for state or local planning, provision, 193.045

**PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES**

- Allocations, director may propose changes, 189.025
PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES — cont’d
Approved provider, defined, 189.010
Audit, director of social services may require, 189.020
Blood-borne pathogen standard
Adopted by department of health and senior services, 191.640
Occupational exposure of public employees to blood and other infectious materials, 191.640
County hospitals, see also HOSPITALS
Department of social services to administer program, powers and duties, 189.055
Department, defined, 189.010
Director to determine local tax effort, proposed allocations, report, 189.025
Director, defined, 189.010
Eligible persons, determination of high risk patients, financial requirements, 189.080
Funds allocated by state, intended use, 189.010
Hearings, how conducted before director of department of social services, 189.060
High risk patient, defined, 189.010
Hospitals, disposal of infectious waste
Definition, 260.360
Department of health, powers and duties to regulate, 260.203
Generator, defined, 260.360
Injunction, 260.425
Prohibited act, placing in solid waste disposal area, exception, 260.203
Rules and regulations authorized as to disposal, 260.203
Transporting, requirements, 260.203
Treatment by autoclaving, incineration, chemical sterilization, or other methods, 260.203
Violations, penalties, 260.425
Waste, defined, 260.360
Ineligible for funding, Medicare and Medicaid patients, 189.010
Inspection of premises of facility designated as approved provider, when, effect, 189.070
Local tax effort, required amount, 189.045
Minimum expenditure required of local government, 189.045
Missouri health and educational facilities authority act, (CH. 360)
Needleless system and sharps required to be used, when, violations, penalty, 191.640
Payment for facilities and services by department of social services, standards for, 189.075
Person, defined, 189.010
Records to be maintained, confidentiality, exceptions, 189.085
Region, defined, 189.010
Reports, additional data may be required, 189.020
Reports, local tax effort, preparation, contents filing, 189.015
Residence requirements, certain prohibited, 189.050
Rules and regulations, director of department of social services to promulgate, procedure, 189.060
PUBLIC HEALTH FACILITIES — cont’d
Service, defined, 189.010
Special need areas and groups, expenditures authorized for, 189.065
Special services, defined, 189.010
State aid
Eligibility, how determined, election to accept or reject certain qualification, when, 189.095
Intended use, ineligible patients, 189.010
Payment and deposit, purposes for which used, 189.040
Withheld when, 189.045
State board of health to approve proposed allocated appropriations, 189.030
PUBLIC HIGHWAYS
See HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; ROADS; BRIDGES
PUBLIC HOLIDAYS
See HOLIDAYS
PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS
See PUBLIC WORKS
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS
See MENTAL HOSPITALS, STATE; MENTALLY ILL, DEFICIENT OR DEFECTIVE; PENAL INSTITUTIONS; REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE
PUBLIC INSURANCE ADJUSTERS
Agreements with owners, cancellation by owner, when, procedure, liability of owners, 325.050
Bonds required, amount, conditions, 325.020
Contracts to repair or replace damaged property, prohibited when, 325.055
Definitional section, 325.010
Director, defined, 325.010
License
Annual fee, 325.025, 325.045
Application for, how made, contents, 325.020
Examination for license required, 325.030
Issued, when, 325.030
Persons ineligible for, 325.030
Refusal to issue, grounds, notification, 325.035
Required, 325.015
Supplemental license applications, 325.025
Suspension or revocation, grounds, notification, 325.035
Terminates on failure to renew, 325.025
Title of, 325.030
Practice of law prohibited, 325.015
Public adjuster solicitor, defined, 325.010
Public adjuster, defined, 325.010
Violations, penalty, 325.040
PUBLIC LANDS
See LANDS; STATE LANDS
PUBLIC LIBRARIES
See LIBRARIES
PUBLIC MEETINGS
* See also GOVERNMENTAL BODIES AND RECORDS
Attorney general, duties, 610.027
PUBLIC MEETINGS — cont’d
Board of curators or board of regents of institutions of higher education included in definition of public governmental body, 610.010
Closed meeting, prior to meeting, legality determination, procedures authorized, 610.027
Closed meeting, procedure, limitation, 610.022
Closed to public, when, 610.021
Community college, law applicable, to, 610.010
Copying, defined, 610.010
Electronic or telephone meetings, requirements, 610.020
Eminent domain, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725

Employees, personnel meeting
Firing vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Hiring vote, meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Personal information, defined, 610.021
Promotion vote and meeting not open, available to public, when, 610.021
Governmental, notice required when, 610.020
Inaccessible on less than 24 hours notice, procedure, 610.020
Injunctions for violations, open meetings, 610.030
Legal defense of members, 610.028
Legal procedures to determine legality of holding closed meetings, costs, 610.027
Legality of closing, opinion to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Minutes or journals of open meetings, contents, voting record included, 610.020
Notice for public meetings on tax increases, eminent domain, creation of certain districts, and certain redevelopment plans, 67.2725
Notice requirement and exceptions, 610.020
Opinions as to legality of closing to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Minutes or journals of open meetings, contents, voting record included, 610.020
Notice for public meetings on tax increases, eminent domain, creation of certain districts, and certain redevelopment plans, 67.2725
Notice requirement and exceptions, 610.020
Opinions as to legality of closing to be provided by attorney general, 610.027
Public business, defined, 610.010
Public governmental body, defined, 610.010
Public meeting, defined, 610.010
Recording permitted, when, 610.020
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Students, list grades, discipline, graduation, public educational institutions, parents and students rights, 610.021
Tax increases, notice required for public meeting on, 67.2725
Veterinary board, 340.206
Violations
Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027
Injunction, 610.030

PUBLIC MEETINGS — cont’d
Violations — cont’d
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Parties, who may bring action, 610.021
Penalty, civil fine, 610.027
Remedies, procedure, 610.027
Reporting violations, persons reporting, exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Time limitation to bring action, exceptions, 610.027
Voting
Procedure, exception, 610.015
Roll call required, when, 610.015

PUBLIC MONEYS
* See also DEPOSITARIES; FUND COMMISSIONERS, BOARD OF; STATE FUNDS; STATE TREASURY
Illegal disbursement, penalty, 576.040

PUBLIC OFFICERS
See OFFICES AND OFFICERS

PUBLIC PLACES
Accommodations, discrimination against blind prohibited, 209.190
Accommodations, discrimination against deaf and partially deaf prohibited, 209.190
Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.190
Blind persons, rights, 209.150
Constitutional charter cities, control of, 82.190
Disinfecting, procedure, 192.140
Dogs, guide, service or hearing assistance, trainers, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Hearing dogs, discrimination prohibited, 209.190
Peace disturbance, penalty, 574.010

PUBLIC PRINTING
Electronic repository, defined, 181.100
Form, determination of, 34.180
Ink, soybean-based to be used, when, logo requirements, effective, when, 34.175
Publications and reports, defined, 181.100
Reports, number and size, 34.190
State
Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170
State publications access program, defined, 181.100
State publications, distribution, 181.110, 181.120
State purchasing and printing (CH. 34)

PUBLIC PROPERTY
* See also PUBLIC BUILDINGS; STATE LANDS
Acquisition, maintenance, special charter cities, 81.180, 81.190
Board of public buildings, duties, 8.010
Capitol buildings and grounds, peace officers, duties, 8.210
Damage to, state property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace, 37.410
P - 150 GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC PROPERTY — cont’d
Damaging property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT (2, Specific Crimes)
Housing authorities, condemnation, 99.120

Mental health, department of
Conveyance review by board of public buildings, 630.540
Demolition of obsolete facilities, 630.525
Disposition of unneeded facilities, 630.535
Inventory required, 630.510

Special tax bills against
Fourth class cities, 88.703
Special charter cities, 88.790
Third class cities, 88.510

State property preservation fund created, moneys used to repair or replace state property damaged from natural or manmade events, 37.410
Trespass, injury to state property, action, 8.170
Use of, for common sewer district purposes, 204.340
Waiver of state right of possibility of reverter in certain land, description, location, (Scott County), 59.700

PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109)
* See also BUSINESS RECORDS; RECORDS; VITAL STATISTICS

Access, when, time limitation, 610.023
Adoption, not to be open or copied, exceptions, 453.120
Adoptions, information, disclosure procedure for adopted child, 453.121

Agencies
Authority over nature and form, 109.280
Duties, 109.240, 109.241
Local, duties, disposal, 109.241
Termination, procedure, 109.300

Agriculture, department of, 60.510, 60.590, 60.600
Agriculture, sale of, proceeds, 60.595

Archives, see Management And Archives Service, this heading

Arrest records — cont’d

Expungement — cont’d
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.123
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126

Investigative records open, exception, 610.100
Mental disease or defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Open when, 43.506, 610.100 to 610.120
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105
Violation of chapter 610, misdemeanor, 610.115

Availability, inspection, duplication, 610.015

Board of record control
Expenses, 109.255
Members, qualification, terms, 109.255
Removal from board, 109.255

Boat numbers, certification and registration, 306.030
Boats, personal property tax receipt, required, when, 306.030
Books of license collector, city of 300,000, 82.370
Budget and expenditures, political subdivisions, 67.060
Budget, county, 50.540, 50.600
Certified copies to veterans or servicemen free, when, 41.420

Child abuse, division requests to local law enforcement for assistance, prosecutors, reports to, 210.145
City sales tax trust fund, 94.550

Clerk, township, custody of, 65.410
Closed records, disclosure, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Closed when, 610.021
Commodity merchandising councils, hearing, 275.340
Confidential, treatment, 109.280
Copies, secretary of state, duties, 28.090
Copying permitted, 610.023
Copying, fee of secretary of state, limitations, 28.160
**PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont’d**

**County commissioners' resume of officers' reports**, 49.097
**County, first class, use of data processing equipment in keeping**, 109.510

**Courts**
- Evidentiary value, 490.130
- Kept, how, duty of clerk, 483.082
- Preservation of record, methods authorized, 478.072, 483.082

**Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records**, 610.021

**Crippled children's service, rules and regulations**, 201.060

**Curators, state university**, 172.180

**Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties**, 610.023

**Defined, open records law**, 610.010

**Definition, criminal code**, 575.010

**Denial of access to records, procedure**, 610.023

**Designing records, effort to be made to separate exempt from nonexempt**, 610.024

**Destruction when valueless, procedures, authority**, 109.250

**Disqualification list of employees, disclosure of**, 192.250

**Disposal**
- Certification by local head, 109.241
- Court files, 109.140
- Determination of no value, required, 109.260
- Generally, 109.310
- Local records, advice of director, 109.255
- Nonrecord materials, 109.260
- Prohibited, except as provided by law, 109.270
- Rules and regulations, 109.310
- State records commission, duties, 109.250
- Disqualification list of employees, disclosure of, 192.2500

**Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records**, 610.225

**Election campaign expenditures law**, 130.056

**Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when**, 610.025

**Electronic reproduction, standards**, 109.120

**Electronic services may be established with assistance of the information technology services division**, 610.029

**Electronic services to be used to provide information, defined, 610.029

**Employee disqualification list, disclosure of**, 192.2500

**Employers, public agencies**
- Access, when, time limitation, 610.023
- Copying permitted, 610.023
- Custodian to be appointed and responsible for, duties, 610.023
- Denial of access to records, procedure, 610.023
- Electronic messages, concurrent transmission required to office computer or custodian of records, when, 610.025

**Employees, public agencies — cont’d**

**Employees, public agencies — cont’d**
- Format provided in, 610.023
- Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022
- Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023
- Exceptions to inspection and copying rules, certain instruments, 109.195
- Exceptions to records law, 109.295
- Executive agency disclosure of closed records, purpose, procedure, 610.032
- Executive orders and rules of agencies, 536.035
- Executive orders to be published in Missouri Register, when, 536.035
- Exempt and nonexempt materials in same record, nonexempt to be made available, 610.024
- Exempt material separated out when nonexempt is furnished, explanation of content of exempt, exception, 610.024
- Family services, division of, confidential, 208.120; destruction, 208.125

**费s for copying**
- Authorized, limitations on amount, 610.026
- Constitution of Missouri, Art. X, Sec. 22 not applicable, 610.026
- Deposited with whom, 610.026
- Finance director, keeping, destruction, 361.120
- Finance director, weekly statement, 361.110
- Financial reports of political subdivisions, 105.145
- Fire marshal, state, 320.235
- Form, agencies, powers, 109.280
- Format provided in, 610.023
- Grants, historical advisory board, matching moneys from recorder's fund permitted, 109.221
- Historical records advisory board, duties, 109.221
- Inspection and copying rules, exception, certain instruments, 109.195
- Inspection by citizens authorized, penalty for refusal, 109.180
- Inspection, in custody of secretary of state, 28.070
- Insurance department, destruction, 374.070
- Itinerant vendors license applications, 150.400
- Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, actions taken at meetings, 643.600
- Land titles, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, procedure, 446.190 to 446.220
- Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011

**Local records board**
- Chairman, appointment, 109.255
- Meetings, 109.255
- Members, terms, expenses, 109.255

**Management and archives service**
- Confidential records, treatment, 109.280

**Director**
- Appointment, qualifications, 109.220
- Duties, 109.230, 109.290
- Secretary to state records commission, 109.230, 109.250
PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd
Management and archives service — cont'd
Director — cont'd
   Standards, 109.230
   State records commission, serve as secretary, 109.230, 109.250
   Establishment, function, 109.220
   Missouri state archives-St. Louis trust fund established, use of moneys, 109.410
   St. Louis City, secretary of state to maintain archival facility, 109.400
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act, financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Marriage, evidence, 490.580
Mine map repository
   Closing mines permanently or temporarily, owners to furnish maps to repository before closing, 256.115
   Contents of repository, 256.112
   Copies to be made with consent of mine owners, exceptions, 256.113
   Established in office of state geologist, 256.112
   Funding, department of natural resources, revolving services fund, 256.117
   Inspection of maps to be made in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
   Open for inspection in presence of authorized personnel, 256.113
   Owners of closed or abandoned mines to furnish true copies to repository, content furnished when, 256.115
   Sales of copies or products, money to be deposited in revolving services fund, 256.117
   State geologist's duties, 256.112, 256.115
   Missouri Register, generally (CH. 536)
   Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, division's documents, when, 386.440
   Proceedings and records of, 386.380
   Purchasing agent's records, 34.120
   Regional planning commission records, 251.150
   Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023
Revenue, department of
   Disclosure, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
   Public availability, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
   Retention of records by department of revenue, 32.090
   Sale of registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
   Rules and regulations, effective when, 109.310
   Rules of agencies and executive orders, 536.035
   School register of attendance, other required information, 171.151
   Secretary of state, custodian, 28.040
   Secretary of state's office, removal from, restrictions, 28.080
   Security interest and ownership, public, exception to right to copy and inspect, 109.195
   Sheriffs' retirement system board, proceedings, 57.958
   Social security number of deceased persons may be released, exceptions, 610.035
   Social security number of living person not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035
   Standards, establishment, 109.230
   State agencies, duties, management, 109.240
State and local records law
   Agency, defined, 109.210
   Boards, defined, 109.210
   Citation, 109.200
   Commission, defined, 109.210
   Definitions, 109.210
   Exceptions, 109.295
   Local record, defined, 109.210
   Record, defined, 109.210
   Secretary, defined, 109.210
   State record, defined, 109.210
   State auditor, destruction, what to be kept, 29.150

PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd
Planning board — cont'd
   Fourth class counties, 64.810
   Second and third class counties, 64.540
   Police retirement board, cities of 700,000, 86.233
   Police retirement system, cities of 300,000 to 700,000, 86.1370
   Police retirement system, St. Louis city, 86.043
   Preservation of historical records, grants, matching funds, 109.221
   Presumption open to public unless specifically exempt, 610.022
   Programs, sunsetting of, legislative research committee report to be public record, 23.259
Public service commission
   Destruction, 386.145
   Furnishing to, 386.440
   Proceedings and records of, 386.380
   Purchasing agent's records, 34.120
   Regional planning commission records, 251.150
   Removal from premises prohibited without written permission, 610.023

State auditor, destruction, what to be kept, 29.150
GENERAL INDEX  P - 153

PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109) — cont'd
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
State records commission
Destruction of valueless records, powers and duties, 109.250
Members, meetings, 109.250
Rules and regulations, 109.250
Secretary, 109.230, 109.250
Strays, where filed, 271.310
Sunsetting of state programs, legislative research committee report to be public record, 23.259
Swamplands, misdescription, correction, 241.230
Tampering, penalty, 575.110
Tax commission, state, access to, 138.350
Termination of agency, procedure, 109.300
Trademarks, registry of, 417.036
Transportation sales tax trust fund, 94.625, 94.725
Violations
Evidence, burden of persuasion on public body that in compliance, 610.027
Fine, amount for member of public body knowingly in violation, 610.027
Liberal construction of open meetings and records law, state policy, 610.011
Parties who may bring action, 610.027
Penalty, civil fine, 610.027
Remedies and procedures, 610.027
Reporting violation, persons reporting exempt from liability and discipline, 610.028
State policy, liberal construction of open meeting and records law, 610.011
Time limitation to bring action, exception, 610.027
Written policy on release of information required by open meetings and records law, 610.028
Zoning adjustment board
Counties, first class, 64.120
First class counties, noncharter, 64.281
Minutes, counties, second and third class, 64.660
Minutes, counties, second, third and fourth class, 64.870
PUBLIC ROADS
See ROADS; HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE
PUBLIC SAFETY — cont'd
Elevator safety and inspection, see ELEVATOR SAFETY AND INSPECTION (CH. 701)
Explosives, temporary storage in workplace
Exemption for manufacturers and distributors prior to sale or in transit, 292.617
Motor vehicles, rolling stock and aircraft, marking by federal government, 292.617
Notification of local fire department required within 24 hours, contents, 292.617
Reports to be filed, when, 292.617
Firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, 320.320
Gas plants owned by a corporation, person, public utility, or municipality, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, penalties, how determined, 386.572
Hazardous substances in workplace, see HEALTH AND SAFETY OF EMPLOYEES
Law enforcement assistance council administering federal grants abolished, duties transferred to department, 650.005
Motor vehicles, inoperable, city, town or village may prohibit storage, when safety hazard, 304.159
Overhead power line safety act, generally, 319.075 to 319.090
Park rangers, state certified by director, 253.065
Seismic safety commission, see EARTHQUAKE SAFETY SYSTEM (CH. 540)
Suffolk county, highway department, duck crossing allowed, 253.065
Traffic rules, general, 337.50
Traffic rules, general, 337.55
Truck, semitractor, tolls, 317.125
Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF
* See also ALCOHOL AND TOBACCO CONTROL, DIVISION OF; HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE; SAFETY, PUBLIC
Adjutant general
See ADJUTANT GENERAL
Alcohol and tobacco control, division of
Chief executive, supervisor of alcohol and tobacco control, 311.615
Established, 311.615
Supervisor
Chief executive of division, 311.615
Amusement park rides
Accident reports, duties of department, 316.209
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Amusement park rides — cont'd
Amusement ride safety board
  Created, 316.204
  Powers and duties, 316.205
Injunction of operation, when, 316.215
Inspections, when, who may perform, costs, 316.209
Operation of, allowed when, 316.210
Portable rides, itinerary to be filed with department, contents, 316.213
Rock climbing walls, subject to amusement ride regulations, when, 316.238
Rulemaking authority, 316.200, 316.206, 316.237
Spot inspections authorized, 316.210
Antifraud multijurisdictional enforcement group
  Duties of department, director, 70.880
Capitol police
  Appointment, duties, 8.177
  Arrest powers, 8.177
  Merit system, personnel, exempt from, 36.030
  Powers and duties, 8.177
  Public safety, department of, duties, 8.177
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
  Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
  Purpose, 210.875
  Comprehensive child mental health office established, administrative support by department, 630.1000
  Concealed weapons carried by retired law enforcement, director to establish training and qualification standard, 650.030
  Corporate security advisors, regulation and licensure, 590.750
  Created, 650.005
  Crime laboratories, accreditation of, rulemaking authority, 650.060
  Crime laboratory assistance program, see CRIME LABORATORIES
Crime prevention information center
  Audit authorized, 589.310
  Definitions, 589.300
  Fund, administration, purpose, 589.307
  Funding, solicitation, 589.305
  Local crime prevention programs, 589.310
  Percentage of funding, 589.310
  Powers, 589.303
Crime victims' compensation
  Administration, duty, 595.015
  Attorney's fee, amount allowed, 595.025
Award of compensation
  Computation, 595.030
  Factors to consider, 595.035
  Joint claimants, distribution, 595.030
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Crime victims' compensation — cont'd
Award of compensation — cont'd
  Life insurance proceeds not to reduce award, 595.035
  Maximum award, 595.030
  Method, timing of payment, 595.030
Claims
  Filed with, 595.015
  Information and reports, available to department, from whom, 595.015
  Investigation of claims, information available, from whom, 595.015
  Limitation time to file, 595.025
  Police reports, available to department, 595.015
  Police reports, made by whom, 595.030
  Procedure, duties, 595.025, 595.030
  Prosecuting attorney to furnish information, when, 595.015
  Claims, appeal to administrative hearing commission, when, 621.275
  Claims, decision of department, review procedure, 595.036
  Contract for services, duties, requirements, limitations, 595.050, 595.055
  Definition, 595.010
  Director's decision, notice to be included, 621.275
  Eligibility for compensation, 595.020
  Investigation of claims, 595.025
  Open records, exceptions, 595.037
  Physician appointed to give report or exam, when, 595.025
  Rules and regulations, duties, 595.060
  See also CRIME VICTIMS' COMPENSATION
  Standards for awards, factors considered, duties, 595.035
  Criminal record repository, highway patrol, 43.503 to 43.530
  Death benefit, educational grants for surviving children of officers killed in the line of duty, 173.260
Director
  Amber alert system oversight committee, director to be a member of, 210.1014
  Appointment, 650.005, Art. IV, Sec. 48
  Autism spectrum disorder, commission established, director member of, 633.200
  Boilers and pressure vessels, regulation of, duties, powers, 650.235 to 650.285
  Commercial motor vehicles, equipment and operation, regulation of, 307.400
  Compensation, 105.950
  Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
  Crime prevention center, 589.300 to 589.310
  Drug courts coordinating commission, selection of members, duty to, 478.009
  Duties under multijurisdictional antifraud enforcement group, 70.880
  Emergency response commission, member, 292.602
  Financial interest statement, shall be filed, 105.483
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd

Director — cont'd
Firearms training and qualification standard for retired law enforcement carrying a concealed weapon to be established, 650.030
Forms, parolee registration reports, 217.695

Peace officers, duties and powers
Classes of peace officers, establishing, 590.020
Establishing minimum age, citizenship and general education requirements for licensure, 590.030
Failure to comply with subpoena, may apply to circuit court for show cause order, 590.110
File disciplinary complaint, 590.080
Hearing to determine form of discipline, when, 590.080
Inspection of training centers, require attendance and sworn deposition of witnesses and documents, records on evidence by subpoena, 590.110
Investigate any cause for discipline or denial of any application for licensure, 590.110
Issue an emergency order suspending peace officers license, when, how, 590.090
License training instructors, centers and curricula, power to probate, suspend or revoke license, how, 590.060
Licensure of peace officers with credentials from other states or jurisdictions, 590.030
Procedure for obtaining license, 590.030
Shall issue license when, 590.030

Railroad police
Application for appointment, 388.600, 388.605
Application, approval, 388.610
Appointment by director of department of public safety, 388.610
Appointment of, commissions issued by, 388.610
Bond, required, amount, filed with department of public safety, 388.610
Commission, defined, issued by department of public safety, 388.610
Identification, to be filed with, 388.615
Licensure as peace officer required, 388.640
Notice of termination, filing, 388.645
Oath, 388.610
Peace officer license required, 388.640
Revocation of appointment, 388.645
Report required, MEG units, 650.165

DNA profiling system
Assistance to local law enforcement, evidence in court, 650.057
Biological sample required for convictions for certain offenses, when, use of sample, 650.055
Crime laboratories required to be approved by FBI, 650.050
Establishing system, duty of department of public safety, 650.050
Evidence for court presentation, assistance to local law enforcement official, 650.057

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd

DNA profiling system — cont'd
Exclusive system, local law enforcement agencies not to establish, exception, 650.057
FBI, system to be compatible, 650.050
Felony convictions, violent or sex offenses, blood test, when, use of test, 650.050
Fund, DNA profiling analysis, surcharge on criminal cases, administered by department, 488.5050
Powers and duties, 650.052
Prohibited, actions, establishing system by local law enforcement agencies, exception, 650.057
Purpose of system, 650.050
Records confidential, when, 650.055
Restitution permitted for convicted persons subsequently found innocent, amount, procedure, 650.058
Review commission established, purpose, members, duties, 650.059
Rulemaking authority, 650.052
Rules, department to adopt, 650.057
Dry fire hydrant purchases, certification to department of revenue, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Educational grants for children of officers killed or disabled in the line of duty, 173.260
Elevator safety and inspection definitions, 701.350
Emergencies, cell phones and wireless communications, call location to be provided, 392.415
Emergencies, first informer broadcasters, training and credentialing program, 190.260

Emergency management agency
Created, 44.020
Director, executive head, 44.024
Emergency planning committees, local, training, department's duties, report to commission, when, 292.602
Emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602
Emergency telephone service, see TELEPHONE
Employees, appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210
Family care safety registry and access line, coordination with departments, 210.915
Federal immigration law enforcement, memorandum to be signed, 43.032

Fire marshal
Amusement ride safety board
Meeting, duty to call first meeting, when, 316.204
Member of board, 316.204
Powers and duties, 316.205
Amusement rides, notification of accidents, 316.209
State, fireworks, regulation of, 320.106 to 320.161
Transferred to department, 650.005

Fire safety, division of
Certification program, 320.202
Definitions, 320.200
Dwelling, unit, defined, 320.200
Fire department, defined, 320.200
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Fire safety, division of — cont'd
Fire loss, defined, 320.200
Fire marshal, state
Amusement ride safety board
Meeting, duty to call first meeting, when, 316.204
Member of board, 316.204
Powers and duties, 316.205
Amusement rides, notification of accidents, 316.209
Appointment, 320.205
Certification program, 320.202
Division, head of, 320.202
Duties, 320.202
Employees, appointment, number, qualifications, 320.210
Expenses, enforcement of laws, how paid, 320.255
Firefighters, investigators, inspectors, volunteers, and employees, training of, duties, 320.202
Investigators, appointment, qualifications, 320.210
Orders and findings of, appeals, 320.265
Powers, 320.202
Qualifications, 320.205
Reporting system, records included, open to public, when, 320.202
Salaries, how paid, 320.255
Firefighters, investigators, inspectors, volunteers, and employees, training of, duties, 320.202
Hazardous materials training courses, funded by, reviewed by, 292.604
Investigator, defined, 320.200
Orders and findings of fire marshal, how appealed, 320.265
Privately occupied dwelling, defined, 320.200
Reporting system, duties, records included, open to public, when, 320.202
Salaries, costs and expenses, how paid, 320.255
Firefighter serving without salary or benefits declared to be state public safety officer, 320.320
Fireworks, regulation of, 320.106 to 320.161
Forensic laboratory account, crime laboratories, duties, 595.045; surcharge in criminal cases deposited in account, 488.029
Gaming commission, assigned to, 313.004
Hazardous materials training courses, funded by, reviewed by, 292.604
Hazardous substances in workplace, duties regarding, 292.600 to 292.625
Hazardous waste, emergency response commission, director, member, 292.602
Highway patrol
Academy fund created, deposited where, use, 590.145
Emergency telephone service, creation, purpose, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Superintendent, appointment, action approval by department, 650.005
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Highway patrol — cont'd
Transferred to department, 650.005
Ignition interlock devices
Certification of devices, standards, consultation required, 302.458
Prohibited activities, 577.612
Immigration or citizenship, prohibiting or restricting communication with federal authorities, unlawful when, rights of public employees regarding immigration status, 650.475
Incarcerated parents and their children, study
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Investigators, appointment, qualifications, 320.210
Law enforcement, retired, director to establish firearms training and qualification standard for carrying of a concealed weapon, 650.030
Liquor control
Annual report, effectiveness in reducing tobacco possession by minors, when, 407.924
Authority to inspect stores and tobacco outlets, 407.934
Duty to implement and enforce sections 407.925 to 407.941, 407.924
Minors, seventeen year old may be employed when, 407.934
Removal of supervisor or employees, powers of department, 650.005
Supervisor
Establish guidelines for use of minors in investigations by law enforcement, content of guidelines, 407.934
Failure to comply with mandatory guidelines for use of minors, result, 407.934
Required to promulgate rules establishing standards for use of minors when, 407.934
Supervisor, to be nominated by department director, 650.005
Transferred to department, 650.005
Methamphetamine
Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce (MoSMART)
Created, 650.350
High intensity drug trafficking area designation, effect of, 650.350
Members, expenses, meetings, 650.350
MoSMART fund
Created, 650.350
Funding priorities, 650.350
Grants to be awarded by department, 650.350
Militia, state, assigned to department, 650.005
Missing and endangered persons advisory system created, definitions, rules, 650.005
Missing children, amber alert system created, 210.1012
Missouri domestic violence commission established by department, members, meetings, rules, 455.300
Motor vehicles, commercial, equipment and operation, regulation of, 307.400
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty — cont'd
Coordinating board of higher education, duties, 173.260
Definitions, 173.260
Disabled officer or employee
Eligible, when, 173.260
No longer disabled, effect on grants, 173.260
Permanent and total disability, defined, 173.260
Requirements, limitations, 173.260
Spouse of officer or employee, eligibility, 173.260
Transfer from one institution to another, no effect on scholarship, adjustment of grant, 173.260
Withdrawal of student, refund of fees to board by institution, 173.260
Seat belt law, duties, annual report, contents, 307.178

Services to victims fund
Agencies providing services to crime victims, funds for, 595.105
Contract for services, duties, requirements, limitations, 595.050
Duties of director, 595.050 to 595.105
Established, purpose, administration, 595.100
Shelters for victims of domestic violence, funds may be used for, 595.105
Sexual assault prevention center, transfer to department, purposes, 589.035
Sexual offenses, forensic examinations, medical providers to be paid by state, when, 595.220
Shelters for victims of domestic violence
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Swimming pools, certain owners required to register with department, 316.250
Trafficking, victim identification, procedures to be established, 566.223
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Uniform crime reporting system established, duties of department, violations by law enforcement, penalties, 43.505
Veterans' affairs, see ADJUTANT GENERAL; VETERANS' AFFAIRS, DIRECTOR OF
Veterans' commission established in department, 42.007

Victims of crime, office for
Catastrophic crime, defined, 650.300
Definitions, 650.300
Established, purpose, duties, 650.310
Rulemaking authority, 650.310
Victim of crime, defined, 650.300
Volunteer firefighters salary or benefits, authorized for, 320.320

Water patrol, division
Boat commission abolished, 650.005
Created in department, 650.005
Employees, powers, instructional requirements, 306.165

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Multijurisdictional enforcement units, duties, 650.161
Mutual aid agreements, administration of, 44.090
Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, administration, limitations, 650.020
Park rangers, county certification by director, 64.335, 64.337
Passenger restraint law, 307.178, see also CHILDREN, subheading, Car Seats And Safety Belts
Peace officers
Certification
Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501
Commission, peace officers standards and training (POST)
Chairperson, appointment, 590.120
Duties, 590.120
Established, 590.120
Members, qualification, appointment, terms, vacancies, 590.120
Quorum, 590.120
Removal from office, hearing, when, 590.120
Financing of program, fee charged as court cost not subject to limitation on court costs, use of funds, 488.5336
Financing, training, certification, how, where deposited, use of funds, 488.5336
Immunity from criminal and civil liability, licensure, good faith required, 590.180
Name, licensure status and commissioning
Applicants, records open, 590.180
Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
Licensees, records open, 590.180
Records are discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180
Rulemaking authority, 590.180
Training
Certification, how financed, where deposited, 488.5336
Training, selection, see PEACE OFFICERS; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839
Rock festivals, investigation to be made, when, 316.165
Rules, commercial motor vehicles, equipment and operation, contents, approval, suspension, procedure, 307.400
SAFE CARE providers, reimbursement of by department, when, 334.950
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Mutual aid agreements, administration of, 44.090
Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, administration, limitations, 650.020
Park rangers, county certification by director, 64.335, 64.337
Passenger restraint law, 307.178, see also CHILDREN, subheading, Car Seats And Safety Belts
Peace officers
Certification
Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501
Commission, peace officers standards and training (POST)
Chairperson, appointment, 590.120
Duties, 590.120
Established, 590.120
Members, qualification, appointment, terms, vacancies, 590.120
Quorum, 590.120
Removal from office, hearing, when, 590.120
Financing of program, fee charged as court cost not subject to limitation on court costs, use of funds, 488.5336
Financing, training, certification, how, where deposited, use of funds, 488.5336
Immunity from criminal and civil liability, licensure, good faith required, 590.180
Name, licensure status and commissioning
Applicants, records open, 590.180
Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
Licensees, records open, 590.180
Records are discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180
Rulemaking authority, 590.180
Training
Certification, how financed, where deposited, 488.5336
Training, selection, see PEACE OFFICERS; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839
Rock festivals, investigation to be made, when, 316.165
Rules, commercial motor vehicles, equipment and operation, contents, approval, suspension, procedure, 307.400
SAFE CARE providers, reimbursement of by department, when, 334.950
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260

PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Multijurisdictional enforcement units, duties, 650.161
Mutual aid agreements, administration of, 44.090
Operation payback, reimbursement for crime tips, administration, limitations, 650.020
Park rangers, county certification by director, 64.335, 64.337
Passenger restraint law, 307.178, see also CHILDREN, subheading, Car Seats And Safety Belts
Peace officers
Certification
Hearing required for disciplinary action, 590.501
Removal of officer's certification, hearing requirement, time limitation, exception, 590.501
Commission, peace officers standards and training (POST)
Chairperson, appointment, 590.120
Duties, 590.120
Established, 590.120
Members, qualification, appointment, terms, vacancies, 590.120
Quorum, 590.120
Removal from office, hearing, when, 590.120
Financing of program, fee charged as court cost not subject to limitation on court costs, use of funds, 488.5336
Financing, training, certification, how, where deposited, use of funds, 488.5336
Immunity from criminal and civil liability, licensure, good faith required, 590.180
Name, licensure status and commissioning
Applicants, records open, 590.180
Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
Licensees, records open, 590.180
Records are discoverable and admissible by the director in any investigation, hearing or other proceeding pursuant to chapter 590, 590.180
Rulemaking authority, 590.180
Training
Certification, how financed, where deposited, 488.5336
Training, selection, see PEACE OFFICERS; PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Prisoners, cost of care, reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, 217.839
Rock festivals, investigation to be made, when, 316.165
Rules, commercial motor vehicles, equipment and operation, contents, approval, suspension, procedure, 307.400
SAFE CARE providers, reimbursement of by department, when, 334.950
Scholarships or grants for survivors and disabled personnel killed or injured in the line of duty
Child's eligibility, 173.260
PUBLIC SAFETY, DEPARTMENT OF — cont'd
Water patrol, division — cont'd
Personnel, selected how, 36.030
Regulations, duties, 306.130
Search warrants, patrol may serve, jurisdiction, 306.168
Water storage for dry fire hydrants, certification to department of revenue, 320.093
Wireless service provider enhanced 911 advisory board, duties, 190.410

PUBLIC SCHOOL RETIREMENT SYSTEM
See TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS

PUBLIC SCHOOLS
See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386)
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315
Acquisition of small water or sewer corporation by capable public utility, when, procedure, 393.146

Actions to enforce orders
Final judgment, form of, 386.360
Hearing, when, 386.360
Mandamus, injunction, 386.360
Parties, when joined, how, 386.360
Petition, when, where filed, 386.360
Acts prohibited, conflict of interest, penalty, utilities, 386.200
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Aluminum smelting facility, purchase of electric power and energy, 91.026
Appeals from appellate court, procedure, 386.540
Arbitrators, may act as, 386.230
Assessment of utilities for expenses, 386.370
Assessment of utilities for expenses, how calculated, 386.370
Books and records, out of state, inspection, 386.450
Budget, authority to present additional requests and to explain, 620.010
Burden of proof in proceedings, 386.430
Chair, appointment, 386.050
Chairman, powers, 386.140
Coelectric telephone telecommunication services, regulation of, 392.520
Collateral proceedings, orders conclusive, 386.550

Commissioners
Appointment, qualification, term, 386.050
Compensation and expenses, 386.150, 386.190
Independent technical staff to give advice on technical matters to the commissions administrative law judges, 386.135
Personal advisors permitted, when, 386.135
Powers, 386.130
Public utilities, taxes due to reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, duties, 386.371
Residence when appointed, 386.050
Communications, limitations on, 386.210

Compensation
Adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Annual salary and expenses, 386.150; paid when, 386.160
Publications commission, compensation, 386.190

Complaints
Made, how, procedure, 386.390, 386.400
Misjoinder, nonjoinder, effect of, 386.390
Powers, investigations, exception, telephone yellow page listing, 386.330
Procedure upon, 386.330
Complaints, procedure upon, 386.330
Complaints, procedure upon, 386.330
Compliance with law, when sufficient, 386.610
Construction cost, electric companies, charges before operational, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136
Construction of law, 386.610
Cooperative contracts, authorized, 386.210
Counsel, compensation, 386.150, 386.190
Creation and establishment, 386.040
Deaf and speech-impaired telecommunication system, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Definitions, 386.020
Depositions, refusal to subscribe or swear to, penalty, 386.460
Depositions, use, 386.420
Economic development, department of, transfer to, powers and duties, 620.010
Economic development, regulation and licensing, department of, transfer to, powers and duties, 620.010
Electric companies
Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800
Charging for construction costs before operational, prohibited, 393.136
Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited, when, 393.110
Not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, duties, 393.106
Sale of power and energy to aluminum smelting facility, 91.026
Electric plant, unlawful construction of, suit or claim brought, measure of damages, 393.1150
Electric supplier, municipally owned, continuation of service, jurisdiction, procedure, 91.025
Electric supplier, municipally owned, renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Electric supplier, municipally owned, service outside boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800
Electronic publishing services, administration of, 392.201
Eligibility, commissioners and employees, 386.110
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont’d

Employee safety, utilities
Electric line duplication of retail distribution, prohibited, when, 386.310
Imminent threat of harm, no notice or hearing, when, 386.310
Municipal gas companies to be included in regulation, 386.310
Safety devices and measurers, duties, 386.310
Employees, powers of, 386.240

Energy efficiency investment
Annual report, 393.1075
Cost recovery mechanisms, development of, 393.1075
Costs not assigned to customers, when, 393.1075
Definitions, 393.1075
Demand-side investments, policy to value equal to traditional investments, 393.1075
Enforcement of law and order, procedure, 386.360
Evidence, rules of, 386.410
Examinations and inspections of telegraph and telephone companies, 386.320
Exclusive service territories, municipally owned utilities, procedure, 386.800
Expense of utilities regulation, how paid, 386.800
Experimental tariffs, gas corporations, filings, minimum requirements, expiration date, 393.310
Fees, when, amount, deposited, where, how, 386.300
Foreign commerce, application of law to, 386.030

Fund
Creation, use, 386.370
Public service commission fund or successor fund, purpose, 386.370

Gas corporations, infrastructure system replacement
Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1009
Definitions, 393.1009
Eligible infrastructure system replacements, defined, 393.1009
Gas corporation, defined, 393.1009
Gas utility plant projects, defined, 393.1009
ISRS costs, defined, 393.1009
ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1009
Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1015
Proposal for rate change, examination and authorization, 393.1015
Rate change, documentation required, notice, authorization, 393.1015
Rate schedules, procedures to establish or change, 393.1012
Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1015
Rulemaking authority, 393.1015
Gas plants owned by a corporation, person, public utility, or municipality, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, penalties, how determined, 386.572
Gas storage company, license to condemn property, 393.440

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont’d

Gas, electric, water and sewer companies

Acquisition by public utility
Alternatives, factors considered, 393.146
Definitions, 393.146
Permitted, when, 393.146
Plan for improvements required, 393.146
Price for acquisition, 393.146
Rate case procedure to be used, 393.146
Rulemaking authority, 393.146
Certificate of convenience and necessity, issuance, 393.170
Complaints, investigation, procedure and powers, 393.260, 393.270
Depreciation account, regulation by, 393.240
Dividends, duty to authorize, 393.210
Inspection, penalty for divulging information, 393.140
Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited, when, 393.110
Loan programs, sewer and water companies, allowed when, 393.147
Meters, inspection, appointment, duties, 393.160
Periodic rate adjustments, approval of rate schedules, 386.266
Powers, generally, 393.140

Rates
Increase, notice of to cities and counties, when, contents, 393.275
Increase, phase-in of, when, how, 393.155
Jurisdiction over not-for-profit entities prohibited, when, 393.110
 Regulation, 393.270
Set how, requirements exceptions, prohibited, action, 393.130 to 393.150
Reorganization, supervision and control, 393.250
Rural electric cooperatives, revenue loss, purchase of electricity from waste to energy facilities, recovery in rate case, 260.815
Securities, regulation, 393.180 to 393.220
Service regulation, 393.270
Task force appointed, cost recovery and implementation of conservation and weatherization programs, 386.266

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions
Agreement to pay business license tax
Required when, contents, 393.299
Validity, challenge of, 393.301
Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302
Certification by commission, required when, 393.299
Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301
Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299
Definitions, 393.298
Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299
Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301
Nonseverability clause, 393.299
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Gas, electric, water and sewer companies — cont'd
Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions — cont'd
Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299
Ordinance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299
Purpose clause, 393.297
Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299
Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299
Tax on energy consumption, 393.302
Tax revenues, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, commission to forward to political subdivisions, when, how, 393.190
Transfer or encumbrance of franchise or property, approval of, 393.190
Valuation of property, 393.230
Waste to energy facilities, revenue loss from purchase of electricity, recovery in rate case, 260.815
General assembly, advising of permitted, when, 386.210
General counsel, appointment, qualifications, duties, removal, 386.071
General counsel, duties transferred to department of economic development, 620.010
General regulatory policy, no limitation on communications, 386.210
Green power initiative
Citation of law, 393.1020
Definitions, 393.1025
Electrical corporation, duties regarding technology, 393.1030
Rules, commission, 393.1030
Hearings
Conducted, how, 386.420
Joint, 386.210
Review procedure, rehearing, procedure, 386.515
Rules of procedure, 386.410
Set when, notice, 386.390
Hearings, rules of procedure, 386.410
Heating companies, regulation, 393.290
Highway reciprocity commission, cooperation, 301.279
Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108
HVAC service
Authority, audits and investigations, 386.762
Construction, 386.764
Duties, administration, rules, 386.760
Independent technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd
Independent technical staff to give advice on technical matters to the commissions administrative law judges, 386.135
Information furnished, not to be divulged, penalty, exception, 386.480
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
Interstate commerce, application of law to, 386.030
Intervention in certain proceedings permitted, when, 386.210
Investigations
Inquiries, powers, 386.330
Joint, 386.210
Powers, exception, telephone yellow page listing, 386.330
Procedure, report, 386.420
Judicial review, procedure, 386.510, 386.520
Jurisdiction, 386.250
Legislation, hearings, recommendation, 386.380
Loan programs, sewer and water companies, allowed when, 393.147
Manufactured homes standards
Alterations to mobile homes or modular units prohibited, when, 700.025
Anchors and tie downs
Exempted units, 700.085
Letter of approval, to be displayed, 700.080
Minimum standards, rules, may promulgate, 700.076
Used, 700.065
Code, compliance with, seal evidencing, 700.015
Duties and powers, 700.040
Fund, manufactured housing fund created, purpose, 700.040
Inspection system established, fees, deposited, how, where, 700.040
Manufacturers and dealers, registration with public service commission, required for each location, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090
Manufacturers and dealers, registration, refusal to renew, grounds for, notice, 700.100
Prohibited acts, misdemeanors, 700.045
Rules and regulations, authority to adopt, 700.040
Seal
Evidencing compliance with code, 700.015
Issued, when, requirements, 700.021
Reciprocal recognition, seals of other states, when, 700.030
Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060
Mobile home standards
Alterations to mobile homes or modular units prohibited, when, 700.025
Anchors and tie downs
Exempted units, 700.085
Letter of approval, to be displayed, 700.080
Minimum standards, rules, may promulgate, 700.076
Manufactured homes standards
Alterations to mobile homes or modular units prohibited, when, 700.025
Anchors and tie downs
Exempted units, 700.085
Letter of approval, to be displayed, 700.080
Minimum standards, rules, may promulgate, 700.076
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont’d
Mobile home standards — cont’d
Anchors and tie downs — cont’d
Used, 700.065
Code, compliance with, seal evidencing, 700.015
Duties and powers, 700.040
Inspection system established, fees, 700.040
Manufacturers and dealers, registration with public service commission, required for each location, fee, renewal, certificate, 700.090
Manufacturers and dealers, registration, refusal to renew, grounds for, notice, 700.100
Prohibited acts, misdemeanors, 700.045
Rules and regulations, authority to adopt, 700.040
Seal, issuance suspended, when, 700.050
Seal, serial numbers required, location and form of, 700.055
Vehicles regulated by law, exceptions, 700.060
Mobile homes, manufacturers and dealers, registration, see also MANUFACTURED HOMES STANDARDS
Municipally owned electrical supplier, right to continue service, 91.025
Municipally owned electrical supplier, service beyond boundaries, prohibition, exception, 386.800

Net metering and easy connection act
Definitions, 386.890
Electrical energy generation units, calculation, requirements, 386.890
Liability for damages, 386.890
Metering equipment requirements, 386.890
Net metering report required, 386.890
Retail electric suppliers, duties, 386.890
Rules, commission, 386.890
Nonprofit electric companies, jurisdiction, limitations on commission, 393.110
Nonprofit sewer corporations, jurisdiction, limitations on commission, 393.847
Nonprofit water companies, no jurisdiction over, exception for companies regulated by the commission converting to nonprofit water companies, 393.933
Oath, commissioners and employees, 386.110
Office, location, hours, 386.120
Oil and gas council, member, 259.010, 259.020
Oil and gas well proceedings, to hear questions of fact, 259.150
Orders
Conclusive in collateral proceedings, 386.550
Effective, when, 386.490
Joint, authorized, 386.210
Prima facie, lawful, 386.270
Service, 386.490
Stayed when, 386.520
Time for compliance, 386.420
Violations, penalty, 386.570, 386.580
Orders and certificates, copies as evidence, 386.290
Orders and certificates, form, effect of recording, 386.280

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont’d
Penalties and forfeitures, actions to recover, procedure, 386.600
Penalties to be cumulative, 386.590
Pending filings or cases, limitations on communications, 386.210
Personal advisors for commissioners permitted, when, 386.135
Powers and duties, extent, 386.250
Powers, generally, 386.040, 386.320
Preference on appeal, 386.540
Preferences on docket in circuit courts, 386.530
Printed tariffs or schedules, evidence when, 490.235
Private shared tenant services, regulation of, 392.520
Public counsel
Authorized, qualifications, salary, how fixed, 386.700
Duties and powers, 386.710
Witnesses, called by, how paid, 386.440
Public records, furnishing to commission, 386.440
Public utilities
Establishing rates not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Labor disputes, duties, 295.200
Taxes due to reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Publications commission, compensation, 386.190
Publications commission, duties, 386.170, 386.180
Quorum, 386.130
Rate increase for nuclear power plant decommissioning, allowed, when, how, 393.292
Rate, reduction for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200
Rates, establishing for public utilities not to change terms of employment subject to collective bargaining, 386.315
Rates, jurisdiction, limitations on commission for certain electric companies, 393.110
Receivership, water or sewer corporation, procedure, 393.145
Recording of documents, 386.440
Records
Corporations, falsification, penalty, 386.560
Destroyed, when, 386.145
Secretary to keep, 386.090
Utilities, may authorize destruction, 386.560
Recreational park trailers
Exempt from local code compliance, when, 700.035
Sale of new, standards, 700.015
Recreational vehicles, sale of new, standards, 700.015
Regulation of utilities, expenses, how paid, 386.370
Regulations, prima facie lawful, 386.270
Rehearing, application for, when, 386.500
Rehearings, when granted, effect, 386.500
Removal of members, 386.060
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
P - 162 GENERAL INDEX

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd

Report to governor on certain federal actions, when, 386.190
Report to governor, 386.380
Reports, 386.170, 386.180
Review by circuit court, 386.510
Review procedure, rehearing, procedure, 386.515
Review, transcript on, 386.420
Rulemaking authority, generally, 386.125

Rural electric cooperatives

Duties, 394.080, 394.160, 394.315
Duties, limitation on jurisdiction, 394.160
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, duties, powers, limitations, 394.315
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Service to certain cities, towns and villages, may order service to be provided by another, when, 394.080
Safety devices and measures, duties, 386.310
Seal, 386.120

Secretary

Appointment, duties and powers, 386.090
Compensation, 386.150
Self-incrimination, nonprivileged when, 386.470
Service of process, cost of, 386.440
Service of process, how made, 386.390
Service upon, what constitutes, how made, 386.120
Sewer corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145
Solid and hazardous waste disposal, promotion of resource recovery, coordination with department of natural resources, 260.225
Stay of operation of order pending review, 386.520
Steam heating companies, small company rate procedures permitted, when, 393.291

Subpoena

Duces tecum, issuance of, 386.450
Issuance, fees, exception, 386.440
Powers, 386.320
Public counsel's witnesses, how paid, 386.440
Refusal to obey, penalty, 386.460
Supervision of telegraph and telephone companies, powers and duties, 386.320
Technical staff authorized, qualifications, duties, 386.135
Telecommunication, statewide dual party relay system for deaf and speech-impaired, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259
Telecommunications companies, powers of investigation, complaint procedure, 392.330

Telegraph and telephone companies

Accounts, system prescribed by, 392.210
Carriers of last resort, relief from obligation, when, waivers, exemptions, 392.460

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd

Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd

defined, 392.245
Telecommunications, powers, duties, 392.245
Public schools to have reduced telecommunications rates, 392.205
Rate relief, petition for, 392.246

Certificates

Approved, when, 392.430, 392.450
Conditions may be imposed, 392.470
Exemptions, certain rural companies, 392.451
Issued, when, types, 392.410
Modification of, when, 392.450
Procedure, establishing process, content, 392.455
Requirements, 392.450
Restrictions on provision of telecommunications facilities or services by political subdivisions, 392.410
Rules to be adopted for service standards, 392.450
Service authority, approved when, 392.440
Temporary certificates, issued when, 392.410
Classification of telecommunication companies and services, procedures, lesser degree of regulation allowed, 392.361
Compensation to other companies, when, commission may order, 392.470
Depreciation account, regulations, rate of depreciation, how determined, 392.230

Economy rates for certain elderly and handicapped persons

Applications, forms for, 660.141
Classes of rates, one or more, may be established by commission, 660.141
Fee for frequent changes by eligible persons to be set by commission, rules, 660.143
Fund, economy rate telephone service fund established, purpose not to lapse at end of fiscal year, 660.145
Rates, set how, 660.141
Rules and regulations, commission's duties, factors to consider, 660.145
See also TELEPHONE

Examination of records of company, when, purpose, 392.400
Examination, how conducted, 392.210
Hearings, rate regulation, 392.230
Information, divulging, penalty, 392.210
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
Intrastate access costs reduced for telecommunication companies, effect, 392.245
Limitation on commission's power to regulate telephone company operating in Missouri and other states, 392.290
Physical connections, 392.240

Price cap regulation

Defined, 392.245
Telecommunications, powers, duties, 392.245
Public schools to have reduced telecommunications rates, 392.205
Rate relief, petition for, 392.246
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd

Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd

Rates
Changes in, filed with commission, exception, 392.220
Customer, specific pricing, 392.200

Economy rates for certain handicapped persons
FCC, application by companies for waiver of monthly interstate subscriber line charge effect on rates, 660.139
Line charge reduction to local companies by application and waiver by FCC, rates to be reduced, 660.139
Reduction in discount rates to local subscriber on waiver of monthly interstate line charges, 660.139
May be reduced for services offered for federal lifeline connection plan, 392.200
Regulations, 392.200, 392.220 to 392.240
Term agreements permitted, 392.200
Regulations, waiver of, petition by company may request, when, 392.420
Reorganization, capitalization, how authorized, 392.340
Repairs and improvements, power to order, 392.250
Reports filed with commission, may designate different forms for different classification of companies, 392.390
Reports, regulations prescribed by, 392.210
Resale prohibited, when, 392.475
Securities, issuance, rules and regulations, 392.290, 392.310 to 392.330
See also TELECOMMUNICATIONS COMPANIES
Service, abandonment of, commission must give approval, 392.460
Service, when may require improvement, 392.240
Services, classification of certain types, effect, 192.370

Tariff
Exemptions, 392.520
Ranges and band settings, allowed, when, requirements, 392.510
Services to be offered under, filed with commission, 392.480
Tax revenues, local, impact of property transfer on, information required, procedure, commission to forward to political subdivisions, when, how, 392.300
Telecommunications service, may be declared different service, when, 392.200
Telecommunications, price cap regulation, powers, duties, 392.245
Transfer of property and ownership of stock, regulation, 392.300
Transitionally competitive telecommunications services, classified when, 392.370

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont'd

Telegraph and telephone companies — cont'd

Universal service board, created, purpose, powers, duties, members, 392.248
Valuation of property, procedure, 392.270
Telegraph and telephone, deaf and speech-impaired telecommunication system, powers and duties, 209.251 to 209.259

Telephone cooperatives
Defined, 386.020
Interconnected voice over Internet protocol service, registration required, procedure, charges to apply, authority of commission, 392.550
Jurisdiction not to include rates charged by telephone cooperatives, exception, exchange access service, 386.250
Rates of telephone cooperatives not required to be filed except for exchange access service, 392.220, 386.250
Rates, changes in, filed with commission, exception, 392.220
Telephone service, provider not switched without customer verification, rulemaking authority, 392.540
Territorial agreements, allowed, when, designation of boundaries, how, approval required, procedure, fees, 394.312
Territorial agreements, water distribution, procedure, 247.172
Territorial allocations among electrical suppliers, prohibited, 386.310
Territorial rights rule, electrical utilities, 386.310
Title of law, 386.010
Transferred to department of economic development, 620.010
Units of service, how fixed, 386.260
Utilities, complaints by, procedure, 386.400
Vacancies, effect, 386.140
Vacancies, how filled, 386.050
Video services providers, report required, contents, 67.2693
Water corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145

Water corporations, infrastructure system replacement (St. Louis County)
Appropriate pretax revenues, defined, 393.1000
Definitions, 393.1000
Eligible infrastructure system replacements, defined, 393.1000
ISRS revenues, defined, 393.1000
Pretax revenues, factors to be considered, 393.1006

Rate changes and schedules
Documentation required, notice, authorization, 393.1006
Rate change, examination and authorization, procedure, 393.1006
Revised rate schedule, filed when, 393.1006
Schedules, procedures to establish or change, 393.1003
Rulemaking authority, 393.1006
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (CH. 386) — cont’d

Water corporations, infrastructure system replacement (St. Louis County) — cont’d
Water corporation, defined, 393.1000
Water utility plan projects, defined, 393.1000

Water distribution, territorial agreements
Approval of, requirement, 247.172
Boundaries, designation, 247.172
Fees, 247.172
Jurisdiction, 247.172
Procedure, 247.172
Rights of persons not party to agreement, 247.172

Witnesses
Calling, fees, 386.420, 386.440
Immunity, 386.470
Public counsel calling, how paid, 386.440
Refusal by, penalty, 386.460
Yellow page listings, exception to powers of public service commission to investigate, 386.330

PUBLIC TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY (CH. 620)
See TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY (CH. 620)

PUBLIC UTILITIES
* See also ELECTRIC COMPANIES (CH. 393); RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)

Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings
Appeals, procedure, must give bond, 393.565
Bond, requirements, entitles consumer to hearing, when, 393.557
Definitions, 393.550
Denial of access, affidavit, contents, file with associate circuit court, 393.555
Denial of access, when, 393.553
Final order of access, entering residence, sheriff's duties, expenses, 393.559
Hearing, burden of proof, utility company, procedure, 393.557
Hearing, utility company, wrongful action, damages to customer, attorney fees, costs, expenses, 393.561, 488.474
Initial access order, becomes final, when, 393.555
Initial access order, procedure, service, time limitations, contents, 393.555
Notice, demand for access, contents, 393.553
Termination of utility service, utility company's other rights not affected, 393.563
Accounting standards relating to retirement employee benefits, 386.315

Acquisition of small water or sewer corporation
Alternatives, factors considered, 393.146
Definitions, 393.146
Permitted, when, 393.146
Plan for improvements required, 393.146
Price for acquisition, 393.146
Rate case procedure to be used, 393.146
Rulemaking authority, 393.146
Acts of employee deemed acts of corporation, 386.570

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont’d

Acts prohibited, conflicts of interest, public service commission, penalties, 386.200
Appeals from appellate court, 386.540
Assessment for expenses of public service commission, 386.370
Assistance program for persons of low-income, recipients exempt from interest charges, 34.055
Assistance to elderly or disabled persons, see UTILICARE; UTILITIES
Bills to customers to be furnished in Braille or bold-faced type on request, 393.300
Causing catastrophe, 574.080

Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464
City license and tax, fourth class, 94.270
City license and tax, third class, 94.110

Complaints
Against, powers of commission, exception, telephone yellow pages listing, 386.330
Against, procedure, power of commission, 386.330
Misjoinder, nonjoinder, effect of, 386.390
To public service commission, 386.400

Compliance with applicable safety and construction codes required, licensed contractors and subcontractors required, when, 67.1844
Compliance with law, when sufficient, 386.610

Condemnation of property of public utility by city, town or village, restrictions, 71.525
Condemnation of property of public utility by public utility, 523.010
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100
Construction cost, electric companies, charges before operational, prohibited, 393.135

Cooling aid, elderly or disabled persons, see UTILITIES
Defined, public service commission law, 386.020
Delinquency in payment, deposit or guarantee to continue service prohibited, 393.152
Deposits unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536

Easements across state lands, governor may grant without legislative approval, procedure, limitation, 37.005
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283

Electric companies
Annexation of area served by rural electric cooperative and annexing municipality has own utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800
Charging for construction costs before operational, prohibited, 393.135, 393.136
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Municipally owned, continuation of services, 91.025
Municipally owned, service outside municipal boundaries prohibited, exceptions, 386.800
PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd

**Electric companies — cont'd**
- Not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, 393.106
- Rate increase for nuclear power plant decommissioning, allowed, when, how, 393.292
- Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
- Electric suppliers of retail lines, allocation of territory by public service commission, prohibited, 386.310
- Eligible renewable energy technology name plate capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
- Emergencies to restore service, use of local commercial vehicles with maintenance permit to operate beyond license zone, 301.175
- Emergencies, intrastate, hour regulation for drivers not to apply, when, definition, 307.400
- Employees, penalties for violations, 386.580
- Equipment, installation, cities may authorize, 71.520
- Expense of regulation, how paid, 386.370
- Gas plants, natural gas safety standards, not to violate, maximum penalties for violations, how determined, 386.572
- Hearings, procedure, record, 386.420
- Heating companies, defined, public service commission law, 386.020
- Heat-related utility service to master-metered multitenant dwelling
  - Delinquency, defined, 441.650
  - Heat-related utility service, defined, 441.650
  - Master-metered multitenant dwelling, defined, 441.650
  - Owner, defined, 441.650
  - Owners, duties, in contempt of court, when, 441.650
  - Receivership, when, how, duties, how terminated, 441.650
  - Termination of service duties, prohibited, when, 441.650
  - Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services prohibited, when, 393.108
- HVAC services, prohibited participation
  - Affiliate, defined, 386.754
  - Burden of proof in commission proceedings, 386.764
  - Definitions, 386.754
  - Emergency service permitted, 386.764
  - Exceptions, 386.756
  - HVAC service, defined, 386.754
  - Inspection, audit of books, investigation authority of public service commission, 386.762
  - Penalty for violations, 386.756
  - Prohibited actions, civil penalty, 386.756
  - Public service commission to administer and ensure compliance, 386.760
  - Rules, authority for public service commission, 386.760
  - Utility contractor, defined, 386.754
  - Utility, defined, 386.754

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd

**HVAC services, prohibited participation — cont'd**
- Impounding of funds pending review of orders, accounts, 386.520
- Investigation of complaint by commission, exceptions, telephone yellow page listings, 386.330

**Joint municipal utility commission**
- Additional municipalities and districts may become parties, procedure, 393.710
- Audit, annual, contract to provide for, 393.710
- Board of directors, appointment, number, term, vacancies, duties, 393.710
- Board of directors, voting requirement for board action, quorum, 393.710

**Bonds**
- Defined, 393.705

**Election**
- Conducted how, ballot form, expense, 393.760
- Election on issuance, prior actions required, notice, contents, alternate procedure, 393.760
- Vote by municipalities participating in project, 393.760
- Expenses, how paid, 393.760
- Facsimile signature of officer permitted, 393.725
- Form, content, 393.725
- Issuance, authorized how, procedure, 393.725
- Legal investments, for enumerated entities, fiduciaries, purposes, 393.750
- Obligation of commission only, 393.725
- Payable at places within or without state, 393.725
- Public hearing in each municipality participating in project, 393.760
- Public sale, exception, private sale, when, 393.725
- Refunding bonds may be issued, resolution by who, 393.745
- Repurchase, authorized, 393.755
- Resolution, authorizing requirements, contents, 393.730
- Revenue bonds only to be issued, 393.725
- Security interest, filing, procedures, 393.735
- Security, additional, may be given, how, 393.735
- Signature of ex officer on bond, effect, 393.725
- Taxes, applicable, 393.740
- Taxes, exemption, exceptions, 393.740
- Temporary bonds, permitted, exchange for definite bonds, when, 393.725
- Budget, establishing and maintaining contract to provide for, 393.710

**Commission**
- Contracting members, for benefit of members, have duties of, no taxing power separate from, 393.720
- Defined, 393.705
- To be bodies public and corporate having rights, liabilities, duties, 393.720
- Contract, specify manner to permit additional parties, 393.710
- Contract, to establish, contents, terms, 393.710
- Contracting municipalities, defined, 393.705
PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd

Joint municipal utility commission — cont'd

Definitions, 393.705
Distribution, or purchase, outside state services, electric power, energy, gas, water, sewer, 393.715
Eminent domain, authority, 393.715
Established, by contract, contents, purposes, 393.710
Financing, contract to specify manner of, 393.710
Joint contract, defined, 393.705
Law, how cited, 393.700
Liabilities and rights, of parties existing prior to entering contract, effect, 393.710
Participating municipality, defined, 393.705
Person, defined, 393.705
Powers of commission, 393.715
Project, defined, 393.705
Purchase agreements authorized, terms, not to constitute debt, of municipality, 393.770
Purchase agreements, defaults by purchaser, effect, 393.770
Purchase of private water utility serving beyond city limits, effect, 393.715
Rates, authority to fix, revise, 393.715
Resolution, authorizing bond requirements, contents, 393.730
Retirement system for officers and employees of political subdivision, defined, may be members, 70.600
Successorship, continued and new service authorized, when, 393.715
Suppliers not to furnish power to persons served by another supplier, exception, 393.106
Transmission line, location restricted, 393.715
Water distribution within area of water corporation under public service commission prohibited, exception, 393.715
Water service beyond limits of municipalities, allowed when, 393.715
Labor disputes, mediation, 295.010 to 295.210
License and tax, special charter, cities, 94.360
Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase, 407.302
Motor carrier law, exempt from, when, 390.030
Municipally owned (CH. 91), see CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular class of cities under appropriate heading
Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458
Noxious weeds, chemical control, approval required, 263.464
Nuclear power plant decommissioning, rate increase allowed, when, how, 393.292
Office and records required, 386.280
Overhead power line safety act, generally, 319.075 to 319.090
Parks, state, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Penalties cumulative, 386.590
Penalties, actions to recover, 386.600

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont'd

Planned industrial expansion authority, grants of property interests to, 100.410
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
Procedures and duties, see ABANDONED, LOST AND UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (CH. 447)
Public service commission, powers, 386.260
Rate refunds generated by natural gas or electric rates remaining unclaimed, transferred to fund, exception, 470.270
Rate refunds, escheat proceedings, 470.270
Rates, electric companies, increase in, phase-in of, when, how, 393.155
Rates, employees' wages, benefits subject to collective bargaining not to be changed in setting rates, 386.315
Real property, reclassified personal property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Receivership, water or sewer corporation, procedure, 393.145
Reclassification of personal property as real property, taxes resulting are recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371
Records, destruction, commission may regulate, 386.560
Records, failure to keep, falsification, penalty, 386.560
Refunds unclaimed, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536
Rehearing before commission, application, when, 386.500
Rehearings before commission, effect, 386.500
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges, 393.1045
Review of commission's order, requirements, scope, 386.500
Review of commission's orders, 386.510

Rights-of-way
Access to public rights-of-way, definitions, 67.1830
Consent by political subdivisions to certain activities by right-of-way users, recovery of costs, permitted ordinance requirements, 67.1832
Denial of application for a right-of-way
Bulk processing of permits allowed, when, 67.1836
Permit denial, when, 67.1836
Processing of completed applications, 67.1836
Disputes
Procedure, 67.1838
 Exceptions to applicability of right-of-way laws, 67.1846
 Fee for recovery of management costs for permits, when, allocation of fees, uniform application of right-of-way laws required, 67.1840
 Prohibited acts by political subdivision, no right-of-way permit required for projects commenced, no fee required, when, 67.1842
PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont’d

Rights-of-way — cont’d

Restoration of a public right-of-way after excavation, standards and conditions, completion dates, reimbursement of costs, when, 67.1834

Rural electric cooperatives, see RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

Safety regulation, public service commission, 386.310

Security instruments, release and satisfaction, 443.080

Sewer corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145

Sewer district, consolidation of contiguous sewer districts, Jefferson County, 249.1100 to 249.1118

Sewer district, lien for unpaid charges, priority, 247.172

Sewer service, nonpayment of bill, termination of water service, 393.015

State highway utility relocation act

Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554

Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555

Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555

Definitions, 227.552

Excavation, notice of required, 227.557

Notices, method of providing, 227.557

Notification requirements, 227.553

Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554

Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554

Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558

Relocation

Failure to relocate, damages permitted, 227.558

Plan, contents, 227.555

Plans not required, when, 227.551

Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558

Review of plan, 227.555

Revised project plan required, when, 227.556

Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553

St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559

Survey required, when, 227.553

Title of law, 227.551

Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554

State to pay late payment charges for supplies and services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055

Statement of intrastate revenues, filing, 386.370

Stay of operation of commissions orders on review, requirements, 386.520

Supervision by public service commission, 386.320

Tampering

Connecting with second degree, penalty, 569.090

First degree, penalty, 569.080

Second degree, conclusion that person receiving benefit is violator, 569.090

PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont’d

Tampering — cont’d

Tax

License tax, rate may be maintained even though tariff increased, procedure, 393.275

License tax, rate reduced, when, how, 393.275

Property, levy and collection, procedure, 153.030, 153.060

Return, failure to make, procedure, 153.050

State, original assessments, 138.420

Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420

Tax on energy consumption imposed by political subdivisions

Agreement to pay business license tax

Required when, contents, 393.299

Validity, challenge of, 393.301

Ballot measure, required to impose, 393.302

Certification by commission, required when, 393.299

Challenging validity of an agreement, 393.301

Commission, defined, 393.298

Credit for taxes paid by seller, 393.299

Distribution system, defined, 393.298

Distributor, defined, 393.298

Easements and rights-of-way, limitations on sellers of energy services, use of, 393.299

Energy services, defined, 393.298

Gross receipts, defined, 393.298

Invalidity of section, 393.299; effect, 393.301

Nonseverability clause, 393.299

Notification, to commission, to seller, failure to pay tax, 393.299

Ordnance imposing tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Person, defined, 393.298

PILOT, defined, 393.298

Political subdivision, defined, 393.298

Proportionate share, defined, 393.298

Provision of energy services, limitations, 393.299

Purpose clause, 393.297

Rate of tax paid by seller of energy services, 393.299

Rulemaking authority of commission, procedures for certification, 393.299

Seller, defined, 393.298

Tax on energy consumption, 393.302

Tax on gross receipts, St. Louis County, 66.300

Taxes and costs of reclassification of personal property to real property recoverable in service rates, when, 386.371

Territorial agreements

Antitrust law not applicable, when, 416.041

Boundaries to be set, hearing, when, public service commission approval required, procedure, 394.312

Water suppliers, procedure, 247.172

Unclaimed property

Deposits, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536

Refunds, presumed abandoned, when, 447.517, 447.536
PUBLIC UTILITIES — cont’d

Unclaimed property — cont’d

Underground facilities
Operator to provide information to excavator, when, 319.030
Repairing damages when necessary due to an emergency, 319.050
Safety and damage prevention law, 319.010 to 319.050
Units of service, commission to fix, 386.260
Utilicare, assistance for the elderly to pay for heating of household, see UTILICARE
Violation of orders or laws, penalty, 386.570
Water corporation, receivership authorized, procedure, 393.145
Water public utility, large, acquisition of small water utility, establishment of ratemaking rate base, procedure, 393.320

Water supply established by sewer district
Applicable laws, 249.900
Construct, maintain and operate, authority to establish, 249.900
Procedure to establish, 249.900
Requirements to establish, 249.900
Water supply, see WATER SUPPLY; WATERWORKS

Water, territorial agreements authorized, procedure, 247.172
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
Yellow pages listing by telephone companies, not subject to commission investigation, 386.330
Zoning law, effect upon, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.890

PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS
See WATER SUPPLY; WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS; WATERWORKS

PUBLIC WELFARE
See FAMILY SUPPORT, DIVISION OF

PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88)

Assessment notes may be issued by certain cities for improvement, 88.815
Bond requirement for public works contractors not to include artists, engineers or architects, 107.170
Bonds for purchase of special tax bills, cities, 95.123

Cities
Constitutional charter 75,000 to 80,000, 88.940
Fourth class, 88.667 to 88.683, 88.700 to 88.713, 88.743 to 88.750, 88.767 to 88.773
Special charter, 88.777 to 88.808
Third and fourth class, special charter, towns and villages, 88.811 to 88.861; special tax bills, 88.861
Third class, 88.497 to 88.533, 88.613 to 88.663
Towns and villages, assessments for, 88.816, 88.822
Towns and villages, power, 80.090
Cities, towns or villages, planning commission, to recommend regulations governing subdivision of land, 89.410

PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88) — cont’d

Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Competitive bidding, may be waived, when, 34.042
Competitive bidding, waived, when permitted, 34.043
Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058
Contracting, payments for, 34.057
Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 34.057
Contractor's bond requirement not to include artists, professional engineers or architects, 107.170
Contractor's bond, public works, conditions, 34.059, 107.170
Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
County contracts, execution, requirements, 50.660
County contracts, no advertising for bids required, when, 50.660
County sales tax, imposition, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition of, procedure, 67.713, 67.729
Definition, 107.170
Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
Federal aid for projects, sections 290.550 to 290.580 not enforced, when, 290.570
Final payment, due, when, 34.057

Free work as condition of probation
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers' compensation benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021

Government assistance, application, 71.290
Interest, amount, late payment charges, 34.057
Labor and industrial relations, department of, to enforce provisions of sections 290.550 to 290.580, injunctive relief, when, 290.580
Laborers from nonrestrictive states, defined, 290.550
Laborers, law applicable, 290.555, 290.565
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Licensed architect, professional engineer, or land surveyor, requirement for, 327.421
Minority business enterprise, defined, 37.020
Missouri laborer, defined, 290.550
Motor vehicles and equipment used on certain projects, sign requirements, 290.290

Nonresident employer
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, divisions of employment security, and workers compensation, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor, when, 285.233
PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88) — cont'd
Nonresident employer — cont'd
Escrow if no financial assurance — cont'd
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer, when, 285.233
Financial assurance instrument
Failure to comply, escrow requirements on contracting with political subdivision or private entities, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for department of revenue for failure to comply, 285.233
Oversight review committee, socially and economically disadvantaged small business, 37.020
Payments received, when, 34.057
Period of excessive unemployment, defined, 290.550
Political subdivisions, cooperation with governmental units, 70.210 to 70.320
Port authorities and districts, bidding procedure requirements, 68.055
Prevailing wages law, 290.210 to 290.340
Prevailing wages law, see also WAGES
Proceedings, contracts, financing, 71.290
Progress payments, public owners, 34.057
Prompt payment, public works projects, 34.057
Public improvements, common service, cooperative action, 70.220, 70.240
Public works contract, defined, 34.058
Public works projects
Defined, 290.210, 290.550
Laborers used, when, contract provision, exception, 290.560
Railroad property, special assessment of, 88.100
Reassessment for, when allowed, 88.107 to 88.127
Receipt of payments, public works projects, 34.057
Release of payments prior to substantial completion of project, 34.057
Retainage, adjustment of, 34.057
Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 34.057
Revolving improvement fund, establishment, cities, 95.123
Sewers, railroads to maintain, when, 389.670 to 389.690
Sidewalks, cities less than 30,000, 88.863 to 88.913
Signs on motor vehicles and equipment used on projects, requirements, when, 290.290
Socially and economically disadvantaged small business concerns, plan to increase and maintain participation, 37.020
Special tax bills
Certain cities, towns and villages, 88.816, 88.822
Release, 88.103
Third and fourth class, special charter cities, towns and villages, 88.811 to 88.861
State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
PUBLIC WORKS (CH. 88) — cont'd
Storm water control and public work projects, county sales tax, rate, collection and disposition of revenue, abolition, 67.729
Streets, cities
Cities, fourth class, 81.811
Cities, third class, 81.811
Special charter, 81.811
Towns and villages, 81.811
Subcontractor, payments to, 34.057
Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
Tax bills, special, third, fourth class and special charter cities, towns and villages, 88.861
Townships, contracts, letting, 50.660
Withholding of payment, public works projects, 34.057
Women's business enterprise, defined, 37.020
PUBLICATION
Boll weevil eradication zone, procedure required to establish, 263.520
Health board, county, orders, 192.300
Hospital district, election on proposal, directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060
Hospital tax, board of trustees shall publish purpose of, when, 205.200
Notice by, mechanic's lien, judgment, 429.230
Obscenity, sale or publication, 573.020
Pornography for minors, sale or publication, 573.020, 573.030
University of Missouri, sale of timber or minerals, restrictions, rules, 172.020
Water protection area, special, notice to be published, 640.418
Water supply systems, qualities in each community, 640.120
PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES
Abandoned or unclaimed property
Publication not required unless items total $50.00, 447.541
Report, form, contents, 447.541
Sales, requirements, 447.558
Administrative procedure, contested cases, 536.067
Advertisements, rebates prohibited, 493.130; penalty, 493.140
Agricultural and mechanical societies, dissolution of, 262.410
Agricultural extension programs
Council's duties, 262.583
District boundaries, establishment and alteration, 262.570
Made, how, 262.620
Nominations for council membership, 262.577
Animals, male, terms of service, 430.170, 430.180
Assessment
Books, St. Louis city, completion, 137.512
Increase, first class counties, 137.355
Notes, sale by certain cities for improvements, 88.815
PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd

Assessment — cont'd
Omitted property or increase in, St. Louis city, 138.150

Assignment for benefit of creditors
Allowance of accounts, 426.150
Allowance of claims, 426.180
Discharge, intention to apply, 426.350
Payment of dividends, 426.320
Attachment proceedings, effect of judgment, 521.500

Attorneys, disbarment proceedings, 484.220
 Authorized in lieu of posting, when, 493.075

Banks and trust companies
Fiduciary obligations, transfer, publication required, 362.332
Liquidation, to prove claims against, 361.510
Merger or consolidation, 362.680
Report of condition, 362.295
Sale of safe deposit box contracts for unpaid rental, 362.485
Special meetings of stockholders to change par value of stock, 362.060
Transfer of fiduciary capacity to affiliate company, publication required, 362.331
Transfer of fiduciary obligations, publication required, 362.332
Barber examinations, 328.070
Benevolent association, dissolution, 352.200
Bids, county buildings, for construction of, 49.420
Boll weevil eradication zone, procedure required to establish, 263.520
Bonds, issued under national defense cooperation act of 1941, sale of, 91.670
Building bonds, first class counties, sale, 49.535
Building commission, hearings, first class counties, 64.180
Building or setback lines, hearing, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.840
Building permits, county commission order requiring, second class counties, 137.177
Business districts, special, establishment, enlargement or diminishment, required, 71.794
Cemeteries abandoned burial site, reversion to cemetery, procedure requires publication of notice, 214.209
Change of city name, 71.050, 71.070
Cities, special assessments for improvements, notice required, exceptions, 88.812
City plan, public hearing, 89.360
Coal mines, intention to mine, 444.110
Common sewer district, boundary determinations, 204.260
Common sewer districts, construction contracts, 204.350
Community college district, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Condemnation proceedings, 523.030
Conservator of disabled person, appointment, 475.140
Conservator, final settlement, 475.290

Constitution presented for voter adoption in first class counties, alternative form charter, publication requirements, 66.705, 66.711
Constitutional amendment proposal, election, 116.250, 116.260
Contract system, township roads, 231.240
County commission's special terms, 49.190
County contracts, bidding advertising not required, when, 50.660
County contracts, letting, 50.660
County plan, hearing on, second, third, and fourth class counties, 64.815
County tax hearing, requirements, 137.055
County, first class, charter form, rates, review and approval, 493.027
Creditors of disabled persons, to file claims, 475.140
Criminal activity forfeiture proceeding, 513.607
Daily newspaper, defined, 493.045
Dam and reservoir safety rules, public meeting, 236.415
Delinquent land lists, contents, site of sale, 140.170
Delinquent tax suit, counties, first class, 141.040
Delinquent tax suits, St. Louis city, 141.850

Depositories, bids for
Counties, 110.130
State institutions, 110.070
Third class cities, 95.280
Disincorporation of towns, villages, 80.570
Dissolution of cities, constitutional charter or home rule, 82.133
Dissolution of cities, third classification, 77.700
Dog tax, revocation, 273.180

Drainage districts
Amended plan of reclamation, 242.310
Amended viewers' report, 243.120
Application to annex lands, 242.050
Application to form, 242.030
Bonds, additional, meeting to approve, 242.485
Commissioners report, 242.270
Consolidation of districts, 243.460
Contracts for construction, 243.160
Dissolution, 242.140
Election of officers, 242.150
Hearing for additional tax levies, 243.220
Organized by county commission, petition for readjustment of assessment, 243.550
Petition to consolidate, 242.060
Petition to form, pendency of, 243.060
Refunding bonds, 246.160
Reorganization hearing, 242.090
Reports of viewers and engineer, 243.110
Tax anticipation warrants, 246.090
Tax levies, 242.720
Educational institutions, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088

Elections
Indebtedness, cities, to incur, 95.145
Indebtedness, county to incur, 108.050
Rate allowed, requirements, 115.023
PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd

Elections — cont'd
Electoral districts, rearrangement, 128.030
Embalmer's examination, 333.201

Estates of decedents
Absence of person, five year, administration proceedings, 473.697
Creditors to file claims, 473.033
Executor or administrator, appointment, 473.033
Final settlement, 473.387
Heirs, determination, 473.663
Heirs, unknown, 473.040
Independent administration, 473.783
Personal representative, appointment, 473.033
Real property sale, 473.507
Real property, sale or lease, 473.493
Evidence of, what shall constitute, 493.060
Execution sales of real property, 513.205
Federal reservoir lands, lease for resorts and facilities, 253.300
Fence law, election on proposal to adopt, 272.370

Fire protection districts
Boundary changes, 321.050, 321.300, 321.310
Consolidation election, 321.460
Construction contracts, 321.220
dissolution, 321.390
Organization, 321.070
Foreclosure of mortgages, requirements, 443.320
Fourth class cities, disincorporation, 79.490
Garnishment, third party claimant, 525.270
Grain inspection law, public hearings, notice, when, 265.505
Grain warehouse law, discontinuance of business, 411.671
Grain warehouse, change in condition of stored grain, 411.260
Guardian, final settlement, 475.290
Hazardous waste disposal facilities, issuance, review, renewal of permits, public notice by press release, advertisement, 260.395
Hazardous waste facility construction, 260.395
Hazardous waste management, variances, 260.405
Highway, state, construction contracts, 277.100
Hospital district, election on proposal, directors to publish plans for tax money, when, 206.060
Hospital district, hearing on establishment, 206.030
Hospital tax, board of trustees shall publish purpose of, when, 205.200
Initiative and referendum measure, election, 116.250, 116.260

Insurance companies
Amendment of charter, 375.201
Declaration of intention, insurance other than life, 379.030
Life and accident, declaration of corporators, 376.050
Mutual, assessment of premium notes, 379.095
Mutual, intent to incorporate, 379.220
Purchase or disposal of another's stock, hearing,

PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd

Insurance companies — cont'd
Reorganization, 379.530, 379.600
Reorganization, petition to determine interest of nonassenting stockholders, 379.570
Stipulated premium plan, withdrawal of deposit, 377.240
Stock and mutual life, 376.150
Joint fire departments, election to acquire, 71.440
Joint municipal utility commission, election, bond issuance, alternate procedure, 393.760
Judicial proceedings, costs, how paid, 493.010, 493.020
Juvenile court proceedings, 211.111
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, adoption of rules, regulations, 643.600
Land clearance projects, disposal of property, 99.450
Land tax collection law, 141.430

Levee districts
Application to form, notice, 245.020, 245.300
Commissioners report, 245.125
Consolidation, 245.030
Directors annual statement, 245.395
Elections, 245.060
Landowners meeting, 245.460
Mailing required, 245.020
Refunding bonds, 246.160
Reorganization, 245.050, 245.320
Tax anticipation warrants, 246.090
Lien, keeping or training animals, 430.160
Limited liability company, winding up notice, requirements, 347.141
Liquor, illegal, action to forfeit, 311.840
Local or special law, notice of intention, 21.230, 21.280 to 21.310
Lost and unclaimed property valuation, 447.040
Lost and unclaimed property, sale, 447.080
Marks and brands, description, 417.250, 417.300
Mineral land owner, conditions, 444.010
Mortgage foreclosures, requirements, 443.320
Mortgages and deeds of trust, release of property, 443.110
Mortgages and deeds of trust, sale of real estate, 443.320
Museum property, notice by museum to lender and inability to deliver notice, 184.104
Name, change of, 527.290
Newspapers, prerequisites to selection for, 493.050 to 493.120
Nursing home district, election, 198.250
Nursing home district, petition to create, 198.220
Oil and gas council proceedings, 259.140
Ordinance granting franchise, third class city, manager form, 78.630
Partition sales, 528.370
Perpetuation of testimony, 492.470

Planned industrial expansion authority
Disposition of property, 100.410
Plans, hearing, 100.400
Sale of bonds, 100.440
PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont’d
Planned industrial expansion authority — cont’d
Planning and zoning commission, first class counties, hearings, 64.140
Planning and zoning commission, second and third class counties, hearings, 64.670
Planning commission, counties, first class hearings, 64.040, 64.060
Planning commission, counties, second and third class, may require, 64.580
Police examination, Kansas City, 84.570
Posting, law requiring, satisfied by, exceptions, 493.075
Probate division, circuit court, 472.100, 472.110, 472.120
Purchase by counties, for sealed bids, 50.760
Purchasing agent, proposed purchase, 34.040
Quiet title, 527.200; form, 527.250
Railroads, consolidation, 388.290; Art. XI, Sec. 10
Rates allowed publishers, 493.080
Rates, officers to procure best offers, 493.040
Real property, sale under mortgage, St. Louis city, 493.100 to 493.120
Real property, tax increment allocation, urban redevelopment, hearings, 99.825, 99.830, 99.860
Redistricting, constitutional charter city, 82.120
Regional plan, hearing on adoption by local governmental unit, 251.370
Regional plan, hearing on, duty of regional planning commission, 251.330
Regional planning commission, hearing on local unit withdrawing from 251.430
River basin conservancy districts
Contracts and concessions, letting, 257.250
Defective, effect, 257.460
Disincorporation hearing and election, 257.450
Petition and hearing, 257.070
Preliminary plan, hearing, 257.300
Subdistrict organization plan and election, 257.310
Road districts
Dissolution, notice, publication requirements not under township organization, 233.295
Dissolution, under township organization, publication requirement, 233.425
Formation, 233.175
Hearing on disincorporation, 233.425
Proposed organization, 233.325
Road improvement, 233.205
Special tax bills, issuance, 233.225, 233.370
Roads, bids for, 229.050
Rural electric cooperatives, dissolution, 394.240
Sale
Bonds, joint fire department, 71.490
Chattel to enforce lien, 430.100
Distrained property, 136.210
Sales and use tax exemption for advertising, 144.034
Sanitary drainage district boundaries, establishment, 248.020
Sanitary drainage districts, ordinance adopting plans, 248.090

PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont’d
Savings and loan associations
Annual meetings, 369.094
Financial statement, 369.104
Liquidation, 369.349
School districts
Annexation proposal, 162.441
Biennial audit report, 165.121
Bond issue, election on proposal, 164.121 to 164.141
Consolidation of seven-director districts, 162.223
Construction contracts, advertisement for bids, 177.086
Depositaries, bids to be received, 165.211
Library building tax, election on, urban districts, 164.091
Name change, seven-director districts, 162.321
Proposed projects, 177.088
Sale of property, seven-director districts, 177.091
Urban and metropolitan, sale or lease of property, publication required, 177.073
Scire facias to revive judgment, 511.410, 511.420
Security interest, release of property, 443.110
Service of process by, content, 506.160
Service of process, juvenile court, 211.111
Sewer districts, 249.050, 249.134, 249.480, 249.765, 249.800, 249.810
Sewer or storm water facility improvement district
Assessment, 249.929
Hearing, 249.929
Publication, 249.929
Sidewalks
Cities less than 30,000, 88.880, 88.887
Construction and repair, 80.200
Unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.370
Unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.410
Soil and water conservation subdistrict, hearing on formation, 278.190
Special election, vacancies, contents when, 115.127
Special road district improvement, hearings, 233.350
Special tax bills, actions on, 88.858
St. Louis city, rates, review and approval, 493.027
State colleges, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
Strays, posting, 271.100, 271.110
Street improvements, fourth class cities, 88.700
Streets
Grade changes, cities over 300,000, 88.917
Grade changes, cities, generally, 88.080
Improvements, third class cities, 88.520
Sprinkling, third class cities, 88.640
Streets and alleys, treating of, cost, report, 80.140
Subdivision regulation, hearing on, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.825
Sureties, application for discharge, 433.160
Surface coal mining
Application for permit, publication requirements, 444.820, 444.850
Bond release, 444.875
PUBLICATION OF LEGAL NOTICES — cont'd
Surface coal mining — cont'd
  Permit, objections to, conference, 444.850
  Swamplands, sale by county commission, 241.160
  Tax anticipation notes, sale, 50.120
  Tax commission, state hearings, 138.460
  Costs, amount, how taxed, 140.170
  General provisions, 140.170
  General provisions, site of sale, 140.170
  Land tax collection law, 141.540
  taxpayer's class action on tax rate increases, 137.073
  Telegraph and telephone companies, election of directors, 392.040
  Tie vote, special election, contents, 115.521
  Toll bridges, purchase, 234.120
Township
  Bridges, bids for, 231.220
  Contracts, letting, 50.660
  Organization, adoption of, 65.030
  Organization, election on proposal to abolish, 65.610
  Proceedings on failure to elect officers, 65.550
  Traffic regulations, first class counties, 304.130
  Trustee, duty to pay deceased settlors debts, notice to creditors, requirements, 456.5-505
  Trusts, settlor deceased, trustee to pay debts, newspaper notice requirements, 456.5-505
  Universities, state, proposed projects, requirements, 177.088
  Urban redevelopment, tax increment allocation, ordinances, hearings, 99.825, 99.830, 99.860
  Water companies, condemnation proceedings, 393.040
  Water supply districts, county, 247.040
  Water supply districts, sale of plant and equipment, 247.160, 247.215
  Waterworks, proposition to sell, 91.130
Zoning and planning, first class counties, noncharter
  Board of zoning adjustment, meetings, 64.281
  Building or setback line regulations, hearing, 64.251
  District boundaries and regulations, hearings, 64.265
  Hearings on amendment of regulation or districts, 64.271
  Master plan, adoption or amendment, 64.231
  Subdivision, regulations, 64.241
  Zoning order, hearing on, first, second, third and fourth class counties, 64.860
  Zoning regulations and districts, hearings on amendments, certain counties, 64.875

PUNISHMENT
  * See also CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT
  Assault offenses, minimum prison term, repeat offenders, crimes affected, definitions, 565.079
  Attempt, 562.012
  Community correction program, local, sentences for eligible offenders, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
  Death penalty
  Capital murder, location, director's duty, 546.720, 546.730
  Execution team required, members, 546.720
  See also DEATH PENALTY
  Felony, imprisonment, terms authorized, 558.011
  Felony, prison term extended, when, 558.016
  Fines, see FINES, PENALTIES AND FORFEITURES
  Good time credit for inmates, procedure, exceptions, 558.041
  Habitual criminal, prison term extensions
    Dangerous offender, 558.016
    Persistent offender, 558.016
    Persistent sex offender, 566.125
    Predatory sexual offender, 566.125
    Labor, public works and streets, 71.220
    Misdemeanor offender, persistent, 558.016
    Misdemeanor, imprisonment, terms authorized, 558.011
    Murder, person under eighteen, sentencing, 565.033, 565.034
    Odometer fraud, prior convictions for same offense, sentence extended, 407.544
    Ordinances, Kansas City, limit, 82.300
    Parole, probation, see CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PROBATION AND PAROLE
    Penal institutions, inmate in violation of rules, 217.375
    Persistent misdemeanor offender, 558.016
  Prior offenders, felony sentences
    No prior felony convictions, 558.019
    One prior, 558.019
    Three prior, 558.019
    Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
    Two prior, 558.019
    Probation and parole board documents, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
    Probation, community corrections program, see PROBATION AND PAROLE
    Reports, probation and parole board, privileged, exceptions, 549.500
    Restorative justice methods authorized, 558.019
  Sentence
    Alternative sentences studied, report, contents, 558.019
  Prior felony convictions
    No prior felony convictions, 558.019
    One prior, 558.019
    Three prior, 558.019
    Twenty-five years last conviction, not deemed prior offender, 558.019
    Two prior, 558.019
    Term, how calculated, 558.019
    Sentences, multiple terms, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
    Sentencing commission, members, duties, 558.019
    State penal institutions, how regulated, 217.370
PUNISHMENT — cont'd
Street gangs, criminal activities
Felony or misdemeanors committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Misdemeanors, committed for gang, punishment in addition to regular sentence, 578.425
Sentences to include additional punishment, 578.425
Tampering with witnesses or victims, penalty, conviction not eligible for parole, 575.270
Witness or crime victim, tampering with, penalty, conviction not eligible for parole, 575.270

PUNITIVE DAMAGES
* See also DAMAGES
AIDS testing, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Amount of recovery to be determined by jury, how stated in verdict, 510.270
Art work consignments, violations, 407.910
Assessment by jury, 510.270
Bifurcated trial may be requested by any party, when, procedure, 510.263
Credit on award motion for, procedure denied, when, granted, when, 510.263
Employees, right to dismissal letter, violation, punitive damages, when, 290.140
Health care, improper, tort cases
Definition of punitive damages, 538.205
Punitive damages, requirements, 538.210
HIV testing for AIDS, disclosure of results, civil action for violation, 191.656
Invention development services violation, customer's rights, 417.426
Landlord, tenant security deposit, return to tenant, violations, amount of damages, 535.300
Limitations on in certain cases, amount, 510.265
Merchandise, purchases or leases, unlawful practices, civil actions, when, 407.025
Motion, post-trial for award to be credit on punitive damages, when, 510.263
Petition claiming punitive damages to state separately, 509.200
Pleading punitive damages, 509.200
Punitive damage award defined, 510.263
Remittitur and additur to be applied to awards, 510.263
Tort cases based on improper health care, malicious misconduct required, 538.210
Tort victims' compensation fund percentage of award to go into fund, 537.675
Trade practices unlawful when, procedure, 407.025
Trade secret, misappropriation, uniform law, 417.457
Verdict, amount, how stated, 510.270
Waste, treble damages, when, 537.420

PURCHASER
See VENDOR AND PURCHASER
PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34)
Bids
Closed record, all sealed bids until contract executed or all rejected, 610.021
Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids or proposals, 34.045
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
Request for bids
Brand name designation, prohibited, 34.060
Contents, 34.060
Missouri products to be given preference, 34.060
Solicited, how, 34.040
Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Blind, bidding preferences for, purchases, 34.165
Buy American
Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353
Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353
Calcium initiative, purchasing preference to be given to food and beverages containing calcium, exceptions, 34.375
Coal for institutions to be purchased from coal mined in Missouri or adjoining states, when, 34.080
Commissioner of administration to head, 37.010
Commissioner, emergency purchases, 34.100
Committees, departmental, to consult, 34.050
Commodities, defined, 34.071
Competitive proposals
Advertising of proposals, required when, 34.042
Confidentiality between competing offerors, 34.042
Departments may make direct purchase using competitive proposal procedure, when, requirements, 34.100
Expenditures, twenty-five thousand or over, procedure, 34.042
Factors determining waiver, 34.042
Purchases in excess of five thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Revision of proposals before award permitted, 34.042
Contracting directly with other governmental entities, authority of commissioner, 34.046
Contractors or products for public works from out-of-state, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Contractors, Missouri businesses, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34) — cont’d
Contracts, void when, 34.150
Contractual services, defined, 34.010
Data processing equipment, powers of, administration, office of, 37.110
Department or agencies, purchasing violations, contract void, director's liability, 34.150
Department, defined, 34.010
Departments may make direct purchase when authorized, requirements, 34.100
Director, emergency purchases, duties, 34.100
Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids and proposals, 34.045
Gifts or rebates, acceptance, penalty, 34.160
Gifts, acceptance for state, 34.110
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Interest in contracting firms prohibited, 34.160
Lands and leases, duty to purchase, 34.030
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, examination, 34.055
Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
Lowest and best, defined, 34.010
Missouri businesses, performance of jobs or services, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076
Missouri product, defined, 34.010
Missouri products and firms, preference, 34.070, 34.080
Motor vehicles for state fleets, fuel conservation and alternative fuels program, duties in purchasing, 414.406, 414.415
Motor vehicles for state fleets, fuel conservation and alternative fuels program, duties in purchasing, 414.415
Negotiation, defined, 34.010
One source of supply
Advertising waived, when, 34.044
Departments may make direct purchases, requirements, 34.100
Five thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
One source exists, when, 34.044
Twenty-five thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Waiver of bids or competitive proposals, when, 34.044
Waiver rescinded, when, 34.044
Out-of-state contractors or products for public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Paper, recycled to be used, when, 34.032
Paper, recycled, to be used if price is competitive, competitive, defined, 34.032
Polystyrene foam, eliminate purchases of products made from or wrapped in, effective, when, 34.031
Preference in bidding for the blind, purchases, 34.165
Preference in purchasing to be given recycled products, 34.031
PURCHASING, DIVISION OF (CH. 34) — cont’d
Printing
Equipment or copying machines, leases or purchasing, approval, 37.350
Form, determination of, exception, 34.180
Ink, soybean-based to be used, when, logo requirements, effective, when, 34.175
Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
Purchase, exception, 34.170
Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170
Reports, number and size, duties, 34.190
Standardization of items, 34.180
Prison industries and services, duty to promote, 217.575
Prison industries and services, purchases required, when, 217.575
Purchase, defined, 34.010
Purchases
Bids, purchases requiring, exceptions, 34.040
General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048
Printing equipment, copying machines purchase, lease, rental, approval by commissioner required, 37.350
Prison industries and services, state required, when, 217.575
Taxes, failure to pay, effect on vendors, 34.040
Records, 34.120
Recycled products to be given preference in purchasing, 34.031
Regulations for purchases, 34.050
Report, women's council, designated officials, report to be furnished, content, due when, 186.019
Reports of supplies, 34.120
Revised statutes, printing and publication, 3.110
Rules, procedure to adopt, suspend or revoke, 34.050
Seeds, purchasing from nondomestic source containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Standards and specifications, 34.050
State institutions' products, preference, 34.090
Supplies
Defined, 34.010
Duty to purchase, 34.030
United States, contracts with, 34.110
Value, defined, 34.010
Violations by departments making purchases, contract void, director's liability, 34.150
War surplus materials, purchase, 34.110
Weeds, liability of state agencies purchasing seeds from nondomestic sources containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34)
* See also PURCHASING, DIVISION OF
Agencies to make good faith search for Missouri companies providing Missouri products, 34.363
Bids
Closed record, all sealed buds until contract executed or all rejected, 610.021
PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont’d

Bids — cont’d
Credit cards, I.D., keys, used by persons doing business with state to be open records, 610.021
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900
Preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
Public works contract, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
Request for bids
Brand name designation prohibited, 34.060
Contents, 34.060
Missouri products to be given preference, 34.060
State contracts, surety bonds not required when, 34.059
Bids, lowest and best, statewide elected officials may request determination of, when, procedure, 37.900

Buy American
Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353
Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353
Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353
Contracts, leases, purchases by all public agencies to be domestic products of U.S., exceptions, procedure, 34.355
Definitions, 34.350
Law, how cited, 34.350
Misrepresentation of facts by vendor in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Public agency, defined, 34.350
Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353
Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to affect, 34.353
Treaties and law agreements of U.S. to supersede, 34.359
United States, defined, 34.350
Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355
Commissioner of administration to compile and provide listing or Missouri products, 34.363
Competitive bidding, may be waived, when, 34.042

Competitive proposals
Advertising of proposals, required when, 34.042
Bids waived for proposal, when, 34.042
Confidentiality between competing offerors, 34.042
Departments may make direct purchase using competitive proposal procedure, when, requirements, 34.100
Expenditures, twenty-five thousand or over, procedure, 34.042

PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont’d

Competitive proposals — cont’d
Purchases in excess of five thousand dollars to be made by proposals, 34.042
Revision of proposals before award permitted, 34.042
Contract, waiver or release of rights of contractor to recover costs, 34.058
Contracting directly with other governmental entities, authority of commissioner, 34.046
Contracting, payments for, 34.057
Contractor, payments to subcontractor, 34.057
Cooperative purchasing services, may be provided, when, 37.012
Department or agencies, purchasing violations, contract void, director's liability, 34.150
Departments may make direct purchase when authorized, requirements, 34.100

Disabled veterans
Definitions, 34.074
State and political subdivision contracts, preference to be given, when, 34.074
Emergency procurement, waiver of competitive bids and proposal, 34.045
Equitable adjustment, right to, 34.058
Final payment, due, when, 34.057
Financial interest statement, required filing, 105.483
General Services Administration vendors, purchase of supplies authorized, 34.048
Information technology purchases, use of on-line bidding/vendor registration system for notice, when, 34.047
Interest, amount, late payment charges, 34.057
Late payment charges, public works projects, 34.057
Late payment charges, state to pay for supplies and services, when, interest rate, procedure, exemption, 34.055
Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021

Mental health department
Psychiatric community rehabilitation contracts, reviews all to be conducted the same, 630.462

Purchase of services
Direct contract with vendors, without bids, when, 630.046
Mental health, director may establish centralized supply warehouses, 630.550
Minority business enterprise, defined, 37.020
Missouri business preferences for services, when, 34.073, 34.076
Missouri contractors, public works, preference, when, 34.073, 34.076

Missouri domestic products procurement act
Certificates, contents, retention period, 34.353
Contracts and leases for goods produced in United States, exceptions, procedure and certification, 34.353
PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont'd
Missouri domestic products procurement act — cont'd
Contracts for all goods and commodities by public agencies to be produced in the United States, 34.353
Definitions, 34.350
Law, how cited, 34.350
Misrepresentation of facts by vendor in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Public agency, defined, 34.350
Public works, construction, United States products required, exceptions, procedure, 34.353
Purchases and leases by all state agencies and political subdivisions, law to effect, 34.353
Treaties and law agreements of United States to supersede, 34.359
United States, defined, 34.350
Vendor misrepresenting facts in proof of compliance, penalty, 34.355
Vendors or contractors to furnish proof of compliance, 34.355
Notice of government bidding opportunities to Missouri manufacturers or service providers, 34.363

One source of supply
Advertising waived, when, 34.044
Departments may make direct purchases, requirements, 34.100
Five thousand or over, notice to be posted of proposed purchase, 34.044
One source exists, when, 34.044
Twenty-five thousand dollars, publication, 34.044
Waiver of bids or competitive proposals, when, 34.044
Waiver rescinded, when, 34.044
Out-of-state contractors, public works, requirements, exceptions, 34.076
Oversight review committee, socially and economically disadvantaged small business concerns, plan to increase and maintain participation, 37.020
Paper recycled to be used if price competitive, defined, 34.032
Payments received, when, 34.057
Polystyrene foam, eliminate purchase of products made from or wrapped in, effective when, 34.031
Preference in purchasing to be given recycled products, 34.031

Printing
Equipment to print or copying machines purchase, lease or rental, approval by commissioner, 37.350
Form, determination of, exception, 34.180
Ink, soybean-based to be used, when, logo requirements, effective, when, 34.175
Printing or copying centers, state may operate for state agencies, 34.170
Purchasing, exceptions, 34.170
Reports, number and size, duties, 34.190
Standardization of items, 34.180
Prison industries and services, purchases required, when, 217.575
Progress payments, public owners, 34.057

PURCHASING, STATE (CH. 34) — cont'd
Prompt payment, public works projects, 34.057
Public works contract, defined, 34.058
Receipt of payments, public works projects, 34.057
Recycled products to be given preference in purchasing, 34.031
Release of payments prior to substantial completion of project, 34.057
Retainage, adjustment of, 34.057
Retainage, when, amounts, public works projects, 34.057
Seeds, purchasing from nondomestic source containing noxious weeds, liability, 263.243
Socially and economically disadvantaged small business concerns, plan to increase and maintain participation, 37.020
Subcontractor, payments to, 34.057
Surety bonds, state contracts, not required when, 34.059
Violations by departments making purchases, contract void, director's liability, 34.150
Withholding of payment, public works projects, 34.057
Women's business enterprise, defined, 37.020

PURE FOOD
See FOOD AND DRUG LAW

PURSUIT
See HOT PURSUIT
QUARANTINE
Agriculture, director of, powers, 261.020
Animals, violations of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603
Area, when authorized, procedure, livestock disease control, 267.595
Birds, violation of orders, penalties, fines, procedure, 267.603
Breaking or evading, penalty, 192.320
Cities, powers
Fourth class, 79.380
Third class, 77.530
Towns and villages, 80.090
Destroying, obstructing or removing sign, penalty, 192.320
Dog and cat care facilities, violation, penalty, 273.348
Insect pests and plant diseases, enforcement, 263.140
Livestock
Diseased, violation, penalty, 267.230
Entering state without health certificate or permit, 267.570
Impounding, procedure, 267.230
Livestock control law, definitions, 267.565
Marketing law, 277.100
Powers of state veterinarian, duration, 267.590
Transporting, interception of vehicle authorized, use of red light, 267.230
Veterinarian, state, interference, penalty, 267.230
Violation of orders
Director's powers, 267.603
Hearings, location, held when, 267.603
Penalties, fines, 267.603
Witnesses, fees and mileage, 267.603
Violations, penalty, 267.230
Plant diseases and insect pests, 263.130
Rabies, 322.040 to 322.070
Scabies, 267.687, 267.693
Tuberculous cattle for breeding purposes, 267.220
QUARRIES
Condemnation for public roads, 228.180
State building, construction or repair, use of Missouri products, 8.280
Transportation department, right to acquire and operate, procedure, 226.240 to 226.270
QUIET TITLE
Appearance, limitation on, 527.220
Costs, how paid, 527.170
Decree, upon whom binding, 527.210, 527.220
Decree, when recorded, 527.230
Incapacitated persons, appearance provisions, 527.220
Institution, by whom, 527.150
Limitation, title vested by, proceedings to perfect, 527.180
Notice, publication, form, 527.250
Notice, publication, proceedings, 527.200
Procedure, 527.160, 527.240
Records, deeds lost or destroyed, proceedings, 527.190
Relief granted, 527.150
QUIET TITLE — cont'd
Tax deeds, procedure, decree, 140.330
QUO WARRANTO (CH. 531)
Answer, when required, 531.040
Appearance, when required, 531.040
Assessment plan insurance company, to oust, 377.070
Benevolent associations, 352.240
Costs, how adjudged, 531.050
Fire protection districts, incorporation collaterally attacked by, 321.140
Information, against whom exhibited, 531.030
Information, by whom exhibited, 531.010 to 531.060
Judgment, how given, 531.050
Pleadings, time allowed, 531.060
Proceedings, how governed, 531.020
Water supply districts, metropolitan, authority of attorney general, 247.360
QUORUM
Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.330
Agriculture and small business development authority, commissioners, 348.050
Banks and trust companies, directors, 362.247
Banks and trust companies, stockholders' meetings, business by proxy, when, 362.044
Board of registration for the healing arts, 334.123
Board of trustees, state employees and political subdivisions health plan, meetings, 103.047
Chiropody, board of, 330.130
Clean water commission, 644.021
Community college district trustees, 178.830
Corporation
Directors, 351.325
Proxy representation, exceptions, 351.265
Shareholders' meetings, 351.265
Telephone, shareholders' meeting, 351.267
Corporation, proxy representation, exceptions, 351.265
Council, cities, third class, optional city manager form of government, 78.712
County
Board of education, 162.301
Commission, 49.070
Hospital trustees, 205.190
Dam and reservoir safety council, 236.410
Dental hygienist, advisory commission, 332.086
Elevator safety and inspection board, 701.353
Economic development finance board, 100.265
Education, state board of, 161.082
Equalization, county board of, 138.040
Fire protection districts, incorporation, 161.082
Higher education loan authority, 173.365
Insurance companies, amendment of charter, 375.201
Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287
Interpreters for the deaf, state committee, 209.319
Joint committee on education, 160.254
Joint committee on public retirement, 21.555
Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.010
Law enforcement district board of directors, 67.1876
Levee districts, board of directors, 245.350
QUORUM — cont’d
Linked deposits review committee, 30.763
Mediation, state board of, 295.040
Museum district board of directors, 184.835
Nonprofit water companies, meetings, 393.921
Nonresident violator compact board, 544.046
Optometry, board of, 336.150
Peace officers standards and training commission, 590.120
Personnel advisory board, 36.050
Pharmacy, board of, 338.140
Physical therapist, advisory commission, 334.625
Physician assistants, advisory committee, 334.749
Police board, Kansas City, 84.410
Police board, St. Louis city, 84.070
Public service commission, 386.130
Real estate appraisers commission, 339.507
Retirement system, political subdivisions, board, 70.605
River basin conservancy district board, 257.180
Rural electric cooperatives, 394.120
Rural electric cooperatives, board of directors, 394.140
Savings and loan association
Annual meeting, 369.094
Directors, 369.109
School board, urban districts, 162.511
Seismic safety commission, 44.227
Soil and water district commission, 278.080
Soil and water district supervisors, board of, 278.110
State board of nursing, 335.026
Tax commission, multistate, 32.200
Tax commission, state, 138.240
Transit authority, counties, first class, 238.400
Water supply districts, county, board of, 247.090
RABIES (CH. 322)
Clay County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
Cole County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
Definitions, 322.010

Dogs
Exposed, failure to kill, impound or immunize, misdemeanor, 322.080
Mad, running at large, prohibited, 322.020
Owner to kill or immunize exposed, 322.030

Quarantine
Expenses, how paid, 322.070
Order, 322.040, 322.050
Violation, to be killed, 322.060

Green County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
Jackson County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
Jefferson County, regulation, penalty, 322.120
Owner, liability for animal bite, 322.145
Owner, liability for animal bite, 322.145
Regulation, first class and certain second class counties, 322.120, 322.125
Regulation, first class counties, 322.090 to 322.110, 322.130
Reporting and investigation by county health department, 322.140
Second class counties adjoining Jackson and St. Louis Counties, penalty, 322.120
St. Louis County, regulation, penalty, 322.120

RACE
Commission, special health, psychological and social needs of minority individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530
Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
Discrimination, duties of human rights commission, 213.020
Discriminatory practices in public accommodations, 213.065

Health, psychological and social needs of minority older individuals
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

Minority older individuals, special health, psychological and social needs of
Definitions, 208.530
Duties, 208.535
Members, terms, expenses, 208.533
Minority older individual, defined, 208.530
Racial minority group, defined, 208.530

RACING — cont'd
Motorboats used solely for racing exempt from numbering requirement, 306.080

RADIATION CONTROL
Abatement of violations, procedure, 192.450
Appeal from orders and findings of department of health, 192.470
Atomic Energy Commission, see ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION
Data management program established to collect information, 192.505
Definitions, 192.400
Department of health and senior services, powers and duties, generally, 192.410

Emergencies
Cooperation with other state agencies, 192.510
Coordination of emergency response activities, 192.510
Department of health, duties, 192.510
Emergency orders, compliance required, hearing, 192.460

Environmental radiation monitoring program
Department of natural resources, duties and powers, 260.750
Fund established, purpose, 260.750
Gifts, authority to receive, 260.750
Purpose, 260.750
Evidence, admission of representative samples, use of photos, videotapes or lab reports, 490.733
Information obtained from registration and inspections, confidential, 192.450
Injunction to restrain violation, 192.490
Inspection and investigation, right of entry, 192.450
Laboratory established for analysis of radioactivity, 192.507

Mammography
Definitions, 192.760
Fees, 192.764
Licensure, 192.762
Penalties, administrative and injunctive, 192.766
Medical radiation safety awareness day, 9.179
Medical use of radiation, effect of law upon, 192.480
Notice to cease and abate violation, 192.450
Production, use, storage or disposal of radiation or materials, unlawful when, 192.440
Prohibited acts, 192.440
Radiation machine, defined, 192.400
Radiation, defined, 192.400
Registration required for certain activities, exemptions, 192.440
Rules and regulations, adoption, when effective, 192.420
Sources of radiation to be shielded and kept safe, 192.430
Statistical information collection confidential, when, 192.505
Unnecessary radiation, defined, 192.400
Violation of law or regulation, penalty, injunction, 192.490

RADIO AND RADIO STATIONS
RADIO AND RADIO STATIONS
Amateur radio antenna ordinances prohibited, limitations, exceptions, 67.329
Amber alert system created for missing children, duty of radio stations, 210.1012
Civil defense, governor may seize, 44.100
Defamatory statements, candidates for office, liability, 537.105
Emergencies, first informer broadcasters, training and credentialing program, 190.260
Emergency management, governor may seize, 44.100
Equipment, exempt from sales and use tax, when, 144.811
Geologist, state, release of information, 256.090
Highway patrol, see HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE
Public telecommunication interconnection authority, see TELECOMMUNICATION INTERCONNECTION AUTHORITY (CH. 620)
School districts may grant exclusive right to broadcast games, 177.121

RADIOACTIVE WASTE LOW-LEVEL MIDWEST INTERSTATE COMPACT
Account, extended care and long term-liability, purposes, duties, 260.705
Care, defined, 260.705
Clean-up, defined, 260.705
Closure, defined, 260.705
Commission, defined, 260.705
Commissioner and alternate for compact, appointment, compensation, expenses, duties, 260.720
Created, purposes, 260.700
Decommissioning, defined, 260.705
Definitions, 260.700, 260.705
Facility, defined, 260.705
General assembly to approve becoming host state, exception, 260.735
Host state designation, governor's duty, approval by general assembly required, exception, 260.735
Host state, defined, 260.705
Insurance of regional operators to be used before extended care account, when, 260.715
Insurance, maximum to be purchased by regional disposal facilities operators, 260.715
Membership of state, authorized, 260.700
Midwest low-level radioactive waste compact, defined, 260.705
Radioactive release, defined, 260.705
Region, defined, 260.705
Regional facility, defined, 260.705
Site, defined, 260.705
Tax levy authorized for counties containing regional disposal facilities, amount, 260.730

RADIOACTIVITY
See RADIATION CONTROL

RAFFLES AND SWEEPSTAKES
See Constitutional Index

RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX (CH. 151) — cont'd
Accounts, collector to keep, 151.260
Action to collect, when brought, fees, 151.240
Action to collect, when brought, procedure, 151.230
Appeals to state tax commission, attorney's fees and costs awarded, when, amount limitation, 138.434
Apportionment among political subdivisions, exceptions, 151.080
Apportionment, how made, 151.150
Assessment
Adjustment, equalization, 151.060
Omitted property, 151.070
Value of bridges acquired by companies in St. Louis city, how determined, 151.060
Bridges in St. Louis city acquired by companies, how assessed, 151.060
Certificate of tax commission, prima facie evidence, 151.090
Certification of amount due, 151.190
Collectors annual settlement, credits, 151.270
Consolidation with exempt companies, 151.080
Delinquent, when, penalties, 151.220
Due date, payment, 151.200
Execution sale, procedure, 151.250
Extension, 151.170
Fees of collectors, 151.280
Fees of county clerks, 151.290
For other purposes, construed, 151.160
Hearings, how conducted, 151.060
Interstate railroads, assessment, 151.060
Judgment, how enforced, 151.250
Leased cars, recovery of tax paid, 151.300, 151.310
Levy, how made, limitation, 151.140
Liens, duration, priority, 151.210
Liens, how enforced, 151.230
Local property, how taxed, 151.100
Local rate of levy, certification, 151.120
Officers, failure to discharge duty, penalty, 151.340
Omitted property, assessment, limitation, 151.070
Original assessments, how made, 138.420
Payment under protest, procedure, 139.031
Payments of amounts collected, 151.260
Proceeds of sale, under execution, distribution, 151.250
Property, along county lines, how valued, 151.130
Property, what subject to, 151.010
Records of proceedings of state tax commission, how kept, contents, 151.090
Report
Confidentiality of, penalty, 151.020
Deemed received, when, 151.020
Distributable property, defined, 151.020
Failure to make, procedure, 151.050
Local assessment, how made, returned to county commission, 151.120
Local property
Defined, 151.020
List by county, furnish to state tax commission, 151.110
RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD
COMPANIES TAX (CH. 151) — cont’d
Report — cont’d
Local property — cont’d
Report, 151.110
Tax commission, contents, file when, extension, forms used, penalty, 151.120
School taxes, apportionment, 151.120
State tax commission, power and authority, 151.120
Statement, taxes levied, to company, 151.130
Street railroad, how taxed, 151.130
Tax book, delivery, receipts, 151.140
Tax book, makeup of, 151.150
Valuation of property along county lines, 151.160

RAILROADS
* See also COMMON CARRIERS; STREET RAILWAYS
Accidents, investigation and notice of, 389.996
Acquisition of other lines, procedure, 388.340
Aid to other companies to form connections, 388.300
Air pollution law, exception, 643.076
Airplanes, may own and operate, 388.260
Articles of incorporation
Amendment in reorganization, fee, 388.240
Amendment, procedure, 388.220
Certified copy as evidence, 388.050
Contents, filing, 388.030
Filing, fee, 388.040
Automatic couplers, required, 389.820
Bankruptcy, procedure, 388.240
Bells and whistles at crossings, duties, penalty, 389.990
Bonds, issuance of, purposes, conditions, 388.210
Branch lines, establishment, procedure, 388.350
Bridges over navigable streams, construction of, 388.450
Bridges, inspection, 389.992
Buildings, moving across, 229.230 to 229.270; violation, 229.280
Buildings, moving of, duties, costs, 229.260
Cabooses
Certain loads not to be coupled to, when, enforcement procedure, 389.997
Capital stock
Changes authorized by amendment to articles, 388.220
Fiduciary holders, liability, 388.200
Interest accounts, stockholders, liability, 388.190
Personal representatives or conservators, liability, 388.200
Reduction, procedure, 388.230
Requirements, 388.030, 388.040
Transportation certificates, 388.140
Car loadings, shifting or oversize, coupling restricted, enforcement, 389.997
Cattleguards, requirements, 389.650
Causes of action existing prior to August 13, 1988, certain laws not to affect, 389.999
Chemicals to control noxious weeds, approval required, 263.464
Condemnation proceedings, 523.010 to 523.100
Condemnation, right of, 388.210, 388.370, 388.410
Connections with other railroads, means, procedure, 388.300
Consolidation
Liability, actions, 388.310
Nonresident corporations, 388.300
Procedure, 388.290
Contracts limiting liability to employees, invalid, 537.210
Contracts with other railroads, 388.280
Contractual provisions not abrogated, underground facilities, 314.041
Corporate powers, cease when, 388.060
Corporations
Defined, 388.010
Crossing
Cities, towns, villages, division may regulate, when, 389.645
Construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of cost, 389.610
Grade crossing safety account
Collection of fees by director of revenue, 389.612
Created, purpose and use, 389.612
Expenditures, 389.612
Fee, amount, collection, 389.612
Motor vehicle owners to pay fee for funding account when renewing registration, 389.612
Transfer of fund to state road fund, when, 389.612
Maintenance on, paving failure, procedure, recovery, 389.630
Maintenance, paving, duties, 389.620
Motor vehicle to stop, when, penalty, 304.035
Motor vehicles to stop at, exceptions, requirements, 304.030
Study on grade crossing closure
Completion of study due, when, 389.615
Cost not to be paid out of crossing safety account, 389.615
Track safety specialist may be employed by division, 389.615
Undercarriage clearance, 304.035
Utilities
Railroad right-of-way, defined, 389.585
Warning devices for crossings
Division to require by rule, maintenance or installation, 389.614
Presumption that devices are adequate, when, 389.614
Reasonable care, duty of railroad, 389.614
Crossing, construction and maintenance, commission's powers, apportionment of cost, 389.610
Defined
Light rail, 386.020
Public service commission law, 386.020
Railroads and railroad corporations, 537.240
Switch lights, requirements, 389.700
Depots, land for, acquisition, use, 388.410
RAILROADS — cont’d
Development finance corporation stock and securities, may acquire, 371.250

Directors
   Election, term, 388.070
   Eligibility, 388.110; penalty, 388.120
   Number, 388.030
   Officers, appointment, duties, 388.100
   Prohibited acts, penalty, 388.130
Division, transferred to department of transportation, 389.005

Dogs, guide, service or hearing, disabled persons, right to be accompanied by, 209.150

Drainage districts, benefit assessments, 243.100
Drainage districts, benefits, liability for, 243.320
Drains and ditches, requirements, 389.660
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Electric, from county seat to river or other railroad, 388.480, 388.490

Employers
   Injuries to, liability, 537.180
   Liability for blocking grade crossings, 71.013
   Paid, when, penalty, 290.080
   Fellow servant law, 537.180 to 537.210
   Fellow servants, defined, 537.190
   Fences and gates, failure to erect or maintain, recovery of attorney fees by plaintiff, 488.470
   Fences and gates, requirements, 389.650, 488.470
   Financial assistance to maintain service, limitations on, 680.145
   Firearms, discharge during trespass to railroad property, 389.653
Fires from engines, liability, 537.380
First aid kits, requirements, 389.900
Food and drug law, duties and liabilities, 196.060
Foreign corporations, rights and liabilities, 388.300
Foreign, operation without authority, penalty, 388.510

Freight
   Agents, to maintain, when, penalty, 389.300
   Cars, shippers may furnish, when, 389.310
   Grain shipments, 389.540 to 389.570
   Houses, maintenance, 389.300
   Junctions, to receive and deliver at, penalty, 389.300
   Pooling agreements prohibited, 389.320
   Shippers cars, duty toward, penalty, 389.310
   Freight and passengers of others, to receive and transport, 388.320
   Fund, railroad expense fund, purpose, not to revert to general revenue, 622.015
   Garnishment, for wages, procedure, 525.150, 525.160
   Gauge of tracks, change of, procedure, 388.430
   Generally (CH. 388)
Grade crossings
   Complaint of road overseer, procedure, 229.380
   Mandamus to force action, 229.410
   Notice, 229.390

RAILROADS — cont’d
Grade crossings — cont’d
   Surveyor's report, procedure, 229.400
   Handrails, walkways on bridges, requirement, 389.795
   Hazardous wastes, generally, 260.350
   Headlight requirements, 389.900

Highways and transportation commission, state
   Accounts, authority to establish, access to, 622.190
   Actions to recover penalties, forfeiture or to enforce division's powers, where brought, procedure, 622.510
   Administrative law judges and employees
   Cooperative agreements and joint investigations
      Agencies of other states, 622.140
      Agreements authorized, 622.140
      Hearings, joint, 622.140
      Investigations, 622.140
      United States government, 622.140
   Eligibility, 622.120
   Oath, 622.120
   Solicitation and gifts, prohibition, penalties, 622.130
   Administrative law judges of division to become commissioners of administrative hearing commission, when, 621.040
   Allocation of estimated expenses, railroads, 622.300
   Arbitration by division, powers, 622.160
   Common carrier, defined, 622.100
Complaints
   Carriers or other parties, made by, 622.330
   Dismissal, 622.320
   Division, made by division or other parties, 622.320
   Division, made to, form, division's response, 622.260
   Joinder of claims, 622.320
   Service, 622.320
   Compliance, substantial, effect on rules of division, 622.520
   Construction of provisions, 622.520
   Cooperative agreements, contracts, authority to enter into, 622.140
   Delegation of authority, 622.170
   Destruction of accounts or records, penalty, felony, 622.470
   Estimation of division's expenses during fiscal year, railroads, 622.300
   Evidence, copies of official documents treated as originals, when, 622.220
   Exemption from liability of a carrier by contract or regulation, 622.540
   Express corporation, defined, 622.100
   Falsification or destruction of accounts or records or false statements to division, penalty, felony, 622.470
   Fees, 622.230
   Foreign commerce, application of law, 622.110
RAILROADS — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd
Grants, receipt and disbursement, 622.140

Hearings
Burden of proof, 622.350
Compliance order, extension, 622.340
Depositions, 622.340
Documents furnished to division, fee, 622.360

Failure to comply
Deposition, failure to swear to, 622.380
Documents, failure to produce, 622.380
Examination, refusal, 622.380
Penalty, misdemeanor, 622.380
Subpoena, failure to obey, 622.380
Immunity for certain persons testifying or producing documents, when, exceptions, 622.390
Information not open to public, when, penalty for disclosure, misdemeanor, 622.400

Intervention by a party, 622.340
Investigation reports, 622.340
Pending legislation, 622.310
Production of documents and records, failure to obey, 622.370, 622.380
Record of proceedings, 622.340

Rehearings
Application, 622.420
Compliance with order, 622.420
Contents of application, 622.420
Granted, when, 622.420
Modification of order, 622.420
Injunctions, when sought, answer to petition, joinder, final judgment, 622.290
Inspection of property, facilities and documents, division's authority, 622.250
Inspection of tracks, bridges, and roadbed, 389.992
Interstate commerce, application of law, 622.110
Investigation of acts or omissions by division, 622.260
Liability for unlawful acts, 622.530
Liability of carrier for acts of officers and agents, 622.480

Orders of division
Final, effect of, 622.460
Service, notification of receipt, when effective, 622.410
Written and entered in division's records, 622.210
Penalties, cumulative, 622.500
Powers and duties of, regulation, 389.1005, 622.090
Railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Railroad, defined, 622.100
Rate, defined, 622.100
Reciprocal agreements, authority to enter into, 622.150

Records
Common carriers to make available to division, 622.210
Disposal, when, 622.115
Public records, division's documents, when, 622.310

RAILROADS — cont'd
Highways and transportation commission, state — cont'd

Records — cont'd
Report
Annual, form, information, content, 622.200
Erroneous information, 622.200
Failure to file, 622.200
Filed, when, 622.200
Periodic report, 622.200

Review
Accounts, ordered to be kept, 622.440
Appellate review
Docket placement, 622.450
Procedure, 622.450
Record on appeal, 622.450
Suspension of judgment pending hearing on appeal, 622.450
Circuit court review, procedure, 622.430
Security, additional, ordered, when, 622.440
Stay or suspension of division's order, 622.440
Trust, sums to be paid into, when, 622.440

Safety devices and safeguards, authority of division to require, 622.240
Service, defined, 622.100
Signs adjacent to tracks, red, prohibition against, 622.240
Statement of revenues, filed with division, railroads, 622.300
Street railroad corporation, defined, 622.100
Street railroad, defined, 622.100
Subpoenas
Failure to obey, 622.380
Fees and costs, 622.360
Issuance, 622.360
Process, 622.360
Witness subpoenas, 622.340
Supervision, division's authority, 622.250
Transportation of persons, defined, 622.100
Violation of state law or division's order by an officer or agent, misdemeanor, 622.490
Violation of state law or division's order, penalty, 622.480

Incorporators, number required, 388.030

Inspection of tracks, bridges and roadbeds
Authorized, 389.992
Definitions, 389.991
Rules, regulations, standards, hearings on, 389.993
Insurable interest property on route, 537.380
Interurban, rights and liabilities, 388.500
Investigation of accidents by division of motor carrier and railroad safety, 389.996
Katy trail, see KATY TRAIL
Land of persons not sui juris, how acquired, 388.390
Landowners, notice to, 388.330, 388.360
Lessor and lessee, liability, discharge, 388.300, 388.310
Levees, duties, 245.405 to 245.420
Liability after sale, lease, consolidation, 388.310
RAILROADS — cont’d
Liens of laborers and materialmen, 429.440 to 429.550
Liens, abstract of, circuit clerk's duty, content, 429.470

Light rail
Assessment payment when, installments authorized, 389.1005
Bi-state development agency consultant on safety, 389.1005
Definition, 386.020
Fund, light rail safety
Created, purpose, 389.1010
Deposited, where, 389.1005
Lapse into general revenue, prohibited, 389.1010
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, authority to regulate, powers and duties, 389.1005, 622.090
Rules and regulations, 389.1005
Safety of operation, maintenance and use, 389.1005
Statement to be filed by light rail operator, when, content, failure to comply, effect, 389.1005
Lines, extension, procedure, 388.340 to 388.360

Liquor
Intoxicating, transporting license, certain carriers exempt, alcohol carrier license for exempt carriers required, when, 311.420
Sale of unclaimed shipments authorized, 311.400
Sale of, license, fee, 311.200

Livestock
Action for killing or injuring, 537.260 to 537.290
Injuries to, liability, 389.650, 488.470
Transportation regulations, 267.585
Loads, certain types not to be coupled to locomotive or caboose, when, enforcement procedure, 389.977

Locomotives
Brakes required, 389.810
Certain loads not to be coupled to, when, enforcement procedure, 389.979
Headlights required, 389.900
Maps, requirements, 388.330, 388.360
Materials for construction, acquisition of, procedure, 388.420
Merger, procedure, 388.290

Midwest interstate passenger rail compact
Amendment of, 680.200
Commission
Creation of, 680.200
Financing of, sources, 680.200
Meetings held, when, 680.200
Members, appointment, qualifications, terms, 680.200
Officers, election of, duties of, 680.200
Powers and duties, 680.200
Purpose, 680.200
Rules, authority to promulgate, 680.200
Cooperation between states, duties, 680.200
Effective, when, 680.200
Purpose, 680.200
Ratification by state of Missouri, 680.200

RAILROADS — cont’d
Midwest interstate passenger rail compact — cont’d
Severability clause, 680.200
States belonging to compact, 680.200
Withdrawal, termination and default, 680.200
Mines, safety requirements, 293.130

Motor vehicles
Adapted for use on rails, minimum standards, penalty, 389.945
Ownership and operation, powers, 388.270
Stop at crossings, 304.030; penalty, 304.040
Noxious weed control areas, duties within, 263.458
Noxious weeds, chemical control, approval required, 263.464
Officers and employees, prohibited acts, penalty, 388.130
Officers, eligibility, 388.110; penalty, 388.120
Official Missouri railroad, when, 389.007
Parks, state, removal of vegetation, procedure, 252.045
Passengers, ejection of, when lawful, 389.060
Penalties for violations, enforcement actions, jurisdiction, paid into school fund, 389.998

Police
Application, approval, 388.610
Application, contents, fee, 388.605
Appointment by director of department of public safety, 388.610
Arrest, procedure, 388.620, 388.630
Authority, 388.655
Authorized, 388.600
Badge, required, when, 388.620
Bond, required, amount, filed with department of public safety, 388.620
Commission, defined, issued by department of public safety, 388.610
Identification card, required when, 388.620
Identification, required to be filed, 388.615
Investigation, any location, incidents occurring on railroad property, 388.655
Investigations, limited, 388.660
Investigation, any location, incidents occurring on railroad property, 388.655
Investigations, limited, 388.660
Licensure as peace officer required, 388.640
Oath, 388.610
Peace officer license required, 388.640
Powers, generally, 388.625
Pursuit, off railroad property, 388.655
Qualifications, 388.600, 388.640
Revocation of appointment, 388.645
Search warrant, not to apply for or serve, 388.625
Termination of employment, 388.645
Pooling agreements prohibited, 389.320
Power of eminent domain limited, how, procedure, 523.262, 523.271, 523.286
RAILROADS — cont’d
Powers, duties and liabilities, generally, 388.020
Powers, generally, 388.210
Private car companies, defined, taxation, 137.022
Private car tax (CH. 152), see PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX
Private railroad car tax
Ad valorem tax, companies subject to, when, 137.983, 137.1000
Administrative and judicial review authorized, 137.981, 137.1015
Appeal for administrative review and judicial review authorized, 137.981, 137.1015
Apportionment of aggregate value to each county levying an ad valorem property tax by commission, 137.985
Apportionment, how computed, 137.985
Assessment, adjustment and equalizing aggregate valuation, 137.979, 137.1012
Assessment, original of property, freight line companies, commission, 137.1006
Attorney general to institute suit, when, 137.1027
Collection, director of revenue, 137.1018
Commission, defined, 137.022, 137.1003
County private car tax fund
Apportionment by counties to school districts and county general revenue, 137.1021
Apportionment to counties, formula, 137.1021
Balance unexpended, no reversion to general revenue, 137.1021
Blind pension fund, transfer amount, 137.1021
Creation of, 137.1021
Credit for eligible expenses of qualified rolling stock, 137.1018
Director, defined, 137.1003
Distributable property, defined, 137.1003
Due date for annual tax, penalty for delinquency, 137.1018
Effective date, 137.1000
Failure to pay, director of revenue to alert attorney general, 137.1024
Freight line company, defined, 137.1003
Out-of-state operation, extension of in-state, effect, 137.979, 137.1012
Rate, determination and taxation by director of revenue, 137.1018
Rate, statewide average of property taxes, ascertained by commission, 137.1018
Repeal, judicial procedures to assess, adjust and equalize property of freight line companies, 137.1027
Report, annual
Content, main line track mileage and total mileage for year, 137.975, 137.1009
Due, when, 137.975, 137.1009
Failure to make annual report, acceptance of railroad company, 137.1009
Filing date deemed to be filed, when, 137.977
Filing, date deemed filed, postmark date, 137.1009
RAILROADS — cont’d
Private railroad car tax — cont’d
Report, annual — cont’d
Form, prescribed by commission, 137.1009
Freight line company, contents, total mileage, acquisition information, due date, 137.1009
Penalty for failure to file, 137.977, 137.1009
Penalty waived for good cause, 137.977, 137.1009
Report, commission average property tax rate and taxable distributable assessed valuations, 137.1018
School district’s valuation to be same, how taxed and distributed, 137.985
Seizure of property by county property officer, when, 137.1027
Taxes, total levied on railroad and street railway companies, exception, 137.1018
True value in money, determination, use of reports, returns or statements, 137.1012
Witness, commission may summon for valuation purposes, 137.1012
Property, action for injury to, 537.250
Purposes, 388.030
Removal of wires, first class counties, procedure, 229.350, 229.360
Reorganization, procedure, 388.240
Right-of-way
Acquisition, maximum width, 388.320
Actions against for failure to maintain drains and ditches, 389.660
Drains and ditches, requirements, exception, violations, damages, costs, 389.662
Fencing, 270.060
Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
Mining under, prohibited, 444.320; penalty, 444.330
Secured, how, 388.370
State or city lands, 388.380
Storm sewers, cities 30,000 or less, duties, 389.670
Third class cities, 77.200
Underground facilities, contractual provisions not abrogated, 314.041
Vegetation and undergrowth, duty to remove, 389.665
Weeds and brush removal required, violations, damages, costs, 389.665
Roadbed, change of, procedure, 388.430, 388.440
Roadbed, inspection, 389.992
Roads, construction and operation, 388.320
Safety appliances
Assumption of risk, not a defense, when, 389.870
Automatic couplers required, 389.820
Brakes on cars, requirements, 389.840
Brakes on engines, requirements, 389.810
Contributory negligence, not a defense, when, 389.870
Drawbars, standard required, 389.830
Locomotives, requirements, 389.820
Penalty for violations, 389.860
RAILWAYS — cont’d

Railroad signals — cont’d

Required, when, 389.850
Switches, contributory negligence no defense, when, 389.800
Switches, requirements, penalty, 389.790
School lands, acquisition, 388.400
Security instruments, release and satisfaction, 443.080
Sewers, cities 30,000 or less, duties, 389.670 to 389.690
Shares, no par value, issuance, 351.030
Shooting into cars, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into cars, penalty, 571.030
Sidetrack and switch connections, duty to maintain, 389.780
Signals at crossings, penalty, 389.990
Special assessment for public improvements, 88.100
Special tax bills against third class cities, 88.510
State lands, acquisition of, 388.380
State rail preservation act
Citation of law, 680.130
Definitions, 680.135
Financial assistance to maintain service, limitations on, 680.145
Powers and duties of department of transportation, 680.140
Short title, 680.130
State department of transportation
Authorized to cooperate with other states, 680.150
Contractual powers, 680.155
Street and sidewalk repairs, fourth class cities, 88.703
Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790
Structures and tracks, permission to construct, violation, penalties, commend, 389.580
Subsidies to maintain service, limitations on, state participation, 680.145
Supplies, officers not to furnish, penalty, 388.130
Switch light requirements, term railroad to include light rail, 389.700
Switches, lights required, when, 389.710, 389.730
Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
Tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Taxation
* See RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX; PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX
Appeals to tax commission, attorney’s fees and costs, awarded, when, amount limitation, 138.434
Real property, classification, 137.016
Trackage, industrial, walkways for, definition, authority to promulgate rules, 389.994
Tracks
Constructed in violation, division may order removed from service until comply, 389.580
Inspection, 389.992

RAILROADS — cont’d

Safety appliances — cont’d

Required, when, 389.850
Switches, contributory negligence no defense, when, 389.800
Switches, requirements, penalty, 389.790
School lands, acquisition, 388.400
Security instruments, release and satisfaction, 443.080
Sewers, cities 30,000 or less, duties, 389.670 to 389.690
Shares, no par value, issuance, 351.030
Shooting into cars, hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035
Shooting into cars, penalty, 571.030
Sidetrack and switch connections, duty to maintain, 389.780
Signals at crossings, penalty, 389.990
Special assessment for public improvements, 88.100
Special tax bills against third class cities, 88.510
State lands, acquisition of, 388.380
State rail preservation act
Citation of law, 680.130
Definitions, 680.135
Financial assistance to maintain service, limitations on, 680.145
Powers and duties of department of transportation, 680.140
Short title, 680.130
State department of transportation
Authorized to cooperate with other states, 680.150
Contractual powers, 680.155
Street and sidewalk repairs, fourth class cities, 88.703
Street improvements, special charter cities, 88.790
Structures and tracks, permission to construct, violation, penalties, comply, 389.580
Subsidies to maintain service, limitations on, state participation, 680.145
Supplies, officers not to furnish, penalty, 388.130
Switch light requirements, term railroad to include light rail, 389.700
Switches, lights required, when, 389.710, 389.730
Tax commission, state, original assessments, 138.420
Tax credit for investing in the transportation development of a distressed community, limitation, 135.530, 135.545, 135.546
Taxation
* See RAILROAD AND STREET RAILROAD COMPANIES TAX; PRIVATE (RAILROAD) CAR TAX
Appeals to tax commission, attorney’s fees and costs, awarded, when, amount limitation, 138.434
Real property, classification, 137.016
Trackage, industrial, walkways for, definition, authority to promulgate rules, 389.994
Tracks
Constructed in violation, division may order removed from service until comply, 389.580
Inspection, 389.992

RAILROADS — cont’d

Tracks — cont’d

Streets, right to lay, how granted, 71.560
Trainers, guide service or hearing assistance dogs, right to be accompanied by, liability, 209.152
Transportation certificates
Assignability, 388.170
Cancellation, 388.180
Interest rate, 388.170
Issuance, effect, 388.140
Issuance, failure, remedies, 388.150
Joint and several ownership, 388.160
Lien of, liability of holders, 388.140
Records, where kept, requirements, 388.180
Rights conferred by, 388.170
Subscriptions, how taken, 388.150
Trespass on tracks, 389.650
Trespass to railroad property, definitions, penalty, 389.653
Trustees or receivers, powers, 388.250, 388.440
Underground facilities, contractual provisions not abrogated, 314.041
Underground facilities, no abrogation of contractual obligations, 319.042
Union station corporations, powers, 388.470
Union station, building and maintenance, 388.460
Vice principals, defined, 537.200
Violations, penalties, enforcement actions, jurisdiction, paid into school fund, 389.998
Wages, notice of reduction, penalty, 290.100
Walkways adjacent to industrial railroad trackage, definition, authorized to promulgate rules, 389.994
Walkways along tracks, construction and maintenance regulation by division, violations, powers, 389.797
Walkways along tracks, to keep free of debris and vegetation, 389.797
Water mains, third class cities, liability for, 88.657
Weeds, noxious weed control area, duties within, 263.458
RAILWAYS, STREET AND INTERURBAN
See STREET RAILWAYS; INTERURBAN RAILWAYS

RAPE
Access to information, when, 595.226
Crisis centers
Confidentiality of information, 455.003
Employee competency to testify, 455.003
Rape crisis center, defined, 455.003
Evidence of prior sexual conduct of complaining witness inadmissible, when, exceptions, 491.015
First degree
Forcible compulsion includes use of substance without consent that impairs ability to give informed consent, 566.030
Penalties, 566.030
Persistent sex offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term minimum, 566.125
RAPE — cont'd
First degree — cont'd
Identifiable information in court records to be redacted, when, 595.226

Medical examination
Costs, paid by state, requirements, 595.220
Evidentiary collection kits, 595.220
HIV testing for AIDS, state to pay costs, when, 191.226
Minor's consent sufficient, notice to parent or guardian required, 595.220
Multiple sentences, terms to run consecutively, 558.026
Murder, first degree, death penalty, aggravating circumstance to be considered by judge or jury, 565.032
Persistent sex offender, when, extension of term, minimum, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Rape shield law, 491.015
Sexual assault prevention, 589.010, 589.015, 589.020, 589.030, 589.040

Statutory rape
First degree, defined, penalties, 566.032
Persistent sex offender when, term extended, minimum term, 566.125
Predatory sexual offender, term extended minimum, 566.125
Second degree, defined, penalty, 566.034
Sexual misconduct
Marriage is an affirmative defense, 566.023
Victims, polygraph tests and psychological stress evaluator exams not permitted, when, 595.223

RAPE SHIELD LAW
See RAPE

RATING BUREAUS
Advisory organizations, regulation, 379.455
Agreements permitted, exchange of information, 379.465
Defined, 379.435
Examination, 379.475, 379.480
Hearings and orders, procedure, 379.505
Insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES, 5. Other Than Life, (a) General Provisions
License requirements, 379.440 to 379.450
Licenses, revocation of, 379.485
Rates, provisions governing, 379.470
Review of director's orders, 379.505
Violation of director's orders, penalty, 379.510
Violations, notice, hearing, 379.480

REAL ESTATE — cont'd
Banks and trust companies, limitation on ownership, 362.105
Banks and trust companies, purchase stock in real property corporations, when, 362.105
Brokers, designated, 339.710 to 339.855
Closings, real estate sales, duties of settlement agent
Cashiers check, defined, 381.410
Certified funds
Defined, 381.410
Required in closing, when, exceptions, 381.412
Definitions, 381.410
Director, defined, 381.410
Financial institution, defined, 381.410
Recording of security instruments of closing, required when, 381.022, 381.412
Settlement agent
Defined, 381.410
Duties in closing, 381.022, 381.412
Violations, fine, factors, director to consider in assessing fine, 381.412
Commissions to brokers and salesmen, payment of, requirements, violations, penalty, 339.151
Conservation easements, valid when, private landowner protection act, 442.014
Disclosure of methamphetamine production on premises, before transfer of property, how, 441.236
Disclosure required by owner on transfer of properties that formerly used as a methamphetamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606
Escrow agents (CH. 339)
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Fees
Sale of property for decedent's estate, 473.530
Estate, support allowance for decedent's surviving spouse, property in lieu of, 474.260
Homeowners' associations, limitations on restrictive covenants, 213.041
Landfill, disclosure of prior to sale, required, how, 260.213
Landowner's liability for recreational use of land
Charge, defined, 537.345
Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
Grossly negligent, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
Land, defined, 537.345
Liability, when, 537.348
Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Noncovered land, defined, 537.348
Owner, defined, 537.345
Persons entering for recreation use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
Residential area, defined, 537.348

REAL ESTATE — cont'd
Banks and trust companies, purchase stock in real property corporations, when, 362.105
Brokers, designated, 339.710 to 339.855
Closings, real estate sales, duties of settlement agent
Cashiers check, defined, 381.410
Certified funds
Defined, 381.410
Required in closing, when, exceptions, 381.412
Definitions, 381.410
Director, defined, 381.410
Financial institution, defined, 381.410
Recording of security instruments of closing, required when, 381.022, 381.412
Settlement agent
Defined, 381.410
Duties in closing, 381.022, 381.412
Violations, fine, factors, director to consider in assessing fine, 381.412
Commissions to brokers and salesmen, payment of, requirements, violations, penalty, 339.151
Conservation easements, valid when, private landowner protection act, 442.014
Disclosure of methamphetamine production on premises, before transfer of property, how, 441.236
Disclosure required by owner on transfer of properties that formerly used as a methamphetamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606
Escrow agents (CH. 339)
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Fees
Sale of property for decedent's estate, 473.530
Estate, support allowance for decedent's surviving spouse, property in lieu of, 474.260
Homeowners' associations, limitations on restrictive covenants, 213.041
Landfill, disclosure of prior to sale, required, how, 260.213
Landowner's liability for recreational use of land
Charge, defined, 537.345
Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
Grossly negligent, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
Land, defined, 537.345
Liability, when, 537.348
Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Noncovered land, defined, 537.348
Owner, defined, 537.345
Persons entering for recreation use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
Residential area, defined, 537.348

REAL ESTATE — cont'd
Banks and trust companies, purchase stock in real property corporations, when, 362.105
Brokers, designated, 339.710 to 339.855
Closings, real estate sales, duties of settlement agent
Cashiers check, defined, 381.410
Certified funds
Defined, 381.410
Required in closing, when, exceptions, 381.412
Definitions, 381.410
Director, defined, 381.410
Financial institution, defined, 381.410
Recording of security instruments of closing, required when, 381.022, 381.412
Settlement agent
Defined, 381.410
Duties in closing, 381.022, 381.412
Violations, fine, factors, director to consider in assessing fine, 381.412
Commissions to brokers and salesmen, payment of, requirements, violations, penalty, 339.151
Conservation easements, valid when, private landowner protection act, 442.014
Disclosure of methamphetamine production on premises, before transfer of property, how, 441.236
Disclosure required by owner on transfer of properties that formerly used as a methamphetamine laboratory, 441.236, 442.606
Escrow agents (CH. 339)
Disciplinary proceedings against persons or entities licensed by professional registration, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Fees
Sale of property for decedent's estate, 473.530
Estate, support allowance for decedent's surviving spouse, property in lieu of, 474.260
Homeowners' associations, limitations on restrictive covenants, 213.041
Landfill, disclosure of prior to sale, required, how, 260.213
Landowner's liability for recreational use of land
Charge, defined, 537.345
Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
Grossly negligent, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
Land, defined, 537.345
Liability, when, 537.348
Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Noncovered land, defined, 537.348
Owner, defined, 537.345
Persons entering for recreation use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
Residential area, defined, 537.348
REAL ESTATE — cont’d
Landowner's liability for recreational use of land — cont’d
Swimming pool, defined, 537.348
Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351
Liens on commercial property, real estate, brokers, appraisers, title examiners, see LIENS
Loans secured by, prohibited acts, constitutes mortgage fraud, no private right of action created, 443.930
Manufactured homes, 442.015
Manufactured homes, surrender of certificate of origin or title, confirmation of conversion, when, 700.111
Mortgage fraud, commission may file court action, civil penalty, investigation authority, 339.175, 339.543
Nuisance abatement
Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Ordinances, requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
Patents, erroneous description, correction, 446.180
Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
Psychologically impacted property, defined, disclosure not required by seller, 442.600
Recording
Conveyances recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Conveyances to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Instrument affecting real property, legal description of land required to be recorded, 59.330
Instrument recorded without legal description or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Residential construction defects
Association, defined, 436.350
Board meeting requirements, 436.359
Construction defect, defined, 436.350
Contractor, defined, 436.350
Court actions, notice of alleged defect, response of contractor, 436.356
Cure of defects, notice of offer, contents, 436.353
Definitions, 436.350
Dispute of claim, procedure, 436.356
Homeowner, defined, 436.350
REAL ESTATE — cont’d
Residential construction defects — cont’d
Law not to restrict or inhibit other remedies or ability to contract, 436.365
Mediation requirements, 436.362
Mediation, venue, 436.356
Residence, defined, 436.350
Settlement offer, rejection of, effect, 436.359
Substantial remodel, defined, 436.350
Residential loans
Application rejected, written reasons for, required, 408.580
Applications, to be in writing, refusal to provide, prohibited, 408.580
Bona fide fees permitted, when, 408.052
Charges, written explanation required of tender, 408.580
Credit life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 385.030
Credit life, loan exceeding $25,000, discretionary access by debtor, 385.015
Definitions, 408.570
Denial of loans prohibited, when, reasons for, 408.575
Display of statute regulating required, 408.580
Division director, defined, 408.570
Division directors, annual reports, contents, 408.585
Enforcement of provisions, how handled, hearings, remedies, 408.600
Forms may be provided by financial institution, approval required, 408.580
Group life secured credit transaction may be written up to amount of loan commitment, 376.691
Insurance for involuntary unemployment coverage for real estate loans, authorized charge, 408.052
Limitations on requirement to make loans, 408.585
Office to accept applications required, when, 408.580
Payment for actual services performed by officers or employees authorized, requirements, 408.052
Retention, applications and documents, period required, extended when, 408.580
Rules and regulation authorized, procedure, 408.580
Servicing of, federal and state law preemption, when, 443.454
Residential loans, imposition of fee by bank or lending institution to complete documentation not deemed practice of law, 484.025
Residential real estate, definition, 339.710
Restrictive covenant, discriminatory, invalid, effect of, 442.403
Restrictive covenants, homeowners' associations, limitations, 213.041
Solicitation of leases, real estate agents, listings, sales by prizes, other inducements, prohibited, 339.100
State property, title vests in governor, exceptions, 37.005
REAL ESTATE — cont’d
Support allowance for decedent's surviving spouse, property in lieu of allowance as part of the estate, 474.260
Taxes, notice of delinquency to be sent by commission, when, 339.845
Title insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Transactions, publication of required, when, 442.018, 493.055
University of Missouri, restrictions on sale, 172.020
Vehicles, watercraft, or outboard motors, abandoned on real property, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Water supply, approved installation of water lines to subdivision, certain district cannot refuse to supply water (Jackson County), 247.227

REAL ESTATE APPRAISER (CH. 339)
See APPRAISERS

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN (CH. 339)
Agents, limited and dual, designated brokers and agents — cont’d
Licensee
Considered limited agent of buyer or tenant, when, duties, 339.740
Considered limited agent of seller or landlord, when, duties, 339.730
Considered transaction broker, when, duties, 339.720, 339.755
Definition, 339.710
Limited agency agreement, 339.820
Ministerial acts, defined, 339.710
Misrepresentations, liability, 339.810
Rules and regulations, promulgation, authority, 339.850
Seller or landlord's limited agent, licensee as, 339.730
Severability clause, 339.855
Subagents, 339.730, 339.740
Tax delinquency, notice to be sent by commission, 339.845
Transaction broker, duties, 339.755
Writing required, when, limited agents, 339.720
Written policy, designated brokers, 339.760
Application of law, 339.010
Appraisal management companies, 339.500 to 339.549
Appraisers, real estate, see APPRAISERS
Brokerage relationship, definition, effects, 339.710
Brokers
Certificate, license applicant requirement, waived when, 339.040
Death or incapacity, commission authority to appoint temporary broker, 339.040
Definition, 339.010
Earnest money, entitled to, when exception, 339.720
Escrow, or trust account
Commingling personal and business accounts prohibited, exception, 339.105
Dispute procedures, 339.105
Examination, authority form, filed where, 339.105
Injunction for violation of requirements procedure, 339.105
Records of account, required, open for inspection, 339.105
Requirements, 339.105
Separate account requirement, financial institution, 339.105
Temporary restraining order authorized when, no bond required, 339.105
License, requirements, fee, waived when, 339.040
Payment to unlicensed persons prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150

Agents, limited and dual, designated brokers and agents — cont’d
Adverse material fact
Definition, 339.710
Disclosure, duty of licensee, 339.730
Affiliated licensee
Appointment, 339.820
Defined, 339.710
Liability, protections, 339.830
Agency law, superseded, 339.840
Agent, defined, 339.710
Agreement commencement, when, 339.790
Appointment of affiliated licensee, 339.820
Broker disclosure form for residential real estate transactions
Defined, 339.710
Provided by licensee, 339.770
Brokerage relationship, definition, effects, 339.710
Brokerage services, written agreements for, 339.780, 339.800
Buyer's limited agent, licensee as, 339.720
Civil actions, no limitation, 339.840
Compensation of designated broker, 339.800
Confidential information, disclosure, 339.730, 339.740, 339.750
Definitions, 339.710
Designated agent's duties, 339.830
Designated transaction broker
Defined, 339.710
Duties to client, 339.830
Dual agent
Consent required, duties, disclosures, 339.740
Definition, 339.710
Termination of agency relationship, 339.740
Duties and obligations, 339.720, 339.730, 339.740, 339.755
Exclusive brokerage agreement, 339.820
REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN  
(CH. 339) — cont’d  
Brokers — cont’d  
Business entities, licensing of, fee, 339.030  
Cities  
License and regulation, fourth class, 94.270  
License, special charter cities, 94.360  
License, third class cities, 94.110  
Commercial real estate, definition, 339.710  
Commission  
Appointees to  
Affirmative action required, discrimination prohibited, 324.021  
Orientation program, 324.026  
Qualifications, term, 339.120  
Appraisers, licenses issued, when, 339.501  
Assignment to division of professional registration, 324.001  
Compensation and expenses, 339.120; payment, 339.070  
Complaint procedure to be established by, 324.002  
Created, powers, 339.120  
Dangerous practices prohibited, injunction, procedure, 339.180  
Defined, 339.010  
Denial of license, felony not to be sole ground, 324.029  
Employees, appointment, compensation, 339.120  
Estates of decedents, sale of property, 473.530  
Examinations, refusal to examine, procedure, duties, 339.080  
Fee, amount, set, how, 339.060  
File court action for mortgage fraud, investigation authority, 339.175  
Fund, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 339.070  
Investigations, procedure, powers, 339.100  
Legal status, seal, 339.130  
Licenses, refusal to issue or revocation, procedure, duties, 339.080  
Licenses, renewal, requirements, 339.040  
Licensing of real estate appraisers, when, 339.501  
Meetings, organization, 339.120  
Office, location, 339.130  
Prosecution for violation of law, power, 339.170  
Public member, forfeiture of membership, when, 324.028  
Publication of administrative hearing decisions, rules, regulations, 339.100  
Removal from office, 339.120  
Rulemaking authority, real estate appraisers, 339.544  
Rules, procedure, 324.022  
Sales of property for decedents' estate, 473.530  
Schools, real estate, duties, no economic interest permitted by, 339.045  
Temporary broker, to appoint when, 339.040  
Temporary work permit, issued when, 339.040  
Unlicensed practice prohibited, injunction, procedure, 339.180  
REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN  
(CH. 339) — cont’d  
Commission — cont’d  
Vacancies, how filled, 339.120  
Commission, rules, procedure, 324.022  
Commissions and fees  
Legal action to recover, brokers and salespersons must be licensed to bring, 339.160  
Payment of, requires reasonable cause or contractual relationship, violations, penalty, 339.151  
Payment to unlicensed persons prohibited, exception, broker accepting services knowing person unlicensed, 339.150  
Definitions, 339.010  
Designated agent, definition, 339.710  
Disciplinary actions against licensees, actions against unlicensed persons for unlawful practice, civil penalty, 339.205  
Disciplinary proceedings against licensed persons or entities, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043  
Dual agency, definition, 339.710  
Dual agent, definition, 339.710  
Escrow agents registration and regulation, see ESCROW; REAL ESTATE  
Escrow or trust account  
Commingling personal account with deposit for service charge of account, amount allowed, 339.105  
Separate bank account, required, 339.105  
Examinations for licenses, fees, 339.040  
Exclusive brokerage agreement, definition, 339.710  
Fees  
Amount, set, how, 339.060  
Collection and disposition, 339.070  
Sales of property for decedents estate, 473.530  
Fund, real estate commission, source, use, funds transferred from, when, 339.070  
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116  
Investigations  
Made, how, 339.100  
Procedure, 339.100  
Subpoena power, 339.100  
Witnesses, authority to call, fees, 339.100  
Liability, immunity from, when, 339.190  
Licenses  
Administrative hearing commission, powers and duties, 621.045, 621.100  
Applications, denial, procedure, 339.080  
Applications, form, oath, 339.050  
Broker license, requirements, waived when, 339.040  
Business entities, fee, 339.030  
Cities, when, 71.620
REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
(CH. 339) — cont’d

Licenses — cont’d
Examination, fee, 339.040
Examination, refusal to examine, procedure, 339.080
Fees amount, set, how, 339.060
Hearing on refusal to grant by administrative hearing commission, procedure, 621.120
Issuance prohibited, when, 339.110
Nonresidents may obtain, how, rulemaking authority, 339.090
Qualifications, fee, 339.040
Refusal to issue for criminal convictions, 339.110
Renewal, requirements, 339.040
Required, when, 339.020
Revocation or suspension, grounds, 339.100; procedure, 339.080
Temporary broker’s license issued when, 339.040
Term of, 339.060

Liens, commercial property — cont’d
Appraisers and title examination services
Closing, notice of right to lien on premises, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Lien for services completed, authorized, 429.629
Notice of right to lien at closing, failure to provide, effect, 429.630
Brokers
Buyer represented by broker, claim from lien filed, when, 429.609
Buyer willing and able to purchase, required, 429.605
Closing prevented by lien, escrow account established, duty of circuit clerk, 429.627
Closing, where lien causes escrow account, not to be cause for refusal to close, 429.627
Escrow account being set up does not give cause for refusal to close, 429.627
Escrow account established with clerk of circuit court if lien prevents closing, 429.627
Legal action
Claim for extinguished lien, not permitted in subsequent proceedings, 429.616
Closing prevented by action, escrow account established with clerk of circuit court, duties, 429.627
Cost of proceedings to be paid by nonprevailing parties, procedure, 429.625
Failure to file suit or answer in pending suit within thirty days after service of notice on owner, effect, 429.620
Failure to file suit or answer within time limitation, lien is extinguished, 429.620
Filed where, 429.616
Foreclosure action, procedure, 429.618
Parties to action, who may be joined, 429.618
Petition, content, 429.618
Service of demand procedure, 429.620
Suit to enforce lien, authorized, 429.616
Legal action — cont’d
Time limitation, failure to file on time, extinguished lien, 429.616
Lien attaches, when, 429.609
Lien for compensation for services, requirement, 429.605
Notice, mail copy of notice by certified mail to owner, 429.614
Priority of other liens over broker’s liens, 429.618
Release or satisfaction of lien
Closing of transaction delayed by lien, escrow account established, lien released when, 429.627
Copy to owner of release or satisfaction, 429.611
Filed with recorder of deeds, when, 429.611
Owner’s written request, to be complied within thirty days of demand, 429.623
Satisfaction or release of lien by broker on written demand of owner within thirty days of demand, 429.623
Written agreement, required, 429.605
Commercial real estate, defined, 429.603
Definitions, 429.603
Law, how cited, 429.600
Notice
Content, required, 429.607
Filed in office of recorder in county land located in, when, 429.609
Installment payments of compensation, notice to be recorded, when, 429.609
Leases, claim for lien, filed when, 429.609
Real estate broker, defined, 429.603
Real estate salesperson, defined, 429.603
Limited agent, definition, 339.710
Malpractice insurance
Articles of association and bylaws, requirements, 383.016
Assessment plan, participation in, 383.010
Confidentiality of reports and information, 383.062, 383.069
Definitions, 383.060
Director, defined, 383.060
Discovery of reports, prohibited, 383.069
Immunity from liability, granted to whom, 383.067
Real estate malpractice insurance, defined, 383.060
Report required, when contents, submitted to director of division of insurance, 383.062
Reports and information confidential, 383.062, 383.069
Military service, exemption from certification requirements, 41.950
Mortgage bankers, certain laws not applicable, when, 339.010
Mortgage fraud
Civil penalty, 339.175, 339.543
REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
(CH. 339) — cont’d

Mortgage fraud — cont’d
Commission may file court action, 339.175, 339.543
Investigation authority by commission, 339.175, 339.543
Nonresidents, licensing, rulemaking authority, 339.090
Payment of commissions, requires reasonable cause or contractual relationship, violations, penalty, 339.151
Professional corporations, services of real estate salespersons to be included as professional services for forming corporation, 356.021
Psychologically impacted real property, defined, disclosure not required by seller, 442.600
Residential real estate, definition, 339.710
Rules and regulations, procedure, 339.120, 339.125
Rules to establish experience and instruction required, 339.517
Salesperson
Certificate, license applicant requirement waived when, 339.040
Definition, 339.010
License, requirements, fee, 339.040
School districts, certain district may sell or lease property using brokers and pay commission, 177.073, 177.091
Schools, real estate
Accreditation, procedure, 339.045
Commission members, certain other persons, economic interest in schools prohibited, 339.045
Curricula, standards determined by commission, 339.045
Registration, when, form, fee, 339.045
Revocations or suspensions of accreditation, procedure, 339.045
Solicitation of leases, listings, sales, by prizes, gifts, other inducements, prohibited, 339.045
Taxation by municipalities, when, 71.620
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Transaction brokers
Agreements required, when, 339.780
Compensation alone does not establish agency relationship, 339.800
Defects in property, no duty to inspect, 339.755
Defined, 339.710
Designated transaction broker, defined, 339.710
Disclosure of information, when, 339.755
Duties, obligations, 339.755
Exclusive brokerage agreements, requirements, 339.780
Independent investigation not required, when, 339.755
Licensee considered to be a broker, when, duties, 339.720
Misrepresentations, liability of client, 339.810
Subagency relationships, 339.780

REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN
(CH. 339) — cont’d

Transaction brokers — cont’d
Transaction brokerage agreement required, when, 339.780
Withdrawal of representation permitted, when, 339.780
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Unlicensed practice prohibited, injunction, procedure, 339.180, 339.200
Vicarious liability, protections, 339.830
Violations of law, penalty, 339.170
Workers’ compensation, agents not covered, 287.090

REAL PROPERTY
Abandoned easement, petition for vacation, consideration, parties, waiver, 527.188
Abatement of taxes, riverboat gambling, not to apply, 353.190
Absorption, one city by another, effect of, 72.325
Aliens, agricultural land ownership, see aliens
Appraisers, real estate, see APPRAISERS
Assessed, how, where, township organization counties, 137.435
Assessed, when, 137.080
Assignment to be in writing, 432.060
Attachment, how made, 521.170
Banks and trust companies
Limitation on ownership, 362.165
Purchase stock in real property corporations, when, 362.105
Blanket easements void, when, defined, 523.282
Board of public buildings, may acquire, 8.240
Boundaries, establishment (CH. 446)
Cities, absorption of one by another, effect of, 72.325
Cities, powers
Fourth class, 79.010
Third class, 77.010
Towns and villages, 80.020
Classification into subclasses, duties of assessor, 53.080
Closings, real estate sales, duties of settlement agent
Cashiers check, defined, 381.410
Certified funds
Defined, 381.410
Required in closing, exceptions, 381.410
Definitions, 381.410
Director, defined, 381.410
Financial institution, defined, 381.412
Recording of security instruments of closing, required when, 381.022, 381.412
Settlement agent
Defined, 381.410
Duties in closings, 381.022, 381.412
Violations, fine, factors, director to consider in assessing fine, 381.022, 381.412
Commissions to brokers and salesmen, payment, requirement, violations, penalty, 339.151
REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Common annexed to city, authority to convey, 71.100, 71.110
Community improvement district act, 67.1401 to 67.1571
Concealed weapons prohibited on private property with posted signs, 571.107
Condominium property, see CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY
Consent of heirs to purchase by executor or administrator, 473.477
Conservation easements, valid when, private landowner protection act, 442.014
Conservatorship, foreign conservator, mortgages or sale of real estate, powers, 475.340
Contract to convey, effect on will, 474.440
Conveyance
Acknowledged, evidence, 490.280
Executor and administrator, execution, effect, 473.520
Executor or administrator, validity, 473.480
Fraud on marital rights, effect, 474.150
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Corporations
Assessed, where, 137.095
Power to acquire and hold, 351.385
County trespass or injury to, amount recoverable, 49.490
Credit unions, limitations on owning and holding, 370.070
Criminal activity forfeiture (CAFA), see EXECUTIONS
Damaging property of another, see CRIMES AND PUNISHMENT, Section 2, Specific Crimes
Debt limitation on local government, value of property in redevelopment areas included, assessor's duties, 99.845
Decedent's estate tax, tax situs, 145.102
Deed of conveyance, recording, 442.380
Deeds affecting in different counties, how recorded, 59.510
Deeds from county, how obtained, 49.290
Defined, assessment for taxation, 137.010
Defined, for hazardous waste management purposes, 260.565
Definition, probate code, 472.010
Demand for possession, how made, proved, 534.050
Determinable interests, distribution of award in condemnation proceedings, 523.053
Devi se authorized, 474.310
Disabled person, management, 475.130
Distributees of estates of decedents, right to, when, procedure, 473.097
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Ejectment, see EJECTMENT
Entry upon, prohibited, exceptions, 534.010
Environmental covenants
Amendment or termination of covenant, requirements, interest in property not affected by amendment, 260.1027
Contents of covenants, 260.1009
Copy of covenant to be provided, to whom, 260.1018
Covenants are perpetual, exceptions, 260.1024
Department bound by covenant, 260.1006
Department may terminate covenants, when, 260.1024
Enforceability of covenants, criteria, 260.1012
Holder of, 260.1006
Recording of amendments or termination, procedure, form, 260.1033
Recording of covenant, procedure, 260.1021
Rules for interest in real property, 260.1006
Use of real property subject to zoning laws and recorded instruments, 260.1015
Equitable lien, lis pendens, 527.260
Escheats, see ESCEATS
Estate of decedent
See ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
Estates of infants and incompetents, sale, mortgage, lease, 475.250
Estates, transfer not in writing, effect, 432.050
Execution
Jointly held property to enforce order for child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Sales held where, 513.220
See EXECUTIONS
Extent of claim, forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 534.230, 534.240
Fences
Adjoining landowner to reimburse for one-half the costs, when, 272.132
Agreements to be recorded, when, content, 272.060
Exceeding minimum lawful fence requirements, 272.134
Landowner's right to make agreement for no fence not affected, 272.134
Fines and costs, criminal cases, 546.860
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, limitations, 534.300
Forfeiture for criminal activity, see EXECUTIONS
Fraudulent conveyances to avoid support obligations, voidable, when, presumption, 454.525
Fraudulent transfers, see FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS
Future advances, security instrument, requirements, priorities, 443.055
Government, when taxable, 137.085
Governor, at execution sale, authority, 26.040 to 26.055
Grantee beneficiary deemed insured upon transfer of real property by deed, when, 379.808
Hate crimes, trespass, definitions, penalties, 557.035
REAL PROPERTY — cont’d
Heirs, determination where no administration, 473.663
Homestead allowance, partition of, 474.290
Hospital district, acquisition, 206.110
Housing code enforcement, see HOUSING
Housing, action for rehabilitation of unoccupied property
Deed, quit claim, may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640
Definitions, 447.620
Expedition of claim, 447.626
Hearing, 447.630
Jurisdiction, 447.624
Last known address, defined, 447.620
Notice of pendency of suit, effect, 447.628
Nuisance, defined, 447.620
Petition, requirements, 447.622
Plan of rehabilitation, 447.630
Possession, temporary, grant of, 447.634
Procedure, home rule cities, 447.625
Quit claim deed may be granted, conditions, effect, 447.640
Report, annual, 447.636
Requirements for granting petition, 447.632
Restoration of possession, 447.638
Improvements, land surveys, 60.660
Increase in taxes generated from net new jobs, effect, limitation on appropriation, 99.845
Instruments affecting, may be recorded, exceptions, 59.330
Instruments, acknowledged, evidence, 490.410
Insurance companies
Restrictions on purchase, holding, 375.330
Sales and exchange, 375.340
Security, used as, when, 376.220
Joint tenancy, creation, 442.450
Jointly held property, execution, enforcement of child or spousal support, when, procedure, 454.528
Judgment as to title, recording, 511.320
Judgment to pass title, 511.280
Land survey, improvement to property, 60.650
Landfill, disclosure of prior to sale, required, how, 260.213
Landowner’s liability for recreational use of land
Charge, defined, 537.345
Definitions, 537.345, 537.347
Grossly negligent, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
Land, defined, 537.345
Liability, when, 537.348
Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Noncovered land, defined, 537.348
Owner, defined, 537.345
Persons entering for recreation use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
REAL PROPERTY — cont’d
Landowner’s liability for recreational use of land — cont’d
Residential area, defined, 537.348
Swimming pool, defined, 537.348
Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351
Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351
Landowners right to private water systems protected, 640.648
Lease not in writing, effect, 432.050
Lease purchase agreements, real estate by public governmental bodies to be made public, when, 610.021
Lease, to be in writing, when, 432.010
Leases, personal property, default, procedure, 400.2A-501
Lessor’s and lessee’s rights when goods become fixtures, 400.2A-309
Liens
Against, statutory (CH. 429)
Commencement and duration, applicable when, 511.360, 511.470
Federal, filed with recorder of deeds, 14.010
Judgment of associate circuit court, when, 517.151
Judgment of small claims court does not constitute, 482.365
Partial release when lien is on multiple lots or tracts
Amount of debt satisfied part of record, 429.032
Form for partial release filed in circuit clerk’s office, 429.032
Lots or tracts released recorded in circuit clerk’s office by claimant, 429.032
Mechanics’ lien claimant, duties, 429.032
State tax, when attaches, duration, 137.085
Waiver of liens authorized by law, contract unenforceable, 429.005
Limitation on actions to recover, 516.010
Limited liability companies that own, rent or lease real property required to file property control affidavit (includes Kansas City), 347.189
Limited liability companies, owned by, filing with city clerk required, when, 347.048
Limited liability companies, title, 347.061
Manufactured home, converted to, procedure, effect, notice to tax assessor, 700.100
Manufactured homes, 442.015
Manufactured homes, surrender of certificate of origin or title, confirmation of conversion, when, 700.111
Married person’s, liability for debts, 451.260
Married persons, sale, 452.170 to 452.190
Mechanics’ liens, when subject to, 429.020, 429.030
Minor, management, 475.130
REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act

Downtown Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.951
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.924
Calculation basis of taxes, tax increments, and revenues for out-of-state business, 99.919
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.930
Creation authorized, powers, restrictions, duties, board members, 99.921
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.968
Definitions, 99.918

Developments
Areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.945
Financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.957
Financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.965
Plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.942
Plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.980
Projects costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.954
Disadvantaged business enterprise program to be implemented (Kansas City, St. Louis, St. Louis County), 99.933
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.936
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.958
Fund established for community development corporations, administration, revenue source, uses of revenues, 99.939
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Limitations on approval of applications, requirements, 99.975
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.933
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.927
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.948
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.960
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.980

Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
Definitions, 99.1000
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042

Powers
Authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
Board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
Municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
State supplemental rural development fund, how funded and administered, limits and uses of revenues, 99.1048
Mortgage insurance for certain mortgages, amount, requirements, 443.415
REAL PROPERTY — cont’d
Mortgage, effect on will, 474.450
Mortgages and deeds of trust (CH. 443), see MORTGAGES AND DEEDS OF TRUST
Motor vehicles, abandoned or improperly parked, owner’s, security or property manager’s authorization to tow, 304.157

Nonresident
Assessment, 138.070
Statement of taxes, 139.060

Nuisance abatement ordinances
Kansas City, vacant buildings and structures, 67.398
Requirements, removal of nuisance, certain counties, 67.402
Nuisance abatement ordinances, debris or noxious weeds on property, effect of failure to remove nuisance, penalty, 67.398
Omitted from assessment, procedure, 137.160, 137.165
Partition, see PARTITION
Partnership, conveyances, 358.100

Patent
Certified copy, evidence of contents, 59.390
Erroneous description, correction, 446.180
Recording, 59.380
Patents not issued by state, owner may acquire, requirements, 446.175
Perfected title on refusal of letters, 473.263
Perpetuities and restraint on alienation, authorized, gas and electric companies, 393.105
Planned industrial expansion authority, powers, 100.410
Possession, right of, effect of descent, 516.020
Posting against trespass, use of purple mark on trees or posts, dimensions, 569.145
Private roads, 228.341 to 228.374
Property includes, 1.020
Property tax paid from escrow, when, 443.453
Property, defined, fraudulent transfers, 428.009
Protectees of conservatorship, sale, mortgage, lease, 475.230 to 475.245
Psychologically impacted property, defined, disclosure not required by seller, 442.600
Public utilities, taxes on reclassification of personal property to real property, recoverable, when, 386.371
Quiet title, procedure, 527.150 to 527.230

Railroads
Acquisition of school lands, 388.400
Acquisition when persons not sui juris, 388.390
Right to take and hold, 388.210
Real estate transactions, publication of required, when, 442.018, 493.055
Real estate, defined, 511.010
Real estate, lands, tenements and hereditaments, coextensive with, 1.020
Record of instruments, copy of, effect of recording, 59.520, 59.530

REAL PROPERTY — cont’d
Conveyances recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Conveyances to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Instrument affecting real property, legal description of land required to be recorded, 59.330
Instrument recorded without legal description or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Records, index to, how made, 59.470
Redevelopment, real property tax increments allocation redevelopment, 99.800 to 99.865
Rejection of transfer of title to real property, 49.292
Restrictive covenant, discriminatory, invalid, effect of, 442.403
Rights of executor or administrator, 473.263
Royalty interests, delinquent taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150

Sale
Appeal, order of probate division, when allowed, 472.160
Contract to be in writing, when, 432.010
Inspection for real estate transactions for termites or wood destroying insects, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Publication of notice in St. Louis city, 493.100 to 493.120
Termites inspection in real estate transactions, licensed applicators required, 281.116
Savings and loan associations, 369.254
School and swamp lands, when taxable, 137.085
Secured transactions, commercial code, default, procedure upon, 400.9-501
Secured transactions, see also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Seizure or unlawful levy, penalty, 575.320
Sewer districts, right to acquire and dispose of, 249.777
Signs for sale or lease by owner, restriction by ordinance prohibited, 67.317
Signs, dimensions may be decided by ordinance, 67.317
State lands, title, conveyance procedures, leases, exception, 37.005
State property, title vests in governor, exceptions, 37.005
Statute of frauds, 432.010, 432.030 to 432.080
Survey plats to be maintained, 60.653
Survey plats, not to be filed, when, 60.657
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200

Tax sale, deed
Collector to issue, when, 140.250, 140.405
REAL PROPERTY — cont'd
Tax sale, deed — cont'd
Covenants running with the land, continued validity, 140.722, 141.202
Easements, continued validity, 140.722, 141.202
Notice, right of redemption, required, when, 140.405
Purchaser to acquire, when, prerequisites, certain persons exempt from, 140.405
Redemption period, 140.250
Third-offering tax auction, notice, right of redemption, 140.405
Title search, when, 140.405

Taxation
* See also CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; TAXATION
Property classification for assessment, real property, defined, 137.010
Property value protection, tax authorized by home equity program act, 67.1600 to 67.1663

Taxation, classification
Adjustment of operating levy authorized, when, 137.016
Agriculture and horticulture property, defined, 137.016
Airport's vacant land, 137.016
Bed and breakfast inns, 137.016
Cooperative housing association, defined, 137.016
Farm dwelling units and five acres surrounding, 137.016
Forest croplands, 137.016
Golf courses, 137.016
Independent living facility for the elderly, defined, 137.016
Industrial, real property, 137.016
Railroad, real property, 137.016
Residential property, defined, 137.016
Soil conservation, lands dedicated to, 137.016
Subclasses, defined, placement in proper subclasses, 137.016
Two or more purposes for land use, how assessed, 137.016
Utility, real property, 137.016
Vacant land held for future uses, 137.016
Vacant land in connection with airport, 137.016
Taxes on public utilities, on reclassification of personal property to real property, recoverable, when, 386.371
Taxes, subject to sale for, when, 140.150
Tenancy by the entirety, creation, 442.450
Tenancy in common, creation, 442.450
Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
Title insurance, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Title, clearing, small estates, 473.097
Title, see also TITLE TO REALTY
Township's disposition on township partition, 65.570
Transfer fee covenants not to run with title to real property, lien void, when, 442.558

RECALL
Fire protection districts, board member, procedure, 321.701 to 321.716
Third class cities, commission form, procedure, 78.260 to 78.290
Third class cities, officers, procedure, 77.650

RECEPTS
Bank deposits and collections, time of receipt of items, 400.4-108
County officers' fees, filed with auditor, 55.270
RECEIPTS — cont'd
Defined, general provisions, leases, personal property, 400.2A-103
Lessee's incidental and consequential damages, lessor's default, 400.2A-520
Tax, duty of collector in first class counties, 55.190
Tax, duty of collector in second class counties, 55.190
Warehouse, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

RECEIVERS
Attachment proceedings, 521.300 to 521.340
Benevolent associations, dissolution, 352.210, 352.240
Bond, not required, bank and trust companies, when, 362.590
Buildings, for bondholders, first class counties, 49.555
Charities, solicitations, appointed, powers and duties, 407.100, 407.105
Commercial receivership act
Appeal, orders subject to, 515.665
Appointment of receiver by another state's court, 515.650
Appointment of receiver, 515.510
Appraisal of property, not required without court order, 515.565
Bond requirements, 515.530
Burdensome property, abandonment of, 515.640
Citation of law, 515.500
Claims administration process, 515.615
Claims, distribution of, 515.625
Claims, noncontingent and liquidated, interest allowed, rate, 515.635
Claims, objection to, procedure, 515.620
Contracts and leases, 515.585
Court, exclusive authority of, 515.540
Creditor, receiver to have power and priority of, 515.535
Creditors bound by acts of receiver, 515.610
Debtor duties and requirements, 515.555
Definitions, 515.505
Discharge of receiver, 515.660
Estate property, turnover upon demand, 515.550
Estate property, use, sale, or lease of, 515.645
General and limited receivers, 515.515
Immunity from liability, 515.600
Monthly reports, receiver to file, contents, 515.570
Notice of appointment, contents, 515.520
Powers, authority, and duties of receiver, 515.545
Professionals, employment of, 515.605
Removal of receiver, 515.655
Replacement of receiver, 515.525
Right to sue and be sued, 515.595
Schedules, debtor to file, 515.560
Secured claims against property permitted, 515.630
Stay, appointment of receiver to operate as, 515.575
Unsecured credit or debt permitted, when, 515.590
Utility service, notice to discontinue, 515.580
Commodities regulation, remedies, commissioner of securities, 409.826

RECEIVERS — cont'd
Consumer fraud, appointed, powers and duties, 407.100, 407.105
Credit unions, 370.154
Debt adjuster, appointment, 425.030
Executions, appointment, duties, 513.105, 513.110
Grain warehouse, public, director may petition for, liquidation, when, 411.519
Housing authorities, 99.190
Housing authority projects, 99.100
Housing code enforcement, 441.590, 441.600
Insurance companies, 375.176
Insurer's liquidation act
Ancillary receiver, director of division of insurance to act as, when, duties, assets, 375.958
Appointment of, director of division of insurance to serve as, effect, powers, notice, 375.954
Claims, how and when filed, controverted, how proved, conclusive, when, 375.962
Definitions, 375.950
Delinquent proceeding in reciprocal state, claims, how and where filed, election, 375.966
Federal home loan bank duties, delinquency of insurer-member, 375.971
Liens, certain prior or contemporaneous, void, when, 375.982
Preferred claims, how determined, domiciliary and reciprocal states, 375.970
Receiver in reciprocal state may bring action in Missouri for assets, when, 375.986
Secured creditor, election to file as general creditor, deficiency, how treated, 375.978
Severability clause, 375.990
Special deposit claims, priority, 375.974
Master-metered multitenant dwelling, heat-related utility service, maintenance of, when, 441.650
Mental health facilities, powers and duties, 630.775
Merchandising practices, unlawful, powers and duties, appointment, authority, 407.105
Municipal utilities, appointment, duties, 91.730
Nursing homes, 198.105 to 198.121
Partnership estate, appointed, 473.230
Partnership, of partner's interest in, 358.280
Railroads, powers, 388.250, 388.440
River basin conservancy district, appointment, powers and duties, 257.450
Savings and loan associations, 369.349, 369.354
Sewer corporations, procedure, 393.145
Solicitations, charitable, appointed, powers and duties, 407.100, 407.105
Trust business, not deemed engaged in, when, 362.011
Unclaimed funds paid to state treasurer, 470.020
Water corporations, procedure, 393.145

RECIPROCITY
Agreements, powers of highway reciprocity commission, 301.277
Architects, licensed Canadians, may practice in Missouri, requirements, 327.106
RECIPROCITY — cont'd
Canadian licensed architects may practice in
Missouri, requirements, 327.106
Chiropractors, licensing, 331.030
Civil defense, mutual aid agreements, 44.090
Commercial motor vehicles in intrastate commerce only, prohibited, 301.277
Corporate fiduciary powers, 362.600
Cosmetology instructor, 329.085
Cosmetology, license, 329.130
Decedent's estate, transfer and inheritance taxes, enforcement, 145.871
Dietitians, licensed, 324.215
Embalmers, licensing, 333.051
Emergency management, mutual aid agreements, 44.090
Funeral directors, licensing, 333.051
Grain dealer's law, powers of director, 276.566 to 276.581
Highway reciprocity fund created, 301.277
Income tax, credit for tax imposed by another state, when, 143.081
Insurance companies, 375.916
Liquefied petroleum gas, distribution and equipment installation, 323.060
Marital and family therapists, 337.715
Motor vehicle owner, revocation, when, 301.275
Motor vehicle registration, 301.271
Motor vehicle safety inspection, 307.355
Nonresident violator compact, defined, 544.046
Nurses, licensing, 335.051
Optometrists, registration, examination, when, fees, 336.090
Out-of-state banks or trust companies certificate of reciprocity denied if subject to jurisdiction of office of comptroller of currency, 362.600
Pesticides, license for applicators, conditions, 281.075
Pharmacists, 338.040
Physicians and surgeons, 334.043
Physicians and surgeons, gratuitous services by licensee of other state, allowed when, 334.044
Podiatrists, 330.030
Professional counselors, 337.510
Psychologists, when, 337.029
Real estate appraisers from another state, requirements, 339.521
S corporations, resident shareholders, out-of-state banks, reciprocity, when, 143.081
Sales tax enforcement, director of revenue, 136.073
Security guards, license or permit issued by municipality, valid where, 71.195
Social workers, clinical, 337.615
Taxes, sales and use, enforcement, director of revenue, 136.073
Teachers' retirement systems, transfer interstate creditable service, 169.576
Use tax enforcement, director of revenue, 136.073
Veterinarian licensure, requirements, fee, 340.238
Vital statistics, agreements authorized, 193.255

RECIPROCITY — cont'd
Witnesses, attendance in criminal proceedings, 491.400 to 491.450

RECLAMATION
Drainage and reclamation commissioners, appointment, duties, 241.250
Drainage districts, 242.710; plan, 242.240; plan, supplements, 242.230
Swamplands, by county commission, 241.250, 241.270
Swamplands, objections by landowners, procedure, 241.270

RECOGNIZANCE
Appeal by state, 547.220
Arrest of defendant, filing, effect, 545.310
Arrested persons, 544.040, 544.050
Assault, first degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Bond, 544.455
Certification and filing, 544.570
Commitment of prisoner, failure to meet conditions of release, 544.470

Conditions
Authorized, 544.455
Clerk may fix, when, 544.540
Fixed, when, 544.540
Sheriff may fix, when, 544.560
Criminal appeals, 547.180, 547.190, 547.240, 547.250
Default, penalty for, 544.665
Defects which do not defeat proceedings on, 544.575
Failure to appear, 544.665

Forfeiture
County ordinance, 66.060
How made, 544.640
Service of writ of scire facias, 544.650, 544.660
Surety, how liability discharged, 544.610
Witness or victim tampering, 491.610
Forms to contain notice of prohibited witness or victim tampering activities, 491.620
Grand juries, witness, refusal to testify, 540.210
Habeas corpus, entered into, when, 532.480, 532.490
Infants, 544.430
Irregularities which do not defeat proceedings, 544.575
Jurisdiction of courts, 544.490
Married women, 544.430
Municipal ordinance violations, release pending trial, 544.455
Murder, second degree, no bail, when, 544.671
Nonbailable offense, commitment of prisoner, presumption for aliens unlawfully present, 544.470
Nonresident violator compact, personal recognizance permitted, when, 544.046
Offenders to enter into, 57.110
Peace bond, see PEACE BOND
Police, Kansas City, may accept, when, 84.650

Preliminary examination
Adjournment, effect, 544.320
Certification, 544.390
Certification, failure, penalty, 544.400
RECOGNIZANCE — cont'd
Preliminary examination — cont'd
  Default, effect, 544.330
  Requirement, 544.420
  Witness, failure to give, 544.440
  Principal, how surrendered, 544.600
  Prosecuting attorney, duties concerning, 56.060
  Rape, no bail, when, 544.671
  Record of release, to court when party is to appear, 544.500
  Release pending trial of bailable offense, 544.455
  Sentence, stay of execution, criminal cases, 546.900
  Sheriff to certify to circuit clerk, 57.110
  Sheriff's charge for taking, 57.290, 488.5320
  Small claims appeal, stay of execution, 482.365
  Sureties, qualifications, 544.580, 544.590
  Surrender, what deemed, 544.620
  Taken, how, 544.550
  Trafficking drugs, no bail, when, 544.671
  Transmission to proper court, 544.500, 544.510
Trial de novo
  Judgment against sureties, 512.320
  Small claims, stay of execution, 482.365
  Stay of execution, 512.190; form, 512.200
  Venue, change of, criminal action, 545.520 to 545.540
  Who may accept, 544.530
  Witness or victim tampering, effect, 491.610
Witnesses
  Change of venue, criminal action, 545.600
  Continuance, criminal action, 545.740
  Coroner's inquest, discharge from attachment, 58.430

RECORER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
  Classroom instruction, required when, professional association to provide certificate, expenses how reimbursed, 50.334
  Commissions and official bonds, index of, 59.460
Compensation
  All counties except first class charter, 50.334
  Counties under 500,000 population, 50.334
  Determined, how, certain counties, 50.334
  Loss by reduction in school operating levy, offset procedure, 50.338
  Salary commission, member, when, duties, 50.333
  Conveyances to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
  Copying, defined, 59.005
  County aid road fund, duties, public records, 231.441
  County salary commission member, when, duties, meetings, 50.333
  County seat, plat of, duties, 47.190
  Dam failures, downstream area map to be furnished to recorder, 256.173
  Deeds of trust, marginal release, duties, certain counties, 59.255
  Definitions, 59.005
  Deputies, appointment, compensation, qualifications, oath, 59.257, 59.300
  Destroyed corners, duties, 446.140
  Discharge from armed forces, duty to record, without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480
  Discharge of servicemen, recording, fee, penalty, 41.420
  Documents, defined, 59.005
  Documents, electronic recording and filing authorized, 59.563
  Documents, requirements for recording, 59.310
  Drainage districts, duties, 243.470
  Drainage districts, order consolidating, duties, fee, 243.475
  Duplicate, defined, 59.005
  Duties, 60.653
  Duties, failure to perform, liability, 59.650
  Duty, neglect generally, penalty, 59.660
  Election required to separate circuit clerk and recorder of deeds in certain counties, 59.042
  Electronic recording and filing authorized, 59.563
  Federal liens, filed with, 14.010
Fees
  Additional fee imposed, when, 59.310, 59.321
  Additional fee plus a user fee to be charged for all instruments to be recorded, 59.319
  Collection and report, certain counties, 59.250, 59.260
  Collection procedure, new, authorized, when, 59.567
  Cooperative companies, 357.070
  Credit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Fees — cont’d
Debit cards, authorized to pay, when, 59.567
Delinquent drainage taxes, action for, 242.610
Demand before making record, exceptions, 59.320
Drainage tax record, filing, 242.590
Federal tax lien notices and discharge, 14.040
Fire protection district, decree of incorporation, 321.150
General revenue of county or city, certain fees deposited, when, 59.321
Imposed on recorded instruments, use, fund established, 59.800
Instruments, prior to recording, user fee to be charged on all instruments, amount, deposit, use, 59.319
Interest, no entitlement on prepayment accounts, 59.567
Land patents, 59.380
Legal rate, must charge, penalty, 576.040
Levee districts, consolidations, certificates, 245.030
List, 59.310
Marriage license, recording, 193.195
Marriage licenses, additional fee to issue or furnish certified copy, amount, how deposited, duties, 451.151
Prepayment accounts, funds refundable, when, 59.567
Reproducing abstract and index of deeds, 59.560
Retirement system, fees, deposit, 50.1190, 59.321
River basin conservancy district map and incorporation decree, filing, 257.150
Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852
User fee, amount to be charged on all instruments, deposit, use, 59.319
Fencing agreements to be recorded, when, content, 272.060
Fencing costs to be recorded on deed, when, 272.132
Filing and recording of documents, electronic, authorized, 59.563
Fire protection districts, boundary change order, duty, fee, 321.301
Flour brands, record kept by, 417.130
Furnishing information for profit, penalty, 59.200
Home schools, declaration of enrollment, filing of, fee, 167.042
Homosexuals not to be issued licenses for same sex marriages, 451.022
Improvement to land, 60.660
Income tax liens, duties, fees, 143.902
Index to be maintained, 60.653
Index, failure to keep, liability, 59.650; penalty, 59.660

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Instruments, what to record, exceptions, 59.330
Land records, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, duties, 446.190 to 446.220
Land surveys, need not be recorded, when, 60.657
Land surveys, to be recorded, 60.650
Legal description, defined, 59.005
Legibility, requirement for recording, 59.310
Levee districts, duties, fee, 245.025 to 245.035, 245.130, 245.215
Liable for double damages, when, 59.650
Liens, federal, filed with, 14.010
Liens, motor fuel tax, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
Lis pendens, duties, 527.260
Lost records, rerecording, fees, 442.410
Maps, plats and surveys, seal and signature of professional land surveyor required, when, penalties for violation, 327.361
Marginal release of deeds of trust, duties, certain counties, 59.255
Marks and brands, records, duty, fee, 417.260
Marriage contracts and certificates, index, duty, 59.450
Marriage licenses
Application signed in presence of recorder or deputy, exception when, 451.040
Failure to issue or record, 451.130
Form, duties, 451.080
Illegal issuance, penalty, 451.120
Issuance, duties, 451.040
Persons under age, issuance to, 451.090
Recording, duties, fee, 193.195, 451.150
Same sex, persons not to be issued license, 451.022
Void when, 451.040
Marriage records, destroyed, duties, fee, 451.200, 451.210
Marriage records, evidence, 490.580
Marriages, report to department of health, monthly, 193.185
Mechanics' and materialmen's liens, duties, 429.110
Method of recording instruments, 59.400
Military discharge documents
Commercial or speculative purposes, use of, prohibition, 59.480
Disclosure or dissemination of information, prohibited, exception, 59.480
Images made available to authorized party, procedure, without compensation, 59.480
Images of military discharge documents, duty to maintain separately, 59.480
Indexes, duty to maintain certain types, how, 59.480
Records older than seventy-five years deemed open, when, 59.480
Request forms
Recorder Association of Missouri, duty to adopt form and rules, 59.480
RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Military discharge documents — cont’d
Request forms — cont’d
Recorder of deeds, duty to use and maintain request forms, 59.480
Military discharges, duty to record, without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480
Mortgage and deed of trust of gas pipeline or railroad company, refiled with secretary of state, 443.451
Mortgages and deeds of trust, satisfaction, release, procedures, 443.060, 443.090
Motor fuel tax liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
Neglect of duty, penalty, 59.660
Nonconsensual common law liens
Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125
Court, defined, 428.105
Damages, 428.135
Defined, 428.105
Filing officer, defined, 428.105
Generally, 428.105 to 428.135
Liability for recording, limited, 428.110, 428.130
Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125
Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, duties, 428.110
Order to be filed, 428.125
Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120
Petition to order filing, 428.115
Rejection of lien, when, 428.110
Remedies, 428.135
Notice of housing code enforcement to be filed with, 441.550
Oaths, may administer, fees, 59.150
Office
Created, 59.010
Furnished by county commission, 59.120
Hours, cities of 300,000 and over, 59.160
Partial release, mortgage or deed of trust, effect, 443.060
Penalties, 60.659
Penalties, perjury for false electronic signature, 59.565
Perpetuation of testimony, duties, 492.560
Photographic or electronic reproduction of documents, duties, 109.120
Plat book, duties, 445.040
Plat survey filed with, to furnish certified copy to persons requesting, fee, 60.185
Real estate, instruments to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Real estate, recorded without legal description of land or required address, not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Real property instruments
Index, how made, 59.470

RECORDER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont’d
1. General Provisions — cont’d
Real property instruments — cont’d
Record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect validity or notice, 59.330
Record books rebound, when, 59.570
Record books, furnished by county, 59.120
Recorder of deeds, defined, 59.005
Recording and filing of document, electronic method authorized, 59.563
Records, to transcribe, when, 59.580
Redaction of sensitive personal identifying information, 59.332
Refusal of document to be recorded, when, 59.310
Rejection of transfer of title to real property, 49.292
Reproduced record books, to certify, 59.590
Requests for records dated after 1969 to be made to original office of the recorder, 59.003
Retirement, prior service, purchase of, 70.638
RURAL electric cooperatives, duties, 394.100
Salary commission member, when, duties, meetings, 50.333
Sales tax liens, duties, fees, 144.380
Savings banks, recording of articles of agreement, 369.678
Savings banks, recording of certificate of incorporation, 369.689
Seal of office, 59.130
Security instruments
Assignment, recording requirements, 443.035
Defined, mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.005
Sensitive personal identifying information not to be included on recorded documents, exceptions, 59.331
Separate books, use required, 59.340
Signature of documents, electronic, authorized when, security procedure required, 59.565
Signature of documents, false, electronic, subject to penalty of perjury, 59.565
Surface coal mining, application for public inspection filed when, 444.820
Surface coal mining, liens for corrective measures, filed when, 444.930
Surveys, duties, 60.653
Swampland patents, delivery to, 241.140
Tax deeds, recording of, fee, 140.460
Tax liens, federal, duties, 140.010 to 140.030
Time of receipt of instrument, to note, 59.400
Title documents invalid unless proved or acknowledged, 49.292
Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
Training, required when, professional association to provide certificate, expenses, how reimbursed, 50.334
United States land patents, duties, 59.550
Water supply districts, metropolitan, duties, fee, 247.370
RECODER OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont'd

1. General Provisions — cont'd

2. First Class Counties
   Abstract of recorded instruments in branch office, not required, 59.167
   Assessor's bond, recording, 53.050
   **Compensation**
   Additional, municipalities, services for, 50.332
   Annual salary, 50.334
   Annual salary, how determined, assessed valuation, 50.343
   Conveyances, list furnished to county assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245
   Delivery to, deemed time of recording, 59.420
   Deputies and assistants, appointment, compensation, 59.270
   Documents recorded where, when two offices in county, 59.163
   Election, term, 59.020
   Exchange of instruments with branch office not required, 59.167
   Fees, collection, 59.240
   Fees, duty to pay into county treasury, 59.227
   Fire protection districts consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697
   Homeless assistance program, user fee collection, report, deposit, duties, 67.1064
   Land lists, duties, compensation, penalty, 137.415
   Land transfer, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
   Method of recording instruments, 59.420
   Money received and disbursed, report, 55.250
   Office hours, Kansas City, 59.160
   Planning commission, master plan, recording, 64.040
   Plats, requirements for recording, 64.070
   Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022
   Real estate transfers furnished assessor, certain first class counties, 59.245
   Recorded instrument returned, when, 59.420
   Report to county auditor, duties, 55.250
   Subdivision plats, first class counties, noncharter, duties, 64.245
   Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, certain first class counties, 67.130

3. Second Class Counties
   Circuit clerk not ex officio recorder, when, procedure, 59.041
   Compensation, 59.044
   Conveyances, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
   Deputies, 59.290
   Election, term, 59.020
   Fees, disposition, annual report to county commission, 59.230
   Fees, report, contents, 59.240
   Land transfers, list furnished to assessor, 59.245
   Money received and disbursed, report, 55.250
   Mortgages and deeds of trust, to furnish list of to assessor, when, contents, 59.605

4. Third Class Counties
   Compensation, 59.044
   Election, term, 59.020
   Mortgages and deeds of trust, to furnish list of to assessor, when, contents, certain counties, 59.605
   Planning commission, master plan, 64.550
   Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022
   Real estate transfers, list furnished assessor, 137.117
   Seal of circuit court used by clerk as ex officio recorder, 59.140
   Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130
   Waiver of state right of possibility of reverter in certain land, description, location, (Scott County), 59.700

5. Fourth Class Counties
   Bond, recorded by secretary of state, 59.110
   Circuit clerk, ex officio recorder, exception, 59.090
   Compensation, 59.044
   List of real estate transfers furnished assessor, when, 137.117
   Qualifications, offices of clerk and recorder are separate, 59.021; vacancy, how filled, 59.022
   Seal of circuit court used by clerk as ex officio recorder, 59.140
   Training commission for county officials, members, how appointed, duties, 67.130

6. St. Louis City
   Annual salary, 59.220
   Appointment as local registrar, 193.065
   Archives, evidentiary effect, 446.340
   Compensation, 59.220
   Fees, 59.313
   Liens, hotel and motel tax, fee for recorder, 67.626
   Local registrar, appointment as, 193.065
   Oaths, to administer free, 82.290
   Requirements for recording of documents, 59.313
   Sheriff's deed recording fee, time for recording, 92.852

7. Charter Counties
   Annual salary, 59.334; assessed valuation, how computed, 59.343
   Fire protection districts consolidation order, filing fee, 321.470, 488.6697

   Cont'd
   ...
RECORDE OF DEEDS (CH. 59) — cont’d
7. Charter Counties — cont’d
Jackson County
Donation for homeless authorized, recording of certain instruments, 59.318; marriage or birth records, 193.265
Instruments to be recorded at county seat or branch office, 59.163 to 59.180
Location for recording instruments, 59.170

St. Louis County
Homeless assistance program, user fee collection, report, deposit, duties, 67.1064
Lien, hotel and motel tax, fee for recorder, 67.626

RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS
* See also SECURED TRANSACTIONS
Abstract and index of deeds, contents, 59.440; reproduced when, 59.560
Articles of agreement, savings banks, recording, 369.678
Benevolent association, charter, 352.060
Bonds, official, index of, 59.460
Books for each class of instruments, required, 59.340
Certificate of recording, contents, delivery, 59.430
Community college district, order of organization, 178.800
Condominium property
Amendment of bylaws or declaration, 448.170
Notice of failure to reconstruct, 448.140
Plat, 448.040
Contracts in settlement of damage claims against tort-feasors, 537.065
Conveyance of land
Address of grantee, must contain, 59.330
Legal description of land required to be recorded, 59.330
Recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Cooperative companies, amendments to articles of incorporation, 357.030
Cooperative companies, articles of incorporation, 357.020
Copies of deeds to land in different counties, how recorded, 59.510
Copy of record of instrument, effect of recording, 59.520, 59.530
Credit union
Certificate
Dissolution, 370.350
Merger or consolidation, 370.355
Organization and approval, 370.040
Decree determining heirs where no administration, 473.663
Decree of distribution, estates of decedents, 473.617
Deeds of protectees by conservator, or sheriffs, 472.245
Definitions, 59.005
Development finance corporations, 371.070, 371.090, 371.240
Discharge from armed forces without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480

RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS — cont’d
Documents, instruments to be recorded, exceptions, 59.330
Drainage districts, decree of consolidation, 242.060
Electronic reproduction, standards, 109.120
Extension of time by commissioner to corporations for certain acts, 361.250
Fees
Amount of fee, 59.310
Payment required before recording, exceptions, 59.320
Recording, additional fee imposed, when, 59.310, 59.321
Finance director's deputy for liquidation of corporation, certificate of appointment, 361.390
Financing statements, Jackson County, 59.163, 59.170
Fire protection districts, consolidation order, 321.470; filing fee, 488.6697
Gas pipeline company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451
Hazardous waste sites, placed or removed from registry, removal procedure, 260.470
Instrument deemed recorded, when, 59.400, 59.420
Instrument, defined, 59.005
Insurance companies
Certificates of deposit, authority and declaration, 379.055, 379.075
Mutual certificates of incorporation, deposit and authority, 376.130
Stock, certificates of deposit, declaration and incorporation, 376.090
Inventory, assets of financial institution in possession of director, 361.440
Jackson County, 59.163 to 59.180
Judgments as to title of real estate, 511.320
Land patents, 59.380, 59.390
Land surveys, to be recorded, 60.650
Legibility, requirements, 59.310
Levee districts, consolidation decree, 245.030
Maps, plats and surveys, seal and signature of professional land surveyor required, when, penalties for violation, 327.361
Marginal release of deeds of trust, certain counties, 59.255
Marginal release of deeds of trust, certain counties, 59.255
Marriage certificates and contracts, index, 59.450
Marriage license fee, 193.195
Method, 59.400 to 59.420
Military discharges without compensation, refusal to accept, when, 59.480
Mortgages and deeds of trust, foreclosure deeds, 443.390
Nonconsensual common law lien
Court to order lien valid, invalid, when, remedies, 428.125
Court, defined, 428.105
Damages, 428.135
Defined, 428.105
Filing officer, defined, 428.105
RECORDING OF INSTRUMENTS — cont’d

Nonconsensual common law lien — cont’d

Generally, 428.105 to 428.135
Liability for recording, limited, 428.110, 428.130
Liability, personal, filing or recording instrument, when, 428.125
Notice of invalid lien, to be filed, when, 428.110
Order to be filed, 428.115
Petition to declare lien invalid, 428.120
Petition to order filing, 428.115
Rejection of lien, when, 428.110
Remedies, 428.125, 428.135
Oil or gas well, lien for drilling expenses of spacing unit, 259.130
Original, in certain counties, returned, when, 59.420
Partition fence maintenance agreement, 272.270
Partition of realty, commissioners' report, 528.290; report and judgment, 528.320
Partition sales, deeds, 528.400
Personal property, conveyances recorded separately, 59.350
Photographic reproductions, 109.120
Photographing instruments, deemed recording, 59.410
Place of recording in county having branch recorder's office, 59.163
Plat of city subdivision, approval required, 89.440
Plats, 445.030 to 445.100
Plats, estates of decedents, 473.533
Premium finance agreement, not required to perfect validity, 364.140
Public administrators, certificate of election, oath, bond, 473.733
Public school fund, grants or gifts, 166.081
Public service commission orders and certificates, 386.280
Public utility company, mortgage to secure payment of bonds, filing in office of secretary of state, 443.451
Railroads, statement as to transportation certificate, 388.150
Real estate, instruments recorded without description of land or address not to affect notice or validity, 59.330
Real estate, instruments to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Real property
Instruments recorded without legal description of land or address not to affect validity or notice, 59.330
Instruments to record must contain legal description of land, 59.330
Interests, instruments to be recorded to contain legal description, 59.330
Records, index, how made, 59.470
Realty, affecting Jackson County, 59.163 to 59.180
Realty, affecting, notice imparted when defectively certified, 490.340

RECORDS

* See also BUSINESS RECORDS; PUBLIC RECORDS; SOUND RECORDINGS; VITAL STATISTICS

Abandoned or unclaimed funds, duty to maintain, open for public inspection, exception, 447.560
Adoption, not to be open or copied, exceptions, 453.120

RECORD BOOKS — cont’d

Rebound, when, 59.570
RECORDS — cont’d
Adoptions, information, disclosure procedure for adopted child, 453.121
Agricultural business development loan program, closed, when, released, when, 348.181
Agriculture, department of, 60.590, 60.600
Agriculture, records and documents submitted to department of agriculture deemed closed records, 261.125
Agriculture, sale of, proceeds, 60.595
AIDS testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
AIDS testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Ambulance runs, data collection system, department of health, 190.176
Amusement park rides, maintenance, inspection and accident records, 316.212

Arrest records
Case disposition if arrested party is acquitted, dismissed, nolle prossed, suspended, exception, 610.105
Closed records accessible to certain persons, purposes, 610.120
Closed when, 43.506, 610.100
Destruction of closed records prohibited, 610.120
Dismissal of case, effect, 610.105

Expungement
Destruction of all records permanent and electronic, 610.124
Failure to comply with expungement order, penalty, 610.125
False impersonation, arrest records expunged, how, when, 575.120
FBI requested to comply, 610.124
Filing for expungement, time limitation, 610.122
Grounds for expunging, 610.122
Hearing to be held, notice to agency or entity named in petition, 610.123
Knowingly using expunged record for gain, 610.125
Notice of hearing, 610.123
Penalties for failure to comply with order or knowingly using record for gain, 610.125
Petition for expungement to be filed in circuit court of county of arrest, content, 610.125
Procedure to be similar to small claims courts, 610.123
Procedure to expunge records, only procedure authorized, 610.126
Protest to expungement, procedure, 610.124
Requirements to obtain, 610.122
Rules of procedure, promulgation by supreme court, 610.123
Time limitation to file, 610.122
Validity of arrest not affected by expungement, 610.126
Failure to recite closed record excused, when, exceptions, 610.106

RECORDS — cont’d
Arrest records — cont’d
Investigative records open, exception, 610.100
Mental defect, not guilty, effect, 610.105
Nolle pros, effect, 610.105
Not guilty verdict, effect, 610.105
Penalty for violation of closed records laws, 610.115
Police duty to report, contents, 43.503
Suspension of sentence, effect, 610.105
Victims, records made available to, when, use, 610.105

Arrest, closed, unaffected by law requiring furnishing of fire loss records, 320.086
Arrests, duty of police to report, contents of report, 43.503
Artificial insemination, confidential, duties of physician, 210.824
Banking records admissible in evidence by affidavit, when, filing form, 362.413
Banks and trust companies, preservation, 362.410
Benevolent associations, 352.100
Bingo licensees, duties, retention period, inspection, 313.050
Board of registration for the healing arts, evidence, 334.123
Boat livery operator, 306.150
Boone County circuit clerk to keep records of common pleas court at Sturgeon, 478.620
Bound photographic copies deemed record books, 59.410
Brands, see LIVESTOCK
Business records admissible in evidence on affidavit of custodian, when, filing, notice and copies to all parties, form of affidavit, 490.692
Business records submitted to state treasurer, closed when, 30.600
Cape Girardeau common pleas court records transferred, 483.650
Certificate, attested by seal of secretary of state, fee, 28.160
Certified copy, evidence, 490.180, 490.190
Charges, duty of prosecutor to report, form, contents of report, 43.503
Child abuse and neglect review board, confidentiality, 210.153
Child abuse, case records available for review by parents, 210.764
Child abuse, retention periods, certain information, 210.152
Child fatalities, hospitals and physicians, disclosure, 210.196
Child labor laws, division records to be evidence of transmission of notice, 294.141
Clerk of court, dispositions, duty to report, contents, 43.503
Clerk or family support payment center, circuit court, duties under foreign order of support upon authorization of division, 454.433
RECORDS — cont’d
Closed records, disclosure, purpose, procedure, 610.032
Coal mines
Daily inspection, 293.220
Inspection of hoisting equipment, 293.360
Weight, 293.420
Commercial feed law, 266.190
Commissioner of administration, destruction, 33.150
Commodity merchandising councils, hearing, 275.340
Confidential records, offenders, department of corrections, violation, penalty, 217.075
Contractor, public works, prevailing wage law, 290.290
Copies as evidence, administrative proceedings, 536.070
Copper wire or scrap metal, purchase, records required, when, contents, exempt transactions, 407.300
Corporations
Certified copy, evidence, 490.250
Duty to keep, inspection, 351.215
Examination, disclosure, penalty, 351.665
Corrections, department of
Auditor, state to have access, confidentiality, 217.070
Evidence, certified copies admissible, when, 217.075
Medical records, offenders, access by department, cost, 217.075
Offender records, confidential, when, violation, penalty, 217.075
Report, contents, 43.503
County assessor, duty to keep log of penalties and waivers, county employees' retirement system, 50.1020
County auditor, 55.130, 55.140, access to, 55.160; first class counties with charter government, 55.030
County clerk, duty to maintain employee log, 50.1020
County electronic bookkeeping and accounting system authorized, requirements, 52.185
County, first class, use of data processing equipment in keeping, 109.510
Court
Associate circuit judge, tried with jury or on assignment, 543.335
Associate circuit, appeals on record, how made, 512.180
Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.170
Misdemeanor, appeal on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Ordinances, county, appeals on record, how made, 512.180, 543.335
Stealing, penalty, 570.030
Court of criminal correction, transferred, 483.630
Court, stealing, penalty, 570.030
Courts of record
Destroyed, reconstructed, procedure, 483.145
RECORDS — cont’d
Courts of record — cont’d
Failure to keep, penalty, 483.140
Judge to superintend, 483.140
Rebinding, indexing, transcribing, 109.090
Record to be made, how, 478.072
Removal of, not authorized, when, 483.140
Crime complaints, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Crime scene photographs and video recordings, closed, when, 610.205
Criminal background checks provided at no charge to homeless former members of militia or armed forces, 610.103
Criminal record repository
Administration of criminal justice, defined, 43.500
Advisory committee, criminal records and justice information
Chair, director of department of public safety, 43.518
Established, purpose, 43.518
Members, meetings, quorum, 43.518
Minutes, preparation, distribution, filing, 43.518
Arrest records, 43.506
Central repository, defined, 43.500
Challenge to accuracy of records permitted, 43.532
Charge code manual, publication, approval, use, 43.512
Children under seventeen who are sexually assaulted, defendant with suspended sentence reported to criminal records repository, 43.506
Committee, defined, 43.500
Compliance, request for a delay, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Criminal history information available to qualified persons and organizations, when, how, 43.531
Criminal history record information, defined, 43.500
Day care providers, record checks of staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Information to be released, procedure, 43.540
Definitions, 43.500
Delayed compliance, request for, submission of request, when, grounds, 43.524
Disclosure of criminal history, information, who may receive, limitations, duties of patrol, 43.507
DWI, expunged from record, when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
Electronic reporting, permitted, when, 43.506
Fees for record checks
Amount, 43.530
Paid how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Final disposition, defined, 43.500
Fund, criminal record system
Anti-lapse provision, 43.530
Appropriations from, general assembly, 43.524
Established, 43.530
RECORDS — cont’d
criminal records repository — cont’d
fund, criminal record system — cont’d
home health care agencies, record check of staff
Confidentiality violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Release of information, 43.540
Hospitals, record check of staff
Confidentiality violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Release of information, 43.540
Illegal obtaining of information, penalty, 43.532
Intoxication-related driving offenses, expungement
when, procedures, limitations, exceptions, 610.130
latent prints, maintained by repository, 43.506
Method of reporting, electronic reporting permitted,
when, 43.506
Missouri charge code, defined, 43.500
National crime prevention and privacy compact
adopted, executed by whom, 43.542
Nursing homes, record check of staff
Confidentiality violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Procedure, 43.540
Release of information, 43.540
record checks of staff, youth service agencies,
definitions, procedure, information to be released,
confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
record checks, fees for
Amount, 43.530
Paid, how, 43.530
Payment required, exceptions, 43.527
Records, use of limited, 43.532
Regulations, publication by repository, with
approval, 43.515
Release of information, qualified persons and
organizations, 43.531
Rulemaking authority, procedure, department of
public safety, 43.509
Sexual offenders of children under seventeen with
suspended sentences to be reported, 43.506
Sexual offenders, Internet site to be maintained for
registered sex offender search, 43.650
State offense cycle number, defined, 43.500
Unique biometric identification, defined, 43.500
Youth service agencies, record checks to staff
Confidentiality, violation, penalty, 43.540
Definitions, 43.540
Information to be released, 43.540
Criminal records, senate investigator to have access to
criminal history records without charge, 43.541
Crippled children's service, 201.120
Data processing equipment, use in keeping, first class
county, 109.510
Decedent's estate tax, preservation, destruction, duties
of director, 145.971
Defined, first class counties, 109.500
Dental records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Maintained, length of time, capable to be printed for
review, corrections identifiable, maintained
laboratory work orders, 332.052
Release to patient required when, exception, fee,
191.227
Dental, parent's right to view, attorney fees and court
costs assessed when, 452.375
Destruction of initiative or referendum petitions,
116.130
Director of revenue, access to, 136.070
Dispositions, criminal cases, duty of clerk to report,
contents, 43.503
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed
records, 610.225
Driver's license, probation, pretrial and peace officers
and their immediate families, personal information
not to be released, 32.056
Driver's license, reproduction by department
admissible as evidence when, procedure, rulemaking
authority, 32.080
Driving records of persons under 21, expunged,
when, 302.545
Drug courts, access by staff, closed when, 478.005
Drugs and paraphernalia, records in close proximity,
forfeiture, rebuttable presumption, 195.140
Drugs, controlled, forfeiture and disposal, how kept,
195.140
Drugs, controlled, received and dispensed, how kept,
195.060
Economic development, department to have access to
all state agencies' records, exceptions, 625.041
Electronic repository, state library, 181.110
Electronic reproduction
Evidence, 109.130
Standards, 109.120
Electronic, uniform electronic transactions act,
432.200 to 432.295
Emergency services, records of investigations,
190.248
Employment security, division of, charges for copies,
destruction, 288.360
Environmental and conservation programs, records to
be maintained by department of natural resources,
content, 640.035
Essential community providers, health, department of,
duties, 354.654
Evidence, administrative proceedings, 536.070
Evidence, admissible form of records, any process
that accurately reproduces, 324.034, 490.692
Executive agency disclosure of closed records,
purpose, procedure, 610.032
Executor or administrator of officer, duties, 109.020;
penalty, 109.030
Exemplifications, evidence, 490.230
Family services, division of, medical assistance,
confidential, 208.155
RECORDS — cont'd
Family support payment center, duties, certification, 454.536, 454.539, 454.545
Felony, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Final dispositions of criminal cases, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Financial institutions, 490.250
Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Financial, government access to, see FINANCIAL RECORDS
Fingerprinting, obtained, when, 43.503
Fingerprinting, ordered upon certification as adult, 43.503
Fire losses, production required, when, closed when, 320.081 to 320.086
Fire marshal, state, 320.235
Firearms, permit records held by sheriff closed to public, when, 571.093
Fishing permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Genetic information, disclosure prohibited, penalty, exceptions, 375.1309
Grain bank, grain warehouse records, how kept, 411.327
Grain dealers
   Duty, availability for inspection, 276.471
   Power of director to subpoena, 276.406, 276.486
   See GRAIN DEALERS
Grain warehouse, power of director to subpoena, 411.180
Grain warehousemen, public, to retain for six years, 411.517
Hannibal common pleas court, transferred, 483.640
Health plan, state and political subdivision records to be open, 103.027
Highway patrol, copies to first class charter counties, 266.220 to 266.240
Historical advisory board, matching moneys from recordor's fund permitted, 109.221
Historical records advisory board, duties, 109.221
HIV testing, confidential, exceptions, civil action for damages, attorney fees and costs, 191.656
HIV testing, insurance company, HMO or health services corporation record, confidential, disclosure, 191.671
Hogs, concentrated animal feeding program records, retention period, 640.725
Holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Hospital district, 206.140
Hunting permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Income tax, see INCOME TAX
Insurance companies, records maintained for examination by department, when, 374.205
Insurance producers, termination notice, 375.022
Insurance, certain records exempt from public disclosure, 374.071
Invention development services, customer, contracts and correspondence retention requirements, 417.421
Invention development services, customer's right to copy, procedure, cost, 417.421
Judgments, criminal, duty of clerk to report, contents, 43.503
Juvenile court
   Child abuse, presumed open, when, limitations, 211.319
   Commitment of child, records to accompany order, 211.231
   Confidentiality, exceptions, 211.321
   Criminal street gang activity, records to be open, 211.321
   Fingerprinting, required or permitted when, expungement of records, when, 211.151
   Hearing procedure, public may be excluded, when, 211.171
   Open records of peace officers in drug violation cases for inspection in civil forfeiture cases, 211.321
   Presentence investigation, use in certain cases, 211.321
   Juvenile officers, investigations, 211.401
   Juvenile sexual offenders' registry used in evaluation in parole hearings, 217.690
   Juvenile sexual offenders, registration of, 211.425
   Juvenile, confidentiality, inspection, destruction, exceptions, 211.321
   Land titles, destroyed, abstracts as evidence, procedure, 446.190 to 446.220
   Levee districts, board of supervisors, 245.165
Library patrons
   Consent of person identified in record for release, 182.817
   Court order for release, when, 182.817
   Definitions for disclosure, 182.815
   Disclosure not to be required, exception, 182.817
   Privacy compromised, complaint procedure, 182.817
   Library records not to be required to release, exceptions, 182.817
   Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
   Liens, sales tax, department of revenue, 143.902, 144.380
   Liquor control supervisor, 311.610
   Livestock dealers, see LIVESTOCK DEALERS
   Livestock market, 277.130; or sale, 277.090
   Lost or destroyed, how replaced, 109.160
   Magistrate court records transferred, 483.670
   Management and archives service, see PUBLIC RECORDS
   Meat inspection, commercial plants, required, 265.420
Medical
   Artificial insemination, confidential, duties of physician, 210.824
RECORDS — cont’d
Medical — cont’d
Fee for release, annual adjustment, 191.227
Mental health, confidential, exceptions, released when, to whom, 632.392
Parent’s right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed when, 452.375
Physicians’ duties to maintain, contents, 334.097
Release to patient required when, exception, fee, annual fee adjustment, amount, liability of provider limited, 191.227
Medical examiner, county, 58.740
Mental health, access to by state auditor, 630.080
Mental patients to be confidential, exceptions, released when, to whom, 630.140, 632.392
Merit system, class titles to be used, 36.130
Mine map repository, see PUBLIC RECORDS (CH. 109)
Misdemeanors, duty of police to report, contents, 43.503
Missing children, flagging records of
Birth certificates, procedure for providing marked records, notification of patrol, 43.407
Forms, 43.406
Removal of flag, when, 43.409
School records, marked records not to be forwarded to requesting school, notification of patrol, 43.408
Missouri war records, where kept, 41.170
Motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, records, 622.617
Motor fuel tax
Audits, 142.944
Inventory records, 142.887
Refund claims for nonhighway use, information required, 142.824
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, 303.045
Motor vehicle records, destruction and retention, 301.360
Motor vehicle records, probation, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, personal information not to be released, 32.056
Motor vehicle, registration list, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Motor vehicles abandoned, towing, storage, retention period, duty to keep, 304.155
Municipal court records transferred, 483.680
Museum records, duty to keep and retention period, 184.118, 184.119
Name change, where found, 527.270
Nonresident violator compact, 544.046
Nursing home facility compliance records, department duties, 198.077
Officer to deliver to successor, 109.010; penalty, 109.030
Open records law (CH. 610)
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Park resort and facility lessee, 253.320

RECORDS — cont’d
Peace officers
Name, licensure status and commissioning
Applicants, records open, 590.180
Confidential records, all other records, exceptions, 590.180
Licensees, records open, 590.180
Records are discoverable and admissible by the director pursuant to chapter 590, when, 590.180
Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Persons possessing, duties, penalty, 109.080
Photographic copies deemed transcriptions, 109.100
Photographic reproduction, banking institutions, evidence, admissibility as business record, 362.413
Photographic reproductions, 109.130; evidence, 109.130
Physician’s records
Annual fee adjustment, amount, 191.227
Liability of provider limited, 191.227
Release to patient required when, exception, fee, 191.227
Planning board, first class counties, noncharter, 64.221
Police daily log of suspected crimes, accidents, complaints, available for inspection, copying, 610.200
Police officers, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents of report, 43.503
Police reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Police, cities in constitutional charter counties, copies to county, 66.200 to 66.240; penalty, 66.210
Premium finance companies, requirements, preservation, 364.110
Preservation of historical records, grants, matching funds, 109.221
Pretrial officers and their immediate families, federal, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information not to be released, 32.056
Probate court records transferred, 483.660
Probate division of circuit court, 472.140; systems authorized, destruction, 472.280
Probation officers and their immediate families, county, state or federal, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information not to be released, 32.056
Professional registration, destruction, copying, admissibility of copies into evidence, 324.034
Prosecuting attorney, duty to report charges, forms, contents of report, 43.503
Public employees, drug abuse, suspension or termination, closed records, 105.1110
Public offices, evidence, 490.220
Public service commission, 386.090; hearings, 386.420
Public utilities, examination, 386.450; refusal to produce, penalty, 386.460
Public, see PUBLIC RECORDS
RECORDS — cont’d
Racehorse commission, licensee, record keeping requirements, 313.560
Real estate appraisers’ records, retention period, 339.537
Recorder’s, rebound when, 59.570
Recorders, transcribed, when, 59.580
Regional planning commission, records of tax credits and financial investments, deemed closed, when, 620.014
Requests for records dated after 1969 to be made to original office of the recorder, 59.003
Retirement system, political subdivisions, open to public, 70.605
Revenue, department of, motor vehicle and driver registration information of probation and pretrial officers, not to be released, 32.056
River basin conservancy district trustees, 257.180
Road district, custody when disincorporated, 233.445
Sales tax
Abuse of confidentiality by political subdivision, effect, 144.122
Inspection by political subdivisions, procedure, cost, 144.121
Retention period, 144.320
Returns, reproduction, destruction, 144.115
Taxes, interest, penalties and securities, director of revenue, duties, 144.310
Salvage business, motor vehicles and parts, 301.225
Salvage pool or disposal sale operators, motor vehicles, duties, 301.218
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Savings and loan, see SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Secretary of state, process served on nonresident milk processors, 416.555
Seizure
Authority of officer executing writ, 109.050; penalty, 109.060
Officer’s failure to deliver to successor, 109.040
Remedy of persons aggrieved by, 109.070
Senate investigator to have access to criminal history without charge from criminal justice agencies reporting to central repository, 43.541
Sexual offenders, juvenile, registration of, 211.425
Sheep and goat dealers and markets, 267.680
Sheep and goat shearers, scabies control law, 267.717
Sheriff, duty to report, felonies and misdemeanors, contents, 43.503
Sheriffs’ retirement system board, proceedings, 57.958
Social security number of deceased persons may be released, exceptions, 610.035
Social Security number of living person not to be disclosed by state entity, exceptions, definitions, 610.035
Social welfare boards, cities, 96.280
Special tax bills, certain cities and towns, 88.818

RECORDS — cont’d
State agencies, see PUBLIC RECORDS
State buildings and lands, duties of director of planning and construction, 8.340
State case registry
Circuit clerk, duties, 454.412
Established, contents, procedure, duties of division, 454.412
Filings required, when, contents, 454.413
Paternity actions, filing required, 454.413
State college, secretary board of regents, 174.190
State college, treasurer board of regents, 174.180
State document preservation fund, duties, 109.005, 109.007
State employees’ retirement system, 104.480
State highways and transportation commission, secretary to keep, contents, 226.050
State park facility of service operator, 253.090; required, audited, when, 253.080
State records commission, see PUBLIC RECORDS
State tax commission, railroad tax proceedings, 151.090
State, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Students, public school
Address of child or custodial parent not to be released, when, 452.376
Attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Fees to cover costs of mailing progress reports assessed by school, 452.376
Parent’s right to view, attorney fees and court costs assessed, when, 452.375
Progress reports, parents’ right to receive, administrative fees set by school, when, 452.376
Surplus lines insurance, retention period, contents, 384.048
Tax records, furnishing by department of revenue to other taxing authority, permitted, when, 136.073
Tax records, reproduction by department of revenue, effect, destruction of original, when, confidentiality, admissibility, duties of department, rulemaking, 32.080
Telephone reports, 911 calls, confidential, exceptions, 610.150
Telephone, emergency service tax, retention, 190.310
Township, successors in office, 65.510
Trapping permit records, contents, who may access, closed, when, 252.228
Trust company, inspection, 362.550
Unclaimed funds, duty to keep record, to be open for public inspection, exception, 447.560
Unemployment compensation, charges for copies, destruction, 288.360
United States land office, certified copy, evidence, 490.200
Use tax
Duty of taxpayer, examination, 144.640
Payments under protest, amount paid in, director of revenue, duties, 144.700
Refusal to produce, penalty, 144.725
RECREATION — cont'd

Amusement ride safety — cont'd

Rules — cont'd

Serious incident
Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209
Definition, 316.203
Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209
Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209

Serious physical injury
Cessation of operation of ride, duties of operator and owner, 316.209
Definition, 316.203
Inspections, performed by, costs, 316.209
Reports to state fire marshal, 316.209
Spot inspections authorized, 316.210
Use prohibited, when, 316.233
Violations, penalty, 316.218

Areas
Along rivers, cooperation by city or county with federal government, 70.115
Concession stands or marinas, clay county
Authority to operate, purposes, 64.342
Fund, money to be place in, 64.342
Leases, length of operating terms, procedure, 64.342
Counties second class, 64.350 to 64.390

Counties, first class
Board of park commissioners, appointment, duties, 64.330
Charter form, 64.320
Concessions granted, power of commission to operate, length of term, 64.341
Land acquisition, procedures, 64.325
Regulation, 64.345
Boating, safety identification card required, when, temporary card authorized, 306.127

Campgrounds
Alcohol use, owner to post policy, 419.090
Curfew, owner to post, 419.090
Pet policies, owner to post, 419.090
Refunds, when, 419.090
Rejection of guests and visitors, when, 419.090
Tobacco use, owner to post policy, 419.090
Trespass, person guilty of, when, 419.090
Canoeing, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
Child participation in youth sporting event as referee or coach exempt from child labor law, 294.011
Committees, councils, boards, expenses, how paid, 258.070
Convention and sports complex authority, see SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY
Counties, first class, charter form, additional tax, limitation, Jackson County, 64.320
County sales tax, Bollinger and Cape Girardeau Counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Enterprise zone, recreational facilities, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247
RECREATION — cont'd

Exhibition Center and Recreational Facilities District
Act, creation, tax, powers, procedures, 67.2000

Facilities
Competitive bid requirement, Jackson County, 64.940
Not for profit organizations, industrial development corporation, project, 349.010
Powers of county sports complex authority, 64.940
Powers of Jackson County sports complex authority, 64.940
Federal reservoir areas, cities may contract for facilities in, 70.325
Green belts, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION
Handicapped persons to have use and access to all public buildings, facilities, areas, parks, standards for construction, 8.620 to 8.623
Health spas, contract requirements, see HEALTH SPAS
Highways, acquisition and maintenance of areas along, 226.750 to 226.790
Islands in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers to be used for, 241.291
Jackson County, parks, trails, and greenways district authorized, 67.5000 to 67.5038

Katy trail
Immunity from civil liability for adjoining landowners, when, 258.100
Trail, defined, 258.100
Kayaking, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327

Lake authority, certain counties
Bonds, issuance, 67.789
Created, 67.783
Definitions, 67.781
Members, 67.785
Officers, duties, bond, 67.787
Powers, 67.788
Tax increment financing, 67.790

Landowners' liability for recreational use of land — cont'd
Charge, defined, 537.345
Definitions, 537.345, 537.348
Gross negligence, failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, 537.347
Inviting directly or indirectly, permitting on land for recreation, state-administered program, 537.347
Land, defined, 537.345
Liability, when, 537.348
Limitation on, when, 537.355
Malicious failure to guard or warn, 537.348
Noncovered land, defined, 537.348
Owner, defined, 537.345
Persons entering for recreational use without fee, no duty of care, 537.346
Residential area, defined, 537.348
Swimming pool, defined, 537.348
Trespassers, liability for physical injury or death, when, 537.351

Landowners' liability for recreational use of land
Trespassers, no duty of care by owners, exception, 537.351

Metropolitan park and recreation districts
Board of directors
Appointment, qualifications, 67.1724
Bonds or coupons signed by members of board who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Bylaws to be adopted, content, 67.1733
County executive to determine allocation of board members, arbitration, when, 67.1739
County offices prohibited from holding office, exception, 67.1727
Financial interest in district contracts prohibited, 67.1727
New county entering district, distribution of board members, appointment, when, restrictions, 67.1739
One county in district, procedure, 67.1724
Powers and duties, 67.1736
President and officers of board to be elected, when, 67.1733
Reappointment, board members to be eligible, 67.1730
Removal from office, 67.1724
Residence in county of district, 67.1727
Restrictions, certain counties, 67.1724
Terms, 67.1730
United States citizenship required, 67.1727
Vacancies, how filled, 67.1730

Bonds
Board members signing coupons or bonds, who cease to be on board, effect, 67.1763
Income from bonds exempt from income tax, 67.1766
Issued by district, authority, 67.1760
Rates, how paid, 67.1760
Refund bonds issued by district, how paid, 67.1763
Tax exemption for income from bonds, 67.1766
Collection of money to be deposited in separate fund of county treasury of largest contributing county, 67.1736
Contracting authority with other parks, 67.1706
Contracts with political subdivision, certain counties to operate trails and parks, limitations, 67.1709
Created, authority for, 67.1700
District to be body corporate and political subdivision, 67.1703

Establishing district, procedure
Approval required, 67.1715
Ballot form, 67.1715
Established, when, 67.1715
Expanded district, counties wanting to be included after district established, procedure, 67.1721
More than one county, procedure, 67.1721
RECREATION — cont’d

Metropolitan park and recreation districts — cont’d

Establishing district, procedure — cont’d

- One county only in district, procedure, 67.1718
- Existing recreation or public park systems already within district, effect powers, 67.1700
- Highways and roads within district may be improved, may agree to share costs, 67.1745
- Municipal grant commission, qualifications, advisory committee to be established, 67.1757
- Municipal grant program for certain counties, purpose, 67.1757
- Power of eminent domain not a power of district, 67.1751
- Powers and duties of district, 67.1742
- Preference to be given to Missouri products and supplies, 67.1748
- Purchases in excess of ten thousand dollars to be made to lowest and best bid, 67.1769
- Purpose of district, 67.1706

Sales tax

- Additional tax, amount, purpose, 67.1712
- Allocation of sales tax, reauthorization, 67.1754
- Imposed on retail sales, rate to fund program, 67.1712
- Ordinance to be submitted to voters, 67.1712

Open space, see OPEN SPACE CONSERVATION

Outdoor power equipment, repair parts, wholesaler to repurchase, when, 407.895 to 407.898

Paddlesport activities, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327

Parks, local cities and counties, sales tax

Abolition of tax by city or counties, procedure, 644.032
- Amount, limitation, 644.032
- Authorized purpose, 644.032
- Ballot form, 644.032
- Deposit in trust fund, local parks and storm water control sales tax fund, 644.033
- Effective, when, 644.032
- Failure of tax, resubmission to voters, when, 644.032
- Parks located outside of city or county, revenues may be used, when, 644.032
- Powers and duties of director of revenue, 644.033
- Tax on sales of food prohibited, St. Louis county, 644.032
- Voter approval required, 644.032

Parks, municipal park system, extension into adjacent area, 64.401

Private land, limitation on privilege to hunt, fish, and recreate on, 537.355

Rafting, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327

Reclaimed lands, encouragement of recreational use, 444.750

Recreation defined, for laws on liability of landowner, 537.345

RECREATION — cont’d

Regional recreation district

Ballot form, content, 67.796

Board of directors

- Appointment, election, qualifications, 67.797
- Officers, 67.797
- Powers and duties, 67.797
- Purchases made pursuant to lowest bid standard, 67.797
- Terms, 67.797
- Bonding authority, issuance, interest, payments, income tax exemption, 67.798
- Created, authority, 67.792
- Deposit of money in treasury of county containing largest portion of district, 67.797
- Election for addition to existing district, 67.796
- Election to establish, 67.796
- Formation or expansion of district, submission of question to create or expand district, 67.795
- Hearing on petition of organization or inclusion, notice by publication or posting, procedure, contents, 67.794
- Ordinance for creation or joining of district, voter approval required, 67.793
- Petition to create a district, filed where, content, 67.793
- Petition to join existing district, 67.793
- Powers of district, 67.792
- Tax levy purpose, authorized rate of tax, sales or property tax authorized, election, ballot form, how collected, 67.799
- Territories not eligible to be part of district, 67.792
- Territories that may be included in district, 67.792
- Two petitions filed covering in part same territory, procedure, contents, 67.794

River islands in Missouri and Mississippi Rivers to be used for, 241.291

Rivers and streams, recreational water use brochure, distribution, 306.910

Sales tax (Madison County), see SALES TAX, COUNTY

Sales tax exemption for resale of rooms, meals, and drinks, when, 144.018, 144.019

Sales tax, Bollinger and Cape Girardeau counties, see SALES TAX, COUNTY

Scuba diving, marker required, 306.217

Special license plate, Missouri federation of square and round dance clubs, application, fee, 301.3096

Sports complex and convention centers, see SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS

Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis city, see SPORTS COMPLEX AUTHORITY

Sports facility, maintenance tax, Jackson County, 66.502

Sports stadiums, see SPORTS COMPLEX AND CONVENTION CENTERS

State, trails, adjoining landowners, no civil liability, when, 285.100

Systems of political subdivisions

Administrative body, 67.765
RECREATION — cont’d
Systems of political subdivisions — cont’d
Authority to provide, financing, 67.755
Board, defined, 67.750
County, defined, 67.750
District, defined, 67.750
Executive, defined, 67.750
Facilities of other departments and subdivisions, use, 67.775
Gateway Arch grounds, defined, 67.750
Gifts and grants, 67.770
Governing body, defined, 67.750
Joint operation by two or more subdivisions, 67.760
Law, effect of, 67.780
Metropolitan district, defined, 67.750
Political subdivision, defined, 67.750
Public sale of surplus property authorized, exception, 67.755
Tax levy, limitations, 67.755
Tax credit, enterprise zone, certain areas, eligibility, 135.247

Tax for
Constitutional charter cities, 10,000 to 100,000, 94.400
Fourth class cities, 94.260
Kansas City, 92.030
Special charter cities, 94.350
St. Louis city, 92.020
Third class cities, alternate rate (Excelsior Springs), 94.070
Towns and villages, 80.470
Tax levy, additional, limitation, counties, first class charter form, Jackson County, 64.320
Tower Grove park, board of commissioners, vacancies, how filled, 90.101
Trails, hiking and biking, no civil liability, when, 258.100

Travel clubs
Attorney general approval, registration statements, procedure, 407.1243
Business day, defined, 407.1240
Complaint procedure, violations, remedy, 407.1252
Definitions, 407.1240
Fee, renewal of registration, procedure, 407.1246
Holiday, defined, 407.1240
Membership fee, defined, 407.1240
Registration statement required, content, 407.1243
Renewal of registration, procedure, fee, 407.1246
Rescission and cancellation, time period, 407.1249
Rescission statement, defined, 407.1240
Travel benefits, defined, 407.1240
Travel club, defined, 407.1240
Tubing, outfitter immune from liability, when, 537.327
Youth sporting event, child labor law, exemption, 294.011

RECREATION AND AMATEUR SPORTS
SUBDISTRICT, ST. LOUIS (CH. 184)
Metropolitan park and museum district
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, defined, 184.352
African-American history museum and cultural subdistrict, established, 184.353
Commissioners, appointment, terms, qualifications, vacancies, 184.358
Cost of election, how paid, 184.353
Defined, 184.352
Formation, election, ballot form, publication of notice, 184.353
National and international sports events to attract and promote, 184.352
Purposes, 184.352
Resubmitted to voters if fails, when, 184.353
Supplies and services to procure percentage from disadvantaged small business, 184.352
Tax rate, to be effective when, period to remain in effect, limitation, 184.353

RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION
Cellulose, flexible casing for production of meat or poultry, tax credit
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to 135.830
Colleges and universities, state, program, 34.032
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act
Applicability of act, exceptions, 260.1059
Audits and investigations by department of natural resources permitted, 260.1074
Brand, defined, 260.1053
Compliance with federal, state and local authorities required, 260.1089
Computer materials, defined, 260.1053
Definitions, 260.1053
Educate consumers, department of natural resources, 260.1071
Enforcement of act, 260.1074
Equipment, defined, 260.1053
Established, 260.1050
Federal law may preempt act, when, 260.1092
Fees not authorized, when, 260.1083
Financial and proprietary information not a public record, 260.1077
Information on computer materials, immunity from liability, when, 260.1068
Internet site required, contents of site, 260.1071
Label for sale of new equipment required, 260.1074
Mandatory standards provided by Electronics Recycling Operating Practices, department of natural resources, rulemaking authority, 260.1089
Penalties assessed, when, 260.1074
Report to legislative committees, when, 260.1080
Rulemaking authority, department of natural resources, 260.1101
RECYCLING AND WASTE REDUCTION — cont’d
Manufacturer responsibility and consumer convenience equipment collection and recovery act — cont’d
Sale of equipment, recovery plan required, contents, use of existing infrastructure permitted, report required, 260.1062
Subaccount created, 260.1074
Warning notices, 260.1074
Materials recovery and recycling facility near school prohibited, City of Chesterfield, 171.185
State departments and agencies
Agency offices outside Jefferson City, program, 34.032
Bids, preference to solid waste products recycled, when, 34.031
Colleges and state universities program, collection of paper, aluminum cans, 34.032
Paper, use of recycled product to be used if competitive, definition of competitive, 34.032
Preference in purchasing to be given to recycled products, 34.031
Sale proceeds, how used, utilicare to benefit, when, 34.032
Solid waste management coordinator to be appointed for state agencies and departments, 34.032
Utilicare to benefit from sale proceeds, when, 34.032
REDEMPTION — cont’d
Pawnbroker's loan, security, time allowed, 367.040
Persons under legal disabilities, tax sales, 140.350
Real estate sold for taxes, towns and villages, 80.440
Redemption barred on final judgment against vacant residential property, immediate sale on final judgment, 141.931
Savings and loan associations, accounts, 369.214
Security instruments, 443.400
Tax sales, third-offering, when, 140.250
Tax sales, time limit, failure to redeem, effect, 140.420
Tax sales, when, manner, 140.340
Vacant structures, violating housing codes, foreclosure, certain cities in Jackson County, 67.399
REDEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS
See URBAN REDEVELOPMENT
REDISTRICTING
See GENERAL ASSEMBLY
REFEREES
Bank deposits and collections, case of need, 400.4-503
Bribery, commercial, breach of fiduciary duty, penalty, 570.150
Bribery, penalty, 575.260
Bribes, accepting, penalty, 575.280
Death or removal, vacancy filled, 515.070
Duties, 515.060
Executions, examination of debtor, fees, 513.390, 513.400
Insurance companies, proceeding against, 375.610, 375.620
Matters involving mechanics' and materialmen's lien action, appointment of, 429.320
Qualifications as, 515.040
See also REFERENCE OF ACTIONS
Tampering with, penalty, 575.095
Unemployment compensation, defined, 288.030
Workers' compensation, administrative law judge, 287.610
REFERENCE OF ACTIONS (CH. 515)
Accounts, when referred, 515.020
Consent of parties, how made, 515.010
Court may order, when, 515.020
Deposits, use, 515.160
Ex parte hearing, when held, 515.090
Exceptions to be stated in report, 515.170
Hearing, court may compel, 515.180
Hearing, time, notice, 515.090
Notice, how served, 515.100
Production of books and records, 515.130
Punishment for contempt, when, 515.140, 515.150
Referees
Appointment in case of death or removal, 515.070
Appointment, number, 515.030
Compensation, 515.220
Contempts, may punish, 515.110
Duties, 515.060
Majority action controls, 515.080
Oath, 515.050
REFERENCE OF ACTIONS (CH. 515) — cont’d
Referees — cont’d
Parties may agree upon, 515.030
Qualifications, 515.040
Witnesses, powers over, 515.110
Report of referees
Confirmation, procedure, 515.210
Contents, 515.190
Court may compel, when, 515.180
Exceptions
Made, when, 515.200
Sustained, procedure, 515.210
To be noted, 515.170
Validity when made by majority, 515.080
Service of notice, 515.100
Sheriffs' fees, 515.230
Subpoenas of witnesses, service, 515.120
Subpoenas, issuance, enforcement, 515.110
Testimony reduced to writing, 515.170
Trial, how conducted, 515.080, 515.090
Witnesses' fees, 515.230
Witnesses, power of referees, 515.110

REFERENDUM
See INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

REFORMATORIES
See PENAL INSTITUTIONS; YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF

REFUNDING BONDS
* See also BOND ISSUES; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; COUNTIES; particular classes of cities and counties under appropriate headings
Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.120
Airport county authorities, 305.315
Bi-state development agency, powers, 70.373
Capital improvements, Jackson County, 67.733
Counties, political subdivisions, authorization, costs and expenses may be paid by school districts, 108.140
County sports complex authority, may issue, 64.940
Fire protection districts, 321.220, 321.600
Higher education loan authority, 173.395
Housing authority, power to issue, 99.140
Industrial development revenue, form and terms, how determined, 100.155
Jackson County sports complex authority, may issue, 64.940
Kansas and Missouri metropolitan culture district compact, power to issue, 70.500
Museum districts, 184.860
Residential renovation loan commission, certain cities, 67.983
Sports complex and convention regional authority, St. Louis, 67.653
State office building revenue bonds, 8.430
State park revenue bond issues, 253.280
State, general obligation bonds, rate limitation, 33.541
State, general obligation bonds, when, requirements, powers of the board of fund commissioners, 33.541

Zoo district, Springfield, 184.620

REFUNDS
Enhanced enterprise zones, tax credit, 135.967
Excess revenue refund
Amended return, effect, 136.400
Annual returns, defined, 136.400
Certification duties of office of administration, 136.400
Constitutional mandate requiring refund by Constitutional Article X, Section 14 to 16, 136.400
Excess funds refund as mandated by Article X of the Missouri Constitution, 136.400
Office of administration to certify excess revenue to be refunded, 136.400
Loan companies, loans paid before maturity, 368.060
Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, 135.968
Mobile telecommunications service error corrections, time, review of records, refund or credit, 144.190
Motor vehicle manufacturers or assemblers, strategic initiative investment income tax refund, 135.270
Property taxes
Action, when, 139.031
Credit for subsequent taxable year's, 139.031
Interest allowed, when, 139.031
Paid, how, 139.031
Payment under protest, how tried, 139.031
Retail time transaction charges on prepayment, 408.320
Revenue-producing enterprises ineligible for certain tax benefits, time period of exemptions, 135.286
Sales tax, not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
Sales tax, utilities and fuels, domestic use, 144.030
Unemployment compensation contributions, 288.140
Use tax, 144.695, 144.696

REGENTS, BOARD OF
See UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION
Administration, office of, duties and powers, exception, 251.170
Adoption of plan by local governmental units, hearing, notice, 251.370
Adoption of plan, or parts thereof, commission, 251.340
Advisory committee, may appoint, expenses, 251.190
Aid, acceptance from government agencies, private persons, when, 251.390
Air Quality Attainment Act, duties, 643.305
Budget, approval, apportionment of cost to local units, 251.400
Certification of plan to governmental units, 251.350
Change of boundaries, certain areas, procedure, 251.160
Compensation for special services, authorized, 251.410
Cooperation, federal, state regional, local units, 251.380
Creation, effect on local planning commissions, 251.160
Dissolution, procedure, 251.440
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION — cont’d

Employees and consultants, appointment, compensation, 251.180
Executive secretary, appointment, compensation, 251.180
Financial investment records submitted to commission to be deemed closed, when, 620.014
Financial investments and tax credits submitted to department of economic development, deemed closed, when, 620.014

Funding
Aid, acceptance from government agencies, private persons, when, 251.390
Amount allocated, 251.034
Application for funds, how made, approval by governor, forms, 251.036
Budget, approval, apportionment of cost to local units, 251.400
Compensation for special services, authorized, 251.410
Gifts, grants accepted, when, 251.390
Matching funds required, 251.034
Payments, when, 251.032
Restrictions, 251.032
Supplies, equipment, office help, office space, acceptance as financial support, 251.420
Funds withheld, when, 251.170
Gifts, grants accepted, when, 251.390
Hearing on regional plans, notice, 251.330
Meetings, rules of procedure, records, 251.270

Members of commissions
Expenses, no compensation, 251.260
Qualifications, terms, number to be determined how, 251.250
State senators, representatives, notification of meetings, 251.038
State senators, representatives, or their regions, expenses, how paid, 251.038
Officers, 251.270
Plans for regional development, duties, 251.320, 251.330
Plans, adoption of, no referendum required, exceptions, 251.160
Powers, duties, 251.300
Purpose of adoption, 251.350
Records of financial investments and tax credits submitted to the commission to be deemed closed, when, 620.014
Reimbursement from political subdivisions, amount, when, 251.040
Report, annual, 251.310
Retirement system eligibility, 251.255
Sites for facilities, in plan, selected how, 251.360
Supplies, equipment, office help, office space, acceptance as financial support, 251.420
Transportation planning boundary, changes, consent of governor required, when, 251.160
Withdrawal of local units from jurisdiction hearing, notice, 251.430

REGIONAL RECREATION DISTRICT (CH. 67)

Ballot form, content, 67.796
Board of directors, appointment, election, qualifications, terms, officers, purchasing, powers and duties, 67.797
Bonding authority, issuance, interest, payments, income tax exemption, 67.798
Created, authority, 67.792
Definitions, 67.750
Deposit of money in treasury of county containing largest portion of district, 67.797
Election for addition to existing district, 67.796
Election to establish, 67.796
Formation or expansion of district, submission of question to create or expand district, 67.795
Hearing on petition of organization or inclusion, notice by publication or posting, procedure, contents, 67.794
Ordinance for creation or joining of district, voter approval required, 67.793
Petition to create a district, filed where, content, 67.793
Petition to join existing district, 67.793
Powers of district, 67.792
Tax levy purpose, authorized rate of tax, sales or property tax authorized, election, ballot form, how collected, 67.799
Territories not eligible to be part of district, 67.792
Territories that may be included in district, 67.792
Two petitions filed covering in part same territory, procedure, contents, 67.794

REGISTER OF LANDS
Certified copy of records, evidence, 490.200, 490.210
Government grants, duties, 446.240
Records, certified copies, evidence, 490.180
United States, to file land patents, where, 59.540

REGISTRAR
See REGISTRATION OF VOTERS; VITAL STATISTICS

REGISTRATION
* See also particular occupations and professions under appropriate headings
Animals, wild and dangerous, required, exceptions, penalty, 578.023
Certain offenders, 589.400 to 589.425
Corporations, annual registration to be executed by certain officers, subject to false declaration, penalties, 351.140
Corporations, report, change in name, procedure, 351.120, 351.125
Elevator safety and inspection registration requirement, form, content, 701.371
Funeral agreements, preneed, seller and provider, see FUNERAL EXPENSES
Insurance holding companies, see INSURANCE COMPANIES
Juvenile sexual offenders, 211.425
Landscape architects, certificate of registration, issuance or renewal, fees, 376.621
Lobbyists, penalty, 105.473
REGISTRATION — cont’d

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Offenders, certain crimes, (Megan's Law)
Abuse of a child, conviction, 589.400
Address where offender intends to reside to be sent to chief law officer of county, 589.403
Change of address, in-person notification required, time limitation, 589.414
Change of on-line identifiers, duty to report, 589.414
Chief law enforcement of county, duties, 589.400, 589.410
Child used in sexual performance or promoting sexual performance, conviction, 589.400
Cities, towns and villages in county may be furnished registration on request, 589.400
Closed records, fingerprints, information, photographs or registration, exception, 589.417
Copies may be requested for cities, towns and villages in county, 589.400
Criminal sexual psychopaths committed to department of mental health, 589.400
Failure to register, penalty, 589.425
Fees charged, when, 589.400
Felonious restraint, conviction, 589.400
Form of registration
Closed records open only to certain authorized persons, certain information, photographs and fingerprints, 589.417
Fingerprints to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol, duty to develop form, 589.407
Information required, 589.407
Persistent or predatory offenders to be registered, 589.407
Photograph of offender to be included, 589.407
Highway patrol to be notified for MULES, when, time limitation, 589.410
Highway patrol to make information a part of MULES, 589.410
Incest, conviction, 589.400
Information in registration not open record, exception, 589.417
Kidnapping, conviction, 589.400
List of offenders to be available on request, 589.417
Mental defect, party found not guilty due to defect, 589.400
Ninety-day verification, certain offenders
Failing to register, 589.414
False information given when registering, 589.414
Predatory or persistent sexual offenders, 589.414
Second or subsequent violations, felony, 589.425
Victim was less than eighteen at time of offense, 589.414
Notice to offenders or persons released from mental health institution of duty to register, 589.403
Offenses against minors, conviction, 589.400
Official in charge of correctional facility or mental health institution, upon offender's discharge, duty, 589.400, 589.403

REGISTRATION — cont’d

Offenders, certain crimes, (Megan's Law) — cont’d
Penalty for failure to register, 589.425
Pornography, conviction, 589.400
Promoting prostitution, first, second and third degree, conviction, 589.400
Residence, change of, probation and parole to notify law enforcement, 589.415
Sexual offenders released from county jail or discharged on payment of fine, duties of court, 589.405
Sexual offense, conviction, 589.400
Temporary assignment out of correctional or mental health facility, chief law officer of county of assignment, notice required, exception, 589.420
Time limitation to register, 589.400
Physicians and surgeons, 334.070 to 334.090, 334.110
Premium finance companies, 364.105
Radiation and radioactive materials, production, use, storage, disposal, 192.440
Scabies control law, dealers, shearers, 267.717
Sexual offenders, registration, duties, 589.400 to 589.425

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS
See also CORRUPT PRACTICES; ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

2. St. Louis City

Absentee registration, no notary fee allowed other than travel fee, 486.350
Additional deputies appointed, 115.143
Additional registration, time, location, duty to publicize, 115.145
Affidavit of qualifications, may be required, when, 115.193
Age, seventeen years and six months, for election after eighteenth birthday, 115.133

Applicant unable to write
Application filled in by whom, 115.161
Description of applicant required, 115.161
Procedure, 115.161
Signature by mark, 115.161
Application, affidavits, where stored, 115.173
Cancellation of registration, see VOTERS
Candidates to receive list of voters for fee, when, fee deposited in secretary of state's technology trust fund account, 115.157

Canvass
Canvassers, refusal, neglect duties, election offense, 115.637
Canvassers, report, 115.185
Conducted, how, 115.181
House-to-house canvass, report, 115.185
Mail canvass permitted, 115.181
Report to election authority, 115.187
Verification list, defined, 115.183
Voter identification card, used for, 115.163
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd

1. General Provisions — cont'd

Canvas — cont'd

Voter not at address, notice, 115.185
When, 115.179
Change of name of registered voter, procedure for, 115.167
Change of name, vote under previous name, when, 115.167

Class one election offense

Accepts payment to register, 115.175
Conspiracy, encouraging another to false registration, 115.175
Defined, 115.175
False information on eligibility to vote, 115.175
Pays or offers to pay for registration, 115.175
Registering with intent to vote more than once, 115.175
Compensation for registering voters prohibited, registration applications delivered, 115.203
Completed, when, 115.151
Computer, electronic data, content, registration of voters, 115.157
Convicted persons, voting qualification determined, 115.199
County, registered in, right to vote statewide, 115.137
Deadline to register, exception intrastate new residents and interstate residents, 115.135
Deaf, interpreters provided by election authority, when, 115.140
Deceased, removed from register, 115.199
Deputy registration official, duty, 115.147; appointment, qualifications, 115.143
Driver's license applicants to receive voter registration application, registration transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
Effective date of registration, 115.151
Form of application, procedure, 115.159
Notification, verification to applicant of registration, when, 115.155
Provisional ballots, permitted when, 115.159
Receipt returned by post office, applicant's name removed from registration file, 115.155
Receipt sent to applicant, when, 115.155
Refusal to register by mail, notice, 115.155
Voting absentee when person has registered by mail, sworn affidavit required, exception, 115.290
Military service, registration, when, 115.135
Motor voter law, registration to vote when obtaining driver's license, 115.160
Name changed after registration closes may vote at that one election under previous name, 115.167
Name stricken from register, when, 115.193
National Voter Registration Act, duties of secretary of state, 115.136
New law not to interfere with present voter registration, 115.177
Pardoned persons, voting qualifications determined, 115.199
Pardons, list furnished by governor, election authorities, when, 115.197
Persons entitled to register, where, when, requirements, 115.135
Persons not entitled to be registered, 115.133

Information — cont'd

Cards issued to voters, 115.149
REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
  Precinct registers
    Computers
      Address change, corrections by the National
      Change of Address program permitted, 115.163
      Authorized procedure for use, 115.163
      Printouts prior to each election, who may
      obtain, fee, 115.163
      Voter identification card issued, contents, how
      used, 115.163
      Voter identification card lost, procedure, 115.163
      Delivery to polls, when, record of, 115.169
      Errors in record, corrected, when, 115.171
      Lost, procedure, 115.163
      Required, how handled, 115.163
    Probation or parole after felony conviction,
    disqualified, when, 115.133
    Provisional ballot by mail permitted when, 115.159
  Provisional voting
    Ballot, voter's certificate, 115.430
    Permitted, procedure, duties, 115.427, 115.430
    Provisional ballot by mail permitted, when, 115.159
    Registration, application considered as, when,
    115.430
    Public agencies to provide forms, 115.162
    Qualifications, 115.133
  Records required
    Clerks, circuit, probate division, circuit court to
    provide information, when, 115.195
    Death, records obtained, when, notification by
    secretary of state, 115.195
    Felony, misdemeanor conviction records,
    obtained, when, notification by secretary of state,
    115.195
    Incapacitated, records obtained, when,
    notification by secretary of state, 115.195
    Registration in jurisdiction prior to deadline,
    exceptions new intra or interstate residents, 115.195
    Registration required, 115.133
    Registration, form, secretary of state's duty to make
    uniform, 115.155
    Removed improperly from register, may vote,
    115.193
    Residence change, 115.165
    Stealing registration book or list, penalty, 570.030
    Supervision, election authority, 115.141
    Time limit on registration, required jurisdiction,
    115.135
    Time limit to register for next election, 115.135
  Transfer of registration
    Appearance in person required when, notice,
    115.165
    Application, procedure, 115.165
    Cancellation of registration in another county of
    state, procedure, 115.165

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS — cont'd
1. General Provisions — cont'd
  Transfer of registration — cont'd
    Change of residence and choosing to reregister,
    115.165
    Completed, when, 115.165
    Effective, when, 115.165
    Failure to transfer, 115.165
    Name changed after registration closes, may vote
    at that one election under previous name, 115.167
    Procedure, when, 115.165
    Residence change, 115.165
    Residents of Missouri changing jurisdiction in
    state required, 115.165
    Unregistered voter may not vote, exceptions,
    115.139
    Voter history to be entered by election authority and
    forwarded to centralized voter registration system,
    115.157
    Voter registration solicitors, requirements, oath,
    penalty, 115.205
    Voter registration system, secretary of state to
    establish and maintain, 115.158
    Voting records inspected, 115.221
  2. St. Louis City
    Recorder of deeds appointed local registrar,
    193.065
REGISTRATION, PROFESSIONS, DIVISION OF  
— cont’d
Cemeteries, endowed care — cont’d
Internment, entombment, inurnment cemetery service — cont’d
Withdrawals authorized when, amount, 214.387
Maintenance, failure to provide, 214.365
Powers and duties generally of division of registration, 214.392
Registry of cemeteries
Cemeteries located in state, persons without fee may submit, 214.283
Copies, fee, 214.283
Division's duty to maintain, 214.283
Fee authorized for copies, 214.283
Forms provided by division, 214.283
Land surveyors, discovering unregistered cemeteries, to file with division, no fee, 214.283
Report required, filing on operation of fund for seven prior years, 214.340
Reports to be made annually, form furnished by division, 214.320
Rules authority to promulgate, procedure to adopt, suspend, revoke, 214.392
Rules authorized, 214.280
Sale of assets, notice required, 214.367
Trustees willfully violating laws, penalties, 214.410
Violations, penalties, 214.410
Complaints filed, notice, hearing, affidavits as evidence, procedure, 621.100
Counselors, professional, practice, regulation, duties of division, see Counselors, Professional

REGULATION AND LICENSURE, DIVISION OF  
(HEALTH AND SENIOR SERVICES)  
— cont’d
Inspectors of nursing homes, training and continuing education requirements, 192.2000
Investigation of complaints against long-term care facilities, results provided, when, 198.532
Major life activities, defined, 192.2005
Medicaid, defined, 192.2005
Nursing homes, inspectors required, training and continuing education, 192.2000
Nursing homes, residents, amount permitted in petty cash, rules, duties, 198.090
Pharmacy, inspection of, long-term care facility, 338.260
Protective services, defined, 192.2005
Registered care giver, defined, 192.2005
Rulemaking authority, 192.2000, 198.534
State investigators, conflict of interest, 198.533
Transferred to department of health and senior services, 192.2000

REGULATIONS, STATE
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

REHABILITATION
* See also YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF
Board of, abolished, duties transferred to relations division of workers' compensation, 286.005
Community comeback act, 144.757 to 144.761

REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE (CH. 199)
* See also TUBERCULOSIS; TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS
Amounts due, collection of, 172.852
Committed patients, consent required for treatment, 199.240
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010 to 110.110
Discrimination prohibited as to services offered, 199.043

Employees
Benefit option to be covered by benefit program of university, 172.854
Discrimination prohibited in providing services, 172.859
Funds appropriated from general revenue for patients bills and maintenance, 172.858
Sick leave, vacation credit on transfer to be allowed, 172.856
Suspension of other discipline procedures of university to apply, 172.856
Transferred to University of Missouri, 172.854
Established, purposes, operated by department, 199.010
Expenses of returning patients to homes, how paid, 31.060
Medical assistance, patients, 208.151
Money for collection and deposit, 31.030
Officer's residence, rental, how established, expiration upon transfer to University of Missouri, 199.020
Patients, medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151
Produce, proceeds from sale, disposition, 172.852
Release of committed patients, proceedings, 199.270
REHABILITATION CENTER, STATE (CH. 199)
— cont'd
Revolving fund, 31.060
Seal, 199.010
Transfer of the rehabilitation center to the curators of Missouri
Land, powers of curators to convey, 172.852
Procedure, 172.852
Title of land is vested in governor, conveyance of, proceeds, 172.852
Tuberculosis patient
May be committed to center when, procedure, costs, 199.210
Treatment, consent required, 199.240

REHABILITATION SERVICES FOR THE BLIND
Readers for the blind, students in schools, colleges, technical and professional schools, apply to rehabilitation services, 178.160
Readers to be paid by rehabilitation services for the blind, department of social services, 178.180

REINSURANCE
See INSURANCE; INSURANCE COMPANIES

RELEASE
Assignor not to release, 431.160
Attorney in fact, mortgage, 443.140
Condominium property unit from lien, 448.090
Criminal activity forfeiture, lien notice, 513.645
Defense, how pleaded, 509.090
Executors, administrators, insurance policies, 376.570

Investment securities
Duty of authenticating trustee, transfer agent, or registrar, 400.8-407
Issuer, generally, 400.8-201

Registration
Duty of issuer, 400.8-401
Generally, 400.8-401 to 400.8-407
Liability and nonliability for, 400.8-404
Judgment, operation and effect, 511.300
Lien notice, criminal activity forfeiture, 513.645
Minor's claim or judgment, 507.184

Mortgages and deeds of trust, 443.060, 443.090, 443.110; complete or partial, 443.070
Motor vehicle lien or encumbrance, 301.640
One of several debtors, 431.150
Release of lien of another without authority, penalty, 301.640
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640

Security instrument
Complete or partial, affidavit required, penalty, exception, 443.070
Partial satisfaction, effect, 443.060
Release, complete, 443.060
Series of notes or bonds of certain amount, procedure, 443.110
See also RECOGNIZANCE
Special tax bills for public improvements, 88.103

RELIEF
* See also BLIND; FAMILY SERVICES, DIVISION OF; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; POOR
Available income, defined, 208.150
Benefits, reduction or denial, increase in assessed valuation of recipient's property not sole basis for, 208.172
Checks, preparation of, 208.160

Eligibility
Burial lots, not an asset, when, definition, 208.010
Domicile, value as a resource, 208.010
Funeral trust accounts, not an asset, when, 208.010
Home, value as a resource, 208.010
Institutionalized spouse, diversion of income required, 208.010
Payments from Agent Orange Fund not income in determining, 208.012
Public assistance, certain insurance policies not deemed assets, 208.010
Restitution payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income when determining, 208.013
Federal supplemental security income, recipients of, effect on eligibility, 208.015, 208.030
Ineligible for general relief, when, exception, 208.015
Legal actions by medical assistance recipients for injuries, to notify department of social services, court may adjudicate rights of parties, 208.215
Liens, hospitals, medical benefits of recipients, 430.235
Liens, recipient's insurance settlements, role of court, 208.215

Medical assistance
Abuse, fraud, excessive use, effect, 208.164
Adult day care, when, amount, 208.168
Intermediate care facilities, when, amount, 208.168
Nursing home payments, how computed, 208.167
Recovery of amount paid by state to dependent children, spouse, ex-spouse, when, 208.215
Report of injury, persons receiving assistance, form, 208.215
Skilled nursing home care, when, amount, 208.168

Nursing home services
Intermediate care facilities, amount, 208.030
Licensed residential care, amount, 208.030
Residential care facilities, amount, 208.030
Skilled nursing facilities, amount, 208.030

Pacts, self-sufficiency
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Contents, incentives, term, review by director, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
RELIEF — cont'd
Pacts, self-sufficiency — cont'd
Public assistance fraud, telephone hot line, department to maintain, duties, 660.360
Sale or gift of assets by applicant, effect, presumption, 208.010
Self-sufficiency program
Assessments, contents, meeting participants, 208.325
Case managers, training, 208.325
Evaluation, conducted how, when, by whom, 208.325
Pacts, contents, incentives for participation, term review by director, 208.325
Review, agency actions, 208.325
Rules, 208.325
Sanctions for failure to comply, 208.325
Waivers of federal law, requested by division, 208.325
Social security cost-of-living increase, not to reduce supplemental payments, 208.030
Subrogation, department of social services, for recipients, when, role of court, 208.215
Supplemental assistance not to be reduced when recipient is receiving federal supplemental security income (SSI), 208.030
Supplemental assistance, amount, eligibility, 208.030
Tax deduction for restitution received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127
Unemployable person
Eligibility, determination, 208.010
Funds insufficient, pro rata reduction, 208.150
Guardianship proceedings, 208.180
Maximum, 208.150
Medical assistance, eligibility, 208.151
Payment, when and to whom, 208.180
Relief limitation, 208.015
Sale or gift of assets by applicant, effect, presumption, 208.010
Violations in obtaining, recovery by state, 205.967
RELIGION — cont'd
Scatter gardens — cont'd
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Scatter garden, defined, 214.550
Vandalism of buildings used for religious worship
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS
* See also BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS; CORPORATIONS NOT FOR PROFIT
Adoption, one church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Bingo, see BINGO
Charitable gift annuity
Charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Definitions, 352.500
Enforcement of notice provisions by department of insurance, fines, 352.520
Issuance of annuity not business of insurance, 352.515
Notice to department of insurance, contents, 352.505
Notice to donors, disclosure, annuity not insurance, 352.510
Penalty, failure to provide statutory notice, 352.520
Qualified charitable gift annuity, defined, 352.500
Qualified organization, defined, 352.500
Tax consequences to gift annuity, 352.500
Clinics, vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Construction materials, exempt from sales taxes, requirements for exemption, liability, 144.062
Homeless veterans, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
Hospitals, vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Insurable interest, when, exception, 377.080, 377.310
Life insurance policy, may be beneficiary, when, exception, 376.562
Life insurance policy, may own, when, exception, 376.562
Marriage, who may solemnize, 451.100
One-church-one child program, locating adoptive homes for hard to place children, 453.153
Register, evidence, 490.260, 490.270
Sales tax exemption, 144.030
Schools, vandalism
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
Use tax, exemptions, 144.450
Veterans, homeless, may use address of charitable or religious organization to receive state or federal assistance, when, 42.035
RELIGIOUS WORSHIP
Cross burning, penalty, 574.140
Disruption of a house of worship, crime of, penalty, 574.035
Disturbance, prohibited, third class cities, 77.570; fourth class cities, 79.450
Free exercise of religion, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
Land used for, tax exempt, 137.100
Religion, free exercise of, government may not restrict, exceptions, 1.302; applicability, no civil or criminal defenses based on religious beliefs eliminated, 1.307
Scatter gardens
Cremains, defined, 214.550
Dissolution procedure, records, 214.550
Operation by churches maintaining religious cemeteries, 214.550
Records and maintenance required, 214.550
Scatter garden, defined, 214.550
Student religious liberties act, 160.2500
Vandalism of buildings used for religious worship
Civil action, damages or injunction, attorney fees and costs awarded, when, 537.523
Penalty, criminal code, 574.085
RELOCATION ASSISTANCE FOR DISPLACED PERSONS
Actual reasonable cost of relocation, 523.205
Advance relocation needed due to hardship, 523.205
Businesses displaced, costs paid, 523.205
Definitions, 523.200, 523.205
Displaced person, defined, 523.200
Handicapped persons, defined, 523.205
Initiation of negotiations, defined, 523.205
Minimum standards, additional requirements may be provided, 523.205
Notice, requirements, ninety days to vacate, 523.205
Options of displaced residential persons as to payment, 523.205
Referral program, content, 523.205
Referral sites for handicapped persons, 523.205
Relocation plan to be a part of redevelopment plan, 523.205
Transportation to referral sites, 523.205
Urban redevelopment corporation, defined, 523.200
Urban redevelopment corporation, violations not to be eligible for tax abatement, 523.205
Waiver of relocation payments, procedure, when, use, 523.205
REMAINDERS
Condemnation proceedings, cities, procedure, 88.017
Entails, deeds creating, effect, 442.470
Fee tail, effect, 474.470
Grant of, without attornment, 441.140
Heirs of a life tenant having, effect, 442.490
Posthumous children, effect on, 442.510, 442.520
Waste, remainderman's action for, 537.430
REMITTITUR
Governor may grant, when, 217.805
Jury awards, tort cases, court may order, when, 537.068
Punitive damage awards, applied, 510.263
Tort cases, court may order, when, 537.068
REMOVAL FROM OFFICE
* See also particular officer under appropriate heading
Accountancy, state board, procedure, 326.259
Administrative law judge, workers' compensation, 287.610
Air conservation commissioners, 643.040
Airports, zoning for hazardous areas and compatible use of land
Board of adjusment, 67.1220
Planning commission, 67.1210
Appeal, rights, costs, procedure, 106.280
Attorney general to prosecute, when, 106.250
Bank directors and officers, see BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Chief law enforcement officer, political subdivisions, 106.273
Chiropractors, board of examiners, 331.090
Commissioners, agriculture and small business development authority, 348.040
Complaint, contents, filing, 106.230
Corporation directors, 351.315
Costs, how paid, 106.290
County planning board, certain first class counties, 64.215
Curators, board of, University of Missouri, student representative, 172.035
Dispatching centers, board members, 190.339
Education, commissioner of, 161.112
Education, state board of, members, 161.022
Election executives and judges, impeachment, 106.020
Elisor to act for sheriff, when, 106.260
Emergency response commission, hazardous substances in workplace, 292.602
Fire protection district director, 321.190
Governor's appointees, 106.010
Grounds for, county, municipality, township, 106.220
Highways and transportation commissioners, state, 226.030
Impeachment, procedure, 106.030 to 106.180
Interpreters for the deaf, board for certification, 209.287
Interpreters for the deaf, certification, evaluation team, 209.292
Judges and elected executives, impeachment, 106.020
Judgment of removal, finding required, 106.270
Lincoln University student representative to board of curators, 175.021
Liquor control, superintendent, 650.005
Metropolitan park and museum district, commissioners of subdistricts, 184.358
Peace officers standards and training commission, 590.120
REMOVAL FROM OFFICE — cont’d
Personnel advisory board, members, 36.050
Personnel director, 36.080
Prosecuting attorney, duties, 106.230, 106.250
Prosecution services, executive director, 56.760
Public administrator, 473.730, 473.740, 473.753
Public members, certain state boards or councils, when, 324.028
Public officers (CH. 106); authorized, Art. VII, Sec. 4
Public records, refusal to allow inspection, 109.180
Regents or governors, board of, state colleges, student representatives, 174.055
Respiratory care board, 334.830
River basin conservancy district trustees, 257.160
Seismic safety commission, 44.227
Sheltered workshop board member, procedure, 205.970
Sheriff may be disqualified, when, 106.260
Special officer appointed, term, pay, 106.280
Special prosecutor, duties, 106.240, 106.250
Trustee, land tax collection law, 141.720

RENTS AND PROFITS — cont’d
Fraudulent transfers, 428.005 to 428.059
Grants, when effectual without attornment of tenant, 441.140
Housing authorities, policy, 99.090
Housing code enforcement, 441.570 to 441.590
Landlord-tenant court (City of St. Louis and Jackson County)
Authorized, 535.200, 535.210
Commissioners, powers and qualifications, 535.200, 535.210
Jurisdiction, 535.200, 535.210
Procedures, 535.200, 535.210
Lease for life, how recovered, 441.190
Lease of division of youth services facilities by the department of social services, 219.096
Leases, personal property
Casualty to identified goods, 400.2A-221
Cover, substituted goods, similarity between original lease agreement, 400.2A-518
Default, by lessor, lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Default, lessor's damages for lessee's default, 400.2A-529
Determination of market rent, damages, 400.2A-519
Effect of acceptance of goods, 400.2A-516
Insolvency lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessee's remedies, 400.2A-508
Lessee's rights to goods on lessor's insolvency, 400.2A-522
Lessor's rights to dispose of goods, 400.2A-527
Liquidation of damages, 400.2A-504
Proof of market rent, 400.2A-507
Specific performance, lessee's right to, 400.2A-521
Mortgaged premises, collection, 443.430, 443.440
Purchaser of land, entitled to rent and possession, 535.070
Recoverable, how, 441.220
Recoverable, successor in title, notice required, 535.081
Repairs of premises, tenant may effect at landlord's expense, when, 441.234
Spouse's real estate, 451.260
Sublessee, unauthorized, double damages, when, 534.347
Successor in title, notice required, 535.081
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Title of property, transferred
Counties of first classification, procedure, 535.081
Notice to tenant required, definition, 535.081
Procedure, exception, 535.081
Unpaid rent, judgment for, revived how, 516.350
RENT-TO-OWN (RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENT)
Advertisements, required provisions, 407.663
Agreements
In writing, 407.662
Prohibited provisions, 407.662
Reinstatement of, when, conditions, 407.664
### Rent-to-Own (Rental-Purchase Agreement) — cont’d

- **Agreements** — cont’d
  - Required provisions, 407.662
  - Written, requirement, 407.662
  - Attorney general, powers, duties, 407.665
  - Cash price, defined, 407.661
  - Citation of law, 407.660
  - Civil action, allowed, when, 407.665
  - Consumer, defined, 407.661
  - Definitions, 407.661
  - Failure to comply, correction, when, 407.665
  - Merchandise, defined, 407.661
  - Merchant, defined, 407.661
  - Penalties, violations, no bar to civil action, 407.665
  - Period, defined, 407.661
  - Prohibited terms in agreement, 407.662
  - Reinstatement of agreement
    - Conditions, 407.664
    - Notice of right, in agreement, 407.662
    - Right to, 407.664
  - Rental-purchase agreement, defined, 407.661
  - Required terms in agreement, 407.662
  - Terms of agreement, required prohibited, 407.662
  - Unlawful merchandising practice, when, 407.665
  - Violations, penalties, no bar to civil action, 407.665

### Reorganization

- **Insurance companies**
  - Life insurance, 376.1300 to 376.1322
  - Mutual insurance companies, 379.980 to 379.988

### Replevin (Ch. 533) — cont’d

- **Damages** — cont’d
  - Failure of bond, how recovered, 533.220
  - Plaintiff, how assessed against, 533.110, 533.130
  - Defendant's election, 533.120
- **Delivery of property**
  - Charges allowed, 533.210
  - Default of plaintiff to return, cost, damages, 533.030
  - Order, 533.020, 533.180
  - Plaintiff to return to defendant, when, default, costs, 533.030
  - When required, 533.060, 533.080 to 533.100
- **Execution, how issued**, 533.230
- **Judgment, how rendered against defendant**, 533.140
- **Judgment, how rendered against plaintiff**, 533.120, 533.130
- **Jurisdiction**, 533.240, 533.250
- **Levy of sheriff, when made**, 533.160
- **Liquor, contraband, procedure**, 311.850
- **Plaintiff's election**, when permitted, 533.140, 533.150, 533.170
- **Sale of personal property, notice required, exceptions**, 513.145
- **Title to property, when vested**, 533.170
- **Value of property, jurisdictional assessment against defendant**, 533.250

### REPLY

- *See also ANSWER*
  - Affirmative defenses, failure to deny, effect, 509.100
  - Failure of plaintiff to file, judgment, 511.050
  - Garnishment, garnishee's right to, 525.190
  - Impeachment, when allowed, 106.120
  - Joinder of claims, 509.070
  - Mandamus, writ of, 529.030
  - Permitted when, conditions, 509.010
  - Prohibition, writ of, 530.050
  - Time allowed for filing, 509.260

### Reporters, Court

- **See COURT REPORTERS AND COURT STENOGRAPHERS**

### Reports

- **Abandoned motor vehicles**
  - Abandoned or improperly parked property report, filed by owner of property, penalty, 304.157
  - Abandoned property report forwarded to director of revenue after notification from towing company, 304.157
  - Local government agency, report to law enforcement agency, when, 304.157
  - Officers or officials ordering towing or storage, content, 304.155
  - Abandoned or unclaimed property, charitable, fraternal and tax-exempt entities, remittance to state, 447.540
  - Abuse of in-home services client or home health agency client, duties, procedure, 192.2475
  - Abused child, immunity from liability granted when, 210.135
REPORTS — cont’d
Accountancy board annual report, 326.265
Adoption, information on child given to prospective adoptive parents, 453.026
Agriculture, department of, annual report to general assembly on services provided to small family-owned agricultural producers or processors, 274.310
Air pollution, department of natural resources to compile report of costs of compliance, 643.192
Autopsies, corrections, department of, required when, reports, 217.412
Bank deposits and collections, dishonor, reasons for, 400.4-503
Bingo, certain licensees, 313.045
Bingo, special licenses, when, 313.015
Bonds, private activity, content, when, procedure, 108.526
Campaign finance, electronic reporting, state candidates, mandatory, 130.057
Cancer incidence, who must file, contents, 192.653
Cemeteries, endowed care, annual reports by operators, 214.320
Cemeteries, endowed care, fund operation for seven prior years, 214.340
Check sales for consideration, licensee, contents, when, 361.723
Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by division of family services, due when, 455.513
Child abuse, immunity from liability granted when, 210.135
Child support, summary of expenses paid for child, required when, 452.342
Commercial casualty insurance, annual report, contents, due when, 379.895
Common and contract carriers, financial statement to be filed annually, violation, deposit in school fund, 390.156
Corporation, registration report filed, when, 351.120
Corporations not for profit, registration report filed, when, 351.120
Credit agencies, credit card balance of zero, derogatory reports prohibited, 408.193
Crime inquiry and inspection report, 304.155
Criminal activity, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Custodian of infant of unknown parentage, vital statistics, 193.095
Day care centers, immunizations, forms from department of health, 210.003
Delinquent reports or fees, charges assessed by state, when, 33.202
Depositories of state funds to state treasurer, content, when, 30.250
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
Agency's duties, 455.543
Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Driver's license, report that licensee incompetent, by whom, contents, examination by director required, when, 302.291
Drunken drivers, highway patrol hot line, duties of patrol, false reports, penalty, 43.600
Fire departments and fire protection organizations to report to state fire marshal, when, 320.271
Fuel inspections, contents, sent to governor, open to whom, 414.092
Grain warehouse law, duty of warehousemen, 411.661
Gunshot wounds, persons treating, content, 578.350
Health and educational facility authority report due, when, content, 360.106
Health care for uninsured children program, studies and reports, contents, 208.650
Health plan, state employees and political subdivisions, annual financial report, content, 103.027
Hearing screening of newborn, early intervention services report to department of health, content, 191.931
Historical records advisory board, duties, 109.221
Home services agency, open to public, requests for, fee, 197.470
Housing, multi-family rental housing project subsidies, 215.309
Immunizations, day care centers, forms from department of health, 210.003
Industrial development bonds issued by municipalities, 100.105
Industrial expansion authority, 100.580
Industrial redevelopment corporations, 349.105
In-home services or home health agency client, abuse of, duties, procedure, 192.2475
Injury, persons receiving state medical assistance, form, 208.215
Internet web site connection, when, 105.477
Juvenile court, transfer of jurisdiction, minor to be tried as adult, contents, 211.071
Land clearance for redevelopment projects, 99.620
Land survey commission, 60.620
REPORTS — cont’d
Library district, county, annual, duty of librarian, 182.075
Library networks, annual, content, 182.812
Lobbyists, contents, form, 105.473, 105.477
Local ordinances and charters superseded, 105.473
Marriages, issuer of licenses, monthly, 193.185
Medical assistance, abuse fraud, excessive use, confidential, 208.164
Medical malpractice
  Reporting requirements, 383.106
Medical malpractice insurers required to submit report, when, contents, 383.105
Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192
Mortgage brokers, residential, annual, content, 443.883
Motor fuel tax
  Filing dates, how determined, 142.920
  Final report, payment, 142.875
  Forms, 142.884
  Terminal operators, 142.887
  Transporter monthly reports, forms, 142.890
Motor vehicle dealers, garage owners, content, retention period, 301.280
Organ donor program advisory committee, content, 194.302
Penalties for late reports charged by state agencies, when, 33.202
Physical therapists, disciplinary actions to be available to public, exceptions, 334.101
Physician, disciplinary actions to be available to public, exceptions, 334.101
Pipeline owners and operator transporting hazardous liquids, content, 319.300
Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192
Private activity bonds, issues of, 108.526
Program evaluations, 23.190
Qualified funds, form, verification, contents, when due, 348.316
Railroads and street railroads, annual and periodic, motor carrier and railroad safety, division of, 622.200
Real property tax increment, urban redevelopment, penalty, 99.865
Regional convention and visitors commission, St. Louis County and city, annual, 67.617
Regional cultural and performing arts district, St. Louis County and city, 67.636
Riverboat gambling, report to general assembly, when, contents, 313.837
Rural health office, report, contents, due when, 192.604
School bus drivers, drug or alcohol test results, central depository system maintained by director of revenue, duties of employer, 302.274, 302.275
School retirement systems study, goals, due when, 169.566
Schools, accountability report card issued, 160.522
REPORTS — cont’d
Sheriff's retirement system board of directors, annual, 57.958
Small business incubator fund, annual report, due when, from whom, to whom, to contain what, 620.495
Small businesses, qualified investments, community banks and community development corporations, annual report, 320.092
Spontaneous fetal death, when required, by whom, released to whom, 193.165
Sports complex and convention regional authority, when, content, 67.658
State reports, publication, see also REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES
Teachers, retention and recruitment, contents, 161.098
Time-sharing exchange companies annually, content, 407.625
Toll violations, motor vehicles, highways, transportation corporations, 238.365, 238.367
Transition (for youths with disabilities), interagency council, annual report, 162.1000
Transportation oversight, joint committee, duties, contents, submitted, when, 21.795
Vital records, amendment, 193.215
Vital statistics law and regulation violations, local registrar's duties, 193.065
Vital statistics, custodian of infant of unknown parentage, 193.095
Vocational education council to furnish reports to whom, 161.193
Water supply, quality test to be reported and published for all communities tested, 640.120
Wiretapping
  Court issuing order to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416
  Law enforcement to court, contents, when required, 542.408
  Prosecuting attorney to state courts administrator, contents, when required, 542.416
  State courts administrator to general assembly, contents, when required, 542.416
REPORTS, COUNTY OFFICES AND OFFICERS
  Circuit court clerk to report annually to state auditor all fees collected, 483.088
  Clerks of court, criminal record repository reports, contents, 43.503
  County clerk, 51.163
  County jail, conditions, recommendations, sheriff, quarterly, 57.407
  County officers, fees collected or due, 50.360 to 50.380
  Criminal record repository, duty to report, who, 43.503
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports
  Agency's duties, 455.543
  Annual report, highway patrol, 455.545
  Factors, determination of relationship of crime to domestic violence, 455.543
REPORTS, COUNTY OFFICES AND OFFICERS — cont'd
Domestic violence homicide or suicide reports — cont'd
Highway patrol, duties, 455.543, 455.545
Liability limitation for reports, when, 455.547
Report required, when, forms, 455.543
Peace officers, criminal record repository, reports, contents, 43.503
Prosecutors, criminal record repository, reports, contents, 43.503
Salary commission, when, 50.333
See county officers for their particular reports
Shelters for domestic violence, annual, 455.230
Sheriff, criminal record repository reports, contents, 43.503
Sheriff, jail conditions, recommendations, quarterly, 57.407
Wiretapping, prosecuting attorney to report to state courts administrator, content, when required, 542.416

REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES
Adjutant general, 41.160
Administration, office of, tax expenditure budget, cost-benefit analysis, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
Administrative hearing commission, 621.017
Adoption decrees, issuance, amendment or annulment, requirements, 193.125
Adult institutions, department of corrections, report to, contents, 217.180, 217.185
Agricultural experiment station, director, liming materials, 266.545
Agriculture and small business development authority, 348.180
Agriculture, department of, annual report to general assembly on services provided to small family-owned agricultural producers or processors, 274.310
Agriculture, director
Agricultural and mechanical societies, 262.370
Commercial feed law, 266.220
County and district fairs, 262.470
General assembly and governor, content, 261.020
Grain warehouse law, 411.070
AIDS, department of health to general assembly, contents, 191.683
Air pollution, department of natural resources to compile report of costs of compliance, 643.192
Arrest of driver, chemical blood tests, 302.510
Arthritis advisory board, 192.707
Audit of state auditor's office, report to general assembly, governor and auditor, 217.707
Auditor, state, corrections' working capital revolving fund, 217.595
Blind and visually-impaired children, literacy annual report, content, 162.1136
Bonds and indebtedness outstanding of state, report content, division of oversight, duties, 23.195
Buildings, parks, state, bond issue for improvements, 108.914

REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont'd
Campaign finance disclosure, assessment of, notice, penalties, 105.963
Cancer information reporting system, see CANCER
Capital improvements, cost estimates by division, content requirements, 8.325
Child abuse or stalking protection order, ex parte investigation by division of family services, due when, 455.513
Child sexual abuse offender's treatment pilot program, annual report, 217.139
Child support enforcement, family support division, to federal government, 454.400
Children's services commission study on incarcerated parents and their children
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877
Purpose, 210.875
Citations to other reports, form, 11.060
Clean water commission, 256.330
Commerce and industrial development, division of, 625.125
Commissioner of administration, state, 33.030
Community correction program, 217.777
Conflict of interests, filing, 105.461
Coordinating board, higher education, performance of graduates, procedure, contents, 173.750
Corrections, department of
Criminal record repositories, reports, 43.503
Director, annual reports, 217.065
Director, duties, 217.025
County clerk, 51.163
County officers, fees collected or due, 50.370; penalty, 50.360, 50.380
Credit unions, director, 408.590
Crippled children's service, 201.130
Depositaries, 30.300
Disqualification list of employees, generally, 192.2490
Driver, arrest, chemical blood tests, 302.510
Drunken driver, peace officer, duties, 577.041
Dry-cleaning facilities, department of natural resources to issue annual report on, governor and general assembly to receive, 260.955
Economic development, department of, 251.110
Education commission of the states, 173.300
Educational institutions, gifts, grants, and certain funds received, 33.080, 136.010
Employee disqualification list, generally, 192.2490
Employment security, division of, 288.260
Ethics commission
Complaint investigations to be completed within ninety days of filing of complaint, 105.966
Executive director, campaign finance disclosures, 130.056
Filing deadline for certain reports extended, when, 105.964
Receipt of certain reports, 105.955
Facilities management, design and construction, director of, condition of buildings, 8.360
**GENERAL INDEX**

**REPARTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont’d**

**Family care safety and access line**  
Annual report by department of health, 210.927

**Family services**  
Blind persons, 209.010

**Child abuse and neglect**  
Harassment, reports made solely for, referral to prosecuting attorney, 210.145
Prosecuting attorney, report of response of local law enforcement, 210.145
Retention periods, destruction, 210.152
Self-sufficiency program, evaluation, 208.325

**Finance director**  
Annual report, 408.590
Banks and trust companies, 361.160
Contents, 361.140
Retainment of workpapers, requirements, 361.160
Finance, division of, annual report to general assembly on unsecured small loans, contents, 408.506
Financial interest statements, assessment of, notice, penalties, 105.963
Fire marshal, state, 320.235
Flood control, federal projects, designated agency, 26.130
Funds exempt from deposit in state treasury, 136.010
Hazardous waste, abandoned or uncontrolled sites, 260.445
Healing arts, state board of, 345.030
Health and educational facility authority report due, when, content, 360.106, 360.140
Health plan, state employees and political subdivisions, annual financial report, content, 103.027

**Health, department of**  
Court orders, decrees, judgments, 196.065
General reports, 192.040
Hospital and health facility inspections, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Investigations by departments, may be published, 196.065
Milk producers, 196.951

**Higher education**  
Commission on, 173.040
Institutions of, gifts from foreigners, when, contents, 173.275
Highway patrol, 43.120
Highways and transportation commission, 226.140
Historical society, state, 183.030
Hospitals, department of health inspection, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
Housing development commission, annual report on housing trust fund, content, 215.039
Housing, multi-family rental housing project subsidies, 215.309

**Incarcerated parents and their children, study**  
Agency and court cooperation required, 210.877

**INCARCERATED PARENTS AND THEIR CHILDREN, STUDY — cont’d**

Purpose, 210.875
Industrial commission, 287.680, 291.120
Industrial inspection, director of, accidents, 291.150
Innovation centers for development of science and innovation-based business, 348.271
Insurance, director of, 374.180
Interstate agency committee on special transportation, 226.808
Investigation of reports, 105.959
Judicial conference and executive council, powers and duties, 476.350
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district commission, 70.515
Kansas City area transportation authority, 238.010
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, 643.600
Labor and industrial relations commission, 286.060
Labor standards, division of, accidents, to file, 286.147

**Land reclamation commission**  
Abandoned mine reclamation fund, 444.940
Annual report, 444.530
Surface coal mining law, 444.530
Legislative research committee, 23.050; statute revision, 3.125
Legislative research committee, future revision, 3.120
Life and accident insurance companies, 376.350
Linked deposit review committee report, content, 30.763

**Linked deposits**  
Eligible multitenant development enterprises, state treasurer, duties, 30.760
Farm and small business loan assistance reports by state treasurer, 30.760
Job enhancement business assistance, state treasurer, 30.760
Water supply system, state treasurer, duties, 30.760
Mental health trust fund, 630.330
Mental health, annual, contents, to whom, 630.085
Merit system employees service, 36.340
Mine inspection, director of, 293.090
Mine inspectors, 293.660
Minimization of volume of printed material produced, 34.192
Minority business advocacy commission, 37.014
Motor vehicle safety inspection stations, 307.365
Natural resources, department of, hazardous waste program, 260.375
Nursing, state board of, 335.036
Old age and survivors insurance, state agency, 105.440
Ombudsman for property rights, office of, duties, report, 523.277
Optometry, board of, 336.150
Organ donor program advisory committee, 194.302
Personnel advisory board, 36.060
Personnel director, 36.090
REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont'd
Pharmacy, board of, 338.140
Political subdivisions, financial to state auditor, 105.145
Preparation, method of, certain reports, 34.192
Printing and editing, 34.190
Prison industries and prison farms, department of, 217.595
Professional registration, division of, publication not to include social security numbers, 324.032
Program evaluations, 23.190
Proprietary school advisory committee, 173.614
Public service commission, 386.170, 386.180, 386.380
Public utility labor disputes panel, 295.150
Pupil testing, minimum key skills, annual report by department of elementary and secondary education, 160.257
Recycling use of products and environmental improvement, commissioner of administration to report, 34.031
Regional planning commissions, 251.310
Report, defined, 181.100
Reports by agencies, distribution requirements, charge when, 181.100
Retirement system
Highway and highway patrol employees, 104.190
Political subdivisions, 70.605
State employees', 104.480
Revenue, director of
Annual report, 32.060
Delinquent accounts, public money to general assembly, when, 136.240
General assembly, governor, activities of division, when, 32.050
Monthly reports, contents, publication, 136.130
Voters, nondriver's license photo identification requested, 115.427
Review of statements and reports, 105.959
Rural health office, report, contents, due when, 32.050
Schools, accountability report card issued, 160.522
Seat belt laws, content, department of public safety, 307.178
Secretary of state
General assembly and governor, content, 28.130
Public library service, 181.021
Records and archives, 109.220
Small business development centers program, annually, 620.1007
Small businesses, qualified investments, community banks and community development corporations, annual report, 320.092
Small employer health insurance act, report on effectiveness, 379.946
Social services, department of, aid to local governmental health facilities, 189.055
State agencies, fiscal affairs and appropriations, committees, 21.520

REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont'd
State agencies, supplies, 34.120
State board of education
Annual report, 161.092
Gifts for vocational rehabilitation, 178.630
Part-time schools, 178.360
Vocational education, 178.580
State buildings, parks, highways, railways, bond issue to improve, 108.914
State colleges, 174.170 to 174.190
State library, state publications, 181.110
State planning agency, 251.210
State treasurer
Annual report, 30.360
Commissioner of administration, monthly reports to, content, 30.350
Failure to report penalty, 30.380
General assembly, report when, content, 30.370
Governor, monthly report to, content, 30.300
Information fund, report, 30.610
Seminary fund, 172.660
Vocational education funds, 178.470
Water pollution bonds, 644.555
State university, curators, 172.210, 172.220
Storage tanks, petroleum, insurance funds, annual report, content, 319.131
Student loans postsecondary education submitted to whom, 173.105
Surplus property, annual report by commissioner of administration, content, 37.079
Tax compact, multistate, 32.200
Tax expenditure budget, office of administration, content, submitted to general assembly, when, 33.282
Tourism commission, 620.455
Trauma centers, department of health inspection, certain information may be released to public, 197.477
University of Missouri, poultry, 262.110
Unsecured small loans, division of finance to make annual report to general assembly, contents, 408.506
Vehicle equipment safety commission, 307.250
Veterinarian, state, 267.080, 267.090
Vital record, amendment, duty of state registrar, 193.215
Vital statistics, state registrar, duties, 193.045
Vocational education council to furnish reports to whom, 161.193
Vocational education, participation in, procedure, contents, 161.610
Water commission, see WATER POLLUTION
Water resources board, 256.260
Water resources plan, surface and groundwater annual report, department of natural resources, 640.415
Water resources program, annual report, content, 640.426
REPORTS, STATE OFFICERS AND AGENCIES — cont'd
Women's council, designated official, by certain state agencies, contents, due when, 186.019
Workers' compensation division, director of, second injury fund, 287.713
Workers' compensation, division of, 287.680
Youth services, advisory board, 660.010
Youth services, division of, director, 219.036

REPRESENTATIVES, STATE
* See also GENERAL ASSEMBLY
Compensation, 21.140, Art. III, Secs. 16, 34
Compensation, adjustment, when, amount, 105.005
Election contest, general election
Answer filed, when, contents of, 115.567
Contestee not able to serve procedure, 115.567
Depositions when taken, rules to apply, 115.569
Depositions, 115.567
Exclusive jurisdiction, 115.565
House of representatives to hear case, 115.563
Notice and petition sent to whom, 115.567
Orders to be issued by, 115.565
Petition
Contents of, 115.567
Filed, how, 115.565
Posted where, when, 115.567
Service, how obtained, 115.567
Time for filing answer, 115.567
Validity of votes, challenged in answer, 115.567
Witnesses, names to be stated in petition, 115.567
Election costs, special election, state to pay, exception, 115.063
Expenses, 21.145, Art. III, Sec. 16
Expenses, daily, 21.145
Felony conviction, forfeiture of office, 561.021
Forfeiture of office on conviction of felony, 561.021
Freshman tour newly elected members
Chairman of senate and house appropriation to be in charge, 21.183
Expenses, how paid, 21.183, 21.187
Inspection of state institutions purpose of tour, 21.183
Legislative research staff duties, 21.183
Personnel on staff to accompany tour, 21.183
Insurance benefits, 104.515
New members, freshman tour for inspection of state institutions, 21.183, 21.187
Offices in capitol, control of, 8.017
Orientation of newly elected members, 21.183, 21.187
Per diem, 21.145
Primary election contest, see PRIMARY ELECTIONS
Purchases, exempt from sales and use taxes, when, 144.039
Recount, see BALLOTS, subheading, Recount
Redistricting, see Reapportionment, this heading
Regional planning commissions, to be members of, 251.038
Recounts, see BALLOTS, subheading, Recount
Researc projects
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, 172.801
Animals used in research, protection act, see ANIMALS
Livestock, production, research, protection, see ANIMALS
Pet food or pet food research and production, protection act, see ANIMALS
Specified disease processes and injuries, funds awarded by University of Missouri board of curators, 172.790 to 172.798

REPRESENTATIVES, STATE — cont’d
Retirement and death benefits, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
Special election, state to pay costs, exception, 115.063
Tie vote, election contest, see ELECTIONS

REPRESENTATIVES, U.S. CONGRESS (CH. 128)
Districts
2010 Census
Eighth congressional district, 128.458
Fifth congressional district, 128.455
First congressional district, 128.451
Fourth congressional district, 128.454
Second congressional district, 128.452
Seventh congressional district, 128.457
Sixth congressional district, 128.456
Third congressional district, 128.453
Definitions, 128.345
Eight districts to be established, 128.348
Establishing districts for election, 128.346
Map, graphical representation of boundaries to be published, 128.459
Tract-blocks, defined, 128.345
VTD, defined, 128.345

REPRIEVES
Board of inquiry, appointment, powers, 552.070
Cities, fourth class, 79.220
Cities, third class, 77.360
Governor, powers, 552.070

REQUISITION
See CRIMINAL EXTRADITION

RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON, LEGISLATIVE
See LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON

RESERVE NATIONAL GUARD
See MILITARY FORCES; NATIONAL GUARD

RESERVE OPERATING FUND
Abolished, when, 33.288
Budget reserve fund
Established, Art. IV, Sec.27(a)
Funding, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)
Purpose of fund, emergencies, disaster or loss of revenue, Art. IV, Sec. 27(a)

RESERVOIRS
Fourth class cities, regulation, 79.390
Safety, definitions, dams and reservoir safety act, 236.400
RESERVOIRS — cont’d
See also DAMS
Third class cities, regulation, 77.140

RESETTLEMENT AND RURAL REHABILITATION
See RURAL REHABILITATION AND RESETTLEMENT

RESIDENCE
Board of governors, state colleges, universities, community and technical colleges, 174.453
Child custody, change of residence of parent to another state, grounds for modification of decree, 452.411
Cities, fourth class, officials, requirements, exceptions, appointed officers, 79.250
Cities, third class, officials, requirements, exceptions, 77.380
Construction, work and services for insured persons
Cancellation of contracts, requirements, 407.725
Inducing sales prohibited, 407.725
Violations, penalty, 407.725
Corporations, where deemed, 351.375
Custody decree, modification, grounds for, change of residence of parent to another state, 452.411
Governor's appointment to boards or commissions, effect of move from state, 26.301
Judges, associate circuit, requirement, exception, 478.320
Mental health, state requirements, see DOMICILE
Museum, Kansas City, director and officers, 92.036
Place of residence, defined, 1.020
Public health facilities, certain residence requirements prohibited in admission of patients, 189.050
See also DOMICILE
Taxation classification for residential property, 137.016

RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY
See HOMES FOR CHILDREN; NURSING HOMES

RESOLUTIONS
City
Copies, evidence, 490.240
For absorption of another city, required, contents, 72.305, 72.335
Veto of, third class, 77.280
File, index, digest, where kept, 23.030
Legislative research, committee on, staff, duties, 23.040
Nonresident violator compact, entry into procedure, 544.046
Publication, printing and binding, 2.030, 2.040
Recess, return during, 21.270
Reorganization of executive agency by plan of governor, disapproval of, 26.510, 26.520
Stealing, penalty, 570.030

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334)
Background checks, 334.870

RESPIRATORY CARE PRACTITIONER (CH. 334) — cont’d
Board for respiratory care
Chairman, vice chairman and secretary election, 334.840
Compensation and expenses, 334.840
Created, 334.830
Discipline of license holders, when, 334.920
Meetings, when held, 334.840
Members, qualifications, terms, 334.830
Removal from the board, 334.830
Vacancies, how filled, 334.830
Compensation and expenses, 338.840
Complaints, 334.910
Conditional license issued, when, 334.870
Conditional permit issued, when, 334.890
Definitions, 334.800
Disciplinary proceedings against licensed persons or entities, time limitation to commence action, exceptions, 324.043
Disciplining, 334.920
Economic development, division of professional registration, duties, 334.850
Exceptions to law, 334.900
Felony conviction, automatic revocation of license, when, 334.103
Immunity from liability, when, 334.920
Inactive status of license, 334.880
Investigations, 334.910

License
Denied, right to practice in another state, automatic denial, may qualify later, how, 334.103
Felony prosecution, automatic revocation, when, reinstated if conviction set aside, 334.103
Reinstatement, automatic, when, 334.103
Revocation in another state, automatic revocation, 334.103
Revocation, automatic, grounds, 334.103
License required, 334.320
Licensing requirements, 334.870
Medical practice, not authorized, 334.820
Practice of respiratory care, definition, 334.810
Professional registration, division of, duties, 334.850
Renewal of license, 334.880

Rules
Adoption procedure for rules, 334.840
Authority to promulgate, 334.810
Effective when, 334.860
Sanctions, 334.920
Six month temporary permits, 334.890
Special training required, when, 334.810
Temporary permits, 334.890
Title of act, 334.800
Violations, 334.920

RESPITE CARE
* See also ELDERLY
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program
Adult day care, defined, 192.2100
Definitions, 192.2100
RESPITE CARE — cont’d
Alzheimer's disease and related disorders, respite care program — cont’d
Department duties, 192.2105, 192.2110
In-home companion, defined, 192.2100
Purposes of program, 192.2105
Rules, 192.2110
Exploitation of the elderly, financial, crime of, penalty, 570.145
Financial exploitation of the elderly, crime of, penalty, 570.145
In-home care, volunteer program
Assistance for volunteers and beneficiaries
Eligibility, how determined, 208.305
Financial need not a factor, 208.305
Funding if required, 208.305
Notice to division of aging, 208.305
Paid assistance, when, rate, 208.305
Procedure to obtain, qualifications, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Established, 208.300
Volunteers
Assistance needed by volunteer, qualifications, procedure to obtain, 208.305
Beneficiary, designated by volunteer, 208.300
Credits for hours of service limitation, 208.300
Eligible persons, 208.300
Not for profit organizations or agencies providing services for elderly
Credit received by, 208.300
Division to approve, 208.300
Telephone tracking system required for providers, 660.023
RESTAURANTS — cont’d
Liquor — cont’d
Intoxicating, sale by drink — cont’d
Sunday sales
Convention trade areas, extended hours for opening and closing, 311.174 to 311.178
General hours for opening and closing, 311.178
Temporary license for new business, requirement, 311.095
Premises licensed for sale by drink, keeping unauthorized liquor prohibited, restaurant exception, 311.330
Prohibits sale of alcohol without warning notice posted on dangers to pregnant women, 311.299
Sign required on premises warning of dangers to pregnant women, 311.299
Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Meals and drinks, sales tax exemption for resale of, when, 144.018, 144.019
Pets allowed in designated areas of food establishments, ordinance, 67.316
Sales tax on gross receipts of meals or drink, revenue used for tourism-related activities, trust fund established (Independence and Joplin), 82.850
Sanitary regulations, 196.190, 196.195, 196.210 to 196.250
Smoking regulation (Indoor Clean Air Act)
Definition, 191.765
Designated area for smoking to be provided, limitation, 191.767
Exception, if seats less than 50 people and post sign, nonsmoking areas unavailable, 191.769
Smoking, defined, 191.765
Violators guilty of infraction, 191.773
Sports facility maintenance tax, rate, Jackson County, 66.502
St. Charles, health inspection of eating establishments, license, fee, exceptions to licensure, 205.769
State property, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS
Tax, tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
Tourism sales tax, Buchanan County, effective when, 67.671
Tourism sales tax, Ste. Genevieve County, 67.671
RESTITUTION
Authorized, when, 559.105
Charities, solicitations, consumer fraud, when, 407.100
Consumer frauds, when, restitution account payable to injured parties, interest to general revenue, 407.100
Forced labor, abusing an individual through, crime of, 566.218
Forced labor, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, execution, 534.590
Human trafficking, contributing to, crime of, 566.218
RESTITUTION — cont’d
Involuntary servitude, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218
Juvenile court may order child to work, 211.085
Juvenile court may order parent and child to pay, when, amount, procedure, 211.185
Parental liability for damage by child, amount, hearing, procedure, 211.185
Peonage, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218

Probation
Modification or enlarged conditions, court’s authority, 559.021
Restitution to victim or fund ordered when, 559.021
Work free for charitable or public purposes
Right to refuse, consequences, 559.021
Supervision of work, immunity from suit, exceptions, 559.021
Unemployment benefits, not deemed employee for, 559.021
Workers’ compensation benefits, not eligible for, 559.021
Public assistance, payments to victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution not income for eligibility purposes, 208.013
Sexual exploitation, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218
Sexual trafficking of a child, crimes of, 566.218
Slavery, trafficking for purpose of, crime of, 566.218
Solicitations, charitable, consumer fraud, when, 407.100
Tax deduction for payments received by victims of National Socialist (Nazi) persecution, 143.127

RESTRAINT OF TRADE — cont’d
Sunday sales of motor vehicles, encouragement against allowed, by whom, 578.120
Venue, civil and criminal actions, 416.131
Violations, penalties, enforcement, 416.051

RETAIL CREDIT FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
See FINANCING INSTITUTIONS

RETAIL CREDIT SALES
Assignment of contract or account, notice, 408.310
Consumer goods or services, defined, 408.400
Credit and transactions, exempt when, 408.410
Credit transaction, defined, 408.551
Credit, defined, 408.250
Creditor, defined, 408.250
Cash sale price, defined, 408.250
Charges, prohibited from collecting, when, 408.370
Complaint of violations, 364.050
Consolidation of time contracts, permitted when, 408.330
Consumer notification for breach of security, procedure, 407.1500
Contracts, unenforceable provisions, 408.560
Correction of violations, time allowed, 408.370
Credit or debit cards, protection of account numbers, prohibited acts, penalties, 407.433
Credit transaction, defined, 408.551
Credit, defined, 408.250
Creditor, defined, 408.250
Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562

Defaults
Acceleration of maturity, unpaid balance, 408.555
Applicability of sections 408.551 to 408.562, 408.551
Borrower, right to cure, how, effect, 408.555
Collateral, disposal by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
Collateral, possession by lender, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
Damages recoverable for violation, 408.562
Deficiency action, when, notice, 408.557
Disposal of collateral by lender, effect, borrower liable for deficiency, when, 408.556
Enforceability of default provisions, 408.552
Failure to make payment, cure by borrower, 408.555
Insurance premium loan, cancellation, when, 408.555
Judgment, requirements, 408.556
Legal actions, contents of petition, 408.556
RETAIL CREDIT SALES — cont'd

Defaults — cont'd
Lender entitled to recover deficiency after disposal of collateral, when, 408.556
Notice of default, contents, delivery, form, 408.554
Notice required before deficiency action, 408.557
Possession by lender of collateral, borrower not liable for unpaid balance, when, 408.556
Recovery limitation, 408.553
Repossession, when, 408.555
Rights of borrower, 408.555
Second default, notice, content, 408.554
Voluntary surrender, additional money owed, when, notice, 408.555
Deficiency waiver addendum permitted, 408.380
Definitions, 408.250
Delinquency and collection charges, 408.330
Discrimination based on sex prohibited, exceptions, 314.100
Existing transactions, effect of law, 408.340
Financial products and plans, sale of, permitted when, 408.380
Financing institutions, see FINANCING INSTITUTIONS
Goods, defined, 408.250
Guaranteed asset protection permitted, 408.380
Holder, defined, 408.250
Home solicitation sale
Agreement of sale, form of required statement, 407.710
Business day, defined, 407.705
Buyer's lien on merchandise after cancellation, 407.715
Cancellation by buyer, time for, 407.705
Cancellation, how made, notice of, prohibited when, 407.705
Defined, 407.700
Duties of buyer after cancellation, 407.720
Duties of seller after cancellation, 407.715
Failure to furnish required form, effect, 407.710
Seller not entitled to compensation, when, 407.720
Installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.725
Insurance company, defined, 408.250
Insurance, 408.280
Insurance, involuntary unemployment coverage, charge authorized, 408.280
Law, application, 408.340
Law, citation, 408.360
Motor vehicle, defined, 408.250
Motor vehicle, see also MOTOR VEHICLE TIMES SALES
Noncompliance with law, correction, time allowed, 408.370
Notes, certain rights of buyers and third persons to be protected, 408.260
Official fees, defined, 408.250
Payments on separate contracts, consolidation permitted, when, 408.330
Person, defined, 408.250

RETAIL CREDIT SALES — cont'd
Prepayment, refunds, 408.320
Principal balance, defined, 408.250
Rental-purchase agreements, see RENT-TO-OWN (RENTAL-PURCHASE AGREEMENTS)
Repossession of goods, prohibited acts and contract provisions, 408.365
Retail charge agreement
Defined, 408.250
Form, contents, delivery, statements, 408.290
Retail credit agreements, delinquency and collection charges, permitted 408.330
Retail installment agreements, deemed signed or accepted, when, 408.375
Retail time contract
Acceleration clauses, limitation on, 408.365
Consumer loans, prepayment of contract, computation of interest, 408.083
Defined, 408.250
Delivery not required when, statement of insertions in blanks, 408.270
Form, contents, execution, delivery, release, 408.260
Mail, entered into by, 408.270
Note to evidence obligation, negotiability, 408.260
Power of attorney to confess judgment, prohibited, 408.365
Prohibited provisions, 408.365
Recission by buyer, 408.260
Retail time transaction, defined, 408.250
Security breach, notice to consumer, procedure, 407.1500
Seller or retail seller, defined, 408.250
Services, defined, 408.250
Time charge, defined, 408.250
Time charges, amount authorized, deficiency waiver addendum, 408.300
Time sale price, defined, 408.250
Violations of law, penalties, 408.370
Waiver of law, void, 408.350

RETIREMENT
Administrative law judges, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES AND LEGAL ADVISORS
Agreements between employer and employee, nonpayment by employer a misdemeanor, 285.100
Ambulance districts, tax levy to fund, authority, petition, election, 190.074
Armed forces, state income tax withholding authorized when, 143.191
Circuit attorneys, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS
Circuit court clerks, deputies and division, see CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT

Cities
Benefits
Exemption from state taxes, 71.207
Garnishments, attachments, execution and all other processes, exempt from, 71.207
State taxes, exempt from, 71.207
RETIREMENT — cont’d
Cities — cont’d
Benefits — cont’d
Unassignable, exception, 71.207
See also RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Civil service, federal, state income tax withholding authorized, 143.191
County health centers, plans for administrators and employees to be provided, costs, how paid, 205.115
County retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Credit unions may serve as trustee of funds, 370.325
Employee retirement or welfare plan, defined, 285.105
Employer violating terms of certain employer-employee agreements, punishment, 285.110
Firefighters not covered by retirement system, certain cities, may become consultants, duties, compensation, 87.615
Firemen, see FIREMEN’S RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
Funds for public systems not to be commingled, 105.662
Income tax withholding
Civil service, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.191
Military, authorized when, 143.191
Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265
Judicial
Administration of, state system, 476.580
Beneficiary charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
Beneficiary, defined, 476.515
Benefit, defined, 476.515
Benefits
Additional credited service for previous state employment, 476.687
Eligible judge not retiring to receive all annual cost-of-living increases given to retired judges, limitation, 476.690
Employment in practice of law, effect on, 476.565
Paid, how, amount, 476.535
Reduction for early retirement, 476.545
Retirement under other plan, effect on, 476.550
Terminated on remarriage to resume, 476.515
Commissioner of administration, defined, 476.515
Commissioner of the juvenile division of the circuit court to be covered, 476.515
Compensation, rate, payment, 476.530
Contributions, refund, effect, procedure, 476.540
Courts, 476.450 to 476.510
Creditable service, receipt of for certain judges, when, 476.517
Death, 476.555
Definitions, 476.515
Disqualification, 476.560
Early retirement, age requirements, 476.545
RETIREMENT — cont’d
Judicial — cont’d
Early retirement, reduced benefits, how computed, 476.545
Election of retirement plan, one-time, certain judges, 476.517
Election to become special commissioner, procedure, effect, 476.595
Eligibility, requirements, 476.520, 476.550
Exemption from execution, garnishment, attachment and like process, exceptions, 476.688
Failure to retire on or before 70th birthday, waiver of salary and retirement benefits, 476.683
Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Insurance coverage, life, 476.590
Judge, defined, 476.515
Juvenile commissioner may transfer membership from MOSERS to judicial system, 476.675
Lump sum payments, when, 476.555
Military service, credit
Creditable prior service, when, 476.524
Judge, serving after discharge, procedure to purchase for prior service, 476.524
Purchase of prior service, credit authorized, cost, how computed, interest rate, 476.524
Two-year limitation on amount that may be purchased, 476.524
Murder of judge, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
New judges after January 1, 2011, eligibility, 476.529
One-time retirement plan election for certain judges, 476.517
Payments, lump sum, when, 476.555
Prior creditable service as state employee, certain judges may tack by purchasing, amount, limitation on transfer, 476.684
Prior judicial service credit, 476.456
Refund of contributions, effect, procedure, 476.540
Retired senior commissioner
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
Report, contents, 476.682
Retired senior judges
Application, qualifications, appointment, term, 476.681
Compensation and expenses, how paid, 476.682
Credit for service as retirement credits, computation, exception, 476.682
RETIREMENT — cont'd
Judicial — cont'd
Retired senior judges — cont'd
   Report, contents, 476.682
   Salary, defined, 476.515
Special commissioners
   Benefits for survivors, payable how, 476.452
   Election, procedure, effect, 476.595
   Payable how, 476.452
   Special consultant, duties, compensation, 476.520, 476.601, 476.690
Surviving spouse, special consultant
   Compensation to be judgment claim, exempt and unassignable, 476.539
   Duties, compensation, 476.539
   Eligible, when, requirements, 476.539
   Surviving spouses, a prior marriage, spouse with benefit rights to share with present spouse, limitation, 476.515
   Survivor charged with killing judge, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 476.480
   Survivor's benefits, 476.535
   Survivor's benefits, special commissioners, payable how, 476.452
   Waiver of benefits by failure to retire at seventy, 476.683
Kansas-Missouri air quality commission, members, employees, 643.600
Legal advisors, division of workers' compensation, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Magistrate and probate judges, mandatory, when, 476.458
Military, state income tax withholding authorized when, 143.191
Militia officers, 41.310
Plans, all state and local, actuarial evaluation to be performed at least biennially, 105.664
Police, see POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS
Political subdivisions
   See RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
Probate and magistrate judges, mandatory, when, 476.458
Prosecuting attorney, see PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS
Public employee systems, state and local, increases in benefits, duties, 21.562
Sheriffs, see SHERIFFS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM
State employees, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES'
Tax, state income, withholding
   Civil service, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.191
   Military, authorized when, 143.191
   Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265

RETIREMENT — cont'd
Tax, state income, withholding — cont'd
   Taxation of federal, state or political subdivisions, annuities and pension retirement allowances, 143.123, 143.124
   Taxation of Keogh plans, annuities from defined pension plans and IRAs, amounts subtracted from Missouri adjusted gross income, applicable when, 143.124
   Teachers, see TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS
   Transportation department employees and highway patrol, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT STATE
   Trust, rule of perpetuities inapplicable, 456.011
   Trusts, accumulation of funds, 456.013
   Unemployment compensation, when claimant has retirement, effect, 288.040
   Withholding for state income tax
      Civil service, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.191
      Private entities, authorized when, limitation on amount, 143.265
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
   Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
   Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
   Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661
Beneficiary
   Charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
   Compensation as special consultant, annual percentage increase in benefits, 104.612
   Death of member before retirement, how computed, benefits payable to beneficiary when, 287.825
   Death of surviving spouse, benefits payable to whom, 287.825
   Defined, 287.812
   Surviving spouse, amount, 287.825
Benefits
   Age at which benefits may be paid, 287.815
   Amount, how paid, 287.820
   Amount, less than twelve years service, 287.830
   Consultant's compensation, exempt from taxation, garnishment, execution attachments, writ of sequestration, and unassignable, exceptions, 287.820
   Consultants, appointed, when, duties, compensation, 287.820
   Contributions, state, transfer from other systems, 287.846
   Death of member before retirement, how computed, benefits payable to beneficiary when, 287.825
   Defined, 287.812
   Disability, eligibility, law applicable, 287.855
   Disbarment, not payable, 287.830
   Eligibility for, requirements, 287.815
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS' — cont'd

Benefits — cont'd
Exclusively, other systems prohibited, exception, 287.846
Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Medical and hospital care plans, withholding and paying over to fund for, procedure, 287.820
Practice of law by one receiving restrictions, 287.840
Removal from office, not payable, 287.835
Retirement, years of service, 287.815
Surviving spouse, amount, death, 287.825
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Unassignable, exception, 287.820
Withholding for prepaid medical and hospital care, procedure, 287.820

Board Defined, 287.812
Funds, duties, 287.845
Powers, duties, obligations, 287.845
Chief legal counsel, defined, 287.812

Consultants
Appointed, when, duties, 287.820
Compensation
Annual increase, how computed, 287.820
Unassignable, exceptions, 287.820
Compensation, exempt from taxation, garnishment, execution attachments, writ of sequestration, and unassignable, exceptions, 287.820
Creditable service, transfer to or from other system, when, effect of transfer, 104.800
Death of member before or after retirement, benefits payable, 287.825
Death of member before retirement, how computed, benefits payable to beneficiary when, 287.825
Death of surviving spouse receiving benefits, benefits payable, 287.825
Definitions, 287.812

Disability benefits
Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
Eligibility, law applicable, 287.855
Rules, authorized, 104.519
Waiver by employee, when, 104.518
Disbarment, no benefits payable, 287.835
Division, defined, 287.812
Exclusive system for members, exception, 287.846
Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661
General assembly member who becomes administrative judge or legal advisor may transfer service, when, 287.815

Insurance benefits
Life
Additional coverage, maximum, paid for by voluntary payroll deduction, 104.517
Amount, 104.517

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS' — cont'd

Insurance benefits — cont'd
Life — cont'd
Bids to determine insurance company, 104.519
Coverage, 287.850
Retention after termination of employment, cost, deduction from retirement benefits, 104.517
Rules promulgated by board, 104.519
Spouse and children of member, coverage may be purchased, when, 104.517
Triple indemnity for death in performance of duty, 104.517

Medical
Bids to determine companies providing, 104.519
Disability and life, coverage, costs, 104.515
Rules, board to promulgate, 104.519
Legal advisor, defined, 287.812
Mediation board, certain members, to be under system, requirements, 287.825
Mediation board, chairman to be member of system, when, 287.815
Minor unemancipated, benefits, when, 287.825
Murder of judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Practice of law, by person receiving benefits, restrictions, 287.840
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Removal from office, no benefits payable, 287.835
Retirement with less than twelve years service, 287.830
Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661
Salary, defined, 287.812
Special consultant, duties, compensation, 287.815
State employees' retirement system, participation in required, when, 287.813
Survivor charged with killing judge or legal advisor, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 287.835
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system
Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
Death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Right of member not exercised due to death, benefits computed in system with most advantageous benefits, 104.800

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Additional payroll deduction, when, 50.1040

Annuity
Amount, limitations, 50.1060
Benefit increase, limitation, waiver, 50.1070
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY
EMPLOYEES — cont'd

Annuity — cont'd
Calculators to apply, 50.1080
Consumer price index, benefit increase, determined, how, 50.1070
Death of beneficiary, reversion of normal annuity, 50.1120
Deferred annuity permitted, when, 50.1140
Defined, 50.1000
Formula adjustment, annual review, 50.1030
Normal annuity, qualifications, 50.1050
Option in lieu of normal annuity, 50.1110
Part-time work does not increase or decrease annuity, 50.1100
Part-time work, less than one-thousand hours, employee may work for county and draw annuity, 50.1100
Vesting, years of creditable service required, 50.1140
Waiver of benefit increase, permitted when, 50.1070
Application for retirement, 50.1100
Application of law, certain political subdivisions, 50.1180
Application of law, certain retirees, 50.1170
Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
Beneficiary charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034
Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031
Benefits
Death benefits, 50.1130
Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175
Survivor or beneficiary intentionally killing member
Charged with crime, payment suspended, payments resumed, when, 50.1038
Conviction of killing member intentionally, payments to cease, 50.1038
Resumption of suspended payments on no conviction, 50.1038
Survivorship benefits, 50.1110
Board
Actuarial review, 50.1030
Advisors, 50.1030
Audits, 50.1030
Benefit adjustments, funded ratio of assets required, 50.1031
Defined, 50.1000
Meetings, 50.1030
Members, 50.1030
Powers, duties, 50.1030
Recommendation of changes, 50.1060
Rules, regulations to be formulated, 50.1032
Term, 50.1030
Collector, ex officio, fees, deposit, 50.1200

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY
EMPLOYEES — cont'd

Defined contribution accounts
Board contributions, 50.1210
Bookkeeping account, established, contributions allocated, 50.1240
County matching contributions, rules, 50.1230
Death of member, effect, 50.1250
Deferred compensation plan, authorization, development, consolidation, 50.1300
Direct rollover distribution, when, 50.1260
Distribution of contributions, beneficiaries, 50.1250
Eligible rollover distribution, defined, 50.1260
Forfeiture of matching contributions upon termination of employment, when, 50.1250
Matching contributions by board, when, rules for allocation, 50.1230
Member contributions, 50.1210
Non-Lager member contributions, 50.1220
Proceeds of county matching contributions forfeiture to be applied toward matching contributions made by the respective county, 50.1250
Rollover to an eligible retirement plan, 50.1260
Termination of employment, forfeiture of matching contributions, distribution, when, 50.1250
Definitions, 50.1000
Discrimination prohibited, 50.1150
Eligibility, other systems, effect, 50.1160
Employee, defined, 50.1000
Error, correction, 50.1034
Errors, 50.1036
Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175
False statements, subject to penalty, 50.1034, 50.1036
Falsification of records, 50.1036
Federal law, conformation required, 50.1150
Forfeit of rights, refund, purchase of forfeited service, 50.1140
Fund
Assessor, duty to keep log of penalties and waivers, 50.1020
Authorized, 50.1010
Delinquent tax penalties, deposit of funds, 50.1020
Delinquent taxes, payment into fund, 52.290
Deposit by county in fund for each employee, amount, 50.1020
Fees by political subdivision, deposit into fund, 52.290
Individual not considered an employee for purposes of coverage, when, exception, 50.1010
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES — cont’d
Fund — cont’d
  Management, apportionment of benefits authorized, 50.1010
  Sources, 50.1020
  Membership, 50.1040
Murder of member, beneficiary or survivor charged, denial of benefits, when, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034
Opting out, procedure, time limit, 50.1040
Payroll deduction for nonmembers, 50.1040
Primary Social Security amount, defined, 50.1000
Prosecutors, full-time, counties of first classification, eligible for benefits, when, 56.363; local payments, amount, 56.807
Recorded instruments, additional fee to be collected and deposited in retirement fund, 59.321
Recorder of deeds, fees, deposit, 50.1190
Refund of voluntary early buyback contribution, 50.1090
Restoration of creditable service, 50.1090
Special consultant, duty, compensation, 50.1090
Survivor charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 50.1034
Survivorship benefits, 50.1110
System, defined, 50.1000
  Target replacement ratio
    Adjustment, duties of board, annual review, 50.1030
    Defined, 50.1000
    Termination of employment, effect, 50.1140
    Treasurer, certain counties, fees, deposit, 50.1200
    Verification of records, 50.1090
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, HIGHWAY PATROL, STATE
See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, subheading, Retirement system, employees and highway patrol
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES’ (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont’d
Actuarial equivalent, defined, 104.010
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Actuarial tables, defined, 104.010
Actuary, defined, 104.010
Actuary, employment, duties, 104.510
Administration of law, duties of officers, 287.845
Administrative law judges added to system, 287.845
Administrative law judges, required participation in, when, 287.813
Administrative law judges, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES’ AND LEGAL ADVISORS’ Alternate payee, basis for payment, 104.312
Amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities, 105.684
Annual pension benefit statement to be provided to participants, when, 105.666
Annuity
Absences for sickness or injury, noncompensated, to be computed as membership service, when, 104.374
Application for annuity, filed when, requirement, starting date, 104.401
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Cost-of-living increase, computation, waiver, 104.415
Deferred partial annuity, who entitled, 104.335, 104.352
Defined, 104.010
Early retirement, eighty and out, limitation, 104.271
Effect of hours worked, election or appointment to office, 104.380
Elected official, statewide office, legislative service, how credited, 104.371
Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
Employment after retirement age, paid when, lump sum payments made when, determination of amount, 104.625, 104.1024
General assembly member
  Combined credits so all credits are as with general assembly, 104.370
  County officials, prior service, 104.370
  Normal annuity, 104.370
  Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370
  Sixty-five, vested and still serving to have all cost-of-living increases given retired members on retirement or death, 104.374
Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024
Minimum, computation, 104.615
Normal retirement age, 104.271
Normal, early retirement, 104.400
Normal, state employees, 104.374
  Accumulated contributions
    Death of member, refund to beneficiaries, 104.422
    Defined, for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691
  Refund
    Deceased members, paid to whom, when, 104.620
    Members entitled to deferred annuity, reversion of, 104.620
    Members, when, procedure, effect on benefits, 104.620
    Record retention period, 104.620
  Actions by or against, 104.530
  Active armed warfare, defined, 104.010
  Active military service, when creditable prior service, 104.340
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd

Annuity — cont'd

Options for payment of, members eligible, elector, 104.395
Payment commences, when, 104.401
Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
Service as general assembly member and state officer or employee, effect, 104.370
Sixty-five, vested, continuing in employment to have cost-of-living increases retired members received, limitations, 104.374
State officer, normal, 104.371
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Terminated member may take present value of annuity, when, 104.335
Waiver authorized, limitation, 104.401
Application for retirement, statement as to knowledge of spouse, 104.395
Appropriations, funding system, how requested, 104.436
Attorney may be hired as legal advisor, 105.633
Attorney services, attorney general, duties, 104.520
Audit of accounts, state auditor, duties, 105.661
Audit of accounts, when, conducted by CPA when, 104.480
Audit of by state auditor, when, 29.216
Audit of financial statement by state auditor and joint committee on public employee retirement, 105.661
Average compensation, defined, 104.010
Beneficiary charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490
Beneficiary, defined, 104.010
Benefit increases prohibited, when, 105.684
Benefit which will continue to spouse, election, to take, 104.395

Benefits

Annual increase, when, how computed, minimum, maximum, paid when, 104.415

Assignment of benefits

Action under Ch. 409 not prohibited, 434.304
Attorney general may bring action, when, 434.303
Contract or agreement void, when, 434.302
Definitions, 434.300
Moneys not subject to legal process, when, 434.301
Pension assignee, defined, 434.300
Plan benefit, defined, 434.300
Recovery procedure, 434.303
Restitution, action to enforce, 434.302
Return of moneys paid, when, 434.302
Transfer or assignment prohibited, when, 434.301
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Cafeteria plan, withholding not to affect retirement benefits, 33.103
Commence, when, 104.401
Errors in amount, correction, recovery, 104.490

EXECUTIONS, BENEFITS EXEMPT FROM, EXCEPTIONS, BUT MAY ASSIGN LIFE INSURANCE, CHILD SUPPORT AND MAINTENANCE, 104.540
Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669
Flexible benefit plan, 105.202
Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Life insurance proceeds may be assigned, 104.540
Limitation, 104.010
Options for members, election to be made, when, effect, 104.395
Plan may be established, 104.010
Reversion of amount of benefit, condition, 104.395
Rights, unassignable, exception, but may assign life insurance, child support and maintenance, 104.540
Sixty-five, vested, continuing in employment to have cost-of-living increases retired members received, limitations, 104.374
Survivor's benefits, see Survivorship Benefits, this heading
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Biennial assembly, defined, 104.010

Board of trustees

Acceptance of personal gain prohibited, 104.500
Accounts and records of departments, may inspect, 104.436
Administration, powers and duties, 104.500
Campaign disclosure

Elected members required to file, 104.460
Filed, where, when, 104.460
Penalty for violations, 104.460
Public record to be open for inspection, 104.460
Consulting firms advising system on investments, Missouri based companies to be given preference, when, 104.550
Decisions final, judicial review, 104.500

Deferred compensation

Administration of plan transferred to, 105.910
Liability, immunity, when, 105.915
Defined, 104.010
Disability benefits, rules, authority to promulgate, 104.519
Education program required, 105.666
Employees, appointment, compensation, 104.460
Executive director, appointment, duties, 104.460
Financial report to governor, 104.480
Gain or profit from funds or transactions prohibited, 105.667
Insurance benefits, duties, 104.515
Insurance plans, rules, authority to promulgate, 104.519
R - 66  GENERAL INDEX

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Board of trustees — cont'd
  Insurance, medical for employees, cost, board may find alternate method to collect premium, 104.519
  Legal advisors to labor and industrial relations commission to service as special consultants to the board, 104.332
Meeting
  Decisions of board, meeting not required, procedure, exception, 104.470
  Failure to attend, effect of, 104.470
  Held when, 104.470
  Quorum, expenses, 104.470
Members, appointment or election, term, vacancies, 104.450
  Office, 104.480
  Officers, selection, 104.460
Outside employees, retirement contribution plan established, duties of the board, 104.1205
  Powers and duties, 104.440
  Record of proceedings, inspection, 104.480
Retirement, contribution plan for outside employees established, duties of the board, 104.1205
  Rules and regulations authority to promulgate for board and system, 104.500
  Seal, 104.480
  Subpoena, powers, 104.500
  Trustees, former, restrictions on employment of, 104.460
Board, defined, 476.575
  Budget preparation for system, requirements, 104.436
  Cafeteria plan, withholding not to affect retirement benefits, 33.103
Circuit clerks, deputies, members, and division clerks, 104.345
  Circuit clerks, prior service credit, 104.347
  Classification, entitlement to credit, 104.272
  Compensation, defined, 104.010
  Consultants on aging, see Special Consultants On Aging, this heading
Consulting firms advising system on investments, Missouri based companies to be given preference, when, 104.340
  Defined, 104.010
  Forfeiture and restoration, when, 104.350
  General assembly member
    Appointed as consultant, compensation, creditable service, 104.608
    Combine credits so all credits are as with general assembly, 104.370
    Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370
    Judicial employment, contribution rate, 104.344
    Lincoln University prior service to be counted, requirements, 104.340
  Contributions
    Death of member, refund to beneficiaries, 104.422
    Deputy and division clerks of circuit court entitled to refund of contribution, not be effect service, credits, limitation, procedure, 104.345
    Employees not covered by state funding, when, 104.436
  Refund
    Deceased members, paid to whom, when, 104.620
    Members, when, procedure, effect on benefits, 104.620
    Record retention period, 104.620
Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691
  Corporate powers, 104.320

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
County retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
Creditable prior service
  Active military service credited as, 104.340
  Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
  Circuit clerks, entitled, when, 104.345
  Commissioner of higher education on September 28, 1985, to have prior credit in system, 104.340
  Contractual services, full-time, 104.344
  Defined, 104.010
  Employees of political subdivisions, 104.340
  Judicial employment, contribution rate, 104.344
  Lincoln University prior service to be counted, requirements, 104.340
  Members, entitled to, 104.339, 104.340
  Military service, purchase of creditable prior service, limitation, 104.340
  Part-time employee, entitlement, 104.352
  Public employment, nonfederal, full-time, 104.344
  Purchase of prior creditable service for nonfederal full-time service to state under contract, 104.344
  Teacher hired by state having withdrawn contribution to public school retirement system, exception, 104.372
  Teachers, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378
  Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
  Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Creditable service
  Absences for sickness or injury, noncompensated, to be computed as membership service, when, 104.374
  Additional transfers permitted, when, 104.800
  Commissioner of higher education on September 28, 1985, to have prior credit in system, 104.340
  Consultants, certain circuit clerks, appointment, duties, compensation to be creditable service, when, 104.345
  Contractual services, full-time, 104.344
  Defined, 104.010
  Defined, for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691
  Forfeiture and restoration, when, 104.350
General assembly member
  Appointed as consultant, compensation, creditable service, 104.608
  Combine credits so all credits are as with general assembly, 104.370
  Simultaneous accumulation in more than one system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370
  Judicial employment, contribution rate, 104.344
  Lincoln University prior service to be counted, requirements, 104.340
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES’ (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont’d

Creditable service — cont’d
Private school teacher, purchase of membership, credit service, 169.056
Public employment, nonfederal, full-time, 104.344
Purchase of prior creditable service for nonfederal full-time service to state under contract, 104.344
Purchase of, required before receipt of retirements annuity, 104.606
Reciprocal transfer of, transportation department and highway patrol, when, 104.603
Service performed for either system, credited to current system, when, 104.602
Survivor, exercise of transfer rights of a deceased member, 104.602
Unused sick leave included, when, but not for vesting purposes, 104.601

Death benefits
Accumulated contribution refund, when, 104.422
Children under twenty-one to receive benefits if no qualifying surviving spouse, member dying before retirement, 104.420
Military service purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343
Spouse to receive benefits under option one, requirement, 104.420
Deferred annuity and deferred partial annuity, vesting service, exception, 104.335
Deferred annuity, who entitled to, 104.335

Deferred compensation
Administration of plan transferred to, 105.910
Liability, immunity, when, 105.915
Surviving spouse, automatic designation as primary beneficiary, when, 105.915
Deferred normal annuity, defined, 104.010
Definitions, 104.010, 476.575
Department, defined, 104.010
Director of insurance to provide actuarial service, 104.510

Disability benefits
Cessation of disability, effect of, 104.410
Conservation department employee, not eligible for benefits under other plans, 104.410
Contract for provision of benefits, effect of, 104.518
Defined, 104.010
Federal government, provision of disability benefits, 104.410
Medical examinations, uniformed members of water patrol, 104.410
Occupational injury or illness, uniformed members of water patrol, eligibility, amount, 104.410
Pay, rate of, calculation of benefits, 104.410
Recipient becomes normal retiree at certain age, 104.410
Re-employment, effect of, 104.410
Rules, authorized, 104.519
Waiver by employee, when, 104.518

Disability benefits — cont’d
Water patrol, uniformed members, when, amount, eligibility discontinued, when, 104.410
Dissolution of marriage, marital property, retirement benefits, 104.312
Divorce, division of benefits, when, 104.1051
Early retirement age, defined, 104.010
Early retirement, 104.404
Early retirement, eighty and out, limitation, 104.271
Early retirement, when, computation, 104.400
Education employees, membership in retirement plan, 104.1200 to 104.1215

Election
Compensation, election to receive benefits, 104.395
Failure to make, effect, 104.395
Reduced monthly benefit which continues to spouse, 104.395
Teachers must make election by December 31, 1989, failure to elect, effect, 104.342
Teachers, to remain with public school retirement system, when made, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
Election of plan option, failure to make, effect, 104.395
Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605

Employee
Defined, 104.010
Normal annuity, how computed, 104.374
Employees transferred to MoDot, may elect into transportation retirement system, procedure, 104.806

Employer
Contributions, accrued service, computation and payment, 70.730
Contributions, normal cost, computation and payment, 70.730
Defined, 104.010

Executive director
Appointment, duties, 104.460
Bond required, 104.440
Compensation and expenses, 104.460
Deposit of funds, duties, 104.436
Fund, duties, bond required, 104.440
Process to be served on executive director or assistant, 104.519
Service of process to be served on director, 104.460
False statement or record, subject to penalty, 104.490
Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661
Fiscal year, defined, 104.010
Forfeiture of creditable service, when, 104.350
Full biennial assembly, defined, 104.010

Fund
Separate account for insurance benefits, 104.515
State contribution, 104.515
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd

Fund — cont'd

Funds of public system not to be commingled,
105.662
Funds of system, deposit and disbursal, 287.845
Gain or profit from funds or transactions of plan
prohibited, when, 105.667

General assembly

Annuity, 104.370, 104.400; minimum and
maximum, 104.370
Application for annuity, filed when, requirement,
starting date, 104.401
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment,
when, 104.401
Biennial assemblies, service credit requirements to
qualify for full biennial assembly, 104.370
Consultant, member may become if denied credit in
system due to membership in other state systems,
compensation, service credit, 104.608
Credit for full biennial assembly, what is required,
104.370
Credit for service as state or county officer or
employee, 104.370
Credits may be combined so all credits are for
service with general assembly, 104.370

Death prior to retirement

Children to share equally total benefit if one child
drops out due to death or attaining twenty-one,
104.420
Spouse to receive benefits under option one,
requirement, 104.420
Deferred, annuities, who entitled, requirements,
104.335
Early retirement, when, how computed, 104.400
Eligibility for benefits upon termination of
employment, 104.400
Former member, special consultant, 104.370
Joint committee on state and local retirement,
cooperation required, 21.561
Members, sixty-five, vested and still serving to
have all cost-of-living increases given retired
members on retirement or death, 104.374
Normal annuity, 104.370
Payment of present value of deferred annuity,
one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Retiree, effect of re-employment, 104.370, 104.380
Simultaneous accumulation in more than one
system prohibited, exceptions, 104.370
Special consultants on aging, employment,
compensation, 104.610
Special election to serve remainder of term,
member to receive full credit for full biennial
assembly, 104.370
State officer who also served as legislator, effect,
104.380
Surviving spouse or children under twenty-one,
income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other
benefits, when, 104.372

Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be
married at time of retired member's death, 104.372
Vesting service, member entitled to deferred
annuity, requirements, 104.335
Health benefit coverage mandated by general
assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans for
state employees, 104.801
Health plan, consolidated for state employees and
political subdivision to replace MOSERS plan 1-1-
94, 103.075
Health plan, state employees, see also HEALTH
PLAN, STATE EMPLOYEES AND
PARTICIPATING POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
(CH. 103)
Health, department of, creditable prior service,
extitlement, 104.552
Highway patrol, state, see TRANSPORTATION
DEPARTMENT, STATE

Insurance

Assignability, when, 104.540
Conservation department, uniformed agents,
contributions for, when, 104.516
Coverage, who qualifies, 104.515
Employees of state covered by certain teachers
retirement system to be covered by insurance
plans, 104.519
Health benefit coverage mandated by general
assembly to be applicable to health benefits plans
for state employees, 104.801

Life

Additional coverage, maximum, paid for by
voluntary payroll deduction, 104.517
Amount, 104.517
Bids to determine insurance company, 104.519
Retention after termination of employment, cost,
deduction from retirement benefits, 104.517
Rules promulgated by board, 104.519
Spouse and children of member, coverage may be
purchased, when, 104.517
Triple indemnity for death in performance of
duty, 104.517

Medical

Bids to determine companies providing, 104.519
Contribution by state, 104.515
Cost, board may establish alternate methods for
collection of premiums, 104.519
Cost, how funded, appropriation and payroll
deductions, 104.519
Rules, board to promulgate, 104.519
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE
EMPLOYEES’ (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont’d

Insurance benefits — cont’d

Medical — cont’d
Part-time legislative employees, 104.352
Payroll deduction, 104.515
Premium deductions or alternate methods to collect amount not paid by state, 104.515
Retired person, deductions from retirement benefits to pay for insurance, health, life, 104.540
Special consultants on aging, insurance benefits, state contribution to fund, extra duty, when, 104.515
State contribution to fund, 104.515
State's contribution, 104.515
Insurance, medical, disability and life, 104.515
Interest, defined, 104.010

Investment of funds
Consultant, selection, 105.690
Consulting firms advising the board to be Missouri based companies, when, 104.550
Definitions, 105.687
Deposits, requirements of bank or trust companies, 104.440
Equity interests, defined, 105.687
Executor director, duties, 104.440
Fiduciary, duties, 105.688
Fiduciary, selection, 105.690
Fund established, account, how held, 104.440
Investment fiduciary, defined, 105.687
Investment fiduciary, investment in certain countries, no prohibition against, 105.689
Investment, defined, 105.687
Management of assets, investment fiduciary may, limitations, 105.688
Prudent man rule applies to duties of fiduciaries, 105.688
Small business, defined, 105.687
Small businesses investment company, defined, 105.687
Venture capital firm, defined, 105.687
Venture capital firms, selection of, 105.690

IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605

Judges — cont’d
Judicial notice, seal, certified copies of records, 104.480
Legal advisor, system may appoint attorney, 105.633
Legal advisors, division of workers' compensation, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, ADMINISTRATIVE LAW JUDGES' AND LEGAL ADVISORS'
Legal advisors, required participation in, when, 287.813
Legal counsel, attorney general to provide, 115.520
Life insurance benefits, 104.515
Lincoln University
Medical benefits, eligible for, when, 104.403
Members of state system, requirements, 104.342
Prior creditable service to be counted, requirements, 104.340
Termination of University plan for disability death benefit and retirement, when, 104.342
Linn State Technical College employees
Eligible to become members, when, 178.634
Failure of employee to elect within time limit, effect, 178.640
Options on retirement for employees, time limit to make election, 178.640
Service credit limited to one system for same period of time, 178.640
Lump sum payment, when, 104.404
Marital property, retirement benefits, construction, 104.312
Medical benefit funds, system may provide, 104.320

Medical benefits
Annuity, effect of, 104.404
Certain retirees may apply for, eligibility, contribution amount, time limitations, 104.403, 104.404
Early retirement, 104.404
Eligibility, 104.403
Medical insurance benefits, 104.515
Member elected to general assembly, service credited, how, 104.370

Members
Clerks of the circuit courts, deputies and divisions, 104.345
Defined, 104.010

Membership
Juvenile commissioner may transfer membership from MOSERS to judicial system, 476.675
Lincoln University employees to become members, 104.340
Restoration, when, 104.350
Teachers, certain teachers hired by state, when, election to remain member of teacher retirement system, when made, effect of failure to make election, 104.342
Teachers, hired by state as new employees to become member, when, 104.342

Military service
Creditable prior service, when, limitation, 104.340
Military service — cont’d

Credited, when, 104.330, 104.340
Defined, 104.010
Limitation on amount that may be purchased, 104.340
Member after discharge, procedure to purchase for prior service, 104.340
Membership during, payments, 104.330
Normal annuity, defined, 104.010
Normal retirement age, defined, 104.010
Payment for prior service credit may be made over two years, interest on unpaid balance, 104.340
Purchase of prior service credit authorized, cost, how computed, interest rate, 104.340
Purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343

Normal annuity, defined, 104.010
Normal retirement age, defined, 104.010
Officers' and employees' liability for acts of system, 104.530
Options, payment of benefits, eligibility, 104.395
Outside employees, election for membership, when, 104.1215
Part-time employees
Deferred normal annuity, requirements, 104.352
Funding for benefits, 104.354
Insurance benefits, when entitled, continuation of, requirements, 104.352
Quality, when, how, 104.352
Vesting service, computation of, 104.352
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Payroll deduction, defined, 104.010
Pension funds, no commingling, 105.662

Plan changes
Actuary required, 105.665, 105.670
Benefits or cost changes, actuary to amend cost statement, 105.670
Cost statement
Expense of, how paid, 105.680
Filed where, 105.670
Public information prior to legislation's passage, when, 105.670
Required, contents, procedure, 105.665

Prior service credit
Additional transfer permitted, when, 104.800
Circuit clerks, 104.347
Circuit clerks, entitled, when, 104.345
Commissioner of higher education on September 28, 1985, to have prior credit in system, 104.340
Contractual services, full-time, 104.344
Defined, 104.010
Deputy circuit and division clerks, entitled, when, 104.345
Judges with certain service may tack prior service in system to judicial system by purchase, 476.684
Judicial employment, contribution rate, 104.344
Lincoln University prior service to be counted, requirements, 104.340
Members entitled to, 104.339
Members entitled to, 104.340
Military service purchase of prior service credit, 104.340
Military service purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343
Military service purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, requirements, 104.340
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Payroll deduction, defined, 104.010
Pension funds, no commingling, 105.662
Reemployment
Additional annuity, eligibility for, when, 104.380
Restoration of creditable service, when, 104.350
Retiree, when, effect, 104.380
RETIRED — cont'd
Reports to be submitted, when, 104.404
Restoration of creditable service, when, 104.350
Retired member elected or appointed to office, effect, 104.380
Retired member, effect of re-employment, 104.380
Retired, insurance coverage, life, 476.590
Retiree, defined, 104.010

Retirement
Actuarial evaluation performed at least biennially, 105.664
Annuity, application filed for, when, requirements, starting date, 104.401
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Disability benefits, change to normal retirement when, 104.410
Early, amount of annuity, 104.400
Eligibility for benefits upon termination of employment, 104.400
Eligible rollover distribution and eligible retirement plan defined, 104.605
Employment of retiree receiving retirement benefits, when, 104.380
IRS Code, compliance with required, 104.605
Officials, elected or appointed for fixed term, 104.380
Permissive, computation of annuity, 104.400
Requirements, procedure, payments, annuities commence, when, 104.401
Retirement and benefit fund account, 104.440
Reversion of benefits, amount, 104.103
Rules and regulations, 104.500
Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661
Sick leave, unused, to be included in creditable service, when, but not for vesting purposes, 104.601

Special consultants on aging
Compensation, annual increase if retired less than one year, benefit increase, how computed, limitations, 104.612
Compensation, election to receive benefits, 104.395
General assembly member to become if denied credit in system due to membership in other state system, compensation creditable service, 104.608
Person otherwise eligible for survivor benefits, time limit on marriage to member, 104.610
Survivor married less than two years and a special consultant, may be eligible for survivor benefits, 104.610
Survivors, election to receive prior creditable service of member for teaching, qualifications, duties, compensation, 104.378
Year 2000 plan, eligibility of terminated employees and retirees, election, 104.610

State officers
Additional service, how credited, 104.371
Application for annuity, filed when, requirement, starting date, 104.401
Beneficiary to be designated for final payment, when, 104.401
Death before retirement, 104.372
Deferred annuities, requirements, 104.335
Legislative service, how credited, 104.371
Normal annuities, computation, exception, 104.371
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Surviving spouse or unemancipated child, income payment, amount, paid in lieu of other benefits, when, 104.372
Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372
Surviving spouse, payment, retirement, 104.372
Twelve-year service in statewide offices, benefits, how computed, 104.371
State officers, deferred annuities, requirements, 104.395
Surviving spouse, election, spouse through whom benefits derived, 104.604
Survivor charged with killing member, denial of benefits, resumption of payments if not convicted, 104.490
Survivorship benefits
Contributions to be refunded, 104.422
Creditable prior service as teacher, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378
Death of member before retirement, amount, eligibility, 104.420
Derived from one member only, election, 104.604
Election as to, reduced, 104.395
Election, spouse through whom benefits derived, 104.604
General assembly, income payment, who entitled, amount, 104.372
General assembly, member's spouse requirement, 104.372
General assembly, member's spouse requirement, 104.372
Military service purchase, money refunded to surviving spouse if member dies before retirement, procedure, 104.343
Refund of payments for survivor option, 104.612
Reversion of amount of benefit, condition, 104.395
Spouse, benefits to continue to, binding effect of members, decision, 104.395
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Survivorship benefits — cont'd
State officers, income payments who entitled, amount, 104.372
Surviving spouse to receive benefits, must be married at time of retired member's death, 104.372
Teachers, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378
System, defined, 104.010
Taxation of benefits, annuities, retirement allowances by state, 143.123, 143.124
Teachers
Certain state colleges and universities may elect to join state system
Central Missouri State University procedure to elect, 104.342
Election system, when, 104.342
Election to be made, when, time limitation, 104.342
Election to remain in public school retirement system, contribution refund, amount, and become noncontributory member, 104.342
Harris Stowe State College procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri Southern State College procedure to elect, 104.342
Missouri Western State College procedure to elect, 104.342
New teachers to become members, no election granted, 104.342
Public school retirement system to pay amount to state system, 104.342
Referendum required for certain schools, affirmative vote required, 104.342
Refund of contribution, amount, interest if remaining in public school retirement system, 104.342
Refund to teachers, if elect state employee system, when, interest, 104.342
Service credit not to be granted for more than one system, 104.342
Social security, service not covered by, effect on retirement, 104.342
Southwest Missouri State University procedure to elect, 104.342
Truman State University, procedure to elect, 104.342
Creditable prior service as teacher, survivor of member may elect to receive, 104.378
Creditable prior service, 104.372
Members when, election to remain with public school retirement system, how made, 104.342
Services not covered by social security, effect on retirement, 104.342
State colleges and universities, see UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Survivors of members, election to receive creditable prior service, 104.378
Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, death of member before transfer, computation of benefit, 104.800
Transfer of creditable service to or from other retirement system, when, effect of transfer, limitations, 104.800
Transportation department employees, state, see TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, subheading, Retirement system, employee and highway patrol
Unified members of the highway patrol, defined, 104.010
Vehicle equipment safety commission employees, coverage, 307.270
Venue of actions against, 104.530
Vesting service
Defined, 104.010
Member entitled to deferred annuity, requirements, 104.355
Payment of present value of deferred annuity, one-time election, limitations, 104.335
Purchase or transfer of creditable service, 104.335
Waiver of cost-of-living increase, 104.415
Water patrol
Normal annuity, 104.374
Uniformed members of, defined, 104.010
Water patrol, division of, employee membership options, 104.810
Withdrawal from service, 104.350
Workers' compensation, effect upon benefits, 104.410
Year 2000 plan
Act, definition, 104.1003
Actuarial valuations, methods used, 104.1066
Actuary, definition, 104.1003
Agent, designation by benefit recipient, revocation of authority, 104.1093
Annuity
Amount, calculation, how paid, 104.1024
Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Credited service, calculation of, 104.1021
Death prior to annuity starting date, benefits to survivors, 104.1030, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, vested former member, starting date election, 104.1036
Defined, 104.1003
Dissolution of marriage, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051
Early retirement, age, application, calculation, 104.1033
Lump sum payment permitted, when, calculation, 104.1024
Marital property, division by court permitted, when, 104.1051

GENERAL INDEX  R - 73

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd
Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Cost-of-living adjustment
Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
Consumer price index defined, 104.1003
Waiver permitted when, 104.1048
Covered pay, calculation, 104.1021

Credited service
Absences without compensation, how credited, 104.1021
Calculation of amount, duties of boards, 104.1021
Defined, 104.1003
Forfeiture upon termination of employment, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
Military service, purchase, 104.1021
Multiple plans, 104.1087
Prior service credit, 104.1021, 104.1090
Purchase of, prohibited before meeting minimum service requirements, 104.1021
Sick leave credited how, 104.1021
Transfer of additional credited service, 104.1090
Death prior to annuity start date, survivor's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, 104.1036
Definitions, 104.1003
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Disability insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
Disability insurance benefits for employees, immunity from liability for, when, 104.1075
Disability, effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
Dissolution of marriage, effect on annuity, 104.1051
Division of benefits, divorce, when, 104.1051
Early retirement annuity, 104.1033
Early retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
Effective date, definition, 104.1003
Division of benefits, divorce, when, 104.1051
Early retirement annuity, 104.1033
Early retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
Effective date, definition, 104.1003
Division of benefits, divorce, when, 104.1051
Early retirement annuity, 104.1033
Early retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
Effective date, definition, 104.1003
Election to forfeit rights under closed plan and change to year 2000 plan, effect, 104.1015
Employee, definition, 104.1003
Employer, definition, 104.1003
Employment by state of retiree, effect, 104.1018
Erroneous payment, correction, 104.1060
Executive director, definition, 104.1003
Falsification, penalty, 104.1060
Final average pay, definition, 104.1003
Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
Forfeited service, restored when, 104.1018
Fraud, penalty, 104.1060

Fund
Benefits, separate accounts, when, 104.1078
Board, premium determination, 104.1078
Defined, 104.1003
Premium determination for medical, life and disability benefits, 104.1078
Funds, investment of, 104.1069

Retirement System, Missouri State Employees' (Ch. 104) (MOSERS) — cont’d
Annuity — cont’d
Options for reduction, failure to make, effect of, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
Retirees electing to change to year 2000 coverage, calculation of benefits, 104.1015
Starting date, 104.1003, 104.1024
Temporary annuity, amount termination, 104.1024
Waiver of monthly payments, permitted when, 104.1048
Applicability of other law, 104.1006
Application for retirement, 104.1024
Application, early retirement, 104.1033
Beneficiary
Defined, 104.1003
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Murder, survivor disqualified as beneficiary, when, 104.1060
Spousal benefits, 104.1027, 104.1030
Survivor disqualified from benefits for killing member, retiree or survivor, 104.1060
Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Board of trustees
Administration of plan, management by appropriate board, 104.1012
Defined, 104.1003
Immunity from liability, when, 104.1012
Life and disability insurance programs, duties of board, rules, 104.1081
Premium amounts, determination of costs for life, health and disability insurance benefits, 104.1078
Certification of contribution rate, 104.1066
Citation, 104.1006
Closed plan
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Defined, 104.1003
Election to forfeit rights under, 104.1015
Forfeiture of rights under, election of year 2000 plan, 104.1015
Retirees furnished written comparisons of plans, when, 104.1015
COLA
Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
Consumer price index defined, 104.1003
Waiver permitted when, 104.1048
Comparison of plans, 104.1015
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Correction of erroneous payment, 104.1060

Retirement System, Missouri State Employees' (Ch. 104) (MOSERS) — cont’d
Year 2000 plan — cont’d
Annuity — cont’d
Options for reduction, failure to make, effect of, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment, effect on, 104.1039
Retirees electing to change to year 2000 coverage, calculation of benefits, 104.1015
Starting date, 104.1003, 104.1024
Temporary annuity, amount termination, 104.1024
Waiver of monthly payments, permitted when, 104.1048
Applicability of other law, 104.1006
Application for retirement, 104.1024
Application, early retirement, 104.1033
Beneficiary
Defined, 104.1003
Dependent child survivor benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Murder, survivor disqualified as beneficiary, when, 104.1060
Spousal benefits, 104.1027, 104.1030
Survivor disqualified from benefits for killing member, retiree or survivor, 104.1060
Benefits exempt from assignment, attachment, execution, garnishment, judgment, exceptions, child support and maintenance, 104.1054
Board of trustees
Administration of plan, management by appropriate board, 104.1012
Defined, 104.1003
Immunity from liability, when, 104.1012
Life and disability insurance programs, duties of board, rules, 104.1081
Premium amounts, determination of costs for life, health and disability insurance benefits, 104.1078
Certification of contribution rate, 104.1066
Citation, 104.1006
Closed plan
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Defined, 104.1003
Election to forfeit rights under, 104.1015
Forfeiture of rights under, election of year 2000 plan, 104.1015
Retirees furnished written comparisons of plans, when, 104.1015
COLA
Calculation, paid when, to whom, 104.1045
Consumer price index defined, 104.1003
Waiver permitted when, 104.1048
Covered pay, calculation, 104.1021
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd

Year 2000 plan — cont'd
General assembly member, benefits, eligibility, COLA, 104.1084
Hearing officer authorized, 104.1063
Investment of funds, 104.1069
Investment return, definition, 104.1003
Life insurance benefit program established, duties of boards, 104.1081
Life insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078
Long-term disability, effect on retirement benefits, 104.1042
Medical insurance benefits, 104.1072, 104.1078
Member
Defined, 104.1003
Persons included, questions of status determined by board, 104.1009
Vested former member, deferred annuity, death of member, effect, 104.1036
Membership, persons included, questions of status determined, how, 104.1009
Military service credit, purchase, 104.1021
Multiple plans, credited service, 104.1087
New hires after January 1, 2011
Contribution amount, 104.1091
Early retirement annuity, when, 104.1091
Eligibility, normal retirement, requirements, 104.1091
Minimum credited service requirements, 104.1091
Options, 104.1091
Vesting requirements, 104.1091
Normal retirement eligibility, definition, 104.1003
Pay, definition, 104.1003
Penalty, falsification of records, 104.1060
Purpose, establishment, 104.1006
Qualified plan, 104.1057
Reduced annuity election, spousal benefits, 104.1027
Reemployment of member, effect on benefits, 104.1018
Reemployment of retiree, effect on annuity, 104.1039
Refund to survivors, received when, 104.1054
Retiree
Calculation of benefits after change from closed plan to year 2000 plan, 104.1015
Continuing lifetime annuity to surviving spouse, retiree may elect other annuity, 104.1015
Cost-of-living adjustments, paid when, 104.1015
Defined, 104.1003
Election to change to year 2000 coverage, how, failure to change, effect, 104.1015
Forfeited credited service, receive credit for, when, 104.1015
Reemployment, effect on annuity, 104.1039
Retirement application, 104.1024
Retirement system, definition, 104.1003
Rulemaking authority, definitions, 104.1063

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, MISSOURI STATE
EMPLOYEES' (CH. 104) (MOSERS) — cont'd

Year 2000 plan — cont'd
Sick leave, credited how, 104.1021
Spousal benefits, reduced annuity election, 104.1027
Surviving spouse's benefits, 104.1030, 104.1036
Survivor disqualified, when, 104.1060
System, definition, 104.1003
Tax-exempt status, 104.1057
Temporary annuity, amount, termination, 104.1024
Trust established, investment of funds, 104.1069
Vested former member
Death of, effect on annuity, 104.1036
Deferred annuity, starting date election, 104.1036
Defined, 104.1003
Rights to deferred annuity, effect of reemployment, 104.1018
Vesting of benefits, when, 104.1018
Waiver of annuity payment, 104.1048
Waiver of cost-of-living adjustment, 104.1048
Waiver of disability benefit, 104.1075

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS
* See also POLICE RETIREMENT AND RELIEF SYSTEMS (CH. 86)
Accelerated contribution schedule required, when, 105.684
Accumulated contributions
Death of retirant, paid to whom, 70.665
Defined, 70.600
Defined, for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691
Refunded, when, procedure, 70.690
Actuarial equivalent, defined, 70.600
Actuary, appointment, duties, 70.605
Administration of prior non-LAGERS plan, political subdivision may opt for, when, procedure, 70.621
Allowance
Death of beneficiary, effect, 70.660
Defined, 70.600
Disability, computation, forfeiture, 70.680
Employment not covered by federal social security, amount of benefit, 70.655
Exempt from execution, attachment, 70.695
Forfeited, when, 70.675
Health and Long-term care insurance, deduction allowed, 70.695
Optional on retirement, how computed, 70.660
Retirement, how computed, 70.655
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Temporary allowance, optional retirement election not applicable, 70.660
Temporary allowance, 70.655
Vested employee no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676
Allowances and benefits, all payments made from benefit reserve fund, when, 70.720
Alternate election, retirement, system may provide for, how, 70.646
GENERAL INDEX  R  -  75

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Ambulance districts, tax levy to fund, authority, petition, election, 190.074
Amortization of unfunded actuarial accrued liabilities, 105.684
Annual pension benefit statement to be provided to participants, when, 105.666
Annuity, defined, 70.600
Appeals, procedure, 70.605
Armed forces service, effect of, 70.640
Assets, exempt from taxation, 70.755
Assets, funds to be held in, named, 70.700
Assignment of allowance and funds prohibited, 70.695
Authority for in certain political subdivisions, 67.200
Beneficiary
Death of, effect, 70.660
Defined, 70.600
Optional allowance, may receive, 70.660
Benefit increases prohibited, when, 105.684
Benefit on retirement, how computed, 70.655
Benefit program, defined, 70.600
Benefit programs, change in option level, procedure, effect, 70.655
Benefit reserve fund
Accrued service pension reserve, transferred from employers accumulation fund, when, 70.710
Allowances and benefits, all payments made from fund, when, 70.722
Created, defined, 70.715
Enumerated, 70.700
Transfers from casualty reserve fund, when, amount, 70.720
Uses, 70.715
Benefits
Assignment of benefits
Action under Ch. 409 not prohibited, 434.304
Attorney general may bring action, when, 434.303
Contract or agreement void, when, 434.302
Definitions, 434.300
Moneys not subject to legal process, when, 434.301
Pension assignee, defined, 434.300
Plan benefit, defined, 434.300
Recovery procedure, 434.303
Restitution, action to enforce, 434.302
Return of moneys paid, when, 434.302
Transfer or assignment prohibited, when, 434.301
Eligibility for, effect of receiving sheriffs' retirement system benefits, 57.991
Exempt from execution, attachment, 70.695
Exemption from attachment, garnishment and other processes, exception child support and maintenance, 50.1175
Exemption from state taxes, 71.207

Board of trustees
Administrative hearing, procedure, 70.605
Chairman, election, 70.605
Compensation and expenses, 70.605
Conflict of interest prohibited, 70.750
Created, powers and duties, 70.605
Defined, 70.600
Employees of board, how chosen, 70.605
Interest in investments prohibited, 70.750
Investment powers, delegation, requirements, liabilities, 70.746
Jurisdiction, 70.605
Meetings not necessary, when, conditions, 70.605
Meetings, regular and special, 70.605
Members
Appointment, election and terms, 70.605
Attendance at meetings required, 70.605
Commissioned by governor, 70.605
Disqualification, vacancy, how filled, 70.605
Oath, where filed, 70.605
Qualifications, number, 70.605
Quorum, voting, 70.605
Membership, board to determine, 70.630
Officers and employees, conflict of interest prohibited, 70.750
Officers, election, 70.605

Surviving dependent child, benefit to end when
Age eighteen, exception, if full-time student until twenty-three, 70.661
Death of child, 70.661
Incapacitated child for as long as incapacity lasts, 70.661
Marriage, 70.661
Military duty, full-time students, reinstatement upon return to school, 70.661
Surviving dependent children of unretired member, definition, 70.661
Surviving dependent children of unretired member, definition, 70.661
Surviving spouse of unretired member, definition, 70.661
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Two-year requirement not applicable for nonwork related accident, 70.661
Unassignable, exception, 71.207
Vested person no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676
State taxes, exempt from, 71.207

Territorial jurisdiction, 70.605

Benefits — cont'd
Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669
Garnishments, attachments, execution and all other processes, exempt from, 71.207
Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Prosecuting attorneys' system, dual eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697
Surviving dependent child, benefit to end when
Age eighteen, exception, if full-time student until twenty-three, 70.661
Death of child, 70.661
Incapacitated child for as long as incapacity lasts, 70.661
Marriage, 70.661
Military duty, full-time students, reinstatement upon return to school, 70.661
Surviving dependent children of unretired member, definition, 70.661
Surviving dependent children of unretired member, definition, 70.661
Surviving spouse of unretired member, definition, 70.661
Taxation by state, 143.123, 143.124
Two-year requirement not applicable for nonwork related accident, 70.661
Unassignable, exception, 71.207
Vested person no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676
State taxes, exempt from, 71.207

Territorial jurisdiction, 70.605

Benefits — cont'd
Felony conviction, ineligibility for benefits, when, 105.669
Garnishments, attachments, execution and all other processes, exempt from, 71.207
Increases, notice of, evidence of actuarial soundness, to whom, when, 21.562
Prosecuting attorneys' system, dual eligibility, receipt of benefits, 70.697
State taxes, exempt from, 71.207
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL
SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d
Board of trustees — cont’d
Successor trustees, 70.605
Vacancies, how filled, 70.605
Venue, 70.605
Board of trustees, education program required, 105.666
Board of trustees, gain or profit from funds or transactions prohibited, 105.667
Board, trustees of funds, power to invest, 70.745, 70.747
Bonds, executive secretary, employees, 70.605
Casualty reserve fund
   Created, defined, 70.720
   Enumerated, 70.700
   Transfers to benefit reserve fund, when, amount, 70.720
   Uses, 70.720
   Centralized emergency dispatching systems considered political subdivisions, when, 70.225
   Common stocks, board may invest in, 70.745
   Compensation, defined, 70.600
   Conflict of interest prohibited, trustees and employees, 70.750
   Consumer price index, effect on, 70.655
   Contact information to be provided on retired members, when, (St. Louis City), 105.679
Contributions
   Election to eliminate or change, may be held when, extent, 70.705
   Election to eliminate, for future members, 70.705
   Eliminated contributions, refunding, procedure, 70.707
   Employers, computation and payment, 70.730
   Employer's, effect of election of final average salary, 70.656
   Members, amount, how made, 70.705
   Members, when made, 70.705
   Re-employed retirant, 70.686
   Refunding of eliminated contributions, procedure, 70.707
   State, prohibited, 70.740
   Withdrawal, by person on deferred allowance, effect on credited service, 70.675
   Cooperative agreements between plans, transfer of services, 105.691
   County employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, 67.583
   County retirement system, see RETIREMENT SYSTEM, COUNTY EMPLOYEES, this index
   Coverage, new employees, prior plan, 70.625
   Created, powers, 70.605
Credited service
   Computed, how, 70.640
   Contribution withdrawal by member on deferred allowance, effect on service, 70.675
   Defined for purposes of transfer between plans, 105.691
   Defined, 70.600

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL
SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d
Credited service — cont’d
   Forfeited and restored, when, 70.635
   Less than minimum number of years, effect, 70.635
   Military service, member may elect to purchase prior military service for credit, limitation, procedure, 70.640
   Re-employment, service, how restored, 70.635
   Death of former member, allowance payable to surviving spouse, when, 70.675
   Death of member, refund of contributions, 70.690
   Death of retirant, accumulated contributions, paid, to whom, 70.665
Deferred allowance
   Contribution withdrawal by member, effect on credited service, 70.675
   Death of former member, allowance payable to surviving spouse, when, 70.675
   Re-employment, effect upon, 70.635
   Requirements, option, benefits, computation, 70.675
   Spouse, surviving, benefits payable, when, 70.675
   Definitions, 70.600
   Delegates to annual meetings, election, 70.605
   Delinquent payments from political subdivisions, remedies and procedures, 70.735
Disability
   Allowance
      Forfeited when, 70.680
      Requirements, 70.680
   Other employment, limitations, 70.680
   Pension not covered by accrued service, pension reserves, employer's contribution, 70.730
   Retirement requirements, medical examination, option, allowance, 70.680
   Service connected, allowance, how computed, 70.680
   Termination, effect, 70.680
   Discrimination between employees prohibited, 70.620, 70.625
   Early retirement, requirements, benefits, computation, 70.670
   Effective date of system, 70.605
Elected county officials
   Classified as employee, 70.605
   Prior service, may be purchased, when, 70.638
   Election of delegates, conduct, 70.605
   Election to become employer, procedure, 70.610
   Election, optional retirement benefits, when made, 70.660
   Election, period determining final average salary, governing body's powers, 70.656
   Eligibility, dual, prosecuting attorneys' system, receipt of benefits, 70.697
Employees
   Covered, firemen or policemen, 70.610
   Defined, 70.600
   Discrimination between, prohibited, 70.620, 70.625
GENERAL INDEX  R - 77

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL
SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Employees — cont'd
Local public health agencies, eligibility, when, 70.226
Mandatory separation age, determination, 70.650
Members, when, 70.630
New, prior plan, agreement, 70.625
Vested but no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, how computed, 70.676
Employer
Account, separate, employer accumulation fund, 70.710
Administrative expenses, computation and payment, 70.730
Contributions, liability, payment, 70.710
Defined, 70.600
Disability pensions, computation and payment, 70.730
Limitation on yearly increase, 70.730
More than one, allowance, how computed, 70.635
Prior plan, effect of, agreements, 70.620
Prior service credit, certified to board, when, 70.640
Separation age for employees, to determine, 70.650
Employer accumulation fund
Accrued service pension reserve, transferred to benefit reserve fund, when, 70.710
Created, defined, 70.710
Enumerated, 70.700
Funds, employer contributions, 70.710
Transfers, how and when made, 70.710
Uses, 70.710
Employment with more than one employer, effect, 70.635
Executive secretary, employment, duties, 70.605
Exemptions, retirement system, political subdivisions, 70.755
Expenses of administration, how paid, 70.730
Final average salary, defined, 70.600
Final average salary, period based on, election, certification, effective when, 70.656
Financial statement, content, annual report, audit, when, 105.661
Firefighters
Covered, when, 70.610
Death benefits (St. Louis City)
Widow or surviving spouse, to serve as special consultant, when, compensation, duties, 87.230, 87.231
Defined, 70.600
Members, when, 70.630
Retired and not members of retirement system, certain cities, may become consultants, duties, compensation, 87.615
Service retirement allowance, five years and less than twenty (St. Louis City) — cont'd
Age requirement, 87.177
Application in writing, 87.177
Benefit amount, 87.177
Cost-of-living allowance, 87.177
Firefighters — cont'd
Service retirement allowance, five years and less than twenty (St. Louis City) — cont'd
Death of firefighter prior to application, effect, 87.177
Refund of contribution, with no interest, when, 87.177
Surviving spouse and if no spouse survivors benefits, 87.177
Funds exempt from execution, attachment, 70.695
Funds of public system not to be commingled, 105.662
Gifts and bequests, board may accept, 70.725
Governing body of subdivision to elect option level, procedure, 70.655
Headquarters, Jefferson City, 70.605
Incapacitation or disability of member, effect, 70.640
Income-expense fund
Accumulated contributions transferred to, when, 70.690
Created, defined, 70.725
Employer contributions, paid to, 70.725
Enumerated, 70.700
Gifts and bequests, credited to, 70.725
Transfers of funds, procedure, 70.725
Increase annual, rate to be compound rate, maximum, compounded annually, effective when, 70.655
Investment counselor, appointment, 70.605
Investment of funds
Consultant, selection, 105.690
Definitions, 105.687
Equity interests, defined, 105.687
Fiduciary, duties, 105.688
Fiduciary, selection of, 105.690
Investment fiduciary
Defined, 105.687
Investment in certain countries, no prohibition against, 105.689
Investment, defined, 105.687
Management of assets, investment fiduciary may, limitations, 105.688
Prudent man rule applies to duties of fiduciaries, 105.688
Small business investment company, defined, 105.687
Small business, defined, 105.687
Venture capital firm, defined, 105.687
Venture capital firms, selection of, 105.690
Investments
Board to make, 70.745
Conditions and limitations, 70.747
Power delegated by board, requirements, liabilities, 70.746
RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL
SUBDIVISIONS — cont'd
Investments — cont'd
Joint municipal utility commission may be considered a political subdivision, 70.600
Judges, election to become special commissioners, procedure, effect, 476.595
LAGERS may administer prior non-LAGERS retirement plan, when, procedure, 70.621
Leave of absence, effect of, 70.640
Local public health agency employees eligible for membership, when, 70.226
Mandatory separation age, determination, 70.650
Maximum allowance payable, review of, when, 70.655
Medical examination, disability retirement, 70.680
Meetings, annual, notice, 70.605
Members
Board to determine status, 70.630
Consent to deduction of contribution, 70.705
Contribution, amount, how made, when, 70.705
Defined, 70.600
Eligible persons, exceptions, 70.630
Less than minimum number of years, effect, 70.635
Local public health agencies, employees eligible for membership, when, 70.226
Military service, member may elect to purchase prior military service for credit, limitation, procedure, 70.640
Re-employment, effect, 70.635
Service with more than one employer, effect, 70.635
Termination of employment, effect, 70.635
Vested person no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, how computed, 70.676
Withdrawal of contributions, repayment, 70.705
Members deposit fund
Accumulated contributions transferred from, when, 70.690
Contributions of members deposited, 70.705
Created, defined, 70.705
Enumerated, 70.700
Repayment of withdrawals, 70.705
Transfers to benefit reserve fund, when, 70.705
Membership
Less than minimum number of years, effect, 70.635
Reinstatement, when, 70.635
Termination
Accumulated contribution refunded when, procedure, 70.690
Deferred allowance, requirements, computation, 70.675
Nonemployment, 70.635
Retirement, 70.635
Membership service
Computed, how, 70.640
Defined, 70.600
Retirement age, defined, 70.600
GENERAL INDEX

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, POLITICAL

SUBDIVISIONS — cont’d
Public administrators in certain counties may join, 473.742
Real estate, investment in, powers of board, limitations, 70.747
Records, board proceedings, open to public, 70.605
Reduced allowance, optional, how computed, 70.660
Re-employment of member, credited service, how restored, 70.635
Re-employment of retirant, effect, 70.686
Regular interest or investment credits, defined, 70.600
Reports to employers, contents, 70.605
Reserve, defined, 70.600
Reserves, contingency, board may provide, 70.725
Retirant, death, accumulated contributions, paid to whom, 70.665
Retirant, defined, 70.600
Retirement
Allowance for life, how computed, 70.655
Allowance, more than one employer, effect, 70.635
Alternate election, system may provide how, 70.646
Application, minimum requirements, alternate election, 70.645
Disability, requirements, allowance, 70.680
Early, requirements, benefits, application, option, 70.670
Optional allowance, how computed, 70.660
Retirement system or systems, defined, 70.600
Rules and regulations, 70.605; application to membership service, 70.640
Rules submitted to joint committee on public employees, when, 105.661
Setoff, authorized when, 70.695
Survivors' retirement system benefits, effect of receiving, 57.991
Surviving spouse of former member, allowance payable when, 70.675
Surviving spouse, unreformed, 70.661
Taxation of benefits, state, 143.123, 143.124
Taxation, assets exempt, 70.755
Transfer between retirement plans, 105.691
Unreformed member's surviving spouse, benefits, 70.661
Vested person no longer covered by system, buy out with lump sum, when, 70.676
Withdrawal of contributions, repayment, 70.705

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, TEACHERS AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES

See TEACHERS' AND SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEMS (CH. 169)

RETIREMENT SYSTEM, TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE

See TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT, STATE, subheading, Retirement

REUTILIZATION OF LAND AUTHORITY

See ST. LOUIS CITY

REVENUE

See APPROPRIATIONS; CITIES, TOWNS AND VILLAGES; particular classes of cities under appropriate headings; TAXATION; STATE FUNDS; STATE TREASURY

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32)

Abandoned vehicles on real property without consent of owner, owner may apply for certificate of title, salvage or junking certificate, procedure, 301.193
Abstract of tax book, county clerk to furnish, 137.295
Abuse and lose, driver's licenses
Authority to issue rules, 302.426
Duties, 302.410

Administrative hearings
Appeals, right of, investigation, 138.430
Burden of proof on factual issues in proceedings on director of revenue, when, exception, 136.300
Burden of proof on taxpayer, when, 136.300
Federal determinations, admissible, 136.310, 143.671
Income tax, assessment protest, director's determination, subject to review, 143.651
Income tax, proceedings before director, burden of proof, 143.661
Legal counsel to represent director, 136.245
Stay or suspension order, effect on collection of taxes, interest, penalties, 136.255

Administrative rules, promulgation, 32.125

Advisory committee

License plates, color and design
College and university emblems, 301.449
Eagles, Fraternal Order Of, 301.461
Eastern Star, 301.462
Established, 301.125
Helping schools emblem, 301.454
Knights of Columbus, 301.459
Law enforcement and public safety agencies, 301.146
Masons, 301.458
Prisoner of war, 301.443
Recreational and vanpool vehicles, 301.066
Retired military, 301.441
Shuttle-buses, 301.066
Street rods, 301.132

Agents of department
Contract not binding, when, 32.059
Contracts for fee offices, 136.055
Contracts prohibiting agent hiring lobbyist, prohibited, 32.059
Contracts with department prohibiting agent's right to hire lobbyist, not binding, 32.059
Fee agents, audit of records, when, 136.055
Motor vehicle licenses, agents selling, appointment, fees, 136.055
Air quality, nonattainment areas, carbon emissions, implementation impact report, submitted with other departments, 640.090
Alcohol education program, abuse and lose law, borne by person required to attend, 302.420
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd

All-terrain vehicles
Certificate of ownership, required, application for, when, 301.703
Funds, deposit of, 301.700, 301.711
Perfection of liens, how, 301.700

Registration
Application, contents, 301.709
Duplicate decals, issued when, fee, 301.711
Fees, 301.711
Issuance of decal, placement on vehicle, 301.711
Renewal, when, 301.711
Required, exceptions, 301.707
Transfer of vehicle, expiration of decal, new owner to reporter, 301.714
Titling, procedure, 301.700

Appeals from determination of director
Burden of proof, procedure, 621.050
Interest owed when taxpayer prevails, 621.050
Notice of right to appeal to be contained in director's decision, content, 621.015
Appeals, assessments or decisions, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Appointment, authorized, 32.028
Assessments or decisions of, appeals, costs and attorney's fees, when, 138.430
Assessments, cost of in St. Louis city, duties, 82.570
Attorneys fees and court costs, paid by department, when, 302.536
Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303
Audit limitation as to individual taxpayer, 32.075
Audit of tax records, state or political subdivision, costs, 32.075
Bad checks issued to department, venue, notice of election of venue, 508.072
Bank tax, duties, 148.068 to 148.100

Boats
Identification number on vessel or motor, replacement, 306.031
Number certification and registration, 306.030
Personal property tax receipt required, when, 306.030
Boats and trailers, list to county assessor, 137.116
Boats, or boat motors, registration requires proof that tax paid, or payment of, 144.613
Branch offices, 32.040
Bridge, express and public utility companies, taxes, duties, 153.050
Bullion and investment coins, sales and use tax exemption, 144.815
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, duties of director, 94.700
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd

Certificate of ownership, homemade trailers, definition, application, inspection, fee, duties of director, 301.191
Certificate, tax credits, contributions to qualified funds, duties, 348.310, 348.316
Changes in policy by department affecting class of persons, decisions to be applied prospectively, 32.053
Checks, insufficient funds or no account, issued to department, notice of election of venue, 140.855
Child care subsidies, transitional programs authorized, 208.053
Circuit breaker, property tax relief for elderly, see ELDERLY; INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
City sales tax, capital improvements, duties of director, 94.700
Coins, investment and bullion, sales and use tax exemption, 144.815
Collection agencies, used for delinquencies, 140.850
Commercial driver's licenses, convictions of licensee, court prohibited from allowing diversion program participation, when, 302.345
Commission, motor vehicle, transfer of powers and duties to department of revenue, 301.553

Concealed carry permits
Endorsement suspended or revoked, when, procedure, 571.104
Immunity from liability for revenue director, when, 571.121
Sheriff notification required, when, 571.104

Confidentiality of tax returns
Auditor, state, access, 32.057
Cities, collecting earnings or tobacco taxes, procedure, to obtain, costs, 32.057
Counties, other political subdivisions, access, 32.057
Director, reports, confidentiality, release authorized, 32.057
Disclosures, certain exceptions authorized, 32.057
Exceptions, 32.057
General assembly, elected public official, 32.057
Reciprocity, other states and federal government, requirement, 32.057
Rules and regulation on release to a taxpayer, authorized, 32.057
Violation, penalty, 32.057

Construction contractors, list, publish, 285.232
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, 143.1005
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Conviction for failure to maintain motor vehicle financial responsibility, director to maintain report, 302.303

Corporation franchise tax
Appeals from decision of director of revenue, authority, 32.028
Assessment, determination of, refunds, 147.040
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d
Corporation franchise tax — cont’d
Computation of tax prescribed by director of revenue, 147.010
Confidentiality of reports, 147.010
Corporations without shares, report, when, 147.050
Duties of department of revenue, 147.010 to 147.120
Exempt corporations, described, 147.010
Form, report of no share corporation, prescribed by director of revenue, 147.050
Information, may request, when, 147.100
Interest rate, set by director of revenue, 147.120
Penalty, waiver, when, 147.120
Phase out, when, amount, 147.010
Rate of tax, 147.010
Regulatory authority, director of revenue, 147.010
Report, condition of business, due, when, 147.020
Reporting of delinquent corporations, 147.120
Reports, sent to director of revenue, when, 147.010
Returns and taxes to director of revenue, 147.010
Secretary of state notified of delinquency, penalty, 147.120
Tax bills, receipts, 147.030
Termination of tax, when, 147.010
Transfer to department, 32.028
Corporations, fees payable to, 351.675
County collector
Bond, approval, 52.040
Death, balance due, how charged, 52.200
Remittances, receipts, 139.230
Settlement, report, 139.190
Statements, penalty, 139.210, 139.270
County sales tax
All counties, duties of director, 67.547
Capital improvements, certain counties, duties, 67.700
Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, duties of director, 67.583
Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, use of proceeds, duties of director, 67.582, 67.584
Public works projects, duties, 67.729
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, duties of director, 67.782
Recreation sales tax, Madison County, duties of director, 67.745
Regional jail district, authorization to form and support with sales tax, 67.582
St. Louis County
Collection, allocation and distribution may be delegated to county by director of revenue, powers and duties, 66.601
Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Storm water control, duties, 67.729
Tourism tax, certain counties, duty to collect, when, costs percentage to be retained by director, 67.676
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d
County sales tax — cont’d
County sales tax, St. Louis County
Additional tax
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.581
Distribution of revenue, 67.581
Duties of director, 67.581
Capital improvements
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.713
Distribution of revenue, 67.713
Refunds, 67.713
Trust fund, duties, 67.713
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, disposition, 66.620
Distribution of money, how, 66.620
Group A, consists of, 66.620
Group B, consists of, 66.620
Refunds, 66.620
Transferring to new group, distribution begins, when, 66.620
Court-ordered supervision reports, direction to maintain records, confidential, 302.303
Created, 32.028
Credit cards may be used to pay taxes or fee, charge established for use, 32.063
Credit unions, taxation, duties, 148.610 to 148.710
Crime victims' compensation, duties of department, records, disposition of funds, 595.045
Decedent's estate tax, administrative and enforcement powers, 145.971
Decedent's estate tax, witnesses, documents, authority to examine, 145.971
Decisions of department which are a change of policy affecting class of persons, decision to be applied prospectively, 32.053
Delinquencies, attorney general and prosecuting attorneys to assist, collection fee, deposit, distribution, 136.150
Delinquent taxes
Contracts with attorneys and collection agencies, 140.850
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Office of administration to transfer funds due vendors, when, notice, hearing procedure, effect of failure to request hearing, 140.855
Deposits with treasurer, receipts required, 136.110
Deputies appointed in departments as collectors, bond required, compensation, 136.060
Director
Accounting system, 136.140
Accounts of officers, adjustment and settlement, 136.160
Agents to sell motor vehicle licenses, appointment, fees, 136.055
Air contaminant fees, transmittal and deposit, 643.079
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Annual report, contents, 32.060
Appeal, taxpayer's right to, notice to be given, when, 136.365
Appointment
Bond, oath, compensation of employees, 136.040
Term, 32.010
Assessed valuations for year 1973, duties, 21.505
Assessors, failure to attend training programs, duties, 53.255
Attorneys licensed in this state, Supreme Court to provide list to director for tax delinquency purposes, 484.053
Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303
Audit of tax records, powers and duties, 32.075
Aviation trust fund, duties, 155.090
Background checks, adult cabaret employees, duties, 573.505
Bankruptcy, receivership, income tax deficiencies, immediate assessment, claim presented when, 143.921
Bingo, duties, 313.005 to 313.070
Boats and watercraft
Confirmation of receipt of notice of lien mailed to lienholder, when, 306.400
Liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 306.410
Perfection of liens, procedure, 306.410
Boats, certificate of title and number, manufacture of, duties, 306.030
Boats, liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 306.400 to 306.440
Bond and oath, 32.030
Bond, local sales tax funds, required when, 32.087
Breast Cancer Awareness Trust Fund, contributions, 143.1009
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, duties, 94.577
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
Child support lien database maintained, 454.516
Children's trust fund, income tax refund, designating by taxpayer, authorized amount, duties, 143.1000
Children's trust fund, transfer of corporation funds, when, cost of collection, right to deduct, 143.1000
Cigarette tax
Assessment, estimate, powers, 149.190
Certain first class counties, duties, 210.320
Cigarettes, duty to enforce sections 149.200 to 149.215 when, 149.212
Cigarettes, unstamped, seizure by, 149.055
City sales tax, capital improvements, duties, 94.700
County sales tax for anti-drug program, certain counties
Refunds, authorized, 67.395
Tax abolished, effect on funds, 67.395
County sales tax for capital improvements, duties, 67.700 to 67.713
County sales tax for construction of certain detention facilities, certain first class counties
Erroneous payment, overpayment, 67.570
Refunds, authorized, 67.570
Tax abolished, effect on funds, 67.570
County sales tax, additional tax, St. Louis County
Distribution of revenue, 67.581
Duties of director, 67.581
Rules and regulations, authority to promulgate, 67.581
County sales tax, capital improvements, St. Louis County
Cost of collecting, amount retained by state, 67.713
Distribution of revenue, 67.713
Erroneous payment, overpayment, 67.713
Refunds, 67.713
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
County sales tax, capital improvements, St. Louis County — cont'd
Repeal of tax, notification, 67.713
Trust fund, duties, 67.713
County sales tax, facilities for law enforcement and communication centers (Buchanan County)
Erroneous payment, overpayment, 67.594
Records to be kept, duties, 67.594
Refunds, authorized, 67.594
Tax abolished, effect on funds, 67.594
County sales tax, public works projects, duties, 67.729
County sales tax, St. Louis County
Distribution
Alternatives, how changed, duties of director, 67.581
Federal census results to be used, when, 66.351
Money, how, 66.620
Erroneous payment, overpayment, 66.620
Refunds, 66.620
Tax repealed, notification, 66.620
Tax repealed, retention of funds, when, 66.620
Transportation sales tax, duties, 94.625
Trust fund for, name of, 66.620
County sales tax, storm water control, duties, 67.729
County treasurer's bond, suits on, 54.300
Credit institutions tax, extension of time for filing, 148.160
Credit union taxation, duties, 148.640 to 148.700
Decedent's estate tax
Administration, rules and regulations, powers and duties, 145.961
Amendment of federal return, effect, authority, 145.601
Conflicting state claims, compromise, 145.201
Executor, notice of amount due, discharge after payment, 145.301
Extension of time for filing, may grant, 145.511
Return, to prescribe time and place of filing, 145.551
Delinquent officers' accounts, forfeiture, 136.170
Delinquent taxes
Contracts with attorneys and collection agencies, 140.850
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Interest rate on, duties, 32.065
Distress warrant, form of, 136.190
Distress warrants against delinquent officers, 136.180
Division of collection (CH. 136)
Deputization of employees of other departments, 136.060
Deputy's bond, compensation how paid, 136.060
Embalmer's and funeral director's license fees, collection, 333.231
Division of collection (CH. 136) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Employees, appointment, compensation, bond, 136.040
Employees, assignment to other departments, 136.050
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
First class charter county cigarette tax, duties, 66.350
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Mine inspection fees, statement, verification, powers, 293.030
Organization and control of, 136.030
Reports of revenue received, 136.130
Taxes, licenses and fees, duty to collect, 136.010
Domestic relations resolution fund, deposit of fines by director, 452.554
Driver license compact, duties, 302.600, 302.605
Driver's licenses
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Classification categories to establish, 302.015
Examination, powers and duties, 302.173, 302.175
Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Issuance and renewal, electronic means authorized, 32.080
Limited driving privilege
Denial, grounds for, 302.309
Granted, when, 302.309
Judicial review of decision, 302.309
Notice of expiration, 302.179
Revocation or suspension, hardship privilege, director to be party defendant and served notice, 302.309
Staggering of expiration dates, authorized, 302.177
Driver's licenses and plates, special issue for law enforcement and public safety, powers and duties, 301.146
Economic development, local sales tax, duties, 67.1300
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Electronic renewal of motor vehicle license on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Electronic transfer of title to lienholder, when, 306.405
Employee benefits sales tax, St. Francois County, duties of director, 67.583
Employees, interchange in work assignments, 136.030
Enterprise zones, rules as to credits authorized, 135.250
Federal health insurance deduction, state credit, 143.119
**REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d**

**Director — cont’d**

**Fees**

- Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
- Criminal cases, deposit, 550.300
- Gauging and inspecting malt liquors, 311.520
- Secretary of state, state auditor, collection, disposition, 136.105
- Foster care and adoptive parents recruitment and retention fund, checkoff box, duties, 143.1015

**Fuels**

- Inspection fees, duties, 414.082, 414.092
- Report filed by persons receiving in states, form, 414.102
- Rules and regulations, may promulgate, 414.142
- Shipment of, common carriers, may demand records, 414.122
- Funds not deposited with state treasurer, reporting system, duties, 136.010

**Gifts to state, authorization to accept, 33.550**

**Gross receipt taxes, St. Louis city collection, powers and duties, 92.073**

**Guidelines, compromise of sales and use taxes, 32.378**

**Health care sharing ministry income tax deduction, 143.118**

**Health insurance pool, reduced amount in county foreign insurance tax fund, duty, 376.978**

**Home delivered meals trust fund, duties, 143.1002**

**Homestead preservation credits, duties, 137.106**

**Hotel, motel, sleeping room tax, St. Louis County and city, collection, when, cost of collection authorized, powers and duties, 67.623**

**Illegal taxes, collecting, 576.040**

**Income tax**

**Assessment**

- Hearing, informal, assessment protest by taxpayer, 143.631
- Jeopardy, when, 143.891
- Protest, reconsideration, 143.631
- Regulations, authority, 143.701
- Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, duties, 143.1005
- Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
- Credit for new or expanded business, duties, 135.130 to 135.150
- Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
- Filing, misleading or incomplete return, penalty, burden of proof, duty, 143.773
- Payment under protest, duties, 143.631
- Powers and duties, see INCOME TAX
- Proceedings, burden of proof, 143.661
- Quarter-monthly remittance, when, powers, 143.225
- Revenue-producing enterprises, limitation on receiving incentives, 135.155

**Income tax — cont’d**

- Workers memorial fund checkoff, duties, 143.1025
- Insurance company examination costs, to collect, when, 374.220
- Intangible tax fund, duties, 144.065
- Itinerant vendors, duties, 150.390 to 150.440
- Jackson County parks, trails, and greenways district sales tax, duties, 67.5016
- Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.535
- Law enforcement sales tax, certain counties, duties, 67.582, 67.584
- Law officers and public safety officers, special driver’s licenses and plates, powers and duties, 301.146
- Lawyers licensed in this state, Supreme Court to provide list to director for tax delinquency purposes, 484.053
- Legal assistance furnished to, 136.150
- Legal counsel to represent before administrative hearing commission, 136.245
- License plates, military, applicants notified of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
- Lien of insurance division, enforcement, 374.220
- Liens for unpaid or delinquent child support, registration of, when, 454.516
- Life insurance company, certificates of deposit, issuance, fee, 376.260

**Local sales tax collections**

- Boat, defined, 32.085
- Defined, 32.085
- Definitions, 32.085
- Farm machinery, defined, 32.085
- Taxing entity, defined, 32.085
- Local sales taxes, duties, 32.087

**Manufactured homes**

- Certificate of title, sales tax, duties, 700.320
- Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
- Liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
- Location of, notice to assessors, when, 700.500
- Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360
- Megaprojects, tax credits authorized, 135.968
- Metropolitan culture district sales tax fund, duties, 70.507
- Military family relief fund, income tax checkoff, 143.1004
- Missouri air emission reduction fund, use of, balance, interest, supplement from other funds, 643.350
- Missouri national guard trust fund, duties, 143.1003

**Mobile homes**

- Abandoned on rented real property, disposition, duties, 700.527 to 700.541
- Certificate of title, sales tax, duties, 700.320
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd  
**Director — cont'd**

Mobile homes — cont'd

- Election for director to retain possession of certificate of title, procedure, 700.355
- Liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 700.350 to 700.385
- Liens, security procedures for verifying notice or satisfaction of lien, 700.350
- Location of notice to assessor, when, 700.500
- Subordinate liens, perfection of, 700.360

**Motor fuel tax**

- Actions, how brought, 142.200
- Administration, costs of, percentage retained by supplier, 142.863
- Administrative hearing commission, review of license revocation, 142.905
- Alternative fuel decals, fees, exemption from licensing and reporting, 142.869
- Audits, 142.944

Bond

- Cash, certificate of deposit or irrevocable letter of credit in lieu of bond, 142.881
- Distributor, 142.896
- Operator, 142.887
- Requirements, generally, 142.881
- Supplier, 142.884
- Terminal operator, 142.887
- Transporter, 142.890
- Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, purpose, 142.896

Collection, precollection or payment, liability, 142.833, 142.836

Consumers

- Liability for payment, when, 142.866, 142.908
- Remittance, when, 142.908
- Cooperation with other states, 142.310
- Costs of administration retained by supplier, 142.860
- Counties, certain counties to file statements with director, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
- Credit, suppliers eligibility for, 142.857
- Decal fee, alternative fuel, in lieu of tax, 142.869
- Definitions, 142.800
- Distribution, federal census results to be used, when, 66.351

Distributor

- Bond, 142.896
- Defined, 142.800
- Diverting fuel, liability, 142.872
- Election, timing of remittance, 142.848, 142.851
- License, 142.893
- Marinas and watercraft, sales to or for, duty to provide invoice, 142.827
- Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
- Diversion of fuel from intended destination, liability, 142.872
- Diverted shipment, relief, rulemaking authority, 142.917

**Dyed fuel**

Defined, 142.800

- Notice of, 142.926, 142.935
- Penalty for violation of notice requirement, 142.926
- Unlawful use, penalties, 142.932
- Electronic fund transfer, remittance by, 142.860
- Enforcement authority, 142.950
- Evasion of tax, exceptions, penalty, 142.923
- Excise tax on unaccounted for fuel losses, when, liability, 142.812

Exemptions

- Federal government, procedure for claiming, 142.818
- Kerosene, procedure for claiming, 142.815
- Nonhighway use, 142.815

Fees

- Alternative fuel decal, 142.869
- Interstate motor fuel user license, 142.830
- Single trip permit, 142.830
- Final report, 142.875
- Forms, director to prescribe, 142.900
- Fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, created, purpose, 142.896
- Highway patrol, enforcement duties, 142.950
- Highways and transportation commission, duty to file statements with director, 142.827
- Historic vehicles powered by alternative fuel exempt from tax, 142.869
- Imposition of tax, 142.803
- Information required, director to determine, 142.900
- Inspections, requirements, limitations, 142.941
- Interest on refunds not promptly paid, 142.824
- Interstate motor fuel user, license required, when, 142.830
- Investigative authority, 142.951
- Levied, when, measurement of fuel, 142.809

Liability

- Consumers, when not precollected, 142.866, 142.908
- Distributor diverting fuel, 142.872
- Joint and several, 142.845, 142.866, 142.911, 142.914, 142.932
- Joint, 142.920
- Terminal operator, for tax, when, 142.845
- Ultimate vendor, 142.866
- Unpaid tax, 142.833

License

- Application, form, grounds for refusal, fingerprints, 142.878
- Director's duties, 142.899
- Display of license required, 142.899
- Distributor license, required when, 142.893
- Fingerprints may be required, when, 142.878
- Nontransferable, 142.899
- Notice to director, 142.899
### REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
#### Director — cont'd

#### Motor fuel tax — cont'd

#### License — cont'd
- Operator, bond, reports, 142.887
- Penalties, 142.905
- Permissive supplier, 142.884
- Records, requirement to keep, 142.899
- Review of revocation, 142.905
- Revocation, review, penalties, 142.905
- Sale or transfer of business, duties, notice, 142.899
- Successor to licensee, duties, 142.899
- Supplier, 142.884
- Surrender, 142.899
- Terminal operator, bond, reports, 142.887
- Transfer or sale of a business, duty of licensee, final report, 142.875
- Transporter, requirements, bond, reports, 142.890
- Liens, filing, priority, satisfaction, 142.947
- Marina, sales to, duties of distributors, invoice contents, unclaimed refunds, 142.827
- Measurements, how tax determined, 142.809
- Notice of exempt use on shipping document, 142.926

#### Operator
- Bond, 142.887
- Liability for tax, 142.845
- License, 142.887

#### Penalties
- Alternative fuel decal, failure to have, 142.869
- Audit, refusal to allow, civil penalty, 142.944
- Dyed fuel, alteration of, 142.932
- Evasion, 142.923
- Failure to collect tax, 142.905
- Failure to timely file consumer report when tax not precollected, 142.908

#### Impoundment and seizure
- Evasion, 142.923
- Improper shipping documents, 142.914
- Inspections, refusal to allow, 142.944
- License, failure to obtain, 142.905
- Notice of exempt use on shipping documents, lack of, 142.926
- Operation of vehicle with dyed fuel, exceptions, 142.932
- Records, failure to keep, civil penalty, 142.905
- Return, failure to file or falsifying, civil penalty, 142.905
- Shipping documents, falsifying, 142.911, 142.914
- Undyed fuel, failure to satisfy conditions for undyed fuel prior to moving fuel on highways, 142.929
- Violation of any provision of chapter 142, 142.909

#### Precollection
- Authority, 142.803
- Distributor, 142.836
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Motor fuel tax — cont'd
Transporter — cont'd
Undyed fuel, duties, 142.929
Trust fund, motor fuel bond trust fund, pool bond, 142.896
Unclaimed refunds, payments to counties, authorized expenditures, 142.827
Undyed fuel, duties of distributor and transporter, 142.929
Watercraft, sales for use in, distributor's duty to provide invoice, 142.827
When tax levied, 142.809
Motor fuel use tax, interstate fuel taxes, reciprocity agreement with other states to collect, powers and duties, 142.617
Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX
Motor vehicle dealers tax
License, revocation or suspension, when, 150.015
Stamps
Duties, 150.013
Failure to use, effect, 150.015
Manufacturer of, bond, 150.013
Registration without, procedure, 150.015
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law
Insurance identification cards, issuance of, self-insured, contents, 303.024
Notice to owners registering vehicle, 303.026
Notice, verification of insurance required, failure, suspension, 303.026
Records, duties, 303.045
Verification, sampling techniques, 303.026
Violation, court to forward conviction records to revenue, 303.025
Motor vehicle registration, commercial registrations staggered, when, 301.035
Motor vehicle safety inspection
Deposit of fees, 307.360
Suspension of registration, duties, 307.385
Motor vehicle tax revenue, disposition, 144.455
Motor vehicles
Emissions inspection, fees, deposit of, 643.350
Odometer information, certain vehicles, director to retain, duration, 301.020
Physically disabled, parking cones, requirements, design, 301.139
Physically disabled, plates or cards for dashboard, reciprocity agreements with other states or federal government, 301.142
Registration, biennial, requirements, fees, 301.147
Registration, electronic means permissible, 32.080
Renewal of license on internet, director to implement for certain counties, 32.300
Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 301.147
Staggering of biennial registration periods authorized, 301.147
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198
Museum sales tax, certain counties, ballot, collection, applicable provisions, exemptions, board members, repeal, 67.578
National guard trust fund, duties, 41.214
Neighborhood assistance proposals, approval of, 32.110
Neighborhood assistance, firms providing, tax credit, amount of, 32.115
Nonresident employers
Bonding requirements, 285.230
Director of revenue, duties, 285.230
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Entertainer, nonresident, not a nonresident employer, when, 285.230
Escrow if no financial assurance
Disasters, inapplicability, when, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for failure of transient employers noncompliance, 285.233
Payable to department of revenue, division of employment security, and workers' compensation, 285.233
Political subdivision, amount payable to whom, refund to contractor when, 285.233
Political subdivision, failure to escrow funds, penalty, 285.233
Refund to transient employer when, 285.233
Financial assurance instrument
Amount, form, purpose, 285.230
Disasters, inapplicability of statute, when, 285.230, 285.232
Exceptions, 285.230
Failure to comply, escrow requirements on contracting with political subdivision or private entities, 285.233
Injunction and writ of attachment authorized for department of revenue of failure to comply, 285.233
Penalties, 285.230
Release, when, 285.230
Who must file, 285.230
Transient employer, defined, 285.230
Notice of tax law modification, when, 144.026
Notification of eligibility, 135.030
Nude dancing, background checks, sales tax, duties, 573.505
Oaths, administered by, 136.080
Offices, location, 32.040
Organ donor program fund, 143.1016
Parks, state, to audit accounts of service operators and concessionaires, 253.080
Points, assessed when, value of violations, assessment stayed, when, how, 302.302
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Powers and duties pertaining to the department, 32.050
Powers and duties, generally, 136.010, 136.030
Premium taxes, may make supplemental assessment, when, 374.245
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Public school fund
Duties, 166.031
Gifts, duties, 166.061, 166.071, 166.091, 166.101
Gifts, liability, 166.111
Public service commission fund, fees for review of proposed territorial agreements, collection of, disposition of, 394.312
Puppy protection trust fund, income tax checkoff box, duties, 143.1014
Railroad grade crossing safety account fee, collection, duty, 389.612
Railroads, private car tax, determination of rate, collection, 137.1018
Records
Admissibility of records reproduced by department, rulemaking authority, 32.080
Available to, 136.070
Centralization, 136.030
Confidentiality of records reproduced by department, rulemaking authority, 32.080
Furnishing to other taxing authorities, when, 136.073
Preservation of reproduced records, period of preservation, rulemaking authority, 32.080
Recreation sales tax, certain counties, duties, 67.782
Recreation sales tax, Madison County, duties, 67.745
Regional jail district sales tax, duties, 221.407
Report of delinquents to general assembly, 136.240
Report on voters, nondriver's license photo identification requested, 115.426
Reports, 32.050, 32.010
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Retailer's bond, required, 144.087
Retirement system, political subdivisions, delinquent payments certified to, duties, 70.735
Rules and regulations prescribed by, publication, 136.120
Rules relating to county cigarette tax, promulgation, procedure, 66.380
S Corporation, composite return allowed, 143.471
Safe drinking water fund, collection, 640.110
Sale of business, tax liability to be sent to whom, when, 143.241
Sale of motor vehicle registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Sale of personal information prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Sale of property distrained, 136.210
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Sale or discontinuance of business, tax statement of liability, sent to whom, when, 144.150
Sales and use tax, abatement when, 32.375
Sales tax
Ambulance or fire protection district, duties, 321.552
Cities, towns and villages within St. Louis County, duties, 94.800 to 94.857
City, powers and duties, 94.550
Direct pay agreement for certain purchasers, rules, duties, 144.190
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Establish brackets, 144.285
Failure to file or pay, duties of director to estimate tax due, notice, 144.250
Failure to file, duties, 144.250
Failure to pay, duties of notice and collection, 32.052
Powers and duties, 94.540, 94.550
Reciprocal agreements with other states for enforcement, 136.073
Records, inspection by political subdivisions, powers and duties, 144.121, 144.122
Refund not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
Refund, paid to whom, 144.190
Rules prohibiting taxes on certain excise taxes, 144.030
St. Louis County may be designated to collect and distribute, no fee, director's powers and duties, 66.601
Storm water and public works tax authorized, certain cities, duties, 94.413
Savings and loan association, taxation, duties, 148.640 to 148.700
School buses, central depository system, duties, 302.274 to 302.276
Secretary of state's fees, duties, 28.170
Self-employed, income tax deduction for health insurance costs, 143.113
Self-incrimination privilege not allowed before, 136.100
Service, how to be made, proof of, 32.042
Small business tax credit for Americans with Disabilities Act compliance, rulemaking authority, 135.490
Social security numbers, retention by, provision to board of jury commissioners, 494.442
State institutions, money for use of, collection and deposit, 31.030
State tax policy, study commission on, member of, 136.450
Statement of tax liability, sale or discontinuance of business, sent to whom, when, 144.150
Subordination of certain liens to child support liens, 454.522
Supervision of divisions, duties, exceptions, 32.050
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Director — cont'd
Tax amnesty, abatement of sales and use tax, when, 32.375
Tax commission, control of, 138.190
Tax commission, multistate, member of, 32.200
Tax credit for family farm livestock loan program, procedure, 348.505
Tax credit for surviving spouses of public safety officers, 135.090
Tax delinquency, licensed attorneys, Supreme Court to provide list to director, 484.053
Tax filing and payment on internet, director to implement online system, 32.300
Tax relief for
Elderly, claims for 1975 and thereafter, 135.035
Elderly, regulations to be prescribed, 135.025
Health care sharing ministry, 143.118
Health insurance, 143.119
Innocent spouses, when, 136.303
Self-employed, health insurance costs income tax deduction, rulemaking authority, 143.113
Taxation, assessed valuations for year 1973, duties, 21.505
Taxpayers' rights, bill of, duties, 136.352 to 136.380
Tourism sales tax, certain cities and counties, their option to authorize director to collect, cost, 94.879
Trademark registration fees, payable to, 417.016
Transportation development district tax, duties, 238.235
Transportation tax, Kansas City, collection, duties, 92.410
Uniform system of reporting of funds not deposited with state treasurer, duties, 136.010
Uninsured motorist, certification for insurance liability, 379.203
Unpaid health care services, income tax refund setoff, 143.790
Use tax
Enforcement, rules and regulations, duties, 144.705
Failure to pay, duties of notice and collection, 32.052
Reciprocal agreements with other states for enforcement, 136.073
Registration of vendors, 144.650
Vehicle equipment safety commission, member, 307.265
Watercraft, liens and encumbrances, procedure, duties, 306.400 to 306.440
Wine marketing and research development fund, duties, 275.464, 275.466
Wine taxes on selling, duties, 311.554
Withholding tax, failure to pay, duties of notice and collection, 32.052
Witnesses, 136.090, 136.100
Disasters, state-declared, out-of-state businesses to provided information to, when, 190.285

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Documents to be made available electronically, when, limitations, 32.029
Domestic stock insurance companies tax, duties, 148.330
Driver's license
Abuse and lose law, duties, rulemaking authority, 302.410, 302.426
Application contents, procedure, requirements, exemption, one-year renewal, 302.171
Application for, confidentiality of data, 302.183
Application information not to be collected or placed on license, exception, 32.091
Biometric data, prohibitions on department, 302.189
Blindness education, screening and treatment program, optional donation by applicant, 302.171
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Citizenship, proof to be presented once, 302.067
Commercial driver, age requirements, 302.177
Commercial, powers and duties, 302.700 to 302.780, 390.066
Compact, interstate, 302.600, 302.605
Denial of licensure, when, 302.171
Denied, when, 302.177
Documents, destruction of source documents required, when, 302.065
Documents, retention of copies of, prohibited, when, 302.065
Driving record computer printout admissible as evidence, 302.312
Driving records, printout available to individual drivers, when, fee, 302.312
Drunken driver, ignition interlock device required, when, 577.041
Drunken driver, refusal to take test, duties, 577.041
Duplicate, Veterans, when obtained, 302.185
Duplicates, 302.185
Duties, 302.060 to 302.080, 302.110 to 302.200, 302.220, 302.225, 302.291 to 302.311
Educational materials, driving while intoxicated, driving without a license, 302.171
Foreign countries, driver's licenses, exchange of, reciprocal agreements, requirements, 302.172, 302.173
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Ignition interlock devices, revocation, period, duties, 302.456, 302.462
Intermediate, requirements, fees, duration, driver improvement program, when, 302.178
Issuance and renewal, electronic means authorized, 32.080
Lawful presence, proof to be presented once, 302.067
Lawfully present, defined, 302.011
Loss by county or municipality, replacement required, 302.187
Medical/vision advisory board
Appointment, 302.292
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d

Driver's license — cont’d

Medical/vision advisory board — cont’d

- Expenses, 302.292
- Liability immunity, 302.292
- Meetings held, when, 302.292
- Qualifications, terms, 302.292
- Vacancy, how filled, 302.292
- Military members, application, power of attorney, signature waiver, 302.171
- Minors, parental veto, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
- Notification by electronic means, when, 32.400
- Operator, fee, 302.177
- Organ donor program fund
  - Completion of form on back of license to consent to donation of organ, 302.171
  - Director to notify department of health to enter information in registry, when, 302.171
  - Donor registry, opportunity for inclusion, 302.171
  - Information booklet on importance of donation to be provided, 302.171
  - Purpose, use of funds, 302.171
  - Voluntary contribution, amount, 302.171
- Parental veto, minors, procedure, retraction, exceptions, 302.060
- Printout by computer terminal of individual driving record admissible as evidence, 302.312
- Printout of driving record available to individual driver, when, fee, 302.312
- Proof of residency, privacy rights not to be violated to obtain, 302.183
- Purpose, funds, rules, requirements, 302.721
- Records, parole, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, not public record, when, 32.056
- Reports maintained by revenue, court-ordered supervision, conviction for failure to maintain financial responsibility, confidential, 302.303
- Restricted driving privilege, when issued, duration of, 302.535
- Revocation or suspension notice, administrative review, telephone hearing, when, 302.530
- Revocation, drunken driver refusal to take test, 577.041
- Revocation, suspension, notice to director, when, 302.605
- Rulemaking authority, 302.130
- School bus operator's permit, medical endorsement required, when, 162.064
- School bus operator's permit, training required, 162.065
- Suspension or revocation, administrative procedure, duties, 302.505 to 302.540
- Third-Party Commercial Driver License examination program, creation within department of revenue, 302.721
- Veterans designation on license, when, 302.188

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d

Driver's license — cont’d

Voter registration to be received by driver's license applicants, transmitted to election authorities, when, 115.151, 115.160
- Driving while intoxicated, all first-time licensees to receive information from department of revenue on dangers, 302.176
- Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
- Electronic commerce, advisory committee, employee of department to serve as member of committee, 620.1580
- Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
- Electronic renewal of motor vehicle license on internet, implementation required, 32.300
- Employee identification, provided when, 136.380
- Employees, appointment, removal, compensation, 32.050
- Employees, bonds, 136.040
- Express companies, gross receipt tax, duties, 153.020
- Fair debt collections practices act applicable to collection of delinquent state taxes, 136.303
- Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from sales and use tax, when, 144.053
- Farmers cooperative credit associations, delinquent taxes, interest, 148.541
- Federal 1099 forms, required to submit to department of revenue, when, fine for failure to submit, 285.309
- Federal record-keeping requirements to be adopted, 302.347

Fees

- Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
- Credit cards may be used to pay taxes, charge for use of card, 32.063
- Division of professional registration, collection and disposition, 324.031
- Director to determine, how, 324.424
- School district trust fund collection fee, amount, how determined, 144.701
- Secretary of state, state auditor, collection, disposition, 136.105
- Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from sales and use tax, when, 144.063
- Finance division fund, duties, 361.100
- Finance, division of, assessments, collection, 361.170
- Foreign insurance companies tax, duties, 148.350
- Forms to be made available electronically, when, limitations, 32.029
- Forms, report of arresting officer, drunken driver, 302.510

Fuels, inspection fees

- Annual report to governor, 414.092
- Collection of, 414.082
- Director may promulgate rules and regulations, 414.142
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d

Fuels, inspection fees — cont’d
Director to determine, how, 414.082
Payment, records of, open to whom, 414.092
Rules and regulations, director may promulgate, 414.142
Gross receipt taxes, St. Louis city collection, director’s powers and duties, 92.073
Health care initiatives, evaluation of, duties, 191.828
Hearing examiners, driver’s license suspension or revocation, qualifications, 302.530
Highway reciprocity commission, abolished, duties and employees transferred to highways and transportation commission, 226.008
Highway reciprocity commission, duties and powers transferred to department, 32.028
Horse racing revenues, duties, 313.530
Hotel, motel, sleeping room tax, St. Louis County and city, collection, when, 67.623
Hotels and motels, transient guest tax
Adair, Callaway, Daviess, Nodaway and Johnson Counties, city of West Plains, duties on collection, when, 67.1002
Cities and counties with 350 rooms or more and meeting population requirements, 67.1003
Pettis County, duties, when, 67.1012
Platte County, 67.1004
St. Charles County, duties, when, 67.1158
Ignition interlock devices, duties of department, 302.456, 302.462
Illegal aliens, issuance of driver’s license prohibited when, 302.063
Income tax
Active duty military income deduction, amount, 143.174
Audit findings, written statement required, contents, 136.303
Bring Jobs Home Act, deduction for increasing full-time Missouri employees, 143.1100
Contributions to organizations established to cure chronic illnesses, duties, 143.1005
Contributions to public health services fund, 143.1007
Credit cards may be used to pay taxes, charge for use of card, 32.063
Delinquencies
Fair debt collections practices act applicable, 136.303
Innocent spouse relief accorded, when, 136.303
Documents and records relating to tax credits, closed records, 610.225
Dry fire hydrant purchases, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Elderly persons
Property tax credit, claims for, 135.035
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d

Income tax — cont’d
Employer securities sale or exchange deductions, 143.114
Health insurance costs deduction, self-employed individuals, 143.113
Income tax delinquencies for state employees, annual check by department, 105.262
Lien, notice, filing, release, fees, duties, 143.902
Notification by electronic means, when, 32.400
Professional licenses, no income tax delinquencies, condition of maintaining license, notification of remedy of delinquency, 324.010
Quarter-monthly remittance, when, 143.225
Refund donation to general revenue fund, transfer of contributions, 143.1020
Refund donation, pediatric cancer research, 143.1026

Refund setoff for debts owed state
Authority, 143.781
Confidential information for limited use of agencies, exception, penalties, 143.788
Funds, deposit, duties, 143.784
Priority of department, 143.783
Procedure, 143.781
Reciprocal agreements with other states, rules, powers, 143.784
Rules, authority to promulgate, 143.786
See also INCOME TAX; SETOFF
Transfer of funds, how, 143.786
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
S Corporation, composite return allowed, 143.471
State employees, income tax delinquencies, department to check annually, 105.262

Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
Domestic and social tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant’s tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Income tax — cont'd
Tax credit accountability act of 2004 — cont'd
Tax credit, adoption of special needs child, authorized rulemaking, procedure, 135.339
Tax credit, subchapter S shareholders, franchise tax, 148.112
Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Withholding for electronic gaming device jackpots or table game jackpots won on excursion gambling boats, when, 313.826
Withholding, failure to pay
Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
Wood energy producers' tax credit, duties, 135.311
Income tax credit relief for the elderly, claims for 1975 and thereafter, 135.035
Indebtedness offset agreements with federal government, when, 32.385
Information fund, created, purpose, deposit, 32.067
Innocent spouse relief accorded, state income tax delinquencies, when, 136.303
Insurance companies tax, duties, 148.380 to 148.461
Insurance companies, reporting requirements, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406
Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409
Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Intangible tax fund, deposit of, when, where, interest from, how distributed, 144.065
Intangible tax, extension of time, 146.100
Interest, annual rate of, state treasurer to calculate quarterly, director of revenue to apply, when, 32.068; interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Itinerant vendor's licenses and tax, see ITINERANT VENDORS
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.535
Liability, civil, department officials and employees immune from, when, 301.555
License plates
Advisory committee, uniform design and common colors of plates, 301.125
Ancient Arabic Order, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
College and university emblems
Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
Design approval, 301.449
Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449
Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449
Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449
Rules and regulations, 301.449
Commercial vehicle, permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
Congress, members of, specialized license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Contents, issuance, 301.130
Design, 301.130
Disabled veterans, special license plates
Annual proof to be furnished, exceptions, 301.074

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Insurance identification database, motorists — cont'd
Liability for use of database information, who, when, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Notification by agent of failure to maintain insurance, requirements, contents, 303.409
Operation and performance of database, review, report, when, expiration date, 303.406
Proof of insurance, required when, avoidance and termination of suspension, 303.409
Purpose, 303.406
Reinstatement fees, amount, 303.409
Reporting requirements of insurers, information required, when, failure to comply, penalty, 303.026, 303.412
Revenue department duties, guidelines, 303.026, 303.406
Suspension, effective date, hearing request, stay, when, duration, exceptions, 303.409
Title, 303.400
Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412
Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Intangible tax fund, deposit of, when, where, interest from, how distributed, 144.065
Intangible tax, extension of time, 146.100
Interest, annual rate of, state treasurer to calculate quarterly, director of revenue to apply, when, 32.068; interest on overpayment or refund, 32.069
Itinerant vendor's licenses and tax, see ITINERANT VENDORS
Kansas and Missouri regional investment district compact, sales tax, 70.535
Liability, civil, department officials and employees immune from, when, 301.555
License plates
Advisory committee, uniform design and common colors of plates, 301.125
Ancient Arabic Order, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
College and university emblems
Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
Design approval, 301.449
Emblem use authorization, statement issued, 301.449
Failure to obtain use authorization annually, 301.449
Personalized license plate, fee required, 301.449
Rules and regulations, 301.449
Commercial vehicle, permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
Congress, members of, specialized license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Contents, issuance, 301.130
Design, 301.130
Disabled veterans, special license plates
Annual proof to be furnished, exceptions, 301.074

Definitions
Database, 303.403
Department, 303.403
Designated agent, 303.403
Program, 303.403
Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412
Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406
Effective date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Expiration date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Extension of suspension, when, 303.409
Failure to maintain insurance, suspension by agent, when, exceptions, 303.409
Fund, created, when, funding, 303.406
Implementation, deadline, contract with agent, working group, established, 303.406
Insurance companies, reporting requirements, policies to agent for database, updates, deadlines, 303.026, 303.412
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
License plates — cont'd
Disabled veterans, special license plates — cont'd
  Designs, issuance, 301.073
  Fee not required, 301.073
Eagles, Fraternal Order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461
Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462
Knights of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459
Legislators, special license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999
Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458
Military and military reserve
  Motorcycle license plates active military, requirements, 301.4000
  Retired military special plates application, form, color, design, no additional fee, 301.144
  Retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
  Surviving spouse of individual eligible to own special military license plates, application, limitations, 301.3121
  Vehicles, special plates, 301.448
Military, director to notify applicants of opportunity to donate to World War I memorial trust fund, 301.3033
Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
Missouri DeMolay, special license plates, application, form, color, design, 301.3148
Motorcycle license plates qualification, active military service, application, procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.4000
Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
Physically disabled, special license plates or cards
  Disabled, defined, 301.142
  Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
  Misuse, penalty, 301.142
  Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
  Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
  Prima facie evidence of fees paid, 301.160
  Recreational and vanpool vehicles, color and design, 301.066
  Returned to director, partial refund, when, 301.121
  Rulemaking authority, procedure, 301.130
  Shrine temple, special plates, application procedure, fee, design, 301.3051
  Shuttle buses, color and design, 301.056
Local sales tax collections
  Annual report, contents, 32.087
  Audit, state auditor, when, 32.087
  Boats, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087
  Director, duties of, 32.087
  Exemptions 32.087
  Motor vehicles, collection of tax, procedure, 32.087
  Retailer, duty of, 32.087
  Sale deemed consummated, where, 32.087
  Lottery, state, division of, see LOTTERY, STATE
  Medical/vision advisory board, no action against, when, 302.292
  Metropolitan culture district sales tax fund, established, 70.507
  Mobile homes abandoned on rented real property, disposition, see MOBILE HOMES
  Mobile telecommunications service sales tax, compliance with federal law, 144.013
  Moneys collected, record, deposit, audit, 136.110
  Motor carriers, out-of-service orders against, 226.009
  Motor fuel tax, see MOTOR FUEL TAX; REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF
  Motor fuel use tax, see MOTOR FUEL USE TAX; REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF
  Motor vehicles
    Auctions, director's duties, complaints to, 301.557
  License plates — cont'd
Special license plate authorization
  Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150
  Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152
  Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154
  Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150
  Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998
  Specialized, rules, procedure, 301.144
  State officials, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
  Tabs, issuance in lieu of, 301.130
  Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813
  Wilson's Creek National Battlefield Foundation, special plates, application procedure, fees, design, 301.3041
  Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172
  Licenses, telephones, electronic transmission and reception, fee, 136.055
  Liens, electronic release, when, 32.096
  Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
  Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
  Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
  Liquefied petroleum gas, regulation of, 323.020
  Lobbyist, contract prohibiting employment, 32.059
Motor vehicles — cont’d
Audit of registration accounts, 301.350
Blanks for registration, how furnished, 301.020, 301.040
Bonded vehicles, certificate of ownership may be issued, requirements, surety bond, release of, 301.192

Certificate of registration
Assignment
Content, fee, new certificate issued, when, 301.210
Perfecting of assignment procedure, 301.630
Perfection, when, notice if certificate of ownership is retained by revenue electronically, procedure, 301.630

Beneficiary form
Consent of beneficiary to transactions not required, 301.681
Content, procedure to issue, 301.681
Death of owner and not surviving owner or beneficiary, transfer and issue of new certificate, when, procedure, 301.682
Exemption from sales and use tax transfer, 301.684
Multiple beneficiaries allowed, 301.681
Reassignment allowed on death of owner to another owner, effect, 301.681
Revocation, may not be revoked by will, 301.681
Rules and regulations, authority, 306.465
Sales and use tax, transfer exempt from, 301.684
Bonded vehicles, requirements, surety bond, release of, 301.192
Certain requirements, 301.190
Delinquency, amount, 301.190
Delivery, by mail or transmission to owner shown on face of title, when, exception, electronic certificate, 301.610
Director of revenue, delivery to, 301.620
Electronic, defined, 301.610
Face of certificate, required information, 301.190
Forms, content, duties, 301.190
Forms, number of spaces required for assignment, 301.200
Liens and encumbrances, procedure, 301.610 to 301.640
Liens, sale of vehicles subject to, 301.213
One name on certificate may surrender for new certificate in two or more names, fee, 301.677
Presumption on two or more names, exception, 301.675
Release on satisfaction of lien, procedure, penalty for failure to release, 301.640
Replacement certificate, vehicles subject to liens, when, 301.213
Rules and regulations, director's duty to promulgate for two or more, names or beneficiary form, 306.465

Certificate of registration — cont’d
Satisfaction and release of lien if electronic certificate of ownership in possession of director of revenue, procedure, 301.640
Subordinate lienholder, addition of to, procedure, 301.620
Subordinate lienholders, perfection of lien, procedure, 301.620
Tenancy by the entirety, when, presumption, exception, 301.675
Tenants not in common, death of one tenant transfer to surviving owners, procedure, fee, 301.679
Change of address, notice of, penalty, 301.440
Dealer and auction license number, fees, 301.560
Dealer reports, 301.280
Dealers and manufacturers, director's duties, complaints to, 301.557
Dealers to act as agent of department for purposes of titling and registration, 32.095
Dealers, manufacturers and auctions, license, issuance of, duties, 301.559
Department investigators deemed peace officers, when, 301.216
Designations of title, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573

Disabled veterans, special license plates
Application form, 301.072
Eligibility, 301.071
Documents, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Driver's licenses, classification, categories established, 302.015
Duties, 144.070
Emissions inspection, fees, deposit of, 643.350
Failure to receive notice does not relieve owner of duty to register, 301.040
Fees, decisions on, final, 301.070
Fees, licensing, establishment, 301.560
Garage keepers, reports, 301.280
Initial registration, 301.100
Injunction, may issue, grounds, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.565
Insurance identification cards, issued by whom, contents, duty to exhibit, evidence of insurance in lieu of card, reissuance of card, when, 303.024
Junking certificates, duties, 301.227
Junking, notice, penalty, 301.440

License
Deaf and hearing impaired special notation, department duties, 302.174
Rebuilder or body shop, required, 301.218
Salvage dealer or dismantler, required, 301.218
Scrap processor, required, 301.218
See also DRIVER'S LICENSE
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd

Motor vehicles — cont'd
License — cont'd
Used parts dealer, required, 301.218

License plates

College and university emblems
Contribution to institution, amount, use of funds, 301.449
Design approval, 301.449
Commercial vehicle, permanent registration, supplemental applications, 301.130
Congress, members of, specialized license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Contents, issuance, 301.130
Credit against registration fee when no transfer, 301.140
Dealer plates, use of, when, 301.140
Design, 301.130

Disabled veterans, special license plates
Annual proof to be furnished, exceptions, 301.074
Design, issuance, 301.073
Fee not required, 301.073
Eagles, Fraternal Order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.461
Eastern Star, grand chapter of order of, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.462
Evidence, prima facie of fees paid, 301.160
Knights of Columbus, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.459
Legislators, special license plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Limitations on, organizations authorizing use of emblem for a fee, 301.2999
Masons, special license plates, application procedure, design, fees, 301.458
Military retirees, no additional fee for personalized plates, 301.144
Missing tab, no citation issued, when, 301.302
Missouri DeMolay, special license plates, application, form, fee, design, 301.3148
Personalized, issuance, fee, 301.144

Physically disabled persons
Disabled, defined, 301.142
Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance or procurement, penalty, 301.142
Markings issued, 301.142
Misuse, penalty, 301.142
Physician's statement required, exemption, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Special license plates or cards, 301.142
Prima facie evidence of fees paid, 301.160
Procurement, 301.290
Recreational and vanpool vehicles, color and design, 301.066
Renewal of license on internet, director to implement for certain counties, 32.300

Special license plate authorization
Approval of new special plates, procedure, 301.3150
Denial of application, appeal procedure, 301.3152
Fee, amount, exemptions, 301.3154
Moneys collected, transfer of, 301.3150
Special license plates, issuance of not required, when, 301.2998
Special plates replaced every three years, no charge, 301.144
Specialized, rules, procedure, 301.144
State officials, special plates, issuance, form, fee, 301.453
Tabs, issuance in lieu of, 301.130
Taxicabs, special plates, application, fee, 67.1813
Temporary additional license plate, option for purchase, when, 301.140
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
Trailer, homemade, number plate issued, when, 301.191
Transfer or sale, credit when transfer unavailable, 301.140
Transfer to another vehicle, 301.150
Vanpools, ride-sharing vehicles, registered as, 285.200
Women veteran, application, fee, 301.3172
Lienholder, power of attorney, when, 407.536

Liens and encumbrances
Driver's license, reproduction by department admissible as evidence when, procedure, 32.080
Lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Ownership, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Satisfaction of lien, reproduced or electronically maintained by department of revenue, admissible as originals, when, 32.080
Liens or encumbrance, perfection, procedure, fee determined, 301.640
Lights, duties, 307.030, 307.035
List to county assessor, 137.116
Maintenance trip permits for local commercial vehicles, 301.175
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Mileage disclosure, power of attorney, when, 407.536
Motor change vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
Motor replaced, duties, fee, 301.370
Motorcycle license plates, qualifications, active military service, application procedure, design, fee, limitations, 301.400
New certificate, issuance of, after satisfaction of lien, when, 301.620
Non-USA-std motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
Notice of reregistration, 301.040
Notification by electronic means, when, 32.400
Odometer fraud, notice to ownership transferee of penalties, duty, 407.536
Odometer readings, may inspect, when, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.564
Odometer, power of attorney executed, when, 407.536
Optional donation for blindness education, screening and treatment upon registration, 301.020
Out-of-state, wrecked, damaged or abandoned motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.190
Physically disabled, parking cones, requirements, design, 301.139
Physically disabled, special license plates or cards
Cards for windshields, 301.142
Death of disabled person, plate or cards to be returned to department, 301.142
Disqualification of disabled person plates or cards to collect and replaced, 301.142
Issued, when, requirements, 301.142
Physical examination may be required, 301.142
Physician's statements, requirements, exemption, 301.142
Recertification and review by director of revenue, exemption for disabled veterans, when, 301.142
Reciprocity with other states and federal government, 301.142
Temporary cards, special issue, 301.142
Transporting, plates or placards for, issuance, 301.142
Process, power to issue, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.563
Reconstructed motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
Records
Destruction and retention, when, 301.360
Motor vehicle registration, 301.350
Motorcycle registration, 301.350
Parole, pretrial and peace officer's and their immediate families motor vehicle or driver registration, not public record, when, 32.056
Registration
Biennial authorized, requirements, fees, 301.147
Certain commercial vehicles staggered, when, 301.035
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Motor vehicles — cont'd
Registration — cont'd
Duties, 301.030; of director, 301.025
Electronic means permissible, 32.080
Electronic means, 301.020
Odometer information, certain vehicles, director to retain, duration, 301.020
Optional donation for blindness education, screening and treatment upon registration, 301.020
Optional organ donation, 301.020
Periods, director may change, when, 301.110
Records, parole, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, not public record, when, 32.056
Renewal of license on internet, director to implement for certain counties, 32.300
Rulemaking authority, director of revenue, 301.147
Suspension of permit, 301.276
Suspension, driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Suspension, failure to pay personal property tax, procedure, fees, 301.025
Suspension, nonpayment of vehicle-related fines and fees (St. Louis City and Kansas City), 301.025
Tax-exempt status to be verified, when, 301.025
Trailers, duties of director, 301.025
Registration, annual and biennial, 301.147
School buses, central depository system
Drug or alcohol test, consequences for failure to pass, 302.274 to 302.276
Employer's duties, 302.275
Established and maintained by director of revenue, 302.274
Notification, 302.274, 302.275
Penalty for driver's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Penalty for employer's noncompliance, 302.275
Penalty for employer's noncompliance with suspension, 302.276
Solar powered motor vehicles assembled by educational institutions, 301.800
Special serial numbers, 301.380, 301.390
Specially constructed motor vehicles, powers and duties, 301.020, 301.190
Stolen, reports, 301.230
State or municipally owned, 301.260
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d

Motor vehicles — cont’d
Subpoena, power to issue, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.563
Tax refund, when, 144.071
Tax, duties, 144.450
Temporary permits, fee, period of validity, expiration date, 301.140
Theft, cooperation with other states to suppress, 301.240
Title designations, review, to remain on certificate, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.573
Trailer, homemade, number plate issued, when, 301.191
Transfer of interest in, notification to director, when, 301.196, 301.197; submission of false information, 301.198
Trip permits, duties, 301.265
Unclaimed motor vehicles, duties, report forms, records, 301.280
Witnesses, costs, licensure of dealers, manufacturers and auctions, 301.563
Motorboat fund, duties, 306.180
Motorboats, number certification and registration, 306.050, 306.060

Motorist insurance identification database
Computer database, maintained by agent, required information, 303.026, 303.406
Confidentiality of information in database, authorized disclosure, penalty for illegal disclosure, 303.026, 303.406
Definitions
Database, 303.403
Department, 303.403
Designated agent, 303.403
Program, 303.403
Department of insurance, excuse of insurer's fine, when, 303.026, 303.412
Duties of designated agent, updates, confidentiality, 303.026, 303.406
Effective date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Expiration date, 303.025, 303.026, 303.400 to 303.415
Extension of suspension, when, 303.409
Violation by insurer, penalty, report to department of insurance, 303.026, 303.412
Violations of confidentiality, penalty, 303.026, 303.406
Museum and festival tax, Buchanan County, administration by department, 67.574
Natural resources protection fund, water pollution permit fee subaccount, administration of, 640.220
Neighborhood assistance, tax credit determined by director, community development, 32.120
Nonresident's license, biometric data, prohibitions on department, 302.189
Nonresident's license, documents, retention prohibited, destruction required, when, 302.065
Nonresident delinquencies, contracts with attorneys and collection agencies to collect, 140.850
Notifications by electronic means authorized, when, 32.400
Organ donation, registry information, department to cooperate, 194.304
Outboard motors and vessels, certificate of title, 301.684, 306.455 to 306.465
Outboard motors, registration, 306.530 to 306.570
Overpayment or refund, interest on, 32.069
Paperless documents and forms act, electronic availability, when, limitations, 32.029
Parking cones for physically disabled, requirements, design, 301.139
Penalties for late fees or reports, state agencies may assess, when, 33.202
Personal information held by department, sale prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Pharmacy tax program, remittance of tax owed to department, 338.535
Physical therapist assistants, fees from licensing, transmittal and deposit in treasury, 334.680
Policy changes by department affecting class of persons, decisions to be applied prospectively, 32.053
Postal error, late filing, no penalty, 136.357
Prisoners, cost of care reimbursement to state, assistance for attorney general, duties, 217.839
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d
Property tax credit for elderly, see ELDERLY;
INCOME TAX (CH. 143)
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Qualified funds, tax credits for contributions, duties, 348.310, 348.316
Quarters, location, 32.040
Railroads, private car tax, director to determine rate and collect, 137.1018
Record-keeping requirements to be adopted, federal, 302.347
Records
Admissibility of records reproduced by department, 32.080
Admissible in evidence, when, 302.312
Bulk requests for motor vehicle or driver license records, fee, 301.351
Confidentiality of records reproduced by department, 32.080
Destruction, 303.045
Disclosure, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Furnished when, 303.300
Furnishing to other taxing authorities, when, 136.073
Ignition interlock devices, records required, 32.056
Parole, pretrial and peace officers and their immediate families, motor vehicle and driver registration, personal information not to be released, 32.056
Preservation of reproduced records, period of preservation, 32.080
Public availability, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Reproduction of, effect, destruction of original when, duties of department, 32.080
Retention of records by department of revenue, 32.090
Sale of registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Refund, excess revenue
Amended return, effect, 136.400
Annual returns, defined, 136.400
Certification duties of office of administration, 136.400
Constitutional mandate requiring refund by Constitution Article X, Section 14 to 16, 136.400
Excess funds refund as mandated by Article X of the Missouri Constitution, 136.400
Office of administration to certify excess revenue to be refunded, 136.400
Refunds, income tax, claim, form, filed where, 143.821
Refunds, taxes, procedure, 136.035
Registration, ride-sharing vehicles as vanpools, 285.200
Reimbursement of political subdivisions, exemption of certain personal property, 21.505
Report, women's council, designated officials, report to be furnished, content, due when, 186.019
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d
Research expenses, tax credit for, maximum, prohibited, when, 620.1039
Retirement, allowance for life, how computed, 70.655
Riverboat gambling, nongaming taxes, collection of, how divided, duties, 313.820
Rulemaking authority, driver's license, temporary instruction permit, 302.130
Rules
Letter rulings
Authorized for department, 536.021
Definition, 536.021
Effect of ruling, 536.021
Publication, 536.021
Rules and regulations, procedure, 32.125
Sale of motor vehicle registration list prohibited, disclosure limited, cost, 32.055, 32.090, 32.091
Sales tax
Action to collect, duties, 144.390, 144.400
Appeal of additional assessment, appeal of, procedure, 144.240
Assessments, additional, authority, notice, 144.210
Background checks, adult cabaret employees, 573.505
Blanks, duties, 144.100
Boat leasing companies
Collection, duty of department, 144.069
Duties of the leasing company, 144.070
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, 144.069
Boats, sale deemed imposed at address of owner, 144.069
Brackets established by director, 144.285
Capital improvements for public safety sales tax, City of Columbia, 94.581
Capital improvements sales tax, certain cities, rate, ballot, use of proceeds, administration, repeal, 94.578
City police services sales tax, 82.875
City sales tax, see SALES TAX, CITY
Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815
Collection from purchaser, when, 144.210
Collection from purchaser, when, 144.210
Community center and retiring of bonds, sales tax, Excelsior Springs, 94.585
Defaulting, licensee may provide certificate of deposit or letter of credit, 144.087
Delinquent, duties, 144.420
Delinquent, failure to file, estimate by director, when, 144.250
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Extension of time, refund or assessment, when, 144.746
Failure to pay
Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.052
Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d
Sales tax — cont’d
Failure to pay — cont’d
Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from, when, 144.053
Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from, when, 144.063
Fraud or evasion, duties, 144.500
Information, may demand, 144.300
Interest on refund, how determined, 144.190
Investigations and examination of records, 144.330
Itinerant sellers, collection from, 144.290
Itinerant sellers, security may be required, cash bond deposit and refund, 144.087, 144.290
Legal expenses, how paid, 144.430
License, operating without, administrative penalty, proof required by department, 144.118
License, operating without, business or transient employer, injunction and writ of attachment authorized, 144.512
Lien, notice, filing, release, fees, 144.380
Local sales tax revenues, withheld for repayment of assistance, clean water commission, when, 644.125
Motor vehicle
Boats, rate, levy and collection, 144.440
Duties, 144.070
Lease deemed imposed at address of lessee, when, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Levy and collection, 144.440
Rate, 144.440
Refund, when, 144.071
Sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Trailer's rate, levy and collection, 144.440
Motor vehicle or trailer leasing companies, 144.070
Nude dancing, background checks, 573.505
Oaths, who may administer, 144.330
Outboard motors, motor vehicle, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Payments under protest, duties, 144.630
Payments, extension of time for, 144.160
Permit designation as seller of tobacco products through internet or on sales tax license applications, 407.934
Personal property, tangible, exempt, when, 144.057
Political subdivision taxing motor vehicles, boats, outboard motors, trailers, department's duty to collect, 144.069
Public safety sales tax, ballot, use of proceeds, fund, requirements, certain cities, 94.900, 94.902
Records, duty to keep, 144.310
Records, inspection and audit by political subdivisions, 144.121, 144.122
Refund not allowed, when, exceptions, 144.190
Refunds, procedure, 144.190

REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d
Sales tax — cont’d
Regional jail district sales tax, 221.407
Recission of sale, certain items, refund, when, 144.071
Returns and payment, duties, 144.090
Revenue, disposition, 144.630
Rules and regulations, duties, 144.270
Sale of business, assessment of tax, 144.290
School district trust fund, collection fee amount, how determined, 144.701
See also County Sales Tax, this heading
Seller's records, inspection, 144.320
Shelter for women and children, 67.2040
Storm water and public works sales tax authorized, certain cities, 94.413
Trailers, duties, 144.070
Trailers, motor vehicle, sales deemed imposed at address of owner, duty of department to collect, 144.069
Savings and loan associations, taxation, duties, 148.610 to 148.710
School bus operator's endorsement
Age requirement, 302.272
Classification of buses, 302.272
Criminal record checks, 302.272
Examinations, 302.272
Federal rule compliance, 302.273
Fees, qualifications, 302.272
Fraud in obtaining, penalty, 302.233
Qualifications, grounds for refusal to issue or renew, 302.233
Reciprocity, 302.272
Requirement, effective, when, 302.272
Temporary endorsements, issued when, 302.272
School district trust fund, sales, use tax, fee to collect, amount, how determined, 144.701
Selective service registration permitted at time of application for or renewal of driver's license, department to forward registration to selective service system, 302.169
Service of process, how to be made, proof of, 32.042
Small business, tax credit for Americans with disabilities act compliance costs, procedure, amount, restrictions, effective date, 135.490
Sports facility, convention tourism, state and local government program, duties, 70.856
St. Louis County and city tax on hotels, motels, sleeping rooms, collection, powers and duties, 67.623
Tax amnesty
Abatement of sales and use taxes assessed
Requirement for taxpayer, 32.375
Review by administrative hearing commission, 32.375
Amnesty period, procedure, expiration date, 32.383
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Tax amnesty — cont'd
Detrimental reliance upon tax amnesty agreement by taxpayer, effect, applicability to certain sales tax only, 32.381
Director may compromise any tax, grounds, taxpayer requirements, statute of limitations tolled, procedures, 32.378
Tax commission transferred to department, 32.028
Tax commission, creation as division, 138.190
Tax credit accountability act of 2004
Additional application information required, 135.802
Additional information reported annually to administering agency, 135.805
Agricultural tax credits, defined, 135.800
Business recruitment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Community development tax credits, defined, 135.800
Domestic and social tax credits, defined, 135.800
Employment of unauthorized alien, effect of, 135.815
Entrepreneurial tax credits, defined, 135.800
Environmental tax credits, defined, 135.800
Failure to report, penalties, notice, change of address, 135.810
Housing tax credits, defined, 135.800
Provisions in addition to existing requirements, 135.830
Redevelopment tax credits, defined, 135.800
Tracking system required, exception, 135.825
Training and educational tax credits, defined, 135.800
Verification of applicant's tax payment status, when, delinquency, 135.815
Tax credit, family farm livestock loan program, procedure, 348.505
Tax credit, Missouri works program, 620.2010
Tax credits, qualified fund contributions, duties, 348.310, 348.316
Tax refunds, procedure, 136.035
Tax relief for innocent spouses, when, 135.815
Taxpayer advocate, office of, establishment, duties, 135.750
Taxpayer rights, statement of, contents, 136.355
Telephone hearing for administrative review of license suspension or revocation, 302.530
Tobacco products, revenue to furnish list of establishments selling to liquor control, 407.324
Tourism sales tax, see SALES TAX, COUNTY
Transparency policy, public availability of data, 37.070
Unclaimed personal property of mental health patients, proceeds of sale, 630.325
Underground and petroleum storage tanks, fees, duties of, 319.129
Use tax
Actions to collect, summary procedure, 144.690
Additional assessments, when, notice, 144.670
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont'd
Use tax — cont'd
Additional local use tax
Additional assessments, when, notice, 144.670
Ballot of submission, 144.757
Collection by director of revenue, 144.759
Cost of collection, 144.759
Deposit in fund, 144.759
Distribution to counties and municipalities, how calculated, 144.759
Fund, local use tax fund
Additional assessments, when, notice, 144.670
Distribution by director of revenue, 144.759
Established, 144.759
Rate, 144.757
Coins, investment and bullion, exemption, 144.815
Electronic filing and payment of state taxes on internet, implementation required, 32.300
Executions, 144.690
Exemptions, 144.450
Farm machinery and equipment, exempt from, when, 144.053
Fencing material and agricultural motor fuel use, exempt from, when, 144.063
Fraud, penalty assessed, notice, 144.675
Hearings, investigations, powers, 144.645
Interest on refund, how determined, 144.696
Notices, how served, 144.715
Payments under protest, duties, 144.700
Personal property, tangible, exempt, when, 144.057
Records of taxpayer, examination, 144.645, 144.646
Refunds, 144.695; procedure, 144.696
Remittance, excessive, disposition, 144.695
Returns
Exemption, limit, 144.655
Failure to file or remit, penalties, exceptions, 144.665
Filed, when, 144.660; remittance, 144.655
Revenue, disposition, 144.700
Time of filing, powers, 144.660
School district trust fund
Amount withheld, 144.700
Collection fee amount, how determined, 144.701
Created, investment, 144.701
Vendor, bond, required when, 144.625
Vendor's failure to pay
Deposit account, duty to notify director name and address of financial institution, 32.025
Deposit of taxes when, in separate account, how designated, until payment, 32.052
Director of revenue, duties, 32.052
Failure to comply after notice deemed, intent to defraud, 32.052
Notice cancellation, effective when, 32.052
Notice, content, how delivered, 32.052
Use tax, additional local use tax for community comeback program, rate, ballot of submission, 144.757
REVENUE, DEPARTMENT OF (CH. 32) — cont’d
Vending and amusement machines or parts for, sales and use tax, when, 144.518
Veterinary licensing, transmittal of fees, 340.214
Vision advisory board, no action against, when, 302.292
Water storage for dry hydrants, tax credit, amount, requirements, procedure, expiration, reporting, 320.092, 320.093
Watercraft in lieu of payment of sales tax, requirements, amounts, exceptions, 306.016
Wine taxes on selling, duties, 311.554
Withholding form, employer duties, forwarding to department, 285.300
Wood energy producers’ income tax credit, duties, 135.311
Wood energy producers, see also ENERGY
Workers’ compensation, duties, 287.720
Workers’ compensation, premium tax, duties, 287.710, 287.745

REVERSION
Absorption, one city by another, effect of, 72.325
Condemnation proceedings, cities, procedure, 88.017
Dams for power, land appropriation for, 236.190
Grant of without attornment, effect, 441.140
Waste, action for, 537.430

REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE ORDERS
See ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE AND REVIEW; APPEALS FROM ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES

REVIEW, PETITION FOR
Barred one year after notice, 511.180
Contents, verification, 511.200
Conveyance to innocent purchaser not affected, 511.240
Default judgment on constructive service set aside, 511.170
Divorce judgment, not subject to, 452.110
Judgment on, costs assessed how, 511.230
Partition fence disputes, 272.340, 272.350
Planning and zoning decisions, second and third class counties, 64.660
Proceedings, 511.220
Service, how made, time, 511.210
Time for, real estate decree not recorded, 511.320

REVISED STATUTES (CH. 3)
Abbreviation, 1.070
Act titles, omitted, 3.030
Annotations, how published, 3.010
Arrangement, 3.050
Bills, revision, content, 23.045
Certification as to accuracy, 3.090
Changes, when authorized, 3.060
Character of volumes, determined, 3.100
Committee on legislative research, to be furnished with, 23.080
Constitutional amendment adopted, publication, 116.340
Contents of editions, 3.020
Costs of publication, how paid, 3.010
Editions, supplements and pocket parts, how prepared, 3.060
Emergency clause omitted, 3.030
Evidence, certified copies, 3.090
Excluded provisions, 3.040
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
Missouri Sunset Act, 23.250 to 23.298
Number of copies printed, 3.130
Printing and publication, 3.090, 3.110
Proceeds of sale of, disposition, 3.140
Proof reading, with original rolls, 3.090
Publication on website, 3.090
Published, when, 3.010
Repealing provisions, omitted, 3.030
Revised statutes, distribution, 3.130
Revision acts
Amendment of revision bills prohibited, exception, technical changes, 23.045
Approval as a revision bill by joint committee on legislative research required, 23.045
Presentation to general assembly required, when, 3.120, 3.125
Purpose of revision bills, 3.120
Technical amendments only permitted to bill, 23.045
Revision acts, effect of, 3.065
Revision acts, revisor to explain, 3.065
Revision bills, content, 23.045
Revisor of statutes, duties, 3.130, 3.150
Sale of copies, cost, 3.140
Sections affected by more than one act at same session, treatment, 3.065
Sections, how numbered, 3.050
Severability clauses omitted, 3.030
Source notes, 3.050
Statute approved by initiative or referendum, publication, 116.340
Style, type, paper and binding, 3.100
Sunset act
Activities of general assembly not prohibited by this act, 23.280
Agencies exempted from requirements, when, 23.274
Agencies to report to committee on new programs, when, 23.256
Assessment of programs by committee, criteria, 23.268
Assistance from state agencies, 23.292
Contents of committee reports, 23.271
Continuation of sunset program until when, 23.283
Criteria for determining public need, 23.268
Definitions, 23.253
Displaced workers, terminated programs, division of workforce development to provide assistance, 23.295
REVISED STATUTES (CH. 3) — cont'd

Sunset act — cont'd
Exemption from requirements for certain agencies, when, 23.274
General assembly not prohibited from certain acts, 23.280
Hearings, programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262
Legislation monitored by committee during session, 23.277
New programs to sunset, when, 23.253
Performance evaluation of programs conducted, when, 23.259
Public hearings conducted for programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.262
Reauthorized programs, effect of, 23.253
Recommendations to general assembly, when, procedure, 23.253
Report by committee, deemed public record, 23.259, 23.265
Report to general assembly, governor, contents, 23.265
Review of programs scheduled to sunset, when, 23.259
Review of programs, when, 23.253
Rights and duties, not affected by sunsetting of programs, 23.298
State auditor to receive reports, when, 23.271
Sunset, defined, 23.253
Termination of programs, procedure, 23.283
Title, 23.250
Workforce development division to provide assistance to displaced workers, 23.295

Supplements and pocket parts
Free distribution to general assembly, 3.130
Number printed, distribution, 3.130
Printing, 3.110
Publication of approved statewide ballot measures, 116.340
Published when, 3.125
Sale, cost, 3.140
Table of contents and head notes, 3.050
Temporary laws, to be included, 3.145

REVISOR OF STATUTES — cont'd
Judges, annual salary schedule, duty to publish in statutes, 476.405
Judicial circuit realignment plan, publication of, 478.073
Mentally retarded and mental retardation to be replaced in state statute with intellectually disabled and intellectual disability, 630.006
Office space to be provided revisor in capitol building also for employees, 3.070
Officials and employees, state, compensation adjustment schedule, duty to publish in statutes, 105.005
Qualifications, 3.070
Revised statutes, distribution, 3.130, 3.140
Revision bill, content, 23.045
Statewide ballot measures approved, publication, 116.340
Statutes declare unconstitutional on procedural grounds, duties of revisor, 3.066
Statutes enjoined, duty to publish footnote, 3.066
Sunday sales law, county option to exempt, duty to note, 578.100, 578.105
Sunday sales law, exemption, St. Louis city, certain areas, adoption, duty to note, 578.106

REVIVAL
Actions barred by statute of limitations, 516.320 to 516.340
Actions, on death of party, 507.100
Claims against decedent's estate, 473.363
Decedent's estate, actions, limitation, 473.360
Drainage district proceedings, 242.660
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, judgment, 534.340
Judgment
Associate circuit court, 517.151
By administration de bonis non, 511.560
By legal representative, 511.540
Generally, 511.370 to 511.430
Levee districts, actions, procedure, 245.260
Repeal of law, effect of, 1.150
Waste, 537.510
Will, revoked, 474.410
Workers' compensation, death of claimant, 287.580

REVOLVERS
See FIREARMS

REWARDS
Circuit attorney, St. Louis city, not to accept, penalty, 56.380
County commissions may offer, when, 544.150
Felon, arrest, 544.150
Fugitive from justice, governor may offer, 544.145
Highway patrol, when may accept, 43.060
Police, Kansas City, acceptance, disposition, 84.630
Police, St. Louis, acceptance, disposition, 84.180

RIDE-SHARING FOR EMPLOYEES
See EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE

RIGHT TO DIE
Durable power of attorney, health care, 404.800 to 404.865
RIGHT TO DIE — cont’d
Withdrawal of life support (death prolonging procedures)
Attending physician, defined, 459.010
Competency of declarant to be presumed, 459.035
Competent person, defined, 459.010
Concealing, destroying, penalty, 459.045
Death-prolonging procedures, defined, 459.010
Declaration
Defined, 459.010
Execution, persons competent, 459.015
Filed where, 459.015
Form, may use, 459.015
Operative, when, 459.025
Revocation to be part of medical record, 459.020
Witnesses required, when, qualifications, 459.015
Definitions, 459.010
Facility unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Forging, penalty, 459.045
Inheritance lost, when, 459.045
Liability for failure to act, when, 459.020
Life insurance, not affected, 459.050
Operative, when, 459.025
Penalties, 459.045
Physician
Competency of declarant, presumption for, 459.035
Defined, 459.010
Liability prohibited, when, 459.040
Unprofessional conduct, when, 459.045
Unwilling to comply, duty to transfer patient, 459.030
Purposes of declarations, 459.055
Revocation
Failure to act, liability, when, 459.020
Form, suggested, not required, 459.015
Knowledge of revocation required for liability on failure to act, 459.020
Medical records to be a part, 459.020
Mental or physical condition not to be considered, 459.020
Terminal condition, defined, 459.010
Witnesses to declaration required, when, 459.015

RIGHTS-OF-WAY — cont’d
Disputes — cont’d
Easements or right-of-way interests acquired by condemnation proceedings, definitions, remedies, 523.283
Excavations within, prohibited until notice is given, when, 319.025
Exceptions to applicability of right-of-way laws, 67.1846
Fences and gates, railroads, 389.650, 488.470
Highway, state
Acquisition from public agencies, 227.130
Minimum width, 227.110
Purchase by civil subdivision for, 227.170
Removal of obstructions, 227.220
Telephone, telegraph and electric lines on, 227.240
Vegetation, cutting of, when, 226.585
Permit for highway excavation required, 319.025
Permits
Allocation of fees, 67.1840
Bulk processing of permits allowed, when, 67.1836
Denial of an applicant for a right-of-way permit, when, 67.1836
Fees for recovery of management costs for permits, when, 67.1840
Processing of completed applications, 67.1836
Revocation of a permit, when, 67.1836
Uniform application of right-of-way laws required, 67.1840
Planned industrial expansion authority, grant of, 100.410
Prohibited acts by political subdivision, no right-of-way permit required for projects commenced, no fee required, when, 67.1842
Railroad
Acquisition, 388.210, 388.370 to 388.400
Drainage ditches, construction and maintenance, violations, damages and costs, 389.660
Public grade crossings to be cleared of vegetation and underbrush, 389.665
Underground facilities, contractual provisions not abrogated, 314.041
Weeds and brush to be cleared, violation, damages, cost, 389.665
Restoration of a public right-of-way after excavation, standards and conditions, completion dates, reimbursement of costs, when, 67.1834
Street railroad, acquisition, 391.020
Underground facilities, no abrogation of contractual obligations, 319.042
Utility access to public rights-of-way, definitions, 67.1830
Riots
Aid to suppress, peace officers authorized to require, 542.170
Banks may close, because of, 362.520
Damages, liability of rioters, 537.130
Defined, penalty, 574.050
Hate crimes, definitions, penalties, 557.035

RIGHTS-OF-WAY
City and county to federal government, recreation works, 70.115
Common sewer districts, acquisition, 204.340
Compliance with applicable safety and construction codes required, licensed contractors and subcontractors required, when, 67.1844
Consent by political subdivisions to certain activities by right-of-way users, recovery of costs, permitted ordinance requirements, 67.1832
County highway, how acquired, 230.040
County road, acquisition, 228.100
Disputes
Procedure, 67.1838
RIOTS — cont’d
Peace officers, authority to require aid to suppress, 542.170
Policemen, Kansas City, additional appointments, 84.540
Refusal to disperse, penalty, 574.060
Sheriff's duty to suppress, 57.100
Suppression, fourth class cities, 79.450
Suppression, third class cities, 77.570

RISK MANAGEMENT
* See also RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537)

Associations
- Articles of association, contents, must file with director of insurance, 176.505
- Attorney in fact, filing duty, 176.505
- Attorney in fact, must file writing with director of insurance authorizing who to serve process on, when, 176.535
- Audit, annual report, must file with director of insurance, 176.530
- Bylaws, may establish, 176.525
- Declaration of trust, contents, must file with director of insurance, 176.505
- Exempt from insurance laws, 176.520
- Insurance laws, exempt from, 176.520
- Reinsurance, association may obtain, 176.510
- Risks, types covered, 176.510
- Service of process, members, serve or attorney in fact, 176.535
- Service of process, non-members, procedure, 176.540
- Types of risk, may be shared, 176.510
- Universities and colleges, may form, 176.500
- Workers' compensation liability, may be included, separate account, 176.515

Cities, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND

Counties, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND

Insurance companies, risk retention groups, 375.1080 to 375.1105
Municipal corporations, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND

School districts, common fund, tort liability, see RISK MANAGEMENT FUND

RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537) — cont’d

Board of trustees — cont’d
- Contribution rate, insufficient, assessments, 537.740
-Definition, 537.700
-Established, members, terms, vacancies, 537.710
-Expenses, 537.720
-Financial statement, operations of fund, when, available to whom, 537.725
-Fund account, duties, 537.735
-Insurance or reinsurance, purchase of policies, 537.730
-Investment duties, fund account money, 537.735
-Liability of members limited, 537.710
-Limitations on activities of trustees, 537.730
-Meetings, held where, when notice, quorum, 537.720
-Officers, how chosen, 537.715
-Record keeping duties, 537.725
-Registered agent, service of process, when, 537.715
-Report of financial condition of fund, when, available to whom, 537.725
-Rulemaking authority, 537.730
-Service of summons, who may be served, 537.715
-Subpoena witnesses and obtain records, 537.730
-Technical advisors, employed, when, 537.740
-Board, defined, 537.700
-Certified copies under seal, admissible when, 537.725

Claims
- Not covered by fund, exception, 537.755
- Payment of, when, limitations, 537.705
- Prorated when, 537.750
- Construction of provisions, 537.745
- Contracts by political subdivisions requiring coverage, fund may pay, 537.755
- Contribution rate, determined by board, insufficient, assessment, 537.740
- Cooperation, duty of, persons and entities protected by fund, 537.745
- Created, body corporate and politic, 537.700
- Criminal defense, attorney fees for, fund money may not pay, 537.755
- Definitions, 537.700
- Evidence, admission of fund records containing official seal, 537.725
- Exhaustion of fund, prorated payment of claims, how made, 537.750
- Fines or penalties, fund money may not pay, 537.755
- Fund account, contents, powers of board, deposit and permitted uses of moneys, investment permitted, 537.735
- Fund, defined, 537.700
- Insurance or reinsurance, purchase of policies by board, permitted, when, 537.730
- Investment duties, fund account money, 537.735
- Liability limitation for claims in a single occurrence, 537.756
- Liability, state not liable for claims, 537.705
RISK MANAGEMENT FUND (MO. PERM) (CH. 537) — cont’d
Maximum amount allowed for claims in a single occurrence, 537.756
Notice of claim, given to board, when, 537.705
Participation, any public entity, 537.700, 537.705
Participation, effect of, same as purchase on insurance, 537.705
Principal office, location of, 537.725
Public entity, defined, 537.700
Public funds, use of, permitted, to pay assessments, 537.700
Records, production of, subpoena power of board, 537.730
Rules and regulations, promulgation authorized, 537.730
Seal, inscription of, judicial notice of, 537.725
Staff, limitations on activities of, 537.730
Staff, office of administration to provide and be reimbursed for, 537.705
Subpoena powers of board, 537.730
Technical advisors, employed, when, 537.740
Violations of criminal statutes or ordinances, attorneys fees to defend, fund money may not pay, 537.755
Witnesses, subpoena power of board, 537.730
RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS
Aid from governmental and other sources, disposition, 257.340
Anticipated revenue, pledge of, 257.350
Appeal to supreme court, 257.070
Audit, annual, statement published, 257.190
Ballots, bond election, form, 257.380
Board of trustees — cont’d
Agreements with other improvement districts, 257.320
Borrow money, authority to, interest, 257.350
Candidates for, filing, 257.170
Compensation and expenses, 257.190
Condemnation, powers, 257.220, 257.230
Contracts, letting, duties, 257.250
Disincorporation, duties, 257.450
Election, duties, 257.170
Election, when held, 257.160
Employees, appointment, duties, compensation, bonds, 257.190
First election, notice, 257.090
Meetings, quorum, 257.180
Oath, organization, seal, 257.180
Plans, adoption, 257.290, 257.300
Powers, 257.200
Profiting from contracts or moneys, penalty, 257.430
Records, inspection, 257.180
Regulations, publication, enforcement, violations, 257.240
Right of entry, prevention a misdemeanor, 257.210
Secretary, duties, 257.190
Selection, term, qualification, vacancies, removal, 257.160
RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS —
cont’d
Board of trustees — cont’d
Subdistrict organization, duties, 257.310
Bonds
General obligation, terms, form, election procedure, 257.370
Obligations and tax, liability of primary and subdistricts, 257.310
Obligations, effect of disincorporation, 257.400
Organization expenses, 257.050
Public sale, disposition of proceeds, 257.390
Cemetery lands, procedure on taking or damaging, 257.230
Chief engineer, appointment, duties, compensation, 257.190
Concessions for more than 20 years, reappraisal, 257.260
Concessions, grant or lease, 257.250
Condemnation, powers, 257.220
Contracts, how let, 257.250
Cooperation with other special districts, 257.320
Corporate existence and power, decree of court, 257.130
Cost of improvements and facilities, what included, 257.330
Costs of organization, how paid, 257.120
Court, defined, 257.020
Damage to, liability, misdemeanor when, 257.280
Damages resulting from negligence, liability, 257.470
Decree of incorporation and map, recording, fees, 247.150
Disincorporation
Effect on tax lien and bond obligations, 257.400
Procedure, receiver, 257.450
Subdistrict, 257.310
Election contests, 257.140
Election district commission, members, duties, expenses, 257.080
Established, when, powers, 257.130
Funds, names, sources, disbursements, 257.330
Hearing on organization, court orders, appeal, 257.070
Law
Construction, 257.490
Effect upon other improvement districts, 257.320
Inapplicable to metropolitan areas, 257.480
Life guards, employment, duties, 257.270
Livestock running at large, local option, 257.280
Mandamus to compel performance of official duties, 257.440
Metropolitan areas, law inapplicable to, 257.480
Negligence, liability, 257.470
Notice
Defective, effect, 257.460
Petition to organize, hearing, 257.070
Preliminary plan, hearing, 257.300
Objections to organization, filing, 257.070
Officers, profiting from contracts or moneys, penalty, 257.430
RIVER BASIN CONSERVANCY DISTRICTS — cont’d
Order of incorporation, final, how attacked, 257.140
Organization
Jurisdiction, change of venue, 257.030
Primary district, effect on lesser districts, within, 257.310
Tax levy, collection, 257.350
Person, defined, 257.020
Petition to organize, 257.040, 257.310
Plans of other improvement districts, to approve, 257.320
Plans, adoption, approval, 257.290, 257.300
Preliminary plan, notice, inspection, hearing, objections, 257.300
Primary drainage basin, organization, effect, 257.310
Public corporation, defined, 257.020
Receiver, appointment, duties, 257.450
Referendum
Ballots, 257.100
Call, notice, 257.090
Majority required, 257.110
Primary drainage basin, voters, 257.310
Review of plans by state agency, recommendations, 257.060, 257.290
River basin, defined, 257.020
River, defined, 257.020
Secondary, tributary or unnamed area, organization, 257.060
Subdistricts, organization procedure, application of law, 257.310
Survey, report, map, 257.070
Taxes
Collected, failure of official to account, penalty, 257.410
Levy and collection, rates, how increased, 257.360
Lien, effect of disincorporation, 257.400
Retirement of bond issue, levy and collection, 257.370
Vehicles and vessels, prevention of passage, 257.280
Violation of regulations, penalty, 257.240
RIVERBOAT GAMBLING
Adjusted gross receipts
Defined, 313.800
Tax on, rate, collection, distribution, 313.822
Administrative penalties, licensees, commission may assess, 313.805
Application fee, amount, divided, how, 313.820
Admission fees, sales tax, exemption, when, 313.821
Affirmative action plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805
Audit, licensee, contents, procedure, 313.824
Beer and malt liquor microbrewers may manufacture on riverboats if licensed to produce, 313.340
Bond, surety, licenses to post, when, may be used for expansion or modification, limitations, 313.815
Cashless wagering system, 313.805
Child care services may be offered on excursion gambling boats, restrictions, 313.843
RIVERBOAT GAMBLING — cont’d
Cities, plans and recommendations, may submit, how, 313.812
Compulsive gamblers fund, established, purpose, 313.842
Compulsive gambling, defined, programs, establishment, 313.842
Concealed weapons prohibited, 571.107
Counties, plans and recommendations, may submit, how, 313.812
Credit instruments, 313.817
Dealers, age requirement, 313.817
Definitions, 313.800
Deposit of cash or credit instrument, when, 313.812
Excursion gambling boat
Admission fee, how divided, 313.820
Admission fees, sales tax exemption, when, 313.821
Affirmative action plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805
Defined, 313.800
Education, transfer of excursion boat proceeds to classroom trust fund, 160.534
Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
License
Application, 313.810
Fee, 313.807
Investigation, commission may conduct, 313.810
Required, 313.807
Zoning laws, compliance required for license, 313.807
Liquor service, commission control, 313.840
Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer or malt liquor on boats or nearby facility, 313.840
Real property tax abatement not to apply, 353.190
Report to commission, contents, 313.824
Required to cruise, exceptions, 313.805
Requirements, 313.812
Two thousand feet artificial space may be created, 313.803
Fantasy sports contests permitted on excursion gambling boats, 313.910
Felons, not eligible for license, exception, 313.812
Forfeiture of property, certain activities, enforcement, 313.832
Games of skill
Approval of additional games, procedure, 313.800
Defined, 313.800
Gaming commission
Administrative procedure law, exemption from, when, 313.848
Affirmative action plan for employment of minorities required, 313.805
Approval of games of skill, procedure, 313.800
Continuously docked boats, commission may authorize, when, 313.805
Defined, 313.800
Fees, use of, gaming commission fund, purpose, expenditures, 313.835
RIVERBOAT GAMBLING — cont'd

Gaming commission — cont'd
Fund, purpose, expenditures, distribution of funds, 313.835; nonseverability clause, 313.836
Information on licensees, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
Liquor service, control of, 313.840
Powers, 313.805
Report to general assembly, when, loss limit effects, contents, 313.837
Security personnel, duties, costs, 313.824
Tax on adjusted gross receipts, collection of, duties, 313.822
Violation of law, duties, 313.830
Gaming proceeds for education fund, created, purpose, audit of, 313.822
General assembly, report to by commission, contents, when, 313.837
Home dock city or county, designation of, receipt of tax revenues, 313.822
Identification, false, presentation of a misdemeanor, 313.817
Income tax withholding for certain jackpots, 313.826
Information, disclosure to public, when, limitations, costs, 313.847
Information, identifying commission may prohibit release of, 313.805
Intoxicated persons, not allowed to wager, 313.817
Jackpots, income tax withholding required, when, 313.826
Judicial review, commission decisions, appeal procedure, 313.840
Law not applicable, other activities, 313.802
Liquor service, boats, premises, commission license, 313.840
Liquor, wholesalers, allowable sales, 311.180
Local option, voter approval required for docking, 313.812
Location, limited, voter approval, 313.812
Microbrewers license for manufacturing beer and malt liquor on excursion gambling boats or nearby facility, 313.840
Number of licenses, limits, commission may set, 313.812
Occupational license
Application, contents, 313.810
Fee, 313.807
Pawnshop, location near excursion gambling boat prohibited, when, 367.043
Penalties, violations, 313.830, 313.833
Permanently docked boats, allowed, when, 313.805
Problem gambler, rules authorized for voluntary exclusion, violation, penalty, 313.833
Prohibited acts, penalties, 313.830, 313.833
Reports, licensee to furnish, contents, 313.824
Rules, procedure, 313.845
Sales tax, admission fees, when, 313.821

RIVERBOAT GAMBLING — cont'd
Security personnel, commission, duties, costs, 313.824
Severability clause, 313.850
Supplier
Application, license, 313.810
Defined, 313.800
Fee, 313.807
License or approval from commission, required, 313.807
Taxes
Adjusted gross receipts, rate, collection, distribution, 313.822
Nongaming, collection of, 313.820
Tokens, chips, and credit, exchange of, 313.830
Venue for violations, 313.830
Violations, penalties, 313.830, 313.833
Voter approval, ballot, 313.812
Wagering, conduct of, requirements, minors not to wager, 313.817

RIVERS
* See also MISSISSIPPI RIVER PARKWAY; WATERCOURSE
Abandoned river beds, islands, disposition, 241.290 to 241.330
Accreted lands, disposition by counties, 241.320
Alcoholic drinking devices and containers, prohibited when, 306.109
Federal projects, authority of governor, 26.130
Littering, misdemeanor, 577.070
Losing streams defined, a rebuttable presumption, how determined, rules, duty of commission, 644.042
Motor vehicle, abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080
Natural streams or waterways, procedure for counties to adopt, resubmission to voters, when, 64.975
Pollution, see WATER POLLUTION
Railroads connecting county seat with, 388.480, 388.490
Recreational water use, water patrol division brochure, distribution, 306.910

ROAD DISTRICTS
* See also SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS
Bond issues, interest rate, sales price, 108.170
Bonds
Auditor, state duties, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Bearer bonds, general obligation, requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Certification, 108.240
Certified bonds, general obligation requirements, certain political subdivisions, 108.240
Effect of certification, 108.240
Registered, interest, how paid, 108.270
Bonds and coupons redeemed, certification, 108.280

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness
Agents, Missouri banks to serve, exception, 108.175
Banks may serve as agents, requirements, exception, 108.175
ROAD DISTRICTS — cont'd

Bonds, notes, other evidence of indebtedness — cont'd
Facsimile signature, requirements, 108.175
Forms authorized, 108.170
Officer, facsimile signature on issue, replaced by another officer, effect, 108.175
Seals, 108.175
Bridges, attachment to, repairs, maintenance, 234.040
Bridges, construction and maintenance, 234.010
Contractor's bond, public works, officials to require, conditions, 107.170
Depositaries of funds, requirements, selection, 110.010
Equipment to repair, district may contract to allow certain public entity, cemetery or organization to use, requirements, costs, 70.322
Indemnity of officers or employees, when, exceptions, 107.170
Political subdivision, 70.210
Repairs, equipment, district may contract with certain public entity, cemetery or organization to use, requirements, costs, 70.322
Tax levy to pay interest on registered bonds, 108.270
Tax levy, additional to redeem, 108.280
Toll bridges, acquisition, 234.210, 234.300
Towns, dividing of, 65.390
Unclaimed interest and sinking funds, transfer, 108.220

ROADS — cont'd

Brush removal, certain counties
County commission may remove, procedure, 263.245
County option, 263.247
Buildings, moving across or over, procedure, 229.230 to 229.290
Cemeteries, construction of roads prohibited, exceptions, 214.041
Cemeteries, family, private property landlocked right of access, when, 214.132
Cities and towns, construction and repair of, 71.340
City of Washington, Franklin street designated as portion of highway 47, 227.320
Commissioner, county commissioner may not serve as road commissioner, 49.140, 49.150
Complaints of disrepair, duty of engineer, 61.240, 61.243
Condemnation procedure, 228.180
Condemnation, county commission's duties, 49.300
Condemnation, county commission's duties, 49.300
Congressman Gene Taylor Highway, interstate highway 44, designation as (Jasper County), 227.300

Construction
Construction zones on highway, endangerment of a highway worker, defined, penalty, 304.585
Construction zones on highway, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.582
Equipment operated on, when, 301.133
Highway construction zone, defined, 304.580
Public streets used for construction, traffic not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Traffic routes used for construction purposes not to be limited by ordinances, when, certain counties, 67.282
Warning signs to be posted for highway construction, when, 304.582
Contract for, contents, how let, 229.050
Contract for, who may make, 229.040
Contractor, monthly report, payments, 229.070
Contractor's bond, requirements, 229.060
Costs, approval, 229.040
Costs, estimate, who makes, 229.050
Counties, first class, see COUNTIES FIRST CLASS, subheading, Highway Administrator or Roads
Counties, state aid, 231.450 to 231.460

County aid road fund
Administered, how, 231.441
Specifications, policy, county commission to promulgate, 231.441
Work, county commission to authorize, 231.441
County highway patrol, duties, Jackson County, 57.580

County highways
Condemnation procedure, 230.040
Construction and maintenance, 230.080
Location, approval, 230.040
Rights-of-way, minimum width, acquisition, 230.040
Supervision and control, 230.060, 230.070

* See also COUNTY HIGHWAY COMMISSION; HIGHWAY SYSTEM, STATE; PRIVATE ROADS; SPECIAL ROAD DISTRICTS

Abandonment by nonuser, when, 228.190
Abandonment for mining purposes, township organization counties, 229.420 to 229.450
Access to landlocked private property, family cemeteries, right of access, when, 214.132
Access to landlocked property, see also PRIVATE ROADS
Bids for construction, advertisement, 229.050
Bonds for construction, counties may issue, 108.120
Bridges
Adjoining counties, cooperation by, 234.070
Closed notice of, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
Construction and maintenance, 234.010
County lines, construction over, procedure, 234.080
Highway engineer, duties, 234.020
Interstate, county may build, 234.090
Petition for construction, contents, procedure, 234.010
Repairs, how made, 234.030
Road districts, attached to, 234.040
State aid, 231.455, 231.460
State aid, cities, counties, 231.450
Toll, expiration of charter, control of, 234.050
Toll, purchase, 234.120 to 234.150; by cities and counties, 234.100
Bridges and culverts to be constructed, 229.030
Bridges, memorials SEE BRIDGES
ROADS — cont'd

County highways — cont'd

System, county commission to construct and maintain, 230.030
Transfer to state commission, 230.110
Type, requirements, 230.050
County road and bridge fund, Jackson County highway patrol, paid from, 57.600
County, speed limits, 304.010
County-arterial road system, maintenance, 137.558
County-urban road system, maintenance, 137.557
Design-build project contracts permitted, limitations, procedures, rulemaking authority, publishing of cost estimates, 227.107
Design-build-finance-maintain projects, bond requirements may be modified, 227.107
Districts, county to be divided into, 231.010
Ditches and drains, construction, 231.080
Ditches, crossings, how made, 229.150
Donations for, how appropriated, 229.080
Drainage district bridges a part of, who controls, 242.350
Driving on closed bridges prohibited, 229.210; penalty, 229.220
Drunk driving risk reduction awareness program established, signage to be placed on highway, 227.295
Enclosure, procedure, 228.160
Equipment to repair, contracts to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
Established and establishing, defined, 228.010

Establishment

Application, procedure, 228.020
Approval by engineer, 61.220
Condemnation, procedure, 228.100, 228.180
County commission may open, when, 228.040
County lines, roads on, procedure, 228.140
Crops, time allowed for gathering, 228.150
Damages, claims, procedure, 228.180
Deeds and plats, where filed, 228.090
Expense, how determined, 228.050
Hearings, how conducted, findings, 228.050
Highway engineer, duties, report, 228.060
Landowner failing to yield possession, penalty, 228.150
Notice of application, effect, 228.030
Order established, when, 228.080
Orders, not to be set aside by county commission, 228.130
Petition for, requirements, 228.020
Possession, when county takes, 228.150
Records of proceedings, costs, 228.120
Remonstrance, filing of, 228.050
Review of proceedings, 228.120
Surveys and plats, how made, 228.060
Time when possession to be given, court or county commission to specify, 228.150
Establishment and vacation (CH. 228)
Farm equipment, self-propelled operation on roads permitted, 301.133

ROADS — cont'd

Federal act to aid, assent to, 226.190
Finger boards, erection and maintenance of, 229.130
Flood control lands, United States, funds, 12.080
Footpaths, construction of, second class counties, 231.120
Generally (CH. 229)
Glass, nails, person responsible to remove, 304.160
Heroes way designation program, honors veterans killed in action, 227.297
Highway engineer, county, duties, 61.220
Highways, improvement beyond limits of special road district, 233.105
Highways, state, accepting bids from certain contractors not allowed, when, minimum qualifications, 227.105
Includes bridges, when, 228.010
Inspection by highway engineer, 61.240
Inspection during construction, 229.070
Inundation, settlement of damages, 231.100
Katy trail, see KATY TRAIL
Lamar Hunt memorial highway designated, 227.407
Laws, copies furnished to county commission, 231.040
Legally established, when deemed, 228.190
Littering, 304.160; penalty, 229.150, 304.570, 577.070
Livestock permitted on, 270.070

Machinery

Counties may acquire jointly, 70.010, 70.020, 70.050 to 70.090
Crossing bridges, regulation, penalty, 229.160
Who may purchase, 229.040

Maintenance

Generally, (CH. 231)
Marking outer pavement edge, required, where, 227.221

Memorial roads

"Discover More on Route 54" highway, portion of Highway 54 from Kansas to Illinois border, 227.520
1922 Sulphur Springs Rail Disaster Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 61/67 contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.385
Albert Brumley memorial highway designated in McDonald County, 227.360
American Legion Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 65 designated as, 227.335
Andy Gammon Memorial Highway, I-70, designation (City of St. Louis), 227.303
Babe Adams Highway designated, Harrison County, 227.317
Barney Douglas memorial bridge, bridge on U.S. Highway 60 crossing Lick Creek in Ozark County, 227.504
Betty Vickers Memorial Bridge designated on State Highway 19 in Crawford County, 227.423
Billy Dean Robinett memorial highway, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Cole County, 227.399
Memorial roads — cont'd

- Billy Yates Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ripley County, 227.525
- Butterfield Ranch Road, portion of state route WW designated as, 227.337
- Buzz Westfall Memorial Highway, portion of state route 364 designated as, St. Louis County, 227.322
- Carver prairies drive designated in Newton County, 227.302
- Chief Jerry Buehne memorial road designated in St. Louis County, 227.372
- Clifton J. Scott Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.518
- Col. Stephen Scott Memorial Highway designated in St. Charles County, 227.440
- Congressman Mel Hancock Freeway designated in Greene County, 227.356
- Corporal Bobbie J. Harper Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, McDonald County, 227.338
- Corporal Rickey L. Bell Memorial Highway, highway 84 in Pemiscot County designated as, 227.386
- Cpl. Jay Sampietro MO state highway patrol memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Webster County, 227.379
- CW2 Matthew G. Kelley memorial highway designated in City of Cameron, 227.406
- Dave Sinclair memorial highway designated for a portion of Lindbergh Boulevard in St. Louis County, 227.365
- Deputy Charles M. Cook Memorial Highway, highway 169 designated as, 227.387
- Deputy Christopher Lee Castetter Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 112 contained in Barry County designated as, 227.383
- Deputy Joann Barnes Memorial Highway, portion of Highway H in Dent County designated as, 227.308
- Deputy Sheriff Matthew S. Chism memorial highway designated in Cedar County, 227.445
- Deputy Steven R. Ziegler Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.350
- DeSoto Railroad Employees Memorial Highway, portion of highway 110 contained in Jefferson County designated as, 227.388
- Donald Lee Cook Memorial Highway designated for portion of State Highway 21 in Reynolds County, 227.527
- Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.313
- Edwin P. Hubble Memorial Highway, portion of Interstate 444 designated as, Webster County, 227.345

Memorial roads — cont'd

- Ferlin Husky highway designated in St. Francois County, 227.418
- Gene Curtis memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 80 in New Madrid County, 227.391
- Glennon T. Moran memorial bridge designated in St. Louis County, 227.426
- Governor John M. Dalton Memorial Highway designated in Dunklin County, 227.358
- Governor Mel Carnahan memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.370
- Harriet Beard Highway designated for portion of Highway 63, 227.419
- Harry S Truman memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 24 in Jackson County, 227.413
- Henry Shaw Ozark Corridor designated, Interstate Highway 44, St. Louis and Franklin counties, 227.323
- Highways, memorial, procedure for designation of, 227.299
- Irwin C. Cudworth Memorial Bridge designated on Highway CC in Ozark County, 227.523
- Jack Buck memorial highway designated in St. Louis, 227.409
- James B. Tatum memorial highway, portion of I-49 in Newton County, 227.344
- James K. Schatz memorial bridge, Highway 185 bridge in Franklin County, 227.332
- James R. Ledbetter memorial bridge, Highway 5 bridge in Laclede County, 227.327
- Jeff McBride Memorial Highway, Interstate 55 in Jefferson County designated as, 227.397
- Jerry Corp Memorial Highway designated for portion of U.S. Highway 160 in Ozark County, 227.417
- John Jordan "Buck" O'Neil Memorial Bridge designated for Missouri River Bridge crossing from Jackson County to Clay County, 227.444
- John Oliver Jr. Parkway, portion of Missouri Route 74/34 in Cape Girardeau County designated as, 227.364
- John Playter memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 13 in Polk County, 227.416
- Johnny Lee Hays memorial highway designated for a portion of State Highway 53 in Butler County, 227.408
- Judge Vincent E. Baker memorial highway designated in Jackson County, 227.432
- Korean War veterans association memorial highway designated in Phelps County, 227.357
- Korean War Veterans' Memorial Freeway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 designated as, 227.336
Memorial roads — cont’d

Lance Corporal Leon B. Deraps Memorial Highway, highway 87 in Moniteau County designated as, 227.393
Larry Stewart Secret Santa Memorial Highway, portion of State Route 7 contained in Blue Springs designated as, 227.341
Laura Ingalls Wilder Memorial Highway, portion of state route A designated as, where, 227.347
Len Dawson Bridge, East Stadium Drive bridge crossing I-435 in Jackson County, 227.401
Leona Williams Highway, U.S. Highway 63, designated, 227.404
LeRoy Van Dyke Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.434
Marc Perez memorial bridge, Route N bridge in Franklin County, 227.328
Mark Twain Highway, Interstate Highway 70, designation as (city of St. Louis), 227.303
Memorial roads of highways for law enforcement officers killed in the line of duty, designation authorized, 229.222
Missouri Fallen Soldiers Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 65, designated, 227.325
Missouri Highway Patrol Corporal Henry C. Bruns Memorial Highway, highway 169 in Gentry County designated as, 227.398
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant David May memorial highway designated in Butler County, 227.422
Missouri state highway patrol sergeant Joseph G. Schuengel memorial highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.424
Missouri State Trooper William Brandt memorial highway designated for a portion of Highway 36 in Macon County, 227.415
Mo. Hwy. Patrolman Corporal Dennis E. Engelhard memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.414
Multiple designations prohibited, 227.299
Officer David Haynes memorial highway designated in St. Louis City, 227.420
Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405
Officer Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400
Officer Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382
Officer Police Officer Stephen Strehl Memorial Highway, portion of State Route M contained in Barnhart designated as, 227.384
Officer Police Officer Thomas G. Smith, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 55 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.381
Pat Jones pedestrian/bicycle land designated on Missouri River Bridge in Jefferson City, 227.324
Payne Stewart Highway established, Interstate Highway 44, designation as (Springfield in Greene County), 227.315
Pearl Harbor Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 63 designated as, 227.330
Phyllis D. Shelley memorial highway designated in Moniteau County, 227.446
Police Officer Daryl Hall Memorial Highway, I-70, designated, 227.517
Police Officer Ernest M. Brockman Sr. memorial highway designated for a portion of I-44 in St. Louis County, 227.405
Police Officer Police Officer Robert Stanze Memorial Highway, Interstate 44 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.400
Police Officer Police Officer Steven Jarvis memorial highway, portion of I-55 in St. Louis and Jefferson counties, 227.382
Purple Heart Trail designated for portions of I-49, 227.522
Purple Heart Trail designated, 227.513
PVT Billie G. Kanell Cong. Medal of Honor Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.442
Pvt Ova A. Kelley medal of honor memorial bridge designated in Wright County, 227.427
Rabbi Ernest I. Jacob memorial highway designated in Greene County, 227.410
Randy Bever Memorial Highway designated for portion of Business Highway 71 in Andrew County, 227.428
Ray-Carroll County Veterans Memorial Highway designated for portion of Highway 10, 227.524
Representative Otto Bean memorial highway designated in Dunklin and Stoddard counties, 227.429
Richard L. Harriman highway designated in Clay County, 227.363
Rick Harmon memorial highway designated in Taney County, 227.304
Rick Seiner Memorial Highway, highway 13 in Polk County designated as, 227.396
Rosa Parks Highway established, Interstate Highway 55, designation as (St. Louis County), 227.312
Rosemary Straub Davison highway designated in St. Louis County, 227.531
Route 66, original roads and highways to be renamed to Route 66, political subdivision interference prohibited, 226.792
Roy Bassett Memorial Bridge, U.S. Highway 63 Gasconade River Bridge in Maries County designated as, 227.389
Scott Joplin Memorial Highway designated in Pettis County, 227.438
Memorial roads — cont'd

Senator Emory Melton Memorial Highway designated in Barry County, 227.411
Sergeant Carl Dewayne Graham Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. Highway 60 contained in Stoddard County designated as, 227.366
Sergeant Charles R. Long memorial highway designated for a bridge crossing on U.S. Highway 24 in Independence, 227.412
Sergeant Jeffry Kowalski Memorial Highway, Highway 44, designated, 227.515
Sergeant Randy Sullivan Memorial Highway designated, Highway 72, Iron County, 227.333
Sergeant Robert Guiliams, Missouri State Highway Patrol, Memorial Bridge designated. Interstate Highway 55, Pemiscot County, 227.326
Sergeant William McEntee Memorial Highway, portion of Highway 21 in St. Louis County designated as, 227.376
SFC Wm. Brain Woods, Jr. memorial highway designated for portion of Hwy. 30 in Jefferson County, 227.430
SGM Patrick R. Hurley memorial highway, State Highway U in Washington County, 227.301
Sgt. Dewayne Graham Jr. memorial bridges MO state highway patrol designated, State Highway 60 in city of Van Buren, 227.359
Sgt. Peggy Vassallo Way designated in St. Louis County, 227.528
Spc. Justin Blake Carter Memorial Highway for Life, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Wright County, 227.450
Special Agent Tom Crowell memorial highway designated in Newton County, 227.443
Sgt. Eric W. Summers Memorial Highway designated in Butler County, 227.529
Stan Musial Memorial Bridge, I-70, designated, 227.421
State Senator Larry Gene Taylor Memorial Bridge, Table Rock Lake Bridge on highway 39 designated as, 227.378
Students of Missouri assisting rural transportation (S.M.A.R.T.) memorial highway designated in Lewis County, 227.371
Theodore McNeal Highway designated for portion of Highway 115 in St. Louis City, 227.380
Thomas G. Tucker, Jr. Memorial Highway, portion of state route 51 designated as, Perry County, 227.352
Thomas Wesley Benoist memorial highway, portion of State Highway U in Washington County, 227.316
Time period for certain designations, 227.299
Tom Boland Highway designated in Marion County, 227.433
Trooper D. Kevin Floyd memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 60 in Texas County, 227.377
Trooper Dennis H. Marriott Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 54, Cole County, 227.351
Trooper Gary Snodgrass memorial bridge designated in Dent County, 227.435
Trooper James Froemdsorf Memorial Highway designated, Interstate Highway 55, Perry County, 227.317
Trooper James M. Bava memorial highway designated in Audrain County, 227.439
Trooper Jesse R. Jenkins Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 67 designated as, St. Francois County, 227.353
Trooper Jimmie Linegar Memorial Highway designated, U.S. Highway 71, Jasper County, 227.331
Trooper Kelly L. Poynter Memorial Highway designated, Highway 63, Texas County, 227.329
Trooper Ralph Tatoian memorial highway designated, portion of I-44 in Franklin County, 227.374
Trooper Robert Kolilis memorial highway designated, portion of State Highway M in Washington County, 227.305
Trooper Ross S. Creach memorial highway designated, portion of U.S. Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.375
Truman/Eisenhower Presidential highway designated for portion of I-70, 227.425
U.S. Army Specialist Steven Paul Farnen memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Highway 66 designated historic highway, duties, costs, how paid, 226.796
U.S. Navy Lieutenant Patrick Kelly Connor memorial highway designated, Boone County, 227.436
U.S. Submarine Veterans' Memorial Highway, portion of interstate 70 designated as, 227.346
V.F.W. Memorial Highway, portion of U.S. highway 36 designated as, includes Livingston and Linn Counties, 227.306
Veterans Highway, portion of state route J designated as, Lincoln County, 227.349
Veterans Memorial Expressway designated for portion of Highway 54 in Camden County, 227.526
Veterans memorial highway designated, Poplar Bluff, 227.311
Veterans Memorial Parkway designated in Johnson County, 227.361
William 'Bill' Lark Memorial Highway designated, Interstate 29, Holt County, 227.342
### ROADS — cont’d

#### Memorial roads — cont’d

- Wyman S. Basinger Memorial Highway, portion of State Highway 179 in Cole County designated as, 227.369
- Zach Wheat Memorial Highway, portion of state highway 13 in Caldwell County designated as, 227.309

#### Militia, right-of-way, when

- 41.740

#### Mining

- Under, prohibited, 444.320
- Penalty, 444.330

#### Mobilized equipment

- Operation on state maintained roads or highways, when, requirements, 301.133

#### Monthly statements

- Duty to make, contents, 231.050

#### Motor vehicle

- Abandoning, penalty, civil liability, 577.080

#### National forest reserve

- Funds, distribution, 12.070

#### Nonresident motorists

- Use of, effect, 506.210

#### Obstructing

- Penalty, 229.150

#### Obstruction of traffic by motor vehicles

- 304.151

#### Obstructions to be cleared

- 229.030

#### Ordinances regulating certain county affairs and properties authorized

- Procedure, exceptions, prohibitions, 49.650

#### Overseers

- Annual meeting, failure to attend, penalty, 61.260
- Appointment, when, 231.020
- Bond, 231.030
- Ditches and drains, construction, 231.080
- Engineer's instructions, duties, 61.250
- Finger boards, duty to erect and maintain, fees, 229.130
- Johnson grass, control and eradication, 263.261
- Levees, approaches to, duty to repair, penalty, 245.530
- Obstructions, removal of, duties, 229.150
- Removal from office, 61.260
- Repairs, duty to make, 231.070
- Reports to county commission, 231.060
- Streets and alleys, unincorporated duties, 231.350
- Tools, machinery, responsibility for, 61.210
- Trees, counties, second class, duties, 231.120, 231.130
- Payments to contractor, 229.070
- Plans and specifications, preparation of, 229.050
- Plans, filing of, where, approval, 229.040

#### Plants, removal from highways and roadways — cont’d

#### Exemptions — cont’d

#### Penalties

- Removal of nonexempt plants, trees, 229.475
- Sale of plants or plant parts collected from highways and roadways, 229.479
- Plant parts, defined, 229.475
- Plants, defined, 229.475
- Removal without permission, prohibited, penalties, 229.475
- Sale of plants or plant parts, penalties, 229.479

#### Private roads

- 228.341 to 228.374

#### Private, construction contracts

- Adjustment in retainage, when, 436.321
- Applicability of statutes, 436.336
- Contract provisions, 436.303
- Damages awarded, amount for wrongful withholding of retainage, 436.333
- Payment requirements, 436.300
- Release of retainage for security substitute, written request requires, 436.306
- Release of retainage, payment made, 436.318, 436.324
- Retainage, 436.303
- Security tendered, when, release of retainage, amount to be substituted security, 436.306
- Subcontractor obligations, 436.330
- Substantial completion, defined, 436.327
- Substitute security requirements, 436.312
- Substitute security, tendered by subcontractor, when, 436.309
- Unenforceability of contracts entered into after August 28, 2002, 436.333
- Withholding of retainage prohibited, when, 436.315
- Refuse, glass, throwing on, misdemeanor, 577.070
- Repairs, equipment contract to use political subdivision's equipment, requirements, cost, 70.322
- Repairs, how made, 231.070
- Road bond construction fund, creation, use, 231.444
- Road rock tax, ballot, collection, fund, use of money, 231.444
- Route change, procedure, 228.160

#### Scenic highways or roads, procedure to designate

- Area county or municipality, notice of acceptance or rejection, effect, 226.799
- Factors to be considered to designate scenic byway, 226.798
- Procedure to designate, publication hearing, 226.799
- Rating system to be established by the commission, 226.798
- Signs and outdoor advertising, rules and regulations, 226.801

#### Scenic roads and highway system

- County commissions or municipalities may make application, 226.797
- Establishing, purpose, 226.797
- Powers and duties, 226.797
ROADS — cont’d

Scenic roads and highway system — cont’d
Procedure to become part of system or removal from, 226.797
Sewer and water lines, public roads, permitted when, limitations and requirements, 67.1848

Sheriffs
First class county, duties, 57.113
Fourth class county, 57.115
Second class county, duties, 57.113
Third class county, 57.115
Shooting at mark on, penalty, 571.030
Short Line Railroad Spur Historic Trail designated, State Route 19, Ozark County, 227.343
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, first class counties, 231.360 to 231.390
Sidewalks, unincorporated towns, second class counties, 231.400 to 231.430

Special road and bridge tax
Counties, 137.555 to 137.580
First class counties without charter, 137.556
Second class counties, 137.554, 137.556
Township, 137.585 to 137.595
Special road rock fund, ballot, collection, use of money, 231.444
Special road subdistricts, 233.500 to 233.520
Special use permits, counties first class, 229.300 to 229.330, 229.350, 229.360; procedure, 229.340, 229.370
Specialist James M. Finley memorial bridge designated, 227.368

State aid for local roads
Distribution formula, highway commission rules not applicable, 231.460
Funds may be appropriated for purpose, 231.450
Funds, limitation on amount appropriated, 231.455
Limitation on use, 231.455
Payment of funds, when, 231.455
State highway 19 designated scenic and rustic road, duties, 226.795
State highway and bridge construction, maintenance, annual bid bond authorized, 227.103
State highway and bridge construction, maintenance, electronic bidding authorized, requirements and criteria, 227.102

State highway utility relocation act
Act of God, defined, 227.552
Adjustment, preliminary plan of, contents, 227.554
Approval of plan, notification required, 227.555
Construction project, defined, 227.552
Coordination of work, meeting required, 227.555
Customer delays, defined, 227.552
Cut-over date, defined, 227.552
Definitions, 227.552
Excavation, notice of required, 227.557
Extreme weather event, defined, 227.552
Notice to proceed, defined, 227.552
Notices, method of providing, 227.557
Notification requirements, 227.553
Owners, project plans provided to, content, 227.554

State highway utility relocation act — cont’d
Project plans provided to owners, content, 227.554
Project plans, defined, 227.552
Project plans, failure to respond or correct, damages permitted, 227.558
Redesign of certain projects not required, when, 227.551
Relocation plan, contents, 227.555
Relocation plan, defined, 227.552
Relocation, failure to, damages permitted, 227.558
Removal and relocation at expense of owner, when, 227.558
Resurfacing, defined, 227.552
Review of plan, 227.555
Revised project plan required, when, 227.556
Right-of-way, utility facilities located in, survey required, 227.553
St. Charles, ordinances, policies, resolutions, or regulations permitted, 227.559
Survey required, when, 227.553
Title of law, 227.551
Utility contract, defined, 227.552
Utility coordination meeting required, when, 227.554
Streets and alleys, unincorporated towns, 231.340, 231.350
Telephone and other poles, regulation of, 229.100
Toll roads, how controlled, 234.050
Toll roads, transportation development district, allowed when, 238.237
Tools and machinery, sales agent, who prohibited, 229.090

Township organization
Actions for violations, who brings, 231.320
Appropriation, when made, 231.300
Bridges, building and repair, 231.220, 231.230
Contract system of working, 231.240 to 231.270
County highway engineer to aid, 231.310
Districts, formation, boundaries, 231.160
Employees, who may be, 231.160 to 231.210
Law, what applies, 231.150
Records and reports, procedure, 228.160
Reports, forms for, how furnished, 228.170
Surveys and plats, how made, 231.310
Tools, not to be loaned, 231.200
Violations, penalty, 231.330
Transportation corporations, 238.300 to 238.367
Transportation development districts, 238.200 to 238.275
Travel safe zones on highway, defined, motor vehicles, moving violations, penalty, 304.590
Trees, counties, second class, 231.110 to 231.130
Trees, protection, 229.120

Vacation
Application for, petition, notice procedure, 228.110
Changes or enclosure, procedure, 228.160
Costs, paid by whom, 228.110
GENERAL INDEX  R - 115

ROADS — cont'd
Vacation — cont'd
Local or special laws, prohibited, Art. III, Secs. 40, 41, 42
Nonuser, when deemed, 228.190
Orders not to be set aside by county commission, 228.130
Records of proceedings, costs for, 228.120
Remonstrances, procedure, 228.110
Review of proceedings, 228.120
Veterans memorial highway designated, Franklin County, 227.310
Violation of road law, penalty, 229.200
Weeds and brush to be out, when, 61.243
Weight limits, motor vehicles, reduction in, when, 304.220
Width, minimum, 229.010, 229.020
World War II Okinawa veterans memorial bridge designated, 227.402

ROBBERY
Dangerous and deadly weapons, penalty, 570.023
Evidence, photographs of personal property to be competent evidence in wrongful taking case, when, 490.717
First degree, 570.023
Second degree, 570.025
Venue of prosecution, 541.070
Venue, where committed in another state, 541.040
Wrongfully taken, defined, 541.070

ROOMING HOUSES
* See also LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS
License and regulation
Fourth class cities, 94.270
Special charter cities, 94.360
Third class cities, 94.110

ROYALTIES
See CONTRACTS

RUBELLA (MEASLES)
See IMMUNIZATION; VACCINATION

RULES AND REGULATIONS
See ADMINISTRATIVE RULES

RULES OF COURT — cont'd
Springfield municipal court, jury trials, when, procedure, costs, 479.150
Supreme court, power and limitation, 477.010
Supreme court, supervision of methods of record keeping, circuit court, associate division, 483.497

RURAL COMMUNITIES ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (CH. 620)
See RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Marketing development by state see AGRICULTURE MARKETING PROGRAM (AGRIMISSOURI MARKETING) (CH 261)
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Law, how cited, restrictions on funding purposes, 99.915

Rural Economic Stimulus Act
Adoption of authorizing ordinance, procedure, hearing, notice, 99.1036
Board of commissioners, how appointed, terms, vacancies, 99.1009
Contracts with the authority, procedure, actions challenging validity of authority restricted, when, 99.1015
Creation authorized, restrictions, findings, 99.1006
Debt service levies computed, requirements, 99.1054
Definitions, 99.1000
Development areas within more than one municipality, permission required, 99.1030
Development financing adoption procedure, county assessor's duties, division of certain revenues, deposit of funds, 99.1042
Development financing terminated, when, procedure, 99.1051
Development plan required, elements, procedure for adoption, 99.1027
Development plan status report required, elements, penalty for failure to file, 99.1060
Development project costs financing requirements, obligations, restrictions on retiring or refinancing debt, 99.1039
Disposal of real property, procedure, 99.1021
Endowment at Carnegie Research I university included in development plan, requirements, 99.1043
Levies upon taxable real property in such development area by taxing districts, defined, 99.957, 99.1042
Powers of the authority, interest in property disclosed, when, 99.1018
Powers of the board, internal organization, expenses compensated, removal, 99.1012
Powers of the municipality creating an authority, requirements, 99.1033
Project costs to be approved, application contents and time limit, disbursement amount limits, 99.1045
RURAL ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT — cont’d
Missouri Downtown and Rural Economic Stimulus
Act — cont’d
Rural Economic Stimulus Act — cont’d
Public statement and hearing required, when, 99.1060
State supplemental rural development fund, how
funded and administered, limits and uses of
revenues, 99.1048
Tax credit accountability act of 2004, 135.800 to
135.830
Tax credit, neighborhood assistance program
contribution by business firms for rural communities, 32.115

RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)
Access, right to, multifamily residential dwellings,
393.550 to 393.565; wrongful action, recovery of
damages and costs, 488.474
Acknowledgments, who may take, 394.290
Annexation of area served by rural electric
cooperative and annexing municipality has own
utility service, procedure, who serves, 386.800
Articles of incorporation
Amended, how, 394.090
Contents, filing, 394.050
Failure to set out years to continue, effect, 394.080
Filing, effect, fees, 394.100
Number of years to continue, set out, number
authorize, 394.050
Bylaws, adoption and repeal, contents, 394.110
Citation of law, 394.010
Cities, towns and villages, over fifteen hundred
population, energy may be supplied, when, 394.080
Consolidation or merger, effect, 394.230
Consolidation, procedure, 394.210
Construction of law, 394.310
Corporations, conversion, procedure, 394.070
Debts, members not liable for, 394.270
Definitions, 394.020, 393.106, 393.315
Directors, qualifications, powers, 394.140
Dissolution, procedure, 394.240
Electronic or by mail, participation by members,
394.120
Eligible renewable energy technology name plate
capacity, electrical corporations, exemption from
certain fees and rebates, when, 393.1050
Employees, appointment, 394.150
Encumbrances, authority to make, 394.180
Fees, 394.250, 394.260
Foreign cooperatives, 394.200
Hot weather rule, discontinuance of services
prohibited, when, 393.108
Incorporators, number, 394.040
Indebtedness, advance payment, 394.170
Joint municipal utility commission, permanent
service, defined, 394.315
Loans to consumers, 394.080
Member, defined, 394.020
Members, liability, 394.270
Members, qualifications, meetings, 394.120

RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (CH. 394)
— cont’d
Merger, procedure, 394.220
Metal belonging to, scrap yards not to purchase,
407.302
Mortgage or deed of trust, recording, effect, 394.190
Name, to include what, 394.060
Notice, how waived, effect, 394.300
Officers, qualifications, powers, removal, 394.150
Organization and purpose, 394.030
Permanent service, defined, 393.106
Person, defined, 394.020, 394.106, 394.315
Power supplier not to furnish power to persons
receiving service from another supplier, exception,
394.315
Powers generally, 394.080
Principal office, change of location, 394.090
Public service commission, powers, limitation,
394.315
Public service commission, regulatory powers,
394.160
Quorum, 394.120
Renewable mandate, cap on increase in retail charges,
393.1045
Revenues, disposition, 394.170
Rural area ceasing to be such, effect, 394.080
Rural area, defined, 394.020
Sale or lease of property, requirements, 394.180
Securities law not applicable, 394.280
State to pay late payment charges for supplies and
services, when, procedure, interest rate, 34.055
Structure, defined, 393.106, 394.315
Succession of cooperative may be perpetual, 394.050,
394.080
Succession of cooperative, failure to set out number
of years in articles of incorporation, effect, 394.080
Territorial agreements, antitrust laws not applicable
when, 416.041
Territorial agreements, boundaries to be set, how,
hearing, when, public service commission approval
required, procedure, 394.312
Transmission lines, regulation, limitation of on
jurisdiction of commission, 394.160
Voting districts, establishment and purpose, 394.130
Voting rights, proxies, 394.120
Waste to energy facility
Interconnection charges, extraordinary costs,
payable by governing body, maximum amount,
260.810
Purchase of electricity from, when, rate, 260.805
Revenue loss from purchase of electricity, recovery,
public service commission, 260.815

RURAL REHABILITATION AND
RESETTLEMENT
Agreements between counties and the United States,
70.120 to 70.200
Agriculture development fund, 261.027
Trust funds, director of agriculture, duties, 261.025 to
261.027